This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07079898 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

☆ Anon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

★ Anon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

772000

MINUTES

SIXTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF NORTH AMERICA

GREENVILLE, PA.

May 30th to June 1st, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF NORTH AMERICA.

GREENVILLE, PA.

May 25th to June 1st, 1904.

VOL. XL.—No. 1.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
1904.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
772903
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1917 L

OFFICERS:

JAMES W. WITHERSPOON, D.D., Moderator,
ALLEGHENY, PA.

DAVID F. McGILL, D.D., Principal Clerk,
1508 CHARTIERS ST., ALLEGHENY, PA.

A. G. WALLACE, D.D., LL.D., Second Clerk,
349 HENRY AVE., SEWICKLEY, PA.

JOHN D. FRASER, Treasurer,
MONONGAHELA NATIONAL BANK, PITTSBURGH, PA.

J. C. DIGHT, ESQ., Assistant Clerk.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church of North America.

GREENVILLE, PA., MAY 25 TO JUNE 1, 1904.

GREENVILLE, PA., May 25, 1904, 7:45 P. M.

The Forty-sixth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met according to appointment.

The retiring Moderator, James P. Cowan, D.D., preached the opening sermon from II Cor. 3:17: "Now the Lord is that Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty."

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called.

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	R. D. Williamson*	I. H. Williamson,*
	W. D. Strangeway	Robert Kelly.*
Allegheny	J. W. Witherspoon, D.D.	John White,†
	D. F. McGill, D.D.	S. McNaugher, M.D.*
	D. A. McClenahan, D.D.	Samuel McKnight,†
	J. A. Brandon*	Alex. A. Patterson,*
	D. M. Ure, D.D.	J. C. Barr,†
	J. Mac Moore, Ph.D.	John Richardson.†
Argyle	W. S. McEachron	Robert Miller.†
	A. A. Graham	E. M. Kerr.
Arkansas Valley	J. S. Turnbull†	L. M. Barr,*
	J. C. Gibney	David Rose,
	G. B. McCreary	S. G. Philips.†
Beaver Valley	R. L. Hay	W. J. Kildoo,*
	J. F. Ray	David Rose, M.D.,*
	N. E. Wade*	Prof. J. W. Springer.†
Big Spring	H. N. Freeman	W. C. Patterson,
	G. M. Reed, D.D.	T. A. McPherson.
Boston	M. S. McCord, D.D.	Peter R. Fraser,
	John Heslip	William Conway,*
	A. K. MacLennan†	Robert Cameron.
Brookville	L. W. Greenlee	Hunter Kennedy.*
Butler	J. M. Dight†	J. C. Dight,
	C. S. Manor	L. H. Millen,*
	J. J. Imbrie†	J. C. Glenn.*
Caledonia	J. P. Sankey, D.D.	W. J. Williams,
	R. B. Stewart†	Alexander Currie,
	Henry J. Kyle†	William Walker.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Cedar Rapids	D. C. Littell	J. F. Gardiner,†
	G. I. Findley	David Keith,
	J. M. Hamilton, D.D.	J. N. Sprole.
Chartiers	W. A. McConnell, D.D.	A. W. McConnell,
	H. W. Temple, D.D.	John Patterson,
	E. C. Little	Joseph A. Little,
	J. A. McCalmont	James L. Magill.
Chicago	J. W. Buchanan	R. G. George,*
	A. H. Orr	N. G. Buchanan,
	R. M. Little	T. H. Robinson.
Cleveland	S. R. Frazier, D.D.	John E. Guthrie,
	H. H. Houston	John Nevin.
College Springs	W. R. Leeper†	J. F. Brown,
	Joseph Calhoun, D.D.*	J. K. Hamilton,†
	D. C. Wilson, D.D.	A. W. Glenn.
	D. M. Davis	C. F. Pfander,
	A. L. Davidson	F. L. Fisher.†
Colorado	A. R. Rankin	John Carson,
	A. W. Jamieson	Alvin Shields.
Concordia	D. A. Cooper†	A. R. Moore.†
Conemaugh	H. M. Telford*	W. B. Pattison,†
	R. A. Hutchison	H. M. Wilson,†
	E. L. Ralston	A. G. Stewart.
Delaware	James R. Frazier	Robert McFarland,
	A. McLeod Milligan	Thomas Ford,*
	M. John Thompson†	J. B. Mable.
Des Moines	A. C. Douglass	J. G. McLane,*
	J. H. White	George R. Creighton.*
	A. S. Bailey	H. J. Taylor,
Detroit	A. W. Martin	D. P. Monteith,
	Edwin McClintock	C. McLachlan.
Frankfort	H. D. Gordon	W. R. Galbraith,*
	M. D. Telford*	George Hall.*
Garnett	Robert Hood, Ph.D.	William Martin,
	D. E. Magill	S. P. McCaw.
Illinois Central	M. M. Marling	B. E. Waddle,
	Nathaniel Childs	T. H. Hamilton.†
Illinois Southern	H. J. McClure	W. G. Wilson,†
	J. Harvey McCormick†	R. J. Craig,†
	Charles R. Watson	Thomas Fullerton.*
Indiana	C. M. Lawrence†	Robert F. Hammond.†
	F. W. Schmunk	J. C. Paxton.*
Indiana Northern	G. A. Roseburg	Thomas H. Wood,
	J. C. White	Chalmers Smith.
Iowa Northwestern	J. D. Graham	A. A. Kuyper.
Kansas City	J. A. Renwick	J. C. Dodds,†
	H. B. Tyler	John Andrews,
	J. C. Lynn	Samuel Reid.
Keokuk	E. H. Thompson	J. A. Porter,†
	J. S. Tussey	James Porter.†
Kiskiminetas	J. L. Thome	Hon. Calvin Rayburn.†
Lake	J. Elmer Campbell	J. E. Callahan,*
	J. A. Mahaffey†	Burt E. Andrews,*
	J. M. Duncan	Jacob McMichael.
Le Claire	L. M. McConnell	L. F. Brown.
Los Angeles	W. W. Logan	S. F. Stewart,*
	H. P. Espy	E. S. Hawk,*
	S. J. Shaw†	W. M. Smart.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Mansfield	W. J. McClintock†	Samuel Patton,†
	W. L. Garges	W. L. Finney.
Mercer	J. W. Gealey†	Robert Edeburn,
	W. S. Ritchie	H. S. Bovard,†
	J. R. Greene†	A. S. Black.*
Monmouth	H. P. Jackson	George B. Davis,†
	T. A. McKernon	C. R. McCutchan,†
	M. M. Pollock	J. B. Watson,
	Prof. Russell Graham, D.D.	C. G. Ritchey.
Monongahela	David Barclay, D.D.	C. L. McClelland,†
	Albert Flick	S. B. McPeak,†
	W. E. McCulloch	Samuel Young,
	W. H. Knox	C. F. Milholland,
	W. E. Paxton†	J. W. Lowrie,
	M. M. Patterson, D.D.	J. C. Ewing,†
	W. D. Irons, D.D.	A. A. Hadden.
Muskingum	W. H. McFarland, D.D.†	William Virtue,*
	J. G. C. Webster	Benjamin Marshall,*
	R. W. McBride	J. W. Patton,
	S. W. Lorimer	Christopher Douglass.*
	David Livingston	
New York	W. A. Mackenzie, D.D.	Howard M. Brittain,
	Homer H. Wallace*	Robert McElroy,
	J. G. D. Findley, D.D.	John Caldwell,
	R. H. Acheson†	John Elliott.†
Ohio First	S. H. McDill†	T. A. McDill,†
	J. H. Spencer	O. F. McJunkin,
	J. C. Warnock	Frank Glass.*
Omaha	Andrew Renwick	H. A. Westerfield,
	T. C. Maughlin	Alexander Thom.*
	W. E. Dunlap	
Oregon	W. W. Gordon	J. C. Brown,
	G. E. Henderson	E. F. Sox.*
Pawnee	R. J. McCready, D.D.	J. B. Reynolds,
	A. P. Duncan	S. J. Graham.
Philadelphia	J. B. Wilson, D.D.	James Walker,
	G. M. McKnight†	J. C. McLaughlin,*
	T. B. Turnbull, D.D.	J. A. McLean,
	William McKirahan, D.D.*	J. A. Stewart.
Pittsburgh	W. A. Miller	H. G. Davis.†
Princeton	David A. McClung*	G. L. Buchanan.
Puget Sound	W. A. Spalding, D.D.	S. E. Hill,
	W. M. Mackey†	Allan Williamson.
Rock Island	S. R. Jamieson	A. E. Montgomery,*
	T. G. Morrow†	James G. Speer.
San Francisco	H. R. Snyder	J. M. Leslie,
	Paul Stewart	A. Sterling.
Sidney	E. G. Bailey	William Bandeen,†
	E. C. Simpson, D.D.	Harvey Williamson.*
Spokane	H. G. Edgar	J. S. Stinson,
	W. G. M. Hays, D.D.	A. J. Clever.
Stamford	A. G. King, D.D.†	Hugh Mitchell.*
Steubenville	J. G. Madge	H. A. Thompson,
	W. H. Clark	R. G. Ramsey,
	L. L. Gray	Joseph A. Nelson.
Tennessee	J. A. Cotton	Joseph Pritchet.
	J. H. Tarter	P. C. Cloud,
	Robert Hamill	Samuel Sterling,*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Vermont	D. M. McKinlay	J. D. Wilson.*
Westmoreland	S. B. McBride	John McMillen,*
	J. G. Houston†	John Loutsenhizer.†
	T. L. Jamieson	John Robinson,†
	W. T. McConnell, D.D.	James H. Parkhill,
	J. S. Garvin, Ph.D.	D. R. Campbell.†
Wheeling	C. P. Proudfit	W. B. McLaughlin,†
	W. M. Butler	Robert Johnson,
	W. G. Waddle, D.D.	Isaac Giffin.
Wisconsin	W. F. Cochran	James McGowan, Sr.*
Xenia	J. D. Irons, D.D., LL.D.†	J. O. Stewart, M.D.*
	Joseph Kyle, D.D.	N. S. McDowell,*
	J. G. King	J. W. Lawrence,†
The Delta	T. J. Finney	
Sialkot Punjab	J. W. Ballantine	
Gujranwala	Osborne Crowe	
Rawal Pindi	J. A. McConnelee	

[*Absent from the entire meeting †Absent from one or more roll calls.]

On motion the Assembly adjourned to meet Thursday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by A. G. King, D.D.

THURSDAY.

May 26, 1904, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D. The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., of the Allegheny Presbytery, was elected Moderator.

A gavel was presented to the Moderator by Rev. Charles R. Watson, the head of which was made of wood from the first church building used by the Rev. Dr. Gordon in India, and the handle of which was made from the pulpit of the first church in Assiut; the carving on the gavel was done by native Christians in one of the missions.

The Committee on Program for the Memorial Services for Ministers Deceased during the past year, presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON MEMORIAL SERVICES.

The Committee on Program for Memorial Services for Ministers Deceased during the year submit the following: W. G. M. Hays, D.D., to preside. "The Fathers," "Our Obligation to Them," Rev. R. L. Hay; "Their Message to Us," W. G. Waddle, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Reports were presented from the Trustees of the General Assembly, from the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Ministerial Relief, and the Women's General Missionary Society, also from the treasurers of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, the Gibson Trust Fund, and the William Reed Estate. These were all referred to the Committees on the Boards and to the Finance Committee.

The Committee on Conferences presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

PROGRAMS FOR CONFERENCES.

Your Committee on Conferences would respectfully present the following programs as their report:

Thursday evening, May 26, Rev. W. S. McEachron to preside. Theme: "Men for the Ministry." 1. "Responsibility of Parents," T. B. Turnbull, D.D. 2. "Responsibility of Pastors," Joseph Kyle, D.D. 3. "Responsibility of Professors," W. A. Spaulding, D.D.

Monday evening, May 30, Rev. A. K. MacLennan to preside. Theme: "The Unevangelized." 1. "In the Regions Beyond," Rev. C. R. Watson. 2. "In Our Country," H. W. Temple, D.D. 3. "In Our Own Vicinity," Alexander Gilchrist, D.D. We also recommend that the hours of meeting and adjournment be: For meeting, 9 A. M., 2 P. M. and 7:45 P. M. For adjournment, 12 noon, 5 P. M. and 9 P. M.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Narrative and State of Religion was read and adopted.

Mr. J. C. Dight was elected Assistant Clerk.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Xenia with reference to the Assembly's disposal of the overtures submitted by the Assembly of 1903, as well as numerous papers from presbyteries, sessions and individuals, on the same subject, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Southern Illinois, asking for an overture touching representation in the General Assembly, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Southern Illinois, asking the General Assembly to submit a form of overture touching the membership covenant, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Concordia, asking for two membership lists in the Minutes of the General Assembly, was read and referred to the Committee on Statistics.

Digitized by Google

A memorial from the Presbytery of Conemaugh, asking the General Assembly to transfer the title of the Johnstown Church property to the trustees of the Johnstown congregation, was read and referred to the Committee on Church Extension.

A memorial from members of the General Assembly, asking for a Permanent Committee on Temperance, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary, asking that in the event of the creation of a Board of Aid for Colleges, the Theological Seminaries shall share with the colleges in the aid provided by that Board, was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A memorial from the faculty of Cooper College, asking for a change in the method of distributing the Fund for Colleges, was read and referred to the Committee on Education.

A communication from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, asking for appointment of representatives to New York Conference, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Clerk read a statement from Dr. W. C. Williamson, informing the Assembly that he could not attend the Presbyterian Council in Liverpool. Dr. John McNaugher was elected Chairman of our delegation to take the place of Dr. Williamson. It was directed that the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly issue certificates to those already appointed delegates to said meeting; and that said Clerk give a sufficient number of blank certificates, so that the Chairman may fill the quota of delegates allotted to the United Presbyterian Church.

Prayer was offered by Elder Allison Thompson, after which the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by J. P. Sankey, D.D., and J. G. D. Findley, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A communication from the Board of Managers of the American Bible Society was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence. Rev. John R. Hykes, a representative of the Society, addressed the Assembly.

Digitized by Google

A communication from Cornelius Brett, D.D., Fraternal Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A communication from the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce was referred without reading to a Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce, to be appointed by the Moderator.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following standing and special committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. Joseph Kyle, D.D., H. W. Temple, D.D., R. M. Little, M. M. Marlin; Elders, Samuel McKnight, John Nevin, Jacob McMichael.

Judiciary—Revs. T. B. Turnbull, D.D., J. C. Gibney, A. G. King, D.D., A. K. MacLennan; Elders, Howard M. Brittain, Hon. Calvin Rayburn, John Richardson.

Foreign Missions—Revs. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., J. G. D. Findley, D.D., R. J. McCready, D.D.; Elders, S. J. Graham, D. P. Monteith.

Home Missions—Revs. A. W. Jamieson, W. W. Logan, E. C. Little; Elders, O. F. McJunkin, H. A. Westerfield.

Freedmen's Missions—Revs. W. D. Irons, D.D., E. C. Simpson, D.D., L. L. Gray; Elders, Robert Johnson, Alexander Currie.

Church Extension—Revs. A. C. Douglas, J. C. Campbell, A. A. Graham; Elders, A. Sterling, N. D. McDowell.

Education—Revs. Chas. R. Watson, John D. Irons, D.D., J. Mac Moore, Ph.D.; Elders, Allen Williamson, J. W. Patton.

Ministerial Relief—Revs. W. H. McFarland, D.D., David Barclay, D.D., J. A. McCalmont; Elders, Wm. Martin, H. A. Thompson.

Publication and Sabbath Schools—Revs. W. A. Spalding, D.D., W. E. McCulloch, C. M. Lawrence; Elders, Peter R. Fraser, James L. McGill.

Finance—Revs. D. M. Ure, D.D., D. C. Wilson, D.D., H. H. Houston; Elders, Samuel Young, John Elliott.

Statistics—Revs. M. M. Patterson, D.D., R. A. Hutchison, J. A. Cotton, Elders, J. A. Nelson, F. A. McDill.

Correspondence—Revs. J. P. Sankey, D.D., S. R. Frazier, D.D., W. A. McKenzie, D.D.; Elders, J. E. Callahan, Joseph A. Little.

Devotional Exercises—Revs. J. C. Warnock, Paul Stewart, W. W. Gordon; Elders, Robert Edeburn, Chalmers Smith.

Revision—Revs. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D., F. H. Melville, R. H. Achison; Elders, B. E. Waddell, J. W. Patton.

Nominations—Revs. W. S. McEachron, C. S. Manor, J. L. Thome, Prof. Russell Graham, D.D., G. I. Findley, J. C. Lynne, W. E. Dunlap, W. W. Logan, W. G. M. Hayes, D.D., W. L. Garges, J. C. White.

Theological Seminaries—Revs. W. T. McConnell, D.D., T. J. Finney, W. G. Waddle, D.D.; Elders, A. G. Stewart, S. P. McPeak.

Appropriations—Revs. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., A. W. Jamieson, E. C. Simpson, D.D., A. C. Douglas, J. Mac Moore, Ph.D., David Barclay, D.D., W. G. M. Hays, D.D.; Elder, Samuel Young.

Women's Board—Revs. R. L. Hay, J. M. Hamilton, D.D., W. G. M. Hays, D.D.; Elders, John Robinson, David Keith.

Young People's Work—Revs. S. J. Shaw, M. D. Telford, J. A. Mehaffey; Elders, C. F. Milholland, James Walker.

Digitized by Google

Leave of Absence—Revs. Geo. M. Reed, D.D., S. W. Lorimer, W. A. Miller; Elders, Wm. Bandeen, C. G. Ritchey.
Special Committee on Reform—Revs. R. H. Acheson, W. S. Richey, Robert Hamil; Elders, John Andrews, J. A. Porter.
Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce—Revs. James R. Frazier, Nathaniel Childs, Hon. Calvin Rayburn.

The Statistical Report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools was read and referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools.

The credentials of J. C. Scouller, D.D., representative of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Rev. J. H. Little, delegate to the Psalm Singers' Conference in Belfast, in 1902, reported his attendance.

The report of the Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A printed report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Government was referred without reading to the Judiciary Committee. The action of this committee in having its report printed was approved, and the expenses of printing the report were referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South presented its correspondence with the Committee of the Associate Reformed Synod, which was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Law of Declinature was read and placed on the docket.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was read and placed on the docket.

Reports of the Joint Committee on a Uniform Version of the Psalms, and of our delegates to the Joint Committee, were read and placed on the docket. The expenses of these committees were referred to the Committee on Finance.

A statement of the expenses of F. M. Spencer, D.D., in connection with the General Assembly of 1903, was referred to the Committee on Finance. The expenses of Committees on Union, Revision of the Book of Government, the Moderator's expenses, and the expenses of the Evangelistic Committee, were referred to the Committee on Finance.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Permanent Committee on Reform was read and unanimously adopted.

A communication from the Clerk of the Presbyterian Alliance of India, asking the Assembly to authorize its churches in India to take part in the Provisional General Assembly, which it is proposed to constitute in December, 1904, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

The report of the Committee on a Denominational Exhibit at the St. Louis World's Fair was read and adopted.

The report of the Board of Managers of the Xenia Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Committee on Psalmody Conventions was read and adopted.

The credentials of Rev. John A. Henderson, representative of the National Reform Association, were referred to the Committee on Correspondence, as was also a communication from G. L. Shearer, D.D., representative of the American Tract Society.

The report of the Fraternal Delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and adopted, and a statement of his expenses was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A communication from the Joint Conference on Closer Co-operation of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System was read. So much of this report as relates to Sabbath Schools was referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools. So much as relates to marriage and divorce was referred to the Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce. So much as relates to education was referred to the Committee on Education. So much as relates to finance was referred to the Committee on Finance, and the whole report was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Adjourned, closed with prayer by D. C. Wilson, D.D.

7:45 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Andrew Renwick. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, a conference on "Men for the Ministry," Rev. W. S. McEachron presiding. At 9 o'clock the conference rose and reported through its chairman that a pleasant and profitable conference had been held. The report was adopted.

A partial report of the Committee on Correspondence was received, and it was agreed that the hearing of Rev. G. L. Shearer, D.D., Secretary of the American Tract Society, be made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Friday.

Adjourned. Professor John A. Wilson, D.D., led in prayer.

FRIDAY.

May 27, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Revs. W. M. Mackey and J. Mac Moore, Ph.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

That part of the report of the Board of Home Missions which refers to the Utah Gospel Mission Society, was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

It was agreed that the order of the day for Tuesday evening be the consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Missions.

An invitation from the Bessemer Railroad Company to visit Exposition Park, Conneaut Lake, on Saturday afternoon, as the guests of the company, was accepted by the Assembly with thanks.

Certified copies of the minutes of the Forty-fifth General Assembly, and of the Synods of New York, Ohio Second, First West, Kansas, Nebraska, Illinois, Iowa, Ohio, Pittsburg, Columbia, and of the Nile, were referred to the Committee on Revision.

A statement of the expenses of the Ways and Means Committee was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Assuit College Building Committee was read, and so much of it as relates to Foreign Missions was referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions, and so much of it as relates to finance was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A letter extending the fraternal greetings of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S. A. was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work and the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools was referred to the Committee on Young People's Work.

Digitized by Google

It was agreed that the order of the day for Monday at 2:30 P. M. be the consideration of the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was agreed that Rev. J. D. Nutting, representing the Utah Gospel Mission, be heard, following the hearing of the representative of the American Tract Society.

The report of the General Committee on Young People's Work was read and referred to the Committee on Young People's Work.

The report of the Committee on Arranging Dates for Synodical Meetings was read and adopted.

The report of Rev. James A. Reed, fraternal delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, was received.

Rev. G. L. Shearer, D.D., Secretary of the American Tract Society, and Rev. J. D. Nutting, representing the work of the Utah Gospel Mission, addressed the Assembly. It was agreed that the request of Rev. J. D. Nutting, concerning missionary work in Utah, be referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly has heard with deep interest of the work of the American Tract Society, which it commends for its fidelity to the teaching of the Bible as held in common by all evangelical churches, and for its world-wide dissemination of those truths in 160 languages or dialects.

Special mention should be made of its providential preparation of a very large body of Christian literature for immigrants in their several languages, its prosecution of colporturage among them, and its liberal grants of literature for distribution among these immigrants.

The Assembly also greatly recognizes the invaluable aid rendered by this society of Christian vernacular literature in the foreign mission fields.

This society with its great work is commended to the attention of our presbyteries for favorable presbyterial action and to the liberality of our congregations and of individual members.

A communication from the International Sunday Rest Congress was read and referred to the Committee on Reform. Rev. Dr. Edward Thompson, Secretary of the Congress, addressed the Assembly. He was given a rising vote of thanks for his address.

Mr. John D. Fraser, Treasurer of the Assembly, explained the condition and needs of the treasury of the Trustees of the Assembly. It was agreed that the matter referred to in his address be referred to the Committees on Appropriations and Finance.

The report of the Committee on Ways and Means was read, and after an address by the Secretary of the Committee, Mr. J. Campbell White, the report was adopted.

Adjourned. Rev. J. H. Tartar led in prayer.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. K. MacLennan. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Principal Clerk presented a report of the votes on the overtures submitted by the Assembly of 1903, which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A request from members of the Assembly, asking for action by the Assembly on the matter of closing the gates of the Lewis and Clark Exposition on the Sabbath, was referred to the Committee on Reform.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was taken from the docket and adopted and the part relating to finance was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Committee on Law of Declinature was taken from the docket and adopted.

It was agreed that the hearing of the fraternal delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be made the order of the day for 3:30 P. M.

Invitations for the Forty-seventh General Assembly were received from Washington, Ia., and from Everett, Wash. The former of these was accepted by the Assembly.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of W. W. Orr, D.D., fraternal delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, who presented the Christian greetings of his denomination. The Moderator responded on behalf of the Assembly. The Assembly, by a rising vote, expressed its desire for union with this sister denomination.

After prayer by Rev. Dr. Orr the Assembly adjourned.

7:45 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by J. D. Irons, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a memorial service for ministers deceased during the year, Rev. W. G. M. Hayes, D.D., presiding. At 9:20 the conference rose and reported through the Chairman that the memorial service in honor of brethren who have gone onward has been observed with profit to those who remain in the work. The report was adopted.

Adjourned. Dr. D. M. Ure led in prayer.

Digitized by Google

SATURDAY.

May 28, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Revs. A. F. Ray and S. B. McBride. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Freedmen's Missions was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 10 A. M.

A resolution of congratulation to Mr. John Findley Wallace on being appointed engineer in charge of the construction of the Panama Canal was adopted, and the Clerk directed to notify Mr. Wallace of the action of the Assembly.

A report from the Alexandria and Cairo Building Committee was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

The report of the Committee on Semi-Centennial Celebration was read and placed on the docket, and its consideration was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 2:30 P. M.

The report of the Committee on Revision was presented and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON REVISION.

Your Committee on Revision begs leave to report that there were referred to it the Minutes of the Forty-fifth General Assembly, and the Minutes of the Synods of New York, Pittsburg, First West, Ohio, Second Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Columbia and The Nile.

These have all been examined, and their approval is recommended.

The Committee on Church Extension presented a partial report. It was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON MEMORIAL FROM CONEMAUGH PRESBYTERY.

Your committee to which was referred the memorial from the Presbytery of Conemaugh, asking that the title of the Johnstown church property be transferred from the Board of Church Extension to the trustees of the congregation, provided that the title shall contain the usual declaration of trust, securing the property to the Trustees of the General Assembly, recommend the following:

Recognizing the principle that in the case of the sale of a church property which has largely increased in value, the Board of Church Extension, in order to conserve the interests of the whole Church, has the right to claim the amount of its investment for the purpose of enlarged work in the vicinity, we express our belief that in this particular case the Johnstown congregation is entitled to the full proceeds of the sale of its property for the purpose of securing a new site, building and parsonage, and direct that such arrangements be made.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Women's Board was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 4 P. M.

Digitized by Google

A Memorial Day service was made the order of the day for Monday at 1:30 P. M.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was made the second order of the day for Tuesday A. M.

A partial report of the Committee on Home Missions was presented. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON UTAH GOSPEL MISSION.

To us was referred the request of the Utah Gospel Mission concerning the providing and equipping a wagon for mission work among the Mormons. Your committee would respectfully report and recommend:

1. That we co-operate with the Utah Gospel Mission, believing this to be a better plan than to establish independent work in the State of Utah.
2. That such co-operation be carried on through the Board of Home Missions, the total expenditure for the coming year not to exceed $1,300.
3. That the Board of Home Missions be authorized to solicit special contributions for this work.
4. That the Rev. J. R. J. Milligan be nominated to the active Board of the Utah Gospel Mission as a representative of the United Presbyterian Church.

The following list of Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents, and Secretaries of Christian Unions was approved.

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF CHRISTIAN UNIONS.

Albany.. .. .. F. A., William J. Smeallie, Pattersonville, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Robert D. Williamson, Cambridge, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Hamilton, Schenectady, N. Y.
S. C. U., Dr. M. J. Barrett, 3 Union Place, Troy, N. Y.

Allegheny.. .. .. F. A., George M. Paden, Esq., Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Thomas Park, D.D., 1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Bellevue, Pa.
S. C. U., John A. Duff, D.D., Aspinwall, Pa.

Argyle.. .. .. F. A., John L. Hunt, Esq., Cambridge, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. S. McEachron, West Hebron, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. Harry H. Crawford, Argyle, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. Ainsworth Hope, Cossayuna, N. Y.

Arkansas Valley.. .. F. A., J. W. Duff, Esq., Sterling, Kansas.
S. M., James White, D.D., Arkansas City, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Gibney, 201 Allison St., Newton, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. J. C. Beitel, Pretty Prairie, Kansas.

Beaver Valley.. .. .. F. A., A. D. Gilleland, Esq., 1511 Third Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. James A. McDonald, Ellwood City, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Robert B. Miller, Beaver, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. F. M. Miller, Conway, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Big Spring.. .. .... F. A., Rev. J. L. Grove, McConnellsburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. G. Pinkerton, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mexico, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mexico, Pa.

Boston.. .. .. F. A., Rev. John Heslip, 68 Taylor Ave., Brockton, Mass.
S. M., Rev. J. H. Moorehead, 26 Leighton Ave., Clinton, Mass.
S. S. S., Rev. A. K. McLennan, 15 Faxon St., Dorchester, Mass.
S. C. U., Rev. J. A. Alexander, 56 Highland Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Brookville.. .. .. F. A., Rev. Mertz A. Eakin, 7 W. Weber Ave., Du Bois, Pa.
S. M., Rev. L. W. Greenlee, Dayton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. M. Patterson, Atwood, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. T. Adams, Brookville, Pa.

Butler.. .. .. F. A., W. B. Shrader, Esq., 442 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. O. McConnell, Slippery Rock, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. S. Wilson, Prospect, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. S Littell, Zelienople, Pa

Caledonia.. .. .. F. A., M. J. Austin, Esq., 324 Breckenridge St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. James R. Logue, D.D., 337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. Walter P. Cooley, Mumford, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. Edgar P. Smith, Caledonia, N. Y.

Cedar Rapids.. .. .. .. F. A., J. N. Sprole, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. A. R. Paul, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. S. S., J. W. Ramsay, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. S. Pollock, Clarion, Iowa.

Chartiers.. .. .. F. A., T. B. H. Brownlee, Esq., Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Pressly Thompson, 351 E. Beau St., Washington, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. R. Littell, R. D., Washington, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. D. Gibson, Midway, Pa.

Chicago.. .. .. F. A., Rev. Riley M. Little, 449 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
S. M., Rev. Hugh F. Given, 6504 Parnell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. James M. McQuilken, 149 S. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. John W. McClenahan, 5542 S. Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill.

Cleveland.. .. .. F. A., S. M. White, Esq., 21 Vienna St., Cleveland, O.
S. M., Rev. Elmer E. Douglass, East Palestine, O.
S. S. S., Rev. Guy W. McCracken, Youngstown, O.
S. C. U., Rev. W. A. Chambers, Struthers, O.

College Springs.. .. F. A., Rev. J. W. Johnston, Redding, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Davis, Coin, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. B. Jackson, Greenfield, Iowa
S. C. U., Rev. Wm. Murchie, Red Oak, Iowa.

Colorado .. .. F. A., S. C. Moore, Esq., 516 E. Bijou St., Colorado Springs, Col.
S. M., Rev. A. W. Jamieson, Loveland, Col.
S. S. S., Rev. O. A. Petty, Greeley, Col.
S. C. U., Rev. J. O. Paisley, Colorado Springs, Col.

Digitized by Google

Concordia. . . . . F. A., W. M. Lukens, Esq., Beloit, Kans., R. D. No. 3.
S. M., Rev. G. E. Carnahan, Clay Center, Kans.
S. S. S., T. W. Kincaid, Esq., Clay Center, Kans.
S. C. U., S. M. Carnahan, Esq., Stockdale, Kans.

Conemaugh. . . . . F. A., Rev. F. B. Foster, Johnstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. M. Adair, Indiana, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. T. D. Boone, Saltsburg, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. L. Ralston, Saltsburg, R. D. No. 1.

Delaware. . . . . F. A., Rev. James Bruce, D. D., Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. L. C. Sampson, Bovina, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. M. G. Jerrow, North Kortright, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. T. F. B. Smith, 22 Deitz St., Oneonta, N. Y.

Des Moines. . . . . F. A., Rev. I. McGay Knipe, 906 Filmore St., Des Moines, Ia.
S. M., Rev. D. Everett Smith, Indianola, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. M. G. Munn, Chariton, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. W. Woodburn, 1015 Fifth Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

Detroit. . . . . F. A., J. C. Robertson, Esq., 882 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., Rev. O. A. Keach, Walled Lake, Mich., R. D.
S. S. S., Rev. T. C. Littell, Martin, Mich.
S. C. U., Rev. A. W. Martin, Fairgrove, Mich.

Frankfort. . . . . F. A., R. M. Bryan, Hookstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. T. A. Gibson, R. D. 50, Bulger, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. Y. Sankey, Hookstown, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev T. A. Gibson, R. D. 50, Bulger, Pa.

Garnett. . . . . F. A., Hon. J. H. Stavely, Lyndon, Kans.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Lyndon, Kans.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Davidson, Emporia, Kans.
S. C. U., Rev. W. T. Mabon, Garnett, Kans.

Illinois Central. . . . F. A., R. A. Jennings, Esq., Piper City, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. T. Meloy, Hoopeston, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. A. T. Hemphill, Washburn, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. A. E. Brownlee, Piper City, Ill.

Illinois Southern. . . . F. A., W. P. White, Esq., 528 Howe Ave., East St. Louis, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Ashwood, 3632 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
S. S. S., Rev. J. G. Brodt, Pinckneyville, Ill., R. D. No. 4.
S. C. U., Rev. J. S. Dague, 4537 Rutger St., St. Louis, Mo.

Indiana. . . . . F. A., T. M. Reed, Esq., Madison, Ind.
S. M., Rev. C. M. Lawrence, 2215 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. F. W. Schmunk, Milroy, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. H. M. Jamieson, Moorefield, Ind.

Indiana Northern. . . . F. A., H. W. Sharpe, Esq., 609 W. Cherry St., Bluffton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. G. I. Gordon, Hebron, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Work, Terhune, Ind., R. D. 32.
S. C. U., Rev. E. H. Carson, Frankfort, Ind., R. D. 3.

Iowa Northwestern. . F. A., Rev. H. C. White, Rock Valley, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. H. F Wallace, D.D., Ireton, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. M. French, Boyden, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. D. Graham, Quimby, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Kansas City . . . . . F. A., Rev. J. P. White, 816 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kans.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Lynn, 209 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Renwick, 812 Tyler St. Topeka, Kans.
S. C. U., Rev. E. H. Black, Denison, Kans.

Keokuk. . . . . F. A., D. H. Logan, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. F. O. Ross, Washington, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. M. Stevenson, West Chester, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. John J. Gardener, Birmingham, Iowa.

Kiskiminetas. . . . . F. A., Rev. Curtis R. Stevenson, Vandergrift, Pa.
S. M., Rev. F. S. McBride, Kittanning, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. L. K. Peacock, Leechburg, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. R. A. Jamison, Apollo, Pa.

Lake. . . . . F. A., Rev. P. W. Free, D.D., Waterford, Pa.
S. M., Rev. D. G. McKay, D.D., 283 Main St., Greenville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. G. A. Brown, Sheakleyville, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Hartford McCormick, Conneaut Lake, Pa.

Le Claire. . . . . F. A., R. J. Gibson, Esq., Elvira, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. S. M. McConnell, Stanwood, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. E. H. Huston, Andrew, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. C. H. Mitchell, DeWitt, Iowa.

Los Angeles. . . . . F. A., Rev. E. S. McKitrick, D.D., Pasadena, Cal.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Kilpatrick, Santa Ana, Cal.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Shaw, 408 21st St., San Diego, Cal.
S. C. U., Rev. H. W. Crabbe, 419 E. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Mansfield. . . . . F. A., Rev. J. T. Caldwell, Iberia, O.
S. M., Rev. F. D. Findley, 30 Douglas Ave., Mansfield, O.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Hanley, Canton, O.
S. C. U., Rev. W. H. Hubbell, Dalton, O.

Mercer. . . . . F. A., E. M. Patterson, Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Gealey, Lowellville, O., R. F. D.
S. S. S., Rev. W. S. Ritchie, Volant, Pa., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. J. R. Greene, Sharon, Pa.

Monmouth. . . . . F. A., John Y. Whiteman, Biggsville, Ill.
S. M., Rev. Thomas C. Pollock, Monmouth, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. Samuel Brown, Monmouth, Ill., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. Louis Tinning, Media, Ill.

Monongahela. . . . . F. A., Rev. J. D. Sands, D.D., 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. M. Wallace, D.D., 1643 Colwell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. John T. Aiken, Carnegie, Pa., R. D. 4.
S. C. U., Rev. H. H. Marlin, 5151 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Muskingum. . . . . F. A., D. R. Wallace, Esq., Cambridge, O.
S. M., Rev. S. W. Lorimer, Cambridge, O., R. D. 5.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. McMunn, Antrim, O.
S. C. U., Rev. J. G. C. Webster, New Concord, O., R. D. 34.

New York. . . . . F. A., Rev. James A. Reed, D.D., 41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. J. L. Hervey, 150 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

S. S. S., Rev. C. E. Garvin, 638 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Howard Tate, 35, 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Ohio, First.. .. .. .. F. A., R. J. Brown, Esq., Morning Sun, O.
S. M., Rev. S. A. Livingston, Monroe, O.
S. S. S., Rev. H. A. Kelsey, Wheat, O.
S. C. U., Rev. John W. Bickett, Middletown, O.

Omaha.. .. .. F. A., A. W. Bowman, Esq., 117 N. 16th St., Omaha, Neb.
S. M., Rev. Peter Swan, North Bend, Neb.
S. S. S., H. S. Westbrook, Esq., Dunbar, Neb.
S. C. U., J. B. McKitrick, Esq., 428 Ramge Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

Oregon.. .. .. F. A., J. C. Irvine, Esq., Albany, Ore.
S. M., Rev. W. P. White, Albany, Ore.
S. S. S., Rev. G. E. Henderson, Kent, Ore.
S. C. U., Carl E. Sox, Esq., Albany, Ore.

Pawnee.. .. .. F. A., F. G. Bogle, Esq., Pawnee City, Neb.
S. M., Rev. John A. Greer, Superior, Neb.
S. S. S., Rev. A. P. Duncan, Pawnee City, Neb.
S. C. U., Rev. R. T. Campbell, Pawnee City, Neb.

Philadelphia.. .. .. F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. Alvin Orr., 126 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Burnside, 1254 N. 56th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Frank Campbell, 1500 W. 5th St., Wilmington, Del.

Pittsburgh.. .. .. .. F. A., Rev. W. A. Miller, Chetopa, Kans.
S. M., Rev. R. C. Gibson, Beulah, Kans.
S. S. S., Rev. N. A. Whitehill, Sheldon, Mo.
S. C. U., J. H. Gibson, D.D., Pittsburg, Kans.

Princeton.. .. .. .. F. A., W. W. Blair, M.D., Princeton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. W. H. Patterson, Ph.D., Princeton, Ind.
S. S. S., W. J. Von Behren, Esq., Bloomington, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. S. W. Woodburn, Palestine, Ill.

Puget Sound.. .. .. F. A., J. C. McClelland, M.D., Olympia, Wash.
S. M., Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., 1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
S. S. S., Rev. R. E. Cooper, 6107 Kenwood Place, Seattle, Wash.
S. C. U., Rev. W. M. Mackey, 1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.

Rock Island.. .. .. .. F. A., Rev. S. R. Jamieson, Hanover, Ill.
S. M., Rev. Albert N. Porter, Norwood, Ill.
S. S. S., John E. Porter, Esq., Little York, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. Hugh B. Speer, Aledo, Ill., R. D. 2.

San Francisco.. .. .. F. A., F. S. Clark, Esq., Salinas, Cal.
S. M., Rev. William S. Owens, D.D., San Jose, Cal., R. F. D. 6.
S. S. S., Rev. H. R. Snyder, Agenda, Cal.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Gordon, Morgan Hill, Cal.

Sidney.. .. .. F. A., M. C. Baals, Esq., Bellefontaine, O.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Kerr, Kenton, O.
S. S. S., Rev. G. W. Hamilton, D. D., Piqua, O.
S. C. U., Rev. B. E. Dobbins, Scotch Ridge, O

Digitized by Google

Spokane.. .. .. F. A., R. M. Robertson, Esq., 1424 6th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
S. M., Rev. W. G. M. Hays, D.D., Pullman, Wash.
S. S. S., Prof. E. E. Elliott, Esq., Pullman, Wash.
S. C. U., Rev. H. G. Edgar, Colfax, Wash.
Stamford.. .. .. F. A., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ont., Canada.
S. M., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ont., Canada.
S. S. S., Duncan Shepherd, Esq., Galt, Ont., Canada.
S. C. U., Miss Elsie Chisholm, Milton, Ont., Canada.
Steubenville.. .. .. .. F. A., Rev. F. E. Dean, Salineville, O.
S. M., Rev. L. L. Gray, Knoxville, O.
S. S. S., Rev. H. W. Clark, Calcutta, O.
S. C. U., Rev. D. W. McQuiston, East Liverpool, E. E., O.
Tennessee.. .. .. F. A., Prof. H. W. Speer, Knoxville College, Tenn.
S. M., Rev. William S. Glass, Lincoln, Tenn.
S. S. S., Dr. R. W. McGranahan, Knoxville College, Tenn.
S. C. U., Rev. D. F. White, Athens, Tenn.
Vermont.. .. .. F. A., Henry Gilfillan, Esq., Barnet, Vt.
S. M., Rev. D. M. McKinlay, Barnet, Vt.
S. S. S., Frank W. Whitehill, Esq., McIndoe Falls, Vt.
S. C. U., Miss Alice H. Gibson, McIndoe Falls, Vt.
Westmoreland.. .. .. F. A., Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D., West Newton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. H. S. Wilson, Mount Pleasant, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. W. Caldwell, 2503 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. T. L. Jamieson, Pitcairn, Pa.
Wheeling.. .. .. F. A., J. M. Brown, Esq., 104 South Front St., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Rev. Charles H. Robinson, D.D., 39 North Broadway, Wheeling, W. Va.
S. S. S., Rev. C. P. Proudfit, Bellaire, O.
S. C. U., Rev. W. O. Fisher, New Athens, O.
Wisconsin.. .. .. F. A., Robert Barlass, Esq., Janesville, Wis., R. D. 1.
S. M., Rev. T. H. Melville, Lodi, Wis., R. D.
S. S. S., Rev. W. F. Cochran, Merrimac, Wis., R. D.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Birnley, West Allis, Wis.
Xenia.. .. .. F. A., John H. McVey, Esq., Xenia, O.
S. M., Rev. John G. King, Columbus, O.
S. S. S., J. Mason Prugh, Esq., Dayton, O., R. D. 2.
S. C. U., A. H. Wilson, Esq., Columbus, O

MONDAY.

May 30, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Revs. E. C. Little, Paul Stewart, and Elder James Walker. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension was made the second order of the day.

Took up the reports of the Joint Committee on a Uniform Ver-

Digitized by Google

sion of the Psalms and of our delegates to the Joint Committee. These were adopted.

It was agreed that 300 copies of the Uniform Version of the Psalms be purchased for the presbyteries.

The Clerks were authorized to purchase and bind ten sets of the Minutes of the Assembly, and draw warrants for the expense of the same.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

It was agreed that the Principal Clerk and the Second Clerk of the General Assembly be authorized and directed to prepare an order of business for the General Assembly, and to refer all papers and reports requiring reference to the proper committees without reading.

The following resolution was presented and adopted, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

Resolved, That the regulations governing the Delegate Fund be so amended that the delegates to the General Assembly may be paid their expenses at the meeting of the General Assembly.

The Committee on Correspondence made a partial report on union with the Associate Reformed Church. During the discussion of this report a motion was made and prevailed to recommit for amendment.

The report of the Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your committee have carefully examined the annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and find that under efficient and economic management its work continues to widen and its usefulness to increase. During the year the number of persons assisted was 88. The roll of beneficiaries is now 82, ministers 34, widows 43, orphans 5. Two presbyteries have made no contribution to the Board during the year: Albany and Concordia. The report of the Treasurer of the Board indicates that the Church supports her faithful servants who are laid aside by age or disability. The Board deserves and should have the well merited support of the Church. We therefore recommend that the report of the Board be approved, and that its work be heartily commended to the liberality of the Church.

Adjourned until 2:30 P. M. Rev. W. S. Ritchey led in prayer.

2:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. H. Knox. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Digitized by Google

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions. The time for adjournment was extended until 5:30 P. M. to allow further consideration of this report. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The following papers have been referred to your committee, viz.: The Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions; the report of the visit of the Corresponding Secretary to India, Egypt, and the Soudan; a report from the Assiut College Building Committee.

There are statements in the report of the Foreign Board and in the report of the visit of the Corresponding Secretary to our mission fields, which call for thanksgiving to Almighty God: first, a substantial increase in the membership of the Church in both Egypt and India, amounting to 1904, the largest number added to these churches during any single year in the history of the Board; second, a substantial increase in the contributions of the Church to support our foreign work, amounting to $9,889.40. The showing is even more gratifying than these figures seem to indicate. The money received from legacies this last year fell short of that received the previous year by $23,611. The money received from presbyteries and individuals and other sources, excepting legacies, was $33,500 in excess of the previous year. Year by year the Church is responding more and more liberally to the call for advance work in our foreign fields; third, the liberality of the members of the native churches in both India and Egypt has increased in a most gratifying way. These churches are advancing slowly but surely towards a self-supporting basis; fourth, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board has made a visit to all three of our foreign fields; he has studied missionary problems at close range, and is prepared to plan for the work with an intelligence which will be greatly to the profit of future endeavors. These advances in membership, in contributions, in the grace of giving on the part of the native church, and in the better knowledge of the field by the Corresponding Secretary, all mean much for the future of our Foreign Mission work.

It is true that the needs of the field and the greatness of the work, as shown in the Secretary's report, are almost appalling; but instead of being discouraged, we should call on our God to give us greater consecration of heart and means for the extension of this work. God is making it plain that he is laying it upon our Church to do a great work in these heathen lands, and that he is opening up before us opportunities of unusual magnitude to advance the Master's cause, and that he is calling upon our Church by the pillar of cloud to follow in this way.

We recommend the following action:

First. That the General Assembly express its thanks to God for his blessing upon the work of our Church in her mission fields, as shown in the large increase to the membership of the native churches in Egypt and India, and also for the larger spirit of liberality that has characterized our people during the past year.

Second. That we reaffirm our belief that God is, by his providence, calling the United Presbyterian Church to a forward movement in the matter of aggressive work in our foreign fields. He has thrust the work upon us and we dare not stand still.

Third. That the appointment of the following missionaries, made since the meeting of the last General Assembly, and sent out last autumn, be and hereby is ratified, namely: Rev. R. W. Walker, to Egypt; Miss Laura A. Cleland, to India; Miss Jennie L. Gibson, to Egypt; Dr. A. F. and Mrs. Grant, to Egypt; Miss Alferetta Hammond, to Egypt; Miss Anna M. McConaughy, to Egypt; Dr. A. and Mrs. Pollock, to Egypt.

Digitized by Google

Fourth. That in view of the fact that the fiftieth anniversary of our Church's entrance upon foreign work is upon us, special attention should be called to the great work that God has called our Church to do during these fifty years: A native Church of sixteen thousand four hundred and thirty-four members; a native ministry; organized and, in some cases, self-supporting congregations; schools, colleges, and theological seminaries; homes, churches and school buildings, erected at a total expenditure that reaches into the hundreds of thousands of dollars; and a faith in the work in the home Church that justifies this General Assembly in making an appropriation of more than two hundred thousand dollars to carry on the work during the coming year, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

Fifth. That the plan proposed by the Board for a Foreign Missionary Week be approved, viz.:

1. That December 4th to December 11th be chosen to be observed throughout our entire Church as a Foreign Missionary Week. At the services of these two Sabbaths, as also at the intervening midweek meetings, pastors shall bring into review the foreign missionary work of our Church in order to acquaint our people with the successes achieved, under the rich blessing of God upon us, during the past half century of missions. Especially shall this week be made a week of general intercession and prayer for foreign missions throughout our churches.

2. That during this week of December 4-11, a Foreign Missionary Convention be held at or near Pittsburg. The aim of this convention shall be educational and inspirational—to present the conditions, the aim, the methods, and especially the results of foreign missionary work in general, with special reference, however, to the work in our own foreign fields. To this convention, presbyteries shall be invited to send delegates, that the interest generated may spread as widely as possible.

3. In order to effectively prepare the way for a hearty observance of the Foreign Missionary Week, and in order to carry the educational and inspirational privileges of this Jubilee of Foreign Missions to as large a constituency as is possible, deputational work shall be arranged for such as will give to as many congregations as is practicable, an opportunity of hearing those qualified especially to present the inspiring record of our first half century of missions.

Sixth. That at the fall meetings, the synods be requested to give special prominence to the proposed Semi-Centennial of our Foreign Mission work, and to co-operate with the committee of the Board, in securing a general observance of the foreign missionary week throughout the Church.

Seventh. That this General Assembly approves of the visit made by our efficient Corresponding Secretary to Egypt, India and the Sudan; that we note with pleasure the intimate and comprehensive grasp of the work and its problems, which are displayed in his report, and that the vital needs which this report reveals make a plain call for the united prayers of the entire Church, and for the most liberal financial provision for the prosecution of this work.

Eighth. That the voting of an appropriation is not identical with the raising of an appropriation, as is indicated by this year's deficit of $18,942, and that therefore the members of our Church are called on to be much in prayer to God for the success of this great work, and that they lay upon the altar of their means as God shall prosper them for its prosecution.

Ninth. That the Assembly expresses its appreciation of the splendid work already done by the "Assiut College Building Committee," and of the work now being done by "The Alexandria and Cairo Building Commission."

Tenth. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to the various individuals, associations, and the agencies mentioned in the report of the Board, as having rendered encouragement and aid to our work during the year.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh. That the Assembly hereby ratifies the appointment of the following missionaries: Misses Mary Kyle and Margaret M. Wilson to India, and Misses Laura B. Walker and Ruth A. Work to Egypt.

Twelfth. That the closing moments of the conference on this report be spent in prayer to Almighty God that he will fill our entire membership with his Spirit, so that the Church will be enabled to go forward in winning the land of the Pharaohs, the Punjab and the Soudan for our Lord and Master, and that in the doing of it we may be brought into sweetest fellowship with himself.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension was made the first order of the day for Tuesday.

After prayer by Rev. R. W. McBride the Assembly adjourned.

7:45 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by T. W. Anderson, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a conference on the theme, "The Unevangelized," Rev. A. K. MacLennan presiding. At 9:20 P. M. the conference rose and reported through its chairman that a profitable and inspiring conference had been held. The report was adopted.

The consideration of so much of the report of the Committee on Correspondence as relates to the matter of union with the Associate Reformed Church South was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon.

After prayer by the Rev. Albert Flick and the benediction by the Moderator, the Assembly adjourned.

TUESDAY.

May 31, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Revs. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D., W. W. Gordon and J. M. Hamilton, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That we acknowledge the great obligation of the Church to the Treasurers of our Boards and Funds for their careful, clear, complete and admirable statements of receipts and disbursements, in handling the contributions of the people. We acknowledge, also, the great obligations of the Church to the members in general of our Boards, some of them ministers, others of them laymen, under much pressure from the demands of busi-

Digitized by Google

ness, for the great deal of time which they give and the work which they do, immense both in its extent and detail, in supervising and directing the manifold branches of the Church's operations, all services being rendered cordially and free of charge. We hereby tender them our hearty thanks, and in our prayer commend them to him, whose office and pleasure it is to reward his self-sacrificing and faithful servants.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your committee has examined the report of the Board, submitted to the Assembly, and has also conferred with the Secretary in regard to the condition and general conduct of the affairs of the Board. The thanks of the whole Church are due the members of the Board, and particularly to the Corresponding Secretary for the careful and painstaking manner in which the important work of this department is carried on. The importance of the Church Extension work needs more emphasis, as indicated by the increasing calls for aid from many needy fields all over the land. The work of Home Missions is retarded if the Church Extension Board is crippled in its operations. There needs to be a decided advance at once in securing contributions for this Board if we keep pace with the calls from the Home Mission fields.

Desiring a forward movement that will enable the Church to meet the growing needs of the work, without delay and consequent injury, we recommend the following for adoption:

First. That the appropriation for this work be kept proportionate to that made to the Home Mission Board.

Second. That financial agents of presbyteries be urged to secure and remit the funds for this Board as early in the year as possible. It means a great loss to the Church when a large per cent. of the contributions are not put into the hands of the Board until the last month of the year.

Third. Owing to the many calls for aid from promising fields, and the limited funds at command, it is needful that requests for appropriations be carefully scrutinized by presbyteries, and no more asked than is absolutely needed for the immediate future, and within the limits fixed by the General Assembly for such appropriations.

Fourth. The selection of some particular mission for the contributions of the Sabbath Schools has proved of great value in various ways in the past, and we would recommend that one be designated for the coming year.

Fifth. We would recommend that the Board, through the Committee of Ways and Means, and other agencies, bring before the Church as prominently as possible the work of Church Extension, that this may be considered by the people in its due relation to the work in the other departments of the Church.

Sixth. Great care should be taken in granting appropriations to congregations that have previously received help. The demands of new fields are so great that places where the work is reasonably well established should not expect first consideration unless unusual conditions prevail.

Seventh. In the case of the sale of the property of a congregation in order to secure a more favorable location, we commend the general policy of the Board in their desire to secure and use a part of the increased value for other work in the same community, when said increment is more than the present needs of the congregation require, but recommend that considerate leniency be shown to congregations in the carrying out of this policy.

Digitized by Google

We call the attention of the various presbyteries to the Board's policy in this matter, inasmuch as a fuller knowledge of this would do away with misunderstandings.

Eighth. For the information of the Church at large we recommend that the Board be authorized to issue a manual of their rules and regulations.

Ninth. We again commend the faithfulness of the Board in the careful attention given to all the interests of the Church at large as well as to the congregations, which are aided.

It was agreed that the consideration of the report of the Committee on Finance be made the first order of the day for Wednesday P. M.

Proceeded to the second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Freedmen's Missions. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

The only paper referred to this committee was the annual report of the Board of Freedmen's Missions.

This report is much more full and interesting than any given in the history of the work, being a very valuable piece of literature on this great subject. It should be read, studied, and prayed over by all the members of our congregations. This report shows an enlargement of the field, and a corresponding interest in the work done in the same. Smallpox interfered with the work at three points, Chase City receiving the greatest scourge, the school being closed for two months.

The Mission at Henderson met with a great loss in the death of its most competent leader, Rev. J. L. Cook, on July 5, 1903.

While noting the fact of the wise providence of our heavenly Father in this sickness and bereavement, we believe it will work for his glory and the Church's good.

The Board reports seventeen stations, some of which are great centers around which there are gathered many lesser stations.

Your committee would call special attention to these encouraging facts:

1. That demands are being made for enlarging the work at the stations now in the field, and for opening new stations elsewhere in this very needy part of our country.

2. That in almost all the stations the people are doing much to help themselves—and beyond this they are contributing to the Boards of the Church, to such a degree that it should put to shame many of our congregations in the North.

3. That the Holy Spirit's presence is very manifest, is shown by the numerous conversions, the number of adults baptized, the attendance at church service, and particularly the prayer meeting, where, in some cases, a hundred persons are present.

4. That this work of our Church is attracting attention and meeting with growing favor by the white people of the South, is manifested by their donations of land and liberal gifts of money.

5. That the industrial department of our work seems to be greatly in advance of previous years, and is certainly in a most prosperous condition.

6. That the Board, owing to the greatly increased proportions of the work, the increasing needs of the field, and the momentous interests involved, recommends that the General Assembly at this meeting authorize the Corresponding Secretary to give his entire time to the work.

Digitized by Google

Therefore, your committee would submit the following:

Resolved, 1. That the Board and all who are engaged in this work be commended for the work done, and their course approved.

2. That we recommend that the annual report be read by the members of the Church.

3. That this General Assembly approves of the recommendation of the Board, and requests the present Corresponding Secretary, Dr. J. W. Witherspoon, to devote his entire time to the work, on a salary of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) per annum.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures would respectfully report that there have been referred to us the following papers: The reports of sixty-two Presbyteries, containing the votes of the Church upon the overtures transmitted to them by the Forty-fifth General Assembly; a memorial from ministers and elders within the bounds of Xenia Presbytery, together with many endorsements of the same by sessions and individuals, respecting the Assembly's action in case either of the overtures should receive the approval of a majority of the votes of the Church; a memorial from Kansas City Presbytery, joining in the prayer of the memorialists of Xenia; a memorial from Southern Illinois Presbytery asking that, "The Assembly seek yet further to submit such a form of overture touching the 'membership covenant,' as gives fuller assurance of having the united support of the whole Church;" a memorial from Pittsburg Presbytery, asking that the Assembly, "would overture to the presbyteries of our denomination a formula for the admission of members into the Church, suitable for the missionary pastor loyal to his denomination;" a memorial from Southern Illinois Presbytery, asking the Assembly to submit to the Presbyteries of the Church an overture changing the basis of representation in the General Assembly; a memorial from certain members of this Assembly, asking for the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Temperance.

MEMBERSHIP COVENANT.

Respecting the votes on the overtures transmitted to the Presbyteries by the last Assembly, we would report that the whole number voting on overture No. 1 is one thousand two hundred and seventeen, of which number five hundred and sixty-two voted "Aye," and six hundred and fifty-five voted "Nay." The majority against the first overture is ninety-three. Four Presbyteries are reported as "not voting." The whole number voting on overture No. 2 is one thousand one hundred and ninety-four (1,194), of which number 147 voted "Aye," and 1,047 voted "Nay"; not voting four. The majority against the second overture is 900. Both overtures are thus seen to have been disapproved.

Respecting the memorials that have been referred, your committee unanimously recommend:

First. That inasmuch as the contingency that gave rise to the memorials of members of Xenia Presbytery and of those who joined with them has failed of realization, no action be taken by this General Assembly upon their petition,

Digitized by Google

Second. That in view of the fact that proposed changes in the formula, to which the title "The Membership Covenant" has of late been commonly applied, have so often and in so many forms been considered by the Church, and in the light of the adverse vote of the Church on the overtures transmitted to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly, we deem it inadvisable to encourage continued agitation, such as must result from the submission of another overture.

Third. That inasmuch as on the consummation of the union of the Associate and the Associate Reformed Churches, it was "agreed between the two Churches that the forbearance in love which is required by the law of God, will be exercised toward any brethren who may not be able fully to subscribe to the standards of the United Church, while they do not determinedly oppose them, but follow the things which make for peace and things wherewith one may edify another," it is the judgment of this General Assembly that this same gospel principle, which the fathers avouched in the day of their solemn covenant, should rule in the hearts of their children as they interpret and apply the distinguishing testimony of the Church in the case of those who now seek admission to her communion.

Fourth. That maintaining this historic position of the United Presbyterian Church, fortified by the deliverances of former General Assemblies, we affirm it to be the right and duty of sessions to receive into full Church membership those who apply for such privilege, even though they may not be able fully to subscribe to her standards, provided they give evidence of sincere and humble faith, and covenant to seek the peace, purity and prosperity of the Church, and to preserve inviolate their allegiance to Jesus Christ.

REPRESENTATION IN THE ASSEMBLY.

Fifth. That since the number of presbyterial commissioners who may be members of the General Assembly is not so great as to make the body unwieldy in itself or burdensome to its hosts, we give it as our judgment that there is at present no reason for changing the basis of representation.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Sixth. That the memorial requesting the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Temperance, whose province it shall be to suggest plans for more effectual opposition to the liquor traffic, and to co-operate with like committees, appointed by other religious bodies, toward the overthrow of this great foe of God and man, commends itself to our judgment; and we recommend that the Committee on Nominations be directed to select such a committee, to consist of six members, two of whom shall serve for one year, two for two years, and two for three years; the vacancies to be filled in the same manner as they occur.

After prayer by Rev. L. L. Gray the Assembly adjourned.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. E. G. Bailey. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Correspondence. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence begs leave to present the following report on the subjects referred to them:

I. On union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

1. *Resolved,* That the basis of union, as submitted by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be sent down in overture to the Presbyteries, with the following amendments, namely:

In Article *four* read "Church" for "Churches," and omit "mutually"; Article four, section one, after "constituted" read, "it being specifically agreed that congregations shall not come under the jurisdiction of any Presbytery except by the action of the Synod and the Presbytery, as provided in Presbyterial law."

2. *Resolved,* That the books of Government and Discipline, as received by the respective Churches shall continue in force until otherwise provided for by the united Church.

3. *Resolved,* That the Assembly continue its Committee on Union, and that J. C. Scouller, D.D., shall be chairman of said committee instead of Dr. A. G. Wallace, who wishes to be relieved of the burden of that office, but who is willing to continue his valuable services on the committee, and that Dr. J. W. Witherspoon be added to the committee.

4. *Resolved,* That D. G. McKay, D.D., be appointed fraternal delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

II. Sundry papers have been referred to the Committee on Correspondence, on which we submit the following report:

1. The credentials of the Rev. J. C. Scouller, D.D., representing the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, and of the Rev. John A. Henderson, who represents the National Reform Association; of the Rev. Cornelius Brett, D.D., from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, together with a letter addressed to the Assembly, and of the Rev. G. M. Heindel, D.D., fraternal delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America, together with a letter. We recommend that Dr. Scouller and Rev. J. A. Henderson be heard, and that the letters of the other delegates be read to the Assembly.

2. The correspondence with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. We recommend that it be referred to the Committee on Church Union.

3. A communication from the managers of the American Bible Society. We commend this society to the liberality of our people.

A communication from the Joint Conference on the closer co-operation of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. It is recommended as requested, that a committee of three be appointed to co-operate with the committees of the other churches holding the Presbyterian System; and that T. B. Turnbull, D.D., Rev. R. L. Acheson and Rev. J. G. D. Finley, D.D., be this committee.

A communication from the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. It is recommended that it be referred to the Committee on Church Union.

4. We express our pleasure at the cordial reception given our fraternal delegates by our sister denominations, and we recommend that these bonds be further strengthened by the following appointments: The Rev. George M. Reed, D.D., fraternal delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, and the Rev. Jos. Kyle, D.D., fraternal delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Digitized by Google

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Semi-Centennial. The report was adopted. For this report, as amended, see Appendix.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Young People's Work. During the consideration of this report the time for the order of the day arrived and the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Women's Board. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

Your committee on the Women's Board would respectfully report that but one paper has come into our hands, namely: the report of the Women's General Missionary Society for the year ending April, 1904. This report presents the work of the Society in a full and satisfactory manner, showing its great variety and extent. From a small beginning a few years ago, it has gradually and steadily enlarged until it has become one of the most important and efficient arms of the Church's activity. Some idea of the magnitude of the work may be obtained when it is learned that the receipts for the year just closed were almost $121,000.

Almost every department of the Church's work has felt the helping hand of the Women's Board. Some lines of work, for example, the parsonage and Indian work, and the support of lady missionaries, have been left altogether to this Board.

In the foreign field five lady physicians and forty-five women missionaries have been supported; outfit money and traveling expenses of missionaries have been provided; and hospitals in Egypt and India have been generously aided. Of special interest is the completion of the hospital at Tanta, Egypt, and the providing at a considerable expense of a boarding school at Luxor; but the call of a year ago for two medical missionaries for India is still unanswered.

In the home field this Society has provided for the support of fifteen missionaries, and special mention should be made of the valuable service rendered by these workers in different fields. With their help two new organizations have been placed on a substantial basis, and two more are prospering through their skillful labors. The work among the Indians has been carried on amid discouragements, but with a hopeful determination; and a commencement has been made in the work for the foreign population of our land by the appointment of Miss Trapini, who has been aiding Mr. Fortunato in his work among the Italians in Pittsburg. This much needed work has met with encouraging results, twenty-seven persons, mostly men, have confessed Christ during the year.

Substantial aid has also been given to the Boards of Church Extension and Ministerial Relief.

The work among the freedmen has been materially advanced by the establishment of sewing and cooking schools at various stations, the completion of the Mary Garson Memorial, and the management of a farm in Wilcox County, Alabama, where instruction is given to the tenants in improved methods of agriculture, with excellent results. Twenty-seven workers among the freedmen are now supported by this Society.

The parsonage work has so enlarged that during the year great difficulty was experienced in meeting the requests for aid in building. The list of parsonages built by this Board up to the present time numbers sixty-nine, located in twelve different States.

Digitized by Google

The Junior Missionary Societies are still multiplying, and a considerable sum is obtained from this source.

The Home for Missionaries' Children, established by this Society at New Wilmington, Pa., is proving itself a blessing.

The Thank-Offering was prepared for with unusual care, and an effort will be made to double the offering in 1905. The average of a penny a day is strongly urged.

After expending during the year, in different lines of work, over one hundred and fifteen thousand dollars, this Society is able to show a balance of over sixteen thousand dollars. Every year of the Society's history a balance has been reported. This shows splendid financial management.

In view of the facts recorded we present the following resolutions:

First. That we thank God for the favor shown to this work, and pray a continuance of His blessing upon it.

Second. That we give our thanks and commendation to this Board for the great work accomplished by it during the year, and the fidelity and ability displayed in the management of the great trusts committed to it.

Third. That we especially commend the wisdom of the Board in undertaking to aid the work among the foreigners in our land, and express a hope that a way may be found by which this most important work may be greatly enlarged.

Fourth. That we urge pastors and sessions to give every encouragement to the Women's Missionary Society and to do whatever may be possible to awaken a more widespread interest in the Thank-Offering.

Fifth. That Mrs. Samuel Yourd and Mrs. H. C. Campbell, representatives of the Women's Board, be now heard.

The Assembly adjourned. Rev. John A. Henderson led in prayer.

7:45 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Elder Samuel Young and Rev. N. Childs. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of Rev. J. W. S. Lowry, fraternal delegate to the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, also to the Associate Presbyterian Church of North America, was read and adopted. The statement of his expenses was referred to the Finance Committee.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

There have been placed in our hands the report of the Board of Home Missions, and the report of the General Committee of Home Missions. These reports show marked progress in this great work. By the blessing of God, eighteen old stations have become self-supporting; newer fields have grown in strength; needy and promising fields have been entered upon; and work in a number of new fields will soon be commenced. No one section

Digitized by Google

of the country stands alone in its opportunities for earnest Home Mission work. New England States and Pacific Coast States, and the many States that lie between, vie with each other in the importance of their demands as promising fields for missionary effort. Great cities and rapidly filling-up country districts alike plead for men and the expenditure of money that Gospel work may be carried on under the direction of the United Presbyterian Church. The past year has been one of advancement. The present year calls for still greater advancement. From the report of the Board we would quote these words: "There never was a time when there were so many and such urgent reasons for carrying on Home Mission work aggressively, courageously, and with abounding liberality."

From the report of the General Committee we would emphasize these sentences: "The unusually large amount asked for the coming year, and the imperative need for greatly enlarging and extending our Home Mission work, deeply impressed the committee at the very beginning of its work." "Throughout the meeting there was a feeling on the part of all that God was present, guiding and helping his servants." "The work has grown faster than the provision for it." "After a week of prayerful consideration it was decided to call upon the Church to gird itself for a mighty and determined effort to do its full share in the work of taking this land for Christ."

We would recommend for your adoption the following resolutions:

1. That we recognize with gratitude to God His blessing upon the work in our Home Mission fields, and dedicate ourselves anew in the effort to take and hold North America for Christ.

2. That we congratulate the Church upon the efficient, masterful work of our Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Alexander Gilchrist, who knows no east, no west, no city, no country, but whose wisdom is marked and whose heart is warm wherever a needy people can be supplied with the Gospel by a consecrated United Presbyterian missionary.

3. That we bow in submission while we recognize the loss that came to our Home Mission Board in the death of the Rev. John G. Brown, D.D., who was for thirty-six years a member of this Board, and for fourteen years its Corresponding Secretary.

4. That we approve the action of the Board in the choice of the Rev. J. C. Taggart, D.D., to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Brown.

5. We would recommend that presbyteries be careful to observe the principle of Christian comity in the starting of mission work, and that they especially enjoin upon their Home Mission committees and Superintendents of missions the wisdom of conferring with other Churches of the Reformed faith, and seeking their good will, before beginning work in territory common to us all.

6. That the report of the General Committee be adopted.

7. That we heartily commend the taking up of work among the foreign element—the immigrant laboring classes—which are becoming such a prominent factor in the population of this country; and that a committee be appointed consisting of the Rev. W. D. Irons, D.D., the Rev. R. J. Miller, D.D. and Mr. D. T. Reed, to report to the Assembly of 1905 on work among the foreigners who are in this country.

8. That we urge parents, pastors and the professors in our academies and colleges to keep before promising young men the magnificent opportunities for service, and the pressing need of more ministers to occupy and hold fields that ought to be worked by the United Presbyterian Church in this home land; and that each presbytery at its next meeting be urged to hold a conference on Home Missions; also that special consideration be given this work by synods meeting this year.

9. That congregations be enjoined to begin early in the year the raising of funds for missions, and in the distribution of missionary offerings to recognize the claims of the Home Board as second to none.

Digitized by Google

10. That we authorize the Board to advance the work during the year to the full limit of the emergency fund, recognizing that fields white to the harvest demand that this year be made a memorable one in the forward movement of Home Missions.

After prayer by Rev. J. C. Lynn, the Assembly adourned.

WEDNESDAY.

June 1, 1904, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. M. M. Marling. The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Took up the report of the Committee on Devotional Exercises. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Your Committee on Devotional Exercises respectfully submit the following report:

First. We recommend that Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Altoona, Pa., be made the Moderator's alternate to preach the opening sermon of the Forty-seventh General Assembly.

Second. That Revs. W. R. Sawhill, F. O. Ross, and John P. Nesbit be appointed a Committee on Conferences for the next Assembly.

Took up the report of the Committee on Young People's Work. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Your committee would respectfully report as follows:

Two papers have been referred to this committee. They are the annual report of the General Committee on Young People's Work, and the joint report of the General Committee on Young People's Work and the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools.

In the annual report of the General Committee on Young People's Work we find that there has been a slight loss in the reported membership of the Young People's Societies. We rejoice, however, in the fact that there has been a gain of nearly $8,000 in their contributions to the Boards of the Church and other purposes. The General Committee has endeavored to ascertain the cause of this decrease of membership, by proposing a test question as to the age of members; and the information gained should lead us all to remember that the primary object of all young people's societies is "to train boys and girls and young people for Christian work."

Your committee hopes that the pastors and members of the young people's societies wil make an effort to so group the boys and girls and members of their societies that they will be enrolled as "Juniors," "Intermediates" and "Seniors." In reference to the question of the age limit of membership raised by this report, we believe that it would contribute to the growth and efficiency of our young people's work, if all the married members, over thirty-five years of age, would graduate into the position of honorary members of their present societies, or organize themselves as "Seniors."

The hearty thanks of the entire Church are due to our efficient General Secretary, the Rev. G. E. Hawes, who, notwithstanding his severe affliction, has so faithfully performed the duties of his office during the past year. The

Digitized by Google

members of the young people's societies and of our Church generally, would express their sympathy with our beloved brother in the great trial which has come to him during the past year; and we express our fervent thanks to God for His goodness in sparing his life and in the restoration of his strength.

[The plan proposed in the joint report of the General Committee on Young People's Work and the Permanent Committee of the Board of Publication, for the election of a General Secretary of Sabbath school and young people's work—See Appendix—was not adopted by the Assembly.]

Took up the report of the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOLS.

There has been placed in our hands the annual report of the Board of Publication, from which we note the removal by death of Rev. John C. Boyd, D.D., senior member of the Board, and for twenty-five years its Corresponding Secretary. This is not only a serious loss to the bereaved wife and children, calling for the Christian sympathy of the members of this Assembly and of the Church, but it is also a great loss to the Church, directing attention once more to the necessity of more continued faithfulness on our part.

While the office of Corresponding Secretary is thus made vacant, your committee would recommend that it be not filled.

This Board is distinguished from all the others by the nature of its work, which is almost entirely that of a publishing house and a commercial enterprise. The internal organization of the Board is necessarily that of a business corporation. Much of the work that would naturally belong to a Corresponding Secretary, namely, the review of manuscripts, etc., is given to a committee of the Board, so there is not the necessity for this office that is to be found in the other Boards. And without saying that it should be abolished, we recommend that the office be left vacant till such time as would seem to require that it be filled.

In the Sabbath school department of the report we note with pleasure that the Board is about ready to publish a book of Psalm selections, with music suitable for children. This has been a long-felt want of our Junior workers, and the Church will hail it with delight.

Attention is called to the comparative statistics of the Sabbath schools. The steady progress that has been made in this most important department of the Church's work is for the most part gratifying and worthy of our profoundest thanksgiving to God.

In the four years that are past there has been marked improvement in the enrollment of our schools and in the contributions, and in the number of scholars that have professed their faith in Christ.

We recommend for adoption the following:

1. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day"; and the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day."

2. That, through the presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents each of our schools be urged to organize a "Home Department" class.

3. That presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their respective fields with a view of establishing mission schools.

4. That an annual convention, bearing on Sabbath school work, methods, etc., be held in each presbytery, and in the case of the smaller and more scattered presbyteries, that it be held in connection with one of the meetings of presbytery.

Digitized by Google

In the business department of the report comparisons have not been made, but your committee have had statistics which show that a constant increase in the publication and book departments has prevailed steadily during the past four years. We, therefore, recommend the endorsement of the present business management and commend the Board to the patronage of our people in all parts of the Church.

We note with peculiar pleasure the marked improvement of one of the Board's publications, namely, The Christian Union Herald, and would especially commend it to all our Sabbath schools and Young People's Societies.

There has also been placed in our hands a report from the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance holding the Presbyterian System, concerning an advanced course of Sabbath school lessons.

It appears that our Church last year took favorable action with regard to the work this commission is doing.

They further make request that we unite in the publication and circulation of a Normal outline course, to be used in teacher training.

Your committee recommend that this request be referred favorably to the Sabbath School Committee of the Board of Publication.

We are pleased to note the efficient aid that the Board has been able to give to our mission work in the distribution of Bibles, Psalters, Sabbath school literature, etc., and we recommend that our congregations be particular to supply the Board with funds sufficient to meet all the just demands in this direction.

The hearing of the representative of the National Reform Association was made the second order of the day for Wednesday afternoon.

A supplementary report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures was read and adopted, and is as follows:

OVERTURE ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

Shall the following articles be adopted as a basis of union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South?

Article 1. The Confession of Faith and the Catechisms as now received by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South (Chapter XXIV. of the Confession of Faith, being modified by the omission of the last sentence of Section 4), together with the Testimony of the United Presbyterian Church, shall be the doctrinal standards of the united Church; provided, that the Associate Reformed Synod shall not be understood as subscribing to the 14th Article of the Testimony.

Article 2. The Testimony shall be held as supplemental to the Confession of Faith, setting forth more fully the common doctrines and faith of the two Churches. Articles 15 and 16 shall be interpreted and administered in the light of the deliverances of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in 1868 and 1901, respectively, recognizing that discretionary power in the reception of members and the administration of discipline which has been exercised in both bodies.

Article 3. It is explicitly understood and agreed that wherein differences may exist, mutual respect and regard for each others' opinions shall be cherished, and the forbearance in love, which the law of God requires, shall be exercised, all seeking to promote the unity and harmony of the Church of Christ.

Article 4. The arrangements concerning the details of organization, until the united Church shall require and agree upon a change, shall be as follows:

Digitized by Google

1. The respective synods and presbyteries of the two Churches shall remain as at present constituted, it being specifically agreed that congregations shall not come under the jurisdiction of any presbytery except by the action of synod and presbytery, as provided in Presbyterian law.

2. The Supreme Court of the Church shall be a General Assembly, composed of delegates from the respective presbyteries, the number of delegates from each to be in proportion to the ministerial members constituting the same, as now fixed by the United Presbyterian Church, which is, one to every seven, or fraction of seven.

3. The Associate Reformed Synod of the South shall retain its name and all its corporate rights and privileges, and shall retain control of its college and seminary, together with the management and control of all funds belonging to said institutions, now or hereafter. The different boards of the respective churches shall not be affected by this union until a change is found mutually desirable.

4. The books of Government and Discipline, as received by the respective Churches, shall continue in force until otherwise provided for by the united Church.

It was agreed that the Clerks be authorized to revise, correct, arrange and combine reports and resolutions in the interest of consistency.

Crawfordsville, Iowa, was fixed upon as the place for the meeting of the Committee of Missions in 1905.

A supplementary report was presented by the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures recommend the following amendments to the Rules of Order that govern the Assembly, to make effective the action taken establishing a Permanent Committee on Temperance:

1. Amend Rule 34, by adding, "5. A Committee on Temperance."

2. Amend Rule 38, by striking out the word "temperance," and adding, "38a. The Committee on Temperance shall consist of six members, two to be chosen by each Assembly, to serve for three years. It shall keep the subject of temperance before the Church, suggest plans for more effectual opposition to the use of intoxicants and the traffic in strong drink, and submit recommendations on the subject to the Assembly."

A supplementary report was presented by the Committee on Foreign Missions, on union in India. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON UNION IN INDIA.

There has been referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions the proceedings of the meeting of the Representative Committee of the Presbyterian Alliance in India. The meetings were held at Allahabad on the 10th and 11th of February, 1904. This General Assembly is asked to take action giving authority to our Church in India to unite in the organization of one Presbyterian Church.

We assure the committee in charge of this movement for union that the United Presbyterian Church in America is not averse to such union, when-

Digitized by Google

ever it is made plain to us by our representatives in India that such union is, all things considered, the best for the native Church, and that the time for such union is ripe. Our desire is that our Church in India shall take the course that will be best to develop Christian character among the natives. The basis of union proposed, as far as we have been made acquainted with it, appears to us fair and proper. Were we convinced that the broader interests of the kingdom of Christ would be helped by such union, we would not stand upon technicalities touching Church affiliation. But, since we must depend upon our presbyteries and synods in India for our information as to what is best for the native Church there, and since we leave to them largely the detail of management and work, and since, according to presbyterial order, such movement for a union, which would affect only our synod in India, must come from that synod, and since that synod has expressed its opinion to the effect that the time for such union has not come, it does not appear to our General Assembly that action at this time is required.

Adjourned until 1:30, after prayer by Rev. R. L. Hay.

1:30 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. G. E. Henderson. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Finance. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FINANCE.

Your Committee on Finance would respectfully report:

I. There have been submitted to us for the year ending April 30, 1904, reports of the Treasurers of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, Trustees of the General Assembly, and of the Gibson Trust Fund. On examination we find these reports admirably drawn up, duly audited, and all certified as correct. We heartily commend them to your approval, and we would congratulate the Church on having for its various Boards and funds treasurers who are so competent for their important positions, and so attentive to their official duties.

II. Other papers have been referred to us as follows:

1. The annual report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly. It brings with it the usual evidence of care and diligence. It calls attention to a deficit last year in the Assembly Fund to the extent of over $2,000. It thoughtfully suggests also that enough be provided in the Assembly Fund for meeting its warranted expenditures, without borrowing from other funds in the care of the Trustees. Whence this deficit? The receipts and expenditures of the Assembly Fund last year were, approximately: (1) Receipts from contributions, $6,064; (2) payments as authorized of railroad fares of delegates, $5,331.79; Ways and Means Committee, $2,182.86; other expenses, $1,092.80; total, $8,607.45; deficit, $2,543.45.

To meet this deficit the Treasurer of the Assembly was under the necessity of borrowing from other funds in his care. This deficit in the Assembly fund takes accordingly the form of a debt. How shall the debt be paid? From future contributions of the people, certainly. When? The sooner the better. For this reason the assessment of the present General As-

Digitized by Google

sembly for the Assembly fund, upon the membership of the Church, should be larger than usual. Seconding the motion of the Treasurer of the Assembly from your platform a few days ago, we recommend that this appropriation for the coming year be ten cents per member.

2. A recommendation of the Treasurer of the Assembly. The recommendation is two-fold: (1) That the Assembly Fund and the Delegate Fund be separated. (2) That there be an assessment upon the membership of the Church of seven cents per member for the Delegate Fund, and three cents per member for the Assembly Fund.

It does not seem to us expedient to separate the Delegate from the Assembly Fund. We fear that such a division would complicate matters in the minds of the people; and if not, that the fund for the Assembly's exclusive use would appeal feebly to the people. We recommend that, as heretofore, the Delegate Fund be included in the Assembly Fund, and that, as proposed in our references to the report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly, the assessment for both purposes be ten cents per member.

3. Report of Rev. Samuel Collins, D.D., of, and for, the executors of the estate of William Reed, deceased. The report shows progress. Four hundred acres of coal land in Kentucky have been sold on favorable terms, and so much dead capital turned into profitable assets. It is hoped that the continued efforts, promised by the executors, will ere long effect the sale of the 12,000 acres of mineral lands in West Virginia, and that the balance of the estate, heretofore unsettled, may become available for the work of the Church. The care of the executors is worthy the commendation of the Assembly.

4. The Report of John D. Fraser, Treasurer of the Assiut College Building Fund. It is contained in, and comes to us as a part of the report of the Assiut College Building Committee. It is general and informal. We learn that of the subscriptions to this fund $47,069.44 have been paid in. Of this amount $25,323.46 have been paid out, leaving $21,745.98 in the treasury. Other subscriptions footing up $14,500.00 are bearing interest and are subject to call. In addition, there are subscriptions to the extent of $15,000.00. The total subscriptions to the Assiut College Fund, according to the statement, have been $76,569.44. As the "erection of buildings is now to be pushed with vigor," all the amounts subscribed will soon be needed. Accordingly, it is hoped that all the friends of the cause, who have not turned their pledges into cash, will do so at their very earliest convenience.

5. The Request of the Evangelistic Committee. The request is, "That the committee for the coming year be authorized to make expenditures in the procuring and distributing of literature and doing other necessary and helpful work, not to exceed $400.00; and that provision be made for the same in the Assembly's annual assessment." The General Assembly has already provided for the Evangelistic Committee, and outlined its work. The important movement will involve expense, and the appropriation asked by the committee seems reasonable. We recommend that it be granted.

6. Expense Account of the Committee on Ways and Means. It is a careful and complete statement with full vouchers, of expenses for the year ending May 24, 1904. These expenses have been $1,123.06. We recommend that the Committee on Ways and Means be authorized to draw upon the Treasurer of the General Assembly, at the end of each quarter, for a sum not exceeding two hundred and twenty ($220) dollars for current expenses of the Committee during the coming year. This arrangement, if made, will save the Committee from some inconvenience, as it will be a quarterly instead of an annual provision, for meeting expenses arising as it proceeds with its work. May we further suggest that, as the members of this Committee do a good deal of valuable work, gratuitously, and besides personally pay the salary of the Secretary, $2,000, such an arrangement for their convenience costing nothing, saving something, should meet your hearty approval.

Digitized by Google

7. A resolution was adopted by the present Assembly, that the regulations governing the Delegate Fund be so amended that the commissioners to any future Assembly may be paid their expenses before the adjournment of said Assembly. In order to secure this desirable end, we would suggest amendments as follows:

(1) That in Regulation No. 3 the words "Committee on Finance" shall be changed to "Committee on Delegate Fund."

(2) That in Regulation No. 4 these words be added, "And shall prepare warrants upon the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the said amount, which warrants shall be signed by the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly before adjournment."

(3) That in Regulation No. 6 the words "Committee on Delegate Fund" shall be substituted for the "Committee on Finance."

(4) That Regulation No. 7 be stricken out.

(5) That in place of Regulation No. 8 the following be inserted, "The Treasurer or his representative shall be in attendance upon the General Assembly and shall, upon receiving the warrants from the Committee on Delegate Fund signed by the Principal Clerk, deliver said warrants to the commissioners. The endorsement of said commissioners on said warrants shall be considered receipt in full for the amounts specified in the warrants. He may, if desirable, select a representative from each presbytery, to whom he shall deliver the checks for the delegates from that presbytery. All money due Commissioners from the Assembly and not called for during the Assembly, shall be remitted to the financial agents of the respective presbyteries, to be paid by them to said delegates.

8. The report of the Committee on the Delegate Fund, "apportioning said fund in proportion to the amount of railroad fare each delegate has paid." We recommend the apportionment for adoption. It is as follows:

Presbyteries:

Albany, ———; Allegheny, $41.47; Argyle, $70.46; Arkansas Valley, $169.26; Beaver Valley, $3.63; Big Spring, $52.98; Boston, $58.00; Brookville, 31 cents; Butler, $4.58; Caledonia, $18.09; Cedar Rapids, $141.21; Chartiers, $34.65; Chicago, ———; Cleveland, $5.60; College Springs, $263.03; Colorado, $198.82; Concordia, $65.45; Conemaugh, $14.27; Delaware, $71.00; Des Moines, $97.92; Detroit, $17.04; Frankfort, $1.72; Garnett, $128.93; Gujranwala, Osborne Crowe, $26.60; Illinois Central, $77.60; Illinois Southern, ———; Indiana, $24.98; Indiana Northern, $43.97; Iowa Northwestern, $58.22; Kansas City, $168.73; Keokuk, $84.62; Kiskiminetas, $9.85; Lake, ———; Le Claire, $34.59; Los Angeles, $288.90; Mansfield, $18.53; Mercer, $2.82; Monmouth, $163.24; Monongahela, $28.34; Muskingum, $6.70; New York, $109.08; Ohio, First, $50.26; Omaha, $78.57; Oregon, $322.86; Pawnee, $135.72; Philadelphia, $41.74; Pittsburg, $12.36; Princeton, $21.33; Puget Sound, $364.72; Rawal Pindi, J. A. McConnelee, $7.60; Rock Island, $55.05; San Francisco, $378.15; Sidney, ———; Spokane, $334.45; Stamford, $10.11; Steubenville, $16.46; Westmoreland, $32.48; Wheeling, $24.49; Wisconsin, $12.50; Xenia, $45.90; The Delta, T. J. Finney, $1.20; Tennessee, $150.31; Vermont, $30.54; Sialkot, J. W. Ballantine, $15.94. Total, $4,747.93.

III. Bills of Expense have been presented to us, for which we recommend that warrants be drawn on the Assembly Fund in favor of the parties named, as follows:

Dr. F. K. Hipple, Treasurer of the Alliance of Reformed Churches..	$270 00
Murdoch, Kerr & Co., Printing for Revision Committee..	87 50
Rev. H. F. Wallace, D.D., Delegate to A. R. Synod, South..	55 00
Rev. F. M. Spencer, D.D., on acc. of address on Christian Union...	17 05
Rev. A. G. Wallace, D.D., for Expenses:	
As Second Clerk of Assembly.. .. .. $7 35	
Of Committee on Revision of Book of Government.. . 9 53	
Of Committee on Union.. .. .. 1 70	
———	$18 58

Digitized by Google

Members of Psalmody Committee:		
Rev. J. C. K. Milligan, D.D.	$36 50	
Rev. D. A. McClenahan, D.D.	33 00	
Rev. David Reed Miller, D.D.	28 00	
		$97 50
Members of the Evangelistic Committee:		
Rev. W. R. Wilson	$19 91	
Rev. E. C. Little	14 75	
		$34 66
Rev. J. P. Cowan, D.D., Retiring Moderator		12 60
W. W. Miller, Treasurer Committee on Ways and Means		1,123 06
Robert Trimble, for Expenses:		
Paid Central Traffic Association	$29 75	
Paid for Printing Blanks	2 25	
		$32 00
Dr. D. F. McGill, Principal Clerk:		
Error last Assembly	$9 75	
Postage, Telegrams and Printing	26 26	
		$36 01
Rev. J. W. S. Lowry, Delegate to Synods		3 00
J. C. Dight, Assistant Clerk of Assembly		25 00
W. B. Armstrong, Janitor Greenville Church		20 00
Janitor Second Church, Mercer		10 00

IV. Your Committee would "submit to the General Assembly as its estimate of the amount required for the Delegate Fund for the following year," the sum of six thousand ($6,000.00) dollars.

Proceeded to the second order of the day, the hearing of the representative of the National Reform Association, Rev. John A. Henderson, and also of A. G. Wallace, D.D., representing the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. The Moderator responded to the greetings of these representatives.

The report of the Committee on Education was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

Three papers were committed to us for consideration: The report of the Board of Education; a memorial from Cooper College, and resolutions suggested for adoption by the Alliance of Reformed Churches. Upon these three papers we respectfully submit the following report:

1. We recognize the past year as one of steady progress and hopeful development in the educational life of our Church. The attendance at our colleges during the past year exceeds that of the previous year by 79, while the attendance at our seminaries has remained the same.

2. Believing that the policy of aiding the institution rather than the individual is most conducive to strengthening the educational life of our Church, we note with satisfaction the increasing financial assistance which our Board of Education is rendering to our educational institutions.

3. We believe that a larger fund should be placed at the disposal of this Board, and a greater liberty given to it in the management of that fund, so as to enable it to command an influence and carry out a broad and clearly defined policy in the development of the educational life of our Church.

4. We recommend that the request of the Cooper College memorial be not granted.

Digitized by Google

5. We recommend that this Assembly expresses its sincere gratification that so much stress is laid upon sound moral training by our school system, and that the Bible is so largely read in the public schools of this country; and it also expresses the earnest hope that this desirable condition may continue through all the days to come.

6. We recommend that this Assembly expresses its regret that confusion should have been introduced into the practice regarding the use of the Bible in our public schools, by reason of the inconsistent decisions by the courts and varying interpretations given by school authorities in different places of practically the same constitutional and statutory provisions, and that the Church advises its officers and people that they should seek to exert a prudent Christian influence upon public sentiment in their respective localities upon this subject.

7. We recommend that the Church declares that moral instruction and ethical training are necessary for good citizenship, and should have a place in our public school system, and that this is possible without inculcating any denominational tenets; and further, that the Bible is the very best instrument to impart this moral instruction and training in connection with our public schools.

8. We recommend that the second Sabbath of September be set apart as a day of special prayer for the public schools of the United States.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations recommend the following persons to be members of the Boards and to fill vacancies:

Trustees of the General Assembly—John D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry, H. W. McKee.

Foreign Missions—Rev. C. S. Cleland, Rev. M. G. Kyle, D.D., Rev. W. M. Anderson; Robert H. Ferguson, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of William Neeley.

Home Missions—Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. E. McCulloch, J. P. McKinney.

Freedmen's Missions—D. W. Carson, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., W. S. Harper, D.D.; Thomas Park, D.D., to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. R. H. Park; J. A. Duff, D.D., to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of D. F. McGill, D.D.

Church Exte sion—M. M. Patterson, D.D., W. H. Jamison, E. W. Hill.

Board of Education—Russell Graham, D.D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, and W. C. Williamson, D.D.; Rev. S. J. Kyle, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. J. M. Henderson.

Ministerial Relief—James D. Ferguson, W. J. Graham, Frederick O. Shane.

Board of Publication—W. D. Irons, D.D., Rev. J. A. Henderson,, John D. Fraser, S. B. Donaldson, W. D. McGill.

Managers of Historical Society—David Barclay, D.D., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, and D. S. Littell, D.D., to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Boyd.

Member of General Committee of Young People's Work—Rev. R. A. Hutchison.

Narrative and State of Religion—Rev. J. G. King.

Transportation—W. G. Ure.

Reform—Rev. W. P. White, Rev. J. R. Millin, Rev. J. L. Acheson, Samuel Stewart, M.D., A. B. Carter.

Evangelistic Committee—Rev. W. R. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Board of Aid for Colleges—H. R. Moffatt, Hon. S. S. Mehard, W. F. Rankin, Rev. W. H. McFarland, D.D., Rev. J. A. Lawrence.

Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—J. C. Scouller, D.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., T. C. Achison, D.D., Andrew Henry, D.D., T. E. Carson, Esq., J. W. Witherspoon, D.D.

Temperance—Rev. C. F. Wishart, Rev. J. F. Ray, for one year; Rev. W. S. Richie, Rev. James M. Ferguson, for two years; J. T. McCrory, D.D., Rev. C. P. Proudfit, for three years.

Committee on Ways and Means—J. J. Porter, John D. Nicholson, Robert S. Smith, A. P. Burchfield, W. W. Miller, John A. Wilson, D.D., Rev. W. I. Wishart.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary, on Revised Book of Government, was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REVISED BOOK OF GOVERNMENT.

There was referred to this committee "the report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Government." This printed report which has been placed in the hands of the members of this body gives evidence of much labor and great painstaking care in its preparation on the part of the Permanent Committee.

No radical changes have been proposed in our present book of government. The work of revision has been thorough, and is worthy of the highest commendation. It is characterized by clear statements and definitions; while the methods of procedure suggested are adapted to the present conditions of the Church. The numbering of the sections consecutively, instead of the method formerly employed, will add much to the value of the book for convenient reference.

We recommend that this Revised Book of Government be and hereby is overtured to the presbyteries with instructions to vote yea, or nay, on its adoption, and report the same to the next General Assembly.

The following shall be the form of overture submitted:

"Shall the revised form of the Book of Government be adopted?"

The Principal Clerk was directed to draw a warrant for the payment of the expense incurred in printing the Revised Book of Government.

The report of the Committee on Appropriations was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON APPROPRIATIONS.

A statement of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly is the only paper referred to your committee. This paper asks for an appropriation of $12,000 for the Assembly Fund, and that it be divided into two parts, the Delegate Fund and the Assembly Fund.

Your committee recommends the appropriation asked for, but does not deem it advisable to make a division in the fund.

In making appropriations this year we are confronted with two conflicting conditions. The calls from the fields represented by the different Boards of the Church are loud and strong. But there is danger of making the appropriations so large that our congregations, which have been striving to raise the quota, will be discouraged.

Digitized by Google

We recommend the following, with the direction that of the appropriation made to educational institutions, $500 shall be devoted to Pawnee Academy and $500 to Waitsburg Academy:

To Foreign Missions	$207,000
" Home Missions	130,000
" Freedmen's Missions	68,000
" Church Extension	72,000
" Education (regular work)	5,000
" Education (institutions)	33,000
" Ministerial Relief	10,000
" Assembly Fund	12,000
" Publication	3,000
Total	$540,000

The report of the Special Committee on Marriage and Divorce was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Your committee would respectfully submit the following report:

There were placed in the hands of the committee the following communications relative to Marriage and Divorce:

I. The annual report of the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, of its appointment of representatives to the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce; and further, of its approval of the action of the Inter-Church Conference in its recommendation for consideration, and if deemed proper, for adoption, by Church Judiciatories, the subjoined resolutions.

II. An address and appeal on Marriage and Divorce to the Christian public, with the recommendation for adoption by this Assembly, if deemed proper, of the resolutions hereinafter presented in this report, that at least the fourteen denominations already represented in the Inter-Church Conference might present a united front to impending perils to the family, the Church and the State, arising from facile and frequent divorce.

An institution of God, honored and sanctioned by the presence of Christ at the marriage of Cana in Galilee, the marriage relation is sacred in its nature, important in its duties, involving the highest interests of this life, and in its consequences reaching forward into the future world. As it is the primal institution, so it is the germinal of our social, civil, and religious institutions. If, therefore, these institutions are to meet the purpose of their appointment, if indeed they are to live, the sanctity, the purity, and the dignity of the family, their basis, must be maintained and preserved. served.

To-day our country is confronting conditions which are a menace to the family, which gives character, stability, permanence and perpetuity to our institutions and government. The lax legislation regarding divorce, and a laxer administration of the laws by divorce courts in very many States, the multiplicity of and unscriptural grounds allowed in various sections of our country for easily securing divorces, and the prevalent low ideal of the marriage relation, combine to imperatively demand that the Christian Church should take a united and aggressive stand to stem the tide of evils arising therefrom, if she is to fill the place and purpose of her appointment.

The time is already present for such stand to be taken by the Christian Church. For all that is truest and best in manhood, womanhood and

Digitized by Google

childhood alike, the life and power of the Church, as well as the state, are threatened and are at stake.

Believing, therefore, that the voice of the Church should be unmistakably heard and felt on this important question, your committee would recommend for adoption by this Assembly the following resolutions:

I. That in recognition of the comity that should exist between Christian Churches, it is desirable, and would tend to increase Christian unity, for each Church represented in the conference to advise and enjoin its ministers to refuse (where such refusal does not conflict with the Word of God on the subject of marriage and divorce, as taught in the standards of the United Presbyterian Church) to unite in marriage any person or persons, whose marriage such ministers have good reason to believe is forbidden by the laws of the Church in which either party seeking to be married hold membership.

II. That this Assembly hereby endorses the address and appeal of the Inter-Church Conference, and commends it to the serious attention of our ministers and congregations; and that pastors and sessions are hereby instructed to see that this action of the Assembly, together with said address and appeal, be read to their congregations on the first Sabbath of September.

III. That the Principal Clerk be, and is hereby instructed to issue the action of this Assembly, together with the address and appeal of the Inter-Church Conference, in such form as in his judgment will best give effect to the instruction embodied in the second resolution.

The report of the Special Committee on Reform was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REFORM.

Two communications have been referred to us:

1. One from the International Sunday Rest Congress, asking that two official delegates be appointed to sit with the Congress in St. Louis at some time during the summer of 1904. 2. A communication asking the Assembly to place itself on record as opposing the opening on the Sabbath day of the gates of the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

In regard to the first communication, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Moderator appoint such delegates.*

In regard to the second communication, we offer the following resolutions: First, that we affirm the historic attitude of our Church, "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy." Second, that we place ourselves on record as being emphatically opposed to the opening of the Lewis and Clark Exposition on the Lord's Day. Third, that the Clerk be instructed to notify the Northwest Sabbath Association of our action.

*The Moderator appointed Revs. J. W. Ashwood and A. M. Campbell, Ph.D.

The report of the Committee on Statistics was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

We beg leave to report that there have been placed before your committee summaries of our Church for the year ending March 31, 1904, as prepared by the Second Clerk of the General Assembly; a memorial also concerning the lack of uniformity in the manner of reporting the membership of congregations.

Digitized by Google

We note with regret the small net increase in membership of the Church during the past year, as indicated by the statistical tables. The Second Synod had an increase of only 19, Synod of Kansas only 43, and the Synod of Illinois 70. The Synod of Iowa had an actual decrease of 281, and the Synod of Nebraska of 44. The largest net increase in any of the synods is less than 1,000, viz.: Pittsburg Synod 872, and the First Synod of the West 468. The memorial concerning lack of uniformity in reporting the membership of congregations was considered. Your committee is of the opinion that a distinction between members, as resident and non-resident, in reporting membership, ought not to be made. A person is either a member or is not a member of the Church. We recommend, therefore, that the memorial be not granted.

We recommend for adoption by the Assembly the following: *Resolved,* first, That the General Assembly expresses its appreciation of the labors of the Clerks of the several presbyteries. Second, That the Clerks of presbyteries be directed to forward their reports to the Second Clerk of the General Assembly not later than April 15. Third, That the Clerk of each presbytery be directed to procure a "Presbyterial Register," in order to keep a correct roll of the ministers of the presbytery.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries had placed in its hands three papers, namely: the reports from the managers of the Xenia and Allegheny Theological Seminaries, and a memorial from the Allegheny Theological Seminary, by order of its Board of Directors, asking that if a Board of Aid for Colleges be created, provision be made that its work shall include also the theological seminaries.

We propose the following for adoption:

First. We give expression to our gratitude to God for the manifestation of His gracious care in the health of students and professors, and in the prosperity of these institutions during the year.

Second. We congratulate both the schools of the prophets on their bright outlook; Xenia on the increase in attendance, and full provision for instruction in all her departments; Allegheny on the increase of endowment, and the prospect of an additional professor at an early day.

Third. We commend the work done in both institutions, and ask for them a prominent place in the sympathy, prayers and liberality of the Church.

Fourth. That since the matter of the creation of a Board of Aid for Colleges has not come before the Assembly, as anticipated by the memorial from Allegheny Seminary, no action on its memorial is necessary.

The report of the Committee on Leave of Absence was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your committee would respectfully submit the following report:

I. Eight ministers and thirty-seven elders have not responded, and are marked as not present at the Assembly.

II. The following persons, for reasons deemed sufficient by the committee, were excused from one or more sessions of the Assembly:

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS.

W. M. Mackey, D. A. Cooper, A. G. King, D.D., C. M. Lawrence, W. R. Leeper, J. D. Irons, D.D., S. H. McDill, T. G. Morrow, H. J. Kyle, J. H. White, J. W. Gealey, J. G. Houston, J. M. Moore, Ph.D., A. R. Rankin, A. K. MacLennan.

ELDERS.

D. R. Campbell, Wm. Bandeen, S. A. McPeak, A. J. Clever, H. M. Wilson, J. W. Lowry, Geo. B. Davis, John Andrews, S. G. Phillips, H. G. Davis, J. C. Dodds, John Loutsenheiser, Samuel Patton, Wm. B. Pattison, John Elliot, J. K. Hamilton, John Caldwell, Hon. Calvin Rayburn, J. S. Robinson, R. F. Hammond, A. R. Moore, J. A. Porter, W. B. McLaughlin, J. A. Stewart.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted by the General Assembly:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be most heartily tendered to the pastor and people of this congregation for their bountiful and gracious hospitality; also, to our kind friends of sister congregations of Greenville, whose hands and homes and hearts have been opened wide for our incoming, and the charm of whose Christian fellowship will be an abiding memory; we wish also to express our appreciation of the dignified, kindly and courteous bearing of our exceptionally efficient Moderator, and the officers of this General Assembly; also, we express our thanks to the Bessemer Railroad Company for an excursion to Conneaut Lake on Saturday, May 28, and to Mr. W. H. McMaster for favors while on the grounds, and to the various railroads for concessions made in favor of the members of this General Assembly.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved when the Moderator said: "By virtue of authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1905, at 7:45 P. M.., at Washington, Iowa."

The Assembly was led in prayer by William G. Waddle, D.D., and the Moderator pronounced the benediction.

J. W. WITHERSPOON,
Moderator.

D. F. MCGILL,
Principal Clerk.

A. G. WALLACE,
Second Clerk.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of the General Assembly would respectfully report:

1. That little of special importance besides the ordinary routine business, and the care of funds as reported by the Treasurer, has come before us during the year.

2. That we have endeavored to faithfully conserve all the interests of the Church committed to our care.

3. That the experience of the past year in large overdrafts upon the delegates, and other funds in the treasury, suggests,

First. The necessity for great care in complying with the rules in disbursing said funds.

Second. That the Assembly should appropriate a sum sufficient to defray its current expenses, without drawing upon funds now or hereafter in the treasury for other specific objects.

Third. That this Assembly provide for replacing the amounts—over $2,000—of overdrafts the past year from these funds for specific objects.

Fourth. The duly audited report of Treasurer J. D. Fraser is herewith presented.

Fifth. The term of office of J. D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry and H. W. McKee expires with the present year.

S. COLLINS, President.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This is the Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions. It is the record of a year of quiet and yet most encouraging growth in the foreign missionary work of the Church. Last year the blessing of God enabled us to report 1,697 members received on profession of faith during the year into church fellowship in our foreign fields. This year, richer blessings enable us to report 1,954, the largest number added in any single year of the history of the Board. A year ago, the total number of missionaries under full and regular appointment was 131. This year the Church is supporting 143 such missionaries. Last year our native congregations in Egypt and India contributed $23,991; this year they gave $26,153.

There has also been an advance of $9,889.40 over last year in the contributions of the home Church toward the foreign work, but that advance has not been sufficient to redeem the pledges made by the last General Assembly in its appropriations to this work. Indeed, the contributions of the home Church have fallen short of the appropriations by $28,894.18. Unexpected receipts and economies on the foreign field have alone prevented the year's deficit from being more than $18,942.

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, the Board arranged to have its Corresponding Secretary visit officially the foreign fields. No account of this trip need be given here, as a separate report of this official visit is being presented by the Secretary. The Board would simply refer to the formal actions of the Missionary Associations in India, and Egypt, giving their testimony to the need for and the helpfulness of such a visit. In the absence of the Secretary, duties of his office were divided among the officers of the Board.

Digitized by Google

Toward the close of the year, Mr. William Neely presented to the Board his resignation, feeling that the burden of advancing years required his retirement from this office. It remains with the General Assembly to fill the vacancy which is caused by this resignation.

I. A YEAR'S WORK.

INDIA.

Our missionary workers in India have been fairly embarrassed with the increasing number of converts seeking baptism and church fellowship. One thousand two hundred and fifty-one have been admitted to the Church this year on profession of their faith. The care and instruction of these converts from heathenism, of itself overtaxes the strength of both foreign and native workers. So important and yet so vital is this work that the itinerating work of our missionaries has in many districts been almost wholly limited to villages in which there are Christians.

It will be noticed that the decrease by removals and suspension is unusually high, reaching a total of 2,161. This is in part due to the migration of many of our Christian community into the country which has been opened up by irrigation. In part it is the result of a very commendable effort put forth by our India Mission to purge the membership rolls and to so lift the standards of Christian profession that the probationary stage hitherto allowed between baptism and communion may be done away with, and that the distinction between baptized members and communicant members may ultimately disappear altogether. Meanwhile, the number of communicants is 3,810, the number of baptized members other than communicants 5,300, and the total membership 9,110.

Plague has continued to make its ravages this year in our India Mission Field. In the city of Gujranwala alone there were 1,533 cases of plague, of which 1,403 died, or 1 in 20 of the population. God's preservation of the lives and health of all our missionaries, and of almost all native workers and members from the ravages of this dreadful epidemic, is worthy of very special mention and thanksgiving. The Gujranwala report says: "The plague has carried off great numbers of the people of the city. God's protection to His people has been extended through another year, and only one or two Christians have been taken."

Our India Mission's report records a number of instances of special persecutions sustained by those who desired to confess Christ, but we can thankfully add that these persecutions have fallen out "to the furtherance of the gospel" and the purifying of faith through its trial.

The cause of self-support has made steady progress during the year. Of the $39,735 expended in maintaining the educational work of the mission, $10,106 was received from fees and $13,286 was received from government aid and specials, only $16,343 being drawn from the Church's appropriations. The congregational contributions have increased from $1,311 last year to $1,554 this year. The Christians of one village gave practically the tenth of their crop. As one missionary writes: "The practical difficulty in the way of self-support is to find a number of Christians so situated that one man can shepherd them."

Two features of the work which bring special encouragement this year are the marked success among women, and several noble instances of the disregard of ordinary caste rules among non-Christians.

The following statistics reveal the progress and the present condition of our missionary work in India:

Total foreign missionaries to India, January 1, 1904 (on the field or on furlough), 72; ordained ministers, 20; wives of missionaries, 20; professor, 1; unmarried women, 29; medical missionaries, 2.

Ordained native ministers, 17; licentiates, 13; colporteurs, 5; Bible women 12; Christian school teachers, 154; other workers, 120. Total, 321.

Synod, 1; Presbyteries, 4; mission districts, 12; villages, 654; organized congregations, 28.

Digitized by Google

Membership, 9,110; members received on profession, 1,251; on certificate and by restoration, 746.

Sabbath schools, 115; teachers, 246; pupils, 5,000.

Total schools, 136; pupils, 7,581, of whom 1,626 are Christians; college, 1; theological seminary, 1.

Medical work: Number of in-patients, 463; number of out-patients, 47,719; number of beds, 80.

Bible work: Colporteurs, 5; Bible women, 12; amount from sale of books, tracts, etc., $1,097.

Contributions: Native contributions to Church work, $4,663; native contributions to building fund, $536.

EGYPT.

The past year has been an encouraging year in our missionary work in Egypt. The number of accessions to the Church on profession of faith during the year was 519.

Special emphasis is laid upon the need for developing the evangelistic work, many districts of over 500,000 having at present but one evangelist.

The work among Moslems is being steadily pushed. One thousand Moslem children come under the Christian influence of our mission schools, and public meetings for Moslems are held in Cairo, a number of sheikhs from the Mohammedan University taking part in the discussion of Christian themes.

Attention is especially called to our schools in Egypt which show marked results in the conversion of pupils and their accession to the Church, 79 being received into church membership from the Assiut College and the P. M. I.

Suitable mission property is needed in a number of places in order to give security and economy to the work. In one place rent was suddenly raised from $3.50 to $12.50 a month; no other building was available for the work.

The following quotation from our mission reports indicates the reputation which our mission schools enjoy:

"The Mohammedan Governor of the province was so much better pleased with the moral training and instruction given in our schools than in the government schools that he removed his own boys from the latter and placed them in our school."

A most encouraging feature of the work lies in the awakening of a Christian public spirit among many of our well-to-do Egyptian church members. Several school buildings of considerable value have been erected in recent years by individuals and presented as individual gifts to the Christian community.

The active part which the women in Egypt are taking in the work of the Church, as also their liberal offerings, are worthy of special mention.

The following statistics are of interest:

Total foreign missionaries to Egypt, January 1, 1904 (on the field or on furlough), 60; ordained ministers, 17; college professor, 1; medical missionaries, 5; nurses, 2; unmarried women, 17; wives of missionaries, 18; other foreign helpers, 16. Total, 76.

Ordained native ministers, 31; licentiates, 18; theological students, 5; other lay preachers, 9; harem workers, 34; in book department, 48; school teachers, 347. Total native workers, 492.

Synod, 1; presbyteries, 4; organized congregations, 53; other places where services are regularly held, 127.

Membership, 7,324; increase by profession, 703; attendance on Sabbath morning services, 14,512.

Sabbath schools, 151; officers and teachers, 373; attendance, 10,069.

Village schools, 126; teachers, 319; pupils, 8,870; central schools, 23; teachers, 128; pupils, 4,512. Total schools, 159. Total instructors, 347. Total pupils, 13,383.

Theological seminary, 1; teachers, 3; pupils, 5.

Digitized by Google

Assiut Training College, teachers, 18; pupils, 670; central boarding schools, 4.

Books—Scriptures sold 36,082; receipts, $4,903; religious books, 13,135; receipts, $2,090; educational books, 37,999; receipts, $6,486; receipts for stationery, $2,209. Total volumes sold, 87,216. Total receipts, $15,689.

Medical work—Hospitals, 2; patients in Assiut Hospital, 1,342.

Native contributions—To salaries of pastors, etc., $9,284; to congregational expenses and church buildings, $9,260; to work in the Sudan, $1,548; ministerial relief, $130; to Sabbath school, $1,020; to the poor, $3,357. Total contributions of native congregations, $24,599.

THE SUDAN.

Missionary work at Khartum and vicinity, which was hampered last year by a government prohibition against all missionary work, has found, with the partial removal of that prohibition, so many opportunities opening up that this year's embarrassment is to follow up these opportunities effectively.

We now have missionary work either in the form of school, regular preaching or prayer meetings in Khartum, Omdurman, Halfaya and Halfa. The presence at these points of many who were trained in our mission schools in Egypt, or who were even members of our Egyptian Evangelical Church, gives rise to a responsibility which we have to assume and an opportunity which we cannot neglect.

There is no doubt that the proposed Suakin Berber Railroad will give a great impetus to the development of Northern Sudan. It is desirable that our mission anticipate the certain advances in price of land by securing at an early date suitable land for missionary purposes.

The work on the Sobat is showing marked progress in the acquaintance of our missionaries with the conditions of life in that country, the sympathetic relations which they sustain with the natives, their increasing knowledge of the language, and the solution of many problems connected with building and agriculture. The efforts of our missionaries to enlist the interest of Shulla boys and girls have been both interesting and successful. The Church will read with special interest of the preaching of the gospel to these children of nature, first through an interpreter, but now directly through the missionaries' own knowledge of the language.

The following statistics are offered for the first time separate from those of Egypt:

Total foreign missionaries to the Sudan, January 1, 1904 (on the field or on furlough), 8; ordained missionaries, 3; medical, 1; wives of missionaries, 4. Total foreign force, 8. Number of main stations, 2; other stations, 3.

II. OUR MISSIONARIES.

(1) THEIR MOVEMENTS.

Those of our missionaries who arrived in this country on furlough in the spring of 1903, and are expecting to return to their respective fields of labor this fall, are:

Rev. J. W. and Mrs. Ballentine, of India.
Rev. Thomas J. and Mrs. Finney, of Egypt.
Rev. J. Kelly and Mrs. Giffen, of the Sudan.
Miss Fannie C. Martin, of India.
Rev. J. A. and Mrs. McConnelee, of India.
Miss Jennie B. Morrison, of India.
Miss Adelle McMillan, of Egypt.
Miss Anna Watson, M.D., of Egypt.

The following missionaries arrived or are expected this spring, and will be entitled to furlough until the fall of 1905:

Digitized by Google

Miss Emma Dean Anderson, of India.
Rev. Osborne and Mrs. Crowe, of India.
Rev. A. B. Caldwell, of India.
Miss Cora B. Dickey, of Egypt.
Miss Kate A. Hill, of India.
Rev. Chauncey and Mrs. Murch, of Egypt.
Miss E. Dorcas Teas, of Egypt.

Mrs. A. B. Caldwell, Mrs. D. R. Gordon, Mrs. T. L. Scott and Mrs. Robert Stewart, of India, are in America with their children. Mrs. J. R. Alexander, of Egypt, is rejoining her children in America this spring.

The following new missionaries were sent out to our foreign field since our last report:

Rev. H. C. and Mrs. Chambers, to India.
Miss Laura A. Cleland, to India.
Miss N. Belle Drake, M.D., to Egypt.
Miss Jennie L. Gibson, to Egypt.
Rev. Bruce J. Giffen, to Egypt.
Dr. A. F. and Mrs. Grant, to Egypt.
Miss Alfaretta Hammond, to Egypt.
Miss Flora J. Jameson, to India.
Miss Anna M. McConaughy, to Egypt.
Rev. R. W. Walker, to Egypt.

In addition to the above, who are appointed by the Board for life, the following young men and women have gone out to Egypt to serve, for a limited number of years, the interests of our medical and educational institutions, being engaged by those in charge of these institutions:

Messrs. C. S. Bell, A. L. Godfrey, F. S. Hoyman, R. Wallace Kidd and B. H. Moore, and Misses Alicia Burns, Lulu Harvey, Helen Ingram, Pearl Martin, Mary Marshall, Daisy Robertson and Mary Work.

The following have returned to their respective fields:

Miss Sallie E. Dickey, to India.
Miss Minnehaha Finney, to Egypt.
Miss Edith M. Fulton, to India.
Rev. David R. Gordon, to India.
Dr. L. M. and Mrs. Henry, to Egypt.
Miss Ella O. Kyle, to Egypt.
Miss Margaret A. Smith, to Egypt.
Miss Nannie J. Spencer, to India.

In October, 1903, Rev. G. A. Sowash, of our Egyptian Mission, and Miss Katherine Spring were married, and in February, 1904, Miss Alice B. Underwood was married to Dr. D. L. Askren.

(2) DEATHS.

In Sialkot, Rev. Wm. B. and Mrs. Anderson were called upon to part with their new-born babe. This bereavement was doubly trying, for there followed close upon it the news of the death of Mr. Anderson's father and then of his sister.

Others of our missionaries, both in India and Egypt, have been called upon to mourn the loss of members of their immediate families who have passed away in the home land during the past year.

In Cairo, Egypt, Freddie, the youngest child of Rev. J. and Mrs. Kruidenier was called away by death.

The sad news has just been received by cable of the death of R. Wallace Kidd, who went out only last year as a teacher in Assiut College. He was the son of Rev. R. W. Kidd, D.D., of Beaver Falls. His death followed upon a necessary operation for appendicitis. His buoyant and cheerful Christian character, his whole-hearted and sympathetic nature, made him beloved of all. His devotion and gifts make his loss felt by the cause he was serving.

Digitized by Google

His life cannot be measured by years, but by deeds and lofty aims and ideals, and by the beauty and unselfishness of his character.

We extend to all these sorrowing parents and workers the heartfelt sympathy of the Church, and pray that the comfort of Christ may keep their hearts in perfect peace.

III. FINANCES.

GENERAL SURVEY.

The regular appropriations of the General Assembly to its foreign missionary work for the year 1903 to 1904 amounted to $190,393. Work separately supported by the Women's Board and other special funds, called for the additional amount of $32,907. Of the $190,393 appropriated by the General Assembly, $161,498.18 have been received, or $28,894.82 less than the appropriations require. The Treasurer of our Egyptian Mission was able to report at the close of last year an unexpended balance, resulting partly from a year of unusual prosperity in school work, and partly due to receipts from the Bible Societies for the transfer of stock in mission book shops. Owing to this balance and to other unexpected economies of administration, the Board is able to reduce the deficit indicated to $18,942. With this deficit the Board closes its financial year.

Contributions in the nature of legacies amounted this year to $22,400. This is $23,611 less than was received from such channels last year, but it is quite up to the average income from such sources during the past ten years.

ANNUITIES.

The Board would request the co-operation of pastors and other friends of missions in forwarding the annuity plan, by which the Board receives varying amounts and allows to the donors, during life, a certain amount of interest.

TRUST FUND.

The following special memorial fund has been established during the year: Mary Sterrett Memorial Fund.

CONDENSED EXHIBIT BY THE TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

To Presbyteries	$105,862 02
" Sabbath Schools	8,630 21
" Individuals, etc	21,530 94
" Women's Board	25,861 46
" George Christie Heirs	2,171 00
" Bequests	20,229 62
" Ladies' Missionary Societies	704 22
" Interest	3,413 45
" Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund	276 38
" Pressly Memorial Fund Income	247 89
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	250 00
" Sterrett & Agnes Cummins Memorial Fund	54 00
" Helen Love Mackinnon Fund	216 83
" Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund	239 26
" Rev. George W. Morrison Fund	16 00
" Sudan Fund	2,148 29
" Gibson Trust Fund	628 85
" O. Y. P. C. U. Convention Fund	215 90

Digitized by Google

To Samuel Kerr Fund	$	454 36
" James Junk Fund		150 00
" Ella Jane Dysart Fund		15 00
" L. & M. E. A. Fund		30 00
" James S. McNary Fund		142 50
" Mary L. Pratt Fund		9 00
" Property		672 00
" For Deficit 1903		236 00
Total from Ordinary Sources (On approp.)	$194,405	18
" Miss E. O. Kyle's Girls School, Cairo, Egypt, Building Fund.	2,141	03
" Miss M. A. Smith's School, Cairo, Egypt, Building Fund	1,000	00
" Khartum School Fund	1,000	00
" Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund	1,005	00
" Specials to Egypt	619	52
" New Girls' School in Sudan	416	13
" John S. Fowler Egyptian Mission Fund	100	00
" Egypt Trust Fund (Interest)	150	52
" India Theological Seminary Building Fund	4,359	91
" India Famine Orphans' Fund	217	00
" Specials to India	134	00
" Annuity Fund, Principal	9,404	06
" Investment	3,500	00
" Benha, Egypt, Loan	250	00
" Mary Sterrett Memorial Fund, Principal	476	25
" Forward Movement	60	00
" Total from all sources	$219,238	60
" Balance in Egypt from Preceding Fiscal Year Merged into this Year	7,116	91
" Balance, April 30th, 1903	50,464	98
	$276,820	49

EXPENDITURES.

By Egypt Mission	$92,000	00
" Sudan Mission	12,600	00
" Special to Sudan, remitted to Egypt	503	00
" New School in Sudan, remitted to Egypt	416	13
" Miss E. O. Kyle's School Building Fund, remitted to Egypt.	2,141	03
" Miss M. A. Smith's School Building Fund, remitted to Egypt	1,000	00
" Khartum School Fund, remitted to Egypt	1,000	00
" Specials, remitted to Egypt	681	41
" Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, remitted to Egypt.	500	00
" Gibson Trust Fund, remitted to Egypt	628	85
" Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	239	26
" Helen Love Mackinnon Fund, remitted to Egypt	216	83
" Egypt Trust Fund, remitted to Egypt	150	52
" Pressly Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	247	89
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to Egypt	125	00
" Pressly Fund Interest, remitted to Egypt	242	92
" Assiut Hospital Fund, remitted to Egypt	60	00
" Assiut College Fund	2	00
" Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	276	38
" Loan to Benha, Egypt, Building Fund	500	00
" India Mission	83,000	00
" Theological Seminary Building Fund, remitted to India	4,359	91
" India Famine Orphans' Fund, remitted to India	217	00
" Specials, remitted to India	154	00

Digitized by Google

By Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to India	$ 125 00
" Samuel Kerr Fund, remitted to India	175 00
" Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund paid George M. Paden, Treasurer	1,005 00
" Investments	21,100 00
" Traveling Expenses of Missionaries in America	6,166 41
" Salaries, Corresponding Secretary, $2,000; Treasurer, $500	2,500 00
" Clerical Allowance to Corresponding Secretary, $600, to Treasurer, $600	1,200 00
" Expenses, Printing, Rent, Postage, etc	2,830 65
" Salaries of Missionaries in America	4,608 20
" Children of Missionaries in America	768 00
" Interest	2,927 25
" Traveling Expenses of Corresponding Secretary	910 62
" Outfits	900 00
" Samuel Kerr Fund, Paid Mrs. M. Eva Kerr, Interest	325 00
" Legal Expense	93 50
" Taxes	28 51
" Sabbath School Literature	43 81
" Maps	379 74
" Total Disbursements	$247,348 82
" Balance transferred to Reserve Fund	24,110 51
" Balance held for Endowment Funds	2,303 16
" Balance against outstanding Loans	3,058 00
	$276,820 49

INDEBTEDNESS.

To Indebtedness April 30th, 1903	5,258 38
" Loans during the Year	40,852 13
	$46,110 51
By Loans repaid during the Year	$22,110 51
" Cash Balance held against outstanding Loans	3,058 00
" Indebtedness, April 30th, 1904	18,942 00
	$46,110 51

IV. ESTIMATES AND APPROPRIATIONS.

The estimates of our foreign missions have received detailed consideration by the Board. They represent needs which are vital and pressing. The Board's recommendations must have regard, however, not only to the evident needs of the fields, but to that limit of support which is reached after agitation and education have done their utmost. The following comparative table will be of interest:

	Amount Received Last Year.	Board's Recommendation for This Year.	Mission's Estimate for This Year.
Egypt	$92,000 00	$100,967	$109,488
India	83,000 00	88,432	101,644
The Sudan	14,000 00	14,000	*20,000

*Approximate.

Digitized by Google

The Board submits to the General Assembly the following budget for the entire foreign missionary work of the Church during the coming year:

To Egypt	$100,967
" India	88,432
" The Sudan	14,000
" Salary of missionaries at home	6,000
" Children of missionaries at home	1,800
" Traveling expenses of returning missionaries	5,000
" Salaries (Cor. Secretary, $2,000; Treasurer, $500)	2,500
" Clerical allowance (Cor. Secretary, $600; Treas., $600)	1,200
" Printing, postage, office rent, etc	3,000
" Emergencies	3,000
" Interest on borrowed money	1,800
" Debt	18,942
Total for all foreign work	$246 641
Work assumed by Women's Board	39,238
Amount recommended to be appropriated	$207,403

The amount recommended is an advance of $17,010 upon the appropriations of a year ago. When we remember, however, that this budget provides for the extinction of the present deficit of $18,942, it will be seen that, in order to place the foreign work of our Church on a sound financial basis, the Board is limiting itself for this year to the work now in operation. As the Church's contributions increase, the work may be extended, but it is the opinion of the Board that extension of work regardless of an increase of income means debt with its consequent discouragement to the Church and the increase of the cost of administration.

V. APPOINTMENTS TO BE RATIFIED.

The special interest generated by the Forward Movement Appeals of our Foreign Missions has nowhere been more clearly manifested than among our young people, and especially in our theological seminaries. The number of those willing to give their lives to the foreign work was unusually large. Following the instructions of the last General Assembly to encourage volunteers to offer themselves as foreign missionaries, the Board has had under consideration a number of names, and from among these it has made a careful selection of those who are in every way fitted for foreign missionary appointment.

With the confident expectation that the Church's contributions would justify sending out a number of missionaries, the Board gave appointment to five ordained men and one medical man, together with their wives. In spite of the disappointment of these expectations, these appointments are submitted to the General Assembly, and the Board must leave with the General Assembly the responsibility of deciding whether or not these candidates shall be sent to our foreign fields. If the appointments of these men be ratified, $11,900 must be added to the appropriations recommended in the previous section.

Together with these are presented the names of four unmarried ladies, whose support is assured by the Women's Board, and whose appointments receive the recommendation both of the Women's Board and of the Board of Foreign Missions.

The men referred to are:

Rev. E. E. Campbell, to India.
Rev. William Corkey, to Egypt.
James A. Graham, M.D., to India.

Digitized by Google

Rev. J. A. McArthur, to India.
Hugh A. McGill, M.D., to the Sudan.
Rev. H. S. and Mrs. Nesbitt, to India.
Rev. S. A. Work, to Egypt.

The unmarried ladies are:

Miss Mary Kyle, to India.
Miss L. B. Walker, to Egypt.
Miss Margaret M. Wilson, to India.
Miss Ruth A. Work, to Egypt.

Of the names presented, a word of explanation may be necessary with reference to that of the candidate from Ireland. Rev. William Corkey is the son of Rev. Joseph Corkey, of the Irish Presbyterian Church. His name is here presented by the Board, in spite of his connection with a foreign church, because of the high recommendations which accompanied his application. In becoming identified with our Egyptian Mission, Mr. Corkey expects also to enter into full communion with our Church.

In addition to the above, the General Assembly is requested to ratify the following appointments which were made by the Board during the year. These missionaries have already been sent out and are at work in their respective fields:

Miss Laura A. Cleland, to India.
Miss Jennie L. Gibson, to Egypt.
Dr. A. F. and Mrs. Grant, to Egypt.
Miss Alfaretta Hammond, to Egypt.
Miss Anna M. McConaughy, to Egypt.
Dr. A. and Mrs. Pollock, to Egypt.
Rev. R. W. Walker, to Egypt.

VI. SEMI-CENTENNIAL OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

At the last General Assembly the Board of Foreign Missions was appointed a committee to arrange for a suitable celebration of the conclusion of a half century of foreign missionary work in Egypt and India.

The Board submits the following general plan for approval:

1. That December 4th to December 11th be chosen to be observed throughout our entire Church as a Foreign Missionary Week. At the services of these two Sabbaths, as also at the intervening midweek meetings, pastors shall bring into review the foreign missionary work of our Church in order to acquaint our people with the successes achieved, under the rich blessing of God upon us, during the past half century of missions. Especially shall this week be made a week of general intercession and prayer for foreign missions throughout our churches.

2. That during this week of December 4-11, a Foreign Missionary Convention be held at or near Pittsburgh. The aim of this convention shall be educational and inspirational—to present the conditions, the aim, the methods, and especially the results of foreign missionary work in general, with special reference, however, to the work in our own foreign fields. To this convention, Presbyteries shall be invited to send delegates, that the interest generated may spread as widely as possible.

3. In order to effectively prepare the way for a hearty observance of the Foreign Missionary Week, and in order to carry the educational and inspirational privileges of this Jubilee of Foreign Missions to as large a constituency as is possible, deputational work shall be arranged for such as will give to as many congregations as is practicable, an opportunity of hearing those qualified especially to present the inspiring record of our First Half Century of Missions.

Digitized by Google

VII. SPECIAL THANKS.

The Board desires to express its appreciation of the interest which has been shown by so many friends of the foreign missionary cause in the work of the past year. To the prayers and gifts of many is the success of the past year due. Special recognition of helpful service is due:

1. To the Women's Board, who have so faithfully and willingly carried the increasing burden of their enlarging work.

2. To the Earl of Cromer, representative of the British Government in Egypt, for his kind interest in and helpful services to our mission in Egypt.

3. To Sir Reginald Wingate, Governor General of the Egyptian Sudan, for the many courtesies he and his government have shown to our representatives.

4. To the Board of Publication, the Christian Union Herald, the Christian Instructor, the United Presbyterian, and the Women's Magazine, for cooperating with the Board in presenting to the Church its foreign missionary work.

5. To the Bible Lands Missions Aid Society, the Religious Tract Society, London; the American Tract Society, the American Bible Society, the British and Foreign Bible Society, the Egyptian Railway Board, the Boards of the Delta, and of the Fayum Light Railways, who have forwarded the interests of our work in Egypt.

6. To the following persons who have contributed $100 or more to the foreign missionary treasury: Miss Martha R. Sloan, Miss Jane Christie, Miss Eliza Christie, "A Friend," per Rev. J. M. Atchison, D.D.; Mrs. William Flinn, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Fraser, Miss N. McKeehan, "A Friend in Ireland," W. F. S., J. M. Wilson, Miss J. K. Denham, J. D. Wilson, "Friends," Paxton, Ill.; "Two Friends," Allegheny; John Bell, D. G. Bamford, Mrs. Mary P. Taylor, Mrs. Isabella Sanders, Chris and Anna Gelbach, Miss Jennie Rankin, Mrs. Catharine Wight, Samuel McGinness, John R. Caldwell, Mrs. James Sloss, John R. Rodgers, J. C. McClelland, "A Contributor," Jersey City, N. J., and "A Friend," Peabody, Kan.

7. To William Alexander Brown, Esq., for legal services rendered, and to Mr. William Neely, for many years' services in caring for and forwarding freight and baggage of the missionaries.

M. G. KYLE, *President.*
CHARLES R. WATSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*
C. S. CLELAND, *Recording Secretary.*
ROBERT L. LATIMER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 20, 1904.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Board of Home Missions, with cordial greetings to the General Assembly, respectfully submits herewith the report of its work for the past year. We are grateful to God for His manifest favor to us and to the work committed to our care during the year that is gone. The Board is thankful for the sympathy and prayers and financial support of the Church in the administration of this work and earnestly prays for the continuance and enlargement of such interest. Throughout the year the officers and members of the Board endeavored to give diligent and prayerful attention to the supervision of this great work, seeking especially to reach out into destitute fields, planting missions in needy and promising places, thus carrying the Gospel to the unsaved and establishing the Church in strategic centers from which to operate with

Digitized by Google

evangelistic power in future years. Our Home Missionaries have been heroic helpers in this work. They have actually done the work and are to be heartily commended for their faithful and self-sacrificing labors.

We record with deep sorrow the great loss sustained by the Board during the year through the death of Dr. John G. Brown, the venerable friend and ardent advocate of Home Missions. For thirty-six years he served on this Board with fidelity and zeal, during fourteen years of that period as Corresponding Secretary. He was a leader of great wisdom, clear vision and broad sympathy. His remarkable devotion to this cause and his efficient service in its behalf, especially as Secretary, are recognized and gratefully appreciated by the whole Church.

While the Board invites attention to the formal and tabulated report of the work of the past year, which is highly encouraging, it is more desirous that our Church shall realize more fully and clearly the magnitude of its unfinished work in this country. The missionary duty of the hour surpasses in importance and urgency every other duty of the Church, and our Home Mission work is not second in importance to any work that is being carried on by our Church,. There never was a time when there were so many and such urgent reasons for carrying it forward aggressively, courageously and with abounding liberality. The work is enlarging every day and the demands upon the Church for its support are increasing in corresponding measure. It is no longer chiefly a work of following the pioneer to the frontier and providing for him and his neighbors the ordinances of the Gospel. That we are doing, and will continue to do, but we must turn our attention more and more to the great centers of population. Our cities and towns are growing with amazing rapidity and in them are vast multitudes of the unsaved for whom the churches are doing little or nothing. The stirring command of the Master, as he launched the stupendous enterprise of evangelizing the world, was to begin at Jerusalem. We are endeavoring to obey His command and accordingly are establishing missions in the great cities and towns, reaching out also into villages and country districts, mindful of the duty of our Church to give the Gospel to the unsaved at our own doors and at the same time keeping in mind the unspeakable importance of this work in its relation to the complete fulfilment of the Saviour's command to bear His Gospel to the uttermost parts of the world. If our Church is to be powerful in foreign lands it must be strong at home, if it is to be victorious there it must be successful here. For its own sake and for the sake of the other nations of the world, this nation must be made a thoroughly Christian nation. This land with all its immeasureable power and marvelous resources must be taken for Christ and His kingdom. It is a mighty task but a sacred and urgent duty. With fidelity and courage, with unfaltering faith in God and with the inspiration of assured success, let us move forward to the achievement of our share of this divinely appointed work.

Our Home Mission work is in a highly prosperous condition and there is every encouragement to prosecute it with increasing energy, faith and zeal. This work calls for victorious faith, strong Christian determination and tireless energy in its prosecution and at the same time for the observance of sound business principles in all plans and methods employed for its promotion.

*Some parts of the following comparative statement are not of much value and might be misleading unless it is borne in mind that it is not a continuous record of the same congregations. For instance, 18 large missions that had reached self-support passed from the record last year. That reduced very largely the items of membership, attendance, contributions, etc., for the even larger number of new missions taken up since the old ones were dropped have few members and little

Digitized by Google

financial strength. It is in some instances as important to get rid of old and large missions as to take up new and small ones. During the past two years 35 stations have become self-supporting and in the same period 46 new missions have been taken up.

The increase in the membership of the missions last year was very gratifying, 1,540 on profession, a total of 3,134, and a net gain of 1,815. Also as indicating the enlargement of the work, it will be noticed that the payments to presbyteries were $12,500 more than for the preceding year.

I. CONDITION AND PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

	*1902.	*1903.	1904.
Stations granted aid, year ending March 31..	229	241	244
Presbyteries represented.....	58	59	58
Stations reporting.....	223	245	252
Stations reporting for less than four quarters.	34	48	41
Average attendance in stations reporting.....	19,429	20,153	18,311
Communicants.....	18,285	18,917	17,438
Increase by Profession.....	1,524	1,512	1,540
Increase by Certificate.....	1,581	1,661	1,594
Decrease.....	1,491	1,480	1,319
Net gain.....	1,614	1,693	1,815
Increase by Profession, per cent.....	8.3	8.	8.1
Net gain, per cent.....	9.	9.	10.
Teachers in Sabbath Schools.....	1,954	2,152	1,984
Scholars in Sabbath Schools.....	23,130	24,398	22,960
Contributions to the Boards.....	$24,822	$ 23,126	$ 25,487
For Salary of Pastors and Supplies.....	95,112	92,360	84,234
Without church buildings.....	19	30	27
Stations with preaching full time.....	185	216	218
Settled Pastors.....	144	104	102
Stations served by settled pastors.....	150	111	141
Stations granted aid, year ending June 30.....	239	248	252
Appropriations, including grants by Board....	$88,706	$102,822	$113,420
Payments to Presbyteries.....	82,014	87,748	100,318
Entire expenditures, year ending March 31...	96,385	94,982	104,784

II. GRANTS BY THE BOARD.

CASES REFERRED.

Several cases were referred by the last General Committee to presbyteries and the Board and grants were made to them as follows: Iowa Northwestern, Sioux City, $1,000; Keokuk, Burlington, $400; Pawnee, Liberty, $200; Pittsburg, Siloam Springs, $400, Pond, $100; Puget Sound, Seattle, Green Lake, $1,000; San Francisco, Castroville, $200; Prunedale, $245; Sidney, Roundhead, $200.

EMERGENCIES.

To meet the needs of stations whose cases were presented to the Board by presbyteries during the year, the following grants were made: Brookville, Dubois, $50 additional; Caledonia, Buffalo, Ontario Street, $1,000; Concordia, Clay Center, $50 additional; Des Moines, Monroe, $150; Detroit, Detroit First, $64 additional; Garnett, Gas City, sufficient to explore; Iowa Northwestern, Exploring, $300; Le Claire, De Witt, $200; Monongahela, Rennerdale, $200 additional; West Pittsburgh, $250

Digitized by Google

additional; New York, Newark, Roseville, $420; Ohio First, Cincinnati Second, $1,075; Oregon, Orleans Chapel, $300; Puget Sound, Bellingham, Silver Heights, $1,000; Special Missionary, $1,200; San Francisco, Agenda, $60 additional; Sidney, Roundhead, $300 additional; Westmoreland, Braddock, Brinton Avenue, $800; Youngwood, $800.

III. SPECIAL MISSIONS.

As special missions 26 stations were in the care of the Board during the year. Herewith is given a list of these missions and a tabular statement of grants made to them by the Board. The term of several as special missions expires this year and such stations will take their place in the regular list.

Digitized by Google

STATION.	PRESBYTERY.	MINISTER.	Aid Asked.	Grant by Board.	Required of Station on Salary.
Alliance, 1900-'06	Omaha	W. M. Howie, s. s	520	520	350
Canton, 1899-'05	Mansfield	J. C. Hanley, s. s	810	720	480
Colfax, 1899-'05	Spokane	F. D. Edgar, s. s	600	550	450
Des Moines, 3rd, 1899-'05	Des Moines	I. M. Knipe, s. s	740	700	400
Lincoln, 1899-'05	Pawnee	W. M. Lorimer, s s	700	640	560
Manhattan, 1903-'08	Concordia	J. W. Hanuum, s. s	950	900	100
Oakland, 1893-'05	San Francisco	Paul Stewart, s. s	825	750	450
Olympia, 1893-'06	Puget Sound	W. H. Treisch, s. s	650	600	500
Pasadena, 1896-'05	Los Angles	F. E. Dorris, s. s	600	500	700
Portland, Grand Ave., 1892-'08	Oregon	J. H. Gibson, D.D., s. s	544	510	690
Pueblo, 1900-'06	Colorado	W. T. Campbell, D D. s. s	700	600	600
St. Paul, 1902-'07	Wisconsin		1,200	1,200	
Sioux City, 1903-'06	Iowa Northwestern	W. M. French, s. s	1,200	1,100	100
South Sharon, 1902 '07	Mercer	J. R. Greene	700	700	400
Springfield, 1893-'06	Pittsburg	S. A. Moore, s. s	700	650	400
Toledo, 1898-'06	Sidney	Albert Gordon, s. s	1,000	1,000	200
Waitsburg, 1900-'06	Spokane	W. J. Hawk, s. s	560	550	450
Worcester, 1903-'06	Boston	J. H. Pollock, s. s	1,000	900	200
York, 1903-'08	Big Spring	C. E. Newcomb, s. s	900	900	300
Total,			14,899	13,990	7,330
Term Expires 1904.					
Bellingham, Broadway	Puget Sound	W. R. Cox, s. s	750		450
Emporia	Garnett	W. C. Davidson, s. s	600		300
Everett	Puget Sound	R. L. Lanning, s. s	900		300
Fresno	San Francisco	C. C. French, s. s	800		400
St. Joseph	College Springs	W. R Leeper, s. s	800		400
St. Louis, Wagoner Place	Illinois Southern	A. M. Campbell, D.D., s. s	280		920
Starkville	Illinois Southern	R. E. Wilkin, s. s	300		450

Additional Statistics in the regular table of congregations.

Digitized by Google

IV. THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY BOARD AND THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

During the year, as aforetime, the coöperation of the Women's Board was continued and was a great aid in the work. That Board has entire charge of our work among the Indians and the work of women missionaries. The expenditures in these two lines of work during the year were as follows: Salaries women missionaries, $3,408.91; salary Italian missionary, $1,013; miscellaneous expenses, $142; specially designated contributions, $100; Indian Missions, Warm Springs and Simnasho, salaries and miscellaneous expenses, $973,75. Total, $8,642.26.

We desire to express our appreciation of the assistance rendered by the Board of Publication. The grants of Sabbath school supplies, Bibles, Bible Songs, etc., made by that Board were a substantial aid to many of our young missions. The fundamental importance of Sabbath school work in promoting Home Missions can scarcely be overestimated. No expenditure of missionary offerings promises better returns than the money devoted to the support and equipment of new Sabbath schools.

V. THE SLIDING SCALE AND FIFTEEN-YEAR LIMIT RULES.

The reasons for the existence of these rules are so apparent that it is scarcely necessary to even mention them. The average congregation is disposed to ask for more aid than it really needs and to unnecessarily prolong the period of dependence upon financial support. To counteract and correct this tendency the General Assembly has established a scale of reduction of grants and a time limit to aid.

The Board is firmly of the opinion that, for the welfare of the congregations involved as well as for the sake of having more money for the support of new missions and the enlargement of our Church's sphere of work, these regulations should be more strictly applied. There has been noticeable improvement in this matter of late and the results are beginning to appear. Last year 17 congregations passed from the list of dependent stations.

VI. FINANCIAL CONDITION.

	1902.	1903.	1904.
Received from Presbyteries, Congregations, Sabbath Schools, Societies.	$65,552.29	$ 67,115.20	$ 77,071.47
From Individuals and Miscellaneous..	948.74	1,717.32	850.84
Total Direct Contributions...	$66,501.03	$ 68,832.52	$ 77,922.31
From Legacies.....	$27,105.71	$24,666.33	$ 19,935.82
From Investments.....	640.60	1,115.25	2,644.30
Balance from Last Year.....	.....	2,862.45	5,154.53
Total Receipts.....	$94,247.34	$100,136.55	$105,656.96
Ordinary Expenditure.....	$85,817.14	$ 94,982.02	$104,784.84
Expenditure for Debt.....	5,567.75	.....	.....
Total Expenditure.....	$91,384.89	$ 94,982.02	$104,784.84
Balance Cash on hand.....	2,862.45	5,154.53	872.12

The hope and expectation of the Board had been that the contributions for the year would be more satisfactory. They were only slightly

Digitized by Google

in advance of those for the preceding year and, but for the balance of $5,154.53 on hand at the beginning of the year, the Board would have been obliged to report a considerable indebtedness at this time instead of a balance of $872.12 on hand. Aside from the balance just mentioned the total receipts for the year were $4,282.41 less than the total expenditures. From the regular and reliable sources the receipts were somewhat in advance of the previous year but the increase was largely from the special Christmas offerings of the Sabbath schools. The receipts from Sabbath schools were $7,488.96, about $5,000 more than usual.

Only 65½ per cent. of the appropriation was received from ordinary sources, that is all sources except legacies and dividends, the same per cent. of the appropriation as for the previous year. The work has been greatly enlarged and the payments to presbyteries exceed those of the year before by $12,500.

To meet the demands of the coming year and to extend our work as is imperatively needed there must be a much larger appropriation than heretofore and a nearer approach to raising it by congregations. Without asking or claiming for it any more than its just share, the Board calls upon the General Assembly and the Church for more liberal provision for the support and extension of our Home Mission work. It is becoming more and more aggressive and successful and the outlook for the future is exceedingly promising if sufficient means shall be provided for entering and developing the vast fields that are open to our Church on every hand.

VII. THE COMING YEAR.

The regular annual reports have been received from all the presbyteries. By 57 of these requests are presented for aid for 248 stations. The total amount thus applied for is $122,309.00, $12,000.00 more than was applied for last year.

As in former years, the A. R. Church South applies for aid for four missions that are supported jointly and equally by that Church and our own. The amount asked is $655.

For entirely new work there are 18 applications, aggregating $14,600. Two old congregations ask aid for the first time to the amount of $250.

The Board has been asked to provide the support of a missionary to labor in Utah under the direction of the Utah Gospel Mission Society. It is a plan of work in which gospel wagons are used. The Board believes the work is a very worthy one, but does not feel like entering into the proposed arrangement without instructions from the General Assembly.

The opportunities and demands for the extension of our work in some quarters call for special provision for exploring prospective fields, carefully selecting points to be occupied, organizing Sabbath schools and establishing missions as presbytery may direct.

The Board has asked men in different presbyteries to devote some time to this work and has provided for the expense thus incurred. In this way most cases can be met but not all, and therefore the plan of special missionaries, as provided in the Regulations, may be found best in exceptional cases. The Board does not believe, however, that the whole time of such a laborer is needed in a single presbytery. He could likely serve several presbyteries during the year. Moreover, such a laborer will be expected to engage in actual missionary work as contemplated and prescribed by the Regulations, and not simply look over prospective fields.

The term of service of Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. E. McCulloch and J. P. McKinney, Esq., will expire June 30th, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Rev. J. C. Taggart, D.D., was chosen by the Board during the year to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. John G. Brown. The General Assembly is asked to ratify this action of the Board.

Herewith are submitted the statistical tables giving the record of the mission congregations for the past year and the requests for aid for the coming year, together with the annual report of the treasurer which has been audited as required by the General Assembly.

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, *Secretary.*

J. K. MCCLURKIN, *President.*

J. W. ENGLISH, *Recording Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 9th, 1904.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Forty-fifth annual meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions was held in Mercer, Pa., May 18-25, 1904. Delegates were present from all the presbyteries except Princeton and Stamford, and from the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension.

Rev. W. D. Irons, D.D., of Monongahela Presbytery, was elected chairman; Rev. C. P. Proudfit, of Wheeling Presbytery, and Rev. G. I. Findley, of Cedar Rapids Presbytery, were chosen assistant secretaries.

Applications aggregating $124,800 were presented by 57 presbyteries for 254 stations.

For distinctively new work, applications were presented for grants to 22 stations, amounting to $17,680. Two old congregations, applying for the first time, asked $250.

The unusually large amount asked for the coming year, and the imperative need of greatly enlarging and extending our Home Mission work, deeply impressed the committee at the very beginning of its work. At the same time there was great encouragement in the success of the past year and in the promising outlook for the future.

Realizing the need of divine guidance in the performance of its duties the committee, before taking up its work, engaged in earnest prayer for the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, and throughout the meeting there was a feeling on the part of all that God was present, guiding and helping His servants.

The following report sets forth the result of the deliberations of the committee. Appropriations are recommended as follows: For special missions in the care of the Board, $13,990; for other stations aided in former years, $87,343; for new work, $14,900; to be placed at the disposal of the Board to be used as may be needed during the coming year to meet emergencies and to provide for new missions that should be taken up before the next meeting of the General Committee, $15,000. The total amount recommended to be granted is $131,233.

The committee felt that, while this sum is an increase over the appropriations in other years, it is the very least that the Church should be asked to contribute to this work. The work has grown faster than the provision for it. The committee is firmly of the opinion that the interests of our Church, both at home and abroad, call for a much larger financial support for Home Missions than has hitherto been given to this work. After a week of prayerful consideration of this great work and its needs it was decided to ask the General Assembly to appropriate the sum above mentioned, and to call upon the Church not only to contribute that amount of money, but at the same time to gird itself for a mighty and determined effort to do its full share in the work of taking this land for Christ.

Digitized by Google

I. AID GRANTED.

The following characters are used to express conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s., continuance of existing pastoral settlement; s., settlement to be effected. In all other cases the condition is stated supply, unless something different is expressly indicated. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or 2/3. When no figures are used the grant is for full time.

Albany.. .. .. Albany, $60, p. s.; Schenectday, $1,100, s. s.

Allegheny.. .. .. .. Allegheny, North End, $700, s. s.; Allegheny, Twelfth, $800, p. s.; Leetsdale, $300, s. s.; West Union, $200, s.

Arkansas Valley.. ..Arkansas City, $300, s., raise $700; Chikaskia, $100, s. s., ½, raise $239; Duquoin, $80, p. s., ½; Guthrie, $1,100, s. s.; Hobart, $800, s. s.; Hutchinson, $900, s. s., raise $100; Newton, $360, p. s.; Oklahoma City, $1,100, s. s., raise $100; Pretty Prairie, $120, p. s.; Roosevelt, $700, s. s.; Saxman, $500, s. s.; Stafford, $240, p. s.; Sunnydale, $78, p. s.

Beaver Valley.. .. .. Economy, $1,000, s. s.; New Castle, Third, $400, p. s., raise $600; Remington, $450, p. s.; Rochester, $475, s.

Big Spring.. .. .. .. York, $900, s. s.

Boston.. .. .. Brockton, $280, p. s.; Central Falls, $350, s.; Worcester, $900, s. s., raise $200.

Brookville.. .. .. .. DuBois, $750, s. s., raise $450.

Butler.. .. .. Zelienople, $550, p. s.

Caledonia.. .. .. .. Buffalo, Second, $100, s. s.; Buffalo, Ontario Street, $1,000, s. s.; Buffalo, South Park, $1,000, s. s.; Howard, $50, p. s., raise $450.

Cedar Rapids.. .. .. Barclay, $90, p. s.; Fairfax, $75, s. s.; Reinbeck, $105, p. s.; Waterloo, $1,100, p. s.

Chartiers.. .. .. .. Donora, $900, s. s.; Wheeling, $200, p. s.

Chicago.. .. ..Aurora, $320, p. s.; Chicago, 7th, $300, p. s., raise $900; Chicago, 8th, $500, p. s., raise $700; Evanston, $1,000, s. s., raise $200; Exploring, $1,200, s. s., at discretion of the Board.

Cleveland.. .. .. .. Cleveland, Second, $400, p. s.; Sebring, $750, p. s.; Stowe, $100, s.

College Springs.. .. Burlington Junction, $450, s. s.; Creston, $400, s. s.; Greenfield, $100, p. s., raise $600; Hepburn, $175, s. s., 1/3; North Page, $25, s. s., 1/3; Pleasant Lawn, $25, s. s., 1/3; Prescott, $350, s. s., ½; Redding, $120, s. s.; St. Joseph, $800, s. s., raise $400, special mission, three years; York, $100, s.

Colorado .. .. Canon City, $560, s. s.; Denver Boulevard, $134, p. s.; Fort Morgan, $500, s. s.; Pueblo, $600, s. s., raise $600.

Concordia.. .. .. .. Clay Center, $200, p. s., ½; Concordia, $120, s. s., ½; Fairview, $140, s. s., ½; Four Mile, $48, p. s., ½; Idana, $120, s., 2/3; Jamestown, $150, s. s., ½; Manhattan, $900, s. s., raise $100.

Conemaugh.. .. .. .. Bolivar, $600, s. s.; Saltsburg, $130, p. s.

Delaware.. .. .. .. Oneonta, $450, s. s., raise $600.

Des Moines.. .. .. .. Chariton, $200, p. s.; Des Moines, Third, $700, s. s., raise $400; Grinnell, $750, s. s.; Monroe, $150, p. s.; North Branch, $240, s. s.; St. Charles, $250, s. s., raise $375.

Digitized by Google

Detroit.. .. .. Commerce, $200, p. s., raise $500; Detroit, Military Ave., $760, s. s.; Donaldson, $120, s. s., ½; Erskine, referred to presbytery; Fairgrove, $175, s., raise $425; Harper, $175, s. s., ½; Port Huron, $375, p. s.; Stevensburg, $300, s. s.

Frankfort.. .. .. .. South Monaca, $900, s. s.

Garnett.. .. .. Emporia, $550, s. s., raise $350; Eskridge, $160, s., raise $540; Gas City, $900, s. s.

Illinois Central.. .. .Carlock, $48, p. s.

Illinois Southern.. .. East St. Louis, Washington Place, $1,000, s. s.; Hopewell, $100, p. s.; Pinckneyville, $400, s. s.; St. Louis, Gibson Heights, $1,000, s. s.; St. Louis, Wagoner Place, $280, s. s.; Starkville, $300, s. s., special mission, three years; Stuttgart, $320, s. s.

Indiana.. .. .. Glenwood, $350, p. s.; Indianapolis, Woodruff Ave., $520, p. s., raise $500; Madison, $400, p. s.; Shiloh, $72, p. s.

Indiana Northern.. . Bluffton, $575, s. s., 2/3; Muncie, $500, s. s.

Iowa Northwestern.. Boyden, $400, s. s.; Brookings, $1,100, s. s., special mission, five years; Crookston, $350, s. s., at discretion of Board; Quimby, $220, s. s.; Sioux City, $1,100, s. s., raise $100.

Kansas City .. .. .. Denison, $48, s. s., raise $652; Kansas City, Kan., $540, p. s.; Nortonville, $150, s., raise $550; Topeka, Second, $172, s. s.; Winchester, $450, s. s.

Keokuk.. .. .. Birmingham, $68, p. s.; Burlington, $400, p. s., change location; West Chester, $100, p. s., raise $600; Winfield, $150, p. s., raise $600.

Lake.. .. .. Conneaut Lake, $100, p. s.; Erie, Brown Ave., $700, p. s.; Linesville, $300, p. s.

Le Claire.. .. .. .. Bethel, $160, p. s., raise $450; DeWitt, $160, p. s.; Wyoming, $150, p. s.

Los Angeles.. .. .. .Beaumont, $550, s. s.; Pasadena, $500, s. s., raise $700; Redlands, $975, s. s.; San Diego, $400, p. s.; Long Beach, $950, s. s.; Riverside, $950, s. s.

Mansfield.. .. .. .. Canton, $720, s. s., raise $480; Ontario, $200, p. s.

Mercer.. .. .. South Sharon, $700, s. s., raise $400.

Monmouth.. .. .. .. Gladstone, $100, p. s., ½; Golden, $300, s. s.

Monongahela.. .. .. Clairton, $800, s. s.; McDonald, French Mission, $600, s. s.; McKees Rocks, referred to presbytery; Pittsburg, Eleventh, $150, p. s., raise $1,050; Pittsburg, Thirteenth, referred to presbytery; Rennerdale, $800, p. s., raise $400; Sheridan, $700, s.; Swissvale, $600, s. s.; West Pittsburg, $750, s.; Woodville, $600, p. s.; Pittsburg, Italian Mission, $1,000.

Muskingum.. .. .. .. Byesville, $900, s. s.; Lancaster, $950, s. s., raise $50; Parkersburg, $1,000, s. s.

New York.. .. .. .. East Brooklyn, $1,050, s. s.; Hoboken, First, $240, p. s.; Newark, Roseville, $1,200, s. s.; New York, East 187th Street, $700, s. s; West Hoboken, Palisade Ave., $252, p. s.

Ohio, First.. .. .. .. Cincinnati, Second, $1,075, s. s.; Dayton, First, $100, p. s.; Dayton, Second, $1,100, s. s., at discretion of Board; Middletown, $560, p. s., raise $250; Peebles, $200, p. s.; Trenton, $600, p. s.

Omaha.. .. .. Alliance, $520, s. s.; Dunbar, $100, p. s., raise $600; Ewing, $250, s. s., raise $350; Majors, $160, s. s.; Murray, $120, s. s., raise $480; Orchard, $200, s. s., raise $425; Rushville, $450, s. s., raise $350; South Omaha, $540, p. s., raise $340.

Digitized by Google

Oregon.. .. .. Kent, $800, s. s.; Nyssa and connection, $1,000, s. s.; Ontario, $1,000, s. s.; Orleans Chapel, $300, s. s., ½; Portland, Grand Ave., $510, s. s., raise $690; Shedd, $45, p. s., ¼; White Chapel, $100, s. s.; Winona, $50, s. s.

Pawnee.. .. .. Benkleman, $200, s. s., ¼; Jewell, $180, s. s.; Liberty, $200, s. s., ½; Lincoln, $640, s. s., raise $560; Parks, $64, s. s.; Wilsonville, $240, s.

Philadelphia.. .. .. .Baltimore, North Ave., $300, p. s., raise $900; Philadelphia, Dales Memorial, $330, p. s.; Philadelphia, Fairhill, $350, p. s., raise $850; Philadelphia, Fifth, $600, p. s.; Philadelphia, Oak Park, $1,200, s. s.; Philadelphia, South, $900, s. s.; Wilmington, First, $760, p. s., raise $440.

Pittsburgh.. .. .. .. Mt. Carmel, $50, s. s., ¼; Sheldon, $90, s. s., ½; Siloam Springs, $400, s. s., raise $350; Springfield, $650, s. s., raise $400; Sylvania, $120, s. s., ½.

Puget Sound.. .. .. Bellingham, Broadway, $600, p. s., raise $600; Bellingham, Eureka, $850, s. s.; Everett, $900, p. s.; Mt. Vernon, $750, s. s.; Olympia, $600, s. s., raise $500; Seattle, Olympic Court, $1,000, s. s.; Tacoma, East Side, $1,000, s. s.; Yakima, $1,200, s. s.; Special Missionary, $1,000, s. s., expenses, $250.

Rock Island.. .. .. .Moline, $850, s. s.; Rock Island, $160, s. s.

San Francisco.. .. .Agenda and connection, $600, s. s.; Berkley, referred to Board; Castroville, $160, s. s., ½; Fresno, $800, s. s., special mission three years; Morgan Hill, $600, s. s.; Oakland, $750, s. s., raise $450; Prunedale, $194, s. s., ½, raise $200; San Jose, $400, s. s.; special missionary $15 a week when employed.

Sidney.. .. .. Findlay, $400, s. s.; Roundhead, $500, s. s.; Sidney, $100, s., raise $800; Toledo, $1,000, s. s., raise $200.

Spokane.. .. .. Colfax, $550, s. s., raise $450; Fletcher, $200, s. s., ½; Hooper, $100, s. s., ½; La Crosse, $500, s. s., ½; Pullman, $360, p. s.; Southwick, $900, s. s., raise $100; Spokane, Second, $1,000, s. s.; Spokane, Third, $1,100, s. s., raise $100; Waitsburg, $550, s. s., raise $450; Washtucna, $200, s. s., ½.

Steubenville.. .. .. .Carrollton, $60, p. s.; Chester, $350, p. s., raise $550; Piney Fork Mission, $250, s. s.; Scio, $200, s.

Tennessee.. .. .. .. Big Spring, $90, s. s.; Hopewell, $160, p. s.; Lebanon, $200, s. s.

Vermont.. .. .. Greensboro, $150, s. s.

Westmoreland.. .. .. Braddock, Brinton Ave., $800, s. s.; Connellsville, $190, p. s.; East McKeesport, $225, p. s.; Jeannette, $230, p. s.; Monessen, $1,000, s. s.; Pitcairn, $180, p. s.; Scottdale, $210, p. s.; Youngwood, $800, s. s.

Wheeling.. .. .. .. Moundsville, $450, p. s.

Wisconsin.. .. .. .. Caledonia, $150, s. s., raise $450; St. Paul, $1,200, s. s.; West Allis, $1,200, s. s.

Xenia.. .. .. Columbus, Neil Ave., $100, s. s.

A. R. Synod, South..Charlotte, $250; Corsicana, $275; Louisville, $130. The Board, to meet emergencies and provide for new fields that may be presented during the year, $15,000. Total, $131,233.

Digitized by Google

II. SPECIAL AND NEW WORK.

1. *Special Missions.* The term of seven stations as special missions expires this year, viz.: Bellingham, Broadway, Emporia, Everett, Fresno, St. Joseph, St. Louis, Wagoner Place, Starkville. Three of these, Fresno, St. Joseph and Starkville, asked to be continued as special missions. The request was granted in the case of Fresno, St. Joseph and Starkville. Brookings, S. D., was made a special mission for five years.

2. *First Grant.* The following is a list of stations that are granted aid for the first time. The amount and conditions in each case are given in the regular list of appropriations: Bellingham, Eureka, Wash.; Gas City, Kan.; Long Beach, Cal.; Newark, Roseville, N. J.; Nyssa and connection, Ore.; Pittsburg, Italian Mission, Pa.; Riverside, Cal.; Saxman, Kan.; Scio, O.; White Chapel and connection, Ore.; Winona and connection, Ore.; Yakima, Wash.; Special Missionary, Wash.; Special Missionary Work, Cal.

III. GENERAL.

Resolutions and recommendations were adopted as follows:

1. Recognizing the good degree of success that has attended our Home Mission work during the past year, and the wide fields that have been opened up to us as a Church, we desire to acknowledge the goodness of God and the blessings He has bestowed on us during the year.

2. Thanks are due to the members of the Board of Home Missions for their faithfulness during the year; and our Corresponding Secretary is to be commended for his diligence, and for the impartial manner in which he has discharged his duties.

3. It is the positive conviction of this committee that no church or station which does not pay something for the support of its supply or pastor should receive any aid from the Home Mission fund.

4. It is our belief that presbyteries should seek to make all stations receiving aid realize that one condition of their receiving this aid is their contributing to the Boards of the Church, and that presbyteries should use every means in their power to make these contributions liberal ones.

5. That we authorize all the members of this General Committee to call the attention of their respective presbyteries to the fact that dependent upon the Home Mission Board are a number of congregations whose ultimate success is problematic, and which, having drawn very large sums from the Home Mission fund, or having been aided through a long series of years, should either make very substantial gains during the coming year or else show cause why they should not be cut off from receiving further aid.

6. That we urge upon the presbyteries to be alert in investigating promising fields, and to lay hold upon the present splendid opportunities for enlarging our Home Mission work. The "forward movement" should be a steady advance year by year, and to this end new fields should be entered and old ones urged to self support.

7. That we urge upon our Church everywhere the importance of seeking to do something for the evangelization of the ever increasing foreign population in our country, and that we request the General Assembly to appoint a special committee on "Work Among the Foreigners" to report to the Assembly of 1905.

8. That the thanks of this General Committee are due and hereby tendered to the good people of the First and Second churches of Mercer for their generous hospitality, and we make special mention of the courtesies shown to us by Dr. S. W. Gilkey.

Digitized by Google

9. That the treasurer of the General Assembly be authorized to pay to the janitor of the Second church, Mercer, $10.00 for services rendered during the sessions of the committee.

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, Secretary.
W. D. IRONS, Chairman.
C. P. PROUDFIT, Recording Secretary.
G. I. FINDLEY, Assistant Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly, to meet at Greenville, Pa., May 25th, 1904, the Board of Freedmen's Missions respectfully submits the following report:

In presenting this, the forty-first annual report to the General Assembly, the Freedmen's Board desires to make mention of the goodness of Almighty God, who has blessed the work and the workers through the year. The missionaries, with one exception, have been preserved in life and in large degree, in health. The smallpox visited the communities in which some of our Missions are located, and the work was thereby hindered; but the disease was not allowed to touch one of the missionaries. Aside from this hindrance, the work in general was prospered, and times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord were vouchsafed to several of the stations under our care.

The following changes in the personnel of the Board were made necessary by the resignation of two of the most faithful of our members: Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D., on account of the duties laid upon him in connection with the position to which the last General Assembly promoted him, Principal Clerk of the Assembly; Rev. R. H. Park, on account of having been transferred to another Presbytery so remote from the place of meeting that he could not attend. These resignations were accepted with profound regret. The Rev. John A. Duff, D. D., was elected to fill the place of Dr. McGill, and Rev. Thomas Park, D. D., was chosen to fill the place of Rev. R. H. Park. These appointments, by rule, will expire with this meeting of the Assembly.

It is with profound sorrow that we record the death of the Rev. J. L. Cook, which occurred at Henderson, N. C., on the 5th of July, 1903. Brother Cook was graduated at Knoxville College, June, 1888; studied theology in Allegheny Seminary; was licensed by the Allegheny Presbytery 9th April, 1890; ordained by the Presbytery of Tennessee 31st March, 1893. He was principal of the Athens Academy and pastor of the congregation Athens, Tenn., April 12, 1893—June 25, 1900; stated supply and Principal of the Henderson Normal Institute, Henderson, N. C., August 1, 1900—July 5, 1903.

The work of the Church among the Freedmen has suffered in his death a severe loss. He was most devoted to the work, self-denying and consecrated; he labored beyond his power that he might make known the riches of God's grace to his own people. He received his reward early. Many mourn his early departure.

Prof. R. J. Love, for ten years principal of the Normal department in Knoxville College, who had been granted leave of absence for one year on account of impaired health, not recuperating as satisfactorily as he had hoped, sent in his resignation last July, and thus severed his

Digitized by Google

relation to the work, which had been very dear to his heart, and which had been greatly blessed through his earnest, self-denying labors for so long a period.

The missions are located as formerly, but little change having been made during the year, but some changes have been made in the location of the workers. Owing to the death of Mr. Cook, Rev. John A. Cotton was transferred from Cleveland to Henderson, N. C., and Rev. W. M. Fowlkes was taken from Leakesville, N. C., and sent to supply the place at Cleveland, Tenn., made vacant by the transfer of Mr. Cotton to Henderson, and work at Leakesville (which was an experimental station) was suspended, at least for the present. Rev. John T. Arter was transferred from Athens, Tenn., to the new mission, Arlington, Ala., formerly known as Kimbrough, Ala., and Mr. D. F. White was assigned to Athens. A corps of competent teachers and workers was appointed to every mission.

The whole number of missionaries employed this year was 118, including 13 ordained ministers, of whom 9 are colored. The total number of pupils in the schools was 3,331, and the number in the Sabbath Schools was 3,200. This is a smaller enrollment than that of last year, and was occasioned by the health conditions in the vicinity of some of our stations, as noted above. The interest in the work of evangelization in all the stations was good, and in some a very great awakening was experienced. The number of missions is the same as last year. No new congregations were organized. Two ministers were ordained—Rev. D. F. White, by the Presbytery of Tennessee, and Rev. Wm. G. Wilson by the Presbytery of Allegheny. The total membership of the congregations is 865, a net gain of 13 over last year. The congregations and missions contributed $4,517, a gain of $569 over last year. Attention is called to the statement of the work in detail, as it is gleaned from the annual reports of the principals to the Board.

KNOXVILLE.

The past year has been marked by the manifest favor of God. A signal deliverance from the plague of smallpox to which we were exposed marked the opening of the year. A student from Mobile, having been exposed before leaving home, suffered an attack of smallpox the second week of the school year. Not being suspicious of anything of the kind, it was not discovered to be smallpox until almost the entire school had been exposed. Precautions were taken in every way to prevent the spread of the dread disease, but especially was the matter taken to the Lord and the fact that no other cases developed can be regarded only as a special deliverance in answer to prayer. Although there have been a great many cases in the surrounding community, and other schools have been compelled to close their doors, Knoxville College did not suffer any inconvenience.

Another evidence of Divine favor is found in the fact that though the close of last year almost brought consternation in the number of workers that were compelled to give up their places through sickness, marriage and desire to pursue their studies further in post-graduate work, yet the places have been filled by persons entirely competent, who have taken hold of the work and managed it so that there has not been felt a jar. These changes involved the principalship of the Normal Department and Training School, Dr. R. J. Love resigning on account of ill health, and Miss E. I. Kerr on account of sickness in her family. Their successors are Prof. Herman Spencer in the Normal Department, and Miss Maud Fraser in the Training School.

Digitized by Google

Eleven sub-stations, the head of which is Knoxville College, are grouped together. They are located in Alabama and Tennessee. The teachers are all supplied from Knoxville. The monthly reports are made to the Board through the president of Knoxville College, who has direct oversight of the missions. The workers in these various stations meet together once a year at the college, in connection with the Summer Bible School. Thus this group of missions is held together by very strong ties. Amid many difficulties the year has noted much progress. All the principals report that this has been a good year.

There is evidenced all the time a larger effort on the part of the people to help themselves. The last two missions that have been opened up have begun work on property that has been provided by the people and deeded to the Board. Several congregations have paid part of their pastors' salaries, and all have contributed more or less to the Boards of the Church. There is a growing tendency on the part of the stations to help themselves and a desire to show their appreciation of what has been done for them by meeting their own expenses as far as possible. It is noteworthy that in communities in close proximity to our missions requests have come that the Board open up stations among them, on condition that they themselves provide the buildings.

Historical Summary.—During the twenty-eight years since the founding of Knoxville College about 3,200 students have come under her influence. The extent of the work can by no means be measured simply by the number of her graduates, as perhaps the greatest work is done through the large number who come in for a number of years but are unable to remain till they receive their diplomas. Nevertheless, 283 persons hold Knoxville College diplomas. In our own mission stations in Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina, Knoxville College has furnished to the Church 56 workers. Besides these there is a small army of active workers in mission schools of other denominations, in the public schools, and those at work on their own responsibility. Of all her graduates and those who have been in attendance for any considerable time, not one of the Knoxville College students have ever been arrested for a crime.

Departments.—Training is given in three fundamental lines, intellectual, religious and industrial. While the industrial department has experienced a very marked development in the last three years, yet the literary and religious standards have not been lowered one iota. We believe that Knoxville College is correlating the literary with the industrial better than any other school in the South. There is no inconsistency between the highest literary training and the most thorough industrial.

The College Work.—The literary department includes training in theological, college, normal and model school. The enrollment has reached 339, from nineteen States and Central America. The graduates from the college department this year will number 7, while 11 will receive diplomas from the normal, and 5 from the dressmaking department. The work in the college department does not differ from the same work in our northern colleges, except that more emphasis is placed upon English and other of the more practical subjects. The normal department corresponds to the preparatory department, except that it includes model teaching and special study of pedagogy.

The number of workers is 28. Of these, seven are paid by funds received by the industrial department from the State Government, five are supported by the Women's Board and the rest are under the Freedmen's Board.

Digitized by Google

Religious Work.—All the services in connection with a regularly organized congregation are carried on. The religious activity has been marked; all the organizations have done good work. Miss Jennie McCahon, as missionary, is a faithful and untiring worker. The students are required to attend all the religious services, and, in addition, there is a good attendance from the city. The college Sabbath School has an enrollment of over 300. The number of accessions to our Church during the year was 29, of whom 22 were received on profession of faith. A large number of others have accepted Christ and joined other churches. In the college daily Bible study is required of all the students. An active Y. M. C. A. and a Y. W. missionary society, together with Christian Unions, senior, intermediate and junior, afford opportunities for religious training. Through vacation all the work of the church organization is maintained with an average attendance of about 85.

Industrial Department.—Industrial education is the most expensive of all. Expense for equipment, teaching and material with which to work all become almost prohibitory to most schools unless some special provision is made. Most fortunately, our college has been able to equip herself with a first class industrial department with but slight expense to the Church. The history of this department will prove of interest.

In 1891 a contract was entered into with the University of Tennessee, located at Knoxville, by which the college was to receive the colored students for the University and the University was to pay the amount of $2,800 a year for the salaries of two professors, foremen and student labor, and in addition such sums from time to time as would be necessary for equipment. This was done to meet the requirements of the State law that the privileges of the University should be denied to no one on account of race or color, but accommodations for the colored should be separate from those of the white. In 1901 the appropriation was increased to $4,000. In 1902 it was made $5,000, and in 1903, $6,000. This money must be expended exclusively in the industrial department, but may not be used for the purchase of land or erection of buildings. The Freedmen's Board erected the mechanical building for the industries in 1891 at a cost of $5,000. An addition to the farm was made in 1901 by a canvass of congregations at a cost of $7,500, $3,500 of this being given by a friend of the work. This has been the total cost to the Church of the flourishing and complete industrial department. But even this amount has more than been saved in salaries that would have to be paid and equipment that would have had to be purchased if we had not had this department. The industrial department includes agriculture, with the branches of dairying, gardening, greenhouse work and stock raising, carpentering, printing, sewing, cooking, electrical work, baking, laundering, brickmaking, blacksmithing and wheelwrighting. The industrial department is equipped with a well stocked farm of 73 acres, dairy herd, silos, modern machinery, two engines and boilers, dynamo furnishing our own electric light, well equipped printing office, carpenter shop, blacksmith shop, etc. The students are given training in these various industries and in addition are enabled to earn their expenses in whole or in part while they attend school. Let it be remembered that this important department is maintained without expense to the Church, but that the appropriations to it are increased only when it is shown that the efficiency and opportunities are increased.

How Knoxville College Helps Needy Students.—The gratuitous scholarship is not in favor at Knoxville College. The earned scholarship, given to that member of the graduating class in each of our preparatory

Digitized by Google

schools, including the normal department of the college, who ranks first, is a tried and proved means of selecting and helping the most worthy young men and women. We have through this means brought out and helped some of our best students. The scholarship provides for one year's board and tuition at the college. But it is only a comparatively few who are helped in this way. The great body of students are helped by the work given them in connection with the industrial departments. As much as $2,500 is paid out in a year to students for their labor. This not only gives them a means of earning expenses, but gives them healthful notions of work, which is one of the most essential elements of education. Worthy students who would be denied the privilege of attending school or greatly delayed in getting their education are enabled by these opportunities to go steadily to school till they complete their course.

Any young man who is earnest and is willing to work during the summer vacation and during the school year as he may consistently with keeping up of his studies can get the best that is offered at Knoxville College. Many of our best students are doing this. Any young man who will not take such an opportunity is not worth investing in. The best help is the help to enable one to help himself.

Gifts and Prizes.—Lincoln Avenue Church, Pittsburgh, has for three years provided a scholarship, giving to the member of the graduating class in the Millers Ferry school who ranks first in scholarship and deportment one year's schooling in Knoxville College. A student fund, designed to provide material for students to make improvements on the grounds, drives and so forth, by which they may earn a part of their expenses, has received several substantial gifts. Mr. C. M. Campbell, West Sunbury, Pennsylvania, $50; Mr. Frank McGranahan, Indianola, Iowa, $158; Mr. J. H. McGranahan, Indianola, Iowa, $25; Mr. James Anderson, Knoxville, $25. Prizes have been given by Rev. C. H. Prescott, Cleveland, Ohio, amounting to $30, for contestants in oration, declamation, sewing and music. Miss Clara Spears has given $15 to those excelling in work in English in the first normal class.

The most remarkable gift of all, however, is the subscription on the part of the citizens of Knoxville of more than a thousand dollars to erect an agricultural building. This amount will be increased to $1,200 or $1,500, doubtless. The matter was laid before them and the response was prompt and hearty. Although the city had been canvassed thoroughly for a central Y. M. C. A. building and many other demands had been made upon them, yet this response was made most cheerfully. It was the occasion of testing the real sentiment of the Southern people regarding the work that our Church is doing, and surely there is great reason to thank God and take courage. It is a practical witness of the best element of the South towards any earnest effort to make of the colored people the best citizens. The expressions concerning our work by those before whom the matter was laid for their contributions were most kindly and hearty. Surely such a testimony as this in such a practical way is worth vastly more than the cheap talk of the negro haters who love to see their names in print.

Enlargements.—The development of the brickyard has led to large improvements without great expense. A greenhouse, worth about $600, has been erected. An addition to the mechanical building, providing ample quarters for the blacksmithing department, has been put up. Brick sidewalks have been laid over all parts of the ground where needed. Drives have been improved, and much done to beautify the campus for which nature has done so much. An adjoining farm of 28 acres, with an

Digitized by Google

additional plot of three acres adjoining the college grounds, has been purchased, with its improvements, for a total sum of $14,500. The Board forwarded $5,000, as cash payment, and notes have been provided for the deferred payments, bearing five per cent. interest. The purchase was necessitated by the fact that this property was about to change hands, and if ever secured by the college it must be now. Its location demanded that for our self-protection it be secured. The college property of 73 acres is now almost surrounded by the city, and is becoming more valuable every year. Had this tract not been secured it would have been impossible for us to have prevented the rest of our property being cut up by streets, and that would have been the death blow to our industrial work. It is the intention of the management to secure the money to pay for this place from generous friends who appreciate the work that is being done in this department, without drawing upon the appropriations for the regular work.

Summer School.—A summer school was opened in 1902 with an attendance of about 60. In 1903 the attendance was trebled, and the prospects for this year are very bright. It continues for six weeks. On account of our proximity to the University of Tennessee, with its mammoth list of lecturers, who come to us for the most part gratuitously, we are able to offer to the colored teachers opportunities unequaled anywhere. It is exceedingly gratifying that these opportunities are appreciated.

ATHENS, TENN.

Rev. D. F. White is principal and stated supply at this mission, and he reports a prosperous year in most respects. All the different departments of the congregation have been sustained with encouraging success. Peace prevails, their minister has the confidence and cordial support of the people in general. The work in the Sabbath school is the most encouraging, while the young people's societies are fairly well supported. It is encouraging to know that the prospects in this field are brightening.

CLEVELAND, TENN.

The principal and stated supply here is the Rev. W. M. Fowlkes, and he reports a prosperous year in all departments. The school, with the poorest facilities, maintained a good standard, both in attendance and efficiency. The congregation and Sabbath school kept at work faithfully, and made a creditable record. There was a net increase of five members to the congregation, which paid the rent of a church building, having none of its own, provided itself with fuel, janitor and electric light, helped the sick, paid $78 to the Boards of the Church, and raised $85 for the building fund, getting ready to build a chapel.

Last July this mission was visited by representatives of the Board and carefully inspected. It was the decided opinion, after thorough investigation, that a school building must be provided, or the field given up. The prospect for a good work in a promising field seemed bright, with suitable equipment. The Board owned a good lot in an excellent location, and being informed of these facts resolved to erect a school building suitable for the place. This building has just been completed at a cost of $2,033.50. Furnishing will be attended to during the summer, and the school and entire work will take on new life, and the people will have brighter hopes. The lot on which this new building stands was formerly occupied by a saloon known as the "Forked Lightning Saloon," and was a resort for the lowest characters in the county. The propri-

Digitized by Google

etor was a very bad man. His saloon was burned, and the lot was purchased by the Board and the mission established. That same proprietor has been converted through the influence of the mission, is a member of our Church and a faithful worker for the salvation of others. The Gospel has not lost its power.

BRISTOL, TENN.

The work at this mission has been done without interruption, and while the scope has not been much enlarged the standard of efficiency has been materially advanced. This is true of the whole work, educational and religious. The principal, Rev. F. W. Woodfin, is painstaking and exacting, and hence the work, while not phenomenal for rapid growth, is characterized by a gratifying solidarity. Our work at this place is still enjoying the confidence and practical support of the best citizens in the community.

RICEVILLE, TENN.

This is one of the small tribes, and yet is doing its work in a very satisfactory manner under the management of Rev. J. H. Tarter and his two faithful assistants. The school has been well managed, and the religious work carried forward with commendable care and encouraging success. These few people are growing in the grace of liberality, having raised for all purposes an average of $5.42 per member. A money order is received every three months to pay for Sabbath school supplies.

MILLER'S FERRY, ALA.

This is the parent mission in the Alabama group, and has a remarkable history. Its house was once destroyed by fire (incendiary) when Judge Henderson's life was in danger, having been fired upon by an assassin. The building was rebuilt by the efforts of the colored people largely, and has had a very encouraging growth. The school has always ranked high for its efficiency. The church, well founded in principle, has done much for the spiritual uplift of the community, and is becoming rapidly a feeder for surrounding missions by its members moving into other localities for a betterment of their worldly conditions. This fact accounts for the small growth of the congregation, and somewhat, perhaps, for the apparently larger growth of some of the outlying organizations. The congregation is growing in the grace of giving, having contributed $550 for all purposes, to the Boards of the Church $75, and five months of the pastor's salary $250, and the balance for congregational expenses and charitable objects, in all an average of $7.97 per member. Much interest is shown in the industrial work, which is carried on upon as large a scale as is possible with the equipment at hand. These several industries are taught: Sewing, dressmaking, laundering, cooking and housekeeping (a regular domestic science department maintained), printing, carpentry and agriculture. A regular boarding department is maintained. Besides the ordinary organizations in a good congregation, a mothers' meeting is maintained, which is of incalculable benefit to the homes in the vicinity. This is in the immediate charge of Mrs. Tillie E. Johnson. Rev. C. H. Johnson is the efficient principal and pastor.

PRAIRIE, ALA.

Rev. James E. James is the principal and has much encouragement in seeing the mission prosper and from year to year assume an aspect of permanency and growth. This is the station where the industrial farm

Digitized by Google

of 700 acres, under the direction of the Women's Board, is located, of which Mr. N. B. Cotton is the efficient manager. The interesting occasion here was the celebration on April 6th of the tenth anniversary of the founding of the mission, and afforded a favorable opportunity for taking a look backward, which did not discover anything to cause discouragement, but rather suggested the setting up of an Ebenezer. For the rest we shall let Brother James speak.

This closes the tenth year of mission work at Prairie, Ala. The ten years have wrought a great change in the community and the lives of many. A high moral standard has been raised and maintained. We are doing a two-fold work down here: uplifting the masses of negroes and teaching the southern white man to respect Christian manhood and womanhood as found in those who attend the mission. While our church membership will show a decrease from last year's report, yet the accessions have been larger than any time since the organization of the congregation. $168.37 have been contributed to the various church boards, and two months' pastor's salary have been paid by the congregation.

During the past year ten families have left this community for the city. Among the families were some of our best members and stanchest supporters This large influx of negroes to the city is a serious problem confronting the mission. The plantation system of farming in vogue in the South is a mild system of slavery, and it makes the people poorer. Yet we are hopeful. The South is on the eve of a great industrial and economic revolution. The high price of cotton has caused some to return to the farm. The decision of the Women's Board to sell off portions of the farm to worthy men will stop the exodus from this immediate community.

The enrollment in the day school has been the largest during our incumbency. During the three terms, summer, fall and winter, 241 were enrolled, with a very high average attendance. A short course in agriculture has been added to our curriculum, and 30 acres of land have been set aside by the Woman's Board to be used as an industrial farm in connection with the school. We hope to erect a building this year for the teaching of blacksmithing and carpentry.

All the departments of the church, the W. M. S., Y. P. C. U. and J. M. S., have been maintained, and the results have been most gratifying. The contrast between those who attend our religious services and those of the other churches is very marked. The influence of the mission is raising the standard of worship among the other denominations.

The enrollment in the Sabbath school was 104. $9.00 were contributed to the Board of Home Missions. All of our Sabbath school scholars remain for the church services.

The mothers' meetings have so transformed the homes and improved the conditions of the women in the community that there came a demand from the men that a similar organization be formed for them. As a result of this demand a farmers' conference has been organized. We meet twice a month and discuss practical questions that pertain to the farm.

In order to do the most effective work we must have the students under our immediate supervision. The old church building was purchased two years ago for the purpose of converting it into a dormitory, and after a very careful examination it was found that the old building was not strong enough for any additions and it would be a useless waste of money and time to add any improvements. Our plans were changed through the liberality of the young people of the Steubenville Presbytery. We are now erecting a building to be used as a girls' dormitory.

Digitized by Google

If permitted to give the necessary time to the church it will only be a question of time when our church will become self-supporting.

CAMDEN, ALA.

This is the only mission of the Alabama group located in a town, the rest are all in rural districts. Camden is the county seat of Wilcox county, with a population of 3,500, of which only 700 are white. Rev. E. K. Smith has been the faithful and earnest missionary in this field since the second year of its occupancy by the Board. Under his wise management and faithful administration the work has grown in favor with the best class of the white people of the town and community, and has become a great blessing to the people of his own race. The field is subject to some discouraging conditions. The difficulty of securing employment for young men and women is very great, and therefore every year a large number go away to the larger cities to seek employment, and so the school and church both are deprived of the presence and help of those who are the most helpful in both departments. But still the work is maintained with a good degree of efficiency. In the first weeks of January special meetings were held in the congregation. The people showed considerable interest, attending the meetings thirteen nights in succession. There were twelve conversions, and all the converts united with our congregation. All these young people were trained in our day school, Sabbath school and Christian Union. They are growing also in liberality. Mr. Smith says: "We believe that considering their condition, they give as liberally as others." We have raised this year for church purposes $164, and for boys' dormitory, repairs, improvements, etc., $300, and this does not include any estimate of labor. The people hauled all the lumber for the dormitory without compensation, and seemed delighted in doing it.

CANTON BEND, ALA.

This station is in charge of Mr. J. N. Cotton, a ruling elder in the congregation, who, with his own hands, erected a school building, a building for sewing room and a pretty five room cottage for teachers' home upon land donated by a wealthy planter, that he might have the benefit of intelligent, honest tenants, such as he discovered our schools and missions supplied.

Mr. Cotton conducts all religious services except upon each alternate Sabbath during the year, when Rev. E. K. Smith comes down from Camden and preaches to them the Gospel. The effect of this mission is plainly seen in the community for many miles around in the better homes, greater thrift among the people, and other denominations are stimulated to build better churches and adopt better modes of worship and better methods of Christian work. Sabbath schools are kept open all the year, something never thought of before, and the officers and teachers for the greater part have been trained in the Canton Bend Mission. The principal tells us that Rev. Mr. Smith has been faithfully devoted to the work in this mission. He gives us twenty-four sermons during the year, and conducts special meetings during revivals. He conducted a ten days' meeting during January, preaching here at night and doing his regular work at Camden. We appreciate Mr. Smith's kindness and willingness to help in the work at this station.

Digitized by Google

MIDWAY, ALA.

Mr. T. R. Robinson has charge of this, one of the new stations, and is developing the field in a very satisfactory way. He is also skillful and unselfish in enlarging buildings and erecting new ones, and conducts all the religious services except the preaching of the Word. Rev. James E. James, of Midway, preaches the Gospel to the Midway Mission at stated times, and has a general supervision of the entire religious work. The year ending has been one of blessing to this mission, and through it to the community.

ARLINGTON, ALA.

This is the station which has heretofore been known as Kimbrough, and this only the second year of its existence and the first year under the care of an ordained minister. At the beginning of the school year Rev. John T. Arter was put in charge here and has spent a busy and laborious year. The good people of the community donated ten acres of land to the Board and put upon this land a three-roomed school building. But the building is poorly furnished. No teachers' home within convenient distance which can be rented, and the Board has not hitherto been able to supply the lack. Notwithstanding these drawbacks, the mission has fully demonstrated the wisdom of its establishment there, and indications are not lacking that if properly equipped this may soon be one of the most important points in all the Alabama group. The school had an enrollment for the year of 302, and the church services an average attendance for the year of 98. Mr. Arter writes that 38 pupils have, this school year, professed faith in Christ (but no organization has yet been effected.) The outlook for the church is very good, since there is no open opposition, and the people attend every service, often more than 100 at Wednesday evening prayer meeting. The people seem hungry for the Gospel. The Board hopes to be able to give this mission much better equipment for the coming year.

CHASE CITY, VA.

The work this year has been seriously interrupted by smallpox. The health authorities closed the church and school for two months. In the kind providence of God, all the teachers and boarding students escaped the disease, but a number of the day students were stricken and some of them died. The interruption occurring as it did in the middle of the year kept a number out of school who would have entered after the holidays and remained to the end of the term. We feel, however, that good will result in the end, as is always true of the varied dispensations of Providence. The only injurious results so far as we can see is the decrease in enrollment and attendance. The interest on the part of those who did attend is equal to, if not greater, than that of the past, and the progress made is up to the standard of any former year. One thing encouraging is the manifestation of a growing conviction on the part of our students that the uplifting of the colored race depends largely upon itself and that there must be greater self-sacrifice by those who are being fitted for leadership in this work, and that the work is to be accomplished, not by repealing suffrage laws or electing certain men to office, but by going out among the masses and striving to bring the children and youth under the influence of a Christianity intelligently understood and heartily accepted and practiced. Until a sufficient number of consecrated young colored men and women are trained so as to effectively use the

Digitized by Google

means of removing the ignorance and superstition that now weighs down these illiterate masses, there is absolutely no hope for the social, political, commercial and moral betterment of the Southern negro, and to have burned this truth into the souls of even a score of young men and women, so as to fire them with a zeal that will make any sacrifice for the uplifting of their race is worth to the cause of Christ and humanity all that it costs to carry on the work of any of our missions for one year. To neglect the training of such leaders involves the assumption of responsibility for the ultimate reversion to heathenism of a race brought, in the providence of God, to our very doors. To perform this service will secure to the church a reward equal to that for mission work anywhere on this globe. Except in so far as hindered by the interruption before referred to, the work at this station has followed the lines of former years.

1. The Religious Work.—The congregation has a membership of 178, two having been added during the year, with a decrease of two, one by death and one by dismissal. The Sabbath school has an enrollment of 315 and an average attendance for the year of 155. The contributions were $187. The young people's societies have a membership of 228. The weekly prayer meeting was well attended, and the usual interest manifested. The temperance work was continued, with encouraging results.

2. The School Work.—The enrollment for the year was 228, with an average monthly enrollment of 157, average attendance 130.

3. The Industrial Work.—

(a) Girls' Industrial Home.—The number of girls in the home was 21, number of boys in the cottage 11. The home life of the Southern negro is sadly defective, and to this perhaps more than to any one thing is due the deplorable racial conditions of to-day. The coming generation of negroes can never rise to noble, self-respecting manhood until there is improvement in home conditions. This improvement can only be effected through the mothers and sisters in the home. Any home is what these make it, and these cannot make it what it ought to be until they are trained to appreciate a refined home and to know how to make it. The purpose of the industrial home is to furnish this training. The results are most gratifying. Twenty-one homes in various parts of Virginia will be changed for the better by the training given during the year to the twenty-one girls who have been in the girls' industrial home. Closely related to this department, and having the same general object in view is the

(b) Sewing Department.—In this department 105 girls were enrolled during the year, who made 431 garments, using 729 yards of material. Whilst the main purpose of this department is to teach the girls how to make the clothing required for themselves and the family, and thus contribute in another direction toward improving the home life, it at the same time furnishes such training as will provide a means of livelihood, there being a demand for seamstresses, and some of our students in this way secure profitable employment during the vacation. There has been no abatement of interest in this department during the year.

(c) Domestic Science.—This department had an enrollment of 86 for the year. The interest in this department has greatly increased during the year. The girls are taught plain and fancy cooking, preparing and serving meals. The various classes are required to plan, order, prepare and serve a meal to the faculty once a week. This is done, of course under the direction of the domestic science teacher, but the work is all done by the students, and the rivalry between the classes as to

Digitized by Google

which can serve the best meal has been interesting to the faculty and stimulating to the cooks. These meals are paid for by the faculty, and the proceeds turned into the treasury of the department.

In conclusion, it may be said that though the discouragements of this year have surpassed those of any recent year, yet perhaps it will be found that the aggregate of good accomplished will equal that of years whose statistics were less disheartening.

BLUESTONE, VA.

The work at this mission was greatly interrupted by the quarantine on account of smallpox during the winter, yet the year shows a comparatively encouraging condition. The church and Sabbath school have maintained the standing of former years. Their privileges have been greater, and in a measure they seem to have been appreciated. The principal, Mr. W. G. Wilson, was ordained last June to the office of the ministry by the Presbytery of Allegheny, and has faithfully preached the Word to his people from week to week.

NORFOLK, VA.

This has been a busy, and in some respects an eventful, year in the history of this old and ever efficient mission. Note the following:

School.—1,302 pupils were present in all the departments during the year. 646 were in the school alone, with an average daily attendance of 587. This is 105 more than last year in the departments and 12 less in the school, yet the school has an average attendance of 14 more than last year.

Sewing and raffia work have been introduced in the model school, and in the first grade. It has been thought best, largely on account of the demand for more advanced teachers, to add a fourth year to the high school course; also, because of demand, to begin a night school. The latter will be conducted without any additional cost to the Board, or any additional labor on the part of the teachers of the day school.

The work done by our graduates has received more recognition. One instance may suffice for words of praise that come from different parts of the State. Here is an unsolicited letter from the County Superintendent of Schools of Onancock county:

Sir—This is to say that Eva M. Tynes and M. Estelle Thompson have taught under my supervision in Onancock county, Virginia, during the session just closed. I wish to say their work has been very satisfactory. They are a credit to your college. I expect them to continue here next session.

Respectfully,

G. G. JOYNES, Supt.

Sabbath School—The Sabbath school has 682 pupils. These range in age from the little child to the old man. The evening school has been discontinued on account of other services taking that hour. The contributions of the school amounted to $353.58. This includes $40.00 voluntarily contributed by the school for a window in the new church.

Congregation.—Sixteen persons have united with the congregation during the year. Ten of these received the sacrament of baptism. One infant was baptized. Among those uniting were the most successful colored merchant in the city and his family, a successful merchant in the city market and a number of former graduates of the school. Our members are earnest, active Christians. All the services for worship are

Digitized by Google

well attended. At no other time have the prospects for a healthy, speedy increase in the membership been more promising than at the present.

Among the special activities of the year are efforts of the members to help in the erection of a house for worship. They have raised for that purpose $784. In addition to that sum the ladies are raising $350 to supply a carpet for the floor.

The total cost of the church building when completed will be about $7,000, although competent judges of property have estimated the cost at double that amount. The Board made a donation of $2,500 and a loan of $1,000, to be repaid in one and two years, to assist in the erection of the church, and friends in the North donated a little over $600, and so God enabled us to build and His name shall have the glory. The church building will probably be completed and dedicated to the service of the Lord before the end of the present school year. The principal closes his annual report to the Board as follows:

More than usual advancement has been made during the year. In the number and character of those uniting with the congregation, in the intelligence and excellence of the men chosen for elders, in the earnestness, activity and unity of the members in seeking the congregation's advancement, and largely in the building of a church which will be completed in a few weeks.

The property acquired by the Board about three years ago, and which has cost the Board in all $5,500 is now worth $15,000, an increase of 172 per cent. Financially this has been wonderful; but morally the advancement cannot be computed by any per cent. From being one of the worst places in the State, it is a place of worship; from a house materially ugly it is now adorned with a handsome church; from a house of all wickedness it is a house of God; where profane songs and blasphemous talk were constantly heard the songs of Zion praise God for His wonderful works unto the sons of men; where young girls were led into the house of infamy now young girls are fitted for a life of purity and usefulness; from Satan's seat to my Father's house. This change has been made without stirring up any animosity or opposition on the part of those whose business is thereby interfered with, but these men admire and praise the work done.

HENDERSON, N. C.

The work at this mission received a severe shock in the death of Rev. J. L. Cook, former principal. He was greatly beloved by the people of the vicinity of all classes, and especially by the patrons of the school and the members of the mission. Rev. J. A. Cotton took up the work at the first of August, or near that date. The field was new to him, the people strange, and the amount of work needing to be done before the opening of the school at the first of September almost appalling. But by careful, persistent watching and working, matters had taken shape and school opened very propitiously. The work prospered through the year. The different departments were all carried on as formerly. The dormitories were well filled, and a faithful corps of teachers did excellent work in their respective places.

The enrollment in the school and Sabbath school were not so large as the year before. Hard times, a severe winter, high prices will account for this, at least, in good part. The church work was most encouraging. The neat church building situated in the town is very easy of access, and invites strongly the people of the community. The services were

Digitized by Google

well attended and the faithful preaching of the word regularly and the earnest services in special meetings were rewarded by an accession to the membership of twenty-four members. The congregation made sacrifices to help the cause of the Lord in general when they contributed to missions of their limited means $265, or $21.60 more than the quota. By the grace and blessing of God on such faithful workers and self-denying people, we may expect great things to be done for the kingdom of Christ in the saving of sinners.

To meet a demand of the school law, and to make the course of study in the school to conform more closely with preparatory courses in other schools, some changes have been made in the curriculum of the institute.

TOWNSVILLE, N. C.

This place is located about sixteen miles from Henderson, and some work was done during last year by way of exploring, and Brother Cook preached there occasionally. The people are anxious for a mission. A number of persons, mostly former students at Henderson, asked for the organization of a congregation. To test the field the Board directed that a Sabbath school be opened and kept up during the term, and appointed Miss Bettie Taylor as missionary to do mission work among the people and conduct the Sabbath school at a salary of $10 per month. She did her work well, and Brother Cotton and his elders assisted, some of them going once every month and conducting service on Sabbath. The Sabbath school had an attendance of 50. The request for organization was renewed and Mr. Cotton and his session went to the place and received into the United Presbyterian Church 13 members and enrolled them temporarily as members of the Henderson congregation. The Board has not taken definite action yet as to the future occupancy of this field.

IN GENERAL.

By the foregoing it will be seen that the last year has been one of activity and earnest work in this wide and needy field. The schools have been faithfully and intelligently conducted. The Gospel in its fullness of grace has been earnestly preached from every pulpit. The Sabbath schools, with their more than 3,000 pupils, have been conducted throughout the year, and the lessons faithfully taught. The prayer service, social and public, has not been neglected, but has been depended upon as the means of securing the Holy Spirit, without whose agency all efforts fail. In all the missions together with the religious and literary work some form of industrial work is required of the students to fit them the better for taking their places in the activities of life into which they must enter, and it is especially gratifying to be assured that the work we are thus doing is every year being more fully recognized and more highly appreciated by the people of the communities in which our work is being done. As formerly, the salaries of all the industrial teachers have been paid by the Women's Board except those in Knoxville College, who are paid out of the State funds through the University of Tennessee.

The total cost of the industrial work to the Church this year has been $9,477.50.

Digitized by Google

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	$ 123 81	
Receipts from Presbyteries	38,322 88	
Receipts from Sabbath school	5,325 69	
Receipts from Y. P. C. U.	309 78	
Receipts from W. M. S.	219 25	
Receipts from Woman's Board	9,260 00	
Receipts from individuals	2,284 08	
Receipts from legacies	7,858 06	
Receipts from annuities	500 00	
Interest on permanent funds	173 50	
Notes	3,000 00	
Miscellaneous	193 40	
		$ 67,570 45

Expenditures.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 8,843 08	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	2,680 00	
Expense	410 63	
		$ 11,933 71
ATHENS.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,500 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	270 00	
Expense	125 00	
		$ 1,895 00
BRISTOL.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,545 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	270 00	
Expense	402 37	
		$ 2,217 37
RICEVILLE.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 829 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	270 00	
Expense	402 37	
		$ 1,143 00
CLEVELAND.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,145 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	315 00	
Expense	131 20	
		$ 1,591 20
CAMDEN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,370 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	280 00	
		$ 1,650 00
CANTON BEND.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 770 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	240 00	
		$ 1,010 00

Digitized by Google

PRAIRIE.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,540 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	790 00	
		$ 2,330 00
MILLER'S FERRY.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,615 00	
Industrial Teachers	560 00	
Expense	51 00	
		$ 2,226 00
MIDWAY.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 615 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	200 00	
Expense	100 00	
		$ 915 00
KIMBROUGH.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 1,112 50	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	245 00	
Expense	271 65	
		$ 1,629 15
LEAKESVILLE.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 170 00	
		$ 170 00
CHASE CITY.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 4,259 07	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	1,320 00	
Expense	340 31	
		$ 5,919 38
BLUESTONE.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 825 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	180 00	
Expense	30 00	
		$ 1,035 00
NORFOLK.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 6,795 00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	1,110 00	
		$ 7,895 00
HENDERSON.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 3,822 50	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	757 50	
Expense	2,636 56	
		$ 7,216 56
		$50,776 37
Norfolk Church Property		$ 2,500 00
Cleveland School Building		2,033 50
Knoxville Dairy Building		325 00
Property, Knoxville		5,000 00
Insurance		371 00
Printing		339 33
J. Campbell White, Nuggets		50 00
Traveling Expenses to Missions		163 55
Legal Expense		18 21
Treasurer's Bond		40 00
Auditing		10 50

Digitized by Google

Contingent Expense	49 51
Corresponding Secretary, Salary	300 00
Clerical Work	150 00
Interest on Personal Loans	1,444 67
Discount on Notes in Bank	136 59
Bills Payable	2,500 00
Balance in Bank	1,322 22
Total Expenditures	$67,530 45

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Rev. Ralph W. McGranahan, D.D.
Rev. J. B. Work, D. D.
Herman Spencer, A. M.
Henry W. Speer, A. B.
Rev. Herbert M. Telford, A. B.
J. Fulton Ferguson, A. B.
Wm. G. Purdy, C. E.
Miss Maude Fraser.
Miss Matilda Wishart, B. D.
Miss Lulu V. Childers.
Fred L. Beymer.
Miss Margaret Barnes, B. S.
Col. H. E. Goetz.
Miss Anna M. Henderson.
Miss Annabella Harris.
Mrs. Lillie McClatchey.
Miss Mary J. Fisher.
Miss Susan Bachelder.
Miss Lillian Kinzer.
Miss Clara Spears.
Miss Elizabeth Owens.
Miss Jennie McCahon.
Miss Margaret McDill.
Miss Emma Pinkerton.
C. B. Woodward.
G. W. Ward.
Harrison Reynolds.
Jacob Scott.

ATHENS, TENN.
Rev. D. F. White.
O. A. Sims.
Miss Louise Collier.
Mrs. D. F. White.
Mrs. Katie Sims.

BRISTOL, TENN.
Rev. F. W. W. Woodfin.
Miss Ellen Perry.
Miss Emeline Fields.
Mrs. Mary Woodfin.
Miss Jessie Speed.

CHASE CITY, VA.
Rev. J. M. Moore, Ph.D.
Miss Mary M. McCalmont.
Miss Anna L. Mitchell.

RICEVILLE, TENN.
Rev. J. H. Tarter.
Miss Mary Sherman.

CLEVELAND, TENN.
Rev. W. M. Fowlkes.
Miss Lou Evans.
Miss Johnny Dick.
Miss Christianita Totten.

CAMDEN, ALA.
Rev. E. K. Smith.
Miss Stella Cox.
Miss Hattie Gudger.
Miss Nannie Clift.
Mrs. Maggie Smith.

MILLER'S FERRY, ALA.
Rev. C. H. Johnson.
Henry C. Stephens.
Miss Tillie E. Johnson.
Mrs. Patsey Stephens.
Mrs. Sarah Sanderson.
Miss Sophie Cox.
Miss Lena Haley.

CANTON BEND, ALA.
J. N. Cotton.
Miss Willie Jones.
Mrs. Ella Cotton.

PRAIRIE, ALA.
Rev. James E. James.
R. H. Adams.
Mrs. Susie James.
Mrs. Viola Adams.
Napoleon B. Cotton.
Miss Sallie Bonham.

MIDWAY, ALA.
T. R. Robinson.
Mrs. T. R. Robinson.
Miss Jennie McArthur.

ARLINGTON, ALA.
Rev. John F. Arter.
George F. Johnson.
Mrs. Dumas.
Miss Mattie Thomas.
Miss Myrta McVey.
Mrs. Wm. McKirahan.
J. W. Baker.
Miss Blanch Smith.

Digitized by Google

Miss Grace D. Long.
Miss Nellie B. Robeson.
Miss Lizzie Lanning.
Miss Eula Taylor.
Miss Mary Walker.
Miss Margaret Kerr.
Miss Margaret E. Campbell.
Miss Edith Elder.
G. R. Salley.

BLUESTONE, A.
Rev. W. G. Wilson.
Miss Rosa Williamson.
Miss W. G. Wilson.

NORFOLK, VA.
Rev. William McKirahan, D.D.
J. Vance McKelvey.
Dwight A. Russell.
Miss Rose Stewart.
Miss Hibbitt Coventry.
Miss Mary M. Welch.
Miss Eleanor Collins.
Miss Mollie Carter.
Miss Bertha Jones.
Miss Hester Young.
Miss Aileen Campbell.
Miss Florence Ganey.

HENDERSON, N. C.
Rev. John A. Cotton.
J. W. O'Garrett.
James A. Cleage.
Miss Sarah A. Ellison.
Miss Mary E. Gillespie.
Mrs. Maude R. Cotton.
Miss Gertrude Lawrence.
Miss Florence Jefferson.
Mrs. Blanch Jones.
Miss Alice Burris.
Mrs. R. V. Perry.
Martha Loving.
Wm. Watson.

TOWNSVILLE, N. C.
Miss Bettie E. Taylor.

Recommendation.—Owing to the greatly increased responsibilities of the work committed to this Board; the ever increasing demands of the field, and the momentous interests involved, the Board is of the opinion that a corresponding secretary should be required to devote his whole time to the care and nurture of this work and, therefore, recommends that this General Assembly take such action on this important matter as will secure this end.

Thanks.—The Board wishes to make grateful acknowledgement of the generous gifts which have been bestowed during the year just closed, without which it would have been impossible to have accomplished the work which has been done in the various missions. To the whole United Presbyterian Church, for her large contributions so thoughtfully placed in the treasury, and for her prayers; the United Presbyterian Board of Publication, for valuable donations of Bibles, Bible songs and Sabbath school literature; and for liberal bequests from the estates of friends of Missions in general and of the needy Freedmen especially, as follows: The estates of Miss Elizabeth Reid, James Monroe, Thomas L. Smith, Mary Etta McCurry, W. S. George, Jane A. Wallace.

We would be glad to record the names of individuals whose gifts have been so helpful only for their personal request not to do so.

Request.—The Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to make an appropriation of $68,000 for the work committed to its care for next year.

Vacancies.—The terms of office of Rev. D. W. Carson, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., and W. S. Harper, D.D., expire with this meeting. Vacancies occur by the resignation of Rev. R. H. Park; term expires 1905, and by the resignation of Rev. D. F. McGill, D.D.; term expires 1906. Reference to these vacancies is made in another part of this report.

By Order of the Board.

W. H. McMILLAN,
President.

J. W. WITHERSPOON,
Corresponding Secretary.

Allegheny, Pa., May 9, 1904.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLE.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Rev. R. W. McGranahan, D.D.	Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville	7	128	22	7	1
" D. F. White	Athens, Tenn.	Athens,	3	52	1	1	2
" E. K. Smith	Camden, Ala.	Camden	3	56	12		3
" C. H. Johnson	Miller's Ferry, Ala	Miller's Ferry	5	69	3		4
" James E. James	Catherine, Ala	Prairie	5	44	7	2	5
" W. M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland	3	40	6	6	6
" J. M. Moore, Ph.D.	Chase City, Va	Chase City	5	178		2	7
" Wm. McKirahan, D.D.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk	5	86	16		8
" J. A. Cotton	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson	2	60	17	7	9
" Wm. G. Wilson	Abbyville, Va.	Bluestone	1	47	1		10
—— J. N. Cotton, Principal	Canton Bend, Ala.	Canton Bend	2	36	9		11
Unorganized Missions.							
Rev. F. W. Woodfin	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol		44		1	12
" J. H. Tarter	Riceville, Tenn	Riceville		19			13
—— T. R. Robinson, Princip'l	Prairie, Ala.	Midway		6		1	14
Rev. J. T. Arter	Annie Manie, Ala.	Arlington					15
Miss Betty E. Taylor	Townsville, N. C.						16
		Totals	41	865	94	27	17

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	25	1	13	195	125	72	65	1		9	11	210		270	958	7 69	220	22	300	126
2			2	1	11	10	10	10					2	44	96	183.	3 05	60	11	75	25
3		10		11			20						37	50	57	164	2 93	49	7	98	27
4		12	1	3	22	10	19	9	4	2	7	2	51	250	165	559	7 97	75	14	190	34
5	1	13	3		50	40	35	20	10	2	2	5		135	11	310	7 05	87	11	104	28
6		7		6	18	10	40	10					85		72	235	5 88	50	9	80	57
7	1	1			25	25	25	7				8	61		37	188	1 05	228	11	316	
8		15	1	9									784			784	9 11	48	21	682	354
9	2	11		17	115	25	100	12	8	2	2	1	57		46	368	6 13	150	14	566	68
10	1	3		1	34	5	13	5							3	60	1 27	128	3	260	
11	1	1		8	3	5	62				3		22	25	13	133	3 70	28	6	75	20
12	1						20						3		53	76	1 71	20	6	90	53
13	1				5	5	15	5	2	2	1	2	42		24	103	5 42	24	3	80	20
14		1			6	4	10	3	2	1	1	1			43	71	11 66	40	4	70	10
15							320								14	334		70	7	165	34
16																			2	50	
17	9	99	8	69	484	273	761	146	27	9	25	30	1354	504	904	4517	5 17	1277	151	3206	854

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

The Board of Church Extension respectfully submits the following report for the year ending April 30, 1904:

By the good hand of our God upon us, the Board has been able to hold its regular meetings, with some additional meetings, called as occasion required. The members have given careful attention to the work committed to them, with the encouragement that a blessing has rested upon the efforts of the Church to extend the kindgom of our Lord through this agency. More than in many years, letters of grateful acknowledgment of the aid given have been received.

Special efforts have been made to bring the work of the Board and its needs before the Church by circulars and personal correspondence. The Corresponding Secretary has visited as many synods as possible and addressed presbyteries and congregations whenever practicable. There appears to be a growing interest on the part of the congregations and societies, and we look for still better results in the future. The demand for aid steadily increases as the home mission work of the Church is enlarged. The applications come from every part of the Church, and, many being from newly established missions, some in remote places, where there are at most a very few members, the amount asked is large in proportion to the cost of the property. In other words, the work is more strictly missionary than in former years. Very naturally every mission desires a good equipment in the way of buildings, that it may compete with older and better established churches. It is the judgment of the Board that it is desirable to have quite attractive houses of worship, well adapted to the work of the mission, but it also records its judgment that often too much importance is attached to this. After a good location is secured, a very modest church will meet the need for many years. Some of our very successful missions have been in churches that cost a comparatively small sum.

The conditions which call for an enlargement of our work of mission church building continue, and the demand they create will increase in the future. The present period is one of restless energy and of great changes, which call for the concentration of the resources of the Church and for prudence in their management. There must be adaptation to the present circumstances. The growth of the cities and the establishment of new communities in connection with the industrial development of the country, the influx of an alien population, the movement of the people from the old to new territories, and the incident religious destitution, impose upon the Church an increasing responsibility for the thorough evangelization of the whole country, and even for the preservation of its own existence. The peculiar relation which we sustain to the world at large, creating internal changes and opening to us greater possibilities in other lands, demands the highest type of Christian character. The General Assembly meets the question of the Kingdom of God in America, and how to maintain it and increase its power, demands the first consideration. The necessity for home mission work in its broadest sense was never greater; the opportunity for it was never better, and the obligation was never more pressing. At the present time there are missions in important places whose needs the Board is not able to meet, and there are other leading places into which we cannot enter without greatly increased means at command.

In quite a number of instances the Board has not been able to prevent missions from incurring debt. This is very much to be regretted, but the increased cost of building has laid a heavier burden upon the congregations. It is due to the missionaries to say that they have carried on their work under discouragements with a heroic spirit much to be commended.

Digitized by Google

The Board has great pleasure in reporting that the problem of the Boston Church, which has been under consideration for several years, has been most happily solved. The last General Assembly recommended that steps be taken looking to the possibility of securing another site within the limits of available resources, and authorized the Board to appropriate $5,000, whether the decision was to remain or to remove. In carrying out this recommendation the congregation found a very valuable church property just then offered for sale. The location and the building were both admirably adapted to the need of the congregation. In the providence of God a member of the Board was in the city at the time, and by his generous counsel encouraged the trustees to open negotiations. The purchase was completed for $35,000, of which the congregation paid $5,000, and the expectation is that the remainder will be met by the sale of the old property. The congregation was given possession for worship on making the cash payment about November 1, and the deed will be given at the first of July. The members of the Board recognize this as a special token of divine favor.

The Board acknowledges the earnest efforts of the Committee on Ways and Means to awaken a deeper interest in the mission work of the Church, and made an appropriation of $150 toward its expenses, of which $50 has been paid.

The payments to congregations, $60,702; have been larger than in any previous year. As indicating what may be expected in the future, it may be of interest to note the steady increase of aid to the missions. During the last ten years the amounts paid have been:

In 1895	$40,232 40	In 1900	$36,287 50
In 1896	27,450 00	In 1901	41,000 00
In 1897	25,332 91	In 1902	52,857 00
In 1898	37,359 01	In 1903	50,143 75
In 1899	36,049 66	In 1904	60,702 00

The Church is not taking any backward step that would allow us to suppose that a less amount will be sufficient at any time in the future.

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

There has been an increased interest in the Sabbath schools and Young People's societies during the year. The Young People's societies made a special study of the work during the last quarter, and much inquiry was made for literature on the subject. The contributions of the Sabbath schools were $4,513.66, an increase of $445.45 over the preceding year; and the receipts from the societies amounted to $876.77, an increase of $281.89. East St. Louis was designated as the Sabbath School Memorial church. In this connection it is due to say that the Sabbath school of the Sixth Church, Pittsburg, made the Kent, Oregon, mission church a special memorial by contributing the amount required for its completion, $342.87.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The Board has not been able to meet the demands of the mission congregations, but has endeavored to provide a sufficient amount to give fairly adequate equipment. The appropriations made during the year are as follows:

CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DONATION.	LOAN.
Alliance, Neb., parsonage	Omaha		$ 400 00
Buffalo, N. Y., South Park	Caledonia	$ 3,000 00	
Buffalo, N. Y., Ontario Street	"	5,000 00	1,000 00
Cincinnati, O., Second	First Ohio	3,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Columbus, O., Neil Avenue	Xenia	1,000 00	2,500 00
DuBois, Pa.	Brookville		600 00
East St. Louis, Mo.	Southern Illinois	3,300 00	
Eau Claire, Pa.	Butler	800 00	
Evanston, Ill.	Chicago		2,000 00
Grinnell, Iowa	Des Moines	100 00	
Kent, Oregon	Oregon	300 00	
LaCrosse, Wash.	Spokane	800 00	
Leger, Okla.	A. R. Synod	300 00	
McKees Rocks, Pa.	Monongahela	2,500 00	
Mount Vernon, Wash.	Puget Sound	1,400 00	
New York, E. 187th Street	New York		250 00
Oklahoma City, for a lot.	Arkansas Valley	2,200 00	
Oneonta, N. Y., special	Delaware	300 00	
Ontario, Oregon.	Oregon	1,200 00	
Philadelphia, Oak Park	Philadelphia	5,000 00	2,000 00
Pittsburgh, Eleventh	Monongahela	200 00	
Roosevelt, Okla.	Arkansas Valley	150 00	150 00
Roosevelt, Okla., parsonage	" "		250 00
Sebring, O.			800 00
Siloam Springs, Ark.	Pittsburgh		800 00
Schenectady, N. Y.	Albany	500 00	
South Monaca, Pa.	Frankfort	1,250 00	
Spokane, East End.	Spokane	2,300 00	
Topeka, First	Kansas City	1,200 00	3,000 00
West Allis, for the lot.	Wisconsin	1,000 00	
York, Pa.	Big Spring	1,500 00	
Youngwood, Pa.	Westmoreland	300 00	
Total		$38,600 00	$13,750 00
Total Appropriations			$52,350 00

The total amount of the appropriation is $8,020.75 less than in the year preceding. This was simply because the Board did not have the means at command to do more for the great mission work in our rapidly increasing population.

The donation to First Topeka was the proceeds of the Liberty mission, long under its care.

Only one parsonage grant was made during the year, Roosevelt, Okla. The circumstances did not permit its reference to the Women's Board. Two grants have been made by the Women's Board, aggregating $6,500; all other applications they hold in waiting until the funds will justify additional grants.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts to the amount of $112,076.21, exclusive of the balance from the year 1903. This is the largest in the history of the Board, but it does not indicate a corresponding amount available for current work. A large number of investments of the permanent fund matured, and were re-invested, and $9,000 was a loan carried for several months.

A number of years ago the late Mr. James P. Hanna, a very liberal contributor to the current funds, made a gift of a valuable property in Allegheny. In deference to his wishes, his name never appeared in connection therewith. It was leased at a good rental, but the buildings having been destroyed by fire, it was judged better to sell. The price obtained, including insurance rebate, was $12,529.50, of which $12,500 was added to the James P. Hanna Memorial fund. In the Treasurer's report this is included in Receipts from Investments.

Digitized by Google

Much embarrassment has been caused by the delay of congregations in making their contributions. The monthly statements of the Treasurer, made on the second Monday of each month, set this in a strong light:

1903.		1904.	
June 10	$ 98 61	January 11	$ 2,731 01
July 13	1,088 18	February 8	4,576 24
August 10	2,183 56	March 14	2,739 68
September 14	609 89	April 11	4,217 77
October 13	1,465 58	April 30	14,725 68
November 9	4,364 34		
December 14	2,177 21		

That is, almost 36 per cent., over one-third, of all the contributions were received within the last nineteen days of the financial year. In consequence, it was necessary to borrow largely from the bank.

The receipts from all sources have been:

From Congregations	$34,999 40	
From Sabbath Schools	4,513,66	
From Societies	876 77	
From Individuals	587 92	
Total Contributions		$40,977 75
From Legacies	$ 3,754 34	
From Loans Repaid—Churches	1,068 74	
From Loans Repaid—Parsonages	564 51	
From Rents	344 37	
From Interest on Permanent Funds	7,920 51	
From Investments Paid in	34,299 50	
From Sales of Property	10,746 49	
From Donations Subject to Annunity	3,400 00	
From Borrowed Money	9,000 00	
		$71,098 46
Total		$112,076 21
Balance, May 1, 1903		8,584 14
Total Receipts		$120,660 35

The Payments have been:

To Congregations		$60,702 00	
To Current Expenses:			
Salaries—Corresponding Secretary	$1,800 00		
Treasurer	200 00		
Printing, Postage, Telegrams, etc.	100 48		
Traveling Expense	58 48		
Legal Fees	20 03		
Safe Deposit Box	20 00		
		$ 2,201 99	
To Property Account: Taxes and Repairs		282 14	
To Ways and Means Committee		50 00	
To Notes in Bank		9,000 00	
To Discount on Notes		180 00	
To Investments Made		43,550 00	
To Annuities Paid		1,033 00	
Total Payments			$116,999 13
Balance, April 30, 1904			$ 3,661 22

Digitized by Google

Due Permanent Funds	$3,147 92	
Balance Available	513 30	$ 3,661 22

Liabilities:

To the Permanent Fund	$ 3,147 92	
Appropriations Not Paid	21,650 00	
Total Liabilities		$ 34,797 92

There has been an increase in the contributions of congregations, Sabbath schools and societies, but a decrease in individual gifts. The net increase is $6,527.47, something over 18 per cent. Although there has been this encouraging gain over last year, the percentage of the appropriation of the General Assembly is less. Last year the proportion received was 62.6 per cent.; this year it is a little over 60.2 per cent. The indications are that a more general effort has been made by congregations to fill the "quota," and we may hope that the work of the Committee on Ways and Means may bear fruit in larger gains in the future.

The Board calls attention to the gravity of the present situation. When the fiscal year closed there was an available balance in the treasury of only $513.50. Before the General Assembly will meet this will be much overdrawn. There are applications on the table from exceedingly important missions, which cannot be acted upon until the way is clearer. In the mean time the missionaries are hindered in their work by inadequate places in which to hold services. The members who have responded to the opening of the missions are discouraged; the people about them, who have looked with favor on the new work, begin to lose interest and confidence in its success. The Board has not been able to keep close step with the Board of Home Missions. Nor will it be able to do so, unless there is a large increase in the current income.

The Permanent Fund has been increased by the proceeds of the property in Allegheny. The investments are almost all in the City of Pittsburgh, or its immediate vicinity, and are regarded as first class.

The "accounts, securities and investments" of the Board have been audited by the same "expert," who has rendered this service so satisfactorily for many years. His certificate and the certificate of the Union National Bank for the amount on deposit, are attached to the Treasurer's report.

In view of the above exhibit of the condition of the Treasury, the Board respectfully asks that an appropriation of not less than $75,000 be made by the General Assembly for this part of the mission work.

In view of the loss by deferred contributions, the General Assembly is requested to urge upon all the congregations the importance of proportionate contributions to all the funds early in the year, and to recommend the Financial Agents of the Presbyteries to make monthly remittances to the Mission Boards.

The Board is indebted to D. B. Douthett, Esq., and A. W. Morris, Esq., Notaries, for their valuable services. William F. Robb, Esq., who, for so many years served in this capacity without compensation, has recently died.

The term of office of M. M. Patterson, W. H. Jamison and E. W. Hill expires with this year.

The Board asks the prayers and the favor of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

M. M. Patterson, President.
C. F. Dean, Secretary.
A. G. Wallace, Cor. Sec.

Pittsburgh, May 9, 1904.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Board of Publication, with grateful recognition of the blessings bestowed by God upon its work during the last year, presents to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America this its forty-fifth annual report, covering the year beginning April 1, 1903, and closing March 31, 1904.

In the providence of God the Board has suffered great loss in the death of the Rev. John Carnahan Boyd, D.D., for twenty-five years its faithful and efficient Corresponding Secretary. On the 19th day of August, 1903, after a long illness, he was called from service to rest and reward. Touching his character and life, and especially his work in connection with the Board of Publication, the following action was taken and spread upon the minutes:

"The Rev. John C. Boyd, D.D., senior member of this Board, and for twenty-five years its Corresponding Secretary, died at his home at Mt. Lebanon, Pa., on August 19, 1903, in the seventy-first year of his age. We desire to record our deep sorrow and our grateful appreciation of his work and worth. He became a member of the Board in 1864, and continued active in its service until within a few months of the time of his death. During all this long period of thirty-nine years he manifested the greatest faithfulness in duty and the soundest judgment and discretion in the very prominent part which he took in the work of the Board.

"Dr. Boyd was a man full of the missionary spirit. His children owe it largely to their father's sympathy with the great work of missions and to his prayers and teachings that they are to-day at work in the foreign field. His zeal for this cause was manifested everywhere. He instructed his people very carefully on this subject from the pulpit. He was always the friend and helper of the mission churches in the presbytery. And in this Board he was ever the ardent advocate of the establishment of mission Sabbath schools and anxious for the widest dissemination of Sabbath school literature.

"As Corresponding Secretary of the Board he performed his important duties with diligence and painstaking care. His kindness and meekness and gentleness won all hearts. Even when compelled to deny the requests of brethren and decline their manuscripts offered for publication, he did it with so good a grace and kindly a manner as to retain their friendship and hold their patronage for the Board.

"Dr. Boyd's usefulness was not confined to the sphere of this Board. He held a prominent and important place in the Church at large. His influence was widely extended and was potent for good. His counsels in the Church courts were wise and safe, and he was ever ready to uphold the truth with tongue and pen. In his long and successful pastorate he was a faithful teacher and loving father to his people.

"We deeply sympathize with the bereaved wife and with the children at home and those in Egypt. In view of his departure we join with the Saviour in His words: 'We must work the works of Him that sent Me while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.'"

The Rev. John McNaugher, D.D., was elected as Corresponding Secretary for the balance of the year. The filling of the office is now referred to the General Assembly for its action.

THE PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT.

OUR PUBLICATIONS.

The following publications are reported:

A fourth issue of the new Bible Songs, embracing 25,000 copies, increasing the edition to 100,000 copies.

An issue of the Shorter Catechism, embracing 10,000 copies.

Digitized by Google

An issue of 10,000 Psalters (in press).

An issue of Psalm Anthems No. 1, embracing 500 copies.

An issue of Psalm Anthems No. 2, embracing 500 copies.

A new book of Psalm anthems, entitled "Select Anthems." By Professor H. H. McGranahan. 2,000 copies.

A Program for Anniversary and Special Services. By Dr. J. M. Blose. 5,000 copies.

A Program for Children's Day, 1904. By the Rev. R. J. Miller, D. D. 5,000 copies.

A booklet of special selections from the Bible Songs, for use in evangelistic meetings. 5,000 copies.

A leaflet on Junior Work. By the Rev. J. A. Cosby. 1,000 copies.

A General Catalogue of books and other publications.

A Special Bible Catalogue.

The circulation of our periodicals for the past year is herewith appended:

Bible Teacher (monthly average, 7,021)	84,250
Christian Union Herald (weekly average, 24,154)	1,256,000
Youth's Evangelist (weekly average, 28,125)	1,462,500
Olive Plants (weekly average, 25,288)	1,315,000
Bible Teacher Quarterly (quarterly average, 77,425)	309,700
Junior Quarterly (quarterly average, 30,750)	123,000
Bible Teacher Lesson Cards (weekly average, 22,375)	1,163,500
Bible Lesson Picture Roll (quarterly average, 278)	1,112
	5,715,062

The present circulation of the Christian Union Herald is 26,000. This paper is showing a steady increase in circulation. Our aim is to have it in every family in the Church. When its circulation reaches 40,000 we shall be justified in claiming that it is within the reach of all United Presbyterians.

In connection with the Sabbath school publications of this year there has been a distribution of 176,000 color maps of Palestine, prepared by George May Powell.

The Board has had under preparation a new book of Psalm selections, with music suitable for children. This work has been edited with great care, and owing to some changes that were found necessary, it has been delayed much longer than was anticipated. The copy is now ready for the printer, and we expect to place it on sale at an early date. The title of the book will be "Children's Praise."

The Board proposes to publish during the coming year a volume from the Rev. James Harper, D.D., LL.D., entitled" An Exposition of the Shorter Catechism," the manuscript being now in its possession. The work will be of permanent value as a practical theological compend.

The Board will issue also a small book entitled "Questions on Bible History," by the Rev. J. B. Work, D.D., Professor of Theology in Knoxville College. This will be a third and improved edition of what has been a helpful publication.

A revised text of the Shorter Catechism has been prepared by the Corresponding Secretary. It will be published during the coming year.

A tract on Secretism has been ordered for gratuitous distribution, and its preparation has been committed to the Rev. W. I. Wishart.

A tract on Psalmody, also for free distribution, has been written by the Rev. James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D.

A Summary of the Authoritative Standards of the Church, which the Board was directed to prepare, is still deferred. It is hoped that the work can be completed in the near future.

Digitized by Google

FREE DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATURE.

Grants of Bibles, Psalters, Bible Songs, Lesson Helps, Sabbath school papers, Catechisms, etc., to the amount of $3,561.63 have been made. (See financial statement below.) As heretofore, these donations have been given chiefly to weak churches and to mission stations and Sabbath schools in the home mission field. In answer to requests from the Board of Freedmen's Missions, the schools and stations under its care have been supplied gratuitously with what was needed. The design of the appropriation given to the Board was the free distribution of the Board's publications to mission stations and weak congregations. This we have fulfilled to the limit of the contributions of the Church, and more. Last year an appropriation of $5,000 was made to the Board, but hardly 40 per cent. of this appropriation has been received. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of the work that has been inaugurated in this way. By this means the Board has become a helpful auxiliary to the mission boards in extending the Church's work.

THE SABBATH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The Sabbath school work of the Church has more encouraging aspects than for many years past. Nearly every Presbyterial Sabbath school superintendent has manifested a deep interest in furnishing a complete report, and many of them speak in glowing terms of the encouraging outlook for the future. In presenting our statistical table we, for the sake of comparison with last year and four years ago, append the figures of those years.

SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

	1900.	1903.	1904.
Number of Congregational Schools	897	907	917
" " Mission Schools	77	73	74
" " Schools Attended by Pastors	747	801	768
" " Elders Attending Schools	3,037	3,022	3,083
" " Elders not Attending Schools	739	784	805
Enrollment:			
Number of Officers and Teachers	12,458	12,560	12,665
Number of Scholars	106,105	108,212	108,962
Totals	118,563	120,772	121,627
Contributions:			
To the Boards of the Church	$ 35,910	$ 44,812	$ 56,322
To School Expenses	48,388	52,301	54,198
To Other Purposes	16,312	23,718	23,027
Totals	$100,610	$120,831	$133,547
Number of Scholars Confessing Christ	3,427	4,255	4,334
" " Teachers' Meetings, Classes, etc.	217	201	241
" " Schools Studying Catechism	883	660	694
" " Presbyteries Holding Conventions	31	20	18
" " " Increasing in Enrollment	42	34	35
" " " Decreasing in Enrollment	19	25	25
" " " Increasing in Contributions	48	40	48
" " " Decreasing in Contributions	13	19	12
" " " Increasing in Confessions	32	35	33
" " " Decreasing in Confessions	28	24	27
" " Scholars in Home Department	4,407	4,645	5,528

Digitized by Google

COMMENTS.

Presbyterial Superintendents.—With very few exceptions they are "workmen that need not to be ashamed." We heartily commend them for the earnest, persevering effort that they make in order to have complete reports.

Pastors.—There has been a slight decrease in their attendance upon the schools. This, however, does not necessarily indicate a decline in their interest.

Elders—A larger number attend our schools than ever before. When the age of these officials is taken into consideration, the proportion attending is unusually large.

Enrollment.—This is only 855 greater than one year ago. This is the one respect in which our growth during the past five years has been painfully slow. It has not kept pace with the increase in the number of schools.

Contributions.—Last year we rejoiced in having more than $8,000 more than ever before, but this year we have nearly $13,000 more than in our former banner year. But, better still, a larger proportion ($56,322) of this amount than in any other year has been given to the Boards of the Church.

Mission Schools.—A number of those reported one year ago have been organized into congregational schools, yet we have more mission schools now than at that time. We regret that from twenty-one of these mission schools we have no statistical reports. If we had, our tables of figures would all be larger. The reports show, however, that nearly one-half of the Presbyteries do not have a mission school within their bounds.

Home Department.—The growth is slow, yet gradual. The figures show nearly 1,000 more than one year ago. The actual number, however, is much larger, as many schools report such a class without giving the enrollment.

Scholars Confessing Christ.—The reported number is 4,334. This is a little larger than one year ago. This, however, does not represent the entire number, as over 200 schools have left this column blank.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day;" and the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day."

2. That each Presbytery require its Sabbath school Superintendent to report annually on the floor of the Presbytery the condition of each school under its care.

3. That, through the Presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents, each of our schools be urged to organize a "Home Department" class.

4. That Presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their respective fields with a view of establishing mission schools.

5. That an annual convention, bearing on Sabbath school work, methods, etc., be held in each Presbytery, and in the case of the smaller or more scattered Presbyteries that it be held in connection with one of the meetings of Presbytery.

THE BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

ASSETS.

Real Estate, Fixtures, etc	$190,171 96
Bible and Miscellaneous Plates	5,677 81
Original Cost of Periodicals	13,567 50
Merchandise Stock	27,231 62
Paper Stock	1,467 33
Accounts Receivable (Merchandise Department)	12,364 07

Digitized by Google

Accounts Receivable (Periodical Department)	11,524 20	
Bills Receivable	20 83	
"Children's Praise"	147 43	
Cash with Treasurer	7,118 57	
Cash in Drawer	461 85	
		$269,753 17

LIABILITIES.

McElroy Bible and Other Funds	$ 22,052 43	
Mortgage and Bills Payable	83,800 00	
Accounts Payable	3,824 75	
Surplus	160,075 99	
		$269,753 17

RECEIPTS.

Rents	$ 19,439 14	
Presbyteries	1,811 23	
Sales	101,592 58	
Cash on hand April 1, 1903	335 63	
		$123,178 58

EXPENDITURES.

Note Paid	$ 2,500 00	
Building	12,903 42	
Improvements	283 07	
Periodicals	53,403 70	
Book Department	46,507 97	
Cash on hand April 1, 1904	7,580 42	
		$123,178 58

Total Business (Book Department)	$ 46,879 51	
Total Business (Periodical Department)	54,787 40	
		$101,666 91
Grants:		
Bibles and Testaments	$ 720 85	
Bible Songs, Psalters, Psalm Books, etc	1,833 51	
Periodicals	1,007 27	
		$ 3,561 63

I hereby certify that I have examined the books and accounts of the United Presbyterian Board of Publication for year ending March 31, 1904, and find them correct as set forth in the above statement excepting that an asset item for rents due from tenants might properly have been included.

S. EDWARD SMITH, Auditor.

The Board calls the attention of the Assembly to the joint report of the Board and of the General Committee on Young People's Work regarding a General Secretary who shall give his whole time to the work of the Sabbath school and the young people's organizations. If adopted, it will involve large expenditure on the part of the Board. To meet this, and to provide for mission work generally in the free distribution of church and Sabbath school supplies, etc., an appropriation of $10,000 is asked for the coming year.

During the past year Drs. Joseph Kyle and T. H. McMichael have ren-

Digitized by Google

dered efficient aid to the Board's editor in the preparation of notes for the Bible Teacher, and they will continue to serve in this capacity. Dr. D. S. Littell has been employed to prepare notes for the Bible Teacher Quarterly.

What was formerly the Assembly Room on the ninth floor of the Publication Building has been sub-divided so as to provide offices for the Church Boards, in addition to accommodations for the local Ministerial Association and other meetings.

The term of office of the following members expires this year, namely: J. A. Douthett, D. S. Littell, S. B. Donaldson, John D. Fraser, and W. D. McGill. Respectfully submitted,

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. SANDS, President.
JOHN MCNAUGHER, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, to Meet in Greenville, Pa., May 25, 1904:

The Board has sought in various ways to call the attention of the people to the importance of the educational work of the Church. Aside from the ordinary statements of the Corresponding Secretary, there were a number of articles written by representatives of our seminaries and colleges and published in the periodicals of the Church; then before the day of prayer for colleges, a letter was sent to all the congregations, presenting the work of the Board, seeking to create a greater interest in our denominational schools, and urging more liberal contributions to the College and Seminary fund.

The fact remains that greater interest must be taken in the work of the denominational schools by both ministers and people if the ever increasing demand for workers in the home and foreign fields is to be satisfactorily met.

The two theological seminaries report the same number of students as last year, eighty-four in all. This year, however, there is ten of a decrease in the Junior and Middle Classes, showing that there is a material falling away in the number entering the seminaries.

The reports from the several colleges show that there are six hundred and twenty-nine students in the collegiate department—seventy-nine more than last year—while a smaller number of prospective candidates for the ministry is reported.

The two academies, Pawnee City and Waitsburg, which receive an annual appropriation from the College and Seminary fund, report an attendance of one hundred and fifty-nine in the literary department. During the years in which appropriations have been made to these institutions, two of the former students have graduated at one of our denominational colleges, and seven were in attendance the past year.

The contributions of the Church for the support of the educational work have materially increased during the past year. One year ago the contributions aggregated two thousand dollars more than at any former time, and this year closes with an advance of about three thousand dollars over last year's report. The wisdom of present methods is becoming more and more apparent. It is the one plan by which rich and poor alike may share in the annual support of our denominational schools. The amount secured involves no extra expense to the Church, and in the aggregate the contributions are equal to the income on more than two hundred thousand dollars

772903

Digitized by Google

of invested capital. It has been the policy of the Board to turn this annual offering of the people directly to the support of our schools. The Assembly may think it wise to authorize a greater outlay of both time and money with the hope of securing larger results, but the present method has proved successful and is certainly inspiring the people with an interest in the educational work of the Church.

The Christian school is the foundation. Missions at home and abroad, with all their necessary methods and agencies, are but the completing of the superstructure, while the possibility and progress of the work will be assured when every member shall contribute each year toward enlarging and strengthening the foundation.

A summary of the year's work is herewith presented to the Assembly:

I. BENEFICIARIES.

Presbyteries have made applications for assistance on behalf of forty theological students. The number is four less than that of the preceding year, while during two years there has been a decrease of twenty-three in the list of beneficiaries. It is probable that the attention given to the increase of the College and Seminary fund, and the method of supporting the institutions of the Church by means of annual offerings, are having a salutary influence in reducing the amount of personal benefactions.

Of the students receiving aid twenty-three attended the Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., and seventeen the Seminary at Xenia, Ohio. Twenty presbyteries have been represented in the following order: Monongahela, six students; Muskingum, five students; Frankfort and Xenia, four students each; Allegheny, Boston, Lake, Rock Island and Sidney, two students each; Arkansas Valley, Beaver Valley, Butler, Cedar Rapids, Chicago, College Springs, Iowa Northwestern, Kansas City, Ohio First, Omaha and Wheeling, one student each.

Twenty are students of the first year, eleven are second year students, and nine are to graduate with the present class. Twenty-eight students were recommended for $125.00 each, three for $100.00 each, and nine for $50.00 each. The Board has paid all applications in full, making the total payment to beneficiaries $4,250.00.

One beneficiary of last year—Mr. D. R. Turnbull—returned the third installment of $41.00. The Rev. H. C. Swearingen, having withdrawn from the ministry of the United Presbyterian Church, made arrangements with the Board for returning the money received by him while preparing for the ministry.

The Rev. F. O. Ross, of Washington, Iowa, has refunded the full amount received, $206.00, that the money may be used a second time for the assistance of needy students.

The attention of all concerned is directed to the action of the last General Assembly, "That beneficiaries be required to make applications early in the year for which they are desired, and that in all ordinary cases all benefactions shall date only from the time of application."

It is expected that applications will be in possession of the clerk of presbytery before the opening of the seminary session.

II. SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

Letters were sent to all the congregations of the Church for the twofold purpose of collecting statistics respecting the attendance of the youth at our denominational schools, and the securing of names and postoffice addresses of those who may think of attending college in the near future. The reports received indicate that the claims of our own schools are being overlooked by many of the people, while other institutions are being freely patron-

Digitized by Google

ized. The statistics for the present year show an increased proportion of the young people in attendance at our own colleges, and yet more than one-half of all students reported are in institutions outside the United Presbyterian Church.

The payments made to the several institutions from the College and Seminary fund are as follows:

Allegheny Seminary	$ 2,750 00
Xenia Seminary	1,750 00
Cooper College	1,123 50
Monmouth College	2,514 50
Muskingum College	1,613 00
Tarkio College	1,434 00
Westminster College	2,815 00
Pawnee Academy	500 00
Waitsburg Academy	500 00
Total	$15,000 00

The reports of the several institutions are herewith presented to the Assembly.

SEMINARIES.

Allegheny, Pa.—The faculty consists of four regular professors and an instructor in elocution. Fifty-four students have been in attendance. The classification is as follows: Junior Class, seventeen; Middle Class, thirteen; Senior Class, twenty-four. The property is valued at $134,000. Present endowment, $247,634.00, including $1,500 which has been added during the present year.

The following is submitted by the faculty:

"We are glad to report that the seminary has been able, through the generosity of a few business men, to enter into a contract with Professor George M. Sleeth, whereby he becomes for five years an instructor in our seminary in the important department of Elocution. For twenty-five years Mr. Sleeth has been Professor of Elocution in the Pittsburg High School, and during the last eight of these years he has taught elocution to the students of the Presbyterian Seminary in this city. He now gives his whole time to the students of the three theological seminaries in Allegheny. Professor Sleeth is a man of culture, and of rare gifts as a teacher. This is the second year that he has instructed our students, and we are able to speak of his work with confidence.

"Professor H. H. McGranahan continues to instruct the Junior class in music. The work in the gymnasium has been under the direction of a competent instructor.

"The seminary has a number of needs:

"1. The liquidation of a debt still remaining on our building.

"2. The enlargement of the faculty by at least one professor.

"3. An addition to our endowment.

"Another $100,000 would still leave us far short of that possessed by any first-class seminary undertaking the work committed to us. But for the timely aid from the Board of Education our expenses would exceed our income, and this, too, with the most careful looking after the outlay."

Xenia, Ohio.—There are four professors in the faculty. Thirty students have been in attendance during the year—Juniors, eleven; Middle Class, five; Seniors, fourteen.

The property is valued at $10,000, and the present endowment is $150,000.

The faculty presents this statement:

"The session of 1903-4 has been one of exceptional satisfaction in respect of the diligence and earnestness of the students, their devotion to the work to which they are called and the spirituality which has prevailed. It

Digitized by Google

is the feeling of the members of the faculty that in the respects above mentioned this has been a very delightful and profitable session.

"The seminary greatly needs an additional building in which the library could be placed, class rooms and a hall capable of holding some two hundred people should be provided. The Board of Managers of the seminary last year authorized the trustees to erect such a building, but owing to a variety of causes and difficulties the project was postponed. It is earnestly hoped that such a structure may be erected in the near future.

"The faculty also wish to call the attention of the General Assembly to the fact that the falling off of young in our Church for the ministry continues, and even grows. Wise and earnest efforts should be made by the whole Church to increase the number of theological students. Xenia has this year an increase of two over that of last year, but Allegheny and Xenia combined have hardly in attendance as many as Allegheny had some years since. Only some five years ago Xenia had fifty-six regular students and twelve in the Training Department for Christian workers."

COLLEGES.

Cooper College.—There are twelve regular profesors in the faculty. The students are classified as follows: Collegiate department, 56; Preparatory, 104; Elocution, 84; Music, 74; Art, 46; total, 364. The duplicate enrollment is 97, making the actual number of students 267. There are seven in the Senior class, and of the four gentlemen two are preparing for the ministry. In the preparatory department there are three classes for Bible study, with one lesson each week, and in the college proper two classes, with one lesson each week.

The organizations for Christan work are Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., each reporting a "growing interest during the year." Seventy-one per cent. of the students are professing Christians.

The property is valued at $30,000. Present endowment, $31,684.00, with an increase during the year of $2,361.00. The faculty says:

"Cooper's income from tuition this year is over $700.00 more than it was last year. The endowment secured by first mortgage is over $2,300.00 more than it was last year. The income, however, is not sufficient to cover running expenses, though these are kept down to the lowest notch. Salaries of the professors are low, and are not promptly paid. If $1,000 could be added to our present income the year could be closed without addition to our debt.

"The college is steadily growing in spite of financial difficulties. Her future is brighter each year than the year before. The much appreciated generosity of one congregation suggests the possibility of similar aid from other congregations, or from individuals, until the endowment is large enough to supplement tuition fees so as to provide for running expenses and for substantial growth. Our library is steadily growing, but not fast enough to meet the needs of our students. Additions are being made to apparatus and to laboratory facilities, but larger additions are required for the best results. We fully believe that God will provide for larger equipment and for better service. In his own time and way he will provide the help we need."

Monmouth College.—The number of professors is nineteen. Students, Collegiate, 181; Preparatory, 78; Musical (estimated), 154.

There are twenty-two in the present Senior class. The provision for Bible study is, "twenty-five weeks of Bible instruction offered, fifteen weeks of this is required work."

The organizations for Christian work are Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Interest in this department has increased as the year has grown older. All the members of the Senior class are professing Christians and ninety-five per cent. of the students are church members.

Digitized by Google

Property valuation, $90,000. Present endowment $204,000, with an increase of $2,000 during the year.

The faculty says: "The past year in Monmouth College has been a very pleasant and encouraging one. There has been an increased attendance in all departments, and the spirit manifested among faculty and students has been most excellent. The spiritual work of the college has grown in effectiveness as the year has advanced. One of the gratifying features of the year has been the interest taken in the college and the college affairs by the citizens of Monmouth. They have, at the solicitation of the Ladies' Advisory Board, redecorated the main building throughout, and have also helped materially in the matter of current expenses.

"The pressing need just now is a Ladies' Dormitory. That Monmouth should have this as a part of her equipment is becoming more and more evident. We need, too, a new heating plant, and in the near future a conservatory building and science hall. We feel that to do the Church's work in the education of her young people, we must have facilities as good as they will find elsewhere. We trust that the time will soon come when the Church will recognize the fact that a dollar given to the support of her educational institutions is one of the best missionary dollars that can be given."

Muskingum College.—The faculty consists of eleven profesors and two assistants. Students are classified as follows: Collegiate department, 100; Preparatory, 114; Music, 76; other departments, 42. Sixteen will graduate the present year. Four of the nine male members of the class expect to enter the ministry. Bible study is conducted in Preparatory department through volunteer classes taught by professors and others, and in the college proper by volunteer classes and regular class room work. The Christian organizations are Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. "The work has been most gratifying in every way. The chapel attendance daily has been the best and the devotional spirit has been deep and strong." One hundred per cent. of the Sophomore class are church members and ninety-four per cent. of the other college classes are professing Christians.

The property is valued at $35,000. Of this $2,000 has been added during the present year. The endowment fund aggregates $38,800, with an increase of $300 during the year.

The following statement is submitted by the faculty: "The year 1903-1904 has been a busy one. Hard work has been the order of the day. The result has not been as great as could be desired, but it has been good, even better than many of us expected.

The work in Bible study and mission study has been most encouraging. The attendance for the year has been gratifying to all the college friends. The steady growth in number of students gives spirit and hope. While the attendance has increased, the debt has decreased, and will soon be entirely wiped out, we hope. If Muskingum is to contribute her share to the mission enterprises of the Church, she must have more liberal support herself. Friends and alumni must not "sleep on their rights," or they may be debarred by the Master's "statute of limitations." In the midst of a large population of sturdy Scotch-Irish stock, Muskingum has a great mission to perform. As her opportunities multiply and her responsibility becomes correspondingly greater, the need of larger endowment is more keenly felt. With this, and the continued blessing of God she is fitted to do a service for humanity more far reaching in its beneficence than the mind can conceive. She sends a hearty 'thank you' to all who have helped her through the Church's agent, the Board of Education."

Tarkio College.—The report is presented as prepared by the faculty:

"Number of professors, 13; instructors, 9. College proper, 84; preparatory, 91; music, 117; commercial, 111; art, 13; special elocution, 14; names repeated, 163; net total, 267; senior class, 17. There will be one graduate from the musical department in addition.

Digitized by Google

"Two classes each reciting in Old Testament weekly, are conducted for students in the preparatory department. Four classes in the college study respectively the life of Christ, the history of the early Church as set forth in the Acts and the Epistles, the literature of the Bible and the Greek Testament. There are three volunteer Bible classes among the students, enrolling an aggregate of fifty-four.

"The Christian students are organized for work in the Y. M. C. A. and the Y. W. C. A. Each sends representatives to the summer conference at Lake Geneva and each is periodically visited by State representatives of their respective organizations. There is an earnest body of active, praying young men and women in the school. Not much result of their work is seen in conversions among their fellow students. Most of the students who go out unconverted are taking a course lasting only a few months, or for some other reason do not get into the life of the school. Some enter hardened against the influenecs of evangelical Christianity.

"Eighty-one per cent. of all students who have been enrolled during the past year are professing Christians. Ninety-six per cent. of the students in the college proper have been professing Christians. Eighty-eight per cent. of the Junior, Sophomore and Freshman classes are members of the Church.

"The buildings and grounds of the college are valued at $85,000. The endowment reported to the Board of Directors in June, 1903, was $93,203.85; $19,750 of this is invested in the dormitories of the college.

"There has been no addition to the value of buildings or grounds during the past year; $4,168.25 in cash and notes was collected for endowment and $1,900 additional on which annuities are to be paid, between June, 1902, and June, 1903.

"The college realizes keenly the need of more service from it on the part of the Church. It desires to do more for the Church. It needs to be placed on a more secure financial basis to do its best work for the Church. A proposition from Hon. David Rankin to add $50,000 to its endowment provided its Board of Directors will secure an equal amount from other sources is open until June 17, 1906. The Board of Directors is planning to meet Mr. Rankin's proposition. It welcomes aid from any righteous quarter."

Westminster College.—There are thirteen professors in the faculty. The enrollment of students: Collegiate department, 208; preparatory, 60; music art, etc., 28.

There are forty-three members in the Senior class. Of the twenty-five young men, possibly ten will enter the ministry. The provision for Bible study is: Preparatory department, fifteen weeks in Old Testament history, and in the college classes fifteen weeks in New Testament history. The Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. have classes organized for Bible and mission study. "The interest last year was unusual and has hardly been equaled this year. The classes in Bible study and mission study continue to be large, however." About ninety per cent. of the students are professing Christians. There is nothing in the report respecting property valuation or endowment fund. The faculty says:

"There has been considerable change in the faculty of Westminster College. Miss Margaret McLaughry retired at the end of last year, and Prof. W. T. Hewetson was chosen for the chair of English. Prof. Morgan Barnes also retired from the Greek chair, and his place was filled by the selection of Prof. F. C. McGill. A new department of History and Political Science was created two years ago, and Dr. J. O. Campbell commenced his work in this department in the fall term of this year. The work in all departments has been carried on without interruption and with good success.

"We need what all branches of the Church's work need, money and men—or more briefly, money, which 'answereth all things.' This will get us men and provide buildings and facilities—chapel, library, gymnasium,

Digitized by Google

heating plant, etc. We need income to provide for current expenses, whether it comes from returns from investments, contributions of the churches, fees of students. To withhold aid from our colleges is to send the army to the front and make no provision for further enlistments. The colleges of the Church are an essential part of her machinery, and if they stand out in the rain and sun of ecclesiastical neglect, they may be found unfit for the service they are expected to give when the seed is to be sown and the harvest is to be reaped."

ACADEMIES.

Pawnee City, Neb.—The Academy was organized in 1883, is under care of the Synod of Nebraska, and is controlled by a Board of Trustees, constituted as required by the General Assembly. The faculty consists of the principal, Rev. R. T. Campbell, and six professors. The number of students is 143, classified as follows: Literary, 60; business, 18; music, 65. Six of the former students are reported as being in attendance at our denominational colleges. Since the year 1897 the Academy has received $3,500 from the educational fund.

An appropriation of $500.00 is asked for the coming year. The report of the faculty is:

"We are glad to be able to report a very prosperous year. The number of students is exactly the same as reported one year ago. One encouragement is that more students are taking the regular work and remaining in school the entire year.

"The strictest economy has been practiced in the management of the schools, and it is impossible, even with the $500.00 received from the Board of education, not to report a deficit of $100.00 to $300.00 each year. The standing our students receive at the State University and at our own colleges is gratifying in the extreme. With the other educational institutions of the Church we earnestly desire a deeper interest in the cause of Christian education, and in a larger contribution on the part of the Church of both students and funds."

Waitsburg, Wash.—The Academy was organized in 1886, is controlled by a Board of Regents appointed by the Synod of the Columbia and constituted in accordance with the requirement of the General Assembly. Mr. F. C. Chalfant is principal, and there are seven professors. The number of students is ninety-nine, not including the music department. Two of the former students have graduated at our denominational colleges, and one is now in attendance. There is nothing included in the report respecting the total amount received from the College and Seminary fund. An appropriation of $500.00 is asked for the coming year. The faculty reports the following facts:

"The past has proved to be the most prosperous year in the history of the Academy. A very gratifying feature of the work is that the school is getting hold of many young men. There is a growing popularity of the school among all classes in the community and surrounding districts as well as an increasing reputation throughout the State. There is no denominational opposition to the school, and the business men of the town are realizing that their support of the Academy is a paying investment. On every hand the work is recognized as thorough, practical and up-to-date. We need more endowment, a gymnasium, the furnishing of additional rooms in the dormitory, and above all the fervent prayers and hearty co-operation of the Church."

III. FINANCES.

The annual statement of the treasurer, properly audited, is herewith submitted to the Assembly:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$17,285 26
From Interest	1,927 15
From Former Beneficiaries	332 00
From Young People's Christian Union	4 86
From Bills Receivable (loans paid)	9,350 09
	$28,899 36
Balance on hand, last year's report	38 31
	$28,937 67
Overdraft	107 19
Total	$29,044 86

EXPENDITURES.

Paid Seminaries, Colleges and Academies	$15,000 00
Paid Beneficiaries	4,250 00
Paid Bills Receivable (loans made)	9,350 09
Paid Salary Corresponding Secretary	150 00
Paid Incidental Expenses, Printing, etc	294 77
Total	$29,044 86
Present Financial Condition, Permanent Investments	$33,475 03

THE BOARD.

The Board asks for an appropriation of $40,000 for the coming year; $5,000 for the regular work and $35,000 for College and Seminary fund.

There is now an invested capital of more than $30,000, the income of which is designed for the assistance of young men. The amount thus secured will make it possible for the Board to recommend a reduction of $3,000 in the appropriation made to the beneficiary fund last year.

Realizing, however, the importanec of the College and Seminary fund, and recognizing the growing interest of the people in this department of its work, the Board asks for an increase of $5,000 in the appropriation to this fund.

The terms of office of Rev. Russell Graham, D.D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson and Rev. W. C. Williamson, D.D., expire with this meeting of the Assembly.

A vacancy is occasioned by the removal of Rev. J. M. Henderson. It is the province of the Assembly to fill the vacancies.

By order of the Board,

T. G. PEACOCK, President.

W. T. CAMPBELL, Corresponding Secretary.

Monmouth, Ill., May 3, 1904.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief respectfully submits to the General Assembly its report for the year ending April 30, 1904.

Another year of quiet and unobtrusive work has been done by the Church through this Board. Many hearts have been gladdened by its ministrations, and the closing years of many of God's dear servants have been cheered by its timely aid.

That the laborer is worthy of his hire is both a doctrine of revelation and a dictate of reason. It applies to him who labors in word and doctrine and

Digitized by Google

who, from a meagre salary during the years of active ministry, has been unable to make provision for old age and physical infirmities. The money paid to such a one through this Board is only back pay. Has he been dismissed by his Master from earthly toil, leaving a dependent widow and children? It is the imperative duty of the Church to make some provision for their needs.

In this age of keen competition, when no work is valued except for its material products, calculable in dollars and cents, when the old man is elbowed out of his place and out of the means of livelihood, the Church of Christ should interpose her shield for the protection of her aged ministers and those who fall disabled in the struggle.

The national government and some of the corporations of the country recognize their obligations to and make generous provision for faithful employes who have been overtaken by old age and other incapacity. Shall the Church be behind the world in meeting this sacred obligation to provide for those who "have endured hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ?"

The wider policy recently adopted by the General Assembly in increasing the maximum grant and in the formation of a new class of beneficiaries seems to have the blessing of God and the endorsement of the Church.

This appears from the fact that, although assistance has been given to a greater number of persons and a larger amount paid to beneficiaries during the past year than in any similar period in the history of the Board, the contributions of the Church have been somewhat increased and the Endowment Fund materially enlarged.

With the growth of our Church the roll of beneficiaries increases; hence the need of increased contributions.

It will be noticed that the amount paid by presbyteries during the year is only a little more than one-half that paid to beneficiaries, and therefore, were it not for the income from the Endowment Fund, the work of the Board would be badly crippled.

The establishment and enlargement of a Permanent Endowment Fund are justified by the experience of other denominations as well as our own. It is the unanimous opinion of the members of the Board, as well as their earnest hope that the Endowment Fund should in time be increased to such an extent as to make its beneficiaries almost if not altogether independent of the direct contributions of the Church. This fund now amounts to $122,450.

During the year 88 persons have been assisted. The roll of beneficiaries is now 82—ministers 34, widows 43, orphans 5.

Two presbyteries have made no contribution to the Board during the year, Albany and Concordia.

The Presbyterial Committees on Ministerial Relief are urged to keep the claims of this Board before the people and especally to prevent, if possible, the wide discrepancy which exists in many cases between the amount contributed by the presbytery and that received by its beneficiaries. For the better guidance of these committees, the Board this year prints with its Annual Report some portions of the Constitution of the Board of Ministerial Relief and of the regulations of the Board respecting its funds and beneficiaries as adopted by the General Assembly.

The Treasurer's report shows a balance on hand of $7,210.61. Of this amount $1,000 belongs to the Endowment Fund and is to be reserved for investment.

When it is remembered that a quarterly payment to beneficiaries falls due June 1, and another on September 1, and that, during the interval, little or nothing comes into the treasury of the Board, what appears to be an abnormal balance becomes merely a sign of financial health.

An appropriation of $12,000 is asked for the coming year.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this meeting of the Assembly: James McCartney, James S. McCracken, James D. Ferguson.

Digitized by Google

The Treasurer's report, which has been audited by a public accountant in compliance with the directions of the General Assembly, is as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Balance April 30, 1903	$ 6,797 81
From Presbyteries	7,296 15
" Interest on Investments	7,850 48
" Beneficiaries	93 00
" Individual Donations	69 50
" Legacies	2,406 00
" Mortgages Paid	28,450 00
" Y. P. C. U. Fund	5 00
" Miscellaneous Receipts	25 00
Total Receipts	$52,992 94

PAYMENTS.

To Beneficiaries	$13,508 75	
" Mortgages	31,900 00	
" Salary of Treasurer	150 00	
" Taxes and Legal Fees	132 82	
" Contingent Expenses	90 76	
Total Payments		$45,782 33
Balance April 30, 1904		$7,210 61

W. J. B. EDGAR, President.
JAMES WALKER, Treasurer.
JAMES D. FERGUSON, Secretary.

Philadelphia, April 30, 1904.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

The Board of Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society presents the annual report of the work for the year closing April, 1904:

The order Forward, March! was scarcely given and the call for recruits sent forth when a woman heard, and Miss Flora Jamison of Avalon, Pa., was the first to respond. We present our report in a humble, grateful and prayerful spirit, mindful of human weakness, yet conscious of the guidance and blessing of God throughout the year just closed. We thankfully acknowledge His loving kindness and our gratitude to Him for the success attained in all departments of the work.

STATISTICAL.

Number of Presbyterial Societies	57
Number of Congregational Societies	1,019
Number of Members	26,575
Number of Presbyteries Represented	63

FOREIGN.

As we gather up the results of the past year in our efforts for the extension of the kingdom of our Lord in Egypt and India, we seem to hear again from out the dim past the old prophet's question: "Watchman, what of the night?"—the night of sin and sorrow, that settles darkly on all with-

Digitized by Google

out the gospel. Shall we not find our answer in the carefully compiled reports of our women missionaries and in the thousands of dollars found in our treasurer's report (see the July number of The Women's Missionary Magazine)? Long rows of dry figures and uninteresting names and facts these may be to many, but they are the channels used of God in assuring us that the morning light is breaking; therefore, with thanksgiving in our hearts, we once more briefly write the story of the past twelve months.

The year's work has been characterized by a steady growth. More missionaries, more patients in the hospitals, more pupils in the schools, more advancement in the school work, more money expended, more spiritual power through prayer and still more of an onward and progressive movement in every line of effort. As in years past, the entire support of the lady physicians, 5 in number, and the 45 women missionaries, who labor in the schools and among the women and children in the towns and villages, has been provided by the women of the Church. The three hospitals, two in India and one in Egypt, have been generously supported, also the two boarding schools, one in Sialkot, India, the other in Luxor, Egypt. Salaries of Bible women and numbers of other native helpers, together with outfit money and traveling expenses of outgoing missionaries and the passage money for returning missionaries are additional items of expense met by the Women's General Missionary Society.

The boys and girls in the Junior Missionary Societies, aided by a few of the Junior Unions and Junior Christian Endeavor Societies, true to past records, have come up to and passed the mark set for them by bringing in almost $2,200 for the support of the Girl's Boarding School in Luxor, Egypt, which was assigned to the Juniors as their special work. Of work undertaken and completed we are happy to report the satisfactory completion of the Martha J. McKown Hospital at Tanta, Egypt, which will be in full operation before this report is read. The extent of property on which this hospital stands, the number and dimensions of the various buildings, erected on what is known as the cottage plan, have all been given in former reports; and we have but to add that inside equipment is such as to make the whole a complete modern hospital, where it is our hope to minister to the suffering, sin-sick women and children of dark Egypt. In Luxor, Egypt, under the energetic management of Miss Carrie A. Buchanan, the boarding school opened two years ago continued to progress, sufficient property having been secured on which to erect a school building having been purchased and paid for by tourists, to whom the need and the work of the school has commended itself, the building is now in course of erection at a cost of $15,000, which amount is to be provided by the Women's General Missionary Society. The following ladies have recently been appointed to foreign mission work, and six other applications are under consideration:

Miss Margaret Mina Wilson of the Second church, Chicago, has been appointed to India, and will be supported by the Second church, Mercer, Pa. Miss Mary Kyle of Xenia, Ohio, also goes to India, and will be supported by the W. M. S. of the First Ohio Presbytery. Miss Ruth Work, for three years past a teacher of English in Egypt, comes to this country in June for a short vacation, but will return to Egypt in the fall under appointment as a missionary. Miss Laura Walker, of the congregation of Carnegie, Pa., has also been appointed to mission work in Egypt.

The urgent need presented last year—that of two medical missionaries for India—is still before us. Every effort to secure two women physicians having failed, once more we request your co-operation and prayers that relief may be afforded our overburdened physicians in Sialkot and Jhelum.

Thus in a few sentences has the work of the year in our foreign department been summed up, although representing an immense amount of labor, the faithful, joyous labor of those who represent us across the seas, and of the women and children who lovingly and willingly "hold the ropes." Brethren, pray for us—that we may all be faithful to our trust.

Digitized by Google

HOME MISSIONS.

During the year just closed fifteen home missionaries have represented the Women's General Missionary Society in different parts of the Church—three ordained ministers, one male physician and eleven women missionaries.

At the Warm Springs Agency Rev. W. W. Gordon, Rev. J. A. Ashenhurst, Dr. Tate and Miss Montgomery, still labor and pray for their ignorant, and in many cases, indifferent people. One encouraging feature of this work is that the people have commenced to give to missions out of their poverty, generally designating foreign work, and are also more inclined to help each other.

At the Tama, Iowa, reservation, Dr. Jensen and Miss Campbell have completed nine months of labor among what is generally known as the Sac and Fox tribe. At our Bloomington, Ind., convention, instruction was given to erect a building as soon as a suitable site can be obtained. A committee from Cedar Rapids Presbytery has been appointed to assist in selection of location, and also the preparation of plans for mission building. To raise the funds necessary has been turned over to the Juniors as their special work.

Two new organizations are reported this year as the results of the labors of our women. North Fairmont, Cincinnati, Ohio, dedicated their new church building on April 10, 1904, and now has a membership of sixty-one. Rev. Frank Boyd expects to take charge as pastor about May 22. Through the liberal aid of the Board of Church Extension the lot and building have been provided almost free of debt. Miss McMunn has been the missionary in this field for about twenty months, with the foregoing results.

A second organization in the same presbytery has been effected in Dayton, Ohio, with a membership of twenty-seven, and steps are being taken to secure a church building.

Miss M. J. Stewart, through whose labors the Second church, Tacoma, was established, has been our missionary to Dayton since January 1.

Bellingham, Wash., reports through our missionary, Miss Cox, that it is ready for organization, but that the session in charge thinks it better to defer action until the pastor shall have arrived on the field.

Our other representatives are all doing good, faithful work, from which we hope to report organizations next year.

Three applications for workers have been granted, and women will be sent to these fields in the near future, viz., Los Angeles, Cal.; Spokane, Wash., and Altoona, Pa.

Attention is called to an Italian Mission in Pittsburg, Pa. Rev. J. B. Fortunato has been laboring among his needy countrymen during his course in the Allegheny Seminary. During part of this year he has been very much helped by Miss Trapini, who did good service among the women and children.

Seventy-seven have confessed Christ, a large majority being men. The women and young people of Monongahela Presbytery have furnished the means necessary supplemented by liberal offerings from the people. The presbytery at its recent meeting has taken the work in charge and will be responsible for the minister's support, who will hereafter give his whole time to the work. The women are, however, expected to continue their interest and efforts along this line as heretofore. A fairly good beginning has been made of a fund for a much-needed building. We heartily commend this foreign work in the home land.

Owing to the depleted condition of our Church Extension treasury, donations to churches were made from Home Mission funds:

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Warm Springs Agency and Simnasho, Oregon	$3,004 60
Tama, Iowa Reservation	973 75
Italian Mission	1,013 00
City Missions	3,408 91
Traveling Expenses	142 00
Designated Receipts	100 00
	$8,642 26

Donations to Churches—	
Cambridge, Mass	$ 500 00
Pueblo, Colorado	200 00
Evanston, Ill	1,000 00
North Fairmont, Cincinnati, Ohio	300 00
	$2,000 00

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Nothing gives us more pleasure than the work of this department. To the enfeebled minister, the sorrowing widow, and the fatherless child, the women of the Church always give the tear of sympathy, and the gentle hand of assistance. Expended during the year for this department $1,078.

FREEDMEN.

As we come again to review the work of another year in the Freedmen's department of our work, we gratefully acknowledge our heavenly Father's guidance and His blessing upon our feeble efforts.

During the year just closed sewing departments were added to the schools at Midway and Annemanie, the two youngest stations, and we can now report a sewing department in successful operation at every one of the fifteen mission stations under the care of our Church, requiring the services of sixteen skilled teachers, an increase of three over the number last reported.

The number of cooking departments remains the same as before, one being maintained at each of the following stations: Norfolk, Knoxville, Miller's Ferry and Chase City.

Our farm, located in Wilcox county, Alabama, is still under the efficient management of Mr. N. B. Cotton. With improved methods of farming, the labors of superintendent and tenants were rewarded last year with a larger yield of cotton and corn to the acre than there was on any other farm in the neighborhood, and the mission farm was almost the only one on which the tenants had good gardens. Marked improvement is seen in the homes of tenants, and there is a striking contrast between their homes and surroundings and those on other plantations. The personal interest manifested by the superintendent in each tenant, his efforts to teach best methods of farming and to create an interest in agriculture are stimulating the people to zeal and enthusiasm in their work and are inspiring them to a higher plane of living.

The Mary Carson Memorial, the girls' dormitory at Camden, for whose erection we reported last year a contribution of $500, was completed and furnished ready for occupancy last fall. A boys' dormitory, touchingly named the C. Jane Vincent Home, was also built at Camden, and a new wing was added to the girls' dormitory at Miller's Ferry. Judge Henderson, who has always been a staunch friend of the mission work in Alabama, gen-

Digitized by Google

erously gave to W. G. M. S. the deed for the land on which the last named building stands, as well as for the lot on which the old Methodist church at Prairie stands.

During the year ending April 15, 1904, $9,160 were expended for the salaries of the twenty-seven workers among the freedmen for whom the W. G. M. S. is now responsible, $151.87 for sewing machine and other expenses in sewing and cooking departments, $178 for insurance on buildings and furniture, $1,371.45 in erecting and furnishing dormitories, $250 for advances to tenants and for fertilizer, $207.19 for traveling expenses, $387.44 for scholarships, shoes, etc., as designated. The total disbursements were $11,836.95, and total receipts $10,497.49. As we closed last year with a credit balance of $1,395.61, we were able to meet all expenditures and to close this year with a credit balance of $56.15.

PARSONAGE WORK.

At the opening of the year there was a deficit in the funds of this department and a waiting list of applications for loans from a number of congregations, but we are glad to report that with the aid of the thank-offering, increased contributions from missionary societies and promptness of trustees in remittances on outstanding loans, the debit entry has been canceled and the new year opens with a balance.

Two grants only were made during the year, viz.: To Latrobe, Pa., and Sheldon, Mo., aggregating $6,500. Our complete list to date numbers sixty-nine, located in twelve States.

The parsonage debt in four congregations has been repaid in full, last payments having been made during the closing year. These are as follows: Aurora, Ill., Colorado Springs, Col., Sunny Dale, Kan., and Neil Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

The receipts were $18,512.78; disbursements, $17,654.85; balance April 15, 1904, $857.93.

With an overdrawn account repaid in full, increased interest and a balance in the funds of this part of our Church's work, we begin the new year hopeful that many of our waiting congregations may have their anticipations realized in the erection of the much-desired and necessary parsonages.

JUNIOR MISSIONARY.

In presenting the eleventh annual report of the Junior Missionary Societies we are deeply grateful for the permanency which these societies have attained. They have become a living, growing organization, and each year we see them taking a firmer hold upon the women of the Church.

The long, severe winter of the past year has told somewhat on our work. The mercury hovering around the zero point so much of the time was not conducive to good attendance or aggressive work. Reports from some parts of the Church tell of societies disorganized for the winter or very few meetings held, or, as one expressed it, "Our society was literally frozen up."

STATISTICS FROM 46 PRESBYTERIALS.

Last year 233 societies were reported. This year 254, a gain of 21. Thirty-three new societies were organized this year, one more than last year; 4 have reorganized, 3 are in a disorganized state and 2 reported as expired during the winter.

The membership reported last year was 5,174; this year 7,349, an increase of 2,175. This includes our Little Light Bearers' Circles. Last year 769 members were reported in these circles; ths year 1,161, the splendid gain of 392. Honorary members last year 640, this year 698, a gain of 58; 401 of the Juniors united with the Church during the year.

Digitized by Google

The special work this year was providing scholarship for the girls' school at Luxor, Egypt. This work has been so popular with the Juniors that it has been continued for two years.

Last year $2,124.53 was given, and the year just closing $2,043.30, or a total of $4,167.83 in the two years, which was $567.83 more than was apportioned them. When we add to this $616.15 given by the other Juniors of the Church we have the grand total of $4,783.98, almost five thousand dollars from these busy, active little people. The total contributions from the Junior Missionary Societies this year, $5,801.85.

Notwithstanding the difficulties under which many of the societies labored during the year, it is worthy of note that every society but one contributed toward the work of the general society. Nine societies gave over $100 each, or a total of $1,843. Five societies have over 100 in membership, the Sixth church, Pittsburg, having 343.

The Board appreciates the indorsement the Assembly gave these societies at its previous meeting.

HOME FOR CHILDREN OF MISSIONARIES.

As this department of our women's work naturally calls forth the interest and sympathy of the brethren of the Church, we cheerfully submit a report in brief for their perusal.

This Home stands as a silent reminder to our faithful self-sacrificing missionaries in the home and foreign fields, that their own and their children's interests are not forgotten or neglected by the Church which they serve. Four children of foreign missionaries have been in the Home during the entire past year, and one, the daughter of a home missionary, a portion of the year.

Two of the young people, Leigh and May Alexander of Assiut, Egypt, are to graduate from Westminster College in June. They go forth an honor to their Alma Mater, to their parents, and to the Missionary Home, which for three years has proved a happy and safe shelter for them.

While but three students will then remain in the Home, we confidently believe that before Westminster opens in September, some of our home and foreign missionaries, whose children are of age to enter college, will apply for admission to the Home.

The rules governing the Home require each student over 12 years of age to pay $3.00 per week for board, room and laundry, and $2.00 per week from any under 12 years. The Home is under the careful management of Mrs. L. B. Robertson, who is well named the "House-Mother," as in every respect she is indeed a mother to all the inmates.

With the designated contributions from societies and friends, and a small share of the thank-offering, the financial part of the Home is well sustained.

We feel that permanent good is being established in the hearts and lives of the members of the Home through the Christian influence which pervades everything in the Home. In keeping this Home open for young people, whose missionary parents are compelled to send their children from beneath the home roof for an education because of lack of privileges near their homes, we believe that as Christian women we are thus obeying the injunction of Paul in Galatians 6:10: "As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good to all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith." While we are to seek out and care for the children of the world, we should give special care to the children of the servants of our Lord.

Digitized by Google

THANK-OFFERING.

With the voice of joy and thanksgiving we come to publish God's goodness in the Thank-Offering department of our women's work.

From the beginning of the year to its close everyone of the twelve months, as never before, contributed its full proportion of evidence concerning the widening and deepening of the interest in this form of giving gifts unto our God.

Orders for envelopes, responsive services and helpful literature began coming in as early as October, indicating that where congregations find it difficult to come together for their annual "Ingathering" of thank-offerings during the winter months, they prefer to observe these early in the fall rather than to miss the blessings which accompany these precious hours spent in gift worship. While this change of time may have lessened the amount given this year, it will likely tell for an increase the coming year.

Reports from the "Ingatherings" give most interesting and helpful gleanings from sermons on "Giving," preached by pastors, showing that where our pastors are loyal to the women's work they are a tower of strength.

In October an order from Egypt was filled for 300 thank-offering boxes. At the "Ingatherings" in March the Delta Presbyterial gave $228 as Thank-offering, and Assiut Presbyterial gave $130.80—a total of $358.80—more than any one of thirty-three of the presbyterials in our home land gave last year. The Egypt offerings will be used in mission work in Egypt and the Sudan.

There is an effort to be put forth in the near future to double this year's offering for 1905—not so much to have those who are acustomed to give to double their gifts, but to *increase* the *number* of givers throughout the Church. When, as figures show, that $273,500 could be placed in the Lord's treasury every year if the 75,000 women members of our churches would but *give on an average of one penny a day*, and the thank-offerings each year fall below $40,000, we may safely conclude that the large majority of our United Presbyterian women are giving no thank-offerings to the Lord—who so richly blesses their lives day by day. One reason we urge the use of thank-offering boxes is because of the training it gives in giving regular, systematic offerings unto the Lord. Where they are not used the giving is usually spasmodical, and depends upon the annual "stirring up" of a Thank-Offering Committee, or perhaps the pastor, and but little real permanent good is thus accomplished in the way of training in Scriptural giving.

The growing need each year of more workers in all our mission fields adds to our personal responsibility as Christians to give more liberal offerings to advance the great cause of missions. May God help us to meet our responsibility in full. The distribution of Thank-Offering supplies for the year ending April 15, 1904, is as follows:

Senior and Junior Thank-Offering Envelopes	$40,170
Senior and Junior Boxes	10,061
Senior and Junior Leaflets and Exercises	39,291
Scripture Responsive Services (sold)	13,837
Circular Letters and Order Blanks	2,200

LITERATURE.

We are pleased to report that this year leads all preceding years in this department of the work. Much interest has been taken in the topics as outlined in our Women's Magazine, and much help given to local missionary societies. The interest in the United Study of Missions has also increased, as shown in the large sale of Rex Christus. We still hope for better things in the year upon which we have entered. The following is the financial report:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1903	$ 59 65
Total Sales	637 77
Received from Contingent Fund	200 00
Donation	50 00
Total	$887 77
Total Disbursements	874 49
Balance on Hand	$ 13 28

NUMBER DISTRIBUTED—SOLD.

Leaflets	16,979
Rex Christus	663
Lux Christi	25
Via Christi	9
Sets of Pictures	78
Programs for Rex Christus	253
Programs for Lux Christi	12
Mission Band Helpers	24
Enrollment Cards	406
Junior Recitation Books	62
Prosperous Work	90
Record Book	12
Total Sold	18,613

FREE.

Leaflets	3,117
Catalogues	2,000
How to Use Leaflets	1,500
Total Free	6,617
Total Distributed (sold and free)	25,230

THE JUNIORS' MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

This report brings us to the close of the first year of the Juniors' Missionary Magazine in its increased size.

We must report a small decrease in the circulation. No reason can be assigned for this. Although the Magazine was enlarged four pages, the price in clubs remained the same, ten cents per annum. Only the single subscriptions were increased in price from fifteen cents to twenty-five cents. With the enlargement of the Magazine our expenses were increased. It was necessary to have new plates made for every department. The increased expenses for printing and mailing alone averaged fourteen dollars per month. The receipts from subscriptions were $126.07 less than last year. Does it not look as though the larger magazine was not appreciated?

Two thousand or more copies were distributed free during the year. The interests of this publication have been kept before the Church by much correspondence, by the Board secretaries in their addresses, by notices in the Church papers, and Women's Missionary Magazine, but with the results above mentioned. Up until the time the Magazine was enlarged, we were able to meet the expenses from the regular subscriptions, but this year we were obliged to call upon the contingent fund of the Board for $200 in order

Digitized by Google

to meet our obligations. The question is, shall we go back to the smaller magazine or continue to report a deficit each year? Or, better still, can we have the co-operation of our fathers and brothers in an endeavor to double the circulation? We have no guaranty fund, and no advertisements to help us out, we must depend altogether upon the subscriptions.

With fifteen thousand members in the Junior societies and bands of the Church, is it too much to ask that we have at least two-thirds of these on our list, and thereby place the Magazine on a paying basis?

One item of especial interest in the Magazine this year will be the serial story on the Indians by Mrs. Jeannette Alter, formerly a missionary to the Warm Spring Indians.

The following statement shows the receipts and expenditures for the year ending January 1, 1904:

Balance from last Year	$132 92
From Subscriptions	564 52
Contingent Fund, W. B.	200 00
Interest	95
	$898 39

EXPENDITURES.

Printing and Mailing	$658 39
Engravings	94 48
Rental, two Telephones	54 00
	$806 87
January 1, 1904, Balance	$ 91 52

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

The Women's Missionary Magazine reports an increased subscription and a satisfactory financial condition. Although on account of certain adverse circumstances the committee has been somewhat hampered in its work during the past year, yet it has much for which to thank that Providence who has watched over its efforts during the seventeen years of its existence. Owing to the removal of two of its members from Xenia, some changes have been necessary in the Editorial Committee. These alterations are trying in several senses, but it is believed that the interests of the periodical will not suffer during the season of transition, and that a bright future is before the Women's Missionary Magazine in its efforts to do good.

YOUNG WOMEN'S WORK.

At the general convention held in Allegheny in May, 1903, on the recommendation of the Junior Secretary, it was decided that young women's societies should no longer be considered a part of the Junior organization, and that a new department should be created, the secretary of which should be known as the Secretary of Young Women's Work. In accordance with this action, the Women's Board at its meeting in June, 1903, elected Mrs. T. D. Mellon to take charge of this department. The new secretary at once entered upon her duties, and letters of greeting were sent to the sixty-eight societies which had already taken up work as congregational societies. In November, the General Secretary was authorized to ask for appointment of presbyterial secretaries, the Board believing that her work would thereby be greatly lessened and the efficiency of the department much increased. Work had thus begun, and much time and anxious thought were being given in order to gain an intelligent comprehension of the work and how it should be done, when in the providence of God, the secretary felt called upon to tender her resignation. To human eyes the work seems to have been hindered, but "His ways are not our ways." Two presbyterial secretaries have been appointed, and four new societies are reported.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Lord has enabled the Women's General Missionary Society to close its books every year since its organization with a cash balance on hand, varying in amount as the contributions and demands of the work varied.

This has enabled us very repeatedly to have our treasurer report more disbursements than receipts. As we never know in advance what work undertaken will demand during the year, we are hindered from making any permanent investments; so it was thought we might help our congregations which were sometimes paying large rates of interest and even then had difficulty in borrowing money, by allowing them to borrow from us instead of the banks at a lower rate of interest than they could get elsewhere. To negotiate these loans, collect the interest and payments, and keep the books thus necessary is the most important part of the work of the Finance Committee.

Loans are given on first mortgage only and for one year, with the understanding that loan will be renewed from time to time unless our work demands the money.

Four and one-half per cent. interest is charged the first year; if renewed five per cent. thereafter. No new loans were granted during the year just closed.

The payments on loans are made to the chairman of this committee, who forwards them to the treasurer of the society.

The interest on loans remains in the custody of the chairman of this committee, who deposits it as the account of the Finance Committee, and the money thus secured is called our "Contingent Fund," out of which all expenses of every kind are paid, thus making it possible not only to send one hundred cents to our several mission fields for every dollar contributed, but also to pay for the envelope and postage used in its transmission.

Herewith follows report of loans at close of year:

Congregation.	Paid During Year.		Balance Loan April 15, 1904.
Thirty-third Street, Pittsburg, Pa.	$ 400 00		$ 2,000 00
Benha Girls' School, Egypt	50 00		450 00
First, Des Moines, Iowa	1,500 00	Loan in full.	
Chartiers, Penna.	.....		4,169 13
Seventh, Chicago, Ill.	.....		2,680 00
Knoxville, Pa.	150 00		1,685 00
Second, Providence, R. I.	.....		3,000 00
Brockton, Mass.	200 00		2,800 00
Central Falls, R. I.	975 00		525 00
Mt. Washington, Pa.	160 00		400 00
Palisade Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.	.....		2,000 00
Third, Chicago, Ill.	.....		3,500 00
Fair Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.	50 00		122 00
Moline, Ill.	631 25		368 75
Sixth, Chicago, Ill.	.....		400 00
Fifth, Chicago, Ill.	500 00		5,000 00
	$4,616 25		$29,099 88

In addition to the interest on the foregoing accounts, various other moneys come into our Contingent Fund, Westmoreland Presbyterial contributing annually. The entire resources and expenditures are set forth in the following statement:

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS.

Balance on Hand April 15, 1903	$1,615 61
Interest on Loan Investments	1,536 09
Interest on Bank Balances	817 61
Collection Allegheny Convention	102 21
Central Passenger Association (Allegheny County)	11 00
Sac & Fox Mission	100 00
Westmoreland Presbyterial	5 00
Ministerial Relief	100 00
Home Missionary Salary	100 00
Freedmen's Missions Committee	137 00
	$4,524 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Allegheny convention programs, ballots, placards, muslin signs and printing	$ 68 60
Traveling Expenses Officers and Speakers Allegheny Convention	41 65
Safe Deposit Boxes	27 00
Telephone Treasurer	27 00
Sac & Fox Mission	100 00
Juniors' Magazine to Freedmen and Indian Missions	45 00
Juniors' Magazine Expenses	200 00
Ministerial Relief	100 00
Home Missionary Salary	100 00
Marshall & Beveridge, July Magazine, 1903, and Resolutions	654 00
Bond Treasurer	50 00
R. R. Agent, Bloomington Convention	11 00
Lantern Slides	31 00
Board of Publication	100 00
City Taxes	3 42
Freedmen's Missions Committee	137 00
Literature Department Expenses	50 00
Moving Furniture to New Room	2 50
Auditor	50 00
Solicitor	50 00
Ink, Pens, Etc., Treasurer	3 75
Parsonage Fund	36 00
Norfolk, Va., Chapel	125 00
Reports for General Assembly Printing	27 50
Refund Interest Overpaid	4 88
Traveling Expenses Committees	263 60
Stationery and Stamped Envelopes	143 70
Statistical Blanks	52 30
Printing Resolutions, Allegheny Convention	11 50
Bible Songs, Warm Spring Agency, Freight	3 25
Printing Books for Assistant Treasurer, Circulars and Expressage	32 08
Postage, Circular Letters	9 50
	$2,561 23
Balance on Hand, April 15, 1904	$1,963 29

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	Receipts.	Disbursements.	Balance.
Loans	$4,616 25		$29,099 88
Contingent Fund	4,524 52	$2,561 23	1,963 29
Total	$9,140 77	$2,561 23	

Another duty of the Finance Committee is to look after suitable and reliable investments for endowment funds of hospitals and surplus funds of Women's Magazine. So far this has been accomplished by the purchase of bonds.

It is of course understood that the revenue from these bonds is not included in the foregoing report, as it is placed directly in the credit account of the hospitals and Magazine in the hands of the treasurer of the Board.

With grateful thanks to the Giver of all good for His favor during the year, this report is respectfully submitted.

MRS. ANNIE R. HERRON.
MRS. N. W. STEVENSON.
MRS. R. S. SMITH.
MISS E. J. SLOAN.
MRS. H. C. CAMPBELL.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

	Balances, April 15th, 1903.		Receipts.	Disbursements.	Balances, April 15th, 1904.	
	Dr.	Cr.			Dr.	Cr.
Foreign Missions, General		$15,262 46	$24,403 82	$27,883 39		$12,282 89
Foreign Missions, Special		1,811 28	2,525 31	3,240 04		1,096 55
Foreign Missions, Salaries		7,607 95	8,104 28	24,934 67		9,308 23
Foreign Missions applied to Salaries			8,525 67*			
Home Missions, General		11,280 05	8,523 26	6,663 91		13,139 40
Indian Missions		3,388 25	12,775 77	3,978 35		2,185 67
Freedmen's Mission, General		1,396 61	10,497 49	11,836 95		56 15
Home for Children of Missionaries		1,472 10	849 35	424 67		1,896 78
Church Extension and Parsonage	$11,016 05		18,512 78	6,638 80		857 93
Loan Investments	33,716 13		4,616 25		$29,099 88	
Ministerial Relief		966 80	1,032 60	1,078 00		921 40
Orphans' Home, Allegheny			1,017 00	1,028 50	11 50	
Memorial Hospital			915 00	1,015 00	100 00	
Aged People's Home			830 90	830 90		
Jhelum Hospital Endowment of Beds		1,289 72	636 10	398 10		1,527 72
Contingent Fund			154 45	154 45		
Life Memberships and Interest on Funds		627 60	156 90			784 50
Legacies		995 50				995 50
Tanta Hospital and Endowment		5,752 78	532 90			
Tanta Hospital from Foreign Missions, General			303 11*	6,588 79		
Girls' Boarding School, Sialkot			1,138 00			
Girls' Boarding from Foreign Missions, General			1,237 42*			
Girls' Boarding from Foreign Missions, Special			390 58*			
Girls' Boarding from Foreign Missions, Salaries			200 00*	2,966 00		
Luxor Memorial Girls' School, Building and Maintenance		3,418 84	2,873 78			
Luxor Memorial from Foreign Missions, General			9,907 38*	16,200 00		
Women's Missionary Magazine, Uninvested Balance		449 33	199 76			649 04
Totals	$44,732 18	$55,718 27	$120,859 86	$115,360 52	$29,211 38	$45,696 81

*Amounts thus designated in the column of Receipts, are transfers from the accounts of Foreign Missions General, Special and Salaries, consequently should be deducted from the total Receipts and Disbursements shown, in order to determine the exact amounts received and disbursed.

Digitized by Google

Total Balances on Hand, April 15, 1903	$ 10,986 09
Receipts for the Year Ending April 15, 1904	120,859 86
Total	$131,845 95
Disbursements for the Year Ending April 15, 1904	115,360 52
Total Balances on Hand, April 15, 1904	$ 16,485 43

We have made a careful examination of the accounts of the Finance Committee for the year ending April 15, 1904, compared receipts with amounts deposited in bank and vouchers for all disbursements, and find all correct.

MISS E. D. BROWN,
MISS J. B. HILL,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

Your Committee on Narrative and State of Religion presents this annual report with a deep sense of responsibility. Will the results of our investigation carry out the intent and purpose of this Permanent Committee and throw such light upon the history and life of the Church for the year past that the strong and the weak points may be clearly seen? Have we been sufficiently keen in our analysis? Has our criticism been constructive rather than destructive? Will our report reveal to you, her representatives, the actual condition of the Church, without fear or favor, yet softened with loyalty and charity? Shall we be able to lead you to see the true state of affairs, that you may, on the one hand, rejoice over the beauty and the strength of Zion, or, on the other hand, humbly acknowledge her weakness and deficiencies, and seek to correct them? Trusting that we have been divinely guided in our preparation of this report and that you will be Spirit-led in its consideration, we lay before you the result of our inquiry and our conclusions therefrom.

We wish first to ask you to consider two matters that affect the work of this Committee. For several years one of the duties of this Committee has been the preparation of topics for the mid-week prayer meeting. It has been repeatedly intimated that these topics have not been generally used, and that such uniformity is not practical. Is it the opinion of this General Assembly that these topics be continued? Do you advise that their scope be enlarged Or do you deem it best that this part of the Committee's work be discontinued?

Second—There is, and has always been, a good deal of "making bricks without straw" in this Committee's work. The Church asks for certain results but fails to furnish the material, leaving the Committee to do that in any haphazard way they may devise. If these annual reports are to be reliable, certain, well-defined, uniform, and annual, information ought to come up to this Permanent Committee from all parts of the Church. Synods have reports upon Narrative and State of Religion, but these do not get near enough to the heart of the Church, neither are they uniform, nor are they always reliable, because they have no skeleton of facts back of them. Could such reports be made and discussed by Presbyteries, and the results of these discussions summarized in a uniform manner for your Permanent Committee, the true condition of the Church would more easily and fairly be seen.

Digitized by Google

Let us now take up the first principal division of our report, the

NARRATIVE.

We shall give to this division but limited space. The able Committees who have preceded us have analyzed figures and made statistics picturesque. Except in the footings there is no new story to be seen in the statistics of this year. At any rate these figures will all be brought before you in the various reports presented to this Court, and finally in the annual year book of the Church. The following general summaries, however, should be presented here:

There is gain everywhere that gain should be looked for. Seventeen more pastors, six less without charge. There are 25 more congregations and a net gain of 2,494 in membership, being 681 less than last year. Received on profession, 8,770, a gain of 349 over the previous year. Our total membership is now 138,145.

Our Sabbath schools have increased 28 in number, 119 in officers and teachers, and 1,968 in scholars, while the contributions show the rather remarkable increase of $12,588. There are five more young people's societies, but 905 less membership.

The financial showing is also one of gain. Ministers' salaries have increased $17,901 in the total, the average salary being $1,119, while the congregational expenses have been $29,437 more than last year. The Boards have received $70,511 more than was reported in 1903. The total contributions for all purposes were $1,967,444, very near the $2,000,000 mark, and more than $100,000 above the total of last year's offerings.

For all this steady and healthful gain, let us thank God, and take courage.

Of conferences and conventions of especial note, throughout the year, there have been none, neither has there been general or any unusual manifestation of the presence and power of the Holy Spirit, in widespread revivals or exceptional awakenings. Here and there congregations and communities have been so moved, just as last year, and the years before, other Churches and neighborhoods were similarly blessed. If there has been one thought more than another, and more than ever before, in the minds of our people, it is the thought of missions. Let us be thankful for that, but not boastful about it. That same thought is in all the Churches, and the denomination that is not distinctly a mission Church in this day and generation is retired to the rear in the onward sweep of Jehovah's great host.

It is a beautiful custom which prevails in this Court, of year by year calling the names of those ministers of God's Word, who have been summoned home from their labors, thus enrolling them on the pages of our Church's history. We pause here and now to place before you the names of 19 good men and true, who have entered their rest in the Father's house since last the General Assembly met.

NAME.	BIRTH.	PRESBYTERY.	DEATH.	AGE.
David MacDill, D.D.....	Aug. 6, 1826..	Xenia	Apr. 9, 1903..	77
Robert H. Boyd.....	May 25, 1835..	N. Indiana....	June 24, 1903..	68
James A. Ferguson.....	May 5, 1851..	Kansas City..	May 1, 1903..	52
J. L. Cook.....	.....	Tennessee	July 6, 1903....	
Hugh Sturgeon.....	Oct. 31, 1821..	Beaver Valley.	June 19, 1903..	82
Newton Ebenezer Brown..	Jan. 15, 1840..	Lake	Sept. 4, 1903..	62
Hanna Grais	.....	Assiut	Sep. 21, 1903....	
J. R. Brittain, D.D.....	July 26, 1839..	New York....	Dec. 26, 1903..	64
Hugh H. Hervey, D.D...	Oct. 10, 1826..	Lake	Dec. 31, 1903..	77
Samuel F. Morrow, D.D..	Jan. 29, 1819..	Albany.....	Jan 12, 1904..	85
David Anderson.....	June 28, 1840..	Caledonia	Jan. 11, 1904..	63

Digitized by Google

Joseph Alter.....	Dec. 18, 1841..	Monmouth ...	Feb. 14, 1904..	62
Wm. Taggart Meloy, D.D.	Oct. 4, 1838..	Chicago	Feb. 20, 1904..	65
John G. Brown, D.D.....	Jan. 14, 1824..	Monongahela.	Mar. 4, 1904..	80
James Sawhill.....	Feb. 22, 1829..	Des Moines...	Mar. 27, 1904..	75
Wm. Maurice Howie....	Sept. 1, 1845..	Omaha	Apr. 10, 1904..	59
J. Hunter Moore.....	June 18, 1874..	Chartiers	Apr. 14, 1904..	30
Allen William Lytle.....	Aug. 19, 1853..	Cleveland	Apr. 19, 1904..	51
Josias Stevenson.....	Nov. 12, 1828..	Monongahela.	May 9, 1904..	76

This number is four less than last year. It is worthy of note that God has called year by year so small a proportion from active pulpit ministration.

STATE OF RELIGION.

Under the second division of our report, "The State of Religion," our material is not so tangible as that for use under the first head. Religious conditions cannot always be measured by figures. Dealing with the "State of Religion" of the United Presbyterian Church, we discuss a most important and vital matter, but our conclusions must be drawn largely from opinions and inferences. These may be so decided and so unanimous that they crystalize in our convictions into historic facts. Such, we trust, form the basis of this report. About 75 brethren throughout the Church have been asked for their views as to certain conditions in their respective localities; nearly 50 have cordially responded—pastors, heads of departments in the Church, and a few well-known laymen. Based upon the observations of these brethren, as well as upon the sentiment expressed and the news conveyed through the Church press during the year, we feel that what we offer may be relied on as the actual religious condition of our Church to-day.

Attainment cannot be measured except by some set standard. We cannot speak of the attainments of the United Presbyterian Church of North America in a religious way without we know what she aims to be and do. Her standards set forth a theory; the belief and practice may be something quite different. Why does the United Presbyterian Church exist? Wherein does she differ from other denominations? For what does she stand? Get a clear answer to these questions, and we have a standard set. It will then be comparatively easy to see if she measures up to it, or falls below, and to what extent.

We have asked these questions and the answers have come back with considerable unanimity. It must be admitted that they are not the answers of a generation ago. Little reference is made to our "distinctive principles." Several refer to psalmody—and it is evident the Church's love for the sacred songs has in no wise waned. A very few speak of our testimony against secretism. But instead there comes a strong, clear declaration that we stand for "a full and complete inspiration of the Scriptures"; "a whole Bible"; that we exist "to bear witness to the whole truth, the integrity of God's Word and a pure gospel"; "we are an example to other Churches in regular attendance and liberal giving, and a higher type of manhood and womanhood"; "we stand for a conservative Christianity." One standing at the head of a department of our work emphasizes three things for which we stand preëminent—"the best class of Church music; the Bible in its entirety; an evangelistic force of no mean proportions." Possibly this last declaration sums up all as concisely as it can be done.

These answers fortify a strong position worthy of sturdy defence. But might not several other denominations make the same claims? We quote again from another department head in our Church's work. "The final test will be spiritual productiveness. There is, and always will be, room for a Church that bringeth forth much fruit." That has the

Digitized by Google

right ring; let us apply the test. So forth go the questions: "What is the standing and influence of the United Presbyterian Church? How does the individual member stand in his relations to his fellow men?" Back come the replies, and with no uncertain sound. They bring cause for encouragement and gratitude. The sentiment is unanimous that the United Presbyterian Church stands high, in some sections even holding a commanding position and everywhere is respected as a conserving force. We press the second query, and learn with pleasure and righteous pride that the individual member is of more than average religious intelligence, conscientious, honorable in his dealings, courteous, truthful. Evidently there is noted a growth in grace so far as his temporal relations are concerned. "Well reported of," "a good people," "living his religion." Surely a Church which so trains its members has right to existence, and to seek the support and the membership of those who honestly desire to live "blameless and harmless, the sons of God."

But man—even a Christian man—may be a paragon of honor and righteousness out in the world, and a sorry specimen of Christianity at home. He may direct public affairs with a skilled hand, and guide his business with unerring judgment, but fail dismally in the guidance and training of his family, and yet here must be laid the foundation for a strong Christian character in the next generation. If the "State of Religion" of the Church is to show an improvement 25 years hence, that improvement must begin with the home-training of to-day.

What are the reports we hear about family training? Discouraging on every hand. The decline is persistent and unchecked, of that beautiful old sweet service, which may be made to knit the hearts of children to the parents, to one another, to the home, and to God, family worship. The principal reasons for this unfortunate declension are the crowding day, hurrying the family away at an early hour; the urgent call in the evening of religious or social gatherings, preventing again a united family at the home altar; timidity, which no one has helped the earnest but hesitating parent to overcome, and the very serious lack of kindly, but personal and persistent urging, and showing how, on the part of those in authority.

It is not strange when this custom is dying away to also learn that family training in other directions is receiving less and less attention. This is the prevailing opinon from all quarters of the Church. "Much neglected," say a number; "relegated to the Sabbath school," say even more; "a slight improvement over recent years, but still very lax," is the statement of others. In the light of these facts need we be surprised that the number of our theological students is not keeping pace with the numerical growth of the Church, when those who ought to know unanimously declare that little attention is given by parents to pointing out to their children the claims of the ministry?

There are reasons for this unfortunate decline of home training, which will come to you as this great problem receives your prayerful consideration, but the principal one is probably found in the general reply to another question, which indicates that most of our members are not as careful as they should be as to private prayer and the study of the Scripture. True, the sentiment seems to be that there is improvement in this respect. But in the light of this day, and the demand of this time, and the position which our Church stands for, as to the knowledge of the Bible, and Christian character among her membership, we seem to fall far short in the performance of this duty!

Inquiring as to religious life, as manifested in the work of the congregation, we hear a ringing note of encouragement. The word comes that with few exceptions there is increasing interest in congregational and denominational affairs. Never has the business of the congregation been handled in a more business-like manner; never was there

Digitized by Google

more intelligent loyalty; never was there greater desire to see "our Church" prosper. There is almost a spirit of boasting, when the matter of finance is touched. "Growing in liberality"; "raising more money than ever before." More quota raisers, more tithe-payers, more consecrated money. Let us thank God for all this, and yet let us stop a moment in our pride of progress in this directions to note that our gifts are not keeping pace with our prosperity. The past decade has seen our temporal progress go forward by leaps and bounds. But the increase in the offerings to God out of our abundance has gone forward with slow and mincing step.

Church attendance measures religious life to a good degree. The attendance at morning service is reported increasing; but the evening service still lags and continues to be a problem with nearly every pastor. Suggestions have come from pew as well as pulpit regarding the nature of the evening meeting, but your committee has not now the time to present them. We can only urge a thorough discussion of this problem of the Sabbath evening service, even though such consideration may lead to a radical change in its character.

Akin to this is the status of the mid-week prayer meeting, concerning which our reports, with one or two exceptions, are gloomy. No branch of religious work feels more seriously the effect of this strenuous age, or the changed conditions of the times, than the evening meetings. The pastor says, and long training says, "you ought to go"; but weary bodies and nerves over-strained cry out for rest and the quiet and peace of the home. Many of our people are not masters of their time, nor do they control their own labors. Those who do, are frequently crowded by business requirements to the extreme limit of weariness when evening falls. The social and intellectual side of the prayer meeting and Sabbath evening services, which formerly were an attraction, have now been supplanted. In the country, the rural delivery, daily mail, daily paper, and the telephone, have all removed to a large degree that feeling of isolation and desire for meeting with the brethren which formerly drew many to evening gatherings in the Church. In the city, the tremendous pressure of business, with incessant calls to other meetings, social, political, business, philanthropic, to which every public-spirited citizen must now give some heed, have all divided time and interest with the evening religious services. We must deal charitably with the people in this matter, for many of them are driven to the limit of physical endurance. We may call it worldliness, but with a large percentage it is a necessity, and under all the hurry and drive you may find more of real practical Christianity even though not manifested in church-going, than was generally known in the olden time.

We turn now to that important part of the congregation's work, the Sabbath school. But one voice comes to us from all parts of the Church: "Improved both in management and teaching, in the past few years, but still far from the ideal." A great opportunity is given us in the Sabbath school work to make the United Presbyterian Church a name and fame and place that would prove to all the world, not only her right to existence, but her right to a leading position among the divisions in the great army of our Lord. It is her logical place. If, as has already been set forth, we stand for a whole Bible and a pure worship, if we are distinguished for our strong, clean, Bible-loving and God-fearing men and women, we ought as a Church to be taking first rank in directing, supervising, and equipping these schools for Bible study. If it is also true, as reports indicate, that family training in the Scripture and in doctrine is steadily declining and largely given over to our Sabbath schools, then we ought to reinforce this institution all along the line from the theological seminary to the remotest teachers' meeting. It is evident there is much lacking in this department of our work before

Digitized by Google

we can make good our claim to preëminence in this respect among the churches.

Our reports from Young People's work show a unanimity of sentiment that there is not the interest taken in young people's meetings as when the movement was first organized. Criticism seems confined to meetings, there being but little complaint as to the general character of our young men and women, or their social life. They appear to be interested in missions, and give reasonable financial support to the congregation. One presbytery reports that several churches have disorganized their young people's societies. A careful view of our young people's work will, we think, indicate that they, too, are suffering from the quiet but growing reaction of sentiment among Christian people everywhere against multiplied meetings.

We would fall short of our duty did we fail to call attention to the organized women's work. Skillfully and enthusiastically the women's missionary societies are doing the special work entrusted to them. There is little of criticism as to the faithfulness and efficiency of our women, either in their organized or individual capacity. In the larger towns and cities, it is reported that social and club attractions are taking her time and strength from the Church in greater measure than formerly. Nevertheless the women are yet the mainstay in prayerfulness, in attendance upon public services, and in personal work.

Through all the varied notes of good and ill report which come to us in our annual review, there sounds a strong, full note like a bugle-call, that ought to encourage and lead us to victory. We speak of the deepening interest in missions, and the growing faith that for the work as it has been laid upon us in foreign fields we are especially well qualified. There is a growing sentiment that we are in danger of neglecting the base of supplies, and that our reserve corps at home is not being strengthened and increased as it should be to well sustain the growing demands of the work abroad. But there is scarcely a member so indifferent but his blood flows quicker and his loyalty to the United Presbyterian Church rises higher, as he hears of our growing and thriving work in Egypt and India, and learns of the possibilities and responsibilities of the Sudan. He also points with pride to our practical efforts in behalf of the colored brothers in the Southland, and asks the carping critic to survey the springing mission churches upon the widening frontier, in the far Northwest, in rugged New England, and in our thronging cities.

A careful survey of the religious life of the Church to-day, and a thoughtful study of the under-currents and the counter-influences, must lead us to note one great lack, the need of a closer shepherding of the flock. The stress of the times is very great. Our business men are under a strain, physical, mental, spiritual, of which our fathers knew little. Noble women are having their interest divided by club and social demands, and associations of philanthropic or intellectual nature. A far-stretching vista of work opens before our young men and the call to the ministry grows fainter and varying and seductive calls from multiplying and fascinating employments. Our young women are asked to share their time and affections with business, literature, art, and society. Even the children are pressed overmuch by the claims of school, or business, or premature social life.

These all cry out in times of sober second thought, or the moment's relief, for the spiritual fellowship, the earnest prayer, the kindly word of warning, or the friendly hand grasp, of those who have their spiritual oversight. It is not, as some have seemed to think, deeper, stronger sermons, nor multiplied meetings, nor more ecclesiastical machinery, that these worried and perplexed souls need. Are we answering the cry? Are we giving the loving sympathy? Are we not rather giving

Digitized by Google

a stone when the cry is for bread? May not the old-time customs, in modified form, perhaps, be the need to-day—pastoral visitation, cottage and neighborhood prayer meetings, house to house visitation, prayer for and with the family and the individual, the kindly admonition, and loving discipline? Have these not given way to a long range style of shepherding? Are we not caring for our sheep with the far end of the crook, and not with kindly enfolding arms? These suggestions of weakness in pastoral care are not meant for the teaching elder only, but also for the ruling elder, the Sabbath school superintendent and teacher, and all who are given similar supervisory powers. Another phase of this need for the tender shepherd's care is the demand for instruction. In our ambition to build up a big Church—let us be charitable and put it in another way—in our ambition to save souls and gather them into our fold, many are admitted who have little or no religious training at home. Earnest but ignorant souls are these very often. They "have need of milk," but we give them "strong meat." They want specific teaching in Church doctrine, government, and practice; in Bible study, public and private prayer, Sabbath keeping, and kindred duties to God and man. We give them generalities. As a result, in many of our Churches, particularly in the cities and in home mission congregations, there are members who have failed to discern any doctrinal difference between the Church of their choice and other Churches unless they have learned it by accident. These same "babes in Christ" often shock their better trained brethren by failing to keep the law as we have learned it, because no man has showed them how. These and others, under the strain, and the changing conditions of the times, are coming to the Church even as the disciples came to Jesus, pleading, "Teach us—teach us—teach us"—not only how to pray, but how to live, how to keep the commandments, how to be loyal United Presbyterians, how manage a Sabbath school, teach a class, conduct family worship, train the children, lead a spiritual life.

Neither is the lack of this close supervisory care confined to the individual. It runs all through our ecclesiastical polity. Take one of the most striking cases. Our Sabbath schools and young people's societies are confessedly not doing as well as they ought. Their work is of foundation character, and the future of the Church greatly depends upon its efficiency. Pastors, sessions and workers are perplexed, often discouraged. The denomination is doing little practically to aid in making strong the weak places. What is done in the way of supervision or instruction is at arm's length. What an efficient man could do for our Sabbath schools and young people's societies by going here and there over the church, suggesting, advising, instructing, encouraging is beyond estimate. The denominations that stand in the front rank in these branches of work long ago saw the need of this close hand to hand supervision, and supplied it by the appointment of efficient secretaries who are constantly in the field.

Other branches of our work would be benefited by a closer shepherding, although of different character. Do not misunderstand. There is no disposition to curtail the influence or responsibility of pastors and sessions; we would widen them. We would not limit the powers of presbyteries; we would aid them. We would not do away with the S. M., and S. S. S. and the S. C. U., and other like official positions, often not more than titles; but we would put life and vitality into them. Paternalism, in spite of adverse criticism, is a growing political doctrine. The "State of Religion" in the United Presbyterian Church to-day would indicate that "paternalism," in its best sense, is our greatest need all along the line from Session to Assembly.

We close our report with the conviction intensified that the United Presbyterian Church of North America has a great mission in the

Digitized by Google

world. The half century of our existence has been largely spent in foundation work. Much has been done in these years in which we may well rejoice. But these, after all, have been years of testing and sifting; of sounding and measuring and experimenting. To-day we are sure of our foundations. What shall we build thereon for the glory of our God and the service of our fellow-men? Brethren, take heed how ye build.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE G. WALLACE,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

1. *Our Work.* We have tried during the year to render to the Church the service expected and required of us. We have held meetings as often as seemed necessary, and after earnest discussion, have adopted the means that seemed to us best adapted to the end of quickening the conscience of the Church in the matter of giving to the Lord. We have endeavored to keep ourselves in touch with pastors and sessions and financial agents of presbyteries, and through these with the membership of the Church. Communications have frequently been sent out to pastors and financial agents. More than 50,000 pledge cards have been provided and sent out without price to those who have made request for them. Almost a quarter of a million of collection envelopes have been sent to congregations that have ordered them, at a price that was only intended to protect the committee against actual loss. These cards were so printed that we believe the educational value of the message they conveyed was very great.

Six months ago the committee began the publication of a little periodical known as "Nuggets." The object was to present information concerning the missionary operations of our Church, in a form so attractive and brief that the entire membership of the Church would be made more intelligent in reference to these things. A new issue of this little periodical goes out every six weeks. Its circulation at present is 40,000. The price of this publication is so exceedingly small, $2.50 per hundred copies per year, post paid, that we believe we have a right to ask, and reasonably expect, that every session will subscribe for a sufficient number of copies to enable it to place at least one copy in every home that is represented in the congregation. We are well aware of the fact that the entire membership of the Church is reached through our Church papers. We earnestly hope that pastors and sessions will make it possible for us to reach every home and every member, once every six weeks, through the instrumentality of this little pocket magazine. We are very grateful to the Foreign, Home, Freedmen's Mission and Church Extension Boards, who have shared with us the expense of establishing this means of reaching the people, and to the congregations that have promptly subscribed for copies sufficient to supply their members.

We have also continued our effort to keep in touch with the membership of the Church, by means of a brief communication which through the kindness of the editors, has appeared in the columns of our Church papers each week during the year. In addition to the work already mentioned, which has been accomplished through the untiring efforts of our Secretary, Mr. J. Campbell White, a very large correspondence with pastors and sessions throughout the Church has been conducted by him, and a large number of congregations, more than 100, have been personally visited, and 180 addresses have been delivered in 25 presbyteries.

2. *Our Encouragement.* We do not believe that our efforts have been by any means fruitless. We rejoice with every member of the United Pres-

Digitized by Google

byterian Church in the completion of a year that marks a climax in the progress of our work for Christ. We have had encouraging reports before; but from no other year of our Church life have results been gathered so encouraging as those that mark the completion of this year. Receipts from presbyteries for the year just closed show gains over last year as follows: Foreign Missions, $16,545; Home Missions, $10,244; Freedmen's Missions, $5,455; Church Extension, $6,818; and other Boards in about the same proportion. The statistical summary for the year shows the gain over last year in contributions for the Boards to be $70,511.

The gain in total contributions for America is $107,571. The average per member in America has increased 69 cents during the last year. The average per member for the Boards of the Church was, in 1870, $1.46; in 1875, $1.35; in 1880, $1.43; in 1885, $1.50; in 1890, $1.92; in 1895, $2.30; in 1900, $2.43; in 1904, $3.49. That is, in the thirty years preceding the year 1900, the gain in the average per member to the Boards of the Church was 97 cents. In the four years since 1900, the gain has been $1.06. Last year the average per member to the Boards of the Church was $2.96. This year it is $3.49, a gain of 53 cents per member. The gain per member from 1870 to 1903, 33 years, as $1.50. In the last year it has been 53 cents, or more than one-third of that amount.

3. *Our Policy.* We believe, as we always have, that what the Church needs is information concerning the activities and needs of the work represented by her Boards. We believe that failure to raise the sum asked by the Church for its mission work comes from a variety of causes, but that chief among these is the lack of a good congregational system of raising money. We believe in the binding obligation of the tithe. We believe that the majority of Christians should give more than the tithe, that is, "as God has prospered them." We believe in the envelope system, which means not simply the presentation of our offerings in envelopes, but an annual subscription of so much per week, by every member and adherent of a congregation. We believe in the "quota." We believe that every congregation can and should pay the full quota, and that many congregations should pay very much more than that. We believe that other presbyteries can and should follow the example of the Presbytery of Cedar Rapids, that comes to us the second time with a record of the payment of the full quota by every congregation. We believe that there are other presbyteries that will reach this standard during the present year. We believe in agitation. We believe in beginning early to plan and undertake the thing that we know we ought to do. We plead for the hearty co-operation of every pastor and session in our efforts to reach all the people of our Church with needed and inspiring information, and to suggest the very best ways and means of meeting their full obligation to the work represented by our Boards.

D. F. McGILL,
J. J. PORTER,
JOHN D. NICHOLSON,
ROBERT S. SMITH,
A. P. BURCHFIELD,
W. W. MILLER,
JOHN A. WILSON,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

The Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South respectfully submits the following report:

Digitized by Google

As soon as practicable after the meeting of the General Assembly of 1903, correspondence was opened with the Committee on Union of the Associate Reformed Synod, but the time intervening until the meeting of the Synod was too short for that fullness of consideration which the importance of the subject seemed to require. It was not practicable to have a joint meeting of the two committees, and the great advantage of personal consultation was not secured. The Basis of Union prepared by a joint committee, and approved by the General Assembly and also by the Presbyteries to whom it was submitted in 1886, was used as a basis of negotiation.

The following draft of a Basis was received from the Southern brethren:

"1. The Confession of Faith and Catechisms, as now received by both Churches shall constitute the doctrinal standards of the United Church.

"2. As to the Testimonies of the United Presbyterian Church upon which we are not agreed, as well as to all those questions growing out of peculiar local and social conditions of the respective Churches, it is explicitly understood and agreed that mutual respect and regard for each other's opinions and forbearance in love which the law of God requires, shall be exercised toward each other.

"3. The arrangement concerning details, until the interests of the United Church shall require a change, shall be as follows:

"(1). The respective presbyteries and synods of the two Churches shall remain as at present constituted.

"(2). The Supreme Court of the Church shall be a General Assembly, composed of delegates from the respective presbyteries, the number of delegates to be in proportion to the ministerial members constituting the same, as now fixed by the United Presbyterian Church.

"(3). The different boards and institutions of the respective Churches shall not be affected by this union, but shall have control of their own funds, and shall conduct their operations as heretofore; the Associate Reformed Synod of the South shall retain its name and all its corporate rights and privileges."

To your Committee this seemed defective, inasmuch as it did not recognize the Testimony as a part of the doctrinal standards of the Church. At the same time there was a candid appreciation of the difficulties created by some articles in the Testimony. Acting in the spirit of the Basis of 1886, approved by the General Assembly, the following was submitted to the Committee of the Southern Synod:

"1. The Confession of Faith and Catechisms as now received by both Churches (or, if preferred, the Confession of Faith and Catechisms as now received by the Associate Reformed Church), Chapter XXIV. of the Confession being modified by the omission of the last sentence of Section 4, together with the Testimony of the United Presbyterian Church, shall be the doctrinal standards of the United Church.

"2. The Testimony shall be held as supplemental to the Confession of Faith, setting forth more fully the common doctrines of the two Churches. Article XV. and Article XVI. shall be interpreted and administered in the light of the deliverances of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in 1901 and 1868 respectively, recognizing that discretionary power in the reception of members and the administration of discipline which has been exercised by both bodies. Inasmuch as Article XIV. relates to social conditions which no longer exist in the United States, it shall be held in abeyance and shall not be made a basis of discipline.

"3. It is explicitly understood and agreed that wherein differences may exist, mutual respect for each other's opinions shall be cherished and the forbearance in love which the law of God requires shall be exercised, all seeking to promote the unity and harmony of the body of Christ.

"4. The arrangements concerning the details of organization, until the interests of the United Church shall require a change, shall be as follows:

Digitized by Google

"(1). The respective synods and presbyteries of the two Churches shall remain as at present constituted.

"(2). The Supreme Court of the Church shall be a General Assembly, composed of delegates from the respective presbyteries, the number of delegates to be in proportion to the ministerial members constituting the same, as now fixed by the United Presbyterian Church.

"(3). The different boards and institutions of the respective Churches shall not be affected by this union, but shall have the control of their own funds, and, until a change is found desirable, shall conduct their operations as heretofore. The Associate Reformed Synod of the South, to be known in the United Church as the Synod of the South, shall retain all its corporate rights and privileges, and have the control of its institutions as heretofore."

The alternative proposition concerning the doctrinal standards was made because there is not entire agreement in the present standards on the subjetcs of Christian Liberty and the Civil Magistrate, Chapters XX. and XXIII, while there is practical agreement in the belief and practice of the two Churches, and because your committee were of the opinion that the form of these two chapters in the Confession of Faith of the Associate Reformed Church would be acceptable to the United Presbyterian Church, inasmuch as it is the original form adopted by the Associate Reformed Synod in 1799.

The report made to the Synod by its Committee contained some modifications of the draft your Committee submitted, and was further amended by the Synod and sent to the presbyteries in overture. It is as follows:

Article 1. The Confession of Faith and the Catechisms as now received by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South (Chapter XXIV. of the Confession of Faith, being modified by the omission of the last sentence of Section 4), together with the Testimony of the United Presbyterian Church, shall be the doctrinal standards of the united Church; provided, that the Associate Reformed Synod shall not be understood as subscribing to the 14th Article of the Testimony.

Article 2. The Testimony shall be held as supplemental to the Confession of Faith, setting forth more fully the common doctrines and faith of the two Churches. Articles 15 and 16 shall be interpreted and administered in the light of the deliverances of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in 1868 and 1901, respectively, recognizing that discretionary power in the reception of members and the administration of discipline which has been exercised in both bodies.

Article 3. It is explicitly understood and agreed that wherein differences may exist, mutual respect and regard for each others' opinions shall be cherished, and the forbearance in love, which the law of God requires, shall be exercised, all seeking to promote the unity and harmony of the Church of Christ.

Article 4. The arrangements concerning the details of organization, until the united Churches shall mutually require and agree upon a change, shall be as follows:

1. The respective synods and presbyteries of the two churches shall remain as at present constituted, it being specifically agreed that colored congregations shall not come under the jurisdiction of Southern white presbyteries, except by consent of such presbyteries.

2. The Supreme Court of the Church shall be a General Assembly, composed of delegates from the respective presbyteries, the number of delegates from each to be in proportion to the ministerial members constituting the same, as now fixed by the United Presbyterian Church, which is, one to every seven, or fraction of seven.

3. The Associate Reformed Synod of the South shall retain its name and all its corporate rights and privileges, and shall retain control of its college and seminary, together with the management and control of all funds belonging to said institutions, now or hereafter. The different boards of the

Digitized by Google

respective churches shall not be affected by this union until a change is found mutually desirable.

It was hoped by your Committee that the Associate Reformed Synod, after expressing its judgment on the report of its Committee, would recommit it; that, if possible, a joint report could be prepared in which the same draft of a basis could be submitted to the Synod and the General Assembly. The vote in the Synod, by which the proposed basis was submitted was almost unanimous, but, as yet, there is no means of forming a judgment of what the final action will be. The official copy has been forwarded by the Committee of the Synod with the earnestly expressed hope that it may receive the approval of the General Assembly, and is, therefore, laid before the Assembly for its prayerful consideration.

It is not necessary for your Committee to express any judgment upon the subject, but it is proper to say that the correspondence has been very pleasant and the assurance is given that the desire for union is increasing. The reported discussion in the Synod would also indicate this.

The correspondence accompanies this report.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

The General Assembly called the attention of the Committee on Union to the letter of greeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and said, further: "Should the way be open for organic union with our brethren of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, the United Presbyterian Church will cordially enter upon the fraternal consultations that may lead to a result so eminently desirable, and our Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Church, South, is hereby empowered to ascertain the attitude of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, in this matter, to open a corespondence, if this is found advisable, and thus to prepare the way for further action by another General Assembly."

A "Joint Conference on Presbyterian and Reformed Unity" was held in New York on the 9th and 10th of December, 1903, composed of representatives of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod; the Presbyterian Church, North, and the Reformed Church in America. To this conference your Committee was invited, and two of its members, Andrew Henry and J. C. Scouller, were appointed to represent the United Presbyterian Church informally. They were cordially received and invited to seats as corresponding members. The Conference adopted the following resolutions:

"1. That some form of union closer and more tangible than any at present existing between the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian order is desirable for the furtherance of the work entrusted to them by the Head of the Church.

"2. That such closer union is possible: *a*, Through the complete consolidation of some of these churches; and, *b*, through such federation as shall preserve the identity of the various bodies entering into it, and shall also provide for effective administrative co-operation."

This action appeared to open the way for correspondence with the Committee of the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and a letter was addressed to the Chairman, assuring the brethern of the earnest desire of the United Presbyterian Church for union, expressing the belief that such union was practicable, and inviting correspondence on the subject. The Chairman of the Committee replied that the letter would be laid before the Committee of the General Synod at a meeting to be held in the first week in April. A personal interview was held with a prominent member of the Committee of the General Synod, and a personal letter was written to him, setting forth, informally and unofficially, the strong desire of the United Presbyterian Church for union between these two Churches, and the pro-

Digitized by Google

vision that could, probably, be made for the institutions of the General Synod in case of a union.

Under date of April 30 we were informed by the Chairman of the Committee that a plan of union with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America had been agreed upon and would be submitted to the General Synod. The action of the General Synod, if received in time, will be laid before the General Assembly.

The correspondence in full is herewith submitted.

Your Committee regrets that it is not able to report more substantial progress towards union with a Church whose principles and usages are so nearly in accord with our own.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. WALLACE,
THOMAS C. ATCHISON,
J. C. SCOULLER,
ANDREW HENRY,
T. E. CARSON,
Committee.

May 20, 1904.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The work in the Senior societies when compared with former reports displays itself thus:

	1901.	1903.	1904.
With C. E. Constitution	159	146	147
With C. U. Constitution	618	613	630
Independent	...	21	7
Total	777	780	784
Contributions through Boards	$13,743	$9,800	$10,175
For all Other Purposes	31,259	21,104	28,500
Total	$45,002	$30,904	$38,675
Membership	31,601	30,216	29,031
United with Church	.....	1,492	1,270
Under 20 Years of Age	.....	.....	7,155
From 20 to 30 Years of Age	.....	.....	16,556
Total Under 30	.....	.....	23,711
Over 30 Years of Age	.....	.....	5,320

These figures show on their face a decrease in membership of 1,185 since last year. However, this is not the case in reality. The figures for 1903 include 16 societies in the Synod of the Nile, with a membership of 845. If these figures be deducted from the statistics of 1903 we will have the number of societies and members in America. In that case we get a gain of 20 societies, but a net loss in membership of 340. The General Committee regrets its inability to report figures from the foreign synods. But when this matter required attention the General Secretary was sick. Through his inability to attend to this duty at the proper time no returns could be gotten from the brethren in the regions beyond.

It is interesting to note where the loss in membership in the organization has taken place. This we can do this year with some degree of correctness because the reports are reasonably full. More societies reported this year than did last. The totals of the former secretary would have been a few hundred more if some societies had been faithful. This being a con-

Digitized by Google

vention year some have shown life which were thought dead. On the basis of the fuller reports we find that there has been an actual loss of 632 members in America. This loss is distributed by synods as follows: Pittsburg, 158; First West, 20; Ohio, 112; Second, 29; Illinois, 101; Iowa, 189; Kansas, 83; Nebraska, 88. These synods made some gains: New York, 42; California, 18; Columbia, 88. This indicates that in the great body of the Church there is a falling off in numbers.

To aid, if possible, in knowing why young people's work is going back, the General Committee tried to learn the ages of the people who constitute the membership. Critics of young people's work have said that the societies "are congested at the top." They mean by this that the people who were young when the movement started do not realize that there are gray hairs here and there upon them. They have remained in the society to its hurt. We were curious to know whether this is the case. So a test question was proposed which drew the line at 30 years of age. We report to you the totals as they have come to us. These figures are not as accurate as we wished. Some societies refuse, or fail to answer the questions. And in some instances the figures are reported with an interrogation mark. However, enough took the question seriously to give us working data. This shows that one-sixth of the total membership has passed the age of thirty years.

In some cases this has undoubtedly worked harm in the society. One society reports a membership of 62, with 46 above the test mark; but not a member under 20 years of age. And that congregation has a Sabbath school with an enrollment above the 200 mark. It isn't difficult to say what is hurting that society. Another society reports 102 members, of whom 20 are above 30 years of age, and 45 are under 20 years of age. In that case the older members are not trying to make the young people's society an organization for older people. These are cited as cases which illustrate tendencies. The question has proven a test beyond our expectations. On the face of the returns it is clear that where people forget the object of the organization—to train young disciples—the rising generation is not going into the society. But those societies are alive, and growing, and useful, where the intent of the organization is preserved. The young people who are growing up to-day are just as capable of managing the organization and conducting religious meetings as were the young people of fifteen years ago. All they need is a chance.

The report of the Junior work displays itself thus:

	1901.	1903.	1904.
C. U. and C. E.	289	243	260
Mission Bands	130	233	254
Intermediates	...	14	22
Total	419	490	536
Membership of C. U. and C. E.	10,351	.....	9,996
Mission Bands	6,517	.....	7,349
Intermediates	....	.....	656
Total	16,868	17,948	17,701
Professed faith in Christ	.....	1,146	1,107
Contributions	$9,662	$12,525	$11,073

The only place where we find a growth, or an increase over the past year, is in the number of societies. This increase is 38 for the Juniors. The Intermediates have grown from 14 societies to 22, with a corresponding increase in membership. The place of weakness in our junior work is its point

Digitized by Google

of contact with the senior societies. The juniors and intermediates are not promoted into the advanced societies as they should be. This accounts in part for the failure of expected growth in the senior work. Some day our work among young people will articulate.

The past year was the first in which we had no great convention. In its stead a number of synodical conventions were held. These were well attended, for the most part. The programs presented were of the very best. The results were evidently all that could be expected, for the presbyteries affected by such conventions report, almost without exception, that they were benefited by these meetings. Only one presbytery asks for a return to the annual convention.

This year is our convention year. And arrangements have been perfected for such a gathering in St. Joseph, Missouri, June 29th to July 3d, inclusive. The committee has arranged a program which we believe second to none heretofore offered. We tried to build it so as to represent the entire Church as nearly as possible, and at the same time to use the younger, and rising men and women of the Church. We think we have succeeded in doing both things, and we do not feel that it has been at the cost of a strong convention.

By the action of the General Assembly of 1903 the General Committee, in union with the Board of Publication, was directed to formulate a plan whereby the Sabbath schools and the Young People's societies could have a secretary who would give all his time to the work of these two related departments of our Church's work. Such a plan has been formulated, and a suitable man named by the joint committee of the two bodies. We would respectfully call your attention to their report as evidence that we have discharged the duty committed to us.

If the proposed plan meets with the approval of your honorable body you are asked to take such action as will terminate the services of the present General Secretary. Under ordinary conditions his term of service does not expire until 1906.

The General Secretary desires to say that he was not able to do all the work expected of him during the year past because of the way in which the hand of God was laid upon him. He was sick, nigh unto death; but the Lord had mercy upon him. He did all the work that he could. What was not done was because he could not do it.

W. R. WILSON, Chairman.
G. E. HAWES, Gen. Sec.

JOINT REPORT OF COMMITEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK AND PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The General Assembly of 1903 directed that the "General Committee on Young People's Work and the Board of Publication, through the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Schools, shall jointly determine upon some definite plan of co-operation that shall be fair to both the interests involved; upon some definite plan for the financial support of the proposed secretary, and if practicable, upon some suitable person for the position, and report the same to the next General Assembly." This action was in answer to a request from the General Committee on Young People's Work, and the Board of Publication, for "a General Secretary who shall give his whole time to the work of the Sabbath Schools and the Young People's organizations." (Minutes, page 859, Vol. X.)

We would report as follows:

Digitized by Google

On the date of the meeting of the General Committee on Young People's Work in Braddock, Pa., in December of the last year, the Sabbath school committee of the Board of Publication met with them, and arrangements were made for a subsequent meeting when plans could be submitted, and agreed upon if possible. After full discussion at subsequent meetings, the plan as given herewith was adopted. The committee from the General Committee was empowered to act for the body appointing it. The permanent committee on Sabbath schools reported back to the Board of Publication. It will appear from their report that the plan proposed was approved. We report directly to your honorable body the conclusions of the committee having the work in charge.

I. The Office.

To make possible such an office as is contemplated in the instructions given by the General Assembly of 1903, we would recommend:

1. The repeal of all acts of the General Assembly pertaining to the General Secretary on Young People's Work, (a) in limiting the term of office to a period of three years; (b) and in denying to him the right to be his own successor.

2. Then the creation of an office to which shall be assigned all the duties of the present General Secretary on Young People's Work, together with all matters pertaining to the Sabbath school work of the Church, except what may now be specifically assigned.

II. The Official.

The official who is to be charged with these several duties—

1. Shall be called the General Secretary of the Sabbath school and Young People's work.

2. He shall be elected by the General Assembly, and shall be deemed a servant of the General Assembly.

3. He shall be chosen for a term of four years, and shall be eligible for re-election.

4. He shall give all his time to the work of this office.

5. He shall be ex-officio a member of the Sabbath school committee of the Board of Publication; and, also, ex-officio a member of the General Committee on Young People's Work.

6. His duties shall be those pertaining to the places he is called to fill, and any other duties which may be assigned him by the General Assembly from time to time. As the servant of the General Assembly he shall also carry out the instructions given him by the General Committee on Young People's Work, and by the Sabbath school committee of the Board of Publication.

7. He shall make a report of work done during the year to the General Assembly. Also, he shall report to the Board of Publication at each of its regular meetings, and to the General Committee on Young People's Work at all of its meetings.

III. The Compensation.

1. Tht salary of the office shall be $2,000.00 per annum. In addition thereto all legitimate expenses of the office shall be provided for it.

2. This remuneration shall be provided for and paid by the Board of Publication, and by the General Committee on Young People's Work.

3. It shall be apportioned as follows: The Board of Publication shall pay $1,000.00 per annum, and meet all ordinary expenses of the office. The General Committee on Young People's Work shall pay $1,000.00 per annum.

4. All extraordinary expenses, such as those which may be incurred in serving special occasions or certain people, as in the holding of conventions, etc., shall be met by those receiving the benefit of such services.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. Hood, Chairman of S. S. Com.
G. E. Hawes, Sec. of Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE ALLEGHENY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Faculty of this school of the prophets consists of four regular professors, an instructor in elocution, and an instructor in music.

Fifty-four students have been in attendance during the past year, classified as follows: Junior Class, seventeen; Middle Class, thirteen; Senior Class, twenty-four.

The health of both professors and students has been good, and the work done has been of a very satisfactory character to both.

The property is valued at $134,000. The present endowment is $247,634, including $1,500, which has been added during the past year.

The best interests of the institution require the services of an additional professor, and it is sincerely hoped that at an early day the financial condition of the seminary will make the election of such an one possible.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW HENRY, President.
W. H. MCMILLAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE MANAGERS OF THE XENIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

It is a matter for gratitude to God that the health and lives of both professors and students have been precious in His sight, and that in His benign providence another session of our Seminary has been completed without any interruption from any cause whatever.

The report of the President of the Faculty indicates that this has been one of the best years Xenia Seminary has seen; it has been marked by a high degree of diligence and of devout moral and spiritual tone on the part of professors and students.

The number of students enrolled has been thirty-one, classified as follows: In the third year class, 15; in the second year class, 5; in the first year class, 11.

The Rev. Jesse Johnson, D.D., was on December 3, 1903, as professor, formally inducted into the Chair of Church History and Apologetics, so that at present all departments in the Seminary course are once more being efficiently cared for.

During the term fourteen special lectures have been delivered before the students by experts in their fields of action, selected by the faculty. Instruction in Elocution has been given by Professor Fox of Columbus, Ohio.

During the year the students have exercised their gifts in the Sabbath schools of our churches, and as teachers at the S. O. & O. S. Home, with its nine hundred children, preaching also for the Goes Station mission in the care of the Second United Presbyterian church, and the missions at Dayton and Cincinnati; the jail, the workhouse, and the county infirmary, likewise have been their fields.

The regular Monday afternoon prayer metings, in which the faculty and students participate, have been a most important factor, together with the group prayer meetings held in the rooms of the students, in deepening spiritual life.

The Students' Missionary League has been greatly favored and strengthened during the year by a series of lectures given by Rev. J. A. McConnelee, of Rawal Pindi, and Rev. J. W. Ballantine, of Sialkot, India, who have spent the winter with us, and have done much toward fostering the mis-

Digitized by Google

sionary spirit. Through the generosity of Mrs. W. W. Barr, of Philadelphia, and Rev. R. B. Taggart, of Harriman, Tenn., several hundred volumes have been added to our library. Respectfully submitted,

S. HUEY, President.
W. S. MCCLURE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORM.

Your Committee on Reform would respectfully report that during the past year many events have transpired which indicate great activity and progress in the various fields of reform work. In no instance has there been manifested any tendency upon the part of God's people to yield the vantage attained in their war against crime and for the establishment of righteousness among men. However, every student of present day problems knows that modern society is not what it ought to be. Conditions exist among the members of society which are casting a shadow over our boasted Christian civilization. In many respects society is little better in Christian lands than it is among the Pagan nations of the earth. This fact led the great French novelist, M. Zola, to reject the religion of Jesus Christ. He claimed that Christianity was a failure because he found as much falsehood and hypocrisy and unbridled lust in the so-called Christian lands as ever existed in Pagan Rome. While we are not willing to accept the conclusions of this writer, we must admit the fact that the conditions of society in Christian lands are sufficiently bad to cause a feeling of alarm in the minds of those who are studying those conditions most carefully. The tendency of the world always has been to walk by sight, not by faith. The product of this tendency is the worshiping of "things seen" with little attention given to "the things that are not seen and eternal."

The religion of the majority, in so far as it may be called a religion, is materialistic in character. Its center is self, and not Christ, as it should be. Men have their eyes upon the world and lust after worldly things. This world and life are looked upon by many as a great battle between material forces, the stronger of which is sure to win. Fortunes are being accumulated without regard to righteousness, and are held, not as trusts from God for which men are accountable, but rather as the rewards of trickery to be used in the pursuit of selfish ends. If we are not mistaken the one supreme aim of unregenerated men and women and the one which lies at the basis of all corruption in society is the gratification of desires which center in self. This awful serpent has wound itself around the heart of the race so tightly that nothing but its death will ever loosen its coils. Mr. Gladstone spoke in this wise on this subject: "Men clutch the earth with a demoniac grip while imagining that they are moving heavenward. Unbelief gains easy access to the secularized and materialized soul."

The most practical demonstration of these statements may be seen in such combinations of society as exist only for self-protection. Men organize themselves into social, political and commercial combinations for no other purpose except to advance their own social, political, or commercial interests, and this is often done regardless of the claims of others whose rights are also involved. Founded upon the principle of selfishness, they are wrong. Every organization among men which does not incorporate the law of love to God and love to neighbor is a plague spot in the social world, and becomes the legitimate point for attack by every reform movement of the present day. And the ministry and membership of the churches should be the leaders in the fight.

Digitized by Google

It is pleasing to note the unity of effort and purpose which is rapidly being established among the many reform agencies. This spirit ought to be cultivated in so far as there is no sacrifice of principle or compromise with the forces of evil. A most striking demonstration of the union of the great reform army, in an effort to gain more territory in the war against the liquor traffic, has been given in the struggle for the establishment of the Hepburn-Dolliver law during the last session of Congress.

This gives a good illustration of the growth of public sentiment in favor of the prohibition of the liquor business. The best minds of the country have reached the conclusion that the prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicants except for medical purposes is not a violation of the rights of the people, and that any State, or the whole country for that matter, may, if it chooses, prohibit the business entirely.

Whether prohibition does or does not prohibit, the fact is recognized that the people have the right to prohibit if they choose to do so.

We have little to report, in the way of encouragement, in the movement for better Sabbath observance. Possibly some members of your committee have had their minds influenced by local conditions. Most assuredly if conditions in the Northwest of our great country are to be taken as any index to the conditions of the country at large, then we can truly say that the Fourth Commandment has lost its power even upon the lives of professing Christians. The friends of the Sabbath in Pennsylvania have thus far prevented any change in the good old Sabbath law of 1794. An effort for some alteration will come before the next Legislature, and only by watching, praying and working can the enemy be repulsed. The courts so far are faithful in their decisions. It is the Church's duty to save the Sabbath, without which we can never save the world. Notwithstanding the almost universal acknowledgment of the fact that a day of rest is necessary for the well-being of man and beast and machine, yet the multitudes become bolder and bolder in their defiance of this divine law. The great Church of the living Saviour has the power to demand obedience to this law if she will only use that power. The United Presbyterian Church has always stood well to the front in the great struggle for Sabbath observance. Well may we glory in that fact. Let us hope that she may continue to be faithful in witnessing against every form of evil which seeks the overthrow of the law of the Sabbath.

In the crusade for social purity, the past year has been fruitful of splendid results. The light of truth has been thrown upon the impurities of the social life as never before, and decent men and women all over the land have been thoroughly aroused to a determined effort to free society of what is commonly called "The Social Evil." As instances of this progress we might refer to the great struggle against Mormonism which has brought to light the crimes of men, who, in the name of religion, have defied the authority of the nation and caused a blush of shame to come upon all who love decency. Without entering into a detailed statement concerning the enormity of the social evil, it is sufficient to say that the great cities of the land have this problem largely upon their hands, and it rests with them to deal with it in the light of Christian civilization. Loose marriage and divorce laws are undermining the sacred ordinance of marriage and the home. Strenuous efforts must be made to conform these laws to the mould of the Master and make them uniform.

Much progress has been made during the year in behalf of better municipal government; honesty among government officials; protection of the people against the grasping spirit of large trusts and gambling schemes of various kinds, all of which are indications of the steady growth of Christ's kingdom among men.

In view of the preceding statements, your committee presents the following resolutions:

Digitized by Google

First. Inasmuch as the many forms of evil in the social life are the direct fruits of unregenerated hearts, and can be removed only by the removal of their cause, therefore resolved, that we urge our ministry and all our people to give themselves more earnestly to the great work of saving souls. Believing that Christ's law, "Ye must be born again," is the unfailing remedy for society's ills, as well as for those of the individual.

Second. Inasmuch as it is the duty of the government to make it easy to do right and hard to do wrong, resolved, that we urge our ministers and all of our people to give their moral, political, and financial support to such organized movements as are aiming at the establishment of laws for the restraint of Mormonism, divorce, and impurity, and Sabbath work, and Sabbath dissipation, and all forms of gambling.

Third. Inasmuch as we are just entering upon a great national political campaign, resolved that we call the attention of our ministers, and urge them to call the attention of our people to the following deliverances of previous Assemblies, all of which this Assembly reaffirms: "That the General Assembly (1898) counsel all the members of the Church to carry the petitions, 'Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven,' to the polls."

"The Assembly (1900) declares that the legalizing of the liquor traffic is a sin against God, and a crime against man, and that any party favoring the licensing thereof has no right to expect and should not receive the votes of Christian men." Respectfully submitted,

M. E. DUNN.
S. B. McBRIDE.
JAMES WHITE.
A. T. MARTIN.
J. P. TRACY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

The Semi-Centennial Commission, authorized to prepare a revised form of plan for Semi-Centennial celebration, as reported by the Semi-Centennial Committee to the Forty-fifth General Assembly, would report as follows, embodying changes and amendments specified in report of Commission:

I. The fiftieth anniversary of our denominational organization should be characterized by grateful memories of the past and by an effort to have the whole Church reach the divine ideal of service in the future. It should also be marked by such aggressive effort as shall make our Church an adequate factor in the great work of the world's evangelization and instruction in righteousness. To this end we recommend the following:

1. The appointment by this Assembly of a committee of eleven members—six ministers and five laymen—which shall be known as the Semi-Centennial Commission, whose members shall reside in such geographical proximity as to permit frequent meetings without excessive sacrifice of time and financial expense, and whose duty it shall be to execute the plans herein outlined.

2. That this committee be empowered to appoint, or to secure the appointing by proper authorities, of synodical and presbyterial committees—a committee in each synod corresponding to the number of presbyteries in the synod, and of three in each presbytery—who shall coöperate with the central committee in furthering its aims. The members of the synodical committee shall be the chairmen of their respective presbyterial committees.

3. That the corresponding secretaries of the various boards, the presidents of our theological seminaries and colleges, the president of the Women's

Digitized by Google

Board and the United Presbyterian Women's Association, the secretary of the Ways and Means Committee, and the surviving members of the Quarter-Centennial Commission shall be advisory members of the commission, whose privilege it shall be to attend meetings designated by the commission and offer counsel and suggestion, and whose duty it shall be to coöperate with the commission in the furtherance of all its work.

4. That the commission appointed by this Assembly be empowered to proceed at once to the securing of permanent synodical and presbyterial committees, so that the whole work may be begun early and culminate in the semi-centennial celebration of 1908, rather than have its beginning at that date.

5. "That in the raising of funds by the commission, provision be made for the payment of subscriptions in annual, semi-annual, or quarterly payments to the treasurer of the commission; that effort be made to concentrate the work of raising funds into the three years beginning April 1, 1905, and that contributors be encouraged to make April 1, 1906, April 1, 1907, and April 1, 1908, the dates of three annual payments; also the results of any special efforts now being made for any of the recognized beneficiaries of the Semi-Centennial movement may be credited to the Semi-Centennial Celebration fund, if paid through the treasurer of the commission, or officially reported; while all moneys so raised after April 1, 1905, shall be charged to such beneficiaries as a part of their share in the distribution that may be ordered by the Assembly of 1908."

6. That in order to stimulate the payment of congregational debts a supplementary record shall be kept by the commission of debts liquidated during the celebration period and reported as a part of celebration effort; said record to be admitted only on condition of some direct contribution to the commission's work.

7. That the General Assembly of 1907 be urged to appoint Pittsburgh the place of our denominational organization in 1858, as the place of meeting in 1908; that the period of the Assembly's session be made ten days, so that with forenoons spent in ecclesiastical business the afternoons and evenings may be used for conferences and addresses upon important features of work; that for said conferences the commission, in consultation with the heads of institutions and secretaries of the various boards, should secure the widest and ablest presentation of all that concerns joyous memory of the past and aggressive attitude toward the future; that sectional meetings should also be arranged for so as to provide for the widest possible interest and hearing.

8. That our relation, as a denomination to the whole Church of Christ, be recognized by consideration of our contributions of influence to other denominations and by arrangement for such conferences and interdenominational greetings as shall emphasize the spiritual unity of all those who love the Lord Jesus in sincerity and truth.

9. That the commission shall arrange for the publication, in book form, of special features and addresses, so that the whole Church may share in the intellectual and spiritual uplift of this celebration.

II. Believing that our Fiftieth Anniversary should be marked by a strengthening of all phases of our Church work, the following distinct lines of effort are recommended:

1. To have our Church reach the ideal of home evangelization presented by Christ in the Gospel of the kingdom and manifested by the Church during the pentecostal era.

2. To have the Church measure up to the Master's ideal of foreign missionary work and so to increase our missionary activity as to fully meet the needs of the missionary fields entrusted to our care.

3. To make provision for the educational interests and institutions of our Church, both at home and abroad, and to place these upon a basis of efficiency through the securing of needed enlargement and adequate endowments.

Digitized by Google

4. To provide for greater efficiency in every department of our Church work by increasing the resources of the various boards and placing at their disposal enlarged means for aggressive effort and expansion of work.

III. For the carrying out of this anniversary purpose, we would make the following recommendations as to methods:

1. That a permanent committee on evangelization be appointed, which, through coöperation with synodical and presbyterial sub-committees, shall aim to awaken every congregation to a sense of responsibility for the unsaved in its own community; and that this committee shall endeavor to secure periods of special waiting upon God and special evangelistic effort in every congregation of our Church, either through the aid of visiting evangelists or by the coöperation of pastors in synods and presbyteries.

2. That the financial aim of the Church at this celebration shall be the raising of at least $2,000,000, to be devoted to our Church work in lines designated by donors, or, as undesignated funds, to be disbursed by the Assembly in such measure as to secure a proportionate administration of all funds contributed to the needs of the Church.

3. "That inasmuch as every phase of our Church work is important, every part should be a sharer in the results of special anniversary effort. The Semi-Centennial fund, therefore, shall be applied to the Boards of the Church, and to the institutions now recognized, or that may hereafter be recognized, by the General Assembly. As every part of the work of the Church is important, the appeal should be for contributions to the general fund; but donors may designate their gifts for special objects recognized by the General Assembly."

(a) The Board of Ministerial Relief, with its gracious task of providing for the aged and disabled ministers of the Church, who have sacrificed all worldly considerations for the promotion of the Gospel, should have a substantial increase in its resources.

(b) The Board of Publication, so essential for the production of our Church literature and the providing of mission stations with needed supplies, should be enlarged in its efficiency so as to make it a power in developing the evangelistic spirit, in creating denominational loyalty and in pushing the work among the unsaved. By coöperation with the Board of Home Missions a system of colportage work should be organized which would, in many instances, give employment to ministers who are without charge, and in this way carry the Gospel to hearts and homes long unreached by the regular ministers of the Church.

(c) The work done by our Church among the freedmen, instead of being lessened, should be increased. Manifestly, all debts of the Board should be liquidated and a substantial fund secured for the equipment of our freedmen's schools with industrial appliances, so that the education of the negro shall be along the line of his greatest need, *i. e.*, that of becoming a Christian citizen, with true notions of industry and practical knowledge of how to work.

(d) The Board of Church Extension, which goes hand in hand with that of Home Missions into needy communities and aims to provide church buildings for new congregations, should be encouraged in its work by receiving generous support.

(e) The Home Mission Board, whose work lies at the foundation of all success abroad, should have generous encouragement. If the home Church be not enlarged and its congregations multiplied and strengthened, whence shall come the workers and sinews of finance for our aggressive work in foreign lands?

(f) In our important foreign mission fields, India, Egypt and the Sudan, the work of evangelization and instruction should be pushed with increasing vigor. The call of our missionary associations in these fields for an aggregate of 485 new missionaries should be regarded as the call of God to evangelize these lands within the present generation. While every effort to

Digitized by Google

provide new missionaries must be paralleled with provision for the support of the work rendered wider by their ministry, and while the Church cannot at once respond in fulness to this Macedonian call, the desire of our missionary associations should be heeded with a large faith and a response be begun with a fervent energy. The years preceding the culmination of our semi-centennial celebration should witness large progress in effort to answer this call. Since the semi-centennial of our foreign mission work in India and Egypt occurs in 1904 and 1905, advantage of this fact should be taken to deepen interest in the effort of the Church for these fields. The Foreign Mission Board is, therefore, urged to arrange its anticipated celebration of these events so as to further the interest and work of the commission.

(g) The importance of Christian education, both at home and abroad, needs, also, a fuller emphasis. Our colleges and seminaries at home can meet the intellectual and spiritual demands of our age only as they are more fully equipped and endowed. Not only the need of ministers and missionaries, but also our need of a Christian constituency behind these demands a larger support of our home institutions. The fact, also, that all foreign lands must in the end be evangelized by their own people makes Christian education abroad the key to the solution of the missionary problem of evangelizing India, Egypt and the Sudan in our own generation. The Semi-Centennial of our Church organization should witness determined effort to place all our educational institutions on an adequate financial basis; while the Assembly of 1908 should in its disbursement of funds recognize that facilities for Christian education are vital to all future success.

(h) Very important to the general success of our Church work has been the work of the Women's General Missionary Society, administered through the Women's Board, and also the work of the Women's Association, so ably organizing and administering worthy charities of the Church. The work of these societies reveals the impossibility of fitly celebrating our half century of Church life without a recognition of women's work in modern Church effort. The commission should, therefore, coöperate with such committees as may be appointed by the Women's Board and the Women's Association for making the review and consideration of women's work a marked feature of the celebration. That the work of the Women's Association may be enlarged and its institutions extended to new communities of our Church, the Association should share in the special beneficence of the Church. That the work of the Women's General Missionary Society may be extended, a liberal sum shall be devoted to its ends. In view, also, of the eminent success of the Women's General Missionary Society in its auxiliary method of work, we recommend to said society that it parallel the work of the Assembly by appointing an auxiliary commission, which, through presbyterial committees, shall coöperate with the Assembly's commission in raising the large sum that will fittingly mark our half century anniversary.

IV. So great a work as has been outlined can be accomplished only through the blessing of God, in the abundant working of His Holy Spirit. Like as barges and rafts lie grounded in the river channels until there is rain upon the uplands and the rising tide to bear them to their destination, so will the spiritual and material resources of our Church lie unused until through rain of grace upon the uplands of the soul, tides of emotion and action are furnished, which shall secure the outgoing of resources and energies for the glory of God. Granted that the plan outlined may be that of God for us, and that the Holy Spirit is at our disposal as the source of power, it is still true that the Spirit has laws of activity for His action, and that there are conditions to be fulfilled for the receiving of grace. These are vivid consciousness of the exalted Christ and of His abiding presence with us through the Holy Spirit: keen apprehension of His provision and purpose for world-wide redemption; earnest desire for the coming of His kingdom; fervent prayer for the bestowment of His power; profound faith in His faithfulness and a self-surrender to His service in an all-absorbing

Digitized by Google

effort for His glory. Without the fulfillment of these conditions the Church will remain listless and powerless in the presence of her magnificent opportunities. Without vivid consciousness of the exalted Christ and His abiding presence through the Holy Spirit, the Church will look downward and lose spiritual fervor in the stupefying atmosphere of worldliness. Without keen apprehension of Christ's provision and purpose for world-wide redemption men will continue to measure success in terms of art and literature and commerce rather than by truth and godliness. Without earnest desire for the coming of Christ's kingdom fervent prayer will not be made, faith will not be in exercise and channels of effort will be lacking for the outflow of God's power to the world. Without measure of beneficence, according to the Divine standard of giving, the fullest heavenly blessing cannot be obtained; while most potent and permanent results will be secured for our Church through our Semi-Centennial celebration by effort of pastors and sessions to lead the whole Church into the practice of "Systematic Beneficence" according to the Divinely approved rule of "Tithes and Offerings."

V. In order that the Church may realize that the source of her power is in God and that the channel of His communication is through the prayer of faith, we recommend that the commission be empowered to arrange for a week of special prayer in the autumn of 1905, to be observed throughout the whole Church, and that, through correspondence and conference with the leaders of our denominational work a program shall be furnished, setting forth the needs of the Church and the lofty purposes that should inspire our anniversary effort. With such a coming together of the Church in unity of spirit and desire, we may hope that pentecostal power may rest upon us; that the Church may rise to her sublime privilege of joining Christ in His work of redemption; that she may view the sin-sickness and sorrow of earth with Christ's pitying eye and devote herself to world redemption with the Pauline spirit of self-sacrifice which seeks to "fill up that which is lacking in the afflictions of Christ for His body's sake, which is the Church." Waiting for the "promise of the Father," and accepting by faith the enduement of power from on high, God may cause the day of our celebrating past mercies to be the time for the kindling of signal fires upon the mountains of holy effort for the gathering of all God's people unto His work of world redemption through the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

ROBERT M. RUSSELL,
D. F. MCGILL,
J. K. MCCLURKIN,
W. I. WISHART,
W. R. WILSON,
M. M. PATTERSON,
J. J. PORTER,
A. P. BURCHFIELD,
JAMES W. GROVE,
S. S. MEHARD,
D. T. REED,
Semi-Centennial Commission.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON A UNIFORM VERSION OF THE PSALMS IN METER.

The Joint Committee of American and Canadian Churches for preparing a uniform version of the Psalms in Meter, have held two meetings since they last reported—one at Silver Bay, Lake George, N. Y., from September 9 to September 16, 1903; and one in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., from April 13 to April 21, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Representatives were present from the following Churches: 1. The Presbyterian Church (North); 2. The Presbyterian Church in Canada; 3. The United Presbyterian Church; 4. The Reformed Presbyterian Church (Synod); 5. The Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod); 6. The Reformed Church in America; 7. The Christian Reformed Church; 8. The Associate Presbyterian Church; and 9. The Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

The work undertaken at these meetings was a second and final revision of Psalms 1 to 72. The Committee feel greatly encouraged by their success in overcoming difficulties and in attaining satisfactory results. They rejoice in believing that their work is attaining a degree of perfection that will make the Psalms much more widely acceptable to the Church than they would be in the imperfect forms which long usage has made so dear to many. It may be mentioned that a congregation in Britain, after examining samples of the Committee's work, have sent a request that as soon as the Psalter is completed they be supplied with 200 copies for immediate use in public worship.

The Committee expect to have the entire work completed and printed in time for the Assemblies and Synods of 1905. They will then ask for criticisms before issuing the work in final form. The usual funds provided will enable the Committee to send to each of the co-operating denominations about 50 copies of the work, bound in paper; but if considerable additional copies be required for examination they can be supplied at from $10 to $12 a hundred.

The usual annual grant of $15 for printing and other small items is asked of each of the denominations co-operating. It should be sent without delay to Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D., 74 West 103d street, New York City. The thanks of the Committee are due to the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, and to the Presbyterian Historical Society for the use of their commodious and comfortable rooms at the April meeting, in the Witherspoon Building.

ELIJAH R. CRAVEN, Convener,
Philadelphia, Pa.
WM. J. DEY, Chairman,
Simcoe, Ont.
JAMES D. STEELE, Secretary,
New York City.

May 2, 1904.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATES FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON A UNIFORM VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

A large amount of our work is done privately by individual members, to whom a definite portion of the Psalms is assigned. Two months of the Joint Committee have been held since our last report. The first at Lake George, September 9-17, 1903; the second in Philadelphia, April 13-21, 1904. At these meetings the results of the private studies in the interim are brought before the Committee, carefully examined and amended before adoption. The delegates from the Canada Presbyterian Church from the beginning, and those from the Northern Presbyterian Church who came in at a later day, have been most earnest workers, and by their ability and fidelity have contributed very largely to the success of the work.

Both the meetings of the past year were occupied with the final revision of the earlier work. Many of the Committee had not been at the first meetings, and from want of experience the work done was not up to the standand attained at the close. Consequently a thorough re-examination of the

Digitized by Google

first and second books of the Psalter was requisite, and made our progress slow; but the thorough work done privately by the different committees prepared the way for a satisfactory revision in the Committee. Only 68 Psalms were completed at the two meetings. Although the whole Psalter has been reported on by the private committees to whom it had been assigned. These reports indicate that much less time and labor will be required in completing the remainder of the revision.

Our version will probably be completed and put into the hands of the different Churches next spring. The Montreal Daily Witness will do the printing at a reasonable price. If a large edition is called for the cost will not be over 8 or 10 cents a copy. A small edition may make it 20 cents. A probable estimate of the copies that will be called for will help us. There should be a wide distribution. Comparatively small interest will be shown in hymn singing churches until the excellence of the version has been tested and approved by those who favor the work from principle. Praying that the Holy Spirit may continue to guide and bless the Committee in the work still before them, and may crown this effort to perfect the praise of God with abundant success, we remain your brethren in the Lord.

Our financial reports are herewith submitted.

J. C. K. MILLIGAN.
D. A. MCCLENAHAN.
DAVID REED MILLER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

The Committee appointed to revise the Book of Government respectfully reports that it has endeavored to perform the duty assigned according to the best of its ability. A careful study has been made of similar Books of Order of other Presbyterian Churches, of the acts and deliverances of the General Assembly, and of the prevailing practice in the Church. The result of this study is herewith submitted.

The plan of the book as to parts, chapters and sections has not been changed, but for convenience of reference the sections have been numbered consecutively.

No radical change has been proposed, but the effort has been to give clear definitions and statements, and methods of procedure adapted to the present condition and work of the Church.

If this revision commends itself to the General Assembly, the Committee suggests that it be sent down to the presbyteries with instructions that amendments may be proposed, and that the General Assembly shall have power to adopt such amendments as may be approved without affecting the integrity of the whole.

A. G. WALLACE, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Your Committee on Evangelistic Work, appointed by the last General Assembly, would report having organized early in the year, and having held frequent meetings for the devising and executing plans for the accomplishing of the work assigned them. Being destitute of any financial appropriation for the furthering of the work, it was not possible to do as similar com-

Digitized by Google

mittees in other churches, one of which, at least, has thousands of dollars at its command for distributing literature and sending men into the field for organizing and pushing the work. However, we have honestly striven to get the matter of soul-saving before every pastor, session and congregation, and to enlist them afresh in the effort to reach the unsaved in the world, and especially in their own community.

To this end articles were secured from time to time for our Church papers from men prominent in the work dealing with this subject, and intended to stir the evangelistic fires afresh in the hearts of pastors and Christian workers. A circular letter was prepared and sent to every pastor and supply through all the Church, suggesting methods and asking that the last weeks of March be set aside as the special time for reclaiming the careless and reaching the undecided through personal work. Committees were appointed in all the synods to co-operate in the work, and through them your Committee hopes to be able to begin larger and more effective work early in the coming year.

We have no way of knowing fully what results have been secured. The work has been largely a plotting of the ground with some little plowing and seed sowing. The harvest is farther on. But through letters received in no small number telling of blessed quickenings and ingatherings as the result of following the suggestions made, we are persuaded that the Committee's work has not been in vain, and in days to come feel justified in expecting under God's blessing large results.

We would make the following recommendations:

I. That each presbytery designate at its first fall meeting a time, most convenient and promising, for concerted action in a series of meetings to be held in each congregation within its bounds. The history of the Melbourne and Pittsburgh movement is sufficient argument for the wisdom of such united action. Where more unity could be had by parts of presbyteries, or two or three presbyteries joining, such plans should be followed. We would recommend the inviting of other denominations within the bounds to join in the movement.

II. That each pastor recognize in himself an evangelist, and that he cultivate the gift and do the work of an evangelist, and wait not the coming of a helper.

III. That during the warm months, our pastors give themselves to following Christ's example in doing out of door preaching.

IV. That the Committee for the coming year be authorized to make expenditures, in the procuring and distributing of literature and doing other necessary and helpful work, not to exceed $400.00, and that provision be made for the same in the Assembly's annual assessment.

V. That at the very earliest possible date the Church imitate the example of some of her sister churches, in securing a man whose whole time shall be given to putting into effect the plans of your evangelistic Committee. The term of W. R. Wilson expires this year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. WILSON, Chairman.
E. C. LITTLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LAW OF DECLINATURE.

We find that the General Assembly of 1866 took action in a concrete case of declinature. The Presbytery of Mansfield and the Synod of Ohio had sustained the action of the session of Amity congregation in proceeding to trial after the accused had declined the authority of the session and withdrawn from the court.

Digitized by Google

The General Assembly affirmed the decisions of the lower courts. This action is in accordance with presbyterial law, and does not conflict with the broadest equity.

The power of sessions to administer discipline would be practically abolished if persons were permitted at pleasure to repudiate their authority and to decline their jurisdiction.

No session, probably, or other court, would ever decline to grant a change of venue, or the removal of a case to a higher court, if there were any substantial ground for making the demand.

In any event, no serious injury could accrue since by appeal or complaint the case could quickly be carried to the superior court.

Therefore, resolved, That the court before which a case is brought is competent to determine whether a declinature of its authority is warranted, subject, of course, to review by the court above.

JOHN A. WILSON.
A. G. WALLACE.
W. B. SMILEY.
S. B. DONALDSON.
J. D. SANDS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ARRANGING DATES FOR SYNODICAL MEETINGS.

Your Committee on Arranging Dates for Synodical Meetings would respectfully report, that a schedule of dates was sent to the clerks of synods to be acted on at their last meetings.

THOMAS PARK, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PSALMODY CONVENTIONS.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly last year to arrange for the holding of two popular conventions during 1905 in the interests of a more general use of the Psalms as the Church's medium of praise, has nothing as yet in the way of definite plans to report. Some correspondence has been carried on by the chairman. During the coming months active measures will be inaugurated to insure the success of these important meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN MCNAUGHER, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DENOMINATIONAL EXHIBIT AT ST. LOUIS WORLD'S FAIR.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly last year to arrange for a denominational exhibit at the St. Louis World's Fair, reports that it has been found impracticable to carry out the measure. To our inquiry the authorities replied that no space in the buildings was reserved for any such exhibits, and it was ascertained that other bodies had been given the same answer. The erection of a small building or pavilion on the grounds might have been permitted, but it was felt that the General Assembly would not sanction the expense involved. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MCNAUGHER, Chairman.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSIOIN OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year one meeting, at Toronto, Canada, January 27 and 28, 1904. The meeting was well attended, and had as distinctive features a popular meeting on Wednesday evening at the Bloor Street Presbyterian church, at which addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Caven, the president of the Alliance, who was in the chair, and also by Drs. Kerr, Black, Good and Roberts. On Thursday evening the members of the Commission were the guests of Hon. Wm. Mortimer Clark, Lieutenant Governor of Canada, and Mrs. Clark, at the government house, Toronto.

The following matters, duly and carefully considered by the Commission are submitted to you for deliberation and action:

1. The question of the spiritual welfare of American and European residents in foreign seaports, has received from the Commission considerable attention from time to time. We find the evidence clear that many English and American residents residing in the seaports of China, India, Siam and Japan, who have been professors of religion in the countries from which they came, or are regarded as representatives of Christianity, live largely on wholly neglectful of all the outward forms of religion, and in their general deportment so misrepresent the Christian faith as to greatly obstruct all mission work, suggesting comparisons of the heathen and Christian religion, to the great disadvantage of the latter. Much is being done to counteract the evil influence of these actions, but falls far short of the urgent need. There are only three settled ministers of union evangelical churches in any of the ports, from Seoul to Singapore. In Shanghai, Tiensien and Hong Kong there are ministers; Manila is partially supplied, while Yokohama and many other ports have no pastors. The missionaries have done, what with their many duties and restrictions they could do, but increased evangelistic effort by ministers specially set apart to the work should be made, in behalf of the communities of English and American residents in these and other great centers. The Commission respectfully requests that you take measures to provide, so far as possible, for the supply of this great need.

2. The matter of the use of the Bible in the public schools of the United States was considered by a committee, of which the Rev. F. R. Beattie, D.D., of Louisville, Ky., was the chairman. Copies of the report of this committee are herewith submitted, and it is respectfully requested that you give the matter the serious consideration which it needs. The following resolutions are suggested for adoption:

"(a) We recommend that this Assembly expresses its sincere gratification that so much stress is laid upon sound moral training by our school system, and that the Bible is so largely read in the public schools of this country; and it also expresses the earnest hope that this desirable condition may continue through all the days to come.

"(b) We recommend that this Assembly express its regret that confusion should have been introduced into the practice regarding the use of the Bible in our public schools, by reason of the inconsistent decisions by the courts and the varying interpretations given by school authorities in different places, of practically the same constitutional and statutory provisions, and that the Church advises its officers and people that they should seek to exert a prudent Christian influence upon public sentiment in their respective localities upon this subject.

"(c) We recommend that this Church declares that moral instruction and ethical training are necessary for good citizenship, and should have a place in our public school system, and that this is possible without inculcating any denominational tenets; and, further, that the Bible is the very best instrument to impart this moral instruction and training, in connection with our public schools."

Digitized by Google

3. In connection with the great work of Home Missions, the Commission respectfully submits to you the following action taken by it:

"The American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, having received reports from all the Churches represented in it, is deeply impressed with the greatness of the work of Home Missions and the richness of God's blessing upon it, and respectfully suggests that a service of special thanksgiving for the increase of the spirit of fraternity among the Churches, for the increasing spirit of missions in all, and for the continued blessing of God, be held in each General Assembly and General Synod."

4. It is respectfully requested that the second Sabbath of September be set apart by you as a day of prayer for the public schools of the United States. A majority of the General Assemblies and the General Synods of the Presbyterian and the Reformed Churches in the United States of America, have made this appointment and with beneficial results. It does not interfere in any respect with the day of prayer for colleges in January of each year, and is for an entirely different and far more numerous class of persons. The day of prayer in January is for college and university students; that in September is for the children in the day schools, both public and private. The number of college students is about 107,000, the number of school children is 15,925,000. It is believed to be a wise and helpful appointment at the period of the year when the public schools begin their sessions.

5. Last year the Comission reported to you on an Advanced Course of Sabbath School Lessons, and it gives us pleasure to report that the supreme judicatories of the following Churches acted favorably on the same: Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Presbyterian Church in the United States, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, United Presbyterian Church, Reformed Church in America, Reformed Presbyterian Church; and empowered the Boards and Committees having in charge Sabbath school work to act in the matter. The Sabbath School Board of the Reformed Church in the United States also took favorable action; the Synod of that Church having had no meeting last year.

6. The Sunday School Board of the Reformed Church in the United States has addressed a communication to this Commission with references to Lesson Helps for Hungarian Sunday schools, and asking the several Churches of the Alliance to enter into correspondence with said Sunday School Board for the purpose of uniting together in this work. It is recommended that this be done.

7. The Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, through the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D., editorial superintendent, has drawn the attention of the Commission to the fact that said Board is preparing a Normal Outline Course to be used in teacher training, and that the Presbyterian Church South and the Presbyterian Church in Canada have already signified their desire to unite in the publication of this manual. United action by the Churches of the Alliance is suggested also upon this important matter.

8. The subject of the relation of the United States government to religious work in the Philippines and Porto Rico has received from the Commission very serious attention. The Committee of the Alliance on the subject submitted a report to the last meeting of the Commission, which was adopted, and is signed by Hon. William M. Lanning, Gen. Ralph E. Prime, Hon. George F. Baer, and the Rev. Drs. A. G. Wallace and R. F. Sample. Copies of the report are herewith submitted. It is a most valuable document, highly pertinent to the needs of the hour, and bringing out facts vital to religious liberty. The resolutions with which the report closes are as follows:

First. That we rejoice in the provisions of the Constitution of the United States of America, which are designed to aid in the promotion of religious liberty.

Digitized by Google

Second. That we understand that the relation of the Federal government of the United States to religious work in the Philippine Islands and Porto Rico is, and ought to be, one of absolute impartiality between different religious denominations, and of helpfulness in establishing full religious liberty, limited, however, by the qualification that no religious practices should be tolerated which are recognized "by the general consent of the Christian world in modern times as proper matters for prohibitory legislation."

We invite action by your venerable body on this subject.

9. In the matter of marriage and divorce, the Commission respectfully reports that it has appointed delegates to represent it at the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce. They are as follows: Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., LL.D., and Hon. William M. Lanning, Presbyterian Church, United States of America; Rev. D. J. Burrell, D.D., LL.D., Reformed Church in America; Rev. James I. Good, D.D., Reformed Church in the United States; Rev. J. C. Scouller, D.D., United Presbyterian Church.

This Inter-Church Conference has now in its membership the representatives of fourteen leading Protestant churches. As stated last year, it was initiated by the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. The chairman is the Rev. W. C. Doane, D.D., bishop of Albany, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the secretary is the Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. The conference has issued an address and appeal to the Christian public, copies of which are herewith submitted. It has also recommended for consideration, and if deemed proper, for adoption, by church judicatories, the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That in recognition of the comity which should exist between Christian Churches, it is desirable, and would tend to the increase of a spirit of Christian unity, for each Church represented in the conference to advise, and, if ecclesiastical authority will allow, to enjoin its ministers to refuse to unite in marriage any person or persons whose marriage, such ministers have good reason to believe, is forbidden by the laws of the Church in which either party seeking to be married holds membership."

If the way is clear, kindly approve the foregoing resolution, and direct that the address and appeal be read from the pulpits of your churches by the pastors. In the judgment of the conference, the time has come for united striving by Christians "for the things which are pure and true, for the sanctity of marriage, for the permanence of the family, for the preservation of the home and for the perpetuity of the state."

10. Your venerable body is reminded that the Eighth Council of this Alliance meets at Liverpool, England, June 28, 1904. You have already appointed representatives. Your prayers as well as your sympathies are invited in behalf of this great gathering of representatives of ninety Presbyterian and Reformed Churches found on all the six continents and representing wherever found our faith, our polity and human progress along moral and spiritual lines.

11. The needs of the Reformed Churches on the continent of Europe require again to be emphasized. It is sincerely hoped that a special committee of your body will be appointed to co-operate with the American Section of the Alliance in providing for their welfare. Communications should be addressed to the Rev. James I. Good, D.D., Reading Pa., the chairman of the Committee of the Alliance on the European Churches.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $270.00, and should be sent to the treasurer, F. K. Hipple, LL.D., president Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa. We are glad to report in connection with the expenses of the Alliance that every obligation resting upon the Churches in the Western or American Section of the Commission have been fully discharged.

Digitized by Google

The Alliance has appointed as a delegate, to carry to your venerable body, fraternal greetings, the Rev. J. C. Scoulller, D.D.

Invoking the blessing of God upon your deliberations, and upon all the Church work of your own and allied Churches, we are, in behalf of the Western or American Section of the Commission of the Alliance.

Yours fraternally and respectfully,

R. P. KERR, Chairman.
WM. H. ROBERTS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE WILLIAM REED ESTATE.

The executors of the estate of William Reed, deceased, would hereby report:

1. That the sale of the coal land in Kentucky, referred to in our last year's report, was duly consummated, and a payment of $600 received on it. This, with other funds reported last year, is at interest as a time deposit in bank. A balance of $2,004 is secured by a mortgage on the land sold.

2. The expected sale of the 12,000 acres of mineral land in West Virginia did not materialize, and we can only report our continued efforts in that line.

Respectfully submitted,

S. COLLINS, of and for Executors.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

To Balance from 1902	$179 97
To Remittance from Mr. Latimer	222 48
	$402 45
By Expenditures	279 71
Balance on Hand June 30, 1903	122 74
	$402 45

JOHN GIFFIN, *Treasurer.*

Books distributed on acount of the Gibson Trust Fund during 1903: Bibles, reference, 2; plain, 2; school, 72; pocket, 10; Testaments, large, 7; small, 8; Psalms, metrical, 555; selections, 117; portions, 4; making a total of 777 volumes.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

FROM PRESBYTERIES.	Assembly's Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Publication.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.
Albany	$	$	$ 5 00	$	$	$	$	$ .....
Allegheny	422 50	11,650 95	9,042 49	4,867 33	4,946 00	232 00	1,726 56	598 05
Argyle	150 89	2,796 94	2,198 65	907 17	1,209 48	70 15	576 29	181 12
Arkansas Valley	78 45	1,303 03	941 51	433 98	491 33	27 63	239 22	93 08
Beaver Valley	164 20	1,510 50	1,361 36	913 08	1,012 72	60 79	280 03	257 00
Big Spring	74 62	604 09	643 77	216 75	382 54	21 70	184 48	60 64
Boston	73 00	647 15	680 21	216 76	723 00	26 00	105 00	85 00
Brookville	7 50	330 63	320 45	90 76	131 68	.....	27 58	65 05
Butler	195 54	2,961 99	2,289 84	1,282 44	1,243 28	76 40	590 46	225 11
Caledonia	78 55	1,055 56	1,102 59	517 24	584 77	36 14	235 75	157 00
Cedar Rapids	82 25	2,018 86	1,220 19	424 45	698 31	47 00	376 00	105 75
Chartiers	267 36	5,004 66	3,698 53	1,895 26	2,000 60	126 10	900 97	347 19
Chicago	16 00	1,466 53	1,055 63	607 18	621 76	28 30	311 39	93 39
Cleveland	138 04	787 90	727 91	416 66	378 02	.....	313 98	112 01
College Springs	289 58	2,867 71	2,206 34	1,096 17	1,162 45	.....	552 87	218 11
Colorado	105 68	1,306 21	1,244 59	500 75	633 57	35 74	274 07	94 29
Concordia	25 62	120 89	97 68	42 30	41 55	.....	.....	.....
Conemaugh	.....	1,219 24	1,075 00	1,635 78	475 00	.....	272 00	50 00
Delaware	161 08	2,432 93	1,630 33	700 32	701 67	39 53	263 54	148 00
Des Moines	170 45	1,422 65	1,363 25	775 44	701 44	38 73	317 17	124 35
Detroit	22 00	365 59	480 45	221 79	151 11	8 29	94 85	77 85
Frankfort	55 23	1,405 88	1,004 71	582 82	375 65	24 06	137 28	79 51
Garnett	77 08	630 86	625 68	276 07	312 30	21 18	133 99	59 24
Illinois, Central	43 19	1,057 24	726 62	364 22	353 29	22 12	159 72	61 67
Illinois, Southern	.....	2,645 37	1,776 62	877 22	940 92	33 00	370 11	165 43
Indiana	49 33	1,213 45	805 83	372 09	427 08	32 08	241 33	70 11
Indiana, Northern	37 90	231 77	327 38	138 61	198 67	12 00	136 50	33 00
Iowa, Northwestern	16 94	214 69	150 09	86 14	85 74	6 64	12 24	18 18
Kansas City	73 35	457 82	455 09	215 72	222 24	14 25	128 80	51 55
Keokuk	139 93	2,730 59	1,579 31	802 06	793 83	42 86	424 46	116 34
Kiskiminetas	95 46	508 33	466 70	235 67	183 38	20 11	69 07	62 00
Lake	67 33	1,681 00	1,187 00	660 00	545 21	.....	338 19	195 75
Le Claire	43 94	451 75	448 50	188 60	224 00	5 24	81 04	52 54
Los Angeles	44 00	745 73	556 37	264 10	306 58	19 76	163 13	44 83
Mansfield	80 72	606 53	293 46	249 01	172 17	11 00	99 10	38 03
Mercer	129 68	2,284 39	1,537 18	864 50	801 52	83 10	390 39	156 25
Monmouth	179 23	2,848 83	2,025 48	1,087 48	1,059 46	66 72	549 13	189 04
Monongahela	539 00	18,671 77	8,571 04	3,962 52	5,245 92	278 10	2,041 45	787 93
Muskingum	49 07	1,466 01	1,259 91	601 91	618 61	22 81	181 84	133 56
New York	207 89	1,773 98	804 90	523 50	496 90	.....	71 15	144 45
Ohio, First	133 89	1,462 10	1,562 97	468 54	703 85	34 87	286 65	104 70
Omaha	59 90	838 88	654 23	307 94	298 68	22 13	149 15	46 49
Oregon	102 39	436 68	811 54	171 06	162 30	15 89	79 07	28 93
Pawnee	95 34	814 41	687 54	252 56	296 40	16 42	138 46	41 32
Philadelphia	152 12	2,194 84	2,009 41	902 05	1,013 70	52 20	484 50	263 00
Pittsburg	8 06	152 72	202 70	105 80	81 30	10 00	28 00	24 50
Princeton	97 40	766 78	489 44	318 24	314 33	24 36	83 60	70 86
Puget Sound	38 60	292 81	566 56	26 60	100 35	7 75	52 80	27 00
Rock Island	93 17	1,269 46	1,002 20	387 50	519 90	22 80	265 54	98 33
San Francisco	79 91	614 27	745 72	293 75	297 43	28 72	185 66	86 00
Sidney	.....	685 86	468 78	169 80	181 75	12 03	59 15	42 19
Spokane	34 00	323 00	275 00	160 00	160 00	12 00	84 00	22 00
Stamford	43 68	497 08	310 00	125 15	148 55	15 00	45 00	35 00
Steubenville	127 72	2,546 06	2,115 28	684 05	1,020 98	71 83	541 83	193 10
Tennessee	44 03	315 80	339 80	300 85	150 40	13 20	27 00	33 79
Vermont	21 39	152 70	88 81	36 05	46 28	3 60	1 50	13 00
Westmoreland	303 17	3,232 57	2,568 95	1,541 21	1,222 66	101 61	349 03	240 88
Wheeling	136 71	2,625 00	1,890 96	866 85	773 50	59 70	439 07	159 00
Wisconsin	27 16	514 10	424 65	142 88	199 25	15 52	110 16	33 42
Xenia	151 45	2,626 90	1,884 69	948 25	944 60	61 11	503 96	180 44
Totals	$6,202 65	$105,862 02	$76,976 37	$38,322 88	$40,289 96	$2,190 27	$17,285 26	$ 7,296 15

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED.

Assembly's Fund.

Presbyteries	$ 6,202 65	
Legacies	3,685 61	
Investments	70 00	
Miscellaneous	849 32	
Balance from last year	5,545 95	
Total		$ 16,353 53

Foreign Missions.

Presbyteries	$105,862 02	
Sabbath Schools	8,630 21	
Individuals	21,530 94	
Women's Board	25,861 46	
Legacies	20,229 62	
Interest	3,413 45	
Ladies' Missionary Societies	704 22	
Property	672 00	
O. Y. P. C. U. Convention Fund	215 90	
George Christie heirs	2,171 00	
Sudan Fund	2,148 29	
Special Endowment Income	2,730 07	
Deficit 1903	236 00	
Total from ordinary sources		$194,405 18
Annuities		9,404 06
Special Endowments (Principal)		576 25
Specials for Egypt		6,332 20
Specials for India		4,710 91
Investment		3,500 00
Forward Movement		60 00
Benha, Egypt, loan repaid		250 00
Grand Total Receipts		$219,238 60
Balance 1903		50,464 98
Balance from Egypt from Preceding Fiscal Year.		7,116 91
Total		$276,820 49

Home Missions.

Presbyteries	$ 76,976 37	
Individuals	697 50	
Legacies	19,935 82	
Investments	2,644 30	
Miscellaneous	248 44	
Balance from last year	5,154 53	
Total		$105,656 96

Digitized by Google

Freedmen's Missions.

Presbyteries	$ 38,322 88	
Individuals	2,284 08	
Legacies	7,858 06	
Beneficiaries	500 00	
Interest on loans	173 50	
Sabbath Schools	5,325 69	
Y. P. C. U.	309 78	
W. M. S.	219 25	
Miscellaneous	193 40	
Women's Board	9,260 00	
Balance from last year	123 81	
Loans	3,000 00	
Total		$ 67,570 45

Church Extension.

Presbyteries	$ 40,289 96	
Individuals	587 92	
Legacies	3,754 34	
Annnuity funds	3,400 00	
Loans repaid	1,633 25	
Sales of property	10,746 49	
Investments (payments)	34,299 50	
Interest	7,920 51	
Societies, etc	99 87	
Miscellaneous	9,344 37	
Balance from last year	8,504 14	
Total		$120,660 35

Publication.

Presbyteries	$ 2,190 27	
Rents	19,461 26	
Sales of merchandise	100,372 90	
Balance from last year	4,207 79	
Total		$126,232 22

Education.

Presbyteries	$ 17,285 26	
Beneficiaries	332 00	
Loans repaid	9,350 09	
Interest	1,927 15	
O. Y. P. C. U.	4 86	
Total receipts		$ 28,899 36
Balance from last year		38 31
Overdraft		107 19
Total		$ 29,044 86

Digitized by Google

Ministerial Relief.

Presbyteries	$ 7,296 15	
Individuals	69 50	
Legacies	2,406 00	
Beneficiaries	93 00	
Loans repaid	28,450 00	
Investments	7,850 48	
Anniversary fund Y. P. C. U	5 00	
Miscellaneous	25 00	
Total receipts		$ 46,195 13
Balance from last year		6,787 81
Total		$ 52,992 94

PAYMENTS.

Assembly's Fund.

Warrants of Trustees	$ 742 58	
Warrants of Assembly	8,763 95	
Delegate's expenses	5,391 79	
Assembly expenses	1,189 30	
Ways and Means Committee	2,182 86	
Freedmen's Missions	133 33	
Home Missions	133 34	
I. Saunders	293 33	
Expenses of Trustees	182 58	
Total Expenditures		$ 9,506 53
Balance April 30, 1904		6,847 00
Total		$ 16,353 53

Foreign Missions.

Egypt Mission	$ 92,000 00
Sudan Mission	12,600 00
Miss E. O. Kyle's Girls' School Building Fund	2,141 43
Miss M. A. Smith's School Building Fund	1,000 00
Khartum School Fund	1,000 00
Specials remitted to Egypt	681 41
Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	500 00
Gibson Trust Fund remitted	628 85
C. B. Herron Memorial Fund	239 26
H. L. Mackinnen Fund	216 83
Egypt Trust Fund remitted to Egypt	150 52
Pressley Memorial Fund	247 89
Pressley Fund (interest)	242 92
Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	125 00
Assiut Hospital Fund	60 00
Assiut College Fund remitted to Egypt	2 00
S. A. Sawyer Memorial Fund	276 38
Specials to Sudan remitted to Egypt	503 00
New School in Sudan remitted to Egypt	416 13
Loan to Benha Building Fund	500 00
India Mission	83,000 00

Digitized by Google

India Theological Seminary Building Fund	4,359 91	
India Famine Orphans' Fund	217 00	
Specials remitted to India	154 00	
Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	125 00	
Samuel Kerr Fund remitted	175 00	
Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund, paid George M. Paden, Treasurer	1,005 00	
Investments	21,100 00	
Traveling expenses of Missionaries	6,166 41	
Salaries: Corresponding Secretary, $2,000; Treasurer, $500	2,500 00	
Clerical allowance to Corresponding Secretary	600 00	
Clerical allowance to Treasurer	600 00	
Expenses: Printing, Rent, Postage, etc.	2,830 65	
Salaries of Missionaries in America	4,608 20	
Children of Missionaries in America	768 00	
Interest	2,927 25	
Traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary	910 62	
Outfits	900 00	
Samuel Kerr Fund paid Mrs. M. Eva Kerr interest	325 00	
Legal expense	93 50	
Taxes	28 51	
Sabbath School Literature	43 81	
Maps	379 74	
Total disbursements		$247,348 82
Balance transferred to Reserve Fund		24,110 51
Balance held for Endowment Funds		2,303 16
Balance against outstanding loans		3,058 00
Total		$276,820 49

Home Missions.

Presbyteries	$100,317 62	
Salary Corresponding Secretary	2,000 00	
Contingent Expenses	2,467 22	
Total Expenditures		$104,784 84
Balance April 30, 1904		872 12
Total		$105,656 96

Freedmen's Missions.

Salaries to Missionaries	$ 36,756 15	
Industrial Salaries	9,477 50	
Expense at Mission Stations	4,542 72	
Printing	339 33	
J. Campbell White	50 00	
Bills Payable	2,500 00	
Salaries (Corresponding Secretary, Clerk, etc.)	450 00	
Contingent Expenses	49 51	
Traveling Expenses	163 55	
Insurance	371 09	
[illegible] Expense	18 21	
[illegible]r's Bond	40 00	
[illegible] Account	10 50	

Digitized by Google

Interest on Personal Loans	1,444 67	
Discounts on Rates in Bank	136 59	
Church Building, Norfolk	2,500 00	
School Building, Cleveland	2,033 50	
Dairy Building, Knoxville	325 00	
Payne Property, Knoxville	4,000 00	
Seymore Property, Knoxville	1,000 00	
Total Expenditures		$ 66,208 23
Balance April 30, 1904		1,362 22
Total		$ 67,570 45

Church Extension.

Congregations	$ 60,702 00	
Ways and Means Committee	50 00	
Bills Payable	9,000 00	
Salaries	2,000 00	
Contingent Expenses	201 99	
Annuities paid	1,033 00	
Insurance and Taxes	282 14	
Permanent Investment	43,550 00	
Discounts paid	180 00	
Total Expenditures		$116,999 13
Balance April 30, 1904		3,661 22
Total		$120,660 35

Publication.

Bills Payable	$ 4,500 00	
Salaries	12,756 56	
Contingent Expenses	42,350 78	
Merchandise Bought	57,623 25	
Insurance and Taxes	2,140 43	
Permanent Investment	174 57	
Total Expenditures		$119,545 59
Balance April 30, 1904		6,686 63
Total		$126,232 22

Education.

Payments to Beneficiaries	$ 4,250 00	
Seminaries: Allegheny, $2,750; Xenia, $1,750	4,500 00	
Colleges: Monmouth, $2,514.50; Muskingum, $1,613; Westminster, $2,815; Tarkio, $1,444; Cooper Memorial, $1,123.50	9,500 00	
Academies: Pawnee, $500; Waitsburg, $500	1,000 00	
Salaries	175 00	
Permanent Investment	9,350 09	
Printing, Postage, & Exchange	108 75	

Digitized by Google

Repairs on Walker House	1,800 00	
Interest	137 02	
Traveling Expenses	6 00	
Total Expenditures		$ 29,044 86

Ministerial Relief.

Beneficiaries	$ 13,508 75	
Salaries	150 00	
Contingent Expenses	90 76	
Taxes and Legal Expenses	132 82	
Permanent Investment	31,900 00	
Total Expenditures		$ 45,782 33
Balance April 30, 1904		*7,210 61
Total		$ 52,992 94

REGULATIONS FOR THE DELEGATE FUND.

The General Assembly of 1899 appointed a committee to report to the next General Assembly on the subject of a General Delegate Fund. The committee reported regulations which were adopted. They were amended by the Assemblies of 1901, 1902 and 1904, and are as follows:

1. The General Assembly, through its Committee on Finance, shall make an assessment upon all the presbyteries in America for a general delegate fund, the same to be included in the appropriation for the General Assembly Fund. The assessment shall be according to the membership in the several presbyteries, as reported to the Assembly making the assessment, and shall in no case exceed ten cents per member.

2. The Financial Agent of each presbytery shall receive the amount collected, and forward the same to the Treasurer of the General Assembly not later than April 20 of each year.

3. The Treasurer of the General Assembly shall report to the Assembly at its first session, the apportionment to each presbytery for the General Assembly Fund, the amount received from each presbytery, and the percentage of the latter to the former. This report shall be referred to the Committee on Delegate Fund.

4. The Committee on Delegate Fund shall apportion the delegate fund in proportion to the amount of railroad fare each delegate has paid, and shall prepare warrants upon the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the said amount, which warrants shall be signed by the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly before adjournment.

(NOTE.—Each commissioner submits to the Committee on the Delegate Fund a statement of the expenses paid coming to the General Assembly and an estimate of the expense of the return trip. This statement is made on a blank prepared by the Committee, and must be given in early in the sessions of the Assembly.)

5. All the commissioners in attendance on the sessions of the General Assembly are entitled to the benefits of this fund. The roll of the Assembly, as certified by the Principal Clerk, shall be accepted as evidence of the attendance required. The expenses to be provided for shall be limited to rail-

*$1,000 of this belongs to Endowment Fund.

Digitized by Google

road fare, and that by the shortest route to and from the place of meeting of the Assembly, the delegates availing themselves of any commutation, or special rates that may be offered. Commissioners from presbyteries in foreign lands shall be allowed mileage from their place of residence in this country.

6. The Principal Clerk, not later than the close of the morning session of the last day of the General Assembly, shall certify to the Committee on Delegate Fund the attendance of the commissioners on the sessions of the Assembly.

7. The Treasurer, or his representative, shall be in attendance upon the General Assembly, and shall, upon receiving the warrants from the Committee on Delegate Fund, signed by the Principal Clerk, deliver said warrants to the commissioners. The endorsement of said commissioners on said warrants shall be considered receipt in full for the amounts specified in the warrants. The Treasurer, or his representative, may, if desirable, select a representative from each presbytery, to whom he shall deliver the warrants for the commissioners from that presbytery. All money due commissioners from the Assembly, and not called for during the Assembly, shall be remitted to the financial agents of the respective presbyteries, to be paid by them to the said commissioners.

8. The Committee on Finance shall submit to the General Assembly an estimate of the amount required for the Delegate Fund for the following year.

The General Assembly also adopted the following:

Resolved, That, while we concede the right of a presbytery to provide for the expenses of its own delegates, yet in view of the fact that the establishment of a General Delegate Fund is the act of the highst court of our Church, whose authority we recognize, and that the principle on which it is based is scriptural, as well as fraternal, viz., that the strong should bear the infirmities of the weak and not please themselves, and that the success of the plan depends on the co-operation of all our presbyteries and congregations, we urge all the presbyteries to contribute their full quota to the General Assembly Fund. *Minutes General Assembly,* Vol. X, pp. 269, 1901; 594, 1902.

The appropriation for the Delegate Fund is included in the appropriation for the General Assembly Fund, which for the year 1904-5 is ten cents per member.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

1. PRESBYTERIAL

EXPLANATIONS. *, Last year's report. **, No report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. parenthesis after the name of a congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a con- Stated Clerk. *M. S. S.*, Mission Sabbath School. *Miss.*, Mission not organized. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect. N. B. The column "Congregational Purposes" includes the expenses of the Sabbath cluded in the other columns. The columns for Contributions to Foreign Missions, Home Missions, indicated, whether paid through the Boards named or otherwise.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Albany.							
J. A. Williamson, D. D	Johnstown, N. Y.	Johnstown	5	203	2	1	1
Albert Wareham	Cranesville, do	West Charlton †	3	149	1		2
R. E. Stewart	Albany, do	Albany	3	93	9	3	3
W. D. Strangeway	Troy, do	Troy †	2	116	4	6	4
R. A. Jamieson	Pattersonville, do	Florida †	4	106	3	1	5
S. Boyd Johnson	Lisbon, do	Lisbon †	6	152	4	1	6
J. C. Hamilton, S. S	Schenectady, do	Schenectady		51	5	47	7
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Archibald Robertson	Broadalbin, do	Broadalbin † —8	4	83	2	1	8
Without Charge.							
R. D. Williamson, S. C	Cambridge, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
J. B Story—9	Perth, do	*Missionary Societies*, 3.					
		Young People's Societies, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	27	* 953	30	60	9
Allegheny.							
J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., S. C.	Allegheny, Pa.	5th Allegheny	6	591	40	13	10
W. H. McMillan, D.D. LL.D.	do do	2nd do	7	485	21	10	11
G. W. MacDonald	do do	7th do	5	246	3	1	12
D. F. McGill, D. D.	do do	6th do	6	480	48	25	13
W. I. Wishart	do do	8th do	8	588	63	49	14
W. W. Lawrence	Bellevue, do	Bellevue	5	360	25	49	15
W. S. Harper, D. D	Ben Avon, do	Emsworth	4	153	16	8	16
T. Cairns Anderson	Tarentum, do	Tarentum	6	319	7	5	17
E. M. Milligan	Sewickley, do	Sewickley	3	225	41	35	18
P. E. Simpson	De Haven, do	Hampton, ½	3	77	2		19
do	do do	Allison Park, ½	3	77	4		20
J. A. Brandon	Rural Ridge, do	East Union †	5	150	5	1	21
C. F. Wishart	Allegheny, do	11th Allegheny	7	270	24	15	22
Thomas Park, D. D	do do	4th do	8	500	36	14	23
Geo. W. Robinson	do do	1st do	6	517	41	10	24
Jas. H. Douds	Evans City, do	Evans City †	5	150	11	12	25
A. P. Gibson	Bakerstown do	Deer Creek †	6	236	14	3	26
Ira G. McCreary	Allegheny, do	12th Allegheny	2	90	20	2	27
John A. Duff, D. D	Aspinwall, do	Aspinwall	4	208	13	29	28
W. J. Gillespie, D. D	Allegheny, do	Mt. Nebo		* 60			29
S. E. Irvine	Sharpsburg, do	Etna	9	209	33	9	30
Huber Ferguson	Allegheny, do	10th Allegheny	9	439	60	8	31
John A. Henderson	do do	3rd do	6	285	9	22	32
A. H. Baldinger	Springdale, do	Springdale,	4	113	27	22	33
R. H. Rockwell	Mars do	Mars	4	233	27	15	34
T. C. McKelvey	Allegheny, do	9th Allegheny	4	247	18	11	35
R. C. Douds, S. S	do do	North End	3	72	11	8	36
J. A. Gregg, S. S	Leetsdale, do	Leetsdale Miss		54	17	3	37
Correspondents		*Vacancies.*					
Jas. H. Irons	Calif'a Ave., Ben Avon	Avalon	8	211	6	8	38
T. W. Hays	Valencia Pa.	Glade Run †	6	157	2	1	39
J. B. McCorkle	Sharps'g, R.F.D.No. 1 do	Harmarville	4	74	1		40
C. R. Cummings	Harmarville, do	Harmarville Central	2	48	3	1	41
J. C. Norris	Carbon Black, R.D. 18,	Oak Grove	5	62	1	2	42
J. C. Barr	Valencia Pa.	West Union-33	4	76	1		43
R. J. Miller, D. D	Allegheny, do	McNaugher Mem Miss		54	9	5	44
Without Charge.							
A. D. Wallace, D. D., Cor. Sec.	Sewickley, do						

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1904.

STATISTICS.

†. Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct error of former report. A figure in-
gregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of the minister's time taken by a congregation. *S. C.*,
S. S., Stated Supply.
School, building, repairs, &c.,—all moneys applied for the benefit of the congregation and not in-
Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension and Education include all contributions to the objects

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions
1	7	4	.....	1	353	215	15	25	10	.....	15	5	284	1000	1628	3550	17 48	56	20	140	93
2	1	3	1	1	103	98	73	20	15	.....	10	5	50	900	100	1374	9 22	.....	9	100	60
3	3	.....	2	.....	39	27	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1117	1170	2434	26 17	86	17	88	302
4	1	3	4	1	100	75	40	50	13	3	10	5	64	1000	1150	2510	21 63	30	13	70	97
5	.....	14	3	.....	185	117	66	66	37	4	8	12	468	800	421	2184	20 60	61	19	92	189
6	2	1	.....	2	146	135	80	81	20	6	8	5	17	800	306	1603	10 54	46	23	140	101
7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	63	385	840	16 47	.....	7	85	54
8	3	8	.....	2	42	42	15	16	10	.....	6	4	.....	800	270	1205	14 51	25	14	78	35
9	18	33	13	7	967	719	301	274	105	13	57	36	1318	6480	5430	15700	16 47	304	122	793	931
10	9	31	24	5	611	490	353	324	85	9	40	31	311	3000	2952	8206	13 87	204	37	391	613
11	3	86	12	7	1709	855	507	310	174	22	38	49	562	3500	2992	10718	22 10	150	41	235	1103
12	4	1	14	.....	175	125	63	71	27	4	5	25	1450	1500	728	4173	16 96	114	33	372	372
13	2	91	15	4	973	602	335	300	160	20	35	45	402	3000	7746	13618	28 37	172	52	685	1087
14	3	20	13	6	813	524	294	294	160	20	35	45	841	2500	7615	13141	22 31	193	53	570	1200
15	1	28	7	3	623	462	301	264	141	13	22	28	4564	2220	3803	12441	34 55	54	32	257	689
16	.....	5	3	4	258	150	135	109	41	3	8	22	264	1650	820	3460	22 61	51	15	115	289
17	4	13	9	2	163	130	87	98	6	.....	.....	.....	40*	1200	1120	3213	10 70	98	19	189	277
18	1	22	9	6	378	338	200	153	55	7	12	27	579	2300	3360	7409	32 93	53	24	164	254
19	.....	6	3	.....	17	38	30	8	6	3	3	4	60	525	4838	5532	71 85	48	11	89	74
20	1	3	1	.....	21	19	30	8	2	.....	3	3	45	320	134	585	7 60	38	9	75	104
21	2	4	9	4	54	28	45	12	42	.....	.....	.....	258	700	148	1287	8 58	38	10	114	31
22	2	21	12	6	223	142	81	81	45	6	10	12	25	2000	3496	6121	22 67	100	22	194	310
23	4	79	12	5	1374	1718	394	591	170	21	37	48	1634	3600	4343	13930	27 86	78	34	300	848
24	7	20	8	2	17769	3515	2144	1774	1202	20	35	64	9603	3000	4943	44069	85 24	285	51	355	838
25	4	9	4	.....	165	70	63	40	.....	.....	10	7	.....	800	450	1605	10 83	35	13	106	80
26	4	1	13	3	260	160	117	86	50	5	20	20	168	900	1844	36 0	15 38	80	17	140	216
27	1	5	8	3	105	91	46	42	23	3	5	7	46	245	1477	2090	23 22	138	18	270	304
28	2	9	10	2	321	214	130	114	56	7	12	16	274	1983	1311	4438	21 33	158	18	168	502
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*60	12	47	.....
30	5	35	3	3	382	237	146	123	66	8	14	29	268	1200	755	3228	15 52	100	32	243	196
31	3	35	9	3	171	103	71	89	28	4	6	9	47	1733	3489	5747	13 08	103	46	576	995
32	6	10	4	.....	603	464	155	155	87	12	19	24	1214	2000	3388	8121	28 49	70	23	175	668
33	2	.....	.....	7	144	122	85	78	17	26	7	43	69	1000	160	1751	15 67	43	17	103	143
34	1	17	7	2	270	170	113	112	54	10	11	15	434	1200	214	2603	11 17	103	15	204	205
35	2	26	5	2	180	73	30	27	2	.....	.....	1	4	1310	2914	4541	18 38	58	17	143	186
36	.....	8	3	1	152	44	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	225	627	1109	15 40	50	12	94	201
37	1	3	16	1	11	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1309	1935	35 83	29	9	100	50
38	3	11	2	1	1794	350	299	197	68	8	15	19	1254	1500	502	6006	28 46	56	31	200	513
39	2	13	2	.....	115	70	43	43	24	4	6	7	18	685	250	1265	8 05	.....	14	125	105
40	1	.....	3	.....	47	27	20	21	16	2	3	4	8	550	225	923	12 47	30	10	85	59
41	.....	23	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	618	.....	628	13 04	25	5	32	44
42	2	8	5	.....	25	15	15	5	.....	.....	4	5	79	330	12	490	7 90	.....	10	43	18
43	1	18	1	.....	137	93	46	46	22	3	4	8	372	696	72	1499	19 98	20	10	77	139
44	2	10	4	6	40	40	30	30	8	.....	.....	.....	50	400	478	1076	19 92	60	20	190	262

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Allegheny.—Con.							
Without Charge							
D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, Pa.						
John McNaugher, D. D., Prof.	do do						
Wm. Robertson	Pittsburgh, do						
D. M. Ure, D. D	Allegheny, do						
D. R. Imbrie, Chaplain	Hoboken, do						
J. H. Veazey	New Wilmington, do						
J. M. Witherspoon	Oakmont, do						
J. R. McCallister	Pittsburgh, E. E. do.						
W. F. Miller, S. S.	Superior, R.D.F.1, Neb.						
J. M. Moore, Ph.D., Prin.	Chase City, Va.						
J. S. T. Milligan, D.D.	Pittsburgh, Pa.						
W. M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, Tenn.						
T. A. Shaw	Bellevue, Pa.						
E. G. Forrester	Allegheny, do						
W. G. Wilson	Abbeyville, Va.	*Pastoral Charges*, 32.					
J. R. Millin	Allegheny, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 52					
R. W. Walker	Egypt.	*Young People's Societies*, 53.					
D. A. McPhie—46	Lowell, Mass.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	167	8116	659	396	1
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 3.						
Argyle.							
W. S. McEachron	West Hebron, N. Y.	Hebron †.	6	223	3	3	2
A. W. Morris	Greenwich, do	Greenwich †.	5	132		10	3
A. A. Graham S. C.	Cambridge, do	Cambridge †.	6	128	3		4
D. Craig Stewart	Salem, do	Salem †.	4	291	10	3	5
S. W. Douthett	Shushan, do	Shushan †.	4	192	5	2	6
John C. Scott, Ph. D.	Colla, do	Colla (2)†.	8	174	2	3	7
Harry H. Crawford	Argyle, do	Argyle †.	9	317	6	5	8
James Black	West Hebron, do	West Hebron †.	5	155	3	6	9
Ainsworth Hope	Cossayuna, do	South Argyle †.	7	181	8	1	10
W. H. Ferguson	Putnam, do	Putnam †.	5	117	1	2	11
L. N. Lafferty, D. D.	North Argyle, do	North Argyle †.	6	187	10	22	12
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
A. Lendrum	East Greenwich, do	East Greenwich-12 †.	6	106	1	3	13
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 12					
John Crawford, D. D., Miss-12	Damascus, Syria.	*Missionary Societies*, 16					
		Young People's Societies, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	71	2202	52	60	14
Arkansas Valley.							
J. S. Turnbull, S. C.	Viola, Kan.	Viola	3	56			15
C. H Strong, D. D.	Sterling, do	Sterling	7	341	3	27	16
Milford Tidball	Stafford, do	Stafford	4	75	1	6	17
J. C. Beitel,	Pretty Prairie, do	Pretty Prairie	4	69	10	3	18
R. H. Barnes,	Du Quoin, do	Du Quoin †	2	48			19
do	do do	Chikaskia	2	32	1		20
J. C. Gibney,	Newton, do	Newton †	5	67	4	15	21
H. B. Turner, P. E.	ValleyCenter, R.D.1 do	Sunny Dale †	3	82	1	2	22
J. P. Davis, D. D., P. E.	Wichita, do	Wichita	5	92	1	1	23
I. C Rankin, S. S.	Guthrie, Okl'a Ter.	Guthrie	3	84	11	4	24
W. R. McKnight, S. S.	Roosevelt, do	Roosevelt †	2	23	5	18	25
G. B. McCreary, S. S.	Hobart, do	Hobart †.	2	17		17	26
R. L. Wilson, S. S.	Walton, Kan.	Walton†	2	135	15	6	27
W. R. Gray, S. S.	Hutchinson, do	Hutchinson Miss.		18	1	17	28
A. H. Griffith, S. S.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Oklahoma City	3	18		18	29
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
H. L. Anderson	La Crosse, Kan.	La Crosse	4*	58			30
J. H. Hamilton	Arkansas City, do	Arkansas City—16	5	87	2	6	31
Ora Porter	Saxman, do	Saxman Miss.					32
Without Charge.							
F. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres	Sterling, do						
A. B. McCarroll	Sterling, do						
James White, D. D.	Arkansas City, do						
J. T. Wilson	Sterling, do						

Digitized by Google

	Dec'ree		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	87	671	251	88	3008	1149	3643	7562	2837	240	419	617	2533	4899	6851	20058	8 24	71	2894	792	7226	12915
2	6	2	3	.....	408	227	128	128	72	9	16	20	37	1000	313	2358	10	57	47	14	181	199
3	2	2	5	.....	63	54	55	71	7	.....	8	1	29	875	254	1417	10	73	50	12	81	67
4	1	2	.....	1	218	144	73	77	41	5	9	12	.....	1000	417	1996	15	59	42	15	95	155
5	9	6	3	2	674	327	182	167	94	12	21	26	493	1300	1023	4319	14	84	67	25	198	446
6	2	7	2	4	365	219	123	121	62	8	14	18	93	1200	663	2886	15	03	111	23	200	138
7	3	5	5	.....	385	179	121	104	57	7	12	26	106	1034	440	2471	14	20	32	19	119	146
8	5	5	6	2	562	319	170	156	58	6	22	25	268	1200	1105	3891	12	27	63	16	226	157
9	3	5	5	.....	217	152	83	64	28	4	6	8	110	745	440	1857	11	98	38	13	140	90
10	6	31	4	3	387	211	119	119	67	8	15	19	62	1000	219	2226	12	29	40	14	110	216
11	1	3	.....	.....	142	120	72	54	.....	.....	8	.....	78	1194	78	1753	14	98	25	15	100	127
12	4	1	2	6	254	162	91	91	51	7	11	14	224	1000	1052	2957	15	81	67	23	175	232
13	1	21	.....	.....	195	124	70	70	8	5	9	11	244	747	184	1667	15	87	41	13	90	140
14	43	90	35	18	3877	2238	1287	1222	545	71	151	180	1744	12295	6188	29798	13	53	623	202	1715	2113
15	2	.....	.....	.....	148	80	43	43	26	2	4	10	84	345	142	927	16	55	30	10	72	13
16	3	45	4	1	779	592	271	229	757	14	25	42	250	1200	364	4523	13	26	108	26	334	330
17	.....	8	.....	1	80	75	44	30	22	2	7	5	16	450	155	886	11	81	30	12	90	91
18	1	2	3	6	21	30	3	.....	4	1	.....	5	9	480	176	729	10	56	30	11	78	20
19	.....	.....	2	.....	20	20	10	3	5	.....	3	.....	100	300	10	471	9	80	38	8	70	25
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	10	11	.....	.....	2	.....	27	169	20	259	8	37	.....	9	46	75
21	.....	7	.....	2	51	56	16	30	.....	2	8	7	28	400	441	1039	15	50	33	12	82	111
22	2	9	.....	.....	108	81	44	44	21	8	6	1	500	600	182	1595	19	47	34	12	88	113
23	1	24	3	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	.....	774	138	1006	10	92	28	13	75	123
24	.....	5	2	4	30	26	25	17	6	1	2	3	36	51	319	516	15	17	20	8	50	37
25	.....	.....	1	5	9	10	2	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	200	230	10	00	40	8	70	36
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	23	5	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	70	124	7	29	21	6	30	20
27	1	15	2	1	154	56	36	29	18	2	9	10	48	556	212	1130	8	37	39	13	144	196
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	65	85	4	72	.....	3	27	8
29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....		.....	8	42	3
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	10	58	.....
31	.....	5	.....	.....	143	96	54	50	27	.....	6	9	15	450	126	976	11	62	22	13	65	80
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Arkansas Valley.—Con.							
David Inches	Sterling, Kans.						
E. C. Cooper	Kingman, do						
J. M. McArthur	Newton, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
W. T. Moffet, D. D.	Arkansas City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 17.					
J. S. Thompson—23	Lucas, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	56	1252	55	140	1
Beaver Valley.							
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley, R.D.1 Pa.	Bethel	3	140	1		2
John Jay Ralston	Portersville, do	Mountville, ½	4	79	4	1	3
do	do	Portersville, ½	3	118	4	4	4
Robert Lamont Hay, S. C	New Brighton, do	1st New Brighton	4	308	4	12	5
R. Wilson Kidd	Beaver Falls, do	1st Beaver Falls	10	487	24	21	6
John A. Bailey, D. D.	Mount Jackson, do	Mount Jackson	5	119		3	7
D. T. McCalmont	New Galilee, do	Rocky Spring †	5	177	7	4	8
J. J. Sharp	New Wilmington, do	Camp Run, ½	6	113	2	6	9
H. S. Boyd	New Castle, do	Oak Grove, ½	6	123	3	4	10
do	do do	Neshannock, ½	4	112		3	11
Thomas L. Rose	do do	3d New Castle	6	134	20	5	12
R. A. Kingan	Darlington, do	Darlington †	5	97	3	2	13
M. B. Patterson	Lowellville, R.D.2 O.	Mahoning ⅜ †	4	102	5	2	14
do	do do	Harbor, ⅛	4	89		2	15
James A. McDonald	Ellwood City, Pa.	Ellwood City,	7	148	20	19	16
F. M. Miller	Conway, do	Remington	4	67	7	18	17
James M. Ferguson	New Castle, do	1st New Castle	6	308	11	40	18
A. M. Acheson	New Castle, R. D. 1, do	Center †	4	143	7	7	19
Robert B. Miller, S. S	Beaver, do	Beaver	6	225	18	8	20
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James Vance	Rochester, do	Oakland	1	29			21
James McAnlis	Wampum, do	Wampum	1	17			22
D. H. Gibson	Beaver, do	Four Mile	5	112			23
Joseph Van Gorder	Wurtemburg, do	Wurtemburg,	3	76			24
B. B. Snodgrass, M. D.	Rochester, do	Rochester	3	115	1	8	25
W. N. Aiken	New Castle, do	2d New Castle.—25	6	512	17	31	20
Without Charge.							
Joseph McKelvey	New Wilmington, do						
N. E. Wade	New Brighton, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 19.					
J. F. Ray—19	Rochester, do	*Missionary Societies*, 32.					
		Young People's Societies, 20.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	115	3950	158	200	27
Big Spring.							
A. S. Aiken, S. C	Airville, Pa.	Lower Chanceford †	6	108	9		28
George Murray Reed, D. D	Newville, do	Newville †	5	225	9	2	29
J. L. Grove	McConnellsburg, do	The Cove	3	62	2		30
H. N. Freeman	McAlevy's Fort, do	Stone Valley †	3	138	3		31
W. C. Adair	McCoysville, do	Tuscarora, ¼ †	4	120	5	4	32
do	do do	Concord, ¼	3	74	11	2	33
R. G. Pinkerton	Muddy Creek Forks, do	Guinston †	7	159	16	2	34
W. E. Guthrie	Mexico, do	Mexico	3	109	16	1	35
Charles E. Newcomb, S. S	York, do	York		42	11	21	36
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. N. McAllster	Laurel, do	Hopewell—10†	5	104	20		37
Without Charge.							
J. B. Work, D. D., Prof	Knoxville, Tenn.						
John Jamison	Indiana, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
W. T. Warnock—11	New Concord, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
		Young People's Societies, 11.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	39	1141	102	32	38

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	10	120	18	20	1606	1187	567	499	891	34	102	102	1113	5775	2633	14509	12 53	47.9	182	1416	1191
2	4	7	2	.....	80	45	58	72	20	.....	8	5	51	700	2376	3415	24 39	.....	9	75	62
3	1	6	2	.....	156	81	51	45	21	3	5	6	6	500	92	966	12 23	.....	12	89	66
4	3	6	3	.....	104	65	41	37	18	3	4	6	12	500	56	846	7 17	18	11	89	24
5	6	25	6	.....	294	265	207	207	133	13	23	33	243	1500	1293	4211	13 67	76	25	263	362
6	5	21	4	3	1392	301	131	124	.....	5	10	32	350	1800	5442	9587	19 68	112	30	261	288
7	4	.....	1	.....	74	37	37	29	10	.....	3	10	58	800	362	1420	11 93	33	12	63	74
8	.....	2	9	1	265	171	111	94	34	3	6	13	275	870	259	2101	11 87	40	15	135	273
9	2	4	2	1	99	63	33	42	18	2	9	6	69	500	242	1073	9 50	.....	9	83	27
10	1	10	5	1	101	89	51	34	19	4	15	15	20	450	385	1183	9 62	.....	12	60	36
11	2	5	4	1	110	108	62	33	5	5	15	7	64	450	193	1052	9 40	30	12	113	100
12	2	11	22	3	30	40	12	15	.....	2	2	.....	207	505	313	1156	8 62	39	10	130	90
13	2	4	4	.....	80	52	25	25	11	2	7	4	207	700	334	1447	15 07	.....	11	93	59
14	3	1	1	2	133	97	85	44	5	.....	10	5	30	450	238	1097	10 75	28	13	83	161
15	1	3	4	.....	9	9	10	6	4	.....	3	3	5	300	47	396	4 45	30	9	59	24
16	2	37	5	4	59	55	27	27	11	4	8	10	112	1000	120	1443	9 68	38	12	96	107
17	.....	5	4	1	69	55	29	29	16	2	3	5	25	500	130	923	13 77	50	9	108	70
18	8	17	4	2	390	130	103	22	10	.....	26	5	29	1200	3065	4974	16 15	44	16	107	299
19	4	11	2	.....	100	75	44	40	14	1	3	11	58	750	231	1327	9 24	31	12	88	54
20	2	14	4	3	342	217	122	123	69	8	15	14	444	1300	664	3318	14 74	94	16	156	172
21	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	20	285	9 83	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	130	.....	146	8 59	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	2	3	1	.....	36	41	21	20	6	.....	4	5	.....	550	78	761	6 79	13	5	42	19
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	25	337	4 43	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	7	3	.....	45	68	22	38	6	3	2	5	73	625	2312	3199	27 82	29	11	54	79
26	6	30	1	2	311	275	162	130	50	.....	33	80	195	1600	2284	5120	10 00	51	65	434	446
27	62	247	91	24	4279	2339	1444	1236	480	60	208	280	2549	18257	20641	51773	13 11	753	336	2583	2892
28	2	3	4	1	138	93	40	33	21	1	7	4	466	650	193	1646	15 42	35	9	79	60
29	7	9	.....	.....	222	205	123	131	74	9	16	21	211	1000	2184	4196	18 64	35	20	150	145
30	2	3	2	.....	128	66	39	39	21	2	5	6	56	600	58	1020	16 45	17	8	52	60
31	3	8	1	.....	246	151	73	149	34	4	10	10	2	640	767	2056	14 89	67	16	90	138
32	1	.....	4	.....	104	94	24	22	6	1	8	2	2	550	186	999	8 33	73	16	90	134
33	3	1	5	3	71	104	22	27	7	1	4	2	.....	200	73	511	6 90	20	10	35	82
34	4	4	2	6	117	67	63	29	19	.....	10	10	139	800	325	1579	9 93	60	14	70	53
35	2	1	.....	2	57	22	6	7	3	2	6	4	22	497	225	851	7 80	43	15	97	101
36	.....	4	3	1	5	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	28	100	1330	1474	35 10	20	10	48	35
37	1	1	1	.....	29	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	419	271	721	6 96	.....	12	85	36
38	24	35	22	13	1117	812	390	439	185	21	66	62	926	5428	5612	15056	13 21	372	130	796	845

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Boston.							
M. S. McCord, D. D.	Providence, R. I.	1st Providence	4	150	9	6	1
W. J. Martin, D. D., S. C.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River (2)	4	300	14	9	2
T. M. Huston	Whitinsville, do	Whitinsville †	2	244	7	5	3
A. K. MacLennan	Dorchester, do	Boston,	5	338	28	17	4
J. H. Moorehead	Clinton, do	Clinton	4	176	6	3	5
J. B. Pollock, S. S.	Worcester, do	Worcester		46	1	3	6
John Heslip	Brockton, do	Brockton	3	83	7		7
J. A. Alexander	Cambridge, do	Cambridge	5	227	22	8	8
H. D. Hanna, S. S.	Saundersville, do	Saundersville	2	49	14		9
H. B. Foster	Lowell, do	Lowell	4	125	19	4	10
W. B. Barr	Quincy, do	Quincy	5	170	63	7	11
J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D.	Providence, R. I.	2d Providence	3	225	34	33	12
Frank D. Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence		*201			13
J. A. Sherrard	Springfield, do	Chicopee	5	107	1	3	14
E. M. McFadden, D.D., P.E.	Central Falls, R. I.	Central Falls—15	4	119	12	3	15
Without Charge.							
John Hood	Cambridge, Mass.						
S. B. Haslett—17	Worcester, do						
		Pastoral Charges, 15. *Missionary Societies*, 12. *Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	50	2500	237	101	16
Brookville.							
W. D. Ewing, S. C.	Elkin, Pa.	Beracha, ⅓	4	80	2	3	17
do	do do	Smyrna †, ⅔	5	72	1	2	18
do	do do	Mahoning, ¼	3	42		2	19
R. M. Patterson	Atwood, do	Atwood, ½	3	63	1	2	20
do	do do	Plum Creek, ½	4	86	3	3	21
J. T. Adams	Brookville, do	Brookville †, ½	5	159	14	4	22
do	do do	Jefferson, ½	4	154	12	4	23
L. W. Greenlee	Dayton, do	Dayton, ⅔	5	84	4		24
do	do do	Mt. Zion ⅓	4	71			25
Mertz A. Eakin, S. S	Dubois, do	Dubois †	4	84	11	6	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
William Breakey	Stanton, do	Beaver Run	4	58	3		27
W. H. Hillis	Rimersburg, do	Cherry Run	3	51	2		28
A. W. Elder	Rochester Mills, do	Richmond	3	35	2	2	29
Frank Kerr	Purchase Line, do	Oakland	4	33			30
David B. Ferguson	Lumber City, do	Lumber City	2	*23			31
J. W. Morrow, M. D.	Tionesta, do	Tionesta	1	*3			32
R. J. Beckett	Urey, do	Susquehanna—17	2	*19			33
Without Charge.		Redclyffe, Dia					34
James Given	Pittsburgh, do						
J. M. Imbrie—7	Indiana, do						
		Pastoral Charges, 6. *Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*. 10.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	60	1117	55	28	35
Butler.							
J. J. Imbrie	Harrisville, Pa.	West Unity	6	147	19	5	36
do	do do	Scotch Hill	4	119			37
J. H. Breaden	West Sunbury, do	West Sunbury	6	145	6	8	38
W. J. Cooper	New Wilmington, do	Clinton	5	136	5		39
do	do do	Shiloh	2	108	10	2	40
Jno. O. McConnell	Slippery Rock, do	1st Slippery R. B. (2)	5	178	10	16	41
William J. Grimes, S. C.	Connoquenessing, do	White Oak Springs	6	189	5	3	42
R. P. McClester	Slippery Rock, do	West Liberty.	3	116	7	1	43
do	do do	Slippery Rock	4	48	2		44
J. M. Dight	Mars R. D. No. 31, do	Mt. Pleasant	3	97	20		45
C. S. Manor	Harrisville, do	Harmony	10	305	6	3	46
E. S. Littell	Zelienople, do	Zelienople	4	63	4	7	47

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	8	2	1	170	109	44	121	15	2	5	10	60	1236	682	2454	16 36	40	16	74	160
2	7	16	10	1	120	80	10	30	10	5	5	10	315	2000	1355	3940	13 13	90	40	330	376
3	2	1	9		200	128	40	100	10	2	15	4	82	1100	618	2299	9 42	114	22	169	164
4		7	10	2	75	65	48	75	20	5	29	20	50	2200	8171	10758	31 32	85	9	78	81
5	1	7	11		38	48	12	56				5	20	1085	697	1961	11 14	45	13	125	69
6		10	2			6							2	548	1403	1959	44 08	17	2	35	26
7	1		3		188	100	91	59	25	4	6	7	88	750	693	2011	24 34		7	75	117
8	2	19	8		109	80	55	50	20			18	20	1500	1884	3736	16 45	62	27	210	239
9	2		3	2		11							16	800	127	954	19 47		8	55	112
10	1	18	3	1	7	13	5	20					28	1200	849	2122	16 97	25	13	68	81
11	1	9	14	8	25	23	20	20	10	5	5	5	131	1100	641	1985	18 04	42	13	130	113
12	2	17	7	5	152	35	35	127	5	1	4	16	12	1500	1343	3190	14 17	75	42	305	313
13																		*	15	98	
14	1	13	1			5															
15	1	8	10	1	50	31	22	54	5	1	1	5	58	789	1654	2670	22 60	26	16	118	244
16	23	133	93	21	1134	734	382	712	120	25	70	100	882	16626	20190	40981	17 37	654	265	1952	42149
17	2	1	1		42	28	44	9	2			3	15	240	30	413	5 16	15	8	45	15
18		3	2	1	61	47	30	35	7	1	4		130	200	55	577	8 01	25	7	52	53
19	1	2	2		47	46	43	18	3	1	2	5	83	200	30	478	11 38		8	45	55
20	8	9	3		69	28	5	5	2		1	3	23	320	64	520	8 25	30	9	56	34
21	3	1	2		27	19	13	11	3	1	1	4	7	250	25	361	4 19	24	6	48	28
22	3	6	4	2	75	71	9	9	4			6	100	700	240	1214	7 63	40	14	100	102
23	1	6	3		39	30	8						60	500	125	762	4 94	35	13	90	25
24	4	8	4		25	42	5	3			8		132	400	153	768	9 14	50	12	60	10
25	2	4	1		5									267	18	290	4 08		3	18	
26		22	7	4	26	26		10	2					350	1142	1556	18 52	60	14	95	114
27	1	9	3		10	5	5	3						288	28	339	5 84	25	12	50	25
28	2		3		5	5								168	5	183	3 58				
29		2			10	5								125	10	150	4 28		3	12	9
30														99	1	100	3 03				
31																		14	18	27	
32																					
33																					
34		14																			
35	22	88	35	7	441	352	162	103	23	3	16	28	550	4167	1926	7711	7 42	318	117	698	470
36	2	7	10	2	56	45	19	8			9		55	400	485	1077	7 32		9	50	24
37	5	4			30	23	35	30					18	450	171	757	6 36		11	100	22
38	4	5	7	1	64	29	33	18	12	1	4	4	7	800	550	1580	10 89	68	10	50	40
39	1	4	5		48	43	18	17	14	2	7	6	20	400	160	735	5 40	25	10	100	60
40		5	2		55	51	17	17	9		5	4	50	400	75	653	7 11	15	9	60	50
41	3	16	7	1	322	213	98	98	55	7	12	16	133	1000	324	2278	12 79	29	18	188	253
42	5	4	4	1	147	100	33	25			10	10	125	900	150	1500	7 67	80	22	130	75
43	2	2	4	2	114	79	52	64	10		8	8	35	600	143	1120	9 65		5	70	45
44			2		73	46	26	27	13	2	3	4	16	300	104	614	12 79		8	50	40
45	4	9	11	3	25	10	10	3	2	1	3	6	19	700	50	829	8 56	21	8	67	32
46	8	11	8	2	501	318	180	180	100	13	22	28	115	1009	546	3003	9 84	75	17	166	301
47	7	10	2	2	55	63	35	35	2		4	5	9	400	132	740	11 80		7	103	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Butler.—Con.							
J. S. Wilson,	Prospect, Pa.	Prospect	6	169	7	4	1
do	do do	Mt. Chestnut	7	146	9	3	2
J. A. C. McQuiston	Baldwin, do	Fairview †	4	101	1	12	3
T. A. Houston	Eau Claire, do	Eau Claire	3	77	4	4	4
do	do do	Mt. Varnum	4	72	2		5
A. R. Robinson	Butler, do	Butler †—2	7	607	44	80	6
W. E. Purvis	Grove City, do	Grove City †	5	336	12	38	7
J. H. Breaden, S. S	West Sunbury, do	Holyoke	4	*72			8
J. J. Imbrie, S. S	Harrisville, do	Bethel	3	52	3		9
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Joseph Eakin	Emlenton, R. D. No. 5 do	East Unity †	5	120	1	1	10
Benton Vogus	Clintonville, do	Clintonville	4	*68			11
John Cochran	Jackson C. R. D. 19, do	Ebenezer	6	84	2	9	12
Hon. A. M. Douthet	Benfrew, R. D. 29, do	Brownsdale	3	44	2		13
G. S. Moon	Grove City R. D. 1, do	Springfield	5	114	4	2	14
W. A. Irvine	Cal ery, do	Union †—27	4	151	1	8	15
Without Charge.							
R. M. Sherrard	Washington, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 17.					
R. G. Young	Boone, Iowa.	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
W. A. Monks—17	Allegheny, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 26.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 29.	128	3862	186	206	16
Caledonia.							
J. P. Sankey, D. D	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester	5	487	15	8	17
Andrew B. Gilfillan	Pavilion do	Covington †	5	175	5	3	18
J. B. Lee, D. D	Franklinville, do	1st Franklinville (2)	5	186	4		19
R. B. Stewart	Cuylerville, do	Cuylerville †	3	50	2		20
Charles Gilmore, S. C	York, do	York †	3	231	8	5	21
Walter P. Cooley	Mumford, do	Mumford	3	148	9	4	22
H. J. Kyle	Churchville do	Beulah †	4	62	2		23
James Dodds	Kanona, do	Howard †	6	56	2	12	24
Edgar P. Smith	Caledonia, do	Caledonia †	8	238	5	2	25
James R. Logue, D. D	Buffalo, do	1st Buffalo †	6	277	13	22	26
John Ferguson, S. S	Buffalo, do	South Park Buffalo		29	14	17	27
U. L. Mackey, S. S	Buffalo, do	Ontario St. Buffalo		28	11	17	28
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Andrew Currie	Franklinville, R. D. do	Lyndon †	3	48			29
Richard Blaikie	Sterling Valley, do	Sterling Valley †	5	92	9		30
M. J. Austin	Buffalo, do	2d Buffalo—15	5	119	6	7	31
Without Charge.							
A. R. Munford	College Springs, Iowa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
F. J. Orr	Buffalo, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
Daniel Harris—15	Elgin, do	*Young People's Societies*, 18.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	61	2221	105	97	32
Cedar Rapids.							
J. M. Hamilton, D. D., S. C	Reinbeck, Iowa.	Amity †	4	128			33
G. I. Findley	Goldfield, do	Goldfield †	7	149	4	4	34
R. E. Lackey	Traer, do	Traer †	6	180	4	10	35
D. C. Littell	Vinton, do	Pratt Creek †	4	105		4	36
A. R. Paul	Cedar Rapids, do	Cedar Rapids †	5	214	4	7	37
J. S. Pollock	Clarion, do	Clarion †	4	104	7	12	38
Joseph McNab	Jesup, do	Barclay †	3	36	3		39
J. F. Ross, D. D	Reinbeck, do	Reinbeck †	4	92	6	10	40
Fred. Elliott	Waterloo, do	Waterloo	3	32	2	10	41
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Hugh Humphrey	Norway, do	Fairfax †	2	25			42
J. N. Sprole	Garner, do	Garner †—11	4	103	4	3	43
Without Charge.							
A. J. Allen	Cedar Rapids, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
E. A. Brownlee	Blue Earth Minn.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
W. M. Richie, D. D	Swea City, Iowa.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
J. H. Niblock	Milwaukee, Wis.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.					
nes Duncan, D. D.—14	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		46	1168	34	60	44

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.																S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	9	6	1	319	255	132	96	54	7	12	22	28	680	175	1700	10 05	81	15	125	245
2	1	10	7	2	105	171	79	39	7	1	5	6	11	400	1719	2543	17 41	65	12	97	80
3	3	7	7	.....	588	176	100	63	31	5	7	11	15	925	435	2356	23 32	12	10	67	142
4	1	.....	2	.....	19	21	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	3200	3665	47 56	28	14	120	71
5	4	4	.....	1	25	29	22	16	3	.....	2	5	10	400	75	587	8 15	.....	10	60	40
6	16	51	8	6	922	623	277	256	93	15	25	36	144	2000	1986	6387	10 52	186	34	405	399
7	5	15	4	.....	245	118	65	62	37	8	21	17	161	1038	2830	4602	13 70	92	20	130	178
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*35	*5	*30	.....
9	1	.....	3	.....	25	19	14	3	1	.....	4	3	6	225	159	459	8 82	.....	7	35	3
10	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	366	153	784	6 53	20	11	114	69
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9	*60	.....
12	6	7	2	.....	15	31	60	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	300	48	564	6 71	30	10	.....	55
13	2	.....	.....	.....	76	48	27	25	14	3	3	3	14	300	60	573	13 06	30	9	58	57
14	1	11	2	.....	46	61	12	12	4	.....	6	3	3	383	60	590	5 17	20	10	80	43
15	1	9	5	.....	80	67	40	28	15	10	4	7	13	700	29	993	6 57	17	12	151	58
16	80	208	110	24	4005	2839	1456	1166	476	75	176	204	1316	15387	13819	40719	19 91	929	326	2666	2382
17	6	17	5	3	1140	610	85	75	22	2	11	20	100	1500	3595	7160	14 79	60	30	243	587
18	2	6	6	2	170	130	51	91	4	2	3	20	75	800	150	1500	8 57	28	8	75	75
19	6	17	4	3	123	105	18	42	7	3	13	7	391	1000	358	2067	11 11	41	18	140	120
20	.....	2	2	1	13	27	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	310	72	448	8 96	16	9	50	42
21	4	8	4	.....	30	200	100	100	20	5	15	25	352	1000	361	2478	10 72	77	13	56	106
22	3	.....	12	6	11	7	14	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	800	108	945	6 38	.....	9	141	36
23	1	2	8	1	20	20	6	7	4	2	3	6	64	475	71	677	10 92	.....	6	25	31
24	2	2	.....	2	15	20	7	5	2	1	3	8	7	327	33	428	7 64	.....	5	25	6
25	5	9	15	1	270	242	137	87	77	10	17	22	258	1000	885	3005	12 89	57	15	153	143
26	7	31	7	.....	488	274	161	210	110	9	35	65	1038	1400	1758	5548	20 02	120	27	233	314
27	.....	2	2	5	5	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	478	16 48	32	9	80	50
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	6	2	1	1	1	34	50	107	227	8 10	.....	8	70	57
29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	.....	.....	50	1 04	25	9	38	.....
30	1	5	.....	4	15	15	19	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	300	73	429	4 66	.....	13	55	26
31	1	6	1	.....	47	29	30	32	10	5	7	5	192	1000	456	1918	16 11	50	14	125	150
32	38	107	67	28	2627	1709	641	674	258	40	116	185	2572	10052	8484	27358	10 55	516	193	1509	1743
33	2	16	6	.....	377	404	89	358	419	6	10	15	209	800	280	2967	23 17	54	19	228	194
34	1	2	3	.....	509	160	82	82	46	6	10	13	140	750	668	2466	16 55	50	12	138	136
35	2	7	4	1	353	277	167	141	81	7	13	16	31	900	607	2593	14 40	77	15	170	279
36	.....	1	1	.....	193	153	83	58	33	4	7	9	141	800	202	1683	16 02	30	10	61	201
37	1	21	7	1	443	288	157	157	72	9	16	25	150	1200	1105	3622	16 92	36	21	189	183
38	2	11	4	2	639	115	63	56	31	4	7	9	109	700	307	2040	19 61	35	12	122	223
39	1	1	.....	2	70	35	20	218	8	1	2	3	82	510	160	1109	30 80	24	9	57	49
40	1	7	2	1	174	95	48	48	27	3	6	8	183	760	786	2138	23 24	71	13	105	142
41	.....	4	2	1	88	55	39	42	8	1	2	2	136	100	801	1274	39 81	18	10	136	76
42	.....	2	.....	.....	43	27	16	15	9	1	2	2	18	168	8	309	12 36	.....	9	28	44
43	.....	19	3	2	264	144	107	74	33	5	8	10	122	800	434	2001	19 42	33	15	109	469
44	10	91	32	10	3153	1753	871	1249	767	47	83	112	1321	7488	5359	22202	20 02	428	145	1332	1996

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Chartiers.							
A. R. Anderson, D. D	R.D. 44, McDonald, Pa.	Venice, (2)	7	135	5		1
W. A. McConnell, D. D	R.D. 45, do do	Mt. Pleasant, (2)	6	190	10	7	2
Alex. McLachlan, D. D	Claysville, do	Claysville	6	168	10	4	3
W. B. Smiley, D. D	Canonsburg, do	Chartiers	7	374	6	13	4
George R. Murray	Thomas, do	Mt. Prospect †	4	144	1		5
Henry W. Temple, D.D	Washington, do	1st Washington	6	301	2	12	6
Edwin C. Little	do do	3d do (2)	7	409	37	52	7
Robt. B. Harsha	Taylorstown, do	Taylorstown †	4	136	3		8
James H. Miller	R.D. 36, Venetia, do	Peters Creek †	3	153	3	3	9
J. Hunter Moore*	West Middletown, do	West Middletown	4	186	7	1	10
J. D. Gibson	Midway, do	Center	6	240	7	12	11
J. A. McCalmont	R.D. 66, Claysville, do	Wheeling	2	47	1	2	12
J. C. Kistler, S. C	Houston, do	Houston (3)	5	273	12	28	13
Pressly Thompson,	Washington, do	2d Washington	7	326	24	30	14
S. A. Jackson	R.D.57, Ind'p'dce., do	Mt. Hope †	7	82		2	15
C. D. Fulton	Canonsburg do	Canonsburg †	7	342	36	28	16
R. R. Littell	R. D., Washington, do	Chartiers X Roads	5	115	9	10	17
W. W. Reid, S. S	Donora, do	Donora	1	43	13	6	18
W. W. Willis	R. D. 10, Wash'ton, do	North Buffalo, †	3	97	5	6	19
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. H. Martin	R.D. 4, Washington, do	Pigeon Creek †—20	6	114			20
Without Charge.							
Joseph A. Scroggs	Canonsburg, do	*Died April 1, 1904. Correspondent for West Middletown, J. W. Leech, West Middletown, Pa.					
Jas. A. Grier, D.D., LL.D. Prof.	Bellevue, do						
T. P. Proudfit	Washington, do						
J. H. Timmons	R.D.3, Washington, do						
D. R. McDonald, D. D	Weiser, Idaho.						
D. G. Moore—25	Egypt.	*Pastoral Charges*, 20. *Missionary Societies*, 31. *Young People's Societies*, 29.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	103	3874	191	216	21
Chicago.							
J. A. Cosby, S. C	Aurora, Ill	Aurora †	3	148	12	9	22
R. J. Kyle	R. D. 1, Plainfield, do	Wheatland †	4	98	7		23
E. B. Stewart	Chicago, do	3d Chicago	4	192	15	7	24
R. M. Little	do do	6th do †	4	140	12	9	25
T. V. Dugan	do do	7th do	4	127	11	10	26
A. H. Orr	R. D. 29, Peotone, do	Wilton †	4	54	2		27
George Whiteside, S. S	Evanston, do	Evanston	2	47	12	3	28
Wm. H. Fulton	Chicago, do	5th Chicago, †	4	343	12	21	29
James M. McQuilken	do do	1st do †	6	222	28	24	30
Hugh F. Given	do do	2nd Chicago †	5	200	9	12	31
John W. McClenahan	do do	8th Chicago	2	88	5	10	32
J. E. Speer, P. E	R. D., 1, Sandwich, do	Somonauk—12 †	5	180	2	6	33
Without Charge.							
Thos. M. Chalmers	Bluffton, Ohio.						
J. W. Buchanan	Aurora, Ill.	*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
J. P. Courtney	Slippery Rock, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 15.					
John C. Truesdale	R.D. 2, Aurora, Ill.	*Young People's Societies*, 21.					
A. G. Hastings—16	Xenia, Ohio.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	47	1839	125	111	34
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.						
Cleveland.							
S. R. Frazier, Ph.D., D. D	Youngstown, O.	Tabernacle	7	370	29	16	35
A. M. Smeallie	Northfield, do	Northfield †	5	88			36
Elmer E. Douglass	East Palestine, do	East Palestine †	7	225	28	8	37
W. A. Chambers	Struthers, do	Poland †	5	215	17	9	38
Wm. H. Vincent, D. D	Youngstown, do	3d Youngstown	8	240	43	15	39
Guy W. McCracken	Youngstown, do	2d Youngstown	4	202	30	14	40
R. H. Park	Cleveland, do	2d Cleveland	3	94	6	6	41
J. R. J. Milligan	Cleveland, do	1st Cleveland	8	285	19	18	42
Leslie E. Hawk, P. E	Sebring, do	Sebring	3	48	2	2	43
A. I. Young, P. E	Lisbon, do	Lisbon †	5	129	2	5	44
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Thomas Cowan	R. D. Hudson, do	Stowe†—11	4	67			45

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	17	6	1	355	279	107	71	46	6	10	14	.....	900	137	1925	14 25	30	23	130	113
2	1	11	11	.....	461	248	127	108	60	8	13	19	245	1000	448	2737	14 40	40	28	225	417
3	3	9	4	4	473	187	119	106	20	6	5	18	252	1300	318	2804	16 66	115	10	130	114
4	4	8	10	.....	1125	430	240	209	117	15	25	33	268	1700	1449	5611	15 00	115	23	225	436
5	2	3	2	.....	236	150	84	84	47	6	16	13	222	800	353	2005	14 23	30	12	115	133
6	2	7	7	1	616	357	252	184	95	12	21	37	386	2000	2798	6758	22 45	52	17	140	243
7	2	28	18	15	623	280	220	171	76	12	29	24	103	1512	778	3828	9 36	70	39	450	301
8	2	11	3	3	207	133	61	105	18	1	11	15	25	775	361	1712	12 58	35	18	136	213
9	2	1	4	1	319	158	93	85	29	4	10	14	71	800	1723	3306	21 63	32	13	105	116
10	2	22	3	.....	270	175	105	135	75	2	12	36	225	1000	417	2512	13 68	92	12	150	196
11	5	14	6	.....	382	242	137	137	77	10	17	22	1086	1200	561	3871	16 13	88	20	200	202
12	.....	1	.....	1	39	52	23	11	6	1	3	3	80	319	129	666	14 18	23	7	56	29
13	9	44	12	2	340	250	105	150	65	3	20	38	243	1275	1727	4216	15 45	87	31	320	287
14	2	18	10	2	690	349	220	278	67	12	21	46	832	1800	4480	8861	27 18	74	21	209	413
15	1	2	1	.....	91	54	40	29	.....	.....	.....	11	37	600	306	1168	14 24	18	8	80	72
16	4	4	7	4	663	475	205	164	93	26	21	12	205	1500	3125	6189	18 97	130	18	160	250
17	1	22	6	.....	239	211	70	30	15	10	5	20	.....	1000	1400	3000	26 08	25	11	60	65
18	.....	1	4	1	40	25	14	14	8	1	2	3	20	150	3150	3427	79 70	20	9	90	154
19	2	12	5	4	175	125	68	70	37	4	7	11	494	800	203	1994	20 56	20	9	90	74
20	1	2	3	.....	186	118	68	66	37	4	8	10	163	612	677	1949	17 09	29	9	64	86
21	45	237	122	39	7530	4298	2418	2207	988	143	250	399	4957	21103	24546	68839	17 77	1125	338	3035	3914
22	2	12	4	8	73	45	37	37	12	1	10	11	40	786	1391	2443	16 50	125	15	165	115
23	3	8	2	1	162	103	58	58	33	4	7	9	249	750	77	1510	15 40	60	14	60	45
24	.....	7	6	4	195	90	53	63	18	2	12	5	160	1200	1178	2976	15 50	130	36	378	604
25	2	19	7	4	199	99	71	62	25	.....	10	8	436	1500	1213	3614	25 81	70	21	187	412
26	1	15	5	.....	156	105	30	50	16	2	9	10	33	693	1676	2780	21 89	50	28	250	409
27	1	.....	1	1	104	73	56	40	17	2	4	5	85	650	100	1136	21 03	25	9	65	50
28	.....	5	.....	2	10	15	2	10	1	.....	3	.....	34	75	1114	1264	26 89	64	9	76	133
29	6	21	7	2	79	49	43	43	25	.....	24	10	63	1500	2566	4402	12 83	210	55	560	1400
30	2	18	8	2	305	194	109	109	77	8	13	17	565	1244	1276	3920	17 65	100	30	140	363
31	2	33	4	2	331	203	100	100	30	10	15	20	115	1500	2437	4861	24 30	63	60	555	984
32	1	22	3	1	55	38	13	13	8	2	6	2	18	645	1392	2192	24 90	36	17	255	217
33	7	16	6	.....	362	232	125	111	62	7	13	43	130	1000	262	2347	13 03	89	13	134	190
34	26	176	53	27	2022	1246	697	696	324	38	126	140	1931	11543	14682	33445	19 66	1022	307	2815	4922
35	7	16	9	5	109	100	34	34	34	.....	24	31	42	2000	3209	5611	15 16	80	22	140	203
36	3	13	4	.....	112	74	40	40	24	5	7	5	15	650	168	1139	11 95	17	9	89	82
37	4	10	3	3	390	240	163	143	67	9	15	27	234	1055	1237	3580	15 91	65	18	200	261
38	4	11	11	5	145	115	47	45	25	3	14	7	88	900	1019	2408	14 21	30	29	209	211
39	4	.....	3	9	296	188	121	106	60	17	13	17	46	1500	1258	3622	15 05	80	19	183	340
40	2	21	2	8	219	186	85	72	20	4	13	10	739	950	932	3230	16 00	107	28	243	243
41	1	22	8	1	70	74	44	64	10	1	7	4	65	778	314	1431	15 56	4	10	200	277
42	7	115	11	3	475	322	155	140	70	5	26	23	243	2080	2322	5861	20 56	95	30	305	375
43	.....	21	1	1	45	28	15	15	9	1	4	3	34	250	197	601	12 52	28	6	55	84
44	1	24	2	1	29	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	750	1072	1880	14 57	36	15	76	70
45	1	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	107	506	8 88	30	7	47	17

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Cleveland—Con.							
Without Charge.							
H. H. Houston, S. C.	Struthers, O.	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
A. H. Kaylor, Evangelist.	Allegheny City, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 15.					
A. W. Lytle.	Washington, do						
W. T. Brownlee—14.	Ligonier, do	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					1
Licentiates, 1.	*Students* 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	59	1963	180	107	
College Springs.							
Joseph Calhoun, D. D.	Mt. Ayr, Iowa.	Mt. Ayr †	5	170	7	5	2
W. R. Leeper, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph †.	3	82	15	25	3
R. B. A. McBride.	Tarkio, do	Tarkio (2) †	7	384	18	21	4
Nathan Winegart	Clearfield, Iowa.	Clearfield †	5	216	6	10	5
T. B McKee.	Shannon City do	Shannon City †	5	119	11	2	6
D. M. Davis.	Coin, do	Coin †	4	127	10	5	7
J. W. Johnston, S. S.	Redding, do	Redding †	5	59	4	2	8
D. M. Montgomery, S. S.	Hepburn, do	Pleasant Lawn, ½	3	44	15		9
do	do do	North Page, ½	2	33			10
do	do do	Hepburn ½	3	55	8	7	11
W. F. Graham, S. S.	Prescott, do	Adams ½ †	2	40	7	1	12
do	do do	Prescott ½	2	13	1	12	13
R. W. Nairn.	College Springs, do	College Springs †	8	396	11	41	14
A. L. Davidson, S. C	Lenox, do	Lenox	9	278	26	18	15
J. E. Barr, S. S	Burlington Junc. do	Burlington Junc	4	21	3		16
William Murchie	Red Oak, do	Red Oak †	5	154	2	13	17
J. B. Jackson, P. E	Greenfield, do	Greenfield †	7	75	2	4	18
W. P. McNary, D. D, S. S.	Creston, do	Creston	3	82	5	4	19
R. H. Barnes, P. E	Tarkio, Mo.	York †.	4	41	6		20
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James R. Allen.	Blanchard, Iowa.	Blanchard	2	32	2		21
W. W. Dugan	Clarinda, do	Page Center, †	3	41	5		22
D. E. Milford.	Atlantic, R. D. 4. do	Atlantic †	3	109	1	2	23
W. B. Craig.	Clarinda, do	Clarinda.	4	108	5	12	24
Thomas Marshall	Emerson, do	Indian Creek †	3	24	5	8	25
James Aiken.	Red Oak, do	Center Ridge	3	26	2		26
W. A. Elder	Tingley, do	Tingley † —26	8	209	5	14	27
Without Charge.							
J. A. Thompson, D. D., Pres.	Tarkio, Mo.						
D. C. Wilson, D. D.	do do						
R. G. Campbell.	do do						
O. G. Brockett, Ed.	do do						
S. B. Moore	do do						
D. Forsythe	College Springs, Iowa.						
D. P. Smith, Pres.	do do						
D. H. Blair	Clarinda, do						
Rufus Johnson	do do						
J. W. S. Lowry	do do						
J. H. Tedford, Ed.	Mt. Ayr, do						
J. V. Pringle	Red Oak, do						
T. M. Knox.	Mt. Vernon, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
David Nicol	Red Oak, Iowa.	*Missionary Societies*, 35.					
J. L. Pinkerton.	Taylorsville, Ill.						
John Williamson, D. D.—31	Ottawa, Kan.	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 26.	112	2939	182	201	28
Colorado.							
James D. Rankin, D. D.	Denver, Col.	1st Denver.	4	330	22	26	29
J. G. Kennedy, D. D	do do	Boulevard † (2)	6	152	8	7	30
S. R. McLaughlin,	Canon City, do	Canon City †.	3	124	6	27	31
A. W. Jamieson	Loveland, do	Loveland †	8	419	15	33	32
Orville A. Petty.	Greeley, do	Greeley.	6	191	7	17	33
J. O. Paisley.	Colorado Springs, do	Colorado Springs †	5	175	6	8	34
J. P. Gibson	Fort Morgan do	Fort Morgan.	5	71	4	14	35
T. Campbell, D. D.	Pueblo, do	Pueblo—8.	4	81	9	10	36

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	34	255	56	36	1884	1343	704	659	318	45	133	130	1509	11309	11835	29869	15	30	572	199	1747	2163
2	1	25	1	2	122	190	82	60	14	....	13	....	73	900	3792	5156	30	32	60	16	111	234
3	1	23	3	6	30	20	10	10	2	2	2	1	....	300	823	1200	14	65	40	10	60	70
4	1	46	5	3	623	434	223	240	125	16	27	35	956	1500	3619	7798	20	30	110	40	330	387
5	3	12	....	2	305	180	121	110	15	15	5	5	25	860	1191	2832	13	11	49	17	175	212
6	1	....	2	1	111	50	62	30	....	....	7	9	133	800	395	1597	13	42	20	11	80	62
7	....	14	5	....	228	147	84	81	4	5	8	11	33	800	539	1976	15	55	25	13	100	120
8	....	2	2	1	101	80	40	33	18	2	4	5	64	540	191	1080	18	30	....	9	73	82
9	....	11	....	13	63	44	23	23	13	2	3	3	6	280	60	520	11	81	....	5	37	19
10	....	4	2	....	59	37	2	21	12	1	3	3	8	210	62	437	13	24	....	7	25	30
11	....	....	....	3	64	40	23	23	13	2	3	4	15	236	210	633	11	50	....	9	60	32
12	2	12	....	2	34	24	11	6	9	2	2	3	5	350	55	497	12	42	15	8	34	14
13	....	....	....	....	9	6	3	3	1	1	....	....	7	50	25	105	8	07	....	....	....	....
14	3	14	12	1	762	432	213	209	116	14	26	40	77	1500	4942	834	21	04	54	24	300	420
15	2	6	7	2	260	169	135	135	50	6	11	20	429	1100	470	2785	10	01	66	16	140	175
16	....	15	....	2	52	33	19	19	11	1	2	3	137	341	150	768	36	57	12	9	75	61
17	....	14	1	....	80	58	30	30	15	5	11	6	15	600	1490	2340	15	12	60	12	147	115
18	....	24	....	....	106	75	15	20	10	2	7	8	20	555	450	1268	16	90	23	13	61	69
19	1	15	2	2	40	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	561	302	755	....	....	36	9	60	32
20	....	2	....	....	12	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	31	200	90	350	8	53	25	9	60	28
21	2	18	2	....	116	67	63	3	3	....	1	2	3	400	35	602	21	65	....	6	28	21
22	1	6	5	....	15	12	9	5	3	2	2	2	50	500	50	650	15	85	25	9	40	25
23	1	21	2	....	130	51	32	25	15	....	4	3	85	798	593	1736	15	92	24	15	126	105
24	1	80	10	....	180	150	135	140	10	10	15	10	200	1000	250	2100	19	44	26	11	78	162
25	2	8	2	1	5	9	4	7	4	....	3	3	6	250	20	311	12	44	....	8	36	15
26	1	6	1	....	25	17	10	10	4	2	2	3	3	300	74	450	17	30	....	8	27	28
27	3	34	4	1	126	95	55	65	20	9	16	20	465	1000	302	2173	10	39	74	11	125	135
28	26	412	68	42	3658	2377	1430	1308	523	90	177	199	2858	15734	20180	48543	16	51	747	305	2373	2653
29	6	14	10	6	275	190	87	102	37	5	21	20	453	2000	5600	8790	26	63	85	23	217	384
30	3	10	7	....	87	122	24	46	....	....	11	7	385	1125	737	2544	16	74	64	22	218	200
31	4	35	7	1	56	89	5	69	....	5	9	2	73	500	519	1327	10	70	65	13	148	128
32	1	29	14	7	689	430	234	229	128	16	28	41	115	1200	3562	6672	15	92	138	34	413	699
33	....	14	2	2	494	192	103	108	58	7	13	21	43	1500	1468	4012	20	01	105	19	162	237
34	5	41	3	2	185	153	70	100	20	5	14	10	130	1650	1077	3414	19	56	109	17	145	287
35	....	6	3	....	155	70	66	34	19	2	4	5	56	500	2011	2922	41	15	61	10	124	180
36	1	18	5	2	43	28	6	6	12	1	6	1	130	340	216	789	9	74	50	13	202	82

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Colorado—Con.							
Without Charge.							
W. H. McCreery, S. C.	Loveland, Col.						
D. C. Riddle		*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
A. R. Rankin	Denver, Col.	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
A. T. McDill	Clarksville, Tenn.						
J. A. McKee—13.	Colorado Springs, Col.	*Young People's Societies*, 17.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	41	1543	77	142	1
Concordia.							
G. E. Carnahan	Clay Center, Kan	Clay Center	3	25		1	2
do	do do	Four Mile	2	40	1	10	3
D. A. Cooper, S. S.	do do	Concordia	3	42		2	4
do	do do	Jamestown	5	36	1		5
J. W. Hannum, S. S	Manhattan, do	Manhattan	2	29	6	24	6
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John Hall	Beloit, R. D. No. 3, do	Hopewell	2	60	5	4	7
A. W. Waite	do do 4, do	Fairview	3	28		7	8
D. M. Porter	Clay Center, R.D.5, do	Idana	4	78		3	9
Charles Currie	Olsburg, do	Carnahan Creek—9	3	51			10
Without Charge.							
W. P. Currie	Sterling, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 5.					
J. P. Finney	Tarkio, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
J. P. Stevenson	Garnett, Kan.						
J. S. Swogger—7	Idana, do	*Young People's Societies*, 6.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9	27	386	13	51	11
Conemaugh.							
J. D. Brownlee, D. D.	Indiana, Pa.	1st Indiana	5	409	12	28	12
R. A. Hutchison, S. S.	Altoona, do	Altoona	6	205	20	9	13
R. E. McClure, S. C.	Blairsville, do	Blairsville †	6	310	22	21	14
T. D Boone	Saltsburg, do	Saltsburg †	8	87	4	9	15
A. J. Calvin	Livermore, R. D. 1, do	Conemaugh, ½	4	102	6	3	16
do	do do do	Jacksonville, ½ †	6	109	1	5	17
J. M. Welch	Indiana, do	2d Indiana	4	106	2	12	18
S. M. Black	New Florence, do	West Fairfield, ½	6	75	6	2	19
do S. S	do do	Bethel ½, †	3	66	3		20
D. S. Tinker, S. T. D., S. S.	Bolivar, do	Bolivar	3	78	11	10	21
E. L. Ralston	Saltsburg, R. D. 1, do	West Union, † ⅔	5	150	8	3	22
do	do do do	Olivet, ⅓	3	65	2	7	23
J. M. Adair, S. S.	Indiana, do	Mechanicsburg, ¼	4	29		3	24
J. W. Smith, S. S.	New Florence, do	New Florence	3	101	3	6	25
F. B. Foster	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	6	126	5	12	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Thos. N. Ralston	Elderton, do	Elderton, ½ †	7	159	1	1	27
R. H. Cunningham	Indiana, R. D. 6, do	Shelocta, ½	5	147	12	5	28
J. G. Campbell, M. D.	Homer City, do	Homer City, ½	5	77	8	6	29
T. W. Carnahan	Parkwood, do	Crete, ½	5	102		2	30
David Campbell	Heshbon, do	Heshbon,	3	**25			31
Robert Mack	Buffington, do	East Union	2	**15			32
A. C. Ammon	Penn Run, do	Greenville—22		5			33
Without Charge.							
H. Q. Graham	Indiana, do						
W. H. McMaster	Blairsville, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 14.					
H. M. Telford, Prof	Knoxville, Tenn.	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
J. A. McGill	New Wilmington, Pa						
A. B. Coleman—17.	Elders Ridge, do	*Young People's Societies*, 22.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	94	2548	126	141	34
Delaware.							
James Bruce, D. D.	Andes, N. Y.	Andes	6	198	3	2	35
R. T. Doig	East Meredith, do	West Kortright †	6	124	6	3	36
James R. Frazier, S. C.	Davenport, do	Davenport	4	120	2	1	37
J. B. Clapperton	Burlington, do	Burlington	2	45			38
W. L. C. Samson	Bovina Center, do	Bovina	5	330	16	4	39
J. A. Gordon	De Lancey, R. D., do	Cabin Hill †	3	98		1	40

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	20	167	51	20	1984	1274	600	694	274	41	106	107	1385	8815	15190	30470	19 75	677	151	1629	2197
2		6			20	20	7	9	5	1	2	3	25	150	75	317	12 76	15	8	42	20
3	2	4	8	1	30	30	16	16	11	2	3	5	25	350	175	663	16 57		8	50	40
4		2	1		10	10	5	5	2		3	1	50	240	40	376	9 00	20	8	50	25
5			1		18	14	6	6	1	1	3	1	90	225	60	425	12 05	15	11	65	50
6		1		1		4							12		103	119	4 10	34	11	51	8
7	1	3	6	2	74	45	21	28	11	2	4	4	1	385	100	675	11 28		8	62	45
8	5				7	6	4	2			3			155	82	259	10 80		7	35	17
9		14	2		42	32	10	5	2	1	6	3	52	382	170	705	9 04	35	11	80	37
10	1	5			60	40	26	15	5		7	6	3	211	30	403	8 06	21	10	78	41
11	9	35	18	4	261	201	95	86	37	7	31	23	258	2108	835	3932	10 21	160	82	527	283
12	3	6	12	2	544	288	207	272	65	5	10	45	230	1600	667	4023	9 83	130	18	180	143
13	3	8	9	3	71	55							21	857	6705	7709	37 60	86	32	245	102
14	6	27	10	6	9247	294	1135	108	25	5	21	15	139	1200	2138	14327	13 95	180	19	196	225
15	2	4	3	1	43	24	22	22						563	247	911	9 79		7	45	143
16	1	4	6	1	98	73	64	33	8	2	3	5	60	300	96	742	7 20	20	8	50	67
17		3	4		15	81	52	36	15	2	3	7	2	400	151	899	8 25	40	8	48	62
18	1	7	2		159	101	57	57	32	4	7	9	1107	900	301	2837	25 82	30	13	80	126
19	3	2	4	1	56	27	14	16						400	136	649	8 65	15	7	50	66
20	2	3			35	38	12	3	3		3	4	71	280	289	738	11 18				
21		7	2	1	102	65	37	37	20	3	4	6	15	383	755	1427	18 24	20	10	144	79
22	5	9	31		168	120	76	60	25	1	8	12	68	600	143	1281	8 58	27	12	110	135
23		11	2		100	75	40	33	15	5	8	5	17	300	52	650	10 00	30	5	40	67
24		2	4		12	5	5	2	1	1	1	1		78	36	136	4 68		7	25	10
25	2	14	3		20	20	15	8	8	6	2	9	33	600	160	884	8 77	71	8	55	52
26	3	3			203	137	86	83	42	5	9	11	96	1134	1624	3430	16 00	70	22	140	160
27	1	5	2		83	22	15	17	2	1	3	1	22	418	74	658	4 13	54	14	120	59
28	3	17		5	89	26	28	13	3	2	12			500	77	750	5 13	63	14	110	76
29	1	3	4	1	46	44	40	10	3	2	1	3	25	348	71	593	7 65	27	9	26	51
30		5	1		93	21	8	4	4		3	2	32	326	57	550	4 74	46	12	102	54
31																					
32																					
33		8																			
34	36	148	99	21	11319	1516	2003	814	271	44	103	135	1938	11187	13766	43090	11 50	900	225	1816	1677
35	2	2	5		171	119	98	63	32	4	14	10	16	890	185	1602	8 09	21	14	86	98
36		10	8	2	75								50	900	45	1070	8 62	25	8	100	60
37	2	5	1		61	61	20				9	5	115	700	194	1165	9 70	23	12	76	28
38	1	4	1		27	15	27				3		2	300	50	424	9 42		7	94	27
39	3	11	4	4	728	405	337	222	50	13	23	29	527	1500	138	3972	12 03	35	24	304	935
40	1	1			179	110	62	62	32	4	7	11	60	600	75	1202	12 26	30	10	85	32

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Delaware—Con.							
A. M. Milligan	De Lancey, N. Y.	De Lancey †	4	187	11	3	1
E. F. Kimmelshue,	Tralton, do	Walton †	8	274	5	10	2
M. J. Thompson,	Kortright Center, do	Gilchrist Memorial †	3	149	15	2	3
T. F. B. Smith, S. S.	Oneonta, do	Oneonta †	3	98	6	10	4
D. McC. Safford	Delhi, do	West Delhi †.	2	125	23	2	5
M. G. Jerrow	North Kortright, do	North Kortright †.	4	94	1	5	6
W. J. Golden, S. S.	Garrattsville, do	Garrattsville †	4	83	3	2	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
E. H. Rose	South Kortright, do	Stamford †.	4	110	1	2	8
H. C. Munn	Walton, R. D. No. 2, do	Mundale †	4	105		2	9
James Scott	New Kingston, do	New Kingston †	3	207			10
Wm. Neish	Hamden, do	{ Delaware	3	55			11
Thomas Ford	Shavertown, do	{ Shavertown	4	38			12
W. D. Burns	Walton, do	Rock Rift—19		*20			13
Without Charge.							
W. L. Martin	Mattoax, Va.						
C. W Tarr	Holliday's Cove, W. Va.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
William Brown	Pittsburg, Pa., Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 16.					
J. H. Sankey	Rochester, N. Y.	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
R. H. Barr—18							
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 19.	72	2452	92	49	14
Des Moines.							
J. H. White, S. C.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset †	5	134	11	8	15
Alonzo C. Douglass	Des Moines, do	1st Des Moines †	9	248	12	22	16
Matthew G. Munn	Chariton, do	Chariton †	2	66	1	12	17
I. McGay Knipe, S. S.	Des Moines, do	3d Des Moines	3	72	5	1	18
A. S. Bailey	Albia, R. D. 1, do	Service †	7	98	3	5	19
J. A. Hervey,	Des Moines, do	2d Des Moines †	5	95	9	2	20
R. M. Sturgeon, S. S.	Winterset, do	North Branch	4	43	17	4	21
W. W. Woodburn, S. S	Grinnell, do	1st Grinnell †	2	39	17	14	22
Charles C. Meek	Monroe, do	Monroe †	5	92	3	2	23
D. Everett Smith	Indianola, do	Indianola	7	227	18	23	24
W. L. Torrence	Guernsey do	Guernsey †¼	5	54	1	1	25
do	do do	Fairview †⅛	2	44		1	26
Elmer F. Gillis	Newton, do	Newton	2	100	4	3	27
do S. S	do do	Palo Alto	2	49			28
John A. Shannon	Allerton, do	Allerton †,	3	93	6	10	29
H. D. W. Garrett	Earlham, R. D. 2, do	Pitzer †	4	110	1	7	30
Correspondents		*Vacancies.*					
E. Anson Tennis	Oskaloosa, R. D. 2, do	Unity		*38			31
David Acheson	Allerton, R. D. 1, do	Jefferson,	3	50		7	32
Wm. H. Boyd	Indianola, R. D. 4, do	Somerset †	3	97	1	1	33
James Donnan	Ewart, do	Ewart, †	2	79			34
Robert J. Picken	Indianola, do	Lacona	2	20			35
Joseph S. Lester	Gibson, do	{ Nassau †,		*35			36
J. C. Campbell.	Keswick, do	{ White Oak	2	37			37
J. C. Robeson	Albia, do	Albia	5	151	4	4	38
J. P. McCrea	Oskaloosa do	Oskaloosa †	6	142			39
Francis Powers	St. Charles, do	St. Charles †	2	62	3		40
S. R. Palmer	Dexter, do	Dexter †—27	3	89	2		41
Without Charge.							
C. T. McCaughan, D. D	Winterset, do						
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa, do						
Henry Wallace, Ph. D., Ed	Des Moines do	*Pastoral Charges*, 25.					
W. R. Baldridge	Des Moines do	*Missionary Societies*, 25.					
Leonard Proudfit	St. Charles, do	*Young People's Societies*, 24.					
W. Z. Allen—20	Grinnell, do						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	93	2381	118	127	42
Detroit.							
L. McCampbell	Almont, Mich.	Bruce †	2	54		5	43
L. S. Clark	Birmingham, R. D. 1, do	Southfield †	3	97	6		44
M. B. Maxwell, S. C	do do	Troy, ½	3	87	7		45
do	do do	Birmingham, ½	3	74	7	6	46
Theodore Littell	Martin, do	Martin †	2	88	1	2	47
A. W. Martin	Fairgrove, do	Fairgrove	3	63		1	48

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1	6	2	.....	395	194	74	74	.....	.....	13	16	60	900	185	1911	10 21	46		13	108	48
2	7	19	11	2	454	288	163	163	92	12	20	26	135	1100	1315	3768	13 75	41		15	115	227
3	2	.....	5	4	203	135	76	2	2	2	10	9	199	1000	1029	2667	17 89	.....		12	88	101
4	3	4	.....	4	25	30	16	15	.....	.....	7	7	5	550	200	855	8 72	30		10	70	34
5	2	8	.....	6	64	49	19	22	18	1	8	8	11	700	120	1020	8 16	30		9	104	32
6	1	4	4	.....	74	37	14	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	544	132	815	8 67	17		12	90	28
7	1	1	.....	1	203	32	27	8	5	.....	6	7	7	600	196	1091	12 83	*33		6	59	40
8	3	3	2	.....	121	88	67	37	31	3	8	9	7	800	197	1368	12 43	20		13	111	21
9	3	5	2	.....	57	35	31	26	.....	.....	8	5	200	600	95	1057	10 06	*25		8	108	71
10	3	8	.....	.....	75	50	25	6	.....	.....	14	.....	57	701	145	1073	5 18	*25		14	90	70
11	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	4	28	50	.....		*5	*44	.....
12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		*7	*30	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*13		*5	*27	.....
14	36	124	45	23	2912	1648	1056	700	262	39	158	148	1451	12409	4305	25088	10 23	414		204	1789	1852
15	1	6	4	6	223	133	74	70	39	5	8	11	73	787	454	1877	14 00	50		12	186	252
16	5	25	5	6	468	262	144	144	78	10	17	22	282	1310	2860	5597	22 56	58		20	300	309
17	.....	14	2	.....	39	25	11	11	7	.....	5	2	55	500	242	897	13 59	18		7	87	46
18	.....	6	.....	4	124	87	41	41	23	3	5	6	97	360	345	1132	15 72	72		10	148	85
19	1	2	5	.....	106	67	35	23	15	.....	7	10	53	700	244	1260	12 85	26		13	85	82
20	.....	6	5	.....	77	43	33	8	5	1	6	3	26	800	465	1467	15 44	21		13	96	105
21	.....	.....	.....	6	10	11	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	13	315	52	413	9 60	25		8	73	18
22	.....	7	5	5	31	18	10	8	4	1	1	2	4	150	251	480	12 30	21		9	71	64
23	1	11	2	.....	93	67	23	16	7	3	9	16	97	580	244	1155	12 55	11		10	54	63
24	3	24	4	13	342	207	123	123	54	8	15	19	15	1200	601	2707	11 92	107		23	222	302
25	.....	6	5	.....	32	20	6	6	2	1	4	1	75	315	225	724	13 41	15		10	59	76
26	.....	4	4	.....	41	10	8	8	1	1	4	1	18	350	45	487	11 06	.....		6	25	25
27	1	25	.....	1	38	20	6	11	5	1	8	1	325	269	223	899	8 99	62		12	118	89
28	1	13	.....	.....	29	19	11	13	4	1	1	4	226	154	527	989	20 18	24		8	59	44
29	3	3	5	2	63	40	25	15	6	1	6	3	24	700	167	1050	11 05	.....		9	69	44
30	2	16	4	1	70	45	23	22	12	3	15	.....	79	514	197	982	8 92	25		9	100	53
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
32	2	1	.....	.....	15	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	10	365	7 30	.....		8	45	10
33	.....	15	2	.....	70	52	60	18	2	.....	8	.....	8	502	47	767	7 30	.....		12	60	108
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	56	356	4 50	.....		10	36	37
35	1	3	.....	.....	8	5	4	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	220	19	262	13 10	.....		5	30	16
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		*8	*30	.....
37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	289	27	344	9 29	.....		.....	.....	.....
38	1	28	.....	2	97	114	59	70	18	2	12	11	38	823	481	1725	11 42	57		14	145	176
39	6	50	1	.....	144	114	77	71	19	2	14	10	300	900	423	2065	14 54	70		21	107	113
40	3	3	1	2	28	31	16	14	5	1	6	4	99	300	33	537	8 66	15		8	64	61
41	.....	2	.....	.....	75	26	22	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	800	389	1324	14 87	26		8	47	116
42	32	264	54	48	2222	1420	824	698	297	44	161	127	1941	13469	8657	29860	13 02	703		265	2306	2294
43	1	.....	.....	.....	33	30	16	15	5	.....	.....	5	9	260	71	544	10 07	30		4	33	46
44	.....	9	3	2	144	45	34	14	12	.....	.....	17	92	700	87	1145	11 80	25		9	60	54
45	3	1	3	.....	45	41	30	30	12	.....	.....	9	12	430	75	684	7 86	25		19	105	87
46	.....	4	2	.....	74	31	9	8	11	.....	.....	8	74	270	214	699	9 44	20		17	90	134
47	2	1	2	.....	178	118	99	69	28	3	6	8	55	800	85	1449	16 45	25		8	65	40
48	.....	6	3	.....	35	35	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	352	16	521	8 27	18		14	85	43

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Detroit.—Con.							
Edwin McClintock, S. S.	Detroit, Mich.	Military Ave.	3	37	23	5	1
W. H. McPeake	Port Huron, do	Port Huron	4	66	17	7	2
Orin A. Keach	Walled Lake, do	Commerce.	3	62	10	1	3
J. C. Pinkerton	Detroit, do	1st Detroit †.	4	170	14	21	4
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Norman Graham	Dafter, do	Donaldson ½ }	1	20			5
do	do do	Stevensburg ½ }	1	24	1		6
D. S. Miller	Croswell, do	Harper		*14			7
		Croswell }		*26			8
		Erskine—15 }	2	30			9
Without Charge.							
J. B. Wilson	Dryburg, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
A. McLeod.	Greenleaf, do	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
J. D. Palmer—12	Chicago. Ill.	*Young People's Societies*, 14.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	35	912	86	48	10
Frankfort.							
J. R. Wallace	New Sheffield, Pa.	New Bethlehem †	6	117	3	1	11
James Potter	Clinton, do	Clinton †	4	180	5	9	12
D. W. Carson, D. D., S. S.	S. Burgettstown, do	2d Burgettstown.	3	48	5		13
H. D. Gordon	Paris, do	Paris ⅓	2	78	2		14
do	do do	Cross Creek ⅓	2	60	3		15
M. D. Telford	New Sheffield, do	Racoon	3	112	6	3	16
S. Y. Sankey	Hookstown, do	Tumlinson's Run	8	114	2	4	17
K. W. McFarland, S. C.	New Sheffield, do	Service½	4	80	1		18
do	do do	Mt. Pleasant½	5	88			19
T. A. Gibson	Bulger, R. D. 50, do	Robinson †	5	190	13	1	20
H. L. Hood, S. S.	Monaca, do	South Monaca	2	38	20	18	21
Morris Watson—10	Burgettstown, do	1st Burgettstown	4	248	6	16	22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. R. Wallace, S. S	New Sheffield, do	Ohio	2	43			23
W. M. Ramsey	Florence, R. D. 51, do	{ Kings Creek	2	69			24
T. M. Shakeley	N. Cumberland, W. Va.	{ Oakland †	2	47		2	25
Robert M. Swaney	Hookstown, Pa.	Hookstown †	5	120		6	26
S. Y. Sankey, S. S	do do	Hanover †	4	90	14	3	27
John N. Frazer	do R. D. 2, do	Frankfort Springs†18	4	123			28
		Pastoral Charges, 13.					
		Missionary Societies, 13.					
		Young People's Societies, 14.					
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	67	1845	80	63	29
Garnett.							
D. E. Magill, S. C.	Welda, Kan.	Welda †	4	109	13	7	30
F. W. Wilson	Americus, do	Americus †	5	109	2	5	31
D. M. Sleeth	Lyndon, do	Lyndon	4	104	14	19	32
Robert Hood, Ph.D., S.S.	Eskridge, do	Eskridge	3	96	6	5	33
J. P. Giffen,	Edgerton, do	Edgerton †	5	70	3	3	34
W. T. Mabon,	Garnett, do	Garnett	7	139	4	12	35
D. A. W. Johnson, S. S.	Blue Mound, do	Blue Mound † ¾	3	57			36
do	do do	Greeley ¾	3	29			37
W. C. Davidson, S. S.	Emporia, do	Emporia	4	57	10	5	38
G. G. Wilson	Richmond, do	Richmond †	5	94		6	39
John Williamson, D. D., P. E	Ottawa, do	Ottawa †	5	93		5	40
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. S. Speer	Olathe, do	Olathe	4	102	3	9	41
W. W. Sanders.	Cottonwood Falls, do	Cottonwood Falls		*12			42
James R. Wilson	Carlton do	Holland Creek—14		*20			43
		Glenloch *Dis*					44
Without Charge.							
A. C. Tris	Howard, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
William Boyd—11.	Olathe, do	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
		Young People's Societies, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	52	1091	53	76	45

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributn's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	14		3	23	25	3	3	2	1		2		150	426	635	17 16	20	14	155	86
2	1	5	1	1	79	53	20	10	10		4	4	12	525	600	1317	19 92	58	13	116	70
3		4	1	4	50	36	33	11				5	9	387	130	742	11 97	30	9	49	50
4	2	1	5	7	117	110	67	51	15	2		5	329	713	992	2401	14 12	111	28	152	147
5	1		1		11									154		161	8 05		4	19	23
6	1				7									150		157	6 51		4	*18	14
7																					
8																					754
9	2	3																	*5	*30	
10	14	48	21	17	796	524	326	211	95	6	10	63	741	4987	2696	10455	11 46	362	148	977	794
11	1	2	2		55	40	12	10	7	11	8	12	344	315	101	915	7 82	47	13	60	62
12	4	5	3	3	95	58	66	15				8	154	800	163	1359	7 76		11	80	64
13	3	2	1		130	65	60	30	17		4	9	89	475	91	961	20 02		4	30	16
14	3	6		1	25	15	24	8	7			3	4	450	1028	1564	20 05	20	8	60	41
15	1	2	3	2		6	10	1						350	68	435	7 25	30	4	25	7
16	3	4		3	85	50	40	25	15	4	5	4	22	700	37	987	8 81		9	51	56
17	1	6	1		250	160	105	105	24	4	8	16	176	700	208	1756	15 40	49	10	85	203
18	1	5	3		115	89	51	22	5		5		14	400	246	947	11 83	25	9	50	23
19	2	2	4		104	76	63						5	400	70	718	8 16	25	8	50	36
20	7	6	3	1	301	197	108	108	60	8	13	17	608	860	856	3136	16 40	48	15	150	265
21			3	4	15	8	5	5	1	1	2	3		99	1453	1592	41 89		7	83	57
22	6	6	2		240	176	162	33	5	5	8	15	491	1200	600	2935	11 83	40	16	75	120
23		4			48	22	23	4	2			4	207	187	26	523	10 89		8	40	19
24	4	3	1											204	396	600	8 70	24	8	57	7
25		1			55	28	12	10	1		3	2	133	400	55	699	14 87	20	9	55	25
26	6	9	1		85	32	24							337	150	628	5 23	30	10	60	
27			3		57	26	10	5	5	5	8	7	172	300	349	944	10 48	17	10	45	45
28					112	60	20	29	5	3	5	1	100	700	125	1160	9 43	35	8	45	50
29	42	69	30	14	1772	1108	795	410	154	41	69	101	2510	8877	6022	21859	11 85	410	167	1101	1096
30	3	7	2	4	38	25	23	4	11	1	4	2	38	500	163	809	7 45	34	15	94	57
31	1	5	5	1	110	65	50	70	21	2	8	8	123	600	230	1287	11 80	40	15	110	126
32		2			280	140	100	90	45	3	7	10	92	635	207	1589	15 28	33	9	92	161
33		3	1	2	56	70	22	30	14	4	8	8	21	440	171	844	8 79	25	11	84	144
34		8			56	36	20	20	11	2	5	3	107	600	177	1037	14 81	15	9	43	46
35	4	15	3		108	119	46	15	21	4	10	11	116	800	169	1419	10 21	55	15	106	121
36			1		30	15	14	9	4	1	4	2	9	416	200	704	12 35	39	9	61	45
37	1				12	12	5	5			2	2		132	19	189	6 51		8	21	33
38	4	16		5	40	38	15	14	9	1	4	3	7	223	575	929	16 26	50	9	130	35
39	2	16	3		122	84	45	43	21	4	7	6	21	700	278	1331	14 16	27	12	102	96
40		12			23	18	14	15	3		7	3	20	299	1070	1472	15 82	27	12	60	100
41	2	8	3		70	83	18	6	4		3	1	69	599	150	1003	9 83	14	11	63	39
42																					
43																					
44		13																			
45	17	105	18	12	925	705	372	321	164	22	69	59	623	5944	3409	12613	11 91	359	135	966	1003

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Illinois, Central.							
John Harper	Hanna City, Ill.	Harmony	2	50	1	1	1
J. E. McFadden	Eden, do	Bethel	2	43			2
M. M. Marling	Carlock, do	Carlock †	2	47		3	3
Nathaniel Childs, S. C.	Paxton, do	Paxton †	7	129		1	4
A. E. Brownlee	Piper City, do	Piper City †	4	83	1	1	5
Andrew T. Hemphill	Washburn, do	Washburn †	4	83	1		6
J. T. Meloy	Hoopeston, do	Hoopeston †	5	103	4	8	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
B. E. Waddle	Willy, do	Spring Creek—8	3	34			8
Without Charge.							
H. N. Cornes—8	Owaneco, R. D., do						
		Pastoral Charges, 8. *Missionary Societies*, 8. *Young People's Societies*, 7.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	29	572	7	14	9
Illinois, Southern.							
J. W. Ashwood	St. Louis, Mo.	Grand Avenue (2)	4	281	16	28	10
E. McKee, S. S	Stuttgart, Ark.	Stuttgart (2) †	5	42	4	2	11
T. N. McQuoid	Coulterville, Ill.	Coulterville †	5	245	22	13	12
C. C. Kyle	Preston, do	Springfield †	4	71	4		13
J. Harvey McCormick, S. C.	Marissa, do	Marissa(2)	6	275	4	16	14
W. S. Wallace	Cutler, do	Cutler	5	165		5	15
E. G. McKibben	Sparta, do	Jordan's Grove †	5	112	2		16
R. E. Wilkins, S. S.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville †	5	73	1	4	17
A. M. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Wagoner Place	3	90	23	10	18
Ralph Atkinson	Sparta, Ill.	Sparta †	9	470	19	28	19
J. E. Springer	Tilden, do	Tilden †	12	216	18	6	20
C. M. Ritchie, S. S	East St. Louis, do	Washington Place	4	90	28	19	21
F. B. March, S. S	Pinckneyville, do	Pinckneyville †	4	90	8	3	22
J. G. Brodt	Pinckneyville, R. D. do	Hopewell †	6	91	3		23
S. E. DuBois	St. Louis, Mo	1st St. Louis (2)	3	196	14	10	24
J. S. Dague, S. S.	St. Louis, do	Gibson Heights	3	60	5	23	25
C. C. Kyle, S. S.	Preston, Ill.	Houston Miss.		40	6	8	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. N. Milligan	Pinkneyville, R. D 1. Ill	Four Mile	3	35			27
W. H. Pinkerton	Swanwick, do	Bethel †	4	110	5	2	28
W. B. Cooper	Sparta, do	Union †	5	106	9	3	29
J. S. Murphy	Oakdale, do	Oakdale †	4	163	5		30
W. T. Stumant	Dix, R. D. do	Romine Prairie †	4	134	1	4	31
P. B. Dew	Xenia, do	Xenia Prairie	3	59	1		32
Allan A. Glassey	Cuba, Mo.	Cuba	4	**40			33
Starr Morris	Almia, R. D. Ark.	De Witt—24		**14			34
Without Charge.							
R. C. Hamilton, M. D	Coulterville, Ill.						
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick, do						
C. R. Watson, Cor. Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
H. T. Jackson	Oakdale, Ill.	*Missionary Societies*, 20.					
H. J. McClure—21	Cartter, do	*Young People's Societies*, 27.					
M. R. Cochran							
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 27.	109	3268	198	184	35
Indiana.							
J. P. Cowan, D. D.	Indianapolis, Ind	Woodruff Ave.	3	124	2	10	36
J. D. Lytle	Hanover, do	Carmel †	4	125	4	3	37
Edgar MacDill	Madison, do	Madison	5	73			38
H. M. Jamieson	Moorefield, do	Caledonia †	4	121	3	3	39
C. M. Lawrence	Indianapolis, do	1st Indianapolis	5	104	2	8	40
W. P. McGarey, S. C.	Rushville, do	Rushville	5	144	16	9	41
Neil Ferguson	Greensb'rg, R. D. No 2 do	Spring Hill †	3	124	1	1	42
F. W. Schmunk	Milroy, do	Milroy †	4	59	2	2	43
do	do do	Richland	4	61	1	1	44
R. P. Cooke	Glenwood, do	Glenwood	5	37	6	1	45
H. Rabb	Mays, do	Shiloh †—11	5	91	1	2	46

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	1	2	.....	93	101	38	38	16	2	3	4	104	407	105	911	18 22	12	8	57	8
2	12	4	.....	.....	62	30	20	20	10	1	3	3	18	579	44	790	18 37	.....	5	35	13
3	.....	8	3	.....	50	52	10	10	10	2	4	5	63	320	100	626	13 31	25	9	65	50
4	2	10	3	.....	778	321	168	150	56	6	10	26	344	1050	564	3473	26 92	30	12	90	77
5	2	.....	2	.....	272	118	83	72	26	4	6	8	73	800	248	1710	20 60	30	11	50	76
6	3	11	2	.....	56	53	22	15	5	3	7	5	29	591	222	1008	12 14	25	13	72	55
7	.....	22	4	.....	216	121	64	64	36	7	8	10	168	661	727	2020	19 61	66	13	90	112
8	.....	.....	1	.....	16	23	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	25	632	134	840	24 70	14	13	64	31
9	10	56	17	.....	154	819	412	369	159	23	44	61	824	4980	2144	11378	19 88	202	84	523	422
10	3	30	10	5	310	502	88	502	50	11	19	25	217	1800	855	4379	15 58	98	32	310	355
11	.....	4	2	.....	64	40	23	23	13	2	3	4	17	300	492	981	23 36	.....	15	92	45
12	4	8	5	.....	194	123	92	89	16	10	17	10	20	850	39	1814	7 40	50	21	210	258
13	1	1	6	.....	23	20	15	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	350	63	757	10 66	32	9	90	35
14	.....	12	7	4	425	270	152	152	86	11	19	24	401	1075	542	3157	11 48	128	36	288	447
15	1	7	1	.....	146	80	75	70	12	7	12	15	64	801	232	1514	9 17	30	15	151	185
16	2	9	4	.....	78	42	26	20	17	.....	8	10	120	800	947	2 68	18 46	25	13	128	74
17	3	6	.....	.....	58	50	18	21	8	2	5	5	30	450	250	897	12 28	24	10	60	78
18	1	6	6	4	135	82	46	35	20	3	5	8	390	740	635	2105	23 38	36	13	97	113
19	16	10	11	2	721	450	219	185	50	6	31	32	318	1375	732	4119	8 76	53	26	800	339
20	1	6	10	1	138	50	45	12	.....	7	12	3	.....	884	859	2 10	9 30	42	14	124	53
21	1	9	4	13	40	25	15	40	10	.....	5	5	8	150	1573	1871	20 78	44	19	211	192
22	.....	24	2	4	85	45	25	40	12	3	3	2	25	500	200	940	10 44	38	20	153	88
23	1	6	4	.....	20	16	8	8	1	1	7	3	.....	529	1019	1612	17 71	14	12	63	37
24	5	65	6	5	340	145	72	202	42	7	9	10	40	1700	2549	5116	26 10	113	33	626	421
25	.....	6	3	2	40	40	5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	3	200	3212	3512	58 53	70	12	140	101
26	1	1	4	.....	10	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	200	517	764	19 10	12	3	50	12
27	.....	3	.....	.....	11	4	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	148	8	177	5 06	.....	6	31	10
28	.....	5	1	.....	61	47	18	16	5	.....	7	5	32	579	60	830	7 54	13	12	117	57
29	1	11	2	1	9	7	6	6	.....	.....	3	.....	23	406	148	608	5 73	.....	10	38	23
30	1	10	6	.....	119	60	39	28	26	1	12	10	150	760	94	1239	7 60	30	16	144	168
31	1	2	5	1	92	32	33	75	7	5	5	6	8	490	326	989	7 38	27	17	125	70
32	1	4	.....	.....	40	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	25	364	6 17	25	8	32	10
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	44	251	99	42	3159	2219	1025	1563	382	76	184	177	2151	15159	15728	41823	13 01	904	372	3580	3171
36	2	22	1	.....	5	24	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	246	725	5 84	65	12	225	86
37	4	3	5	1	275	164	103	88	40	5	9	12	16	770	135	1617	12 94	50	9	110	110
38	1	.....	.....	.....	50	20	10	6	3	3	7	2	181	538	195	1024	14 03	30	7	38	38
39	3	4	5	.....	114	55	30	26	11	2	6	4	85	685	258	1276	17 54	72	14	101	94
40	1	22	4	1	281	120	69	68	37	5	8	13	.....	1100	928	2579	24 80	52	17	96	155
41	3	30	.....	13	339	166	93	87	48	6	11	14	72	1200	1526	3562	24 85	82	13	175	128
42	.....	13	7	1	577	165	77	77	43	9	12	12	12	950	1083	3017	24 33	30	10	75	37
43	1	16	2	1	94	60	34	34	18	3	4	5	166	500	66	984	16 68	26	12	66	55
44	.....	1	1	1	52	48	20	20	9	1	2	2	75	400	73	702	11 51	.....	9	30	23
45	1	.....	.....	1	58	45	21	22	12	2	2	3	.....	264	83	512	13 83	25	7	40	18
46	2	8	.....	.....	86	67	27	19	24	3	.....	7	55	389	313	990	10 88	.....	9	80	42

Digitized by Google

	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
[illegible]							
[illegible] 18 [illegible]—21.	Indianapolis, Ind.	*Pastoral Charges*, 10. *Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*, 15.					
[illegible], 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	47	1063	38	40	1
Indiana, Northern.							
[illegible]	Muncie, Ind.	Muncie	5	72	10	2	2
A. Rosebure	Idaville, do	Idaville †	5	120	1	.....	3
W. C. Work	Terhune, R. D. 32, do	Salem †	5	119	4	.....	4
A. Barnes, S. S., S. C	Bluffton, do	Bluffton $\frac{2}{3}$	3	22	3	2	5
do do	do do	Murray $\frac{1}{3}$ †	2	29	.....	.....	6
J. Gordon	Hebron, do	Hebron, $\frac{1}{2}$ †	3	69	2	3	7
do	do do	Le Roy, $\frac{1}{2}$	3	33	1	.....	8
E. H. Carson, S. S.	Frankfort, R. D. 3, do	Mt. Pleasant	6	78	6	2	9
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Elbert Manlove	Tipton, R. D. 1, do	Bethsaida †	5	65	.....	.....	10
Mrs. M. E. Porter	Portland Mills, do	Portland Mills	1	24	.....	.....	11
George Gephart	Warren, do	Warren—11	2	7	.....	.....	12
Without Charge.							
T. E. Turner	Lebanon, R. D. 4, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
J. C. White—8	Muncie, do	*Missionary Societies*, 8. *Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	40	638	27	9	13
Iowa, Northwestern.							
J. D. Graham	Quimby, Iowa.	Quimby †	2	33	.....	12	14
H. F. Wallace, D. D., S. C.	Ireton, do	Ireton †	3	67	6	7	15
H. C. White	Rock Valley, do	Rock Valley †	8	88	14	8	16
W. M. French, S. S	Boyden, do	Boyden †	2	48	4	4	17
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*					
H. C. Swearingen	Sioux City, do	Sioux City—5	2	24	4	1	18
Without Charge.							
H. C. Marshall	Sioux City, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 5.					
W. H. Anderson	Aledo, Ill.	*Missionary Societies*, 6.					
C. C. Potter—7	Crookston, Minn.	*Young People's Societies*, 4.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5	17	260	28	22	19
Kansas City.							
J. P. White, S. S.	Topeka, Kan.	2d Topeka †	5	145	9	22	20
J. C. Lynn	Kansas City, do	1st Kansas City, Kan. †	3	100	2	7	21
J. A. Renwick	Topeka, do	1st Topeka †	6	125	6	10	22
E. H. Black	Denison, do	Denison †	7	110	9	1	23
J. H. Elliott, S. S.	Winchester do	Winchester	4	47	2	5	24
S. M. Hood, S. S., S. C	Amoret, Mo.	Amoret $\frac{1}{3}$	4	67	2	22	25
do do	do do	Mulberry $\frac{1}{3}$	2	64	.....	3	26
R. A. Evans	Kansas City, do	1st Kansas City	8	177	.....	14	27
J. A. Lawrence	Lawrence, Kan.	Lawrence	6	108	1	5	28
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. Johnston	Kingsville, Mo.	Kingsville	1	15	.....	.....	30
W. M. Nichols	Nortonville, Kan.	Nortonville †—11	5	61	.....	2	31
Without Charge.							
O. S. Morrow, Agt	Topeka, do						
M. B. Brownlee	Lawrence, do						
Wm. Littlejohn, D. D	Amoret, Mo.						
D. M. McClellan, D. D	Cuba, N. Y.						
L. W. Williamson	Topeka, Kan.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
M. F. McKirahan	Topeka, do	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
B. Tyler	Winchester, do						
lington Wright—10	Topeka, do	*Young People's Societies*, 11.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	54	1019	31	91	32

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	17	119	25	19	1890	934	487	450	245	49	61	74	662	7240	4906	16988	15 98	432	119	1036	786
2		12	1	4	75	40	12	12	5	5			30	500	328	1007	14 00	23	14	125	184
3	4	4			99	98	29	45	2		9		15	700	50	1047	8 72	23	10	102	134
4	2	2		2	189	129	68	68	38	5	8	11	26	800	173	1506	12 65	20	15	100	55
5			3	1	32	24	18	64	5	1	1	2	8	180	42	377	17 13	15	6	40	27
6	1	1			37	36	16	15	10	1	2	3	15	212	93	440	14 19	20	8	40	28
7	2		1	1	51	25	15	40	21	3	5	6	59	300	1008	1533	22 21	62	7	40	48
8					12	9	3	3	3	1	2	5	4	272	35	349	10 57		4	45	15
9		2		2	87	20	12	18			5		9	565	150	866	11 10	25	11	67	43
10		7			10	7	5		5		5			300	100	432	6 64	14	8	32	36
11		7											12	40	10	62	2 58		4	20	12
12					6	6										11	1 57				
13	9	35	5	10	598	384	178	265	89	16	37	27	178	3869	1989	7630	11 95	202	87	611	582
14	1	4	4		40	30	17	12	8		3	3	3	425	62	603	18 27		9	50	35
15	2	4	1	1	91	60	36	3	15	2	4	5	52	800	251	1346	20 00	30	10	78	65
16		8	6	4	41	28	24	23	24	3	5	7	243	900	771	2069	24 45	55	12	108	120
17			4	2	9									250	171	430	8 77	13	13	120	84
18		13	1		51	32	18	18	10	1	2	3	3	200	619	957	39 87	13	6	45	63
19	3	29	16	7	232	150	95	83	57	6	14	18	301	2575	1874	5405	20 77	141	50	401	367
20	1	8	4	3	150	100	44	47	15	3	9	9	211	727	637	1952	13 46	90	17	154	147
21	1	32	5		60	30	25	25	2	1	7	10	41	660	639	1500	15 00	20	14	175	121
22		11	2	4	45	23	19	75	2		8	1	30	1200	3738	5141	41 12	40	12	92	120
23	1	8	2	1	117	67	28	26	11	2	5	5	6	492	210	969	8 80	30	15	97	83
24			2	1	20	20	15	18	2				22	300	387	784	16 33	24	12	57	55
25	1	4	1	2	26	23	17	15	9	1	3	2	3	253	107	459	6 85	23	10	80	41
26	1	14			25	8	5	2	3		5	2	44	238	76	408	6 37		11	75	16
27	2	24			156	124	62	49	60	3	13	19	53	1000	693	2232	12 61	50	17	115	126
28	1	20	1	1	255	87	58	58	24	3	9	5	38	617	209	1363	12 62	40	14	112	114
30		3											7	12	12	31	2 06		5	16	10
31	1	18			35	55	4	14			5			186	450	749	12 27		7	40	26
32	9	142	17	12	869	537	277	329	128	13	64	53	455	5685	7158	16588	15 30	317	134	1013	859

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Keokuk.							
H. H. Brownell	Keota, Iowa	Keota †	6	80	3	5	1
E. H. Thompson	Crawfordsville, do	Crawfordsville †,	4	144	7	5	2
John P. Nesbit	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun †	5	165	3	2	3
A. M. Stevenson	West Chester, do	West Chester †	4	66	3	16	4
W. R. Sawhill, S. C.	Washington, do	2d Washington †,	6	265	4	10	5
F. O. Ross	do do	1st Washington	5	307	2	7	6
John J. Gardenier	Birmingham, do	Birmingham †,	2	60		2	7
W. C. Williamson, D. D.	Burlington, do	Burlington	4	100	1	1	8
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. McClelland	Brighton, do	Brighton	1	17			9
Wm. MacDill	Wapello, R. D., do	Harrison	3	25			10
W. A. Stewart	Washington, R. D. 1 do	Living Lake	4	45	4		11
W. J. Hannum	Winfield, do	Winfield †	4	92			12
R. M. Moore	Columbus City, do	Columbus City †,	6	115		2	13
G. G. Ebner	Ainsworth, do	Ainsworth †	4	160	3	3	14
T. S. Fraser	Keokuk, do	Keokuk †—15	4	205	14	5	15
		Westminster *Dis.*					16
Without Charge.							
S. E. McKee	Allegheny, Pa.						
John Lackey	Washington, Iowa.						
Wm. M. Matthews	Ainsworth, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
James McCrea	Columbus City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 24.					
J. S. Tussey, P. S.	Little York, Ill.						
James Gordon—14	St. Clairsville, O.	*Young People's Societies*, 17.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	62	1846	44	58	17
Kiskiminetas.							
John M. Atchison, D. D.	Parnassus, Pa.	Parnassus	6	221	5	8	18
E. Z. Thomas	Leechburg, do	Leechburg	3	155	4	10	19
J. L. Thome	Sardis, do	Union †	5	115	7	1	20
R. A. Jamison, S. C.	Apollo, do	Apollo †	5	175	10	13	21
L. K. Peacock	Leechburg, do	Puckety	3	108	8	2	22
do	do do	Shearersburg	2	76	3		23
F. S. McBride	Kittanning do	Kittanning †	5	180	20	3	24
Curtis R. Stevenson—7	Vandergrift do	Vandergrift	4	184	14	32	25
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Henry Galbraith	Sarversville, do	Buffalo †	3	75			26
J. C. Somerville	Worthington, do	Worthington	3	60			27
Wm. G. McClay	Cowansville, do	Rich Hill	2	21			28
H. N. Miller	Freeport, do	Freeport	4	165	21	11	29
W. Vantine	Ingleside, do	Allegheny—13.	3	48	7		30
		Pastoral Charges, 9.					
		Missionary Societies, 14.					
		Young People's Societies, 12.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	48	1581	99	80	31
Lake.							
P. W. Free, D. D.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford	3	109	1		32
do	do do	Summit	1	25	1	1	33
J. C. Wilson, D. D., LL. D.	Erie, do	First Erie †	6	277	1	8	34
W. E. McBride	Oil City, do	Oil City †	6	198	38	14	35
do	do do	Plumer	2	24	3		36
D. G. McKay, D. D.	Greenville, do	Greenville	5	321	15	16	37
A. P. Hutchison	Sandy Lake, do	Sandy Lake †	5	151	10	3	38
J. Elmer Campbell, S. C.	Hartstown, do	Hartstown	7	192	6	12	39
do	do do	Shenango	4	106	3	24	40
J. A. Mahaffey	Espyville Sta. do	North Shenango †,	5	189	8	17	41
J. M. Duncan	Utica, do	Utica	5	116	3		42
do	do do	Powers	4	81			43
J. Hartford McCormick	Conneaut Lake, do	Conneaut Lake †,	4	132	17	15	44
do	do do	Watson's Run	1	19		1	45
Geo. A. Brown	Sheakleyville, do	Sheakleyville †	4	115	4	2	46
do	do do	Sugar Grove	3	92	11	4	47
H. G. McVey	Jamestown, do	Jamestown	6	241	15	15	48

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.																S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1	7	1	.....	128	80	46	46	6	3	6	7	60	800	365	1547	19 34	20	10	70	353
2	4	12	4	5	617	15	22	11	.....	.....	11	.....	10	725	4925	6336	44 00	17	11	96	63
3	.....	30	6	.....	278	188	93	81	38	2	13	12	200	90	450	2255	13 66	56	14	101	100
4	.....	1	1	1	56	38	25	10	1	1	3	1	32	325	315	807	12 23	18	9	47	37
5	7	23	4	3	737	329	175	160	90	11	20	25	267	1100	949	3863	14 58	133	20	167	299
6	3	15	3	1	570	352	211	216	102	13	28	31	521	1164	716	3924	12 78	110	21	217	568
7	.....	5	.....	.....	28	40	16	5	3	.....	2	2	45	409	120	670	11 17	16	8	42	43
8	.....	20	1	1	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	470	261	799	7 99	35	8	100	60
9	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	2	5	2	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	40	1 60	.....	7	30	.....
11	.....	3	2	.....	● 76	51	83	25	3	2	3	4	3	365	12	627	13 93	10	8	34	63
12	3	2	1	.....	70	50	25	25	4	1	7	3	75	228	187	675	7 31	25	12	72	55
13	5	12	2	.....	224	131	74	74	9	5	9	12	45	800	238	1621	14 10	50	9	52	67
14	2	24	4	.....	286	186	127	103	13	.....	13	12	.....	800	316	1856	11 60	48	10	90	300
15	6	22	4	9	20	132	68	68	40	5	15	10	40	1258	830	2666	13 00	42	14	146	223
16	.....	34	1	.....	.....	10	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	260	6	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	33	22	36	20	3298	1622	969	828	399	43	130	119	1428	9604	9690	28040	15 33	583	161	1264	2231
18	7	4	5	2	110	75	78	31	5	5	10	5	506	1260	1315	4400	19 90	108	16	198	218
19	.....	9	14	1	53	47	18	18	7	3	4	6	79	1000	500	1735	11 19	72	18	105	201
20	2	15	6	4	50	43	35	.....	.....	.....	5	3	7	750	235	1078	9 37	40	15	120	24
21	3	45	10	.....	90	78	66	64	24	2	14	30	100	1000	305	1773	10 13	60	15	100	140
22	3	3	6	1	61	72	4	4	2	2	7	.....	13	500	141	806	7 46	.....	9	68	35
23	2	9	4	.....	43	36	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	21	400	357	869	11 43	30	6	44	44
24	3	16	5	5	75	40	16	16	5	2	12	2	36	900	798	1902	10 56	61	11	11	81
25	.....	25	13	2	181	125	70	65	20	4	11	9	26	1200	1980	3691	20 28	60	12	122	306
26	2	17	1	.....	78	36	16	9	4	.....	7	6	5	271	48	480	6 67	.....	10	51	30
27	.....	7	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	205	50	294	4 90	.....	10	70	30
28	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	5	70	2 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	6	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	10	1	12	1000	3967	4969	30 67	50	11	97	360
30	.....	5	1	.....	5	4	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	233	15	270	5 62	.....	6	35	20
31	25	163	79	18	1768	558	313	210	69	20	89	64	826	8734	9686	22337	14 12	481	139	1120	1489
32	2	5	3	.....	175	112	63	63	36	.....	7	10	18	1000	276	1760	16 12	35	11	70	149
33	1	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	101	4 04	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	5	4	4	.....	180	130	122	122	50	5	10	15	75	1500	3050	5750	29 79	74	5	125	92
35	3	6	10	9	235	175	85	95	40	6	7	15	258	800	883	2599	13 12	60	16	120	139
36	1	7	2	3	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	325	250	614	24 56	.....	7	35	.....
37	4	8	8	3	135	115	32	46	5	2	4	10	46	1300	1883	3578	11 14	104	16	140	84
38	.....	6	.....	2	150	37	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	574	555	144	1492	9 87	53	13	72	34
39	2	8	3	.....	126	134	107	10	10	2	10	2	10	600	203	1214	6 32	69	13	154	61
40	2	10	.....	.....	156	19	24	8	8	2	5	1	12	400	62	697	6 57	33	9	50	16
41	4	10	3	1	100	100	30	25	14	.....	3	8	133	800	927	2140	11 32	45	12	132	118
42	.....	3	3	1	51	43	37	38	9	.....	2	14	3	450	117	764	6 58	50	10	70	50
43	.....	1	2	.....	35	28	21	20	6	.....	.....	10	35	350	20	525	6 48	25	6	40	12
44	1	13	3	2	58	65	52	4	12	13	19	19	180	500	717	1639	12 41	50	11	86	90
45	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	140	5	165	8 68	.....	6	30	12
46	2	2	1	2	67	39	49	23	12	5	2	4	14	358	184	757	6 58	41	11	64	71
47	1	5	5	5	48	28	18	13	6	1	2	4	15	267	115	517	5 61	48	10	71	53
48	6	20	4	3	163	147	126	84	20	.....	10	13	200	1000	460	2223	9 22	65	14	160	202

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Lake—Con.							
G. W. Bovard	Erie, Pa.	Brown Ave.	5	80	5	2	1
C. H. Williamson	Cochranton, do	Cochranton	6	282	27	7	2
S. A. McCollam	Linesville, do	Linesville	2	105	7	3	3
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
R. C. McMaster	Adamsville, do	Adamsville	4	175	8		4
S. S. Harrison	Vrooman, do	Rometown	8	87	3		5
J. S. Culbertson	Oil City, R. D. 1, do	Oakland	3	30	8		6
W. H. Reagle	Polk, R. D. do	Sandy	3	92	7	2	7
B. J. Mars	Gresham, do	Kerr Ridge—25		**30			8
		Ebenezer, *Dis.*					9
Without Charge.							
D. R. Miller, D. D., Ed.	Lincoln and Thomas Streets, Bellevue, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
Sam'l Dodds, D. D., Prof	Grove City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 27.					
H. Westlake	Millbrook, do	*Young People's Societies*, 26.					
W. R. Bruce—18	Sheakleyville do						
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 23.	98	3269	211	146	10
Le Claire.							
J. M. McConnell	Zwingle, Iowa.	Bethel †	4	36	1		11
Walter H. Davis, S. C.	Davenport, R. D. 1, do	Le Claire Prairie †	5	151	5	2	12
E. H. Huston	Andrew, do	Andrew †	3	93		3	13
S. M. McConnell	Stanwood, do	Stanwood †	5	140	2	3	14
C. H. Mitchell	DeWitt, do	DeWitt †	4	68	3	4	15
C. F. Hoffman—6	Wyoming, do	Wyoming †	4	81			16
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*					
R. J. Gibson	Elvira, do	Elvira †	3	50			17
	Cascade, do	Cascade —8.		*8			18
		Pastoral Charges, 7.					
		Missionary Societies, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	28	627	11	12	19
Los Angeles.							
M. M. Kilpatrick	Santa Ana, Cal.	Santa Ana	4	185	8	17	20
W. W. Logan, S. C.	Los Angeles, do	1st Los Angeles †	4	200	17	40	21
H. W. Crabbe	do do	2d Los Angeles	3	70	8	3	22
S. J. Shaw	San Diego, do	San Diego	2	82	2	8	23
H. P. Espey, S. S.	Beaumont, do	Beaumont	2	41	1	16	24
R. L. Welch, S. S.	Redlands, do	Redlands	2	32		11	25
F. E. Dorris, S. S.	Pasadena, do	Pasadena—7	2	74	5	8	26
	Chinese Mission, *Dis.*	Chinese Mission, *Dis.*					27
Without Charge.							
T. J. C. Webster	Pasadena, Cal.						
Wm. Stevenson	Azusa, do						
B. L. Baldridge	Los Angeles, do						
J. C. Nevin, Ph. D	do do						
E. S. McKitrick, D. D	Pasadena, do						
James Kelso	do do						
D. M. Gelvin	Burbank, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
R. J. Thompson	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
R. G. Wallace, D. D	Huntsville, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
J. B. Gowdy—17	Santa Ana, Cal.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	19	684	41	103	28
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						
Mansfield.							
R. T. McCrea	Avondale, Ohio.	Avondale, ½	3	75	3	1	29
do	do do	Amity, ½	3	37	1		30
J. T. Caldwell	Iberia, do	Iberia †	5	96			31
Will. H. Hubbell, S. C.	Dalton, do	Dalton	5	120	7	2	32
F. D. Findley	Mansfield, do	Mansfield †	8	275	6	10	33
W. J. McClintock	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg † ½	5	86	1		34
do	Millersburg, do	Millersburg † ½	3	81	3	1	35
W. L. Garges	Savannah, do	Savannah †	3	120		7	36

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'n.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	12	15	4	4	143	91	51	51	29	4	6	8	50	500	525	1458	18 22		40	18	125	195
2	33	13	5	2	84	73	93	33	24	.....	.....	19	.....	988	472	1786	6 33		46	18	160	155
3	3	4	1	2	36	27	6	6	15	.....	.....	4	28	500	194	816	7 77		24	13	65	42
4	1	8	1	.....	145	145	120	25	3	.....	15	15	420	648	200	1736	9 92		40	12	136	167
5	.....	.....	2	3	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	380	417	4 79		63	13	70	3
6	1	5	.....	.....	10	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	255	8 50		.....	5	30	9
7	4	16	6	3	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	437	35	638	6 93		40	11	70	18
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
10	50	242	70	45	2162	1546	1071	666	299	40	108	173	2236	13747	11602	33650	10 38		1005	260	2080	1772
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	400	3109	3511	97 50		40	9	43	7
12	.....	3	2	1	131	100	73	50	12	3	11	14	109	800	275	1578	10 45		46	15	96	78
13	1	8	5	.....	54	48	23	20	.....	.....	7	9	40	600	168	969	10 41		36	11	55	32
14	1	15	1	1	240	174	86	86	40	.....	11	14	376	800	156	1992	14 22		69	17	115	167
15	.....	12	6	1	30	44	16	16	10	.....	5	11	14	410	251	807	11 86		15	9	56	53
16	1	9	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1088	504	289	1940	23 95		25	8	59	42
17	.....	6	.....	.....	89	57	32	32	18	2	4	5	35	600	40	914	18 30		20	6	45	60
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
19	3	53	14	3	603	423	230	204	80	5	38	53	1664	4123	4288	11711	26 67		251	75	479	439
20	.....	5	5	.....	285	190	94	94	53	7	12	25	825	1200	366	3151	17 03		43	10	115	127
21	4	18	10	4	338	209	123	106	53	7	16	20	496	1500	1273	4141	21 20		87	15	179	283
22	2	4	4	.....	35	2	18	18	.....	.....	6	4	.....	450	270	803	11 75		40	9	190	101
23	4	3	1	1	125	79	45	45	25	3	5	7	.....	700	526	1560	19 02		46	18	150	194
24	.....	2	1	.....	65	45	22	27	13	3	3	3	142	400	141	864	21 07		20	9	69	45
25	1	1	2	.....	47	33	19	33	8	1	2	3	41	225	1554	1966	61 43		18	8	41	103
26	2	17	.....	2	81	58	39	31	15	1	6	3	1409	600	1100	3334	45 04		37	10	115	82
27	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
28	13	70	23	7	976	616	351	354	167	23	50	65	2913	5079	5230	15819	23 21		291	79	869	935
29	.....	4	4	1	15	14	8	7	.....	.....	7	2	16	175	62	306	4 06		28	11	61	24
30	1	5	2	.....	10	9	6	3	1	.....	5	.....	12	150	28	224	6 05		.....	6	28	14
31	.....	4	2	.....	96	45	15	10	14	.....	7	5	11	600	160	963	9 63		20	10	70	35
32	2	12	4	.....	36	70	25	.....	.....	.....	7	1	15	710	195	1059	8 82		25	14	110	132
33	8	36	3	2	255	130	80	32	12	1	15	1	127	1200	475	2328	8 47		85	20	180	210
34	1	.....	1	.....	87	62	25	25	11	1	8	7	25	525	125	901	10 46		30	8	70	64
35	1	.....	.....	.....	44	40	5	5	8	.....	7	4	52	525	150	840	10 87		40	6	60	52
36	1	24	4	.....	115	77	43	42	19	3	10	4	92	700	361	1466	12 22		60	20	126	144

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Mansfield—Con.							
W. A. Littell	Wooster, Ohio.	Wooster †	6	207	11	6	1
J. C. Hanley, S. S.,	Canton, do	Canton	5	80	5	15	2
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
C. W. Jewell	Utica, do	Utica, ½	4	64		8	3
J. M. Sawhill	Mansfield, R. D. No. 7 do	Ontario, †	2	90			4
W. L. Hanna	Shelby, R. D. 3, do	Tiro —13	3	*19			5
Without Charge.							
John A. Wilson D. D., Prof	Pittsburg, Pa.						
A. McDowell	New Wilmington, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 10.					
S. C. Hubbell	Wooster, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
F. M. Proctor	Mansfield, do						
W. R. Hutchison—13	Savannah, do	*Young People's Societies*, 10.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	55	1350	37	50	6
Mercer.							
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C.	West Middlesex, Pa.	West Middlesex	6	125	1	4	7
do	do do	Liberty	3	60			8
S. W. Gilkey, D. D	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	3	178	7	3	9
E. N. McElree, D. D.	New Wilmington, do	2d New Wilmington	7	215	5	25	10
J. W. Gealey	Lowellville, R. D., Ohio.	New Bedford	5	158	2	4	11
J. B. McClelland, D. D	Grove City, Pa.	Leesburg	6	106	6	2	12
W M. Barr	W. Middlesex, R. D., do	Lackawannock	5	139	2	8	13
W. S. Ritchie	Volant, R. D. do	Plain Grove	7	100	7	5	14
do	do do	Harlansburg	5	35	1	4	15
J. R. Greene, S. S.	Sharon, do	South Sharon	3	92	33	12	16
R. W. Thompson	New Wilmington, do	1st New Wilmington	6	186	4	19	17
W. V. Grove, P. E.	Skidmore, do	Eastbrook	5	151	2	4	18
do	do do	Shenango	3	57			19
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
E. M. Patterson	Mercer, do	2d Mercer	10	400	28	12	20
John Dallas	Sharpsville, do	Sharon,	5	209	4	14	21
		Clarksville —16		*9			22
Without Charge.							
R. G. Ferguson, D. D., LL.D.	New Wilmington, do						
G. H. Getty	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
W. A. Campbell	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 20.					
J. O. Campbell, D.D., Prof	do do						
D. M. Thorne—15	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 14.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	79	2211	102	116	23
Monmouth.							
J. F. Jamieson, S. C.	Monmouth, Ill.	9th Ave. Monmouth.	7	182	14	5	24
S. V. Kyle	Alexis, do	Alexis †.	5	160	2	7	25
J. E. Bradford	Media, do	Media	3	76	2	5	26
H. P. Jackson	Stronghurst, R. D., do	Olena †	3	88			27
T. A. McKernon, S. S	Golden, do	Golden	6	54		4	28
J. E. Kerr, S. S.	Monmouth, do	Eleanor	2	27	1		29
T. C. Pollock	do do	2d Monmouth †	8	313	3	37	30
A. B. Denison	Sparland, R. D., do	La Prairie †	3	100	2	6	31
J. A. Monteith	Stronghurst, do	Stronghurst †	4	121	2	9	32
Samuel Brown	Monmouth, R. D., do	Henderson †	7	104	2	3	33
S. J. Kyle	Biggsville, do	Biggsville †	9	277	41	27	34
J. F. Reed	Neponset, R. D., do	Elmira †	7	103	12	2	35
Louis Tinning	Media, do	Ellison †	3	59	4		36
C. E. Hanna	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood †	4	184	1	6	37
John A. Burnett	Monmouth, do	1st Monmouth (2)	15	450	11	7	38
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Elias Beale	Kirkwood, R. D., do	Smith Creek †		*36			39
H. A. Foster, M. D.	Gerlaw, do	Gerlaw †	2	60	1		40
G. C. Foster	Biggsville, do	S. Henderson (2) †—18	4	125	1	2	41
Without Charge							
Russell Graham, D.D., Prof	Monmouth, do						
N. H. Brown, D. D	do do						
John H. Brown, D. D.	do do						
W. A. Findley	do do						
M. M. Brown	Golden, do						
W. J. Buchanan, (Bus. Mg'r.)	Monmouth, do						

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	4	.....	2	5	166	100	88	40	24	3	26	11	357	1200	691	2706	13 08	51	22	138	135
2	.....	.....	6	.....	30	40	17	8	2	1	4	2	238	300	215	857	10 71	18	10	95	138
3	.....	.....	4	.....	20	20	37	5	7	1	4	5	30	400	115	644	10 06	15	7	40	71
4	3	17	3	.....	31	20	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	290	64	422	4 68	35	10	60	55
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	18	102	35	8	905	627	365	177	98	10	101	42	975	6775	2641	12716	10 59	407	144	1038	1074
7	1	6	1	.....	1059	30	15	20	.....	.....	5	15	82	500	221	1947	15 57	26	9	55	45
8	1	1	.....	.....	30	20	9	10	.....	.....	5	5	45	450	185	759	12 58	21	7	50	45
9	4	4	7	.....	222	125	66	56	40	5	12	15	306	1000	568	2415	13 57	43	14	110	112
10	3	12	3	.....	673	386	205	189	64	8	14	23	171	1200	434	3367	15 66	81	15	135	193
11	2	3	2	.....	230	146	85	68	24	6	11	14	5	850	249	1688	10 68	32	13	84	347
12	.....	4	2	.....	36	58	23	15	.....	.....	5	10	130	450	80	807	7 61	.....	12	70	22
13	2	19	3	.....	102	70	30	50	17	3	5	5	86	800	155	1323	10 18	25	12	80	96
14	1	31	2	.....	191	121	68	68	38	5	9	11	116	575	400	1602	16 02	.....	15	100	46
15	1	6	4	.....	72	37	31	21	9	2	2	4	40	225	30	473	13 51	15	9	40	80
16	4	49	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1509	1509	16 40	74	14	150	79
17	5	12	4	2	369	182	102	102	61	7	14	16	169	1000	272	2294	12 33	50	14	130	149
18	.....	28	2	1	98	63	66	28	5	3	10	14	75	500	178	1040	6 89	54	14	75	102
19	.....	4	.....	.....	19	17	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	28	220	35	322	5 65	.....	7	30	15
20	9	13	5	10	1353	505	217	217	122	15	26	34	38	1400	2854	6781	16 95	65	16	200	.....
21	3	28	2	2	26	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1000	1412	2481	11 77	36	25	225	332
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	36	220	51	22	4480	1787	918	844	380	54	135	167	1291	10170	8582	28808	13 08	522	196	1534	1663
24	1	27	24	1	320	210	120	120	60	5	14	15	208	1000	764	2836	15 58	152	25	231	295
25	1	4	2	1	140	130	25	39	5	.....	11	5	15	800	253	1423	8 89	40	10	70	58
26	1	10	6	.....	144	59	13	15	14	.....	6	.....	.....	800	351	1402	18 45	51	8	85	58
27	.....	5	3	.....	81	43	24	23	3	.....	7	5	180	700	582	1648	18 73	20	10	113	114
28	2	3	1	.....	40	40	15	20	9	4	4	4	94	450	125	805	15 28	27	14	76	45
29	2	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	27	260	45	346	12 83	.....	9	33	36
30	10	27	2	.....	658	354	206	190	68	29	22	13	200	1500	3983	7093	23 31	130	25	250	287
31	1	5	1	.....	73	72	25	16	60	.....	7	9	140	800	209	1411	14 11	36	13	88	43
32	3	18	7	.....	140	94	53	53	29	.....	6	10	160	900	600	2045	16 90	32	10	140	98
33	1	9	1	.....	192	75	60	40	.....	.....	8	6	43	800	570	1794	17 24	91	12	108	103
34	3	33	5	5	498	147	94	82	35	5	17	13	73	1000	760	2726	9 82	55	15	175	158
35	1	3	3	13	153	96	55	53	30	4	6	8	203	900	267	1775	17 24	30	9	85	153
36	1	8	.....	.....	119	83	36	36	20	3	4	6	75	701	266	1349	23 34	19	8	58	36
37	.....	1	.....	.....	283	179	102	101	57	7	13	16	220	669	888	2535	13 77	30	17	157	263
38	6	24	.....	4	735	467	263	263	148	18	32	42	436	1594	1323	5321	11 82	129	38	328	446
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**7	**50	.....
40	1	10	.....	.....	55	30	20	15	21	3	5	6	20	413	181	769	12 82	20	7	50	63
41	3	10	3	.....	75	75	25	25	.....	.....	10	8	50	800	217	1285	10 28	.....	14	121	100

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Monmouth—Con.							
Wm. M. McKelvey, For. Miss.	Sialkot, India.						
S. H. Weede	Monmouth, Ill.						
W. T. Campbell, D. D.	Pueblo, Colo.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
T. H. McMichael, D. D., Pres.	Monmouth, Ill.	*Missionary Societies*, 22.					
John M. Henderson	Gerlaw, do						
M. M. Pollock—27	Gladstone, do	*Young People's Societies*, 24.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	92	2519	99	120	1
Monongahela.							
David Barclay, D. D.	Wilkinsburg, R. D. 1, Pa.	Hebron	4	142	2		2
William H. Knox	Pittsburgh, do	Wylie Avenue	3	115	17	3	3
J. W. English, D.D.	McDonald, do	Robinson Run †	6	117	11	3	4
William D. Irons, D. D.	do do	1st McDonald	5	450	36	13	5
James T. McCrory, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do	3d Pittsburgh (2)	8	532	54	16	6
James M. Wallace, D. D.	do do	8th Pittsburgh	5	207	33		7
Matthew M. Patterson, D. D.	Wilkinsburg, do	1st Wilkinsburg	7	530	24	37	8
W. E. Paxton	McKees Rocks, do	Chartiers (2)	4	154	22	4	9
R. A. Elliott	Pittsburgh, do	9th Pittsburgh	6	272	29	5	10
Robert M. Russell, D. D.	do do	6th do	9	1424	88	75	11
George Earnest Raitt	do do	do Sab. School Pastor					12
Robert H. Hood	do do	Mt. Washington (2) †	4	197	18	15	13
John Knox McClurkin, D. D.	do do	Shadyside (2)	7	725	42	42	14
Samuel P. Montgomery	Gill Hall, do	Jefferson ½	3	125	15		15
do	do do	Mifflin † ½	3	65	8		16
John E. Wishart	Crafton, do	Ingram	6	279	9	20	17
W. E. McCulloch	Pittsburgh, do	Hamilton Avenue	6	452	33	43	18
Albert Flick	do do	33d Street	4	172	15	1	19
John T. Aiken	Carnegie, R. D. 4, do	Union †	5	205	9	3	20
J. B. Jamison, S. C.	Oakdale, do	Oakdale †	7	156	9	10	21
W. H. McMurray	Pittsburgh, do	Knoxville	3	127	23	14	22
J. L. Vance	Homestead, do	Homestead (2)	2	182	5	21	23
William J. Reid	Pittsburgh, do	1st Pittsburgh	9	507	57	35	24
J. B. McIsaac	do do	7th Pittsburgh	8	423	20	19	25
H. H. Marlin	do do	4th Pittsburgh	5	310	31	16	26
W. R. Thompson	do do	11th Pittsburgh	5	188	24	21	27
R. M. Blackwood	Coraopolis, do	Coraopolis	6	145	12	9	28
W. R. Wilson	Carnegie, do	Carnegie	7	490	80	19	29
W. A. Philips	Pittsburgh, do	Lincoln Avenue	4	222	19	38	30
D. M. Cleland	Gradatim, do	Gladden	5	63	9	4	31
W. M. Lorimer	Verona, do	Verona	5	150	14	16	32
H. E. Whitmyre	Sheridanville, do	Sheraden	2	78		11	33
Francis J. Scott	Woodville, do	Woodville	3	46	7	3	34
James H. Leitch	Pittsburgh, do	Good Hope Miss.		130	28	8	35
Henry Garron	McDonald, do	French Mission	2	80	12		36
W. R. Jamison	Oakdale, R. D. 2, do	Rennerdale	3	22	6	16	37
C. W. Comin	Clairton, do	Clairton	3	25		5	38
S. W. McKelvey	Pittsburgh, do	2nd Pittsburgh	2	146	13	35	39
E. C. McCown, P. E.	Carnegie, R. D. 1, do	St. Clair	3	186	2	8	40
J. G. Reaney	Crafton, do	West Pittsburgh	3	31	4	27	41
W. C. Wallace	Noblestown, do	Noblestown	3	61	6	1	42
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*			9		
Theo. Welsh	Verona, do	Oakmont	5	180	9	6	43
W. N. Cunningham, M. D.	Swissvale, do	Swissvale	3	78	8	30	44
M. H. Henning	Wilkinsburg, do	2d Wilkinsburg	8	375	7	35	45
F. M. McKelvey, Esq	Pittsburgh, do	13th Pittsburgh		144	3	8	46
J. A. Barr, M. D.	McKees Rocks, do	McKees Rocks	1	46		3	47
Without Charge.							
H. C. McFarland	Oakdale, do						
William Wishart, D. D.	Allegheny, do						
W. D. McFarland, Ph. D.	Pittsburgh, do						
W. R. Stevenson	do do						
J. D. Sands, D. D.	do do						
J. W. Cleland	Oakdale, do						
W. A. McClymonds	Zelienople, do						
J. P. Martin	Wilkinsburg, do						
D. S. Littell, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do						
J. C. McConaughy,—48	Allegheny, do						

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	37	197	58	21	3611	2157	1138	1093	560	78	173	168	2144	14087	11354	36563	14 55	862	251	2218	2356
2	2	6	4	....	250	170	105	89	41	6	10	10	94	800	273	1848	13 01	90	13	118	120
3	....	21	3	3	50	10	....	25	....	....	....	25	500	1200	1000	2810	24 43	50	14	175	200
4	1	6	4	1	80	110	32	32	....	....	2	18	9	850	10501	11634	100 29	45	16	107	294
5	7	28	24	11	400	299	150	168	74	17	31	20	80	1500	3100	5839	12 98	95	22	311	248
6	10	58	20	20	2348	601	333	312	....	....	37	48	1174	3000	3235	11088	20 84	64	41	286	432
7	4	27	6	1	115	96	48	47	11	2	....	44	300	1800	900	3363	16 24	30	36	416	532
8	14	37	22	....	1247	834	414	1005	166	21	36	57	723	2500	3832	10835	20 44	109	29	241	528
9	2	21	15	2	6	5	9	....	....	....	6	....	27	650	649	1350	8 76	174	22	300	150
10	4	28	8	4	515	298	162	140	56	5	12	19	228	1800	1572	4807	17 66	60	32	270	352
11	16	73	25	21	17182	2911	1913	1919	432	54	94	121	10586	5000	19867	60079	39 86	98	67	1050	2413
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1350	....	1350	....	....	....	....	....
13	1	31	6	....	175	85	60	41	30	5	5	10	130	1100	1217	2858	14 50	28	30	360	384
14	2	38	21	5	4709	799	513	535	218	27	48	61	2709	4000	7366	20985	28 94	105	60	586	1070
15	1	9	....	8	30	30	30	....	....	....	5	5	....	500	122	722	5 77	25	9	50	23
16	....	3	2	2	30	27	9	....	....	....	....	....	22	500	450	1038	15 96	20	7	35	21
17	4	23	13	2	726	335	178	158	88	11	19	35	612	1800	1878	5840	20 94	50	15	106	211
18	8	45	15	....	600	450	220	220	105	15	30	30	532	2400	3646	8248	18 24	40	31	366	437
19	....	6	10	2	67	28	26	....	....	....	....	10	109	1200	978	2428	14 11	92	19	202	145
20	3	7	3	....	359	215	122	116	65	8	14	22	251	1000	759	2931	14 29	100	17	164	212
21	1	10	3	1	285	217	76	108	42	5	10	14	152	1100	882	2891	18 53	40	14	112	132
22	3	9	5	5	200	108	65	68	34	5	8	10	165	1100	1018	2781	21 89	70	18	175	293
23	....	10	8	....	140	91	45	43	....	....	....	....	....	1000	1200	2519	13 84	25	25	200	150
24	6	39	7	15	1125	732	442	521	147	17	32	42	1306	3000	11690	19054	37 58	198	44	388	609
25	7	69	10	4	165	120	165	39	10	....	....	20	475	1800	1917	4741	11 20	60	30	300	278
26	8	14	10	2	78	97	30	273	10	5	5	20	1024	2100	1651	5293	17 07	60	22	225	527
27	1	22	10	....	15	30	5	30	....	....	....	....	25	1000	3248	4353	23 78	45	14	150	110
28	1	40	3	3	169	131	85	33	54	7	12	15	125	1000	291	1922	13 2[illegible]	40	13	95	151
29	7	17	27	19	2149	543	353	260	133	16	29	50	382	2000	1677	7502	15 49	231	32	428	1529
30	3	30	12	6	150	150	105	35	15	4	5	10	313	1500	1055	3342	15 23	47	19	161	182
31	1	4	7	3	87	56	31	31	18	2	4	5	2	600	3815	4651	73 82	25	11	144	189
32	1	13	3	3	105	66	102	23	5	5	10	5	127	1000	1005	2453	16 35	30	19	175	234
33	1	31	4	....	36	50	13	12	....	....	....	....	....	325	1500	1936	25 81	26	8	50	110
34	....	9	6	2	37	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	400	537	1000	21 86	27	7	65	160
35	....	16	10	1	62	44	20	18	15	4	8	10	54	476	912	1623	12 48	40	24	217	323
36	1	....	3	2	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	30	330	4 12	....	....	....	....
37	....	....	3	....	13	14	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	150	1805	1992	90 54	....	7	75	41
38	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	428	574	22 96	....	6	23	12
39	1	52	1	1	450	557	146	121	48	6	11	14	82	2500	2542	6477	44 36	97	22	226	420
40	5	16	6	....	315	303	12	112	63	8	14	17	6	1522	523	2895	15 56	43	13	148	168
41	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	77	327	10 55	....	2	35	30
42	1	2	3	1	56	65	5	10	....	....	6	5	1	500	139	787	12 90	60	6	35	31
43	....	26	5	1	304	193	109	109	61	7	13	17	9	910	535	2267	11 51	80	26	149	394
44	2	11	12	2	88	57	29	29	17	2	4	5	3	500	1710	2444	31 33	24	10	90	180
45	1	35	11	1	562	285	240	233	118	15	26	33	220	2400	2955	7087	18 89	60	27	240	354
46	1	14	6	....	37	21	14	21	....	....	....	....	29	635	949	1706	11 84	....	20	250	252
47	1	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	412	....	412	15 84	....	5	30	28

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Monongahela.—Con.		*Pastoral Charges*, 44. *Missionary Societies*, 67.					
W. A. Mintier	Martin's Ferry, Ohio.						
W. A. McRoberts	China(Inland Mission)	*Young People's Societies*, 68.					
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 51.	202	10726	882	688	1
Muskingum.							
I. N. White, S. C.	Fairview, Ohio.	Fairview ½	3	79	3		2
do	do do	Washington ½	5	76			3
do	do do	Sand Hill	4	64	4		4
R. C. Wyatt	Norwich, do	Norwich †	5	123	3	1	5
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton R.D.1, do	Northfield	3	72	5	1	6
J. A. Kennedy	New Concord, do	2d New Concord	5	177	3	17	7
J. A. Shrader	Rix's Mills, do	Rix's Mills	5	110	4	2	8
do	do do	Salt Creek	3	81	2	1	9
E. E. Cleland	Cambridge, R.D. 1, do	Lebanon	4	168	3	3	10
do	do do	East Union	2	58	2		11
J. H. Hutchman	Zanesville, do	1st Zanesville	6	218	12	30	12
A. J. Hanna	Mt. Perry, do	Jonathan's Creek †	5	162	7	2	13
R. W. McBride, S. S.	Londonderry, do	Londonderry	4	117	1		14
do	do do	Clear Fork	4	55		3	15
S. W. Lorimer	Cambridge, R. D. 5, do	Mt. Hermon †	4	174	6	6	16
Thomas D. Edgar	Cambridge, do	1st Cambridge †	11	560	37	24	17
J. G. C. Webster	N. Concord, R.D. 34 do	Bloomfield †	5	187	11	12	18
Gilbert O. Miller	Cambridge, do	2d Cambridge	10	445	55	48	19
W. R. McMunn	Antrim, do	Antrim	6	131	9	6	20
David Livingston, S. S.	Lancaster, do	Lancaster	2	13		13	21
Robert B. Patton	Columbus, do	Columbus	4	70	5	70	22
John Downie	New Concord, do	New Concord	6	167	1	1	23
A. B. Dickie, P. E.	Kimbolton, do	Kimbolton ½		*66			24
do	do do	New Salem	5	127	4	2	25
do S. S.	do do	Ridge	4	25	3	1	26
W. H. McFarland, D. D., S. S.	Cambridge, do	Cambridge, E E. Miss		7	7		27
J. S. McMunn, S. S.	do do	Byesville. Miss		13		13	28
F. W. Crosbie, S. S.	Parkersburg, W.Va.	Parkersburg, Williamstown, St. Mary's		28		28	29
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. W. Armstrong	Clio, Ohio.	Pleasant Hill	5	70	1	2	30
R. W. Rutherford	Cairo, W. Va.	Caledonia †	6	68		1	31
T. J. Yost	Thornville Ohio.	Thornville †		*50			32
D. A. Barr	Lancaster, R. D. 5, do	Rush Creek	3	40	1		33
Wm. H. Alexander	Malta, R. D., do	Morganville	3	17	1		34
J. L. Moore	Lancaster, do	Goshen—31		*18			35
Without Charge.							
A. H. Caldwell	New Concord, do						
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry, do						
J. H. Nash	Cambridge, do						
J. A. Gray	New Concord, do						
J. W. Martin, D. D.	do do						
Wm. Duncan	do do						
D. W. Irons	New Brighton, Pa.						
W. B. Cherry	New Plymouth, Ohio.						
L. A. Kerr	In transitu, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
John S. Speer, D. D.	West Elizabeth, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 35.					
Jesse Johnson, D. D—32.	Xenia, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 30.					
W. J. Graham, P. E—33.	Bellaire, R. D. 2, do						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 30.	132	3836	19	287	36
New York.							
James G. D. Findley, D. D.	Newburgh, N. Y.	1st Newburgh	4	208	5	5	37
A. S. Biddle, D. D., LL.D., S. C.	Jersey City, N. J.	Summit Avenue	4	250	10	1	38
Homer H. Wallace	New York, N. Y.	West 44th Street	6	208	19	21	39
Thomas W. Anderson, D. D.	do do	1st New York	8	300		4	40
James A. Reed, D. D.	do do	Charles Street	4	168	6	4	41
James Parker, Ph. D.	Jersey City, N. J.	2d Jersey City	4	320	15	5	42
J. C. K. Milligan, D. D.	New York, N. Y.	Washington Heights	5	139	16	12	43
A. H. Crosbie	Brooklyn, do	Westminster	3	165	28	7	44
J. Howard Tate	New York, do	Seventh Avenue	6	156	4	9	45
Andrew Henry, D. D.	Jersey City, N. J.	1st Jersey City	5	94	2	7	46

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	127	989	378	158	35517	11371	6421	6941	2076	279	546	827	22588	61476	105466	253508	23 64	2803		931	9349	14659
2	1	3	2	.....	103	81	66	10	4	3	3	4	140	300	50	764	9 79	20		10	50	50
3	.....	2	1	.....	58	34	15	4	1	.....	.....	1	19	200	299	631	8 30	20		10	60	38
4	.....	3	2	3	32	23	11	10	5	.....	1	3	3	93	25	206	3 22	30		12	50	20
5	1	3	1	.....	51	33	64	23	.....	.....	6	7	46	650	75	955	7 76	33		11	90	52
6	1	3	1	.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	200	2400	2644	36 72	16		8	60	36
7	4	16	1	.....	325	140	96	78	32	4	6	10	125	900	659	2375	13 42	60		19	174	162
8	.....	9	3	1	135	102	65	30	8	2	2	4	75	600	150	1173	10 64	36		14	125	86
9	2	6	1	.....	69	45	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	400	22	607	7 49	27		10	59	39
10	3	.....	3	.....	245	73	74	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	450	41	987	5 87	.....		10	100	52
11	2	.....	.....	.....	93	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	12	370	6 40	.....		3	15	5
12	3	23	6	5	105	65	40	60	10	.....	5	10	150	1118	369	1932	8 85	75		20	229	126
13	3	9	1	2	65	60	30	31	21	.....	5	10	10	700	75	1007	6 22	35		11	100	65
14	2	1	2	.....	73	45	20	11	45	.....	2	4	8	523	63	794	6 78	47		16	100	34
15	.....	6	.....	.....	54	19	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	16	310	5 63	20		7	30	14
16	1	7	4	4	68	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	520	623	1328	7 63	25		14	75	28
17	16	15	26	8	525	320	240	253	20	10	60	45	395	1500	2245	5615	10 02	140		29	256	390
18	7	30	5	.....	262	74	100	50	5	.....	10	10	6	800	312	1629	8 71	60		18	177	191
19	8	33	12	23	306	107	93	75	10	10	10	25	69	1400	1607	3712	8 34	169		22	260	258
20	4	12	1	1	120	102	20	7	4	.....	5	3	.....	680	254	1195	9 12	30		12	168	57
21	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	7	872	893	68 69	13		7	25	5
22	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	838	546	1453	20 75	36		8	56	96
23	4	81	.....	.....	70	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	7	55	780	472	1412	8 45	62		15	117	152
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
25	2	8	7	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	225	652	5 13	.....		12	79	13
26	2	.....	3	1	59	26	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15	100	21	229	8 47	16		8	30	20
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1065	1697	242 43	.....		8	35	.....
28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	124	9 54	.....		6	30	6
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	244	353	12 57	.....		8	60	49
30	.....	12	4	.....	53	32	17	5	.....	.....	.....	9	18	477	49	660	9 43	30		12	82	42
31	2	14	2	.....	45	45	20	32	20	2	4	4	25	600	49	846	12 44	11		5	25	52
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
33	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	250	84	424	10 60	.....		7	29	50
34	1	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	5	80	4 70	.....		5	15	4
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
36	70	323	93	56	2937	1521	1094	761	195	31	125	156	1513	15119	1363	37057	9 66	1011		357	2749	2192
37	3	7	4	.....	326	60	25	28	3	2	14	10	75	1200	1232	2975	14 30	74		26	183	457
38	4	9	11	3	93	26	20	25	2	.....	18	4	48	1250	1060	2546	10 18	45		25	267	300
39	4	33	11	1	82	37	10	10	1	.....	14	1	125	2000	500	2780	13 56	*45		25	225	235
40	3	1	3	.....	100	100	50	50	.....	.....	.....	25	100	4000	2000	6425	21 41	.....		.....	.....	.....
41	6	5	.....	.....	56	57	27	25	5	.....	12	10	20	2500	583	3295	19 63	.....		21	47	348
42	2	10	6	2	911	933	150	125	80	.....	22	37	525	2250	6479	11510	35 97	165		66	849	1247
43	2	9	.....	.....	46	32	33	40	10	.....	9	10	1028	1004	891	3106	22 35	20		14	150	222
44	3	11	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1500	643	2238	13 50	71		25	380	428
45	1	14	3	.....	300	118	84	58	11	.....	11	14	30	1200	3979	5806	37 21	56		16	70	297
46	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	110	1200	3400	4716	50 17	29		16	175	168

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
New York—Con.							
J. L. Hervey	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Brooklyn	4	131	11	1	1
R. H. Acheson	West Hoboken, N. J.	Palisade Avenue	6	100	12	11	2
J. L. Acheson	Pine Bush, N. Y.	Graham's Church †	5	172	4	5	3
J. F. McKnight	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville	3	152	2	2	4
McElwee Ross	Newark, N. J.	Newark	9	225	8	12	5
John A. Shaw, S. S.	New York, N. Y.	East 187th St.	2	56	17	13	6
J. I. Frederick	Brooklyn, do	East Brooklyn	2	64	22	7	7
C. E. Garvan	Hoboken, N. J.	1st Hoboken	1	70			8
D. Chambers Stewart	Paterson, do	Paterson	3	145	10	7	9
William M. Nicol, P. E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Brooklyn—20	5	120	5	5	10
R. L. Warnock	Newark, N. J.	Roseville Mission					11
Without Charge.							
J. H. Andrew	Cambridge, N. Y.						
William A. Mackenzie, D. D.	Port Jervis, do						
John Teaz, D. D.	Brooklyn, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 20					
A. Kennedy Duff	New York, do	*Missionary Societies* 16.					
M. F. Lee, M. D.	Patten, Maine.	*Young People's Societies*, 31.					
T. E. Moffatt—27	Philadelphia, Pa.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	90	3243	196	138	12
Ohio, First.							
S. A. Livingston	Monroe, Ohio.	Mt. Pleasant (2)	2	88	5	1	13
S. H. McDill	College Cor. R. D. 2 do	Hopewell	3	64			14
J. C. Warnock	College Corner, do	College Corner †	6	155	11	8	15
J. W. Harsha	Oxford, do	Oxford †	7	159	8		16
J. A. McKirahan	Cincinnati, do	1st Cincinnati	3	91	2	5	17
W. E. Shaw	Fair Haven, do	Fair Haven	4	119	5	4	18
C. E. McStravick	Dayton, do	Dayton (2)	4	139	4	17	19
J. H. Spencer	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun †	7	196	10	3	20
S. R. Lyons, D. D.	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond †	4	245	3	6	21
J. W. Bickett	Middletown, Ohio.	Middletown	2	51	2		22
R. J. Davidson, D. D	Cherry Fork, do	Cherry Fork †	6	207	8	4	23
H. A. Kelsey	Wheat, do	Unity	6	171	14	13	24
C. M. Filer	Peebles, do	Peebles †	5	100	5	8	25
S. P. Barackman	Trenton, do	Olivet	3	48	7	6	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James Davis	Foster, R. D. 1, do	Sycamore and Hopkinsville (2) †	4	75		4	27
Rev. Frank Boyd	Cincinnati, do	2nd Cincinnati		28	10		28
M. L. Bonner	Mt. Joy, do	Mt. Joy	1	12			29
A. C. Smith	Stout, do	Stouts Run	1	8			30
J. L. Dodds	Peebles, R. D. 5, do	Tranquility	6	163			31
Wm. E. Brown, Esq	Hamilton, do	Hamilton—20 †	5	266	12	2	32
O. F. McJunkin	Dayton, do	Dayton Mission					33
Without Charge.		NOTE—The Presbytery of Chillicothe was consolidated with 1st Ohio, April 14, 1903.					
J. L. Aten, S. C.	Hamilton, do						
S. F. Thompson	Redding, Iowa						
Thomas Mercer—17	Peebles, Ohio	*Pastoral Charges*, 18. *Missionary Societies*, 23. *Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	79	2385	106	81	34
Omaha.							
Peter Swan	North Bend, Neb.	North Bend †	5	243	11	9	35
Andrew Renwick	South Omaha, do	South Omaha †	2	67	2	5	36
W. E. Dunlap, S. S.	Orchard, do	Orchard †	5	70	2	6	37
John M. Ross	Omaha, do	Central Omaha (2)	7	251	9	10	38
T. C. Maughlin	Dunbar, do	Dunbar †	2	57	7	2	39
T. R. Aiken, S. S.	Rushville, do	Rushville (2)	3	31	4		40
D. R. Turnbull, P. E.	Omaha, do	First Omaha	4	202	1	1	41
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
G. W. Duncan	Pool Siding, do	Majors †	3	56			42
J. E. Miller	do do	Pleasant Hill		**11			43
J. A. Miller	Kearney, do	Kearney		***47			44
S. G. Latta	Murray, do	Murray †	2	45			45

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.																S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	7	7	5	3	56	42	35	....	....	....	9	....	116	1200	926	2384	18 19	60	16	144	194
2	1	4	2	....	15	9	4	....	....	....	6	....	48	836	837	1755	17 55	72	25	259	397
3	5	1	....	1	109	93	58	51	25	1	22	17	25	1000	613	2014	11 57	45	15	125	99
4	3	....	6	....	165	140	82	45	....	....	11	7	27	1000	713	2190	14 40	87	22	100	175
5	5	6	6	....	19	17	24	23	....	....	15	....	63	1260	2118	3539	15 72	44	20	123	257
6	1	9	1	8	40	42	10	19	2	1	3	2	210	275	818	1422	25 40	45	15	110	155
7	2	4	14	9	3	5	2	3	1	1	3	....	5	....	1025	1048	16 37	30	15	181	175
8	4	11	....	....	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	760	185	976	13 00	16	6	42	31
9	1	51	2	1	63	24	32	30	5	....	15	10	146	1634	487	2446	16 88	45	18	168	224
10	2	50	6	1	45	25	5	5	5	....	11	5	39	1200	1196	2536	20 77	....	....	....	....
11	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	152	....	....	7	35	12
12	60	244	94	31	2438	1772	651	542	150	5	201	150	2812	27269	29869	65859	20 30	849	398	3633	5422
13	3	....	1	2	30	30	25	25	....	....	10	....	110	600	200	1030	11 70	40	10	92	50
14	1	....	3	....	138	24	....	20	5	....	4	3	77	425	96	792	12 37	22	11	55	55
15	3	18	2	3	406	211	113	108	60	6	11	16	21	1000	376	2328	15 02	8*	16	122	191
16	2	3	1	....	103	60	30	22	22	....	11	13	250	963	811	2285	14 37	30	13	100	117
17	3	7	1	....	120	72	55	53	3	....	7	5	43	968	1205	2531	27 81	20	16	125	259
18	3	5	2	3	190	96	68	59	....	....	8	20	24	700	212	1377	11 57	*58	12	70	62
19	....	6	4	....	115	105	49	49	33	4	8	11	182	1000	375	1933	14 00	70	33	285	133
20	2	11	8	2	383	243	145	115	62	8	14	27	115	900	947	2959	15 10	72	17	166	238
21	3	15	1	....	159	200	50	50	....	....	18	....	38	1237	1147	2899	11 83	25	14	90	485
22	....	....	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	....	3	1	10	175	171	371	7 27	48	9	75	37
23	3	4	5	3	148	97	51	40	20	2	14	10	35	800	434	1651	7 98	35	13	184	96
24	2	13	7	3	100	161	48	78	50	3	11	8	219	722	130	1530	8 95	41	16	166	158
25	....	17	5	2	58	68	17	15	5	1	5	10	78	365	156	778	7 78	20	11	69	37
26	....	4	....	1	45	41	5	11	....	....	....	....	....	208	112	422	8 80	38	17	78	89
27	2	11	....	....	14	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	281	133	454	6 05	17	15	85	33
28	....	5	2	3	5	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	7	64	565	656	23 43	20	12	148	170
29	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	42	3 50	....	4	25	5
30	....	1	....	....	8	6	4	5	....	....	3	3	2	....	9	40	5 00	....	6	15	14
31	6	33	1	....	30	38	16	5	5	....	....	2	7	750	780	933	5 11	30	10	150	40
32	2	4	8	4	260	170	118	84	25	5	18	17	174	1200	11763	13834	52 00	100	30	320	336
33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	36	160	51	26	2314	1649	794	741	292	34	145	146	1405	12358	18964	38845	16 43	774	285	2420	2605
35	1	18	5	4	350	121	71	67	25	5	8	15	35	1000	514	2211	9 09	100	22	220	252
36	....	16	1	1	24	15	8	12	5	....	5	2	155	500	325	1051	15 69	54	14	165	130
37	....	1	....	1	5	27	14	20	6	4	....	8	24	850	420	878	12 54	24	8	65	39
38	2	28	3	5	450	242	200	163	53	7	11	14	218	2000	2668	6026	24 00	65	23	300	477
39	....	5	1	1	115	69	20	10	6	1	4	1	1	560	82	869	15 25	24	10	72	61
40	....	8	1	1	96	79	34	25	12	2	3	4	5	312	225	797	25 71	30	17	93	103
41	1	131	5	1	568	130	87	53	30	4	16	9	102	1500	618	3117	15 43	50	22	230	334
42	1	4	....	....	41	40	18	31	....	....	4	....	50	256	210	650	11 60	....	11	110	136
43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45	2	8	....	....	16	26	11	5	2	2	....	2	32	334	....	430	9 55	....	4	35	47

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Omaha.—Con.							
J. M. Johnston	Alliance, do	Alliance †	*2	*50			1
L. D. Montgomery	Ewing, do	Ewing †—13	4	55			2
Without Charge.							
Thos. McCague, D. D.	Omaha, do						
T. H. Pollock	La Platte, do						
D. McLachlan	Atkinson, do						
P. H. Drennen	Omaha, do						
Andrew McBride	do do						
Alex. Gilchrist, D. D., Cor. Sec.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 12					
W. F. Johnson	Omaha, Neb.	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
J. S. McCulloch, D. D.	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
J. E. Black, S. C—15	Ewing, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	39	1185	36	32	3
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.						
Oregon.							
John H. Gibson, D.D., S.S., S.C.	Portland, Ore.	Grand Avenue †	5	106	7	17	4
W. W. Gordon, S. S.	Warm Springs, do	Warm Springs †	4	94	8		5
W. P. White	Albany, do	Albany	5	180	9	4	6
J. O. Ashenhurst, S. S	Simnasho, do	Indian Mission †					7
G. E. Henderson, S. S.	Kent, do	Kent	2	21		1	8
Alex. McCracken	Oakville, do	Willamette †	5	76		3	9
Geo. W. Morrison, S. S.	Ontario, do	Ontario	2	12	4	8	10
A. W. Wilson	Portland, do	1st Portland †	5	153	1	10	11
W. Dunward Howie	Shedds, do	Shedds †	4	65		1	12
do	do do	Halsey—9	2	33	1		13
Without Charge.							
T. J. Wilson	Eugene, do						
J. A. Morrow	Ontario, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
W. C. Long	Winona, do	*Missionary Societies*, 8.					
J. A. Speer	Portland, do	*Young People's Societies*, 6.					
J. H. Leipur, Sec.—14	do do	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	34	740	30	44	14
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						
Pawnee.							
R. J. McCready, D. D.	Pawnee City, Neb.	1st Pawnee City	6	271	4	5	15
J. S. Colvin, S. C	Summerfield, R. D. Kas.	Mission Creek †	5	119	8	16	16
Jno. A. Greer	Superior, Neb.	Superior †	4	163	2	25	17
A. P. Duncan	Pawnee City, do	2d Pawnee City †	7	117		8	18
C. A. Pollock	Wilsonville, do	Wilsonville †	2	83	4	9	19
J. C. Calhoun, D. D	Summerfield, Kas.	Summerfield †	5	152	2	9	20
M. W. Lorimer, S. S	Lincoln, Neb.	Lincoln	3	106	2	14	21
R. T. Campbell, S. S.	Pawnee City, do	Lone Grove	2	35	3		22
W. F. Miller, S. S	Superior, R. D. 1, do	Jewell	4	50			23
W. S. Sturgeon, P. E.	Minden, do	Minden †	4	101	6	8	24
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. H. Leslie	Benkelman, do	{ Benkelman (5) }	2	40			25
R. D. Stotler	Ives, do	{ Parks }	*2	*28			26
J. A. Dobbins	Burchard, do	Burchard †	4	51		4	27
D. Douglas	Liberty, do	Liberty—14 †	2	26			28
Without Charge.							
M. M. Milford	Wichita, Kas.	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
W. J. Pinkerton—10	Chicago, Ill.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
		Young People's Societies, 17.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	52	1312	38	98	29
Philadelphia.							
James Crowe, D. D	Philadelphia, Pa.	Norris Sq., Phila.	7	492	27	26	30
J. Alvin Orr, Co-Pastor	do do	do do					31
S. G. Fitzgerald	do do	3d Philadelphia	5	206	6		32
John Teas, D. D	do do	10th do	5	240	6	6	33
James Price, D. D., S. C.	do do	12th do	2	134	9	6	34
M. G. Kyle, D. D.	do do	7th do	6	248	8		35
Frank Getty	do do	West do	6	181	4	5	36
W. J. B. Edgar	do do	1st do	5	184	2	1	37

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1																		*40	*8	*50	
2					42	9	11	1	1	1	2	1	44	232	172	516	9 38	14	6	71	39
3	7	118	16	14	1707	758	474	387	140	26	53	56	666	7044	5234	16545	15 36	401	145	1411	1618
4		13		4	45	73	6	15	25	5	7	5	18	462	514	1170	11 02	77	14	125	130
5	1	12	8	6	27	10	4	4	15		7	1	4		5	77	82		6	125	
6	1	2	2	4	369	240	90	90	51	7	12	25		1300	2956	5142	28 56	90	15	135	146
7																					
8		2			15	12	10	10	5	1	2		2	120	400	577	28 47	30		50	25
9		3			123	36	23	23	10	2	5	1	103	742	126	1194	15 18		10	90	86
10					21	4								25	80	130	10 30	45	7	80	21
11	2	20	2	1	75	70	17	17	9	2	12	3	58	950	1200	2413	15 77	52	17	130	147
12		3	1		11	27	3	2	4	1	2	3	71	400	249	773	11 18	40	7	40	28
13					5		1		2					200	37	245	7 42		3	20	15
14	4	56	13	15	691	472	154	161	121	18	47	38	251	4199	5509	11721	15 90	334	79	795	598
15		22	3		327	263	129	106	62	8	12	16	247	1000	354	2524	9 31	55	21	200	227
16		14	2	1	175	120	65	62	28	3	8	8	49	792	294	1544	12 97	63	13	148	137
17	4	16	3	1	25	12	8				11		31	800	1985	2872	17 62	60	13	140	86
18		8	2		136	51	48	15	29	1	8	2	79	828	652	1839	15 71	36	15	125	140
19	1	8			118	68	33	25			6		154	400	57	861	10 37	20	8	57	60
20		14	4	3	46	64	24	15	4	1	10	5	475	800	349	1797	11 82	56	10	110	79
21	3	14	4		18	15	1	12			7		20	400	448	921	8 69	32	11	85	75
22	1			1	31	20	11	11	9	1	2	2	13	150	29	279	7 97	14	8	50	22
23		4	3		21	17								358	16	412	8 24		6	60	26
24	2	9	1	3	156	100	56	56	31	4	7	8	287	859	596	2109	20 88	84	22	180	290
25	2	16												104	133	237	5 74		23	250	28
26																			*6	30	
27	3	1	3		34	27	15	14					7	162	61	320	6 26	12	9	41	25
28	1	13												188	46	234	9 00		7	31	19
29	17	139	25	9	1077	761	390	316	163	18	71	41	1312	6841	4959	15949	11 88	432	172	1507	1214
30	16	14	21	1	1132	547	147	141	72		13	17	101	2500	3017	7687	15 62	209	41	530	1727
31																					
32	2	24	4		160	126	61	56	18	3	8	20	111	1500	998	3070	14 85		19	210	480
33	2	13	13		659	30	22	13	110		2	10	236	2100	1541	4723	19 67	46	22	139	589
34	2	9	8		52	96	8	24	7	3	5	15	22	1079	1145	2456	18 52	70	29	296	439
35	2	15	9	2	594	260	146	173	73	10	18	23	368	1600	1641	4846	18 86	120	30	272	501
36	1	4	5	1	110	55	50	42	33			42	56	1500	1567	3455	19 00	112	25	175	340
37	2	3	1		45	310	5	5	5		15	5	181	1500	1171	3242	17 62	35	12	80	110

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Philadelphia.—Con.							
C. S. Cleland	Philadelphia, Pa.	2d Philadelphia, Pa	7	280	9	5	1
J. H. Webster	do do	8th do	4	325	10	7	2
J. P. Sharp, Ph. D	do do	Wharton Sqr. Phila	2	144	9	2	3
W. M. Anderson	do do	North Phila	4	190	7	3	4
J. C. Scouller, D. D	do do	4th do	8	405	14	8	5
J. B. Wilson, D. D	Baltimore, Md.	1st Baltimore	5	158	8	4	6
James N. Knipe	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fairhill, Phila	4	185	31	5	7
Thos. B. Turnbull, D. D.	do do	Dales Mem. do	4	174	15	11	8
G. M. McKnight, S. S.	do do	South Phila		71	17	5	9
Thos. C. Atchison, D. D., S. S.	Baltimore, Md.	North Av. Baltimore	4	140	16	14	10
F. W. McKee	Quarryville, R.D.4, Pa.	Octoraro	4	70	4	4	11
do	do do	Muddy Run	2	26	4		12
P. B. Logan	Oxford, do	Oxford †	3	104	4	4	13
William Weir, S. S.	Philadelphia, do	Woodland Av. Phila.		13			14
R. W. Burnside	do do	5th Philadelphia		69	3	20	15
J. Frank Campbell	Wilmington, Del.	1st. Wilmington—23	4	96	15	5	16
William McKirahan, D.D. Prin.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Inst					17
Without Charge.							
J. A. Collins, D. D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.						
N. L. Heidger, Supt.	do do	N. Broad St., Miss					
W. B. Campbell—27	do do						
		Pastoral Charges, 23. *Missionary Societies*, 28. *Young People's Societies*, 37.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 23.	91	4135	229	141	18
Pittsburg.							
J. H. Gibson., D. D., S. S.	Pittsburg, Kan.	Pittsburg	4	140	4	13	19
W. A. Miller, S. S.	Chetopa, do	Chetopa	4	104	1	6	20
N. A. Whitehill, S. S., S. C	Sheldon, Mo	Sheldon	3	41	4	2	21
do	do do	Sylvania	3	25	3		22
R. C. Gibson	Beulah, Kan.	Beulah	6	112	13	5	23
A. S. Vicent, D. D., S. S.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Siloam Springs	3	66	2	10	24
R. S. A. Moore, S. S.	Springfield, Mo.	Springfield	2	76	3	12	25
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. C. Henry	Decatur, Ark.	Mt. Carmel—8	2	9		9	26
Without Charge.							
J. W. Long, D. D.	Assumption, Ill.						
J. C. Marshall	Amoret, Mo.						
J. D. Oldham, M. D.—0.	Springfield, do						
		Pastoral Charges, 6 *Missionary Societies*, 6. *Young People's Societies*, 7. *Sabbath Schools*, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		27	573	30	57	27
Princeton.							
W. H. Patterson, Ph. D	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton †	10	364	40	2	28
David. A. McClung, S. S., S. C	Scotland, Ind.	Scotland ½	2	77			29
do	do do	Somerville ⅓	2	47			30
do	do do	Eden ⅓	2	22			31
J. D. Barr	Bloomington, do	Bloomington † (2)	7	249	23	10	32
S. W. Woodburn	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine	3	39	3	6	33
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. F. Buchanan	Palestine, R. D. 1, do	Morea	2	41			34
Thos. G. Smith	Duncanville, do	Duncanville	3	26			35
H. B. Crozier	Enfield, R. D. 3, do	West Union—9	3	54			36
Without Charge.							
Hugh McHatton	Duncanville, do						
Alex. Mayn—6	White Hall, Ind.	*Pastoral Charges*, 6. *Missionary Societies*, 9. *Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	34	969	66	18	37

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	34	4	.....	536	375	200	217	97	12	22	28	317	2200	4950	8954	31 90	60		14	110	294
2	6	18	9	.....	255	130	25	20	15	5	25	25	309	1916	949	3674	11 30	74		27	192	465
3	1	16	10	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1110	793	1925	13 36	90		20	260	150
4	1	9	5	.....	550	257	162	142	63	7	13	17	268	1800	1802	5081	26 74	55		13	121	350
5	3	41	5	.....	252	168	60	68	10	.....	40	20	279	1921	1494	4312	10 64	101		42	261	510
6	5	7	2	.....	258	197	80	91	40	6	11	23	209	1700	1196	3811	24 38	48		14	68	130
7	2	9	11	3	55	42	14	14	4	1	1	2	195	639	1111	2078	11 23	68		34	544	352
8	.....	16	.....	3	111	70	44	65	9	.....	4	5	29	712	2727	3776	21 68	145		44	501	614
9	1	10	6	.....	17	10	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	246	1832	2124	30 00	30		13	151	183
10	.....	13	8	3	82	52	15	40	.....	.....	5	5	61	780	1105	2145	15 32	203		25	235	200
11	3	3	5	2	32	28	22	6	5	.....	.....	3	25	445	367	933	13 31	18		14	110	69
12	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	151	2	161	6 20	.....		5	15	1
13	2	.....	2	.....	24	22	10	10	9	.....	.....	7	26	800	398	1306	12 50	*29		*8	*52	143
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	.....	68	125	9 07	8		3	38	46
15	1	4	3	.....	58	48	30	25	5	1	2	2	25	580	509	1285	18 55	.....		14	141	.....
16	1	7	4	2	50	45	10	5	8	5	3	7	15	250	979	1377	14 50	*18		14	76	99
17																						
18	49	269	135	19	4987	2887	1118	1166	584	54	188	277	2898	27029	31362	72548	17 16	1572		482	4577	7792
19	1	2	2	2	98	150	29	37	14	6	.....	14	387	850	248	1833	13 09	32		24	225	268
20	.....	9	1	1	25	30	20	20	5	2	3	5	23	525	500	1158	11 17	40		13	73	65
21	1	15	3	.....	13	15	2	2	2	1	2	1	20	180	30	268	6 54	12		7	58	20
22	.....	7	.....	.....	11	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	152	12	198	7 92	18		8	53	10
23	2	24	6	3	40	20	25	12	.....	.....	2	3	106	700	230	1138	10 16	16		14	85	52
24	1	15	.....	.....	10	18	12	5	2	1	1	1	45	200	205	500	7 58	19		9	55	24
25	1	31	.....	1	19	26	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	412	104	608	8 00	20		8	83	46
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	5 56	6		6	40	.....
27	6	103	12	7	206	278	108	81	23	10	8	25	606	3069	1329	5753	10 04	163		89	667	485
28	11	24	5	8	523	217	202	191	25	15	25	33	405	1300	986	3922	10 78	72		20	266	274
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	312	77	459	5 96	25		10	63	18
30	.....	.....	1	.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	142	70	226	4 81	.....		8	40	12
31	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	50	20	77	3 50	.....		6	25	5
32	4	32	4	5	194	171	69	72	25	.....	21	20	100	1200	735	2607	8 72	104		32	277	31
33	.....	2	4	.....	57	36	27	18	10	2	2	4	9	600	210	975	25	15		9	43	55
34	.....	7	2	.....	42	38	8	8	15	.....	3	.....	1	104	21	240	5 85	.....		8	44	32
35	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	150	65	282	10 85	22		8	45	26
36	1	4	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	15	239	4 43	.....		8	40	9
37	18	75	16	13	916	464	307	289	75	17	66	57	549	4050	2199	8989	9 32	238		109	843	462

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Puget Sound.							
A. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D	Tacoma, Wash.	1st Tacoma†	5	145	3	14	1
W. H. Treisch, S. S	Olympia, do	Olympia	4	51	6	2	2
W. R. Cox, S. S	Bellingham, do	Whatcom (8)	3	83	13	1	3
William Alvin Spalding, D. D.	Seattle, do	1st Seattle †	5	136	12	20	4
R. L. Lanning, S. C	Everett, do	Everett	3	74	2	7	5
J. W. Best, S. S	Mt. Vernon, do	Mt. Vernon	2	24	4	2	6
W. M. Mackey, S. S	Tacoma, do	East Side Tacoma		13	10	3	7
Robert Elmer Cooper, S. S.	Seattle, do	OlympicCourtSeattle		18	4	14	8
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D	Tacoma, do	Oak Harbor		**26			9
do	do	Oak Harbor, West—10		**24			10
Without Charge.							
J. I. Fraser—10	Seattle, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 9. *Missionary Societies*, 5 *Young People's Societies*, 10.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 8.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	22	594	54	68	11
Rock Island.							
William Donaldson	Little York, Ill.	Cedar Creek †	3	99	5	2	12
S. F. Clark	Orion, R. D. 2, do	Homestead †	5	67			13
T. G. Morrow	Viola, do	Viola †	5	125	9	3	14
D. L. McNary, S. S., S. C.	Rock Island, do	Rock Island	2	115	11	3	15
S. R. Jamieson	Hanover, do	Hanover †	6	160	5	2	16
Albert N. Porter, S. S	Norwood, do	N. Henderson †	2	70	3	4	17
Hugh B. Speer	Aledo, R. D. 2, do	Sunbeam †	5	87	5	1	18
Wm. M. Story, S. S	Moline, do	Moline	3	68	11	6	19
J. M. Acheson	Savanna, R. D. 1, do	Zion †	3	163	4	1	20
do	do do	Polsgrove	3	25	3	4	21
Wm. G. Martin	Aledo, do	Aledo †	5	158	3	21	22
J. S. Tussey, P. E	Little York, do	Little York †	5	112	2	4	23
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. L. Woodburn	Port Byron, do	Pleasant Unity†	2	25			24
S. E. McCosh	Davenport, Iowa.	Davenport—14	4	75	1		25
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
J. H. Clark	Harvey, Ill.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
John F. Black—12	Mount Carroll do	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	53	1349	67	51	26
San Francisco.							
George McCormick, D. D	Salinas, Cal.	Salinas	7	136	10	5	27
W. E. Dugan	San Francisco, do	2d San Francisco	4	100	18	8	28
H. H. Bell, D. D	San Francisco, do	1st San Francisco, †	9	342	17	36	29
W. H. French, D. D	Oleander, R. D. 1, do	Easton	4	95	2	8	30
H. R. Snyder, S. S	Agenda, do	Agenda †	3	45	8	2	31
J. T. McKitrick, S. S., S. C.	San Jose, do	San Jose	4	103	11	13	32
J. M. Gillespie, S. S	Prunedale, do	Prunedale ½	3	45	9	1	33
do	do	Castroville † ½	3	19	1	1	34
Paul Stewart, S. S	Oakland, do	Oakland † 1	3	72	8	17	35
C. C. French, S. S	Fresno, do	Fresno	2	35	3	7	36
W. B. Gillespie	Fowler, do	Fowler †	5	163	11	23	37
W. E. Gordon, S. S	Morgan Hill, do	Morgan Hill—12		21		5	38
Without Charge.							
John Taylor	Oleander, R. D. 1, do						
Prof. H. C. Biddle, Ph. D	Berkeley, do						
M. M. Gilchrist	Morgan Hill, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
D. Dodds, Ph. D	Haywards, do	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
Wm. S. Owens, D. D.—16	San Jose, R. D. 6, do	*Young People's Societies*, 18.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	47	1176	98	126	39

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1	6	7	.....	121	124	25	232	5	.....	13	2	75	1022	593	2212	15 25	27	17	165	175
2	.....	.....	4	.....	78	48	30	24	13	1	3	5	79	400	479	1160	22 74	.....	9	62	90
3	3	18	5	1	41	67	5	41	5	.....	.....	5	.....	450	1266	1880	22 65	140	29	379	227
4	2	34	1	1	153	110	55	55	28	4	10	10	88	1111	1297	2921	21 47	64	19	165	240
5	.....	9	5	.....	25	50	13	17	1	2	8	2	25	275	856	1274	17 22	24	15	185	149
6	.....	.....	2	1	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	303	540	22 50	18	9	53	45
7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	320	24 62	.....	5	76	54
8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	81	4 50	.....	7	42	16
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**4	**40	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**3	**40	.....
11	6	67	24	9	435	419	128	374	52	7	34	24	272	3458	5185	10388	19 09	266	118	1207	996
12	2	.....	1	.....	93	80	31	27	10	.....	6	7	92	700	245	1291	13 04	23	10	88	77
13	1	3	2	.....	42	40	20	25	25	2	5	6	40	600	37	842	12 57	23	8	35	46
14	1	3	3	4	101	51	30	30	20	4	8	8	70	750	527	1599	12 79	40	13	115	66
15	1	6	2	2	123	98	45	40	10	1	7	6	150	990	407	1877	16 32	35	18	15	176
16	1	6	8	.....	316	181	115	91	51	6	11	15	35	900	348	2069	12 93	50	15	128	164
17	1	6	1	1	110	70	48	39	20	1	5	6	107	686	1980	3072	43 88	12	9	56	63
18	1	8	4	2	163	111	61	51	38	4	6	8	51	700	392	1585	18 22	41	10	67	83
19	3	6	4	2	46	51	18	23	2	.....	4	1	68	350	1209	1772	26 06	41	12	85	103
20	2	.....	5	.....	59	44	21	25	20	.....	2	14	10	750	84	1029	6 31	20	10	120	64
21	.....	1	.....	1	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	20	150	40	236	9 44	.....	10	55	25
22	6	15	2	2	270	131	127	80	40	.....	11	14	204	703	553	2133	13 50	72	18	152	186
23	1	13	4	1	191	121	68	68	39	5	8	11	13	879	700	2103	18 78	60	14	120	174
24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	180	113	304	12 16	16	8	50	26
25	.....	11	4	.....	48	35	15	15	5	1	3	3	135	778	587	1625	21 66	70	14	100	75
26	21	78	40	15	1572	1020	606	521	282	24	78	99	997	9116	7222	21537	15 96	503	169	1321	1336
27	.....	13	2	5	172	113	72	72	12	3	10	37	28	1200	250	1969	14 48	23	10	141	136
28	1	25	2	1	46	43	5	5	.....	.....	7	.....	50	1200	505	1861	18 61	75	14	125	150
29	3	48	17	4	270	250	129	100	100	12	24	37	1271	2100	4267	8560	22 10	81	48	268	765
30	1	25	2	2	58	38	32	12	.....	.....	4	5	12	800	140	1101	11 59	43	13	130	60
31	.....	7	.....	1	40	29	12	12	3	1	2	4	16	308	215	642	14 26	30	10	80	81
32	1	9	4	4	109	109	35	43	3	10	7	10	101	698	562	1690	16 41	47	10	162	241
33	1	4	.....	4	10	32	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	24	155	30	257	5 71	19	11	57	38
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	28	4	7	.....	.....	1	.....	34	199	35	325	17 10	.....	5	40	45
35	1	19	2	3	40	48	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	325	335	313	1074	14 91	41	13	122	113
36	.....	2	.....	1	62	61	31	26	10	2	2	3	4	337	253	791	22 60	21	12	69	97
37	1	11	7	.....	93	67	23	23	10	1	10	2	200	900	356	1685	10 34	92	16	175	115
38	1	1	.....	.....	15	19	4	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	200	119	366	17 43	.....	8	73	57
39	10	164	36	25	932	837	352	313	138	29	75	103	2965	8422	7045	20321	17 28	472	170	1442	1898

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Sidney.							
E. C. Simpson, D. D.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	Bellefontaine †	8	275	5	12	1
G. W. Hamilton, D. D	Piqua, do	Piqua †	8	182	9	5	2
Edgar G Bailey.	Belle Center, do	Belle Center †	4	168	6	9	3
B. E. Dobbins.	Scotch Ridge, do	Scotch Ridge †	5	90		7	4
John J. Thomson, S. S.	Findlay, do	Findlay †.	3	70	3	5	5
Albert Gordon, S. S.	Toledo, do	Toledo.	2	58	7	20	6
J. H. T. Gordon, S. C	Huntsville, do	Huntsville ½	5	108	3	1	7
do	do do	Northwood ½	4	68	6	3	8
J. W. Kerr.	Kenton, do	Kenton ⅔	6	130	3	15	9
do	do do	Silver Creek † ⅓	4	53		1	10
H. J. Bell, S. S	Roundhead, do	Roundhead	*2	*55			11
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. B. Kerr.	Grand Rapids, do	Grand Rapids	*2	*15			12
W. S. Pall	California, Mich.	California	2	27			13
J. W. Lowery	Leipsic, R. D. 4, Ohio.	Leipsic	*3	*16			14
W. A. Williamson	Bluffton, R. D., do	Cannonsburg	5	34	1		15
J. P. Robb, D. D.	Sidney, do	Sidney	2	99	8		16
Z. T. Hastings.	Ft. Recovery, do	Ft. Recovery & Con-17	4	42	1		17
Without Charge.							
A. J. Johnston.	Belle Center, do						
J. C. Roe.	Kenton, do						
J. P. Robb, D. D.—12	Sidney, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 14. *Missionary Societies*, 13. *Young People's Societies*, 12.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	70	1520	52	78	18
Spokane.							
W. G. M. Hays, D. D.	Pullman, Wash.	Pullman	3	150	28	48	19
M. E. Dunn.	Spokane, do	1st Spokane †	5	204	28	5	20
H. G. Edgar, S. S.	Colfax, do.	Colfax	4	51	8	7	21
David W. Berry, S. S.	Spokane, do	2nd Spokane	2	40	17	23	22
W. J. Hawk.	Waitsburg, do	Waitsburg †	4	66	1	5	23
J. A. Keener, S. S., S. C.	Southwick, Idaho.	Southwick Miss					24
D. S. Sharpe, S. S	Spokane, Wash.	3rd Spokane Miss.					25
C. F. Crooks, S. S.	Washtucna, do	Washtucna, ⅓	2	42	6	6	26
do	do do	Fletcher ⅓	4	22	6	17	27
S. H. Maxwell, S. S.	La Crosse, do	Hooper—S. ⅓	1	25			28
do	do do	La Crosse Miss.					29
Without Charge.							
J. A. Reynolds, D. D.—10.	Spokane, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8. *Missionary Societies*, 4. *Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	25	600	94	111	30
Stamford.							
A. G. King, D. D., S. C.	Galt, Ont., Can	Galt †.	10	358	12	3	31
A. P. Gillespie.	Mansewood, do do	Milton †.	4	138	3	2	32
W. S. Smith.	Stamford, do do	Stamford †.	4	79	5	2	33
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. J. Shortreed	Walton, do do	Walton—4 †.	3	32			34
Without Charge.							
Wm. McCormick—4.	Castile, N. Y.	*Pastoral Charges*, 4. *Missionary Societies*, 3. *Young People's Societies*, 3.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 4.	21	607	20	7	35

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	9	5	1	148	110	12	37	9	1	.....	12	125	1100	2889	4442	16 15		112	12	160	165
2	1	1	6	4	65	50	20	22	5	5	5	10	59	800	480	1521	8 36		55	12	85	104
3	4	11	2	.....	147	89	46	47	21	4	20	17	67	800	757	2015	12 58		77	14	76	129
4	1	1	.....	.....	114	67	52	48	.....	.....	4	.....	10	650	5990	6935	77 05		39	13	80	353
5	1	4	1	.....	166	105	61	41	33	3	5	7	245	492	527	1685	24 07		44	11	89	107
6	.....	4	6	2	31	28	15	18	4	1	3	2	25	125	665	917	15 81		25	15	140	110
7	2	3	.....	.....	73	50	25	1	2	1	.....	11	8	450	1209	1830	16 94		30	15	100	94
8	.....	7	5	2	136	47	47	31	11	2	5	3	68	400	54	804	11 82		.....	10	60	78
9	1	11	3	.....	27	27	19	17	.....	.....	2	7	27	700	551	1377	10 59		45	16	60	92
10	1	.....	.....	.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	300	90	417	7 86		.....	6	40	34
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		*10	*40	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	*6	*30	.....
13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	1 66		.....	5	35	22
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....		.....	7	40	.....
15	.....	2	.....	.....	200	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	160	.....	374	11 33		.....	8	25	15
16	.....	2	.....	3	26	38	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	540	117	727	7 34		25	8	60	58
17	2	5	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	90	.....	112	2 67		.....	.....	.....	.....
18	17	60	28	12	1163	650	302	267	85	17	51	72	649	(607	13374	23287	16 54		452	168	1120	1361
19	.....	16	10	10	63	41	23	23	12	2	3	3	10	720	517	1417	9 45		70	11	135	86
20	2	11	.....	9	235	149	84	85	47	6	13	13	58	1275	2125	4085	20 02		56	34	275	313
21	1	7	3	7	17	10	6	6	4	2	5	2	10	350	183	595	11 67		32	9	73	61
22	.....	.....	1	7	41	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	404	567	14 18		31	14	156	189
23	1	11	.....	.....	64	42	25	25	12	2	5	5	30	408	477	1096	16 59		53	10	75	75
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....		.....	8	40	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	100	140	.....		.....	11	125	100
26	3	9	.....	3	3	4	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	158	118	295	7 02		36	8	42	46
27	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	213	40	263	11 95		.....	6	29	.....
28	.....	2	.....	.....	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	400	40	472	18 88		30	12	60	43
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200	.....		25	.....	.....	.....
30	8	56	14	36	450	275	143	144	78	12	33	23	143	3624	5804	10729	17 88		333	121	1010	913
31	9	9	11	3	380	295	90	130	36	5	25	50	288	1200	866	3364	9 39		33	20	150	90
32	3	6	2	.....	212	30	5	8	.....	.....	10	.....	25	800	292	1382	10 00		40	9	80	56
33	.....	13	2	.....	62	60	26	35	10	10	8	5	71	620	76	983	12 00		12	9	60	82
34	1	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....		.....	*4	*34	.....
35	13	31	15	3	660	385	121	173	45	15	43	55	384	2620	1234	5725	9 44		86	42	324	228

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Steubenville.							
J. C. Taggart, D. D	East Liverpool, Ohio.	1st East Liverpool	7	406	24	12	1
J. G. Madge	Carrollton, do	Carrollton	2	95	1	4	2
T. H. Hanna, Jr.	Steubenville, do	Steubenville †	7	288	6	14	3
D. K. McKnight, D. D.	Mechanicstown, do	Mechanicstown	3	98	6		4
do	do do	Glade Run	5	60			5
L. L. Gray	Knoxville, do	Knoxville †	4	105	1	5	6
Wm. M. Glasgow	Wellsville, do	Wellsville †	6	273	13	11	7
W. B. Gillis	Chester, W. Va.	Chester	4	90	5	13	8
W. H. Clark	Calcutta, Ohio.	Calcutta †	5	103	5	2	9
F. E. Dean	Salineville, do	Salineville †	5	118	2	4	10
R. R. Caldwell	Toronto, do	Toronto	3	91	5	5	11
D. W. McQuiston	E. Liverpool, Sta. A, do	2d East Liverpool	7	197	53	8	12
W. J. Stewart	Lisbon, R. D. 6, do	West Beaver †	4	60	1	3	13
do	do do	New Lebanon	4	66	2	3	14
W. R. Lawrence	Richmond, do	Richmond †	4	100	9	12	15
W. J. Engle	Scroggsfield, do	Scroggsfield	3	128	7	2	16
J. V. Black	Germano, do	New Jefferson †	3	75	11	1	17
W. B. Logan	Scio, do	Scio †	3	74	8	6	18
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Laughlin McBane	Pine Hill, do	Yellow Creek	5	117	2	2	19
Robert B. Sharp	Salineville, do	Grant's Hill	3	47	1		20
W. H. Calderhead	Ledene R. D. 1, do	Piney Fork	3	47		1	21
W. R. Hervey	Bloomingdale, do	Bloomfield—22.	2	31			22
Without Charge.							
J. M. Jamieson, D. D.	Hopedale, do						
H. Y. Leiper, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.						
W. C. Dunn	New Wilmington, Pa.						
Jos. Buchanan, S. C.	Steubenville, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges* 18.					
J. R. May	Hopedale, do	*Missionary Societies*, 26.					
T. H. Hanna, D. D	Steubenville, do	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
D. J. White—23							
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	92	2660	162	106	23
Tennessee.							
A. S. Abbey	Cliff, Tenn.	Big Spring †	*4	*76			24
C. H. Johnson	Miller's Ferry, Ala.	Miller's Ferry	5	69	3		25
E. K. Smith	Canton Bend, do	Canton Bend	2	36	9	10	26
do	Camden, do	Camden †	3	56	12		27
R. W. McGranahan, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	6	142	21	4	28
J. E. James	Catharine, Ala.	Prairie †	5	46	7	2	29
F. W. Woodfin	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol		44		1	30
J. H. Tarter	Riceville, do	Riceville	2	19			31
Robert Hamill	Fayetteville, R. D. 3, do	Lebanon †	7	101	2		32
Wm. S. Glass	Lincoln, do	Hopewell	3	68	1		33
Wm. M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, do	Cleveland	3	40	6	6	34
D. F. White	Athens, do	Athens	3	52	1	1	35
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto, do	Palmetto—12.		**8			36
Without Charge.							
J. A. Myers	Lincoln, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
R. B. Taggart	Trenton, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 5.					
J. A. Cotton	Henderson, N. C.	*Young People's Societies*, 19.					
J. T. Arter, S. C.—15	Annemanie, Ala.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	43	757	62	24	37
Vermont.							
D. M. McKinlay, S. C.	Barnet, Vt.	Barnet Center, †	4	92	2		38
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. T. McLam	Ryegate, do	Ryegate †	6	114	5	2	39
J. D. Wilson	Greensboro, do	Greensboro †—3	6	57			40
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 3.					
J. W. Harris	Greensboro, do	*Missionary Societies*, 1.					
Frank A. Collins—3	Espyville, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 2.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	16	263	7	2	41

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	6	29	16	7	963	482	286	230	129	16	29	37	645	1400	1946	6142	15 13	129	31	314	669
2	3	8	1	.....	33	33	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	500	101	732	7 70	25	10	55	75
3	3	14	2	.....	1009	375	256	162	91	11	20	28	765	1425	4617	8757	30 40	108	28	255	494
4	2	5	.....	.....	105	44	32	21	6	2	7	5	125	400	147	894	9 12	64	10	89	58
5	.....	7	.....	.....	40	21	10	9	2	.....	5	2	33	300	72	494	8 23	21	6	51	37
6	.....	.....	3	.....	158	100	57	57	32	4	7	17	207	600	504	1742	16 60	30	15	118	156
7	2	55	8	2	485	322	239	136	66	12	10	33	134	1100	3494	6031	22 09	109	19	286	651
8	2	10	6	4	30	25	20	12	2	1	1	1	90	500	429	1111	12 34	35	10	60	55
9	2	5	6	1	167	106	60	36	15	4	.....	9	.....	800	214	1411	13 71	30	11	80	96
10	.....	6	9	.....	233	131	95	73	38	5	8	11	34	800	425	1853	15 70	66	12	98	194
11	2	5	2	.....	26	6	.....	4	1	3	6	7	464	800	1818	3135	34 45	52	11	86	131
12	2	7	7	8	941	146	83	83	46	6	10	18	285	1200	847	2960	15 08	85	19	172	259
13	.....	.....	2	1	89	57	32	32	18	2	4	5	4	275	91	609	10 15	29	9	60	36
14	2	6	2	1	133	87	50	40	23	3	5	17	5	350	47	760	10 70	29	7	60	38
15	1	8	1	2	70	55	25	25	9	.....	6	2	4	700	201	1097	10 97	46	11	60	116
16	2	4	9	.....	144	100	54	44	27	3	.....	11	135	700	185	1403	9 62	70	10	182	122
17	2	12	3	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	86	683	9 11	.....	10	55	35
18	1	7	2	7	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	109	690	9 33	35	10	75	57
19	2	12	1	1	165	80	58	30	8	.....	9	11	21	416	281	1079	9 23	20	13	95	117
20	2	6	1	.....	60	56	30	22	.....	.....	2	.....	3	210	120	503	7 95	30	8	22	61
21	1	1	1	.....	60	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	100	401	10 55	.....	8	30	44
22	.....	1	3	.....	15	10	50	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	108	100	293	9 45	.....	7	40	19
23	35	213	85	34	4346	2253	1440	1038	513	72	129	212	2984	13861	15934	42782	16 08	1081	270	2338	3510
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*8	*70	.....	.....
25	.....	12	1	3	22	19	19	9	4	2	1	2	51	250	165	544	7 72	75	14	190	34
26	1	2	.....	8	3	5	62	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	22	25	13	133	3 70	28	6	75	20
27	.....	10	.....	11	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	57	114	2 04	49	7	98	27
28	.....	8	1	21	185	131	75	65	1	5	15	11	375	.....	274	1137	8 00	45	15	210	160
29	1	11	3	.....	50	40	35	20	10	2	1	5	.....	135	11	309	7 02	37	11	104	25
30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	53	76	1 73	20	6	90	53
31	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5	15	5	2	2	1	2	42	.....	24	103	5 42	24	3	80	23
32	.....	3	2	1	51	26	25	12	5	4	10	4	3	575	43	758	7 50	.....	8	82	40
33	1	.....	.....	.....	22	26	15	26	.....	.....	5	6	100	386	50	616	9 06	30	9	91	.....
34	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*71	*7	*98	.....
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	5	53	7	44	338	252	286	137	22	15	36	30	633	1351	690	3790	5 63	429	94	1188	379
38	3	4	1	1	107	22	16	5	.....	.....	.....	5	4	550	645	1348	14 65	28	9	61	40
39	2	8	4	1	243	93	149	16	3	3	2	8	328	685	186	1714	15 03	22	13	82	147
40	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	437	50	492	8 63	.....	14	52	30
41	6	12	6	2	350	115	159	21	3	3	7	13	330	1672	881	3554	12 77	50	36	195	172

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Westmoreland.							
A. D. McCarrell	Stewarts Station, Pa.	Stewarts Station †	2	107	7	16	1
J. S. Garvin Ph.D.	West Newton, do	West Newton	5	195	6	5	2
Howard S. Wilson	Mount Pleasant, do	Mount Pleasant †	4	107	10	2	3
J. S. Hill	Latrobe, do	Latrobe	5	150	10	12	4
J. A. Douthett, D. D.	Greensburg, do	Greensburg †	8	250	14	4	5
Chas. stunkard	Murrysville, do	Murrysville	4	87			6
do	do do	Beulah	2	82			7
W. T. McConnell, D. D	Turtle Creek, do	Turtle Creek †	6	278	20	15	8
Joseph B. Ricketts, S. C.	Wilmerding, do	Wilmerding	5	179	12	8	9
E. C. Paxton	Irwin, do	Irwin †	4	210	12	8	10
T. L. Jamieson	Pitcairn, do	Pitcairn †	4	111	4	17	11
G. E. Hawes	Braddock, do	1st Braddock †	6	375	12	11	12
J. W. Giffin	Elizabeth, do	Elizabeth (2)	4	149	8	2	13
H. W. Millen	Scottdale, do	Scottdale	3	93	10	10	14
J. Gerald Houston	East McKeesport, do	East McKeesport †	6	100	10	13	15
James E. Walker	McKeesport, do	Atlantic Avenue †	3	266	35	12	16
J. U. Brush	Upper Middletown, do	Laurel Hill †	6	97	1		17
Clark H. Marshall	Buena Vista, do	Buena Vista †	4	105	3	3	18
do	do do	Boston	2	45		3	19
Samuel Collins, D. D., S. S.	Allegheny, do	New Alexandria	6	82	3	2	20
D. D. Dodds	Irwin, R. D., do	Bethel (Westm'd) †	6	123	8	1	21
do	do do	Duffsville	5	84	4	2	22
A. W. Caldwell	McKeesport, do	1st McKeesport	5	239	16	20	23
W. M. Hughes	Unity Station, do	Unity †(2)	4	191	20	3	24
I. T. Wright	Jeanette, do	Jeanette	2	76	2	9	25
W. N. Leeper, S. S.	Youngwood, do	Youngwood		30	10	4	26
R. C. Betts, S. S.		Brinton Ave		44	26	18	27
J. J. Huston, D. D.	Connellsville, do	Connellsville †	2	65	3	5	28
E. A. Ranson	Logan's Ferry, do	Logan's Ferry	2	69	6	2	29
J. M. Jamieson, Jr., S. S.	Monessen, do	Monessen		14	2	12	30
Correspondents		*Vacancies.*					
Daniel W. Weddell	Elizabeth, R. D., do	Bethesda	2	67	3		31
R. D. Thompson	Clugston, do	Bethel (All'y)	3	58			32
J. H. McLean	Stahlstown, do	Fairmount	5	50	5		33
J. C. Smith	West Fairfield, do	Fairfield	4	114	13	2	34
Wm. D. K. Floyd	Ligonier, do	Ligonier	1	74	5		35
James Pinkerton	West Newton, do	Sewickley	4	60	2		36
Jas. F. Logan	Madison, do	Madison—37	4	49	1	1	37
Without Charge.							
S. B. McBride	Sewickley, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 32.					
S. Dell Johnston.—29	Seattle, Wash.	*Missionary Societies*, 35.					
		Young People's Societies, 41.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	138	4470	303	222	38
Wheeling.							
W. G. Waddle, D. D.	Cadiz, R. D. 1, Ohio	Cassville ½	3	48	3	1	39
do	do do	Unity ½	5	64	3	1	40
Thos. Balph, D. D.	St. Clairsville, do	St. Clairsville	8	206	8	8	41
W. M. Coleman	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander	5	208	8	7	42
W. M. Butler	Cadiz Ohio.	Cadiz †	4	183	3	11	43
W. M. Hopping	Uniontown, do	Uniontown †	7	148	14	5	44
C. P. Proudfit	Bellaire, do	Bellaire	3	130	18	3	45
Chas. H. Robinson, D. D.	Wheeling, W. Va.	1st Wheeling	8	247	22	13	46
J. H. Littell	do do	2nd Wheeling	6	230	11	9	47
John Acheson	Triadelphia R. D. 2, do	Roney's Point	6	165	18	7	48
W. O. Fisher, S. C.	New Athens, Ohio.	New Athens ½ †	6	107		7	49
do	do do	Harrisville ½	6	114	3	5	50
B. Frank White	Moundsville, W. Va.	Moundsville ¾	3	49	8	9	51
do	do do	Buchanan Hill ¼	2	37			52
W. S. Boice	Warnock, Ohio.	McMahon's Creek	4	107	8	7	53
F. A. Dumm	Key, do	Belmont ⅔ †	4	101	3	7	54
do	do do	Pleasant Hill ⅓	3	22			55
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. T. Kerr	Martin's Ferry, do	Martin's Ferry †	5	136	5	2	56
Rev. W. J. Graham, P. E.	Bellaire, R. D. 2, do	High Ridge †	4	61			57
C. Thompson	Heslop, do	Litt e Muskingum	1	22	1	1	58
W. J. Moore	Jolly, do	Brownsville	2	25			59
Thomas McFarland	Altitude, do	Pleasant Ridge—22		**28			60

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.																S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	12	6	1	109	84	46	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	800	547	1628	15 21	25	8	80	68
2	6	10	9	1	300	200	100	100	15	8	14	18	200	1100	1500	3555	17 77	60	14	100	120
3	1	9	4	4	206	163	73	103	25	.....	7	12	26	900	212	1727	16 14	30	10	100	113
4	2	7	7	.....	78	108	36	70	2	.....	2	8	5	1200	1037	2546	16 97	74	11	125	106
5	4	10	5	3	347	287	131	131	86	15	14	12	278	1500	1158	3959	16 09	124	14	120	281
6	1	6	1	.....	30	25	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	450	3075	3735	42 92	25	8	60	40
7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	350	95	645	7 86	.....	7	76	40
8	3	28	16	6	364	318	128	100	47	.....	13	24	52	1000	2545	4591	16 82	115	18	189	427
9	1	10	4	1	119	77	118	104	25	1	10	16	143	1500	1306	3416	19 05	84	17	176	317
10	.....	10	8	3	215	205	142	200	25	20	29	25	150	1500	1585	4087	19 00	40	12	120	142
11	2	12	7	.....	45	44	25	27	21	5	.....	11	14	760	981	1933	17 41	79	8	80	47
12	5	58	8	5	762	435	236	237	74	17	32	37	8302	2000	2943	15075	40 20	121	23	285	424
13	2	5	3	.....	275	182	121	114	38	4	9	13	33	1200	700	2689	18 41	30	25	165	270
14	.....	5	4	3	29	25	13	2	.....	.....	3	.....	12	702	348	1134	12 18	78	15	110	85
15	2	7	.....	2	51	36	30	27	9	5	5	2	77	750	1240	2232	22 32	122	15	126	147
16	1	10	20	8	67	46	25	16	10	4	16	9	.....	1200	2333	3726	14 01	282	27	443	350
17	1	5	1	.....	249	112	133	82	28	4	12	15	230	800	496	2161	22 29	27	10	62	128
18	1	10	3	.....	162	122	57	60	27	9	8	4	42	500	380	1371	13 06	71	15	120	111
19	1	3	4	.....	17	13	7	7	.....	.....	3	2	5	400	145	599	13 31	35	9	71	73
20	3	5	3	.....	65	80	40	51	530	.....	.....	13	911	343	63	2076	25 00	25	10	75	67
21	2	3	2	4	166	90	50	35	10	5	5	15	.....	700	325	1401	11 39	64	9	68	70
22	1	.....	2	.....	35	36	33	10	.....	6	6	11	.....	400	476	1013	12 82	81	9	67	37
23	4	7	8	5	415	252	145	129	70	8	15	28	201	1700	1811	4804	20 10	35	13	117	369
24	.....	21	13	4	191	171	53	56	12	1	4	9	167	1000	517	2181	11 42	52	25	242	213
25	1	21	6	1	36	33	25	14	4	3	.....	5	9	655	195	979	12 88	25	9	60	58
26	.....	8	6	3	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	145	285	440	14 66	.....	6	50	40
27	.....	.....	4	8	8	5	4	4	2	1	1	1	.....	125	72	223	5 07	30	10	170	87
28	1	2	1	1	18	45	6	7	2	2	4	2	125	538	1722	2471	41 01	41	9	46	78
29	2	3	7	1	58	47	35	.....	12	2	4	12	40	703	243	1156	16 75	32	11	90	162
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	36	200	67	314	22 42	.....	6	30	22
31	.....	9	.....	2	17	19	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	326	15	402	5 80	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	2	6	2	.....	8	20	7	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	45	367	6 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	4	4	1	47	5	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	11	355	5 29	.....	7	30	20
34	1	4	2	6	65	37	5	5	.....	.....	10	2	15	306	238	683	6 00	20	8	30	15
35	1	14	1	4	34	37	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	91	492	6 64	36	10	45	42
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	293	35	361	6 01	.....	4	25	25
37	1	4	1	.....	50	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	356	50	520	10 60	.....	5	35	65
38	57	329	173	77	4452	3339	1925	1761	1080	122	220	308	11460	27233	28917	81047	18 13	1863	427	3798	4659
39	3	1	1	.....	80	52	30	67	17	2	4	6	15	230	90	593	12 35	.....	4	40	17
40	3	5	4	2	138	90	62	154	22	3	5	6	35	390	131	1036	16 18	21	13	70	69
41	3	8	6	.....	320	204	130	264	70	8	14	19	161	1000	552	2741	13 30	42	15	187	279
42	4	15	4	1	260	130	50	40	20	4	13	12	300	1000	480	2309	11 10	65	13	95	85
43	3	8	11	1	200	200	100	100	40	10	20	20	105	1000	575	2370	12 95	75	14	140	170
44	1	15	4	5	231	147	83	82	46	6	10	13	166	700	314	1798	12 15	40	15	115	133
45	1	5	9	1	87	86	40	40	4	5	8	10	257	1000	1073	2610	20 08	40	9	82	110
46	1	7	11	4	526	409	161	180	70	9	15	39	3152	2200	1160	7912	32 03	30	20	159	201
47	7	19	11	1	100	76	30	30	15	2	10	8	1028	1500	4035	6835	29 71	98	16	175	210
48	6	1	5	8	50	62	30	30	15	.....	8	10	200	750	325	1480	8 97	35	12	100	87
49	1	5	2	.....	177	122	69	10	15	.....	3	10	407	400	481	1694	15 84	36	10	75	28
50	.....	7	6	.....	121	88	37	38	19	2	18	5	68	400	138	934	8 19	30	11	94	65
51	1	.....	2	2	11	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	1500	1892	38 61	25	11	91	65
52	1	1	.....	.....	16	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	25	367	9 91	.....	4	25	.....
53	1	9	1	2	156	99	56	55	32	4	9	6	225	650	60	1352	12 51	35	13	70	36
54	1	.....	2	.....	165	106	69	61	29	4	6	8	140	500	115	1203	11 91	25	9	50	46
55	2	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	5	2	.....	1	5	.....	200	8	246	11 18	.....	6	53	5
56	2	18	4	1	215	148	68	75	10	4	9	14	30	675	1205	2453	18 03	20	12	85	105
57	1	3	.....	.....	33	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	729	195	1123	18 40	36	10	69	67
58	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	5	91	4 12	.....	5	33	12
59	.....	6	.....	.....	15	15	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	128	.....	178	6 84	.....	5	10	10
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Wheeling—Con.							
Without Charge.							
R. G. Campbell, D. D., Prof	New Athens, Ohio	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
Thos. Love, D. D.	Fair Point, do	*Missionary Societies*, 26.					
Bruce J. Giffin—16	Cairo, Egypt.	*Young People's Societies*, 22.					
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	95	2438	136	107	1
Wisconsin.							
S. G. Huey, S. C	Janesville, Wis.	Rock Prairie †	5	179	10	10	2
T. H. Melville	Lodi, do	Arlington †	2	76			3
W. F. Cochran, S. S.	Merrimack, do	Caledonia †	2	67	4	1	4
W. G. Comin	Muckwanago, do	Vernon †	3	78		2	5
J. Eldon Heeter	Templeton, do	Lisbon †	3	47			6
J. W. Bimley, S. S.	West Allis, do	West Allis		11	6	5	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John A. Anderson	Waterford, do	Yorkville	1	44			8
James Graham	Portage, do	Buffalo—8	1	11			9
Without Charge.							
J. B. Galloway—7	Poynette, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
		Missionary Societies, 6.					
		Young People's Societies, 6.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	17	513	20	18	10
Xenia.							
W. A. Robb, D. D., S. C	Jamestown, Ohio.	Jamestown	7	97	3	1	11
R. H. Hume, D. D	Springfield, do	Springfield	7	205	5	12	12
E. R. Davidson	Yellow Sp'g, R. D. 1, do	Clifton †	9	129	2	1	13
A. K. Strane	Reynoldsburg, do	Reynoldsburg	4	103	4		14
John George King	Columbus, do	Neil Ave. †	4	165	5	15	15
S. E. Martin	Xenia, do	1st Xenia †	8	280	3	20	16
William K. Fulton	Columbus, do	1st Columbus	4	171	13	16	17
W. S. McClure, D. D.	Xenia, do	2d Xenia †	13	325	4	9	18
W. J. McMichael	Dayton, R. D. 2, do	Sugar Creek †	6	131	18	8	19
R. C. Finney	New California, do	New California †	3	113	30	5	20
O. H. Milligan	Cedarville, do	Cedarville †	5	223	9	8	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James Watt	Greenfield, do	Greenfield †	4	47			22
Hugh Morrow	Hillsborough, do	Fall Creek—13		*33			23
		[Revision of the roll at the Union					24
Without Charge.							
W. G. Moorehead, D. D., LL. D. Prof	Xenia, do						
James Harper, D. D., LL. D.	do do						
J. D. Irons, D. D., LL. D., Prof.	do do						
J. F. Hutchison, D. D.	do do						
Joseph Kyle, D. D., Prof	do do						
J. M. Heron	Jamestown, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
W. Wallace	Xenia, do	*Missionary Societies*, 25.					
J. G. Carson, D. D	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
S. M. Bailey—20	do do	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	74	2022	96	95	25
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 4.						

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	42	133	84	22	2916	2101	1050	1246	431	63	153	187	6415	14187	12467	41216	16 90	653	227	1808	1800
2	3	13	6	4	296	250	104	103	56	7	12	16	187	1000	225	2256	12 60	119	20	154	369
3	—	9	2	—	167	95	55	58	27	3	6	6	43	775	288	1526	20 09	32	8	72	116
4	—	—	1	1	34	35	21	3	2	2	4	3	17	400	1072	1593	23 78	18	8	48	—
5	—	2	2	—	124	78	44	44	24	3	5	7	167	650	65	1211	15 53	22	10	80	67
6	—	11	1	—	36	35	15	8	—	—	—	—	205	419	240	958	20 38	26	13	50	29
7	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	70	6 36	—	7	60	15
8	—	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	255	—	279	6 34	—	—	—	—
9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	25	—
10	5	43	13	5	671	494	241	217	109	15	27	34	631	3499	1955	7893	15 12	217	70	489	596
11	3	5	—	1	115	106	52	34	20	—	—	—	40	800	530	1697	17 50	40	14	90	90
12	3	26	4	—	364	233	127	124	71	8	20	24	86	1325	744	3128	15 24	60	19	148	157
13	1	4	1	—	237	141	78	78	41	5	10	12	60	800	212	1669	12 93	30	10	80	60
14	2	2	1	—	94	68	63	24	15	2	3	4	209	617	80	1179	11 45	18	11	90	126
15	1	7	—	3	145	105	49	60	7	5	11	5	62	982	1879	3310	20 06	50	12	120	75
16	6	9	3	2	804	437	247	215	122	14	22	44	518	1500	1128	5051	18 04	60	18	150	169
17	2	12	3	4	238	95	53	43	31	2	13	9	143	1200	1581	3408	19 93	75	19	185	206
18	7	13	5	—	690	460	213	195	125	13	28	47	857	1500	806	4934	15 18	50	23	324	360
19	1	1	4	12	323	178	100	117	22	6	15	22	82	1000	425	2490	17 48	40	17	93	143
20	1	4	6	14	157	111	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	477	247	1007	8 91	37	12	120	72
21	3	19	3	3	464	276	147	140	73	9	16	21	237	785	1717	3885	17 42	66	22	238	220
22	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	250	110	385	8 20	10	7	25	34
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*20	*10	*90	—
24	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	31	128	30	30	3626	2210	1139	1030	527	64	138	188	2324	11236	9459	31941	15 79	556	194	1751	1712

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
SYNOD of the PUNJAB.							
*Report of 1903.							
Gujranwala.							
Jiwan Mall	Gujranwala, India	Gujranwala (3)	2	225	26	2	1
T. F. Cummings, S. S.	do do	Othian Galotian	6	97			2
do	do do	Trigri	4	79			3
Karim Bakhsh	Gakkhar, do	Badoki	4	194			4
Katha Mall	Martinpur, do	Martinpur	3	390	20	83	5
Osborne Crowe, S. S.	Lyallpur, do	Lyallpur—6	4	75			6
Without Charge.							
J. H. Martin	Bhera, do	Unorganized Centers					
T. E. Holliday	Khangah Dogran, do	231 villages		3059	216	1404	7
Fazl Din, S. C.	do do						
E. L. Porter	Gujranwala, do	2 Congregations and 3 Villages transferred to Rawal Pindi Presbytery.					
R. Maxwell	Rawal Pindi, do						
P. Nasar Ali—11	Lyallpur, do						
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 2.					
		Young People's Societies, 6.					
Licentiates, 4.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	23	4119	262	1489	8
Gurdaspur.							
Aziz Ul Haqq	Dinanagar, India.	Awankha	2	67	8	2	9
Rura Mall	Chimma, do	Chimma	3	60			10
Jacob Chuni Lal	Gurdaspur, do	Gurdaspur	3	37		1	11
Nikla Mall	Zafarwal, do	Zafarwal (3)	3	65	15	2	12
J. S. Barr, D. D., S. S.	Pathankot, do	Pathonkot—5	2	34	1	17	13
Without Charge.							
Abdulla	Madhopur, do	Unorganized Centers					
D. R. Gordon	Xenia, Ohio, U.S.A.	118 villages (42)		822	55	36	14
W. T. Anderson, S. S., S. C—8.	Zafarwal, India.						
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 3					
		Young People's Societies, 1.					
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 49.	13	1085	79	58	15
Sialkot.							
J. D. Shahbaz	Sialkot, India.	Sialkot (9)	2	454	43	16	16
J. W. Ballantine, S. S.	Sialkot, do	Mundeki (3)	3	243	2	2	17
do	do do	Chahar (2)	2	205	2	6	18
do	do do	Adam Daraz (4)	2	231	13	8	19
do	do do	Parthanwala (2)	2	161	4	78	20
A. B. Caldwell, S. C.	do do	Training Institute	2	31	12		21
Labhu Mall	Pasrur, do	Pasrur	3	117	4	25	22
W. J. Brandon, S. S.	do do	Jhulki	2	468	441		23
do	do do	Baddomali (2)	4	146	74		24
do	do do	Marali (2)—10	4	562	3		25
Without Charge.							
S. Martin, D. D.	Sialkot, do	Unorganized Centers					
Mallu Chand, Evan—7	Pasrur, do	221 villages (26)		1525	238	140	26
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 4.					
		Young People's Societies, 0.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 48.	26	1153	836	275	27
Rawal Pindi.							
T. L. Scott, S. S.	Jhelum, India.	Jhelum (2)	1	49		4	28
Ganda Mall	Rawal Pindi, do	Rawal Pindi—2	3	79		2	29
Without Charge.							
J. A. McConnelee, S. C	Rawal Pindi, do	Unorganized Centers					
Hamid ud Din	Gujarkhan, do	4 villages (2)		8	1	1	30

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Mission	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1		1											80	92	172	76			25	650	
2	3	1																				
3	1		7												3	3	04					
4		112												9		9	04					
5	5	8	33	16										25	99	124	32			7	308	
6		605																				
7	10	151	130	179											85	85	03			19	104	
8	21	377	171	195										114	279	393	09			51	1122	
9	4	9												4		4	04					
10	2	6	1											7	7	14	20			3	28	
11														96		96	2 59			5	96	
12	3	2	10	15										63	5	68	1 04			6	160	
13	5	1		6											19	19	16			4	40	
14	23	55	64	53											171	171	20			46	1373	
15	37	70	75	74										170	202	372	34			64	1694	
16	5	13	7	15										48		48	01				16	680
17	19	6		2											6	6	02				4	160
18	3		8	2											4	4	02				2	80
19	5	56	7	13											3	3	01				4	131
20	14	5	11	4											7	7	04				2	45
21	1	11	1												7	7	02				15	130
22	6	1	1	3										60	14	74	63				10	200
23	14	55	219	222											7	7	01				2	40
24	9	9	41	33																	2	55
25	12	45	1	3																	2	30
26	38	146	136	133										71		71	04			32	769	
27	176	347	432	430										179	48	227	05			91	2320	
28	1		5												66	66	1 34			7	110	
29	4	4	6											104	87	191	2 41	17		9	103	
30			1																	6	115	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Rawal Pindi—Con.							
W. B. Anderson	Rawal Pindi, India.	*Pastoral Charges*, 2.					
R. Stewart, D.D., Prof	Jhelum, do	*Missionary Societies*, 2					
J. H. Morton, Pres.—7	Rawal Pindi, do	*Young People's Societies*, 1.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	4	136	1	7	1
SYNOD of the NILE.							
Assiut.							
Suares Mikhiel	Sidfa, Egypt.	Dwair	1	133		2	2
do	do do	Sidfa		24			3
Ghubrial Mikhiel, S. C	Zeraby, do	Zeraby	2	107	18		4
do	do do	Dikran		5	2		5
Tadros Yusef	Nakheila, do	Nakheila	2	239	4		6
Benjamin Fam	Abu Tige, do	Abu Tige	1	94	15	3	7
Ibrahim Tanyoos	Motiah, do	Motiah	2	96	2	1	8
do	do do	Bakore		47	3		9
Maowid Hanna	Assiut, do	Assiut	1	296	19	11	10
Girgis Hanein	do do	Msasera	1	42		1	11
do	do do	Busra	1	23	2		12
do	do do	Wasta	1	11		2	13
Marcus Ghubroos	Abnub, do	Abnub	1	65	7	1	14
do	do do	Hammam		15	3	1	15
Mikhiel Mizziky	Jawaly, do	Jawaly	3	96	8	1	16
do	do do	Hawatka		56	6	1	17
Geris Grais	Mair, do	Mair	2	128	14	1	18
do	do do	Sarakna	1	38	1	1	19
Abdulla Fanoos	Sanaboo, do	Sanaboo	2	51			20
do	do do	Koodia		64	3		21
Shehata Awaida	Mellawi, do	Mellawi	2	151	13		22
Ibrahim Girgis	Rodeh, do	Bayyadiya	1	136	12	2	23
Boolas Mikhiel	Etlidem, do	Hoor	1	92	20		24
do	do do	Nawal		60	4		25
do	do do	Abshada		60	2		26
do	do do	Nezlet Hirz		39	4		27
do	do do	Nezlet Roman		81	13		28
		Vacancies.					
		Dare el Ganadala	1	99	1		29
		Kom Asfaht	2	42	3	1	30
		Badari	2	81	8		31
		Nezlit Mulk	1	71	6		32
		Azzieh	1	78	1	1	33
		Dare Moss	1	47	2		34
		Dare Abu Hennis	1	79	4	1	35
		Dare Bersha	1	44			36
		Bersha—25		21			37
		46 Unorganized Sts.		910	208	39	38
Without Charge.							
J. R. Alexander, D. D.	Assiut, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 30.					
E. M. Giffen	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 6.					
R. E. Carson—17	Sobat River, Soudan	*Young People's Societies*, 0.					
Licentiates, 7.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 68.	35	3721	408	70	39
The Delta.							
Salih Hannulla	Cairo, Egypt.	Haret es Sakaeen	1	50	2	4	40
Wm. Harvey, D. D., S. S.	do do	Ezbekiyah	2	185	6	6	41
Mikhiel Badeer	Mansoura, do	Mansoura	1	53	3	7	42
Mikhiel Salama, S. C	Tanta, do	Tanta	3	60	6	2	43
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
S. C. Ewing, D. D	Cairo, do	Alexandria—5	2	80	2	9	44
Andrew Watson, D. D.	do do	14 Unorganized Sts.		186	2	20	45
John Giffen, D. D.	do do						
T. J. Finney, D. D.	Alexandria, do						
Kruidenier	Cairo, do						

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	153	257	1 88	17	22	328	.....
2	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	139	559	728	5 47	.....	2	87	1
3	.....	3	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	70	20	98	4 08	.....	1	21	.....
4	.....	3	9	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	285	35	448	4 20	.....	6	211	7
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	1 20	.....	1	17	.....
6	3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	220	149	395	1 65	.....	3	90	5
7	.....	10	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	186	20	217	2 32	.....	4	149	.....
8	2	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	85	15	106	1 10	.....	1	230	.....
9	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	96	15	117	2 49	.....	1	80	.....
10	2	2	28	.....	.....	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1455	585	355	3025	10 22	.....	21	381	65
11	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	69	20	96	2 29	.....	3	75	1
12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	1	23	1 00	.....	1	27	1
13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	.....	16	1 45	.....	1	12	.....
14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	89	115	146	365	5 61	.....	6	144	4
15	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	34	13	64	4 27	.....	2	43	1
16	1	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	35	34	76	79	.....	3	10	.....
17	2	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	5	32	57	.....	2	69	.....
18	2	6	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	225	146	408	3 42	.....	7	230	4
19	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	5	51	1 35	.....	1	25	.....
20	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	116	35	164	3 21	.....	5	83	5
21	5	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	89	33	137	2 14	.....	1	99	1
22	1	1	14	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	360	305	811	5 37	.....	3	110	33
23	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	152	79	254	1 87	.....	7	265	4
24	1	10	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	58	38	134	1 46	.....	1	61	1
25	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	5	18	30	.....	2	44	1
26	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	22	37	.....	1	45	1
27	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	2	5	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	17	46	57	.....	1	52	1
29	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	46	22	79	80	.....	1	111	.....
30	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	5	44	1 05	.....	2	59	.....
31	.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	72	105	1 30	.....	1	91	1
32	1	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	34	29	67	94	.....	1	77	.....
33	2	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	8	32	3	71	91	.....	3	217	.....
34	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	63	111	296	6 36	.....	1	85	7
35	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	3	54	68	.....	3	150	1
36	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	2	31	70	.....	1	32	.....
37	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	11	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	12	18	71	.....	.....	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	116	506	704	1700	1 95	.....	74	1800	546
39	51	138	364	1	.....	1042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2286	3854	3065	10322	2 77	.....	174	5372	691
40	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	46	226	51	345	6 90	.....	7	77	10
41	1	9	11	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	164	135	325	747	4 04	.....	15	129	65
42	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	226	46	282	5 32	.....	7	46	6
43	1	11	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	57	310	182	546	9 10	.....	6	58	30
44	1	10	8	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	126	404	577	7 21	.....	17	167	46
45	3	14	11	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	283	336	798	4 30	.....	50	774	50

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
The Delta—Con.							
J. K. Giffen,	Omdurman, Soudan.						
G. A. Sowash	Khartum, do						
S. G. Hart	Zakazik, Egypt.						
W. L. McClenahan	Alexandria, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 5.					
J. G. Hunt	Tanta, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
W. R. Coventry	Mansoura, do	*Young People's Societies*, 0.					
J. H. Boyd—16	Tanta, do						
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	9	614	21	48	1
Middle Egypt.							
Shenoodeh Hanna, S. C	Sennoris, Egypt.	Sennoris	3	181	4		2
Tadros Hanna	Rekkah, do	Suft Meidum	1	56	1	1	3
Mikhiel Tekla	Abu Kerkas, do	Abu Kerkas	1	225	10	4	4
do	do do	Menhary	2	215	43	6	5
Ghubrial Yusef	Sharona, do	Sharona	1	64	3		6
Abd es Shahid Hanna	Minieh, do	2d Miniah	2	129	14	8	7
Suares Geris	Feshn, do	Feshn	2	45	1	5	8
do	do do	Moghagha		30	4		9
		Vacancies.					
		Suft el Leben	1	102	3		10
		Sanhur	2	27			11
		Kom el Akhdar	2	114	9		12
		Rhoda	1	36	1	1	13
		1st Minieh	2	101	16		14
		Abuadlya Sul. Baska	2	130	5		15
		Dakoof—14	2	33	2		16
		34 Unorganized Sts		517	23	99	17
Without Charge.							
D. Strang, D. D	Beni Suef, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
W. H. Reed	El Fayoum, do	*Missionary Societies*, 0.					
Khaleel Tekla—9	Minieh, do	*Young People's Societies*, 0.					
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 33.	24	2005	139	124	18
Thebes.							
Bulas Abd-es-Shaheed	Akhmim, Egypt.	Akhmim	1	86	1	1	19
Butrus Hanna, S. C	Souhag, do	Souhag	2	62	2	1	20
Ishak Ibrahim	Keneh, do	Keneh	2	62	1	2	21
Farah Bukhtor	Kus, do	Kus	2	158	5	3	22
		Vacancies.					
		Bahgurah	1	26			23
		{ Azaima	1	29			24
		{ Esneh	1	32			25
		Goorneh	1	26			26
		Mishta—9	2	67	12		27
		22 Unorganized Sts		436	56	11	28
Without Charge.							
C. Murch, D. D	Luxor, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
Bashai Mikhiel	Tema do	*Missionary Societies*, 1.					
Aeed Tadros	Luxor, do	*Young People's Societies*, 0.					
Methak Bakhit—8	Esneh, do						
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	13	984	77	18	29

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se.		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	6	51	46	1	.....	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	342	1305	1324	3295	5 37	.....	102	1251	207
2	3	8	14	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	526	189	735	4 06	.....	8	103	56
3	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	36	174	3 11	.....	1	58	7
4	2	3	26	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	76	364	475	2 11	.....	4	155	.....
5	4	10	25	1	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	111	575	736	3 42	.....	4	185	12
6	1	5	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	91	33	130	2 08	.....	1	144	.....
7	3	7	13	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	440	606	1106	8 57	.....	9	129	25
8	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	26	71	1 58	.....	2	44	5
9	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	36	82	2 73	.....	2	58	.....
10	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	67	43	127	1 24	.....	2	85	.....
11	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15	41	1 52	.....	2	85	.....
12	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	49	66	125	1 10	.....	1	160	4
13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	2	30	88	.....	1	28	.....
14	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	135	75	214	2 11	.....	3	99	10
15	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	90	12	105	81	.....	2	151	.....
16	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	26	29	75	2 27	.....	1	50	.....
17	3	28	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51	397	1299	1749	3 38	.....	19	786	6
18	25	60	214	2	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	162	2286	3406	5975	2 98	.....	62	2260	125
19	1	2	11	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	68	108	195	2 27	.....	4	120	2
20	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	192	100	337	5 43	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	3	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	420	485	1100	17 74	.....	7	90	75
22	2	4	15	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	30	300	297	687	4 35	.....	4	120	25
23	1	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	166	112	285	1 10	.....	1	56	3
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	3	18	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	23	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	30	5	48	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	53	113	1 69	.....	5	90	2
28	1	21	33	3	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	571	301	1181	2 71	.....	14	710	35
29	7	43	79	3	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	567	1839	1465	3987	4 05	.....	35	1186	142

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	CONTRIBUT'NS. Foreign Missions.	CONTRIBUT'NS. Home Missions.	
Synod of New York.																			
Albany	7	2	9			8	8		27	953	30	60	18	33	13	7	967	719	1
Argyle	11	1	12			12	12		71	2202	52	60	43	90	35	18	3877	2238	2
Boston	15	2	17	1	1	15	15		50	2560	237	101	23	133	93	21	1134	734	3
Caledonia	12	3	15			15	15		61	2221	105	97	38	107	67	28	2627	1709	4
Delaware	13	5	18			19	18		72	2452	92	49	36	124	45	23	2912	1648	5
New York	21	6	27			20	20	2	90	3243	196	138	60	244	94	31	2438	1772	6
Philadelphia	24	3	27	2		23	23		91	4135	229	141	49	269	135	19	4983	2887	7
Stamford	3	1	4			4	4		21	607	20	7	13	31	15	3	660	385	8
Vermont—9	1	2	3			3	3		16	263	7	2	6	12	6	2	350	115	9
Total	107	25	132	3	1	119	118	2	499	18636	968	658	286	1043	503	152	19948	12207	10
Synod of Pittsburgh.																			
Big Spring	8	3	11	1		10	9		39	1141	102	32	24	35	22	13	1117	812	11
Brookville	5	2	7			17	6		60	1117	55	28	22	88	35	7	441	352	12
Chartiers	19	6	25	1		20	20		103	3874	191	216	45	237	122	39	7530	4298	13
Conemaugh	12	5	17	3		22	14	2	94	2548	126	141	36	148	99	21	11319	1516	14
Frankfort	10		10	4	2	18	13		67	1845	80	63	42	69	30	14	1772	1108	15
Kiskiminetas	7		7			13	9		48	1581	99	80	25	163	79	18	1768	558	16
Monongahela	37	13	50	8	5	43	42	2	202	10726	882	688	127	989	378	158	35517	11371	17
Westmoreland—8	27	2	29	1	1	37	32		138	4470	303	222	57	329	173	77	4652	3369	18
Total	125	31	156	18	8	180	145	4	751	27302	1838	1470	378	2058	938	347	64116	23384	19
First Synod of the West.																			
Allegheny	27	19	46	2	3	33	32	2	167	8116	659	396	87	671	251	88	30083	11493	20
Beaver Valley	16	3	19		1	25	19		115	3950	158	200	62	247	91	24	4279	2339	21
Butler	14	3	17		1	27	17		128	3862	186	206	80	208	110	24	4005	2639	22
Cleveland	10	4	14	1		11	11		59	1963	180	100	34	255	56	36	1884	1343	23
Lake	14	4	18	3	1	25	15		98	3269	211	146	50	242	70	45	2162	1546	24
Mercer—6	10	5	15	2	1	16	12		79	2211	102	116	36	220	51	22	4480	1787	25
Total	91	38	129	8	7	137	106	2	646	23371	1496	1164	349	1843	629	239	46893	21147	26
Synod of Ohio.																			
Detroit	9	3	12			15	11		35	912	86	48	14	48	21	17	796	524	27
Mansfield	8	5	13	1		13	10		55	1350	37	50	18	102	35	8	905	627	28
Muskingum	21	12	33	2	3	31	21	5	132	3836	192	287	70	323	93	56	2997	1521	29
Steubenville	16	7	23	1	1	22	18		92	2660	162	106	35	213	85	34	4346	2253	30
Wheeling—5	13	3	16	5	2	22	18		95	2438	136	103	42	133	84	28	2916	2101	31
Total	67	30	97	9	6	103	78	5	409	11196	613	594	179	819	318	143	11960	7026	32
Second Synod.																			
Indiana	10	1	11			11	10		47	1063	38	40	17	119	25	19	1890	934	33
Indiana, Northern	6	2	8			11	8		40	638	27	9	9	35	5	10	598	384	34
Ohio, First	14	3	17	1	1	20	18	1	79	2385	106	81	36	160	51	26	2314	1649	35
Princeton	4	2	6			9	6		34	969	66	18	18	75	16	13	916	464	36
Sidney	9	3	12	3		17	14	1	70	1520	52	78	17	60	28	12	1163	650	37
Tennessee	11	4	15			12	11	2	43	757	62	24	5	53	7	44	338	252	38
Xenia—7	11	9	20	3	4	13	13		14	2022	96	95	31	128	30	39	3626	2210	39
Total	65	24	89	7	5	93	80	4	327	9354	447	345	133	630	162	163	10845	6543	40
Synod of Illinois.																			
Chicago	11	5	16	2	1	12	12		47	1839	125	111	26	176	53	27	2022	1246	41
Illinois, Central	7	1	8			8	8		29	572	7	14	10	56	17		1543	819	42
Illinois, Southern	16	6	22			24	20	1	109	3268	198	184	44	251	99	42	3159	2219	43
Monmouth	15	12	27	1		18	18	1	92	2519	99	120	37	197	58	21	3611	2157	44
Rock Island	10	2	12		1	14	13		53	1349	67	51	21	88	40	15	1572	1020	45
Wisconsin—6	6	1	7			8	8		17	513	20	18	5	43	13	5	671	494	46
Total	65	27	92	3	2	84	79	2	347	10060	516	498	143	801	280	110	12578	7955	47

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.												Average Salary of Pastors.	Y. People's Societies.			SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Number of Missy Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	301	274	105	13	57	36	1318	6480	5430	15700	16	47	1066	3	9	304	8	122	793	931
2	1287	1222	545	71	151	180	1744	12295	6188	29798	13	53	1152	16	13	623	13	202	1715	2113
3	382	712	120	25	70	100	882	16626	20199	40964	17	37	1350	12	13	654	16	265	1952	2149
4	641	674	258	40	116	185	2572	10052	8484	27358	10	55	930	13	18	516	16	193	1509	1743
5	1056	700	262	39	158	148	1451	12409	4305	25064	10	23	729	16	15	414	19	204	1789	1852
6	651	542	150	5	201	150	2812	27269	29869	65859	20	30	1523	16	31	849	22	393	3633	5422
7	1118	1166	584	54	188	277	2898	27029	31362	72546	17	16	1418	28	37	1572	23	482	4577	7792
8	121	173	45	15	43	55	384	2620	1234	5735	9	44	1013	3	3	85	4	42	324	228
9	159	21	3	3	7	13	330	1672	881	3554	12	77	610	1	2	50	3	36	195	217
10	5716	5484	2072	265	991	1144	14391	116452	107952	286622	15	56	1221	108	141	5067	124	1939	16487	22447
11	390	439	185	21	66	2	926	5426	5612	15056	13	21	765	11	11	372	10	130	799	845
12	162	103	23	3	16	68	550	4107	1926	7711	7	42	900	11	10	318	14	117	698	470
13	2418	2207	988	143	258	329	4957	21103	24546	68839	17	77	1225	31	29	1125	25	338	3035	3914
14	2003	814	271	44	103	195	1938	11187	13766	43096	11	59	982	18	22	909	22	225	1816	1677
15	795	410	154	41	69	181	2510	8877	6022	21859	11	85	790	13	14	410	18	167	1101	1096
16	313	210	69	20	89	64	826	8734	9686	22337	14	12	1106	14	12	481	13	139	1120	1489
17	6421	6941	2076	279	546	827	22588	61476	105466	253508	23	64	1545	67	68	2603	51	931	9349	14659
18	1925	1761	1080	122	220	308	11460	27233	28917	81047	18	13	1188	35	41	1863	35	427	3798	4659
19	14427	12885	4846	673	1359	1924	45755	148143	195941	513453	18	86	1281	200	207	8081	188	2474	21713	28809
20	6437	5627	2837	240	419	617	25330	48990	68515	200688	24	71	1584	52	53	2894	35	792	7226	12915
21	1444	1236	480	80	208	280	2549	18257	20641	51778	13	11	1038	32	20	753	24	336	2583	2892
22	1456	1166	476	75	176	204	1316	15387	13819	40719	10	91	956	18	26	929	29	326	2666	2382
23	704	659	318	45	133	130	1509	11309	11835	29869	15	30	1095	15	16	572	12	199	1747	2163
24	1071	666	299	40	108	173	2236	13747	11602	33650	10	38	1015	27	26	1005	23	260	2080	1772
25	918	844	380	54	135	167	1291	10170	8582	28808	13	08	964	20	14	522	15	196	1634	1663
26	12080	10198	4790	514	1179	1571	34231	117860	134994	385407	16	65	1182	164	155	6675	138	2109	17836	23787
27	326	211	95	6	10	63	741	4987	2696	10455	11	46	800	11	14	362	13	148	977	794
28	365	177	98	10	101	42	975	6775	2641	12716	10	49	565	14	10	407	12	144	1038	1074
29	1004	761	195	31	125	156	1513	15119	13635	37057	9	66	867	35	30	1011	30	357	2749	2192
30	1440	1034	513	72	129	212	2984	13861	15934	42782	16	08	953	26	25	1031	22	270	2338	3510
31	1050	1246	431	53	153	187	6415	14187	12467	41216	16	90	1091	26	22	653	21	227	1808	1800
32	4185	3433	1332	182	518	660	12628	54929	47373	144226	13	15	1174	112	101	3464	98	1146	8910	9370
33	487	450	245	39	61	74	662	7240	4906	16988	15	98	919	11	15	432	11	119	1036	786
34	178	265	89	16	37	27	178	3869	1989	7630	11	95	825	8	8	202	10	87	611	582
35	794	744	292	34	145	146	1405	12358	18964	38845	16	43	1000	23	25	774	22	285	2420	2605
36	307	289	75	17	66	57	549	4050	2199	8989	9	32	952	9	8	238	10	109	843	462
37	302	267	85	17	51	72	649	6607	13374	23237	16	54	985	13	12	452	17	168	1120	1361
38	286	137	22	15	36	30	633	1351	690	3790	5	63	550	5	19	429	14	94	1188	379
39	1139	1030	527	64	138	188	2324	11236	9459	31941	15	79	1120	25	13	556	14	194	1751	1712
40	3498	3182	1335	202	534	594	6400	46711	51581	131420	14	44	912	94	100	3083	98	1056	8969	7887
41	697	696	324	38	126	140	1931	11543	14682	33445	19	66	1329	15	21	1022	12	307	2815	4922
42	412	369	159	23	44	61	824	4980	2144	11378	19	88	820	8	7	202	8	84	523	422
43	1025	1563	382	76	184	177	2151	15159	15728	41823	13	01	1039	20	27	904	27	372	3580	3171
44	1138	1093	560	78	173	168	2144	14087	11354	36563	14	55	1056	22	24	862	20	251	2218	2356
45	606	521	282	24	78	99	997	9116	7222	21537	15	96	950	13	16	503	14	169	1321	1336
46	241	217	109	15	27	34	631	3499	1915	7893	15	12	910	6	6	217	7	70	489	593
47	4119	4459	1816	254	632	679	8678	58384	53085	152639	15	31	1041	84	101	3710	88	1253	10946	12803

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Deer'ase. Deaths.	Deer'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
Synod of Iowa.																			
Cedar Rapids	9	5	14			11	11		46	1168	34	60	10	91	32	10	3153	1753	1
College Springs	15	16	31	2	2	26	21		112	2939	182	201	26	412	68	42	3658	2377	2
Des Moines	14	6	20	2	1	27	25		90	2384	118	127	32	264	54	48	2222	1420	3
Iowa, Northwestern	4	3	7		1	5	5		17	260	28	22	3	29	16	7	232	150	4
Keokuk	8	6	14			15	15		62	1846	44	58	35	220	36	20	3298	1622	5
Le Claire—6	6		6			8	7		28	627	11	12	3	53	14	3	603	423	6
Total	56	36	91	4	4	92	84		355	9224	417	480	109	1069	220	130	13166	7745	7
Synod of Kansas.																			
Arkansas Valley	14	9	23	1	2	16	15	3	56	1252	55	140	10	120	18	20	1606	1187	8
Concordia	3	4	7			9	5		27	386	13	51	9	35	18	4	261	201	9
Garnett	9	2	11			14	11		52	1091	55	76	17	105	18	12	925	705	10
Kansas City	8	8	16		1	11	9		54	1019	31	91	9	142	17	12	889	537	11
Pittsburg—5	6	3	9			8	6	2	27	573	39	57	6	103	12	7	206	278	12
Total	40	26	66	1	3	58	46	5	216	4321	184	415	51	505	83	55	3887	2908	13
Synod of Nebraska																			
Colorado	8	5	13		1	8	8		41	1543	77	142	20	167	51	20	1984	1274	14
Omaha	6	9	15		1	13	12		39	1185	36	33	7	118	16	14	1707	758	15
Pawnee—3	8	2	10			14	11		52	1342	38	98	17	139	25	9	1077	761	16
Total	22	16	38		2	35	31		132	4070	151	273	44	424	92	43	4768	2793	17
Synod of California.																			
Los Angeles	7	10	17			7	7		19	684	41	103	13	70	23	7	976	616	18
San Francisco—2	11	5	16			12	11	7	47	1176	98	126	10	164	36	25	932	837	19
Total	18	15	33			19	18	7	66	1860	139	229	23	234	59	32	1908	1453	20
Synod of the Columbia.																			
Oregon	9	5	14			9	8	1	34	740	30	44	4	56	13	15	691	472	21
Puget Sound	8	1	9			10	9	2	22	594	54	63	6	67	24	9	435	419	22
Spokane—3	9	1	10	1		8	8	3	25	600	94	111	8	56	14	36	450	275	23
Total	26	7	33	1		27	25	6	81	1934	178	218	18	179	51	60	1576	1166	24
Total for America	682	275	957	54	38	947	810	37	3829	121328	6947	6341	1713	9605	3335	1474	191645	94327	25
Synod of the Punjab. Report of 1903.																			
Gujranwala	5	6	11	4		6	5	231	23	4119	262	1489	20	877	171	195			26
Gurdaspur	5	3	8	5		5	5	118	13	1085	79	58	37	70	75	74			27
Rawal Pindi	2	5	7	3		2	2	4	4	136	1	7	5	4	12				28
Sialkot—4	5	2	7	2		10	4	221	26	4153	836	275	176	347	432	430			29
Total	17	16	33	14		23	17	574	66	9493	1178	1829	238	1298	690	699			30
Synod of the Nile.																			
Assiut	14	3	17	7	1	25	20	57	35	3721	408	70	51	138	364	1		1042	31
Delta, The	4	12	16	2		5	5	14	9	614	21	48	6	51	46	1		295	32
Middle Egypt	6	3	9	5	2	14	13	34	24	2005	139	124	25	60	214	2		112	33
Thebes—4	4	4	8	3	3	9	8	22	13	984	77	18	7	43	79	3		99	34
Total	28	22	50	17	6	53	46	127	81	7324	645	260	89	292	703	7		1548	35
Missionary Total	45	38	83	31	6	76	63	701	147	16817	1823	2089	327	1590	1393	706		1548	36
GRAND TOTAL	727	313	1040	85	44	1023	873	738	3976	138145	8770	8430	2040	11195	4728	2180	191645	95875	37

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.													Y. People's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	871	1249	767	47	83	112	1321	7488	5358	22202	20 02	1007	13	12	428	11	145	1332	1996
2	1430	1308	523	99	177	199	2858	15734	20180	48543	16 51	995	35	25	749	26	305	2373	2653
3	824	698	297	44	161	127	1941	13469	8657	29860	13 02	835	25	24	703	25	265	2306	2294
4	95	83	57	6	14	18	301	2575	1874	5405	20 77	938	6	4	111	5	50	401	367
5	966	828	309	43	130	119	1428	9604	9690	28040	15 33	1027	24	17	583	14	161	1264	2231
6	230	204	80	5	38	53	1664	4123	4288	11711	26 67	770	9	8	251	7	75	479	439
7	4419	4370	2033	244	603	628	9513	52993	50047	145761	15 96	934	112	90	2825	88	1001	8155	9980
8	567	499	891	34	102	102	1113	5775	2633	14509	12 53	834	17	16	473	18	182	1416	1191
9	95	86	37	7	31	23	258	2108	835	3932	10 24	866	7	6	160	9	82	527	283
10	372	321	164	22	69	59	623	5944	3409	12613	11 91	706	12	13	359	12	135	966	1003
11	277	329	128	13	64	53	455	5685	7158	15588	15 30	757	10	11	317	11	134	1013	859
12	108	81	23	10	8	25	606	3069	1329	5753	10 04	775	6	7	163	9	89	667	550
13	1419	1316	1243	86	274	262	3055	22581	15364	52395	12 38	783	52	53	1472	59	622	4589	3886
14	600	694	274	41	106	107	1385	8815	15190	30470	19 75	1402	9	17	677	9	151	1629	2197
15	474	387	140	26	53	56	666	7044	5234	16545	15 36	926	11	12	401	13	145	1411	1618
16	390	316	163	18	71	41	1312	6841	4959	15949	11 88	930	13	17	432	18	172	1507	1214
17	1464	1397	577	85	230	204	3363	22700	25383	62964	16 02	1100	33	46	1510	40	468	4547	5029
18	351	354	167	22	50	65	2913	5075	5230	15819	23 21	1150	10	12	291	7	79	859	935
19	352	313	138	29	75	103	2065	8432	7045	20321	17 28	1182	11	18	472	13	170	1442	1898
20	703	667	305	51	125	168	4978	13507	12275	36140	19 43	1170	21	30	763	20	249	2301	2833
21	154	161	121	18	47	38	251	4199	5569	11721	15 90	1191	8	6	334	9	79	795	598
22	128	374	52	7	34	24	272	3468	5185	10388	19 09	1181	5	10	266	12	118	1207	996
23	143	144	78	12	33	23	143	3624	5804	10729	17 88	1083	4	13	333	12	123	1010	913
24	425	679	251	37	114	85	668	11281	16558	32838	17 48	1150	17	29	933	33	320	3012	2507
25	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	7919	143658	665541	710553	1943865	16 21	1119	997	1053	37583	974	12637	107465	129338
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	51	1122	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	49	64	1694	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	17	5	22	328	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	48	91	2320	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	17	112	228	5464	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2285	3854	3065	10322	2 77	.....	6	.....	68	174	5372	691
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	342	1305	1324	3295	5 37	.....	9	.....	35	102	1251	207
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	162	2286	3406	5975	2 98	.....	.....	.....	33	62	2260	125
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	567	1839	1465	3987	4 05	.....	1	.....	15	35	2186	142
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	3357	9284	9260	23579	3 22	.....	16	.....	151	373	10069	1165
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	3357	9284	9260	23579	.....	.....	27	2	17	263	601	15533	1165
37	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	8049	147015	674825	719813	1967444	16 21	1119	1024	1055	37600	1237	13238	122998	130503

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns Home Missions.	
New York	9	107	25	132	3	1	119	118	2	499	18636	968	655	286	1043	503	152	19948	12207	1
Pittsburgh	8	125	31	156	18	8	180	145	4	751	27302	1838	1470	378	2058	938	347	64116	23384	2
First West	6	91	38	129	8	7	137	106	2	646	23371	1496	1164	349	1843	629	239	46893	21147	3
Ohio	5	67	30	97	9	6	103	78	5	409	11196	613	594	179	819	318	143	11960	7026	4
Second	7	65	24	89	7	5	93	80	4	327	9354	447	345	133	630	162	163	10845	6543	5
Illinois	6	65	27	92	3	2	84	79	2	347	10060	516	498	143	801	280	110	12578	7955	6
Iowa	6	56	36	92	4	4	92	84	.....	355	9224	417	480	109	1069	220	130	13166	7745	7
Kansas	5	40	26	66	1	3	58	46	5	216	4321	184	415	51	505	83	55	3887	2908	8
Nebraska	3	22	16	38	.....	2	35	31	.....	132	4070	151	273	44	424	92	43	4768	2793	9
California	2	18	15	33	.....	.....	19	18	7	66	1860	139	229	23	234	59	32	1908	1453	10
Columbia	3	26	7	33	1	.....	27	25	6	81	1934	178	218	18	179	51	60	1576	1166	11
Total for America	60	682	275	957	54	38	947	810	37	3829	121328	6947	6341	1713	9605	3335	1474	191645	94327	12
Punjab*	4	17	16	33	14	....	23	17	574	66	9493	1178	1829	238	1298	690	699	.....	.....	13
Nile—13	4	28	22	50	17	6	53	46	127	81	7324	645	260	89	292	703	7	.....	1548	14
Missionary Total	8	45	38	83	31	6	76	63	701	147	16817	1823	2089	327	1590	1393	706	.....	1548	15
GRAND TOTAL	68	727	313	1040	85	44	1023	873	738	3976	138145	8770	8430	2040	11195	4728	2180	191645	95875	16

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
1859	42	306	102	408	56	....	634	.....	.....	.....	55547	4189	1656	.....	2650	3458	294	8574	9682	1
1860	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	.....	.....	.....	57781	3778	3040	.....	3819	4340	373	17284	11345	2
1865	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	.....	.....	.....	58662	2739	2953	.....	4449	3547	283	42604	19517	3
1870	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	.....	58	.....	69807	4182	3935	.....	4860	3947	551	40079	25999	4
1875	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	.....	28	.....	76063	4103	3467	.....	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5
1880	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	.....	82	.....	82119	4009	3807	.....	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	6
1885	60	519	218	737	50	41	868	670	125	3413	88871	5185	4406	.....	8357	3685	1187	53635	35399	7
1890	59	527	247	774	60	71	904	724	151	3439	103921	7025	5915	.....	10877	4528	2056	74636	49220	8
1891	59	631	251	782	56	73	902	717	170	3578	106385	7482	5011	.....	10029	4054	1713	77217	53577	9
1892	60	542	254	796	62	93	920	758	169	3619	109018	6975	5955	1618	8679	4149	1661	83531	66852	10
1893	62	566	240	806	81	66	935	759	207	3702	111119	7174	5972	1919	9066	3911	1508	88046	62389	11
1894	64	576	257	833	77	70	939	776	148	3709	115272	8249	6170	1680	8586	4218	1861	81675	63073	12
1895	64	584	280	864	75	96	945	790	341	3736	117706	8957	5857	1925	10455	4048	2409	82731	61703	13
1896	65	611	264	875	75	115	948	801	385	3771	120853	8023	6310	1614	9572	4292	2072	84073	66803	14
1897	65	624	271	895	88	101	950	801	311	3763	123541	7811	5691	1731	9083	4242	1789	79634	72355	15
1898	66	651	288	939	95	101	961	811	241	3858	126339	7813	6196	1550	9661	4138	1610	89039	72839	16
1899	66	675	291	966	101	75	968	797	507	3880	126783	6384	5643	1916	9672	3755	1384	103652	75800	17
1900	68	678	320	998	76	69	996	821	486	3919	128836	6517	6585	1820	9229	3961	1326	104904	75092	18
1901	68	714	303	1017	84	68	995	837	647	3808	130447	7158	6500	1963	10064	4163	1546	135743	76074	19
1902	68	730	296	1026	88	67	995	843	637	3962	132476	7332	7718	1763	11255	4048	1973	146898	80991	20
1903	69	710	307	1017	83	45	998	851	767	3982	135651	8421	8679	2018	11898	4575	2158	146772	87531	21
1904	68	727	313	1040	85	44	1023	873	738	3976	138145	8770	8430	2040	11195	4728	2180	191645	95875	22

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.														Y.Peopl's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5716	5484	2072	265	991	1144	14391	116452	107952	286622	15 56	1221	108	141	5067	124	1939	16487	22447
2	14427	12885	4846	673	1359	1924	45755	148143	195941	513453	18 86	1281	200	207	8081	188	2474	21713	28809
3	12030	10198	4790	514	1179	1571	34231	117860	134994	385407	16 65	1182	164	155	6675	138	2109	17836	23787
4	4185	3433	1332	182	518	660	12628	54929	47373	144226	13 15	1174	112	101	3464	98	1146	8910	9370
5	3493	3182	1335	202	534	594	6400	46711	51581	131420	14 44	912	94	100	3083	98	1056	8969	7887
6	4119	4459	1816	254	632	679	8678	58384	53085	152639	15 31	1041	84	101	3710	88	1253	10946	12803
7	4419	4370	2033	244	603	628	9513	52993	50047	145761	15 96	934	112	90	2825	88	1001	8155	9980
8	1419	1816	1243	86	274	262	3055	22581	15364	52395	12 38	783	52	53	1472	59	622	4589	3886
9	1464	1397	577	85	230	204	3363	22700	25383	62964	16 02	1100	33	46	1510	40	468	4547	5029
10	703	667	305	51	125	168	4978	13507	12275	36140	19 43	1170	21	30	763	20	249	2301	2833
11	425	679	251	37	114	85	666	11281	16558	32838	17 48	1150	17	29	933	33	320	3012	2507
12	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	7919	143658	665541	710553	1943865	16 21	1119	997	1053	37583	974	12637	107465	129338
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	17	112	228	5464	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	3357	9284	9260	23579	3 22	.....	16	.....	.....	151	373	10069	1165
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	3357	9284	9260	23579	.....	.....	27	2	17	263	601	15533	1165
16	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	8049	147015	674825	719813	1967444	16 21	1119	1024	1055	37600	1237	13238	122998	130503

*9 included in total amt.

FOR 1859—1904.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.													Y.Peopl's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5732	.....	.....	22989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	2301	1300	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	343777	.....	504616	8 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	10066	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	787	.....	.....	.....	578	6820	43227	16269
5	5158	12607	8685	1975	1313	1314	62413	451695	255525	872258	12 31	1012	.....	.....	.....	636	6311	53232	24234
6	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	896	.....	.....	.....	760	8327	73126	28660
7	17046	16216	5791	689	1775	3377	46924	477098	264977	955248	11 58	925	.....	.....	.....	826	8845	78086	44740
8	26135	28265	14084	273	1685	5240	68710	507394	358581	1134223	12 34	998	827	.....	.....	1010	10260	92580	67555
9	28851	27497	16097	195	2309	5759	65738	521280	347467	1145987	12 13	1013	844	524	19026	1027	10408	93843	71403
10	30984	36157	41136	.....	2449	6114	74175	543400	401690	1286288	13 38	1025	836	589	23994	1090	11415	98859	76058
11	35037	33669	62131	.....	3332	6202	108694	563020	437550	1400090	14 07	1033	861	664	28992	1116	11156	96908	79677
12	36528	31356	19697	.....	3361	6097	97086	569086	598105	1506064	14 63	1020	853	710	30824	1114	11649	101667	79250
13	31851	29374	33105	.....	3232	5516	127258	582999	432046	1389815	13 04	1048	885	776	33746	1127	11744	103600	80617
14	32783	46921	17211	.....	2704	5071	102736	586948	473048	1418098	13 13	1054	921	805	35146	1123	11616	107543	84910
15	32569	30756	17674	.....	2178	5079	135427	594385	424206	1394263	12 51	1026	933	990	40528	1148	11882	111361	85568
16	39915	31575	19121	.....	2177	4725	117403	603024	478121	1457939	12 80	1038	951	1017	41678	1107	12680	111557	90193
17	35395	33037	27962	.....	2285	5389	145729	603361	510150	1542760	13 39	1029	932	1029	41280	1126	12584	113502	90120
18	37297	47267	20447	.....	2551	6036	140118	614938	588775	1637425	13 20	1039	936	1029	40011	1171	12655	116091	97298
19	41252	40980	35403	720	7370	6031	143168	625168	639382	1751291	14 89	1009	980	1057	41966	1208	12989	120032	109446
20	44783	45073	33697	942	5742	7351	209384	635313	664340	1874514	15 87	1010	983	1036	39715	1226	13498	120133	110712
21	47418	41928	17842	1839	6064	7596	156658	657173	690298	1860219	15 52	1064	1006	1050	38505	1209	13119	121030	117915
22	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	8049	147015	674825	719813	1967444	16 21	1119	1024	1055	37600	1237	13238	122998	130503

NOTE.—The averages are for America only.

Digitized by Google

5. Summary of Miscellaneous Statistics.

	SYNODS.														
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	First West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Nebraska.	California.	Columbia.	Total for America.	Punjab.	Nile.	Missionary Total.	Grand Total.
Ministers Deceased	4	2	3		3	3	1	1	1			18	*	1	1	19
" Ordained	1	8	5	5	6	3	2	1	1			32		1	1	33
" Installed	14	12	14	5	14	11	12	5		1	4	92		2	2	94
" Released	10	10	12	6	2	9	19	7	3			78		1	1	79
" Received from other Churches		1		1	1			1				4				4
" Dismissed to other Churches	3		2			1	1					7				7
Licentiates	3	18	8	9	7	3	4	1			1	54	14	17	31	85
Licensures during the year	3	15	5	5	3	2	4	1				38		2	2	40
Students not licensed	1	8	7	6	5	2	4	3	2			38		6	6	44
Congregations Organized	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	4			5	23		1	1	24
" Received from other Churches				1								1				1
" Dissolved		1	1				1	1				4				4
" with Pastor or Stated Supply	105	142	110	80	73	68	61	45	24	19	25	752	23	32	55	807
" Vacant	14	38	27	23	20	16	31	13	11		2	195		21	21	216
Total Congregations	119	180	137	103	93	84	92	58	35	19	27	947	23	53	76	1023
" Pastoral Charges	118	144	106	78	80	79	84	46	31	18	25	810	17	46	63	873
Unorganized Mission Stations	2	3	2	5	4	2		5		7	6	37	574	127	701	738
Mission Stations established during the year				3	4			3		4	6	20		4	4	24
Congregations having a House of Worship	115	177	136	101	82	81	91	53	34	18	22	910	14	50	64	974
Congregations having no House of Worship	4	5	1	2	11	3	1	5	1	1	5	39	9	3	12	51
Congregations having a Parsonage	49	52	25	33	45	56	66	23	22	6	14	391	1	14	15	406
Houses of Worship erected during the year	1	12	1	3	3	1	4		1	1	4	31				31
Total cost of Houses erected	$13000	109495	4000	20770	27890	5800	19100		3100	2500	5850	211505				211505
Parsonages built during the year		3	3		2	5	2		1			16				16
Total cost of Parsonages built	$	11157	11400		4700	8915	7230		1900			45302				45302
Missionary Societies	108	200	164	112	94	84	112	52	33	21	17	997	11	16	27	1024
Young People's Societies	141	207	155	101	100	101	90	53	46	30	29	1053	2		2	1055
Sabbath Schools open all the year	123	184	138	97	94	86	87	59	40	20	31	959	111	151	262	1221
" " open part of the year	1	4		1	4	2	1				2	15	1		1	16
Total number of Sabbath Schools	124	188	138	98	98	88	88	59	40	20	33	974	112	151	263	1237

6. Membership Percentages.

The net increase or decrease, percentages of members received on profession of faith and by certificate, and of deaths and removals, and the proportion of adult baptisms to the number received on profession of faith, are as follows:

Synods.	Increase.	Decrease.	Profession.	Certificate.	Deaths.	Removals.	Net.	Adult Baptisms.
New York,	294	.....	5.3	3.5	1.5	5.1	2.2	15.7
Pittsburgh,	872	.....	6.9	5.6	1.4	7.8	3.3	18.3
First West,	468	.....	6.6	5.1	1.5	8.0	2.2	15.3
Ohio,	209	.....	5.6	5.4	1.6	7.4	2.0	23.3
Second,	19	.....	4.8	3.7	1.4	6.8	.3	36.5
Illinois,	70	.....	5.3	4.9	1.4	8.1	.7	21.3
Iowa,	.....	281	4.3	5.1	1.1	11.2	—2.9	31.2
Kansas,	43	.....	4.3	9.7	1.2	11.8	1.0	29.9
Nebraska,	.....	44	3.7	6.6	1.7	10.3	—1.7	28.5
California,	111	.....	7.9	12.5	1.3	13.4	5.2	23.0
Columbia,	199	.....	10.3	12.0	1.0	10.3	11.0	33.7
Church in America,	1960	.....	5.8	5.3	1.4	8.0	1.7	21.2

Digitized by Google

7. Number of Congregations in America Contributing to the Funds of the Church.

PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.	Total Congregations.	CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Not Reporting.	Membership of not reporting
Albany	8	7	8	7	7	6	3	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Argyle	12	12	12	12	12	11	10	12	11	10	.....	.....	.....
Boston	15	11	14	11	11	9	8	8	10	7	.....	1	201
Caledonia	15	14	14	13	12	10	10	13	12	10	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	19	15	15	15	12	8	7	15	13	6	2	1	20
New York	20	18	18	17	16	12	4	17	13	3	1	.....	.....
Philadelphia	23	23	23	21	21	19	11	17	20	11	.....	.....	.....
Stamford	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Synod of New York.	**119**	**106**	**109**	**101**	**96**	**78**	**56**	**93**	**89**	**53**	**3**	**2**	**221**
Big Spring	10	10	10	8	9	8	8	8	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Brookville	17	13	12	9	9	7	3	5	6	3	4	3	45
Chartiers	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	20	19	.....	.....	.....
Conemaugh	22	19	19	18	18	16	14	16	15	13	3	3	40
Frankfort	18	16	17	17	15	13	8	11	13	8	.....	.....	.....
Kiskiminetas	13	12	11	11	9	9	8	11	9	8	1	.....	.....
Monongahela	43	41	42	39	36	27	26	30	33	25	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	37	35	35	34	31	24	21	25	26	14	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Pittsburgh.	**180**	**166**	**166**	**156**	**147**	**123**	**107**	**125**	**131**	**96**	**8**	**6**	**85**
Allegheny	33	34	34	33	23	29	24	27	28	24	.....	1	60
Beaver Valley	25	22	22	22	22	20	15	22	21	13	3	.....	.....
Butler	27	24	24	24	24	19	13	21	20	12	.....	2	140
Cleveland	11	11	10	9	9	9	8	10	9	8	.....	.....	.....
Lake	25	23	22	19	17	17	9	15	18	9	2	1	.....
Mercer	16	14	14	13	12	9	9	14	13	9	1	1	.....
First Synod of the West.	**137**	**128**	**126**	**120**	**107**	**103**	**78**	**109**	**109**	**75**	**6**	**5**	**200**
Detroit	15	12	10	10	9	8	3	2	9	1	.....	2	40
Mansfield	13	12	12	12	10	9	6	12	10	6	.....	1	19
Muskingum	31	27	26	20	19	15	6	15	16	6	3	3	134
Steubenville	22	22	21	19	19	16	13	15	16	10	.....	.....	.....
Wheeling	22	21	21	21	19	17	13	16	17	13	.....	1	28
Synod of Ohio.	**103**	**94**	**90**	**82**	**76**	**65**	**41**	**60**	**68**	**36**	**3**	**7**	**221**
Indiana	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	9	10	9	.....	.....	.....
Indiana, Northern	11	10	10	9	8	9	6	8	5	5	1	1	24
Ohio, First	20	19	19	15	17	11	8	15	14	7	.....	.....	.....
Princeton	9	7	5	5	4	4	2	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Sidney	17	14	14	10	10	7	7	8	9	5	3	3	116
Tennessee	12	7	7	8	6	5	5	7	6	5	.....	2	84
Xenia	13	11	11	11	10	10	9	9	9	9	1	1	33
Second Synod.	**93**	**79**	**77**	**69**	**66**	**56**	**47**	**63**	**56**	**42**	**5**	**7**	**257**
Chicago	12	12	12	12	12	12	9	12	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, Central	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, Southern	24	23	23	22	22	17	14	20	17	14	2	2	54
Monmouth	18	17	17	17	17	15	9	17	15	9	.....	1	36
Rock Island	14	13	14	14	14	13	8	14	12	8	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	8	7	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	1	.....	.....
Synod of Illinois.	**84**	**80**	**80**	**79**	**78**	**68**	**51**	**75**	**66**	**51**	**3**	**3**	**90**
Cedar Rapids	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....
College Springs	26	26	26	25	24	22	20	23	22	18	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	27	23	23	23	21	19	16	22	18	16	4	2	91
Iowa, Northwestern	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	15	14	15	13	13	11	9	12	11	9	1	.....	.....
Le Claire	8	6	5	5	5	4	2	5	5	2	1	1	8
Synod of Iowa.	**92**	**85**	**84**	**81**	**78**	**71**	**61**	**77**	**71**	**57**	**6**	**3**	**99**
Arkansas Valley	16	15	15	14	13	12	10	13	12	7	.....	1	56
Concordia	9	8	9	8	8	7	5	8	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Garnett	14	12	12	12	12	11	9	12	12	9	2	2	82
Kansas City	11	10	10	10	10	9	6	9	8	6	1	.....	.....
Pittsburg	8	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	6	3	1	.....	.....
Synod of Kansas.	**58**	**52**	**53**	**50**	**49**	**43**	**34**	**46**	**45**	**31**	**4**	**3**	**88**
Colorado	8	8	8	8	8	6	7	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....
Omaha	13	10	10	10	10	9	8	8	9	7	.....	3	108
Pawnee	14	11	11	10	9	6	6	9	6	6	1	1	28
Synod of Nebraska.	**35**	**29**	**29**	**28**	**27**	**21**	**21**	**25**	**23**	**19**	**1**	**4**	**136**
Los Angeles	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	12	12	12	11	12	6	6	12	8	6	.....	.....	.....
Synod of California.	**19**	**19**	**19**	**18**	**19**	**12**	**12**	**19**	**15**	**12**	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	9	9	8	8	7	8	6	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Puget Sound	10	6	7	5	6	5	3	4	5	3	1	2	50
Spokane	8	8	8	6	6	5	4	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Synod of the Columbia.	**27**	**23**	**23**	**19**	**19**	**18**	**13**	**18**	**15**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**50**
GRAND TOTAL	947	861	856	803	762	658	521	710	688	484	40	42	1447

Digitized by Google

8. GENERAL STATEMENT.

	1903.	1904.
Synods	13	13
Presbyteries	69	68
MINISTERS AND ELDERS.		
Pastors and Stated Supplies	710	727
Without Charge	316	313
Total Ministers	1,026	1,040
Ministers deceased	21	19
Ministers received	4	4
Ministers dismissed	9	7
Ministers ordained	33	33
Ministers installed	75	94
Ministers released	107	79
Licentiates	82	85
Licensures	33	40
Students of Theology	45	44
Ruling Elders	3,982	3,976
CONGREGATIONS.		
Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	798	807
Congregations Vacant	200	216
Total congregations	998	1,023
Pastoral Charges	851	873
Congregations organized	23	24
Congregations received	...	1
Congregations dissolved	15	4
Mission Stations in America	43	37
Mission Stations in foreign field	724	701
New Stations during the year	86	24
Houses of Worship erected	33	31
Total cost of houses erected	$370,887	$211,505
Average cost	$11,239	$6,823
Congregations having no house	56	51
Parsonages	381	406
Parsonages erected during the year	19	16
Total cost of Parsonages	$47,425	$45,302
Average cost	$2,496	$2,831
MEMBERSHIP.		
In America:		
Members received on profession	6,724	6,947
Members received on certificate	6,619	6,341
Deaths	1,634	1,713
Removals	10,225	9,605
Members in America.	119 358	121,328
Infants baptized	3,244	3 335
Adults baptized	1,445	1,474
In the whole Church:		
Members received on profession	8,421	8,770
Members received on certificate	8,670	8,430
Deaths	2,018	2,040
Removals	11,898	11,195
Total Members	135,651	138,145
Infants baptized	4,575	4,728
Adults baptized	2,158	2,180
SABBATH-SCHOOLS.		
Schools open the whole year	1,185	1,221
Schools open part of the year	24	16
Total Schools	1,209	1,237
Officers and Teachers	13,119	13,238
Number of Scholars	121,030	122,998
Contributions	$117,915	$130,503
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.		
Congregational Societies	1,006	1,024
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.		
Number of Societies	1,050	1,055
Members	38,505	37,600

Digitized by Google

CONTRIBUTIONS.

(Including contributions of Sabbath Schools and Missionary Societies.)

	1903.	1904.
In America:		
For salaries of Ministers	$647,640	$665,541
For Congregational purposes	681,116	710,553
For the Boards	353,602	424,113
For general purposes	153,936	143,658
Total for America	1,836,294	1,943,865
Total for the Church	1,860,219	1,967,444
Average per member in America	15.52	16.21
Average salary of Pastors in America	1,064	1,119

CONTRIBUTORS.

	1903.	1904.
In America:		
Largest number of congregations contributing to any one fund	848	861
Congregations contributing to all the funds	438	484
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	40	40
Congregations not reporting	28	42
Membership of congregations not reporting	1,061	1,447

NOTE.—The average per member is for the churches in America. Also the membership of congregations not reporting is deducted in the computation.

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

I. MINISTERS DECEASED.

For list of ministers deceased see report of Committee on Narrative and State of Religion, page 121, and for their record see Glasgow's Manual.

Digitized by Google

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Baldinger, A. H.	June 19, 1903	Allegheny.
Betts, R. C.	September 15, 1903	Westmoreland.
Chambers, H. C.	August 4, 1903	Steubenville.
Cook, R. P.	June 16, 1903	Indiana.
Dague, J. S.	May 22, 1903	S. Illinois.
Dumm, F. A.	April 14, 1903	Wheeling.
Engle, W. J.	August 4, 1903	Steubenville.
French, W. M.	October 12, 1903	Northwestern Iowa.
Gardenier, John J.	September 8, 1903	Keokuk.
Gibson, R. C.	June 16, 1903	Pittsburg.
Giffen, Bruce J.	May 15, 1903	Wheeling.
Gordon, J. H. T.	June 30, 1903	Sidney.
Hughes, W. M.	September 15, 1903	Westmoreland.
Jamieson, Ralph A.	October 13, 1903	Albany.
Kelsey, Hugh A.	June 12, 1903	First Ohio.
McCollam, S. A.	June 22, 1903	Lake.
McConaughy, J. C.	January 25, 1904	Monongahela.
McMunn, W. R.	June 23, 1903	Muskingum.
McRoberts, W. A.	October 12, 1903	Monongahela.
Pollock, C. A.	October 14, 1903	Pawnee.
Raitt, George E.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
Reed, J. F.	June 26, 1903	Monmouth.
Scott, Francis J.	July 26, 1903	Monongahela.
Sharpe, David S.	September 8, 1903	First Ohio.
Tinning, Louis.	August 26, 1903	Monmouth.
Walker, R. W.	January 19, 1904	Allegheny.
Whitmyre, H. E.	July 19, 1903	Monongahela.
Williamson, C. H.	May 29, 1903	Lake.
Willis, W. W.	September 19, 1903	Chartiers.
Wilson, W. G.	June 9, 1903	Allegheny.
Woodburn, S. W.	September 9, 1903	Princeton.
Abdulla Fanoos—32	March 13, 1903	Assiut.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Acheson, J. M.	May 22, 1903	Zion and Palsgrove	Rock Island.
Atchison, T. C., D.D.	May 6, 1903	N. Ave., Baltimore	Philadelphia.
Baldinger, A. H.	June 19, 1903	Springdale	Allegheny.
Barackman, S. P.	December 7, 1903	Olivet	First Ohio.
Black, J. V.	January 11, 1904	New Jefferson	Steubenville.
Bovard, G. W.	May 26, 1903	Brown Av., Erie	Lake.
Brodt, J. G.	March 31, 1904	Pinckneyville	S. Illinois.
Burnett, John A.	April 4, 1904	1st Monmouth	Monmouth.
Burnside, R. W.	October 19, 1903	5th Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
Campbell, J. Frank	February 9, 1904	First Wilmington	Philadelphia.
Cleland, D. M.	December 18, 1903	Gladden	Monongahela.
Cook, R. P.	June 16, 1903	Glenwood	Indiana.
Downie, John	March 15, 1904	1st New Concord	Muskingum.
DuBois, S. E.	May 22, 1903	1st St. Louis	S. Illinois.
Dumm, F. A.	April 14, 1903	Belmont	Wheeling.
Elliott, Fred.	May 5, 1903	Waterloo	Cedar Rapids.
Engle, W. J.	August 4, 1903	Scroggsfield	Steubenville.
Evans, R. A.	February 10, 1904	1st Kansas City	Kansas City.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Ferguson, W. H.	December 15, 1903	Putnam	Argyle.
Filer, Charles	September 8, 1903	Peebles	First Ohio.
Finney, R. C.	November 3, 1903	New California	Xenia.
Foster, F. B.	October 27, 1903	Johnstown	Conemaugh.
Frederick, J. I.	October 20, 1903	East Brooklyn	New York.
Fulton, W. K.	April 29, 1903	1st Columbus	Xenia.
Gardenier, John J.	September 8, 1903	Birmingham	Keokuk.
Garrett, H. D. W.	January 26, 1904	Pitzer	Des Moines.
Garvin, C. E.	October 30, 1903	1st Hoboken	New York.
Gibney, J. C.	June 16, 1903	Newton	Arkansas V'y.
Gibson, R. C.	June 16, 1903	Beulah	Pittsburg.
Gilles, Elmer F.	January 1, 1904	Newton	Des Moines.
Glass, William S.	September 21, 1903	Hopewell	Tennessee.
Gordon, J. H. T.	June 30, 1903	Huntsville, ½	
		Northwood, ½	Sidney.
Hanna, C. E.	December 15, 1903	Kirkwood	Monmouth.
Hays, W. G. M., D.D.	April 5, 1904	Pullman	Washington.
Hemphill, A.	April 29, 1904	Washburn	Central Illinois.
Henderson, John A.	May 5, 1903	3d Allegheny	Allegheny.
Hoffman, C. F.	April 5, 1904	Wyoming	Le Claire.
Howie, W. Durward.	December 31, 1903	Shedds	Oregon.
Hughes, W. M.	September 15, 1903	Unity	Westmoreland.
Huston, J. J., D.D.	June 11, 1903	1st Wilmington	Philadelphia.
Huston, J. J., D.D.	December 8, 1903	Connellsville	Westmoreland.
Jamieson, Ralph A.	October 13, 1903	Florida	Albany.
Jerrow, M. G.	October 23, 1903	N. Kortright	Delaware.
Johnson, S. Boyd	December 2, 1903	Lisbon	Albany.
Kelsey, Hugh A.	June 12, 1903	Unity	First Ohio.
		Kenton, 2/3; Silver Creek, 1/3	Sidney.
Kerr, J. W.	November 10, 1903		
Kyle, S. J., D.D.	April 8, 1903	Biggsville	Monmouth.
Lafferty, L. N., D.D.	January 12, 1904	North Argyle	Argyle.
Lanning, R. L.	November 2, 1903	Everett	Puget Sound.
Lawrence, J. A.	April 13, 1904	Lawrence	Kansas City.
McClure, W. S., D.D.	April 28, 1903	2d Xenia	Xenia.
McCollum, S. A.	June 22, 1903	Linesville	Lake.
McConnell, S. M.	June 26, 1903	Stanwood	LeClaire.
McCracken, Guy W.	May 8, 1903	2d Youngstown	Cleveland.
McKelvey, S. W.	January 22, 1904	2d Pittsburg	Monongahela.
McKelvey, T. C.	March 29, 1904	9th Allegheny	Allegheny.
McMichael, W. J.	June 11, 1903	Sugar Creek	Xenia.
McMunn, W. R.	June 23, 1903	Antrim	Philadelphia.
McVey, H. G.	May 4, 1903	Jamestown	Lake.
Martin, William G.	October 20, 1903	Aledo	Rock Island.
Meloy, J. T.	April 12, 1904	Hoopeston	Central Illinois.
Milligan, J. R. J.	November 5, 1903	1st Cleveland	Cleveland.
Milligan, O. H.	January 12, 1904	Cedarville	Xenia.
Mitchell, C. H.	October 6, 1903	DeWitt	LeClaire.
Murchie, William	November 4, 1903	Red Oak	College Springs.
Park, R. H.	November 4, 1903	2d Cleveland	Cleveland.
Phillips, W. A.	May 25, 1903	Lincoln Ave., Pittsburg	Monongahela.
Purvis, W. E.	April 12, 1904	Grove City	Butler.
Robb, H.	November 19, 1903	Shiloh	Indiana.
Ranson, E. A.	February 29, 1904	Logan's Ferry	Westmoreland.
Reed, J. F.	June 26, 1903	Elmira	Monmouth.
Robinson, A. R.	October 13, 1903	Butler	Butler.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Rockwell, R. H.	October 23, 1903	Mars	Allegheny.
Ross, F. O.	June 29, 1903	1st Washington	Keokuk.
Ross, J. F., D.D.	May 4, 1903	Reinbeck	Cedar Rapids.
Safford, D. McC.	September 29, 1903	West Delhi	Delaware.
Scott, Francis J.	July 20, 1903	Woodville	Monongahela.
Shannon, John A.	January 26, 1904	Allerton	Des Moines.
Shaw, S. J., D.D.	December 2, 1903	San Diego	Los Angeles.
Smith, Frank D.	December 22, 1903	Lawrence	Boston.
Stewart, D. C.	January 19, 1904	Paterson	New York.
Thompson, R. W.	July 6, 1903	1st N. Wilmington	Mercer.
Tinning, Louis	August 26, 1903	Ellison	Monmouth.
Watson, Morris	January 31, 1904	1st Burgettstown	Frankfort.
White, D. F.	April 14, 1904	Athens	Tennessee.
Whitmyre, H. E.	July 13, 1903	Sheraden	Monongahela.
Williamson, C. H.	May 29, 1903	Cochranton	Lake.
Williamson, W.C., D.D.	April 11, 1904	Burlington	Keokuk.
Willis, W. W.	September 19, 1903	North Buffalo	Chartiers.
Wilson, A. W.	December 8, 1903	1st Portland	Oregon.
Wilson, G. G.	October 2, 1903	Richmond	Garnett.
Woodburn, S. W.	September 9, 1903	Palestine	Princeton.
Wright, I. T.	October 7, 1903	Jeannette	Westmoreland.
Abdulla Fanoos	March 13, 1903	Sanaboo, ½; and Kudia, ½	Assiut.
Suares Geras—95	September 1, 1903	Feshn, ½; and Maghagha, ½	Middle Egypt.

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Allen, W. Z.	April 12, 1904	Dexter	Des Moines.
Bell, H. J.	April 6, 1904	Garner	Cedar Rapids.
Birnley, J. W.	July 21, 1903	Eastbrook and Shenango	Mercer.
Black, J. E.	April 13, 1904	Ewing	Omaha.
Brown, William	September 29, 1903	Mundale	Delaware.
Burnett, John A.	March 13, 1904	2d Wilkinsburg	Monongahela.
Campbell, J. F.	December 29, 1903	Frankfort Spr'gs.	Frankfort.
Campbell, W. T., D.D.	August 19, 1903	1st Kansas City	Kansas City.
Collins, Frank A.	January 17, 1904	Ryegate	Vermont.
Conim, H. V.	December 27, 1903	Oskaloosa	Des Moines.
Crooks, C. F.	October 25, 1903	Atlantic	College Springs.
Davidson, W. C.	May 19, 1903	Elvira	Le Claire.
Davis, J. P., D.D.	January 31, 1904	Ainsworth	Keokuk.
Dickie, A. B.	June 29, 1903 October 13, 1903	Springfield Bethel	Butler.
Downie, John	December 20, 1903	Tranquility	First Ohio.
Duncan, William	May 13, 1903	1st New Concord	Muskingum.
Evans, Robert A.	December 30, 1903	Minden	Pawnee.
Ferguson, John	June 21, 1903	Newton, ½; and Palo Alto, ½	Des Moines.
Finney, R. C.	June 14, 1903	Pitzer	Des Moines.
Gillis, E. F.	November 8, 1903	Greenfield	College Springs.
Hanna, T. H., D.D.	June 28, 1903	1st Monmouth	Monmouth.
Hannum, J. W.	November 8, 1903	Nassau, ½; and White Oak, ½	Des Moines.
Hastings, A. G.	October 1, 1903	Somonauk	Chicago.
Hemphill, A. T.	September 7, 1903	Bethel	S. Illinois.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Henderson, John M.	March 27, 1904	Gerlaw	Monmouth.
Hood, S. M.	Nortonville	April 14, 1903	Kansas City.
Huston, J. J., D.D.	October 6, 1903	1st Wilmington	Philadelphia.
Jackson, J. B.	December 27, 1903	Albia	Des Moines.
Jackson, H. T.	April 12, 1904	Oakdale	S. Illinois.
Johnson, D. A. W.	September 8, 1903	Olathe	Garnett.
Johnson, S. B.	September 8, 1903	Caledonia	Muskingum.
Kerr, J. W.	July 26, 1903	Burlington	Keokuk.
		Thornville, 2/3;	
Kerr, L. A.	February 2, 1904	Rush Creek, 1/3	Muskingum.
Lafferty, L. N.	November 1, 1903	Oakmont	Monongahela.
Lawrence, James A.	August 19, 1903	Wichita	Arkansas V'y.
Leeper, W. N.	October 25, 1903	Madison and	
		Sewickley	Westmoreland.
Leitch, J. H.	June 28, 1903	Jeannette	Westmoreland.
Littell, D. S., D.D.	July 5, 1903	2d Pittsburg	Monongahela.
Lowry, J. W. S.	December 6, 1903	Clarinda	College Springs.
Lytle, A. W.	November 10, 1903	Lisbon	Cleveland.
McClure, H. J.	April 12, 1904	Romine Prairie	S. Illinois.
McConnell, S. M.	May 19, 1903	Wyoming	Le Claire.
McDowell, J. Q. A., D.D.	April 17, 1904	2d New Castle	Beaver Valley.
McFadden, E. M., D.D.	May 1, 1904	Hamilton	First Ohio.
McKelvey, S. W.	November 16, 1903	2d Mercer	Mercer.
McKelvey, T. C.	February 29, 1904	13th Pittsburg	Monongahela.
McMichael, W. J.	May 1, 1903	5th Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
McMunn, J. S.	November 3, 1903	Kimbolton, 1/3	Muskingum.
McPhie, D. A.	December 13, 1904	Avalon	Allegheny.
Mackey, U. L.	November 16, 1903	Sharon	Mercer.
Maxwell, S. H.	November 11, 1903	Hopewell and	
		Fairview	Concordia.
Meloy, J. T.	December 31, 1903	Davenport	Rock Island.
Milligan, O. H.	November 17, 1903	Elderton and	
		Shelocta	Conemaugh.
Millin, J. R.	August 19, 1903	Lawrence	Kansas City.
Moffat, T. E.	October 20, 1903	Paterson	New York.
Moffett, W. T., D.D.	April 13, 1904	Arkansas City	Arkansas V'y.
Moore, S. A.	June 23, 1903	Hoopestown	Central Illinois.
Murchie, William.	October 18, 1903	Allerton	Des Moines.
Nichol, W. N.	April 12, 1904	Union	Butler.
Park, R. H.	June 28, 1903	West Union	Allegheny.
Pollock, J. B.	February 28, 1904	Central Falls.	Boston.
Pollock, M. M.	April 24, 1904	S. Henderson	Monmouth.
Potter, C. C.	April 12, 1904	Indian Creek	College Springs.
Purvis, W. E.	November 27, 1903	Freeport	Kiskiminetas.
Ray, J. F.	October 27, 1903	Rochester	Beaver Valley.
Robinson, A. R.	June 26, 1903	Martin's Ferry	Wheeling.
Rockwell, R. H.	July 26, 1903	Ligonier and	
Sankey, J. H.	October 23, 1903	Fairfield	Westmoreland.
Sharp, J. J.	June 23, 1903	New Kingston	Delaware.
		Wurtemberg	Beaver Valley.
Smith, Frank D.	June 9, 1903	Glade Run	Allegheny.
Smith, William S.	April 24, 1904	Stamford	Stamford.
Story, J. B.	June 12, 1904	Broadalbin	Albany.
Swogger, J. S.	April 13, 1904	Murray	Omaha.
Tussey, J. S.	December 13, 1903	Columbus City	Keokuk.
Watson, Morris	December 8, 1903	High Ridge	Wheeling.
Williamson, J., D.D.	April 13, 1904	Tingley	College Springs.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Williamson, W. C., D.D	February 28, 1904	Keokuk	Keokuk.
Wilson, A. W.	September 28, 1903	2d Brooklyn	New York.
Aeed Tadros—79	August 1, 1903	Bahgoora	Thebes.

5. CONGREGATIONS ORGANIZED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Allegheny, North End	June 25, 1903	Allegheny.
Braddock, Brinton Ave	November 19, 1903	Westmoreland.
Buffalo, Ontario Street	November 11, 1903	Caledonia.
Buffalo, South Park	November 11, 1903	Caledonia.
Cincinnati, Second	April 14, 1903	First Ohio.
Fletcher	April 19, 1903	Spokane.
Hobart	March 19, 1904	Arkansas Valley.
Lancaster	August 12, 1903	Muskingum.
Manhattan	January 12, 1904	Concordia.
Monessen	February 6, 1904	Westmoreland.
Mount Carmel	March 21, 1904	Pittsburg.
Oklahoma City	March 18, 1904	Arkansas Valley.
Ontario	January 1, 1904	Oregon.
Prescott	May 6, 1903	College Springs.
Rennerdale	October 8, 1903	Monongahela.
Riceville		Tennessee.
Roosevelt	November 10, 1903	Arkansas Valley.
Schenectady	May 7, 1903	Albany.
Seattle, Olympic Court	March 16, 1904	Puget Sound.
South Monaca	April 30, 1903	Frankfort.
Spokane, Second	April 23, 1903	Spokane.
Tacoma, East Side	March 16, 1904	Puget Sound.
West Allis	April 8, 1904	Wisconsin.
West Pittsburg	January 9, 1904	Monongahela.
York	January 10, 1903	Big Spring.
Manhary—26		Middle Egypt.

6. CONGREGATIONS DISSOLVED.

Ebenezer	Lake.
Glenloch	Garnett.
Redclyffe	Brookville.
Westminster—4	Keokuk.

Digitized by Google

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Abbey, Alexander S.....Tennessee.
Cliff, Tenn.

Acheson, A. M.....Monmouth.
R. D. 1, New Castle, Pa.

Acheson, John.....Wheeling.
414 9th St., Sioux City, Iowa.

Acheson, J. L.....New York.
Pine Bush, N. Y.

Acheson, J. M.....Rock Island.
R. D. 1, Savanna, Ill.

Acheson, R. H.....New York.
563 Palisade Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.

Adair, John M.....Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.

Adair, W. C.....Big Spring.
McCoysville, Pa.

Adams, J. T.....Brookville.
Brookville, Pa.

Aiken, A. S.....Big Spring.
Airville, Pa.

Aiken, John T.....Monongah'la
R. D. 4, Carnegie, Pa.

Aikin, T. R.....Des Moines.
Albia, Iowa.

Alexander, James A.....Boston.
56 Highland ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Alexander, J. R., D.D....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.

Allen, A. J.....Cedar R'p'ds
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Allen, W. Z.....Des Moines.
Grinnell, Iowa.

Anderson, A. R., D.D....Chartiers.
R. D. No. 44, McDonald, Pa.

Anderson, T. Cairns....Allegheny.
Wood & E. 8th St., Tarentum, Pa.

Anderson, T. W., D.D....New York.
356 W. 30th St., New York, N. Y.

Anderson, William B...Rawal Pindi.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.

Anderson, W. H.....N. W. Iowa.
Aledo, Ill.

Anderson, W. M.....Philadelphia.
1516 Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Anderson, W. T.....Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.

Andrew, James H.....New York.
Cambridge, N. Y.

Arter, J. T.....Tennessee.
Annemanie, Ala.

Ashenhurst, James O....Oregon.
Simnasho, Ore.

Ashwood, J. W.....S. Illinois.
3632 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Atchison, John M., D.D..Kiskim'tas.
Parnassus, Pa.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Atchison, Thos. C., D.D..Philadelphia
1929 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Aten, J. L.....First Ohio.
104 N. 5th St., Hamilton, O.

Atkinson, Ralph.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.

Bailey, A. S.....Des Moines.
R. D. No. 1, Albia, Iowa.

Bailey, Edgar G.....Sidney.
413 Downing St., Belle Center, O.

Bailey, John A., D.D...Beaver V'y.
Mt. Jackson, Pa.

Bailey, Samuel M.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.

Baldinger, A. H.....Allegheny.
Springdale, Pa.

Baldridge, Benjamin L..Los Angeles.
10th & Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Baldridge, Wilson R.....Des Moines.
1028 W. 11th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Ballantine, J. W.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.

Balph, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.

Barackman, Samuel P...First Ohio.
Trenton, O.

Barclay, David, D.D.....Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Barnes, J. A.....N. Indiana.
627 W. Cherry St., Bluffton, Ind.

Barnes, Robert H.....Arkans. V'y.
R. D. 3, Tarkio, Mo.

Barr, J. D.....Princeton.
Bloomington, Ind.

Barr, J. E.....College Springs.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

Barr, James S., D.D.....Gurdaspur.
Pathankot, Punjab, India.

Barr, R. H.....Delaware.
R. D. 1, East Liverpool, O.

Barr, William B.....Boston.
21 Franklin St., Quincy, Mass.

Barr, W. M.....Mercer.
R. D., West Middlesex, Pa.

Beitel, J. C.....Arkans. V'y.
Pretty Prairie, Kan.

Bell, Henry J.....Sidney.
Roundhead, O.

Bell, Hugh H., D.D.....San Fran'co.
1548 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Berry, D. W.....Spokane.
609 E. Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Best, J. W.....Puget Sound
Bellingham, Wash.

Betts, R. C.....Westmorel'd.
38 Grandview Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Bickett, John W.....Xenia.
413 Baltimore St., Middletown, O.

Digitized by Google

Biddle, A. S., D.D. LL.D. New York.
624 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Biddle, H. C., Ph.D. San Francisco.
University of Cal., Berkeley, Cal.
Birnley, John W. . . . . Wisconsin.
Box 347, W. Allis, Wis.
Black, Edgar H. . . . . Kansas City.
Denison, Kans.
Black, James. . . . . Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
Black, James E. . . . . Omaha.
Ewing, Neb.
Black, J. V. . . . . Muskingum.
Germans, O.
Black, John F. . . . . Rock Island.
Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Black, Samuel M. . . . . Conemaugh.
New Florence, Pa.
Blackwood, R. M. . . . . Monongahela
Coraopolis, Pa.
Boice, W. S. . . . . Wheeling.
Warnock, O.
Boone, T. D. . . . . Conemaugh.
Saltsburg, Pa.
Bovard, G. W. . . . . Lake.
1001 W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.
Boyd, Hugh S. . . . . Beaver V'y.
157 Scott St., New Castle, Pa.
Boyd, J. H. . . . . The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Boyd, W. M. . . . . Garnett.
Olathe, Kan.
Bradford, John E. . . . . Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
Brandon, James A. . . . . Allegheny.
Rural Ridge, Pa.
Brandon, W. J. . . . . Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Breaden, John H. . . . . Butler.
West Sunbury, Pa.
Brockett, O. G. . . . . College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Brodt, J. G. . . . . S. Illinois.
R. D. 4, Pinckney, Ill.
Brown, George A. . . . . Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brown, John H., D.D. . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Mitchell M. . . . . Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
Brown, Nathan H., D.D. Monmouth.
215 N. 2d St., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Samuel. . . . . Monmouth.
R. D., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, William. . . . . Delaware.
722 Copeland St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brownell, H. H. . . . . Keokuk.
Keota, Iowa.
Brownlee, A. E. . . . . C. Illinois.
Piper City, Ill.
Brownlee, E. A. . . . . Cedar R'p'ds
Blue Earth City, Minn.
Brownlee, J. Day, D.D. . Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B. . . . . Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kansas.
Brownlee, W. T. . . . . Cleveland.
Ligonier, Pa.
Bruce, James, D.D. . . . . Delaware.
Andes, N. Y.
Bruce, William R. . . . . Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brush, J. U. . . . . Westmor'l'd.
Upper Middletown, Pa.
Buchanan, James W. . . . Chicago.
59 S. La Salle St., Aurora, Ill.
Buchanan, Joseph. . . . . Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, W. J. . . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth.
Burnett, John A. . . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Burnside, R. W. . . . . Philadelphia.
1254 N. 56th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Butler, W. M., D.D. . . . Monongah'la
Oakmont, Pa.

Caldwell, A. B. . . . . Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Caldwell, Albert H. . . . . Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Caldwell, A. W. . . . . Westmoreland.
2503 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.
Caldwell, John T. . . . . Mansfield.
Iberia, O.
Caldwell, R. R. . . . . Steubenville
Toronto, O.
Calhoun, Joseph, D.D. . . College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C., D.D. . . . Pawnee.
Summerfield, Kan.
Calvin, A. J. . . . . Conemaugh.
R. D. No. 1, Livermore, Pa.
Campbell, A. M., D.D. . S. Illinois.
1704 Marcus Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Campbell, John Elmer. . . Lake.
Hartstown, Pa.
Campbell, J. F. . . . . Philadelphia.
1500 W. 5th St., Wilmington, Del.
Campbell, J. O., D.D. . . . Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, J. T. . . . . Muskingum.
R. D. 1, Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, Rob't Gowan,
D.D. . . . . Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg. . . . . College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Campbell, R. T. . . . . Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Campbell, W. A. . . . . Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. B. . . . . Philadelphia.
708 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
Campbell, W. T., D.D. . . Monmouth.
405 Broadway, Pueblo, Colo.
Carnahan, G. E. . . . . Concordia.
Clay Center, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

Carson, David W., D.D...Frankfort.
S. Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, E. H.....N. Indiana.
R. D. 3, Frankfort, Ind.
Carson, James G., D.D...Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Carson, Ralph E..... Asyut.
Via Omdurman, Sobat R., Sudan.
Chalmers, Thomas M...Chicago.
Bluffton, O.
Chambers, Wm. A.....Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
Cherry, W. B..... Muskingum.
New Plymouth, O.
Childs, Nathaniel..... C. Illinois.
Paxton, Ill.
Clapperton, James B....Delaware.
Burlington, N. Y.
Clark, J. H.....Rock Island.
Harvey, Ill.
Clark, L. S.....Detroit.
R. D. 1, Birmingham, Mich.
Clark, S. F.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Orion, Ill.
Clark, W. H..... Steubenville.
Calcutta, O.
Cleland, Charles S.....Philadelphia
802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cleland, D. M.,..... Monongahela.
Gradatim, Pa.
Cleland, E. E.....Muskingum.
R. D. No. 1, Cambridge, O.
Cleland, J. W.....Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Cochran, M. R..... S. Illinois.
Lambric, Ky.
Cochrane, W. F..... Wisconsin.
Merrimac, Wis.
Coleman, A. B.....Conemaugh.
Elder's Ridge, Pa.
Coleman, William M.....Wheeling.
West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, Frank A..... Vermont.
Espeyville, Pa.
Collins, Joseph A., D.D..Philadelphia.
715 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Collins, Samuel, D.D....Westmor'l'd.
908 Sherman Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Colvin, Jesse S.....Pawnee.
R. D., Summerfield, Kan.
Comin, Clark W.....Monongah'la.
Clairton, Pa.
Comin, W. G..... Wisconsin.
Muckwanago, Wis.
Cook, J. L..... Tennessee.
Henderson, N. C.
Cooke, R. P.....Indiana.
Glenwood, Ind.
Cooley, Walter P.....Caledonia.
Mumford, N. Y.
Cooper, E. C..... Arkan's V'y.
Kingman, Kansas.
Cooper, D. A.....Concordia.
Clay Center, Kan.
Cooper, Robert E.....Puget Sound.
6107 Kenwood St., Seattle, Wash.
Cooper, William J.....Butler.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Cornes, H. N..... Cent. Illinois.
R. D., Owaneco, Ill.
Cosby, J. A.....Chicago.
385 S. Lake St., Aurora, Ill.
Cotton, John A.....Tennessee.
Henderson, N. C.
Courtney, J. P.....Chicago.
Courtney's Mills, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Coventry, W. R..... The Delta.
Monsoura, Egypt.
Cowan, James P., D.D... Indiana.
1209 Newman St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Cox, William R.....Puget Sound
1509 Broadway, Bellingham, Wash.
Crabbe, H. W.....Los Angeles.
419 E. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Crawford, H. H..... Argyle.
Argyle, N. Y.
Crawford, John, D.D.....Argyle.
Damascus, Syria.
Crooks, C. F.....Spokane.
Washtucna, Wash.
Crosbie, Alex. H.....New York.
702 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crosbie, Frank W.....Muskingum.
Parkersburg, W. Va.
Crowe, James, D.D.....Philadelphia
2249 N. 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crowe, Osborne.....Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Cummings, Thomas F...Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Currie, W. P.....Concordia.
Sterling, Kan.

Dague, J. S..... S. Illinois.
4537 Rutger St., St. Louis, Mo.
Davidson, Andrew L.College Springs.
Lenox, Iowa.
Davidson, E. R..... Xenia.
R. D. 1, Yellow Springs, O.
Davidson, Rob't J., D.D..Chillicothe.
Cherry Fork, O.
Davidson, W. C.....Kansas City.
Emporia, Kan.
Davis, D. M.....College Springs.
Coin, Iowa.
Davis, James P., D.D...Arkans. V'y.
Wichita, Kan.
Davis, Walter H..... Le Claire.
R. D. 1, Davenport, Iowa.
Dean, F. E..... Steubenville.
Salineville, O.
Denison, A. B.....Monmouth.
R. D., Sparland, Ill.
Dice, J. Smith.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 1, Enon Valley, Pa.
Dickie, A. B.....Muskingum.
Kimbolton, O.
Dight, J. M.....Butler.
R. D. 31, Mars, Pa.
Dobbins, B. E.....Sidney.
Scotch Ridge, O.

Digitized by Google

Dodds, David, Ph.D.... College Spgs.
Haywards, Cal.
Dodds, David Douthett.. Westmor'l'd.
R. D. 1, Irwin, Pa.
Dodds, James..... Caledonia.
R. D. 1, Kanona, N. Y.
Dodds, Samuel, D.D....Lake.
Grove City, Pa.
Doig, Robert T.....Delaware.
East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, William.....Rock Island.
Little York, Ill.
Dorris, Floyd E.....Los Angeles
Pasadena, Cal.
Douds, James H. A.....Allegheny.
Evans City, Pa.
Douds, R. C..... Allegheny.
Franklin Road, Allegheny, Pa.
Douglass, A. C.....Des Moines.
922 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Douglass, Elmer E.....Cleveland.
East Palestine, Pa.
Douthett, John A., D.D..Westmor'l'd.
Greensburg, Pa.
Douthett, S. W.....Argyle.
Shushan, N. Y.
Downie, John ....:.... Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Drennan, Philip H.....Omaha.
2810 Bristol St., Omaha, Neb.
DuBois, S. E..... S. Illinois.
4477 Delmar Boulevard, St. Louis,
Mo.
Duff, Albert K.....New York.
25 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.
Duff, John A., D.D.....Allegheny.
Aspinwall, Pa.
Dugan T. V.....Chicago.
1638 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.
Dugan, W. E.....San Fran'co.
1024 Guerrero St., San Francisco,
Cal.
Dumm, F. A.....Wheeling.
Key, O.
Duncan, Andrew P.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Duncan, James, D.D..Cedar Rapids.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Duncan, J. M.....Lake.
Utica, Pa.
Duncan, William.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Dunlap, William E.....Omaha.
Orchard, Neb.
Dunn, Major E..... Spokane.
1425 7th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Dunn, W. C.....Steubenville.
New Wilmington, Pa.

Eakin, Mertz A.....Brookville.
411 Church st., Du Bois, Pa.
Edgar, H. G..... Spokane.
Colfax, Wash.
Edgar Thomas D.....Muskingum.
221 N. 8th St., Cambridge, O.
Edgar, W. J. B.....Philadelphia.
1412 Dickinson St., Philadelphia,
Pa.
Elliott, Frederick.....Cedar R'p'ds
214 Locust St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Elliott, J. C.....S. Illinois.
Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.....Garnett.
Winchester, Kan.
Elliott, R. A..... Monongah'la
2102 Sidney St., S. S., Pittsburgh,
Pa.
Engle, W. J..... Muskingum.
Scroggsfield, O.
English, J. W., D.D.....Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Espey, H. P.....Los Angeles.
11th and Edgar Sts., Beaumont, Cal.
Evans, Robert A.....Kansas City.
1327 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Ewing, Samuel C., D.D.. The Delta.
6 Rue Manakh, Cairo, Egypt.
Ewing, William D.....Brookville.
Elkin, Pa.

Ferguson, Huber..... Allegheny.
1317 Esplanade St., Allegheny, Pa.
Ferguson, John.....Caledonia.
146 Lockwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ferguson, James M.. Beaver Valley.
New Castle, Pa.
Ferguson, Neil..... Indiana.
R. D. 2, Greensburg, Ind.
Ferguson, R. G., D.D.,
LL.D.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Ferguson, W. H.....Argyle.
Putnam, N. Y.
Filer, C. M..... First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Findley, F. D.....Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Findley, G. I..... Cedar R'p'ds
Goldfield, Iowa.
Findley, J. G. D., D.D..New York.
48 Dubois St., Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, Wm. A.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Finney, J. P..... Concordia.
Tarkio, Mo.
Finney, R. C.....Xenia.
R. D. 3, Plain City, O.
Finney, Thomas J..... The Delta.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Fisher, W. O..... Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Fitgerald, S. G.....Philadelphia.
2010 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Flick, Albert.....Monongah'la.
3309 Webster Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Forrester, E. G.....Allegheny.
Allegheny, Pa.
Forsythe, David.....College Sp'gs
College Springs, Iowa.
Foster, F. B.....Conemaugh.
610 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Foster, H. B.....Keokuk:
Keokuk, Iowa.
Fowlkes, Wm. M.....Tennessee.
Cleveland, Tenn.
Frazer, James I.....Puget Sound.
1715 E. Spring St., Seattle, Wash.
Frazier, James R.....Delaware.
Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R., D.D.....Cleveland.
518 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.
Frederick, J. I.....New York.
62 Grant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Free, P. W., D.D.....Lake.
Waterford, Pa.
Freeman, H. N.....Big Spring.
McAlevey's Fort, Pa.
French, C. C..... San Francisco.
Fresno, Cal.
French, Wm. H., D.D... San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
French, W. M..... N. W. Iowa.
Boyden, Iowa.
Fulton, Charles D..... Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Fulton, W. H.....Chicago.
504 Leland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fulton, William K.....Xenia.
564 E. Long St., Columbus, O.

Galloway, John B.....Wisconsin.
Poynette, Wis.
Gardenier, John..... Keokuk.
Birmingham, Iowa.
Garges, W. L.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Garrett, H. D. W.....Des Moines.
R. D. 2, Earlham, Iowa.
Garron, Henry..... Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Garvin, C. E.....New York.
638 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Garvin, James S., Ph.D. Westmorel'd.
West Newton, Pa.
Gealy, John W.....Mercer.
R. D., Lowellville, O.
Gelvin, D. M.....Los Angeles.
Burbank, Cal.
Getty, Frank .....Philadelphia.
727 N. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Getty, George H..... Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Gibney, J. C..... Arkans. V'y.
201 Allison St., Newton, Kan.
Gibson, A. P..... Allegheny.
Bakerstown, Pa.
Gibson, J. D.....Chartiers.
Midway, Pa.
Gibson, James P..... Colorado.
Fort Morgan, Col.
Gibson, John H., D.D.. Oregon.
287 Grand Ave., N, Portland, Ore.
Gibson, Josiah H., D.D. Pittsburg.
301 W. 4th St., Pittsburg, Kan.
Gibson, R. C..... Pittsburg.
Beulah, Kan.

Gibson, T. A..... Frankfort.
R. D. 50, Bulger, Pa.
Giffen, Bruce J.....Wheeling.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, E. M.....Assiut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Giffen, John, D.D..... The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, J. Kelly, D.D...The Delta.
Omderman, Sudan.
Giffen, J. P.....Garnett.
Edgerton, Kansas.
Giffen, J. W..... Westmor'l'd.
Elizabeth, Pa.
Gilchrist, Alex.. D.D.... Omaha.
5242 S. Atlantic Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Gilchrist, M. M..... San Fran'co.
Morganhill, Cal.
Gilfillan, Andrew B.....Caledonia.
Pavilion, N. Y.
Gilkey, S. W., D.D.....Mercer.
Mercer, Pa.
Gillespie, A. P.....Stamford.
Manswood, Ontario, Canada.
Gillespie, J. M.....San Fran'co.
Prundale, Cal.
Gillespie, W. B.....San Francisco.
Fowler, Cal.
Gillespie, W. J., D.D.....Allegheny.
1209 Sandusky St., Allegheny, Pa.
Gillis, E. F.....Des Moines.
515 Center St., Newton, Iowa.
Gillis, W. B.....Steubenville.
Chester, W. Va.
Gilmore, Charles.....Caledonia.
York, N. Y.
Gilmore, John.....Des Moines.
Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, Hugh F.....Chicago, Ill.
6504 Parnell Ave., Sta. O, Chicago, Ill.
Given, James.....Brookville.
307 Rebecca St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Glasgow, William M... Steubenville.
Wellsville, O.
Glass, William S.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.
Golden, W. J.....Delaware.
Garrettsville, N. Y.
Gordon, Albert..... Sidney.
2267 Fulton St., Toledo, O.
Gordon, D. R.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
Gordon, G. I.....N. Indiana.
Hebron, Ind.
Gordon, H. D.....Frankfort.
Paris, Pa.
Gordon, James A..... Delaware.
R. D., DeLancey, N. Y.
Gordon, James.....Keokuk.
St. Clairsville, O.
Gordon, J. H. T..... Sidney.
Huntsville, O.
Gordon, William E..... San Fran'co.
Morgan Hill, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Gordon, William W....Oregon.
Warm Springs, Ore.
Gowdy, James B.....Los Angeles.
Santa Ana, Cal.
Graham, A. A.....Argyle.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Graham, Henry Q.....Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Graham, J. D..... N. W. Iowa.
R. D. 1, Carlisle, Iowa.
Graham, Russell, D.D....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Graham, W. F.....College Spgs
Prescott, Iowa.
Graham, W. J..... Muskingum.
R. D. 2, Bellaire, O.
Gray, John A.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Gray, L. L.....Steubenville.
Knoxville, O.
Gray, W. R..... Arkans. V'y.
106 1st Ave., W. Hutchinson, Kan.
Gregg, John A.....Allegheny.
Leetsdale, Pa.
Greene, J. R.....Mercer.
Sharon, Pa.
Greenlee, L. W.....Brookville.
Dayton, Pa.
Greer, John A.....Pawnee.
Superior, Neb.
Grier, J. A., D.D., LL.D. Chartiers.
Thomas Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Griffith, A. H.....Arkans. V'y.
418 W. 7th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Grimes, William J.....Butler.
Connoquenessing, Pa.
Grove, J. L.....Big Spring.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Grove, W. V..... Mercer.
Skidmore, Pa.
Guthrie, W. E.....Big Spring.
Mexico, Pa.

Hamill, Robert.....Tennessee.
R. D. 3, Fayetteville, Tenn.
Hamilton, Geo. W., D.D..Sidney.
413 N. Downing St., Piqua, O.
Hamilton, Joseph C.....Albany.
Schenectady, N. Y.
Hamilton, J. M., D.D.... Cedar R'p'ds.
Reinbeck, Iowa.
Hamilton, R. C., M.D....S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
Hanley, J. C.....Mansfield.
602 S. Market St., Canton, O.
Hanna, A. J.....Muskingum.
Mt. Perry, O.
Hanna, C. E..... Monmouth.
Kirkwood, Ill.
Hanna, H. D..... Boston.
Saundersville, Mass.
Hanna, Thos. H., D.D.. Steubenville.
Monmouth, Ill.
Hanna, T. H., Jr.....Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Hannum, John W.....Concordia.
1025 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kansas.
Harper, Jas., D.D., LL.D Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Harper, John..... C. Illinois.
Hanna City, Ill.
Harper, William S., D.D. Allegheny.
Church & Breading Aves., Ben Avon, Pa.
Harris Daniel.....Caledonia.
Calle Marti.
113 Puerto Principe, Cuba.
Harris, J. Wallace.....Vermont.
Calle Marti.
113 Puerto Principe, Cuba.
Harsha, J. W..... First Ohio.
Oxford, O.
Harsha, R. B..... Chartiers.
Taylorstown, Pa.
Hart, S. G.....The Delta.
Zakazik, Egypt.
Harvey, William, D.D..The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Haslett, S. B..... Boston.
4 Crown St., Worcester, Mass.
Hastings, A. G. .....Chicago.
328 E. Market St., Xenia, O.
Hawes, G. E..... Westmor'l'd.
30 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock, Pa.
Hawk, Leslie E.....Butler.
Sebring, O.
Hawk, W. J..... Spokane.
Waitsburg, Wash.
Hay, Robert Lamont....Beaver V'y.
1505 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Hays, Wm. G. M., D.D. Spokane.
Pullman, Wash.
Heeter, J. E..... Wisconsin.
Templeton, Wis.
Heidger, N. Luther..... Philadelphia.
2506 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hemphill, A. T.....C. Illinois.
Washburn, Ill.
Henderson, G. E.....Oregon.
Kent, Oregon.
Henderson, J. A..... Allegheny.
1709 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
Henderson, John M.....Monmouth.
Gerlaw, Ill.
Henry, Andrew, D.D.. .New York.
121 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Heron, John M.....Xenia.
Jamestown, O.
Hervey, J. A.....Des Moines.
515 Center St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Hervey, Joseph L.....New York.
150 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hervey, John McD..... Boston.
986 Smith St., Providence, R. I.
Heslip, John..... Boston.
68 Taylor Ave., Brockton, Mass.
Hill, James S..... Westmorel'd.
Raymond and Weldon Sts., Latrobe, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Hoffman, C. F.....Le Claire.
Wyoming, Iowa.
Holliday, T. E.....Gujranwala.
Kangah Dogran, Punjab, India.
Hood, H. L.....Frankfort.
Monaca, Pa.
Hood, John.....Boston.
96 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hood, Robert.....Garnett.
Eskridge, Kansas.
Hood, Rebert H.....Monongah'la.
22 Prospect St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hood, Samuel M.....Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Hope, Ainsworth.....Argyle.
Cossayuna, N. Y.
Hopping, W. M.....Wheeling.
Uniontown, O.
Houston, H. H.....Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
Houston, James G.....Westmorel'd.
East McKeesport, Pa.
Houston, T. A.....Butler.
Eau Claire, Pa.
Howie, W. D.....Oregon.
Shedds, Ore.
Hubbell, S. C.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Hubbell, W. H.....Mansfield.
Dalton, O.
Huey, S. G.....Wisconsin.
Janesville, Wis.
Hughes, Robert.....Boston.
33 N. Ashland St., Worcester, Mass.
Hughes, W. M.....Westmorel'd
Unity Station, Pa.
Hume, Robert H., D.D..Xenia.
411 S. Limestone St., Springfield, O.
Hunt, J. G.....The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Huston, E. H.....Le Claire.
Andrew, Iowa.
Huston, J. J., D.D.....Westmor'l'd.
415 Johnstown Ave., Connellsville, Pa.
Huston, T. M.....Boston.
Whitinsville, Mass.
Hutchison, A. P.....Lake.
Sandy Lake, Pa.
Hutchison, John F., D.D..Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Hutchison, R. A.....Conemaugh.
407 Howard Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Hutchison, W. R.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Hutchman, J. H. .....Muskingum.
Brighton Boulevard, Zanesville, O.

Imbrie, D. R.....Allegheny.
Hoboken, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M.....Brookville.
Indiana, Pa.
Inches, David.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.

Irons, D. W.....Muskingum.
New Brighton, Pa.
Irons, J. D., D.D., LL.D Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Irons, William D., D.D..Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Irvine, S. E.....Allegheny.
Sharpsburg, Pa.

Jackson, Hugh Parks...Monmouth.
R. D., Stronghurst, Ill.
Jackson, H. T.....S. Illinois.
Oakdale, Ill.
Jackson, J. B.....College Spgs.
Greenfield, Iowa.
Jackson, Samuel A.....Chartiers.
R. D. 57, Independence, Pa.
James, J. E.....Tennessee.
Catharine, Tenn.
Jamieson, A. W.....Colorado.
405 E. 5th St., Loveland, Col.
Jamieson, H. M.....Indiana.
Moorefield, Ind.
Jamieson, J. F.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Jamieson, J. M., D.D....Steubenville.
Hopedale, Ohio.
Jamieson, J. M., Jr.....Westmor'l'd.
641 Reid Ave., Monessen, Pa.
Jamieson, Ralph A.....Albany.
Pattersonville, N. Y.
Jamieson, S. R.....Rock Island.
Hanover, Ill.
Jamieson, Thomas L....Westmorel'd.
Pitcairn, Pa.
Jamison, John.....Big Spring.
Indiana, Pa.
Jamison, John B.....Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A.....Kiskim'tas.
Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, W. R.....Monongah'la
R. D. 2, Oakdale, Pa.
Jerrow, Moore G.....Delaware.
North Kortright, N. Y.
Johnson, A. J.....Sidney.
Belle Center, Ohio.
Johnson, D. A. W.....Garnett.
Blue Mound, Kan.
Johnson, C. H.....Tennessee.
Miller's Ferry, Ala.
Johnson, Jesse, D.D.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Johnson, Rufus.....College Sp'gs
Clarinda, Iowa.
Johnson, S. B.....Albany.
Lisbon, N. Y.
Johnston, J. W.....College Spgs.
Redding, Iowa.
Johnston, S. Dell.....Westmorel'd
Seattle, Wash.
Johnston, William F.....Omaha.
1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.

Kaylor, A. H.....Cleveland.
1208 Linden St., Allegheny, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Keach, Orin A.....Detroit.
Walled Lake, Mich.
Keener, J. A.....Spokane.
Southwick, Idaho.
Kellogg, C. W..... Vermont.
West Newton, Pa.
Kelsey, H. A.....First Ohio.
Wheat, O.
Kelso, James.....Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Kennedy, James A..... Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Kennedy, Joseph G., D.D. Colorado.
2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.
Kerr, James E.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Kerr, Joseph W.....Sidney.
Kenton, O.
Kerr, L. A.....Muskingum.
Thornville, O.
Kidd, Robert W.....Beaver V'y
1000 Fifth Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.
Kilpatrick, M. M.....Los Angeles.
124 E. 1st St., Santa Ana, Cal.
Kimmelshue, E. F.....Delaware.
Walton, N. Y.
King, Adam G., D.D....Stamford.
Galt, Ontario, Can.
King, John George.....Xenia.
251 W. 6th Ave., Columbus, O.
Kingan, R. A.....Beaver V'y.
Darlington, Pa.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., D.D.. Puget Sound.
1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Kistler, J. Clinton.....Chartiers.
Houston, Pa.
Knipe, Isaac McGay.....Des Moines.
906 Filmore St., Des Moines, Ia.
Knipe, James N.....Philadelphia.
3305 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Knox, T. M.....College Sp'gs
Mt. Vernon, O.
Knox, W. H..... Monongah'la.
2304 Reed St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Kruidenier, J..... The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Kyle, Charles C.....S. Illinois.
Preston, Ill.
Kyle, Joseph, D.D.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Kyle, Henry J..... Caledonia.
Churchville, N Y.
Kyle, M. G., D.D.....Philadelphia.
1132 Arrott St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kyle, R. J.....Chicago.
R. D. No. 1, Plainfield, Ill.
Kyle, Samuel J., D.D...Monmouth.
Biggsville, Ill.
Kyle, S. V.....Monmouth.
Alexis, Ill.

Lackey, John.....Keokuk.
Washington, Iowa.
Lackey, Ralph E.....Cedar R'p'ds
Traer, Iowa.
Lafferty, L. N., D.D.....Argyle.
North Argyle, N. Y.
Lanning, R. L.....Puget Sound.
2707 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.
Lawrence, Charles M....Indiana.
2228 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Lawrence, James A.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan.
Lawrence, W. R..... Steubenville.
Richmond, O.
Lawrence, W. W.....Allegheny.
Bellevue, Pa.
Lee, James B., D.D.....Caledonia.
Franklinville, N. Y.
Lee, M. F., M.D..... New York.
Patten, Me.
Leeper, W. N..... Westmorel'd
Youngwood, Pa.
Leeper, W. R.....College Sp'gs
1210 Felix St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Leiper, J. H.....Oregon.
160 Grand Ave., N. Portland, Ore.
Leiper, H. Y., D.D..... Steubenville.
Charlotte, N. C.
Leitch, James H.....Monongah'la
Penn Ave. & 24th St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Littell, D. C.....Cedar R'p'ds
R. D. 2, Vinton, Iowa.
Littell, David S., D.D....Monongah'la
612 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Littell, E. S.....Butler.
Zelienople, Pa.
Littell, Joseph, D.D.....Indiana.
2017 Broadway St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Littell, J. H.....Wheeling.
89 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Littell, Robert R..... Chartiers.
R. D., Washington, Pa.
Littell, Theodore.....Detroit.
Martin, Mich.
Littell, W. A.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Little, Edwin C.....t. Chartiers.
1031 Jefferson Ave., Washington, Pa.
Little, Riley M.....Chicago.
449 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
Littlejohn, Wm., D.D....Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Livingston, David.....Muskingum.
Lancaster, O.
Livingston, S. A.....First Ohio.
Monroe, O.
Logan, P. B.....Philadelphia
Oxford, Pa.
Logan, W. B..... Muskingum.
Scio, O.
Logan, Wm. W..... Los Angeles.
750 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Logue, James R., D.D.. Caledonia.
337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Long, J. W., D.D.....Pittsburg.
Assumption, Ill.
Long, W. C.....Oregon.
Winona, Ore.

Digitized by Google

...tock, W. J.....Mansfield.
...ksburg, O.
...vid A.....Princeton.
.....S. Illinois.
E..... Conemaugh.
..., Pa.
... Wm. S., D.D. Xenia.
... Church St., Xenia, O.
...rkin, J. K., D.D...Monongah'la.
... Atlantic Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
...lymonds, W. A.....Monongah'la.
...olienople, Pa.
McCollam, S. A..... Lake.
Linesville, Pa.
McConaughy, J. C.....Monongah'la
Allegheny, Pa.
McConnelee, John A... Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, India.
McConnell, J. M.....Le Claire.
Zwingle, Iowa.
McConnell, J. O..... Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McConnell, S. M.....Le Claire.
Stanwood, Iowa.
M'Connell, Wm. A., D.D.. Chartiers.
R. D. 45, McDonald, Pa.
McConnell, W. T., D.D.. Westmorel'd.
Turtle Creek, Pa.
McCord, Matt. S., D.D..Boston.
80 Vinton St., Providence, R. I.
McCormick, Geo., D.D...San Fran'co.
Box 1392, Salinas, Cal.
McCormick, J. Hartford. Lake.
Conneaut Lake, Pa.
McCormick, J. Harvey. .S. Illinois.
Marissa, Ill.
McCormick, Wm.....Stamford.
Castile, N. Y.
McCown, E. C.....Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Carnegie, Pa.
McCracken, Alexander.. Oregon.
Oakville, Ore.
McCracken, Guy W.....Cleveland.
45 N. Pearl St., Youngstown, O.
McCrea, James.....Keokuk.
Columbus City, Iowa.
McCrea, R. T.....Mansfield
Avondale, Ohio.
McCready, R. J.. D.D...Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
McCreary, G. B.....Arkans. V'y.
3d & Hill Sts., Hobart, Okla.
McCreary, I. G.....Allegheny.
1310 Fayette St., Allegheny, Pa.
McCreery, Wm. H.....Colorado.
Loveland, Colorado.
McCrory, J. T., D.D.....Monongah'la
1826 Webster Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCulloch, John S., D.D. Omaha.
2517 S. 32d St., Omaha, Neb.
McCulloch, W. E.....Monongah'la
7038 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

...V'y.
...ha.
..., Neb.
...Kiskim'tas.
... College Sp'gs
.....Muskingum.
...B.....Westmorel'd.
.....Lake.
... Ave., Oil City, Pa.
...Thomas, D.D..Omaha.
... Neb.
...er, John R.....Allegheny.
...burg, E. E., Pa.
...almont, D. T.....Beaver V'y.
...ew Galilee, Pa.
...Calmont, James A....Chartiers.
R. D. 68, Claysville, Pa.
McCampbell, Luther.... Detroit.
Almont, Mich.
McCarrell, A. D.....Westmorel'd
Stewart's Station, Pa.
McCarroll, A. B.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
McCaughan, C. T., D.D..Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
McClellan, D. M., D.D...Kansas City.
Coila, N. Y.
McClelland, J. B., D.D...Mercer.
Grove City, Pa.
McClenahan, D. A., D.D.Allegheny.
McIntyre and Maple Aves.,
Allegheny, Pa.
McClenahan, John W... Chicago.
5542 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill.
McClenahan, W. L.....The Delta.
Alexandria, Egypt.
McClester, R. P..... Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McClintock, Edwin..... Detroit.
577 Dragoon Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by Google

McDill, A. T.....Colorado.
515 Commerce St., Clarksville, Tenn.
McDill, Edgar.....Indiana.
210 W. 2d St., Madison, Ind.
McDill, S. H.....First Ohio.
R. D. 2, College Corner, O.
McDonald, D. R., D.D..Chartiers.
Weiser, Idaho.
McDonald, George W....Allegheny.
1421 Nixon St., Allegheny, Pa.
McDonald, James A....Beaver V'y.
Ellwood City, Pa.
McDowell, A.....Mansfield.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McEachron, Willard S...Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
McElree, E. N., D.D....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McFadden, E. M., D.D. Boston.
Central Falls, R. I.
McFadden, J. E.....Cen. Illinois.
Eden, Ill.
McFarland, Henry C....Monongah'la.
Oakdale, Pa.
McFarland, K. W..... Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
McFarland, W. D., Ph.D.Monongah'la.
6834 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McFarland, W. H., D.D. Muskingum.
Cambridge, Ohio.
McGary, W. P.....Indiana.
627 N. Harrison St., Rushville, Ind.
McGill, D. F., D.D.....Allegheny.
1508 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
McGill, J. A.....Conemaugh.
New Wilmington, Pa.
M'Granahan, R.W., D.D..Tennessee.
Knoxville, Tenn.
MacHatton, Hugh.....Princeton.
Duncanville, Ill.
McIsaac, J. B.....Monongah'la.
4309 Lawrence St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McKay, D. G., D.D.....Lake.
283 Main St., Greenville, Pa.
McKee, Edward.....S. Illinois.
Stuttgart, Ark.
McKee, F. W.....Philadelphia
R. D. 4, Quarryville, Pa.
McKee, James A.....Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Col.
McKee, Samuel E.....Keokuk.
1418 Monterey St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKee, T. B..... College Sp'gs
Shannon City, Iowa.
McKelvey, Joseph.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McKelvey, T. C.....Allegheny.
1702 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKelvey, S. Willis.....Monongah'la
812 Heath St., Pittsburg, Pa.
McKelvey, William.....Monmouth.
Sialkot, India.
Mackenzie, Wm. A., D.D. New York.
Port Jervis, N. Y.
McKernon, T. A.....Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
McKibben, E. G.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.
McKinlay, D. M.....Vermont.
Barnet, Vt.
McKirahan, J. A.....First Ohio.
907 Nassau St., Cincinnati, O.
McKirahan, M. F.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
McKirahan, Wm., D.D. Philadelphia.
341 Princess Ann Ave., Norfolk, Va.
McKitrick, E. S., D.D...Los Angeles
99 Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
McKitrick, J. T.....San Fran'co.
18 S. 7th St., San Jose, Cal.
McKnight, D. K., D.D..Steubenville.
Mechanicstown, O.
McKnight, Grant M.....Philadelphia
1604 Snyder Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
McKnight, J. F.....New York.
Thompsonville, Conn.
McKnight, W. R.....Arkans. V'y.
Roosevelt, Okla.
McLachlan, Alex., D.D. .Chartiers.
Claysville, Pa.
McLachlan, D.....Omaha.
Atkinson, Neb.
McLaughlin, S. R.....Colorado.
111 S. 9th St., Canon City, Col.
MacLennan, A. K.....Boston.
15 Faxon St., Dorchester, Mass.
McLeod, Angus.....Detroit.
Greenleaf, Mich.
McMaster, W. H.....Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McMichael, T. H., D.D. Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
McMichael, W. J..... Xenia.
R. D. 2, Dayton, O.
McMillan, W.H., D.D., LL.D. Allegheny.
929 Beech St., Allegheny, Pa.
McMunn, Jas. Stewart..Muskingum.
821 N. 10th St., Cambridge, O.
McMunn, W. R.....Muskingum.
Antrim, O.
McMurray, W. H.....Monongah'la
331 Charles St. (Knoxville), Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNab, Joseph.....Cedar R'p'ds.
Jesup, Iowa.
McNary, D. L.....Rock Island.
914 2d Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
McNary, W. P., D.D....College Spgs.
Creston, Iowa.
McNaugher, John, D.D..Allegheny.
220 Lafayette Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
McPeake, William H....Detroit.
Port Huron, Mich.
MacPhie, D. A.....Allegheny.
Jennes St., Lowell, Mass.
McQuiston, D. W.....Steubenville.
Sta. A, East Liverpool, O.
McQuiston, J. A. C.....Butler.
Baldwin, Pa.

Digitized by Google

McQuilken, James M.... Chicago.
149 Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.
McQuoid, T. N.....S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
McRoberts, W. A..... Monongah'la
China (Inland Mission).
McStravick, C. E.....1st Ohio.
70 High St., Dayton, O.
McVey, H. G..... Lake.
Jamestown, Pa.
Mabon, W. T.....Garnett.
Garnett, Kansas.
Mackey, W. M..... Puget Sound.
1516 6th Ave., Tacoma Wash.
Mackey, U. L.....Caledonia.
747 Tonawanda St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Madge, James G.....Steubenville.
Carrollton, O.
Magill, D. E.....Garnett.
Welda, Kansas.
Mahaffey, J. A..... Lake.
Espyville Station, Pa.
Manor, C. S.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Marlin, H. H..... Monongah'la
5151 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marling, Moses M.....C. Illinois.
Carlock, Ill.
Marshall, Clark H.....Westmorel'd.
Buena Vista, Pa.
Marshall, Hugh C..... N. W. Iowa.
1003 Pearl St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Marshall, J. C..... Keokuk.
Columbus City, Iowa.
Martin, A. W.....Detroit.
Fairgrove, Mich.
Martin, J. H.....Gujranwala.
Bhera, Punjab, India.
Martin, J. Penny..... Monongah'la
1030 S. Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Martin, J. W., D.D..... Mansfield.
New Concord, O.
Martin, Samuel, D.D.... Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Martin, S. E.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Martin, W. G.....Monmouth.
Aledo, Ill.
Martin, Wm. J., D.D....Boston.
268 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.
Martin, W. L.....Delaware.
Mattoax, Va.
Matthews, W. M..... Keokuk.
Ainsworth, Iowa.
Maughlin, T. C.....Omaha.
Dunbar, Neb.
Maxwell, Montrose B....Detroit.
Birmingham, Mich.
Maxwell, Robert.....Detroit.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Maxwell, S. H.....Spokane.
LaCrosse, Wash.
May, John R..... Steubenville.
Hopedale, O.
Mayn, Alexander..... Princeton.
White Hall, Ind.
Meek, Charles C..... Des Moines.
Monroe, Iowa.
Meloy, J. T..... C. Illinois.
Hoopeston, Ill.
Melville, T. H.....Wisconsin.
Lodi, Wis.
Mercer, Thomas.....First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Milford, M. M.....Pawnee.
Wichita, Kan.
Millen, Hugh W.....Westmorel'd
Scottdale, Pa.
Miller, David Reed, D.D Lake.
Lincoln & Thomas Sts., Bellevue, Pa.
Miller, F. M.....Beaver V'y.
Conway, Pa.
Miller, Gilbert O.....Muskingum.
555 W. Wheeling Ave., Cambridge, O.
Miller, James H..... Chartiers.
R. D. 36, Venetia, Pa.
Miller, Robert B..... Beaver V'y.
Beaver, Pa.
Miller, R. J., D.D.....Allegheny.
209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, Wm. A.....Pittsburg.
Chetopa, Kansas.
Miller, W. F.....Allegheny.
R. D. 1, Superior, Neb.
Milligan, A. M.....Delaware.
De Lancey, N. Y.
Milligan, E. M.....Allegheny.
530 Centennial Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Milligan, J. C. K., D.D..New York.
511 W. 182d St., New York, N. Y.
Milligan, J. R. J..... Cleveland.
404 E. Prospect St., Cleveland, O.
Milligan, J. S. T., D.D..Allegheny.
5534 Kentucky Ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Milligan, O. H.....Xenia.
Cedarville, O.
Millin, J. R.....Allegheny.
Allegheny, Pa.
Mintier, W. A..... Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Martin's Ferry, O.
Mitchell, Charles H..... Le Claire.
DeWitt, Iowa.
Moffat, T. E.....New York.
1608 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Moffet, Wm. T., D.D.... Ark. Valley.
207 N. C. St., Arkansas City, Kan.
Monks, W. A.....Butler.
1424 Franklin St., Allegheny, Pa.
Monteith, J. A.....Monmouth.
Stronghurst, Ill.
Montgomery, S. P.....Monongah'la
Gill Hall, Pa.
Montgomery, D. M..... College Sp'gs
Hepburn, Iowa.
Moore, D. Glenn..... Chartiers.
Cairo, Egypt.
Moore, James M., Ph.D...Allegheny.
Chase City, Va.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Samuel A.....Pittsburg.
604 Mt. Vernon St., Springfield, Mo.
Moore, S. B.....College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Moorehead, John H.....Boston.
26 Leighton Ave., Clinton, Mass.
Moorehead, W.G., D.D., LL.D..Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Morris, A. W.....Argyle.
Greenwich, N. Y.
Morrison, G. W.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, J. A.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, Orrville S.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kansas.
Morrow, Thomas G.....Rock Island.
Viola, Ill.
Morton, J. H.....Rawal Pindi
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Munford, A. R.....Caledonia.
College Springs, Iowa.
Munn, M. G.....Des Moines.
Chariton, Iowa.
Murch, Chauncey, D.D..Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Murch, F. B.....S. Illinois.
Pinckneyville, Ill.
Murchie, William.....Des Moines.
Red Oak, Iowa.
Murray, George R.....Chartiers.
Thomas, Pa.
Myers, J. A.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.

Nairn, Robert W.....College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Nash, J. H.....Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.
Nesbit, John P.....Keokuk.
Morning Sun, Iowa.
Nevin, J. C., Ph.D., LL.D. Los Angeles.
1319 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Newcomb, C. E.....Big Spring.
704 W. Poplar St., York, Pa.
Niblock, J. H.....Cedar R'p'ds.
759 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nichol, William M.....New York.
168 S. Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nicoll, David.....College Spgs.
Red Oak, Iowa.

Oldham, J. D.....Pittsburg.
733 South St., Springfield, Mo.
Orr, Alex. H.....Chicago.
R. D. 29, Peotone, Ill.
Orr, F. J.....Caledonia.
Buffalo, N. Y.
Orr, J. Alvin.....Philadelphia
126 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Owens, William S., D.D. San Fran'co.
R. D. 6, San Jose, Cal.

Paisley, J. O.....Colorado.
624 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Col.
Palmer, J. D.....Detroit.
896 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
Park, R. H.....Cleveland.
2397 Elmwood St., Cleveland, O.
Park, Thomas, D.D.....Allegheny.
1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
Parker, James, Ph.D.....New York.
341 Webster Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Patterson, M. B.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 2, Lowellville, O.
Patterson, M. M., D.D...Monongah'la
609 North Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Patterson, Richard M....Brookville.
Atwood, Pa.
Patterson, W. H., Ph.D. Princeton.
Princeton, Ind.
Patton, Robert B.....Muskingum.
174 W. Monroe St., Columbus, O.
Paul, A. R.....Cedar R'p'ds
210 3d Ave., W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Paxton, Edwin C.....Westmorel'd
Irwin, Pa.
Paxton, W. E.....Monongah'la
3d St., Esplen, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Peacock, L. K.....Kiskim'tas.
Leechburg, Pa.
Petty, O. A.....Colorado.
1109 9th St., Greeley, Col.
Phillips, W. A.....Monongah'la
546 Park Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Pinkerton, J. Clarence...Detroit.
740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Pinkerton, J. L.....College Spgs.
Taylorsville, Ill.
Pinkerton, R. G.....Big Spring.
Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Pinkerton, W. J.....Pawnee.
241 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
Pollock, C. A.....Pawnee.
Wilsonville. Neb.
Pollock, J. B.....Boston.
97 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.
Pollock, John S.....Cedar R'p'ds
210 1st Ave., W. Clarion, Iowa.
Pollock, Matthew M....Monmouth.
Gladstone, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas C.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas H.....Omaha.
La Platte, Neb.
Porter, Albert N.....Rock Island.
Norwood, Ill.
Porter, E. L.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Potter, C. C.....N. W. Iowa.
Crookston, Minn.
Potter, James.....Frankfort.
Clinton, Pa.
Price, James, D.D.....Philadelphia
107 E. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.
Pringle, J. V.....College Spgs
Red Oak, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Proctor, F. M..... Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.

Proudfit, Charles P.....Wheeling.
3635 Guernsey St., Bellaire, O.

Proudfit, Leonard..... Des Moines.
St. Charles, Iowa.

Proudfit, T. P..... Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.

Purvis, W. E.....Butler.
Grove City, Pa.

Rabb. H..... Indiana.
Mays, Ind.

Raitt, George E.....Monongah'la
324 Collins Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Ralston, E. L.....Conemaugh.
R. D. 1, Saltsburg, Pa.

Ralston, John J.....Beaver V'y.
Portersville, Pa.

Rankin, Alexander R... Colorado.
1135 S. Evans St., Denver, Col.

Rankin, I. C.....Arkans. V'y.
E. E., Noble Ave., Guthrie, Okla.

Rankin, James D., D.D..Colorado.
968 Broadway, Denver, Col.

Ranson, E. A.....Westmor'l'd.
Logan's Ferry, Pa.

Ray, James F.....Beaver V'y.
200 New York Ave., Rochester, Pa.

Reaney, J. G..... Monongahela.
Crafton, Pa.

Reed, George M., D.D...Big Spring.
Newville, Pa.

Reed, James A., D.D....New York.
41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.

Reed, J. F..... Monmouth.
R. D., Neponset, Ill.

Reed, W. H.. .....Middle Egypt.
El Fayoum, Egypt.

Reid, William J.....Monongah'la
929 Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Reid, W. W.....Chartiers.
Donora, Pa.

Renwick, Andrew.....Omaha.
23d and L Sts., S. Omaha, Neb.

Renwick, J. Arthur.....Kansas City.
812 Tyler St., Topeka, Kans.

Reynolds, John A., D.D..Spokane.
817 Ermine St., Spokane, Wash.

Richie, William M., D.D. Cedar R'p'ds
Swea City, Iowa.

Ricketts, Joseph B.....Westmorel'd
Wilmerding, Pa.

Riddle, D. Clinton..... Colorado.
Loveland, Col.

Ritchie, C. M.....S. Illinois.
607 Washington Place, E. St.
Louis, Ill.

Ritchie, W. S.....Mercer.
R. D., Volant, Pa.

Robb, John P., D.D.....Sidney.
Sidney, O.

Robb, W. A., D.D.....Xenia.
Jamestown, O.

Robertson, William..... Allegheny.
710 Beatty St., Pittsburgh, E. E.,
Pa.

Robinson, Arch. R..... Butler.
203 S. McKean St., Butler, Pa.

Robinson, Chas. H. D.D. Wheeling.
39 N. Broadway, Wheeling, W. Va.

Robinson, George W....Allegheny.
915 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Rockwell, R. H.....Allegheny.
Mars, Pa.

Roe, John Calvin..... Sidney.
Kenton, O.

Rose, Thomas L.....Beaver V'y.
445 Pittsburgh St., New Castle, Pa.

Roseburg, Geo. A.....N. Indiana.
Idaville, Ind.

Ross, F. O.....Keokuk.
840 S. Marion Ave., Washington,
Iowa.

Ross, J. F., D.D..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Reinbeck, Iowa.

Ross, John M.....Omaha.
216 S. 31st Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Ross McElwee..... New York.
45 Kearney St., Newark, N. J.

Russell, Robert M., D.D. Monongah'la
572 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Safford, Daniel McC....Delaware.
Delhi, N. Y.

Samson, W. L. C..... Delaware.
Bovina Center, N. Y.

Sands, James D., D.D...Monongah'la
123 Roup St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sankey, J. H.....Delaware.
Rochester, N. Y.

Sankey, J. P., D.D.....Caledonia.
672 Powers Building, Rochester,
N. Y.

Sankey, S. Y.....Frankfort.
Hookstown, Pa.

Sawhill, W. R.....Keokuk.
627 Washington St., Washington,
Iowa.

Schmunk, F. W..... Indiana.
Milroy, Ind.

Scott, Francis J..... Monongah'la
Woodville, Pa.

Scott, John C., Ph.D... Argyle.
Cambridge, N. Y.

Scott, T. L.....Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.

Scouller, J. C., D.D.... Philadelphia.
1425 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Scroggs, Joseph A.....Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.

Shannon, J. A.....Des Moines.
Allerton, Iowa.

Sharp, D. S.....Spokane.
626 E. Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Sharp, James P., Ph.D..Philadelphia.
1639 Christian St., Philadelphia,
Pa.

Sharp, Joseph J..... Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, John A.....New York.
2440 Lorillard Place, New York, N. Y.
Shaw, Samuel J., D.D..Los Angeles.
408 21st st., San Diego, Cal.
Shaw, Thomas A.....Allegheny.
18 Bayne Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Shaw, William Ekin....1st Ohio.
Fair Haven, O.
Sherrard, J. A.....Boston.
384 Main St., Springfield, Mass.
Sherrard, Robert M....Butler.
Washington, Pa.
Shrader, John A.....Muskingum.
Rix's Mills, O.
Simpson, Elihu C., D.D..Sidney.
307 S. Main st., Bellefontaine, O.
Simpson, Peter E.....Allegheny.
De Haven, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M.....Garnett.
Lyndon, Kan.
Smeallie, Alexander M. Cleveland.
Northfield, O.
Smiley, William B., D.D. Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Smith, D. E.....Des Moines.
Indianola, Iowa.
Smith, D. P.....College Spg's
College Springs, Iowa.
Smith, E. K.....Tennessee.
Camden, Ala.
Smith, E. P.....Caledonia.
Caledonia, N. Y.
Smith, Frank D.....Boston.
Lawrence, Mass.
Smith, J. W.....Conemaugh.
New Florence, Pa.
Smith, R. G.....N. Indiana.
1010 E. Adams St., Muncie, Ind.
Smith, T. F. B.....Delaware.
22 Deitz St., Oneonta, N. Y.
Smith, W. S.....Stamford.
R. D. 5, Emlenton, Pa.
Snyder, H. R.....San Fran'co.
Agenda, Cal.
Snodgrass, W. J.....Mercer.
West Middlesex, Pa.
Sowash, G. A.....The Delta.
Khartum, Egypt.
Spalding, Wm. A., D.D..Puget Sound
609 Seneca st., Seattle, Wash.
Speer, Hugh B.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Aledo, Ill.
Speer, J. A.....Oregon.
596 Market St., Portland, Ore.
Speer, John S., D.D....Muskingum.
West Elizabeth, Pa.
Spencer, F. M., D.D....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Spencer, J. H.....1st Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
Springer, James E.....S. Illinois.
Tilden, Ill.
Stevenson, A. M.....Keokuk.
West Chester, Iowa.
Stevenson, Curtis R...Kiskiminetas.
266 Franklin Ave., Vandergrift, Pa.
Stevenson, J. P.....Concordia.
Garnett, Kan.
Stevenson, William.....Los Angeles.
Azusa, Cal.
Stevenson, William R...Monongah'la
144 S. St. Clair st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Stewart, D. Chambers..New York.
612 E. 24th St., Paterson, N. J.
Stewart, David Craig...Argyle.
Salem, N. Y.
Stewart, E. B.....Chicago.
4547 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stewart, Paul.....San Fran'co.
1366 Castro st., Oakland, Cal.
Stewart, Robert, D.D...Gujranwala.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Stewart, R. B.....Caledonia.
Cuylerville, N. Y.
Stewart, R. E.....Albany.
9 Elberon Place, Albany, N. Y.
Stewart, W. J.....Steubenville.
R. D. 6, New Lisbon, O.
Story, J. B.....Albany.
Perth, N. Y.
Story, William M.....Rock Island.
921 16th St., Moline, Ill.
Strane, A. K.....Xenia.
Reynoldsburg, O.
Strang, David, D.D....Middle Eg'pt
Beni Suef, Egypt.
Strangeway, W. D.....Albany.
1706 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Strong, C. H., D.D.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Stunkard, Charles.....Westmorel'd.
Murrysville, Pa.
Sturgeon, R. M.....Des Moines.
R. D. 2, Winterset, Iowa.
Swan, Peter, D.D.....Omaha.
North Bend, Neb.
Swogger, J. S.....Concordia.
Idana, Kan.

Taggart, J. C., D.D.....Steubenville.
East Liverpool, O.
Taggart, Robert B.....Tennessee.
Trenton, Mo.
Tarr, Casper W.....Delaware.
Hollidays Cove, W. Va.
Tarter, J. H.....Tennessee.
Riceville, Tenn.
Tate, J. Howard.....New York.
35 7th ave., New York, N. Y.
Taylor, James W.....Muskingum.
Londonderry, O.
Taylor, John.....San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
Teas, John, D.D.....Philadelphia.
3806 Hamilton st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teaz, John, D.D.....New York.
294 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tedford, J. H.....College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Telford, H. M.....Conemaugh.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Telford, M. D.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Temple, Henry W., D.D Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Thomas, Elam Z..... Kiskim'tas.
Leechburg, Pa.
Thome, J. Lane.....Kiskim'tas.
Sardis, Pa.
Thompson, E. H.....Keokuk.
Crawfordsville, Iowa.
Thompson, J. A., D.D...College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Thompson, J. S..... Arkans. V'y.
Lucas, O.
Thompson, M. J.....Delaware.
Kortright, N. Y.
Thompson, Pressly.....Chartiers.
351 E. Beau st., Washington, Pa.
Thompson, R. J.....Los Angeles.
Burbank, Cal.
Thompson, Samuel F... First Ohio.
Redding, Iowa.
Thompson, Robert W...Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Thompson, W. Roland...Monongahe'a
Sta. 3, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thomson, J. J.....Sidney.
316 S. West St., Findlay, O.
Thorne, D. M.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Tidball, Milford.....Arkans. V'y.
Stafford, Kan.
Timmons, Joseph H.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa., R. D. No. 3.
Tinker, D. S., S. T. D..Conemaugh.
Bolivar, Pa.
Tinning, Louis..... Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
Torrence, W. L.....Des Moines.
Guernsey, Iowa.
Treisch, W. H.....Puget Sound.
1209 E. 4th st., Olympia, Wash.
Tris, A. C..... Garnett.
Howard, Kan.
Truesdale, John C.....Chicago.
R. D. 2, Aurora, Ill.
Turnbull, D. R.....Omaha.
1622 Emmett St., Omaha, Neb.
Turnbull, James S.....Arkans. V'y.
Viola, Kan.
Turnbull, Thos. B., D.D. Philadelphia.
2510 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Turner, Hugh B.....Arkans. V'y.
R. D. 1, Valley Center, Kan.
Turner, T. E.....N. Indiana.
R. D. No. 4, Lebanon, Ind.
Tussey, J. S..... Keokuk.
Little York, Ill.
Tyler, Harold B.....Kansas City.
Winchester, Kan.

Ure, D. M., D.D.....Allegheny.
1017 Western ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Vance, John Leyda..... Monongahela
208 4th Ave., Homestead, Pa.
Veazey, J. H..... Allegheny.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Vincent, Alvin S., D.D. Garnett.
Emporia, Kan.
Vincent, Wm. H., D.D.. Cleveland.
218 Custer Ave., Youngstown, O.

Waddle, Wm. G., D.D..Wheeling.
R. D. No. 1, Cadiz, O.
Wade, N. E.....Beaver V'y.
624 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Walker, James E.....
429 Atlantic Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
Walker, R. W..... Allegheny.
Egypt.
Wallace, A. G., D.D.,
LL.D..... Allegheny.
349 Henry Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Wallace, Henry, Ph.D...Des Moines.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Wallace, Homer H.....New York.
426 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.
Wallace, Hugh F., D.D. N. W. Iowa.
Ireton, Iowa.
Wallace, Jas. M., D.D...Monongah'la
1643 Colwell st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Wallace, Joseph R.....Frankfort.
R. D. 2, New Sheffield, Pa.
Wallace, Robt. G., D.D.Los Angeles.
Huntsville, O.
Wallace, Washington... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Wallace, W. C..... Monongah'la.
Noblestown, Pa.
Wallace, W. S.....S. Illinois.
Cutler, Ill.
Wareham, Albert.....Albany.
Crenesville, N. Y.
Warnock, J. C..... 1st Ohio.
College Corner, O.
Warnock, R. L.....New York.
375 6th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Warnock, W. T..... Big Spring.
New Concord, O.
Watson, Andrew, D.D.. The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Watson, Charles R..... S. Illinois.
921 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Watson, Morris.....Frankfort.
Burgettstown, Pa.
Webster, J. G. C.....Muskingum.
R. D. 34, New Concord, O.
Webster, J. H.....Philadelphia.
1308 S. 15th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster, T. J. C..... Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Weed, Samuel H..... Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Weir, William.....Philadelphia.
1305 Frazier Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.
Welch, James Marcus...Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Welch, Robert L.....Los Angeles.
212 Eureka St., Redlands, Cal.
Westlake, Henry..... Lake.
Millbrook, Pa.
White, B. Frank..... Wheeling.
Moundsville, W. Va.
White, D. F.....Tennessee.
Athens, Tenn.
White, D. J.....Steubenville.
Bloomingdale, O.
White, Harry Carroll.. Iowa N. W.
Rock Valley, Iowa.
White, I. N. D.D.....Muskingum.
Fairview, O.
White, James, D.D.....Arkans. V'y.
515 N. 8th St., Arkansas City, Kan.
White, J. C.....N. Indiana.
Muncie, Ind.
White, John H.....Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
White, John P., M.D...Kansas City.
816 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kan.
White, William P.....Oregon.
Albany, Ore.
Whitehill, N. A.....Pittsburgh.
Sheldon, Mo.
Whitmyre, H. E.. .. ..Monongah'la.
Sheradenville, Pa.
Whiteside, G.....Chicago.
1432 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Wilkin, Ralph E.....S. Illinois.
Starkville, Miss.
Williamson, Chas. H... Lake.
Cochranton, Pa.
Williamson, Jas. A., D.D Albany.
Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, John, D.D..Garnett.
Ottawa, Kan.
Williamson, L. W..... Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
Williamson, R. D.....Albany.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Williamson, W. C., D.D.Keokuk.
321 Gunnison St., Burlington, Ia.
Willis, W. W.....Chartiers.
R. D. 10, Washington, Pa.
Wilson, Andrew W.....Oregon.
396 6th St., Portland, Ore.
Wilson, David C., D.D..Col. Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Wilson, F. W.....Garnett.
Americus, Kans.
Wilson, G. G..... Garnett.
Richmond, Kan.
Wilson, Howard S.....Westmorel'd.
Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Wilson, James C., D.D.,
LL.D.....Lake.
127 E. Eighth st., Erie, Pa.
Wilson, J. S..... Butler.
Prospect, Pa.
Wilson, James T..... Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
Wilson, J. A., DD., LL.D..Mansfield.
230 Fairmount ave., Pittsburgh, Pa
Wilson, John B.....Detroit.
Dryburg, Mich.
Wilson, John B., D.D...Philadelphia.
407 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
Wilson, Robert L.....Arkans. V'y.
Walton, Kan.
Wilson, T. J.....Oregon.
Eugene, Ore.
Wilson, W. R.....Monong'la.
32 Washington Ave., Carnegie, Pa.
Winegart, Nathan.....College Spgs.
Clearfield, Iowa.
Wishart, Charles F.....Allegheny.
Brighton Road, Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, John E..... Monong'la.
Crafton, Pa.
Wishart, William, D.D. Monong'la.
Brighton Road, Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, W. I.....Allegheny.
2333 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. M.....Allegheny.
Oakmont, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W., D.D Allegheny.
1703 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
Woodburn, S. W.....Princeton.
Palestine, Ill.
Woodburn, W. W.....Des Moines.
1015 5th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.
Woodfin, F. W..... Tennessee.
Bristol, Tenn.
Work, J. B., D.D.....Big Spring.
1810 Highland ave., Knoxville,
Tenn.
Work, William C..... N. Indiana.
R. D. 32, Terhune, Ind.
Wright, I. T.....Westmor'l'd.
123 N. 2d St., Jeannette, Pa.
Wright, Wellington..... Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
Wyatt, R. C..... Muskingum.
Norwich, O.

Young, Alexander I.....Cleveland.
Lisbon, O.
Young, R. G.....Butler.
Boone, Iowa.

NATIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

Fazl ud Din.....Gujranwala.
Kangah Dogran Punjab, India.
Gandu Mal..... Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Hamid ul Din.....Rawal Pindi.
Gujarkan, Punjab, India.
Jiwan Mal.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, India.
P. Nasar Ali..... Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Kathu Mall.....Gujranwala.
Martinpur, Punjab, India.
Karim Bakhah.....Gujranwala.
Ghakkar, Punjab, India.

Digitized by Google

Abdulla.....Gurdaspur.
Madiopur, Punjab, India.
Rura Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Chimma, Punjab, India.
Azizul Haqq.....Gurdaspur.
Dinanagar, Punjab, India.
Nikha Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
Jacob Chuni Lal.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
J. D. Shabaz.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Labu Mal .....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Mallu Chand.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Paul Nasar Ali.....Sialkot.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Sawiris Mikhail.....Asyut.
Sidfa, Egypt.
Ghubrial Mikhail.....Asyut.
Zaraby, Egypt.
Bulus Mikhail.....Asyut.
Etledem, Egypt.
Mikhail Muziky.....Asyut.
Gawily, Egypt.
Tadrus Yoosef.....Asyut.
Makhaila, Egypt.
Benyamin Fam.....Asyut.
Abutig, Egypt.
Ibrahim Tanyus.....Asyut.
Motiah, Egypt.
Mawid Hanna.....Asyut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Gergis Hanain.....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.
Marcus Ghubroos.....Asyut.
Abnub, Egypt.
Geris Grais.....Asyut.
Mair, Egypt.

Shahata Awaida.....Asyut.
Mellawi, Egypt.
Ibrahin Gergis.....Asyut.
Rodeh, Egypt.
Abdulla Fanon.....Egypt.
Sanaboo, Egypt.
Salih Hannullah.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Mikhail Badier.....The Delta.
Mansurah, Egypt.
Mikhail Salama.....The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Methak Bakhit.....Thebes.
Esneh, Egypt.
Mikhail Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Abukerkas, Egypt.
Sawairis Geris.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Suft El Laban, Egypt.
Abd es Shahid Hanna...Middle Egyp
Minyah, Egypt.
Khaleel Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minick, Egypt.
Tadrus Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Rekkah, Egypt.
Ghubrial Yoosef.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Sharona, Egypt.
Shanudeh Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Senoris, Egypt.
Ishakk Ibrahim.....Thebes.
Keneh, Egypt.
Aid Tadrus.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Bulus Abd Esh Shahid..Thebes.
Akhmim, Egypt.
Butrus Hanna.....Thebes.
Suhag, Egypt.
Ferah Buktor.....Thebes.
Kus, Egypt.
Bashai Mikhail.....Thebes.
Menyah, Egypt.

2. LICENTIATES.

NAME.	LICENSED.	PRESBYTERY.
Aiken, W. P.	April 19, 1904	Muskingum.
Baird, W. E.	April 19, 1904	Muskingum.
Boyd, Frank		First Ohio.
Brooks, G. S.		Sidney.
Caldwell, Joseph M.		Conemaugh.
Cameron, John N.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
Campbell, Everett	April 26, 1904	Frankfort.
Campbell, E. E.	July 8, 1903	College Springs.
Condon, W. A.	May 11, 1903	Xenia.
Curry, Albert E.		Kansas City.
Dick, John G.	April 17, 1903	Conemaugh.
Eagleson, E. L.	April 14, 1903	Mercer.
Fortunato, J. B.	June 30, 1903	Monongahela.
Free, Lytle R.	April 14, 1903	Lake.
Gamble, Samuel C.	April 14, 1903	Lake.
Grove, Wilson V.	April 21, 1903	Big Spring.
Heath, E. J.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	LICENSED.	PRESBYTERY.
Heazlett, A. J.	December 15, 1903	Allegheny.
Henderson, Homer B.	April 5, 1904	Mansfield.
Hogue, W. J.		Wheeling.
Jackson, William M.	April 14, 1903	Des Moines.
Leeper, Ira	April 14, 1903	Frankfort.
Liggitt, J. W.		Sidney.
McArthur, J. A.	July 8, 1903	College Springs.
McBane, M. S.	April 26, 1904	Frankfort.
McBride, David L.	June 10, 1903	Monmouth.
McCandless, W. T.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
McCartney, Hugh	April 14, 1903	Frankfort.
McClung, N. B.	April 13, 1904	Sidney.
McCown, W. C.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
McCoy, John R.	June 16, 1903	Arkansas Valley.
McCracken, R. H.		Wheeling.
McDougall, William S.	April 14, 1903	Des Moines.
McFarland, James R.	April 14, 1903	Wheeling.
McKean, W. J.		Spokane.
Mitchell, Alexander	June 1, 1903	Philadelphia.
Nelson, John	April 14, 1903	Lake.
Nesbit, Henry S.	July 28, 1903	Boston.
Ramsey, Charles R.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
Randles, A. J.	April 12, 1904	Chicago.
Reaney, J. G.		Wheeling.
Reed, A. M.		Chartiers.
Reid, A. B.		Cleveland.
Robertson, W. G.		Mercer.
Rose, H. J.	June 21, 1903	Steubenville.
Smith, H. P.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
Speer, J. A.		Chicago.
Sturgeon, W. S.	April 17, 1903	Conemaugh.
Turnbull, D. R.	June 1, 1903	Philadelphia.
Wallace, R. H.		Xenia.
Wallace, W. C.	May 21, 1903	Monongahela.
Watson, J. W.		Wheeling.
Work, S. A.		Westmoreland.
Yacoubian, V. K.		Allegheny
Young, John T.	December 29, 1903	Xenia.
Barakat Ali		Gujranwala.
Barakat Masih		Gujranwala.
Baytu Mal		Gujranwala.
Nathu Mal		Gujranwala.
Baziliel		Gurdaspur.
Daniel		Gurdaspur.
Hakim Roi		Gurdaspur.
Joseph		Gurdaspur.
Mulain Din		Gurdaspur.
R. Wilson		Rawal Pindi.
A. G. McAuley		Rawal Pindi.
Farman Din		Rawal Pindi.
Gebra Abadeer	March 13, 1903	Assiut.
Gebra Tawdros		Assiut.
Salih Feltus		Assiut.
Butrus Salib		Assiut.
Khalil Masaoud		Assiut.
Bulas Mikhiel		Assiut.
Abu Farag Saad		Assiut.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	LICENSED.	PRESBYTERY.
Amin Wasif		The Delta.
Gebra Hanna		The Delta.
Ishok Mikhiel	February 9, 1903	Middle Egypt.
Theophilus Girgis		Middle Egypt.
Bustawros Khalil		Middle Egypt.
Maowid Daoud		Middle Egypt.
Andraus Wasif		Middle Egypt.
Suliman Tangus		Thebes.
Moosa Ibrahim		Thebes.
Tubia Bashai—84		Thebes.

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

Abshada .. .. Asyut.
Abnub .... Asyut.
Abu Kerkass .... .. Middle Egypt
Abu Tige.. .. .. .. Asyut.
Adam Drez .. .. .. Sialkot.
Adams .... College Springs.
Adamsville .. .. Lake.
Agenda .... San Francisco.
Ainsworth .. .. Keokuk .
Akhmeen.. .. .. .. Thebes.
Albany .... Albany.
" .... Oregon.
Albia .... Des Moines.
Aledo .... Rock Island.
Alexandria .... The Delta.
Alexis .... Monmouth.
Allegheny, First .... Allegheny.
" Second .. "
" Third ... "
" Fourth .. "
" Fifth .... "
" Sixth .... "
" Seventh .. "
" Eighth .. "
" Ninth ... "
" Tenth .. "
" Eleventh . "
" Twelfth.. "
" N. End .. "
" .... Kiskiminetas.
Allerton .... Des Moines.
Alliance .... Omaha.
Allison Park .... Allegheny.
Altoona .... Conemaugh.
Americus .. .. Garnett.
Amity .... Mansfield.
" .... Cedar Rapids.
Amoret .... Kansas City.
Andes .. .. Delaware.
Andrew .. .. Le Claire.
Antrim .... Muskingum.
Apollo .... Kiskiminetas.
Argyle .... Argyle.
Arkansas City .. .... Arkansas V'y.
Arlington .. .. Wisconsin.
Aspinwall .... Allegheny.
Asyut .... Asyut.
Athens .... Tennessee.
Atlantic .... College Springs.
Atwood .... Brookville.
Aurora .... Chicago.
Avalon .... Allegheny.
Avondale .. .. Mansfield.
Awankha.. .. .. Gurdaspur.
Azaimeh, Luxor..... Thebes.
Azzceyah ..... Asyut.

Badari..... Asyut.
Badoki .... Gujranwala.
Baddomali.. .. .. .. Sialkot.
Bahgura.. .. .. Thebes.
Bakur .... Asyut.
Baltimore, First .... Philadelphia.
Baltimore, North ave. Philadelphia.
Barclay .... Cedar Rapids.
Barnett Center .. .. Vermont.
Bayadeeya .... Asyut.
Beaumont .. .. Los Angeles.
Beaver .... Beaver Valley.
Beaver Falls .... .. "
Beaver Run .... Brookville.
Bellaire.... .. .... Wheeling.
Belle Center .. .... Sidney.
Bellefontaine .. .... "
Bellevue .... Allegheny.
Belmont .... Wheeling.
Benkleman .. .. Pawnee.
Beracha .. .. Brookville.
Bethel (Alleg'y Co.). Westmoreland.
" (Westm'd Co.) "
" .... Beaver Valley.
" .... Conemaugh.
" .... S. Illinois.
" .... Cen. Illinois.
" .... Le Claire.
" .... Butler.
Bethesda .. .. Westmoreland.
Bethsaida .... N. Indiana.
Beulah .... Westmoreland.
" ... . Caledonia.
" ... . Pittsburg.
Big Spring .... Tennessee.
Biggsville .... Monmouth.
Birmingham .. .. Detroit.
" ..... Keokuk.
Blairsville .... Conemaugh.
Blanchard .... College Springs.
Bloomfield .... Muskingum.
" .. .. Steubenville.
Bloomington .. .. .. Princeton.
Blue Mound .. .. .. Garnett.
Blue Stone .... Freedm's B'd.
Bluffton.. .. .. N. Indiana.
Bolivar..... Conemaugh.
Boston .... Boston.
" .... Westmoreland.
Bovina .... Delaware.
Boyden.... ..... N. W. Iowa.
Braddock .... Westmoreland
" Brinton Av. "
Brighton .... Keokuk.
Broadalbin .. .. Albany.
Brockton..... Boston.
Brooklyn, First .. .. New York.
" Second .. .. "
" Westminster "
Brookville .... Brookville.
Brownsdale .... Butler.
Brownsville .... Wheeling.
Bruce .... Detroit.
Buchanan Hill ..... Wheeling.
Buena Vista .... .. Westmoreland.
Buffalo, First..... Caledonia.
" Second..... "
" Ontario St.. "
" South Park. "
" ..... Wisconsin.
" ..... Kiskiminetas.
Burchard .... Pawnee.
Burgettstown, First. Frankfort.
" Second "

Digitized by Google

Burlington .. .. Delaware.
" .. .. Keokuk.
Burlington Junction.. College Springs.
Busara .. .. Asyut.
Butler .. .. Butler.

Cabin Hill .. .. Delaware.
Cadiz .. .. Wheeling.
Cairo, Haret es Sakkaeen.. .. .. The Delta.
" Ezbakiyah .. .. "
Calcutta .. .. Steubenville.
Caledonia .. .. Caledonia.
" .. .. Indiana.
" .. .. Muskingum.
" .. .. Wisconsin.
California .. .. Sidney.
Cambridge.. .. .. .. Argyle.
" .. .. Boston.
" First .. .. .. Muskingum.
" Second .. .. Muskingum.
Camden.. .. .. Tennessee.
Camp Run .. .. Beaver Valley.
Canon City.. .. .. Colorado.
Canonsburg .. .. Chartiers.
" .. .. Sidney.
Canton .. .. Mansfield.
Canton Bend.. .. .. .. Tennessee.
Carlock .. .. Cen. Illinois.
Carmel .. .. Indiana.
Carnahan's Creek .. .. Concordia.
Carnegie .. .. Monongahela.
Carrolton .. .. Steubenville.
Cascade .. .. Le Claire.
Cassville .. .. Wheeling.
Castroville .. .. San Francisco.
Cedar Creek .. .. Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids.. .. .. .. Cedar Rapids.
Cedarville .. .. Xenia.
Center .. .. Chartiers.
" .. .. Beaver Valley.
Center Ridge .. .. .. College Springs.
Central Falls .. .. .. Boston.
Chahar.. .. .. Sialkot.
Chariton .. .. Des Moines.
Chartiers .. .. Chartiers.
" .. .. Monongahela.
Chartiers X Roads.. Chartiers.
Chase City .. .. Freedm's B'd.
Cherry Fork .. .. First Ohio.
Cherry Run .. .. Brookville.
Chester.. .. .. Steubenville.
Chetopa .. .. Pittsburg.
Chicago, First .. .. .. Chicago.
" Second .. .. "
" Third .. .. "
" Fifth .. .. "
" Sixth .. .. "
" Seventh .. .. "
" Eighth .. .. "
Chicopee .. .. Boston.
Chikaskia .. .. Arkansas V'y.
Chimma .. .. Gurdaspur.
Cincinnati, First.. .. First Ohio.
" Second .. .. "
Clairton.. .. .. Monongahela.
Clarinda .. .. College Springs.
Clarion .. .. Cedar Rapids.
Clarksville .. .. Mercer.
Clay Center .. .. Concordia.
Claysville .. .. Chartiers.
Clearfield .. .. College Springs.
Clear Fork .. .. Muskingum.
Cleveland, First .. .. Cleveland.
" Second .. .. "
Cleveland .. .. Tennessee.
Clifton .. .. Xenia.
Clinton .. .. Butler.
" .. .. Frankfort.
" .. .. Boston.
Clintonville .. .. Butler.
Cochranton .. .. Lake.
Coila .. .. Argyle.
Coin .. .. College Springs.
Colfax .. .. Spokane.
College Corner.. .. .. First Ohio.
College Springs .. .. .. College Springs.
Colorado Springs .. .. Colorado.
Columbus, First .. .. Xenia.
" Neil ave.. .. "
" Fair Ave. Muskingum.
Columbus City .. .. .. Keokuk.
Commerce .. .. Detroit.
Concord .. .. Big Spring.
Concordia .. .. Concordia.
Conemaugh .. .. Conemaugh.
Conneaut Lake .. .. .. Lake.
Connellsville .. .. Westmoreland.
Coraopolis .. .. Monongahela.
Cottonwood Falls .. .. Garnett.
Coultersville .. .. S. Illinois.
Cove, The.. .. .. Big Spring.
Covington .. .. Caledonia.
Crawfordsville .. .. .. Keokuk.
Creston .. .. College Springs.
Crete .. .. Conemaugh.
Cross Creek .. .. Frankfort.
Crosswell .. .. Detroit.
Cuba.. .. .. S. Illinois.
Cutler .. .. S. Illinois.
Cuylerville .. .. Caledonia.

Dakoof.. .. .. Middle Egypt.
Dalton .. .. Mansfield.
Dare Moas .. .. Asyut.
Darlington .. .. Beaver Valley.
Davenport .. .. Delaware.
" .. .. Rock Island.
Dayton .. .. Brookville.
" .. .. First Ohio.
Dare Abdul Hennis .. Asyut.
Dare El-Bersha .. .. .. Asyut.
Dare el Genadila .. .. Asyut.
Deer Creek. .. .. Allegheny.
De Lancey .. .. Delaware.
Delaware .. .. "
Denison .. .. Kansas City.
Denver, First .. .. .. Colorado.
" Boulevard .. "
Des Moines, First .. Des Moines.
" Second .. .. .. "
" Third.. .. .. "
Detroit, First.. .. .. .. Detroit.
" Military Ave. Detroit.
De Witt .. .. Le Claire.
" .. .. S. Illinois.

Digitized by Google

Dexter ....Des Moines.
Dikran .. .. .Asyut.
Donaldson.. .. ..Detroit.
Donora .. .. .Chartiers.
Dubois..... Brookville.
Duffsville ....Westmoreland.
Dunbar ....Omaha.
Duncanville ....Princeton.
Duquoin ....Arkansas V'y.
Dwair .. ..Asyut.

Eastbrook.. .. ..Mercer.
East Brooklyn .... .New York.
East Greenwich ....Argyle.
East McKeesport....Westmoreland.
East Liverpool, First.Steubenville.
" Second "
Easton ....San Francisco.
East Palestine .....Cleveland.
E. St. Louis, Washington Place .. ..S. Illinois.
East Union ....Muskingum.
" ....Allegheny.
" ....Conemaugh.
East Unity ....Butler.
Eau Claire.. .. .. ..Butler.
Ebenezer .... ..Butler.
Eden ....Princeton.
Edgerton .. ..Garnett.
Elderton ....Conemaugh.
Eleanor .. ..Monmouth.
Elizabeth ....Westmoreland.
Ellison ....Monmouth.
Ellwood City.....Beaver Valley.
Elmira ....Monmouth.
Elvira ....Le Claire.
Emporia .. ..Garnett.
Emsworth.. .. .. ..Allegheny.
Erie, First.....Lake.
" Brown Avenue. Lake.
Erskine.. .. ..Detroit.
Eskridge .. ..Garnett.
Esneh, Luxor.. .. ..Thebes.
Etna.... .. ..Allegheny.
Evans City ....Allegheny.
Evanston.. .. .. .. Chicago.
Everett.....Puget Sound.
Ewart ....Des Moines.
Ewing ....Omaha.

Fairfax .. ..Cedar Rapids.
Fairfield ....Westmoreland.
Fair Grove ....Detroit.
Fair Haven ....First Ohio.
Fairmount.. .. .. ..Westmoreland.
Fairview ....Muskingum.
" ....Butler.
" ....Des Moines.
" ....Concordia.
Fall Creek ....Xenia.
Fall River ....Boston.
Feshen ....Middle Egypt.
Findlay ....Sidney.
Fleming ....Allegheny.
Fletcher.. .. ..Spokane.
Florida ....Albany.
Fort Morgan .. .. ..Colorado.
Fort Recovery.. .. ..Sidney.

Four Mile ....Beaver Valley.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Concordia.
Fowler ....San Francisco.
Frankfort Springs ..Frankfort.
Franklinville .. ....Caledonia.
Fredericksburg .. ..Mansfield.
Freeport ....Kiskiminetas.
Fresno.....San Francisco.

Galt ....Stamford.
Garner ....Cedar Rapids.
Garnett ....Garnett.
Garratsville ....Delaware.
Gerlaw ....Monmouth.
Gilchrist Memorial...Delaware.
Glade Run ....Allegheny.
" ....Steubenville.
Gladden ....Monongahela.
Glenwood ....Indiana.
Golden ....Monmouth.
Goldfield ....Cedar Rapids.
Goornah .. ..Thebes.
Goshen ....Muskingum.
Graham's Church ...New York.
Grand Rapids .... ..Sidney.
Grant's Hill .... ..Steubenville.
Greeley ....Garnett.
" ....Colorado.
Greenfield ....Xenia.
" .. ..College Springs.
Greensboro .... .. .Vermont.
Greensburg ....Westmoreland.
Greenville ....Conemaugh.
" ....Lake.
Greenwich ....Argyle.
Grinnell .. .. Des Moines.
Gujranwala ....Gujranwala.
Gurdaspur ....Gurdaspur.
Guthrie .. ..Ark. Valley.
Grove City ....Butler.
Guernsey ....Des Moines.
Guinston ....Big Spring.

Halsey ....Oregon.
Hamilton ....First Ohio.
Hammum .. ..Asyut.
Hampton ....Allegheny.
Hanover ....Frankfort.
" ....Rock Island.
Harbor ....Beaver Valley.
Harlansburg .... ..Mercer.
Harmarville ....Allegheny.
Harmarville Central.. "
Harmony ....Butler.
" ....Cen. Illinois.
Harper ....Detroit.
Harrison ....Keokuk.
Harrisville ....Wheeling.
Hartstown ....Lake.
Hawatka ....Asyut.
Hebron ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
" ....Monongahela.
Henderson ....Monmouth.
Hepburn ....College Springs.
Heshbon ....Conemaugh.
High Ridge ....Wheeling.

Digitized by Google

. . . . .	Arkansas V'y.
. . . . .	New York.
Creek	Garnett.
. . . . .	Butler.
City	Conemaugh.
stead	Rock Island.
stead	Monongahela.
kstown	Frankfort.
ll oper	Spokane.
Hoopeston	Cen. Illinois.
Hoor	Asyut.
Hopeweil	Big Spring.
"	First Ohio.
"	S. Illinois.
"	Tennessee.
"	Concordia.
Hopkinsville	First Ohio.
Houston	Chartiers.
Howard	Caledonia.
Huntsville	Sidney.
Iberia	Mansfield.
Idana	Concordia.
Idaville	N. Indiana.
Indiana, First	Conemaugh.
" Second . . .	"
Indianapolis, First . .	Indiana.
" Woodruff ave.	"
Indian Creek	College Springs.
Indianola	Des Moines.
Ingram	Monongahela.
Ireton	N. W. Iowa.
Irwin	Westmoreland.
Jacksonville	Conemaugh.
Jamestown	Xenia.
"	Lake.
"	Concordia.
Jawaly	Asyut.
Jeannette	Westmoreland.
Jefferson	Brookville.
"	Des Moines.
"	Monongahela.
Jersey City, First. . .	New York.
" Second . .	"
" Summit ave.	"
Jewell	Pawnee.
Jhelum	Rawal Pindi.
Jhulki	Sialkot.
Johnstown	Albany.
"	Conemaugh.
Jonathan's Creek . . .	Muskingum.
Jordan's Grove . . .	S. Illinois.
Kansas City, Kan., 1st	Kansas City.
Kan. City, Mo., First.	"
Kearney	Omaha.
Keneh	Thebes.
Kent	Oregon.
Kenton	Sidney.
Keokuk	Keokuk.
Keota	"
Kerr Ridge	Lake.
Kimbolton	Muskingum.
King's Creek	Frankfort.
Kingsville	Kansas City.
Kirkwood	Monmouth.
Kittanning	Kiskiminetas.
Knoxville	Steubenville.
"	Tennessee.
"	Monongahela.
Kom Akhdar	Middle Egypt.
Kohm Asfaht	Asyut.
Koodia	Asyut.
Kus	Thebes.
Lackawannock	Mercer.
Lacona	Des Moines.
La Crosse	Arkansas V'y.
Lancaster	Muskingum.
La Prairie	Monmouth.
Latrobe	Westmoreland.
Laurel Hill	"
Lawrence	Kansas City.
"	Boston.
Lebanon	Muskingum.
"	Tennessee.
Le Claire Prairie . . .	Le Claire.
Leechburg	Kiskiminetas.
Leesburg	Mercer.
Leetsdale	Allegheny.
Leipsic	Sidney.
Lenox	College Springs.
Le Roy	N. Indiana.
Liberty	Mercer.
"	Pawnee.
Ligonier	Westmoreland.
Lincoln	Pawnee.
Linesville	Lake.
Lisbon	Albany.
"	Cleveland.
"	Wisconsin.
Little Muskingum . .	Wheeling.
Little York	Rock Island.
Living Lake	Keokuk.
Logan's Ferry	Westmoreland.
Londonderry	Muskingum.
Lone Grove	Pawnee.
Los Angles, First . .	Los Angeles.
" Second .	"
Loveland	Colorado.
Lowell	Boston.
Lower Chanceford . .	Big Spring.
Lumber City	Brookville.
Lyalpur	Gujranwala.
Lyndon	Caledonia.
"	Garnett.
McDonald	Monongahela.
McKeesport, First . . .	Westmoreland.
" Atlantic Ave.	"
McKees Rocks	Monongahela.
McMahon's Creek . .	Wheeling.
Maasara	Asyut.
Madison	Indiana.
"	Westmoreland.
Mahoning	Beaver Valley.
"	Brookville.
Mair	Asyut.
Majors	Omaha.
Manhary	Middle Egypt.
Manhattan	Concordia.
Mansfield	Mansfield.
Mansura	The Delta.
Marali	Sialkot.

Digitized by Google

Marissa ....S. Illinois.
Mars ....Allegheny.
Martin ....Detroit.
Martinpur..... ..Gujranwala.
Martin's Ferry .....Wheeling.
Mechanicsburg .. ...Conemaugh.
Mechanicstown .. ...Steubenville.
Media ....Monmouth.
Mellawi.... ....Asyut.
Mercer, First .... .Mercer.
" Second .. .. "
Mexico ....Big Spring.
Middletown ....First Ohio.
Mifflin ....Monongahela.
Millersburg ....Mansfield.
Miller's Ferry .....Tennessee.
Milroy ....Indiana.
Milton ....Stamford.
Minden ....Pawnee.
Minyah, First.....Middle Egypt.
" Second..... "
Mishta ....Thebes.
Mission Creek .....Pawnee.
Moline.....Rock Island.
Monessen.. .. .. ..Westmoreland.
Monmouth, First ....Monmouth.
" Second .. "
" Ninth ave. "
Monroe ....*..Des Moines.
Morea.....Princeton.
Morgan Hill ....San Francisco.
Morganville ....Muskingum.
Morning Sun .... ..First Ohio.
" ....Keokuk.
Moteah.. .. ..Asyut.
Moundsville.. .. .. ..Wheeling.
Mt. Ayr.... .. ....College Springs.
Mount Carmel .. ....Pittsburg.
Mount Chestnut .. ..Butler.
Mount Hermon .. ..Muskingum.
Mount Hope.. .. ..Chartiers.
Mount Jackson .. ..Beaver Valley.
Mount Joy .. .. ..First Ohio.
Mount Nebo .. .. ..Allegheny.
Mount Pleasant .. ..Chartiers
" " ...Westmoreland.
" " ...First Ohio.
" " ...N. Indiana.
" " ...Butler.
" " ...Frankfort.
Mount Prospect .. ..Chartiers.
Mount Varnum .. ..Butler.
Mount Vernon. .. ..Puget Sound.
Mountville ....Beaver Valley.
Mount Zion .. .. ..Brookville.
Muddy Run .....Philadelphia.
Mulberry ....Kansas City.
Mumford ....Caledonia.
Muncie .....*....N. Indiana.
Mundale ....Delaware.
Mundeki ....Sialkot.
Murray ....N. Indiana.
" ....Omaha.
Murrysville.. .. .. ..Westmoreland.

Nakhaleh .. ..Asyut.
Nawai .. ..Asyut.
Nassau ....Des Moines.
Neshannock .... ..Beaver Valley.
New Alexandria ....Westmoreland.
Newark ....New York.
New Athens .....Wheeling.
New Bedford .....Mercer.
New Bethlehem ....Frankfort.
New Brighton .....Beaver Valley.
Newburgh ....New York.
New California ....Xenia.
New Castle, First...Beaver Valley.
" Second .. "
New Castle, Third...Beaver Valley.
New Concord, First .Muskingum.
" Second.. "
New Florence .....Conemaugh.
New Jefferson .....Steubenville.
New Kingston ....Delaware.
New Lebanon .....Steubenville.
New Salem .....Muskingum.
Newton.....Des Moines.
" ....Arkansas V'y.
Newville .. ..Big Spring.
New Wilming'n, 1st.Mercer.
" 2d.. "
New York, Charles st New York.
" Seventh ave. "
" First .. ... "
" W. 44th st. "
" Wash. H'ts. "
" E. 187th st. "
Nezlet Hirz .. .. ..Asyut.
Nezlet Mulk .. .. .. Asyut.
Nezlet Roman .. .. .Asyut.
Noblestown ....Monongahela.
Norfolk ....Freed'n's Bd.
North Argyle .....Argyle.
North Bend .....Omaha.
North Branch .....Des Moines.
North Buffalo .....Chartiers.
Northfield ....Cleveland.
" .. ..Muskingum.
North Henderson ...Rock Island.
North Kortright ....Delaware.
North Page .....College Springs.
North Shenango ....Lake.
Northwood ....Sidney.
Nortonville ....Kansas City.
Norwich ....Muskingum.

Oakdale ....Monongahela.
" ....S. Illinois.
Oak Grove.. .. .. ..Beaver Valley.
" " .. ..Allegheny.
Oak Harbor .. .. ..Puget Sound.
Oak Harbor, West .. "
Oakland .. ..Brookville.
" ....Beaver Valley.
" ....Frankfort.
" ....Lake.
" ....San Francisco.
Oakmont .. ..Monongahela.
Octoraro ....Philadelphia.
Ohio ....Frankfort.
Oil City .....Lake.
Oklahoma City .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Olathe ....Garnett.
Olena ....Monmouth.

Digitized by Google

Olivet ....Conemaugh.
Olympia ....Puget Sound.
Omaha, First .....Omaha.
" Central .... "
Oneonta ....Delaware.
Ontario ....Mansfield.
" .. ..Oregon.
Orchard ....Omaha.
Oskaloosa ....Des Moines.
Othian Galotian .. ..Gujranwala.
Ottawa ....Garnett.
Oxford ....Philadelphia.
" .. ..First Ohio.

Page Center .....College Springs.
Palestine.....Princeton.
Palmetto ....Tennessee.
Palo Alto ..... Des Moines.
Pasadena ....Los Angeles.
Parks ....Pawnee.
Paris ....Frankfort.
Parnassus .....Kiskiminetas.
Parthanwala .. .. .. .Sialkot.
Pasrur ....Sialkot.
Paterson ....New York.
Pathankot .. .. Gurdaspur.
Pawnee City, First..Pawnee.
" Second.. "
Paxton ....Central Ills.
Peebles ....First Ohio.
Peter's Creek .....Chartiers.
Philadelphia, First...Philadelphia.
" Second ..... "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth ..... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .. .. "
" Norris Sq. .. "
" Tenth ..... "
" North .. ... "
" Twelfth .... "
" Fairhill .... "
" West .. .... "
" Wharton Sq. "
" Dales M'm'l "
" South..... "
" Woodla'n av. "
Pigeon Creek .....Chartiers.
Pinckneyville.....S. Illinois.
Piney Fork.... .....Steubenville.
Piper City .....Central Ills.
Piqua .. ..Sidney.
Pitcairn ....Westmoreland.
Pittsburg ....Pittsburg.
Pittsburgh, First.....Monongahela.
" Second . .. "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth .... "
" Fifth .. ... "
" Sixth .. . "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .... "
" Ninth .. ... "
" Wylie ave... "
" Eleventh ... "
" Mt. Wash'n. "
" Thirt'nth .... "

Olena, 33d st.....Monmouth.
" Shadyside..... "
" Ham't'n ave.. "
" Lincoln ave.. "
Pitzer.. .. ..Des Moines.
Plain Grove .....Mercer.
Pleasant Hill .....Muskingum.
" .. ..Wheeling.
" . .. ..Omaha.
Pleasant Lawn .....College Springs.
Pleasant Ridge .....Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity .....Rock Island.
Plum Creek .....Brookville.
Plumer ....Lake.
Poland ....Cleveland.
Polsgrove .. ..Rock Island.
Portersville .. ..Beaver Valley.
Port Huron .....Detroit.
Portland, First .....Oregon.
" Grand Ave. "
Portland Mills.. .. ..N. Indiana.
Powers..... Lake.
Prairie.....Tennessee.
Pratt Creek .....Cedar Rapids.
Prescott .. ..College Springs.
Pretty Prairie .....Arkansas V'y.
Princeton ....Princeton.
Prospect ....Butler.
Providence, First ...Boston.
" Second.. "
Prunedale.....San Francisco.
Puckety .. ..Kiskiminetas.
Pueblo ....Colorado.
Pullman..... Spokane.
Putnam ....Argyle.

Quimby..... N.W. Iowa.
Quincy ....Boston.

Raccoon ....Frankfort.
Rawal Pindi .....Rawal Pindi.
Redding ....College Springs.
Red Oak ..... "
Redlands .. .. Los Angeles.
Reinbeck.....Cedar Rapids.
Remington ....Beaver Valley.
Rennerdale.. .. ..Monongahela.
Reynoldsburg .....Xenia.
Riceville .. ..Tennessee.
Rich Hill .....Kiskiminetas.
Richland ....Indiana.
Richmond ....Steubenville.
" .. ..First Ohio.
" .. ..Brookville.
" .. ..Garnett.
Ridge..... ....Muskingum.
Rix's Mills ..... "
Robinson ....Frankfort.
Robinson Run.. .. ..Monongahela.
Rochester.....Beaver Valley.
" .....Caledonia.
Rock Island .....Rock Island.
Rock Prairie .....Wisconsin.
Rock Rift .....Delaware.
Rock Valley .....N. W. Iowa.
Rocky Spring .....Beaver Valley.
Rodeh .. .. Middle Egypt.
Rometown ....Lake.

Digitized by Google

Romine Prairie .....S. Illinois.
Roney's Point .....Wheeling.
Roosevelt.. .. .. ..Arkansas.
Roundhead ....Sidney.
Rush Creek .....Muskingum.
Rushville ....Indiana.
" ....Omaha.
Ryegate ....Vermont.

St. Charles .....Des Moines.
St. Clair .....Monongahela.
St. Clairsville .....Wheeling.
St. Joseph.....College Springs.
St. Louis, First .....S. Illinois.
" Grand Ave..... "
St. Louis, Wagoner Pl..S. Illinois.
" Gibson H't's.. . "
Salem ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
Salinas ....San Francisco.
Salineville ....Steubenville.
Saltsburg ....Conemaugh.
Salt Creek .....Muskingum.
San Diego .....Los Angeles.
Sanabu ....Asyut.
Sand Hill .....Muskingum.
Sandy ....Lake.
Sandy Lake ..... "
San Francisco, First.San Francisco.
" Second. "
San Jose .....San Fran'co.
Sanhur ....Middle Egypt.
Santa Ana .....Los Angeles.
Saraknah.....Asyut.
Saundersville.....Boston.
Savanah ....Mansfield.
Schenectady .. .. ..Albany.
Scio.. .. ..Steubenville.
Scottdale ....Westmoreland.
Scotch Hill .....Butler.
Scotch Ridge .....Sidney.
Scotland ....Princeton.
Scroggsfield ....Steubenville.
Seattle, First.. .. ..Puget Sound.
" Olympic Court. "
Sebring .. ..Cleveland.
Service ....Des Moines.
" ....Frankfort.
Sewickley ....Allegheny.
" .. ..Westmoreland.
Shannon City .....College Springs.
Sharon ....Mercer.
Sharona ....Middle Egypt.
Shavertown ....Delaware.
Sheakleyville .....Lake.
Shesrersburg.....Kiskiminetas.
Shedds ....Oregon.
Sheldon ....Pittsburg.
Shelocta ....Conemaugh.
Shenango ....Lake.
" .. ..Mercer.
Sheraden.. .. ..Monongahela.
Shiloh ....Indiana.
" ....Butler.
Sialkot ....Sialkot.
Shushan ....Argyle.
Sidfa .. ..Asyut.
Sidney ....Sidney.

Siloam Springs .....Pittsburg.
Silver Creek .....Sidney.
Sioux City .....N. W. Iowa.
Sinnoris ....Middle Egypt.
Slippery Rock .....Butler.
Slippery Rock Boro.. "
Smith Creek .....Monmouth.
Smyrna ....Brookville.
Somerville ....Princeton.
Somonauk ....Chicago.
South Argyle .....Argyle.
Southfield ....Detroit.
South Henderson ...Monmouth.
South Monaca.. .. ...Frankfort.
South Omaha .....Omaha.
South Sharon .. .. .Mercer.
Sparta ....S. Illinois.
Spokane ....Spokane.
" Second .. .. "
Spring Creek .... ..Central Ills.
Springdale ....Allegheny.
Springfield ....Butler.
" ....Xenia.
" .. ..S. Illinois.
" .. ..Pittsburg.
Spring Hill .....Indiana.
Stafford ....Arkansas V'y.
Stamford ....Delaware.
" ....Stamford.
Stanwood ....Le Claire.
Starkville ....S. Illinois.
Sterling ....Arkansas V'y.
Sterling Valley ....Caledonia.
Steubenville ....Steubenville.
Stevensburg ... .Detroit.
Stewart's Station ..Westmoreland.
Stone Valley .....Big Spring.
Stout's Run .....First Ohio.
Stowe.. .. ..Cleveland.
Stronghurst ....Monmouth.
Stuttgart.....S. Illinois.
Suft el Leben .....Middle Egypt.
Suft Meidum ..... "
Sugar Creek .....Xenia.
Sugar Grove .....Lake.
Suhag..... .....Thebes.
Summerfield .... ..Pawnee.
Summerset ....Des Moines.
Summit ....Lake.
Sunbeam ....Rock Island.
Sunnydale ....Arkansas V'y.
Superior ....Pawnee.
Susquehanna ... ...Brookville.
Swissvale .. ..Monongahela.
Sycamore ....First Ohio.
Sylvania ....Pittsburg.

Tacoma, First. .. ..Puget Sound.
" East Side .. "
Tanta ....The Delta.
Tarentum ....Allegheny.
Tarkio ....College Springs.
Taylorstown ... .Chartiers.
Thompsonville .. ...New York.
Thornville ....Muskingum.
Tilden.. .. ..S. Illinois.
Tingley ....College Springs

Digitized by Google

Tionesta ....Brookville.
Tiro ....Mansfield.
Toledo ....Sidney.
Topeka, First .....Kansas City.
" Second .... "
Toronto ....Steubenville.
Traer ....Cedar Rapids.
Training Institute....Sialkot.
Tranquility ....First Ohio.
Trenton, Olivet.. .. First Ohio.
Trigari ....Gujranwala.
Troy ....Albany.
" ....Detroit.
Tumlinson's Run ...Frankfort.
Turtle Creek .....Westmoreland.
Tuscarora ....Big Spring.

Union ....Monongahela.
" ....Butler.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Kiskiminetas.
Uniontown ....Wheeling.
Unity ....Wheeling.
Unity.. .. .. .Westmoreland.
" ....First Ohio.
" ....Des Moines.
Utica ....Mansfield.
" ....Lake.

Vandergrift..... Kiskiminetas.
Venice .. ..Chartiers.
Vernon ....Wisconsin.
Verona, First .....Monongahela.
Viola ....Arkansas V'y.
" .. ..Rock Island.

Waitsburg ....Spokane.
Walton ....Stamford.
" .. ..Delaware.
" ....Arkansas V'y.
Wampum ....Beaver Valley.
Warm Springs .....Oregon.
Warren ....N. Indiana.
Washburn ....Central Ills.
Washington, First ..Chartiers.
" Second ... "
" Third ... "
" .. ..Muskingum.
" First ...Keokuk.
" Second ... "
Washtucna.. .. .. .. .Spokane.
Wasta .. .. .Asyut.
Waterford ....Lake.
Waterloo .. ..Cedar Rapids.
Watson's Run .....Lake.
Welda ....Garnett.
Wellsville ....Steubenville.
West Alexander ....Wheeling.
West Allis.. .. ..Wisconsin.
West Beaver .....Steubenville.
West Charlton .....Albany.
West Chester .....Keokuk.
West Delhi .....Delaware.
West Fairfield .....Conemaugh.
West Hebron .....Argyle.
West Hoboken, Palisade Ave.. .. ..New York.
West Kortright ....Delaware.
West Liberty .....Butler.
West Middlesex ....Mercer.
West Middletown ...Chartiers.
Westminster .. .. ..Boston.
West Newton .....Westmoreland.
West Pittsburg .. ..Monongahela.
West Sunbury .....Butler.
West Union .....Allegheny.
" .. ..Princeton.
" .. ..Conemaugh.
West Unity .....Butler.
Whatcom.....Puget Sound.
Wheatland ....Chicago.
Wheeling, First.....Wheeling.
" Second.... "
White Oak .....Des Moines.
White Oak Springs..Butler.
Whitinsville ....Boston.
Wichita ....Arkansas V'y.
Wilkinsburg, First..Monongahela.
" Second. "
Willamette ... .Oregon.
Wilmerding ... .Westmoreland.
Wilmington..... Philadelphia.
Wilsonville ... .Pawnee.
Wilton ... .Chicago.
Winchester.. .. .. .Kansas City.
Winfield ....Keokuk.
Winterset ... .Des Moines.
Woodville.. .. ..Monongahela.
Wooster ....Mansfield.
Worcester ....Boston.
Worthington ... ...Kiskiminetas.
Wurtemburg ... ...Beaver Valley.
Wyoming ... .Le Claire.

Xenia, First .....Xenia.
" Second .. ... "
Xenia Prairie .....S. Illinois.

Yellow Creek .....Steubenville.
York.. .. ..Big Spring.
" .. ..Caledonia.
" ....College Springs
Yorkville ....Wisconsin.
Youngst'n Tabernacle.Cleveland.
" Second... "
" Third.. "
Youngwood .. .. .. .Westmoreland.

Zafarwal ....Gurdaspur.
Zanesville ....Muskingum.
Zawiyet Amwat ....Middle Egypt.
Zelienople ....Butler.
Zerabi ....Asyut.
Zion.. .. .. Rock Island.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

I. SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	Place of Meeting.	Name.	Presbytery.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O	*Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill	*Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. Jos. T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia, O	*Rev. A. Young, D. D., LL.D	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL.D	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa	*Rev. John B. Clark, D. D	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa	*Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D., LL.D	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O	*Rev. John B. Dales, D. D., LL.D	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y	Rev. James Harper, D. D., LL.D	First New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill	*Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O	*Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa	*Rev. John S. Easton, D D	Westmoreland.
1873	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D	First Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill	*Rev. John G. Brown, D. D	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O	*Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. James Brown, D. D	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill	*Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O	*Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D	Oregon.
1879	New Wilmington, Pa	*Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D	Xenia.
1880	Xenia, O	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D	Mercer.
1881	Alegheny, Pa	Rev. David W. Carson, D. D	Frankfort.
1882	Monmouth, Ill	*Rev. David Paul, D. D	Muskingum.
1883	Pittsburgh, Pa	Rev. Wm. H. McMillan, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1884	St. Louis, Mo	Rev. Wm. H. French, D. D	First Ohio.
1885	Topeka, Kan	*Rev. Wm. Johnston, D. D	College Springs.
1886	Hamilton, O	*Rev. John T. Brownlee, D. D	Chartiers.
1887	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. Matthew M. Gibson, D. D	San Francisco.
1888	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	*Rev. Wm. T. Meloy, D. D	Chicago.
1889	Springfield, O	Rev. E. S. McKitrick, D. D	Allegheny.
1890	Buffalo, N. Y	Rev. Andrew Watson, D. D	Egypt.
1891	Princeton, Ind	*Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, D. D	College Springs.
1892	Allegheny, Pa	*Rev. David MacDill, D. D., LL.D	Xenia.
1893	Monmouth, Ill	Rev. James Bruce, D. D	Delaware.
1894	Albany, Ore	Rev. John A. Wilson, D. D	Mansfield.
1895	Pittsburgh, Pa	*Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D	Monmouth.
1896	Xenia, O	Rev. James White, D. D	Kansas City.
1897	Rock Island, Ill	Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, D. D	Monmouth.
1898	Omaha, Neb	Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D. D., LL.D.,	Mercer.
1899	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. Wm. J. Robinson, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1900	Chicago, Ill	Rev. James P. Sankey, D. D	Caledonia.
1901	Des Moines, Iowa	Rev. Joseph A. Thompson, D. D	College Springs.
1902	Allegheny, Pa	Rev. James C. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.,	Lake.
1903	Tarkio, Mo	Rev. James P. Cowan, D. D	Indiana.
1904	Greenville, Pa	Rev. James W. Witherspoon, D. D	Allegheny.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1857...Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859...Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D.
1866...Rev. James Prestley, D. D., *pro tem.*
1867...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D.
1875...Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., LL.D.
1903...David F. McGill, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868...Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., LL.D.

TREASURERS.

1859...James McCandless.
1893...Thomas Jamison.
1896...John D. Fraser.

Digitized by Google

2. THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

Term Expires.

R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow. 1905
Samuel Collins, D.D., R. J. Miller, D.D., R. S. McCague. 1906
John D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry, H. W. McKee. 1907
Stated Meetings.—In Room 903, Publication Building, on the first Tuesday of July, October, January and April, at 4 P.M.
Secretary.—James H. Scott, Tradesmen's Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Attorney—R. E. Stewart, Esq., 424 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Robert L. Latimer, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald, Robert H. Ferguson. . . . 1905
T. B. Turnbull, D.D., John R. McLain, Jas. S. McCracken. 1906
Rev. Chas. S. Cleland, M. G. Kyle, D.D., Rev. W. M. Anderson. . . . 1907
Stated Meetings.—On the second Monday of each month, at 3 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. Charles R. Watson, 921 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. 1906
Treasurer.—Robert L. Latimer, Esq., 31 North Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOME MISSIONS:—

George M. Reed, J. W. English, D.D., Henry W. Temple, D.D. . . . 1905
Geo. M. Paden, Rev. W. W. Lawrence. 1906
J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. E. McCulloch, J. P. McKinney. . . . 1907
Stated Meetings.—In Room 903, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., 522 Graham street, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1905
Treasurer.—George M. Reed, 429 Market street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

Peter Dick, W. K. McGinness, Thomas Park, D.D. 1905
D. A. McClenahan, D.D., William Hill, J. A. Duff, D.D. 1906
D. W. Carson, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., W. S. Harper, D.D. . 1907
Stated Meetings.—In Room 903, Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa. 1906
Treasurer.—W. K. McGinness, 219 First street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

J. T. McCrory, D.D., C. F. Dean, Rev. R. L. Hay. 1905
A. P. Burchfield, Rev. Pressly Thompson, Rev. W. I. Wishart. . . . 1906
M. M. Patterson, D.D., W. H. Jamison, E. W. Hill. 1907
Stated Meetings.—In Room 903, Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—A. G. Wallace, D.D., Sewickley, Pa. . . . 1906
Treasurer.—C. F. Dean, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATION :—

Term Expires.

W. B. Smiley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Robert F. Trimble. 1905
J. D. Sands, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. G. E. Hawes, John A. Bell, J. M. Atchison, D.D. 1906
John D. Fraser, S. B. Donaldson, Esq., W. D. McGill, W. D. Irons, D.D., Rev. J. A. Henderson. 1907

Publication Building.—209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Stated Meetings.—In Room 903, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 11 A.M.

Business Manager.—James D. Sands, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Editor of Sabbath School Periodicals.—R. J. Miller, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chairman of Sabbath School Committee.—Rev. R. H. Hood, 22 Prospect street, Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa.

Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION :—

Hugh R. Moffet, N. H. Brown, D.D., Rev. S. J. Kyle, D.D. 1905
W. P. Schall, Rev. S. V. Kyle, T. G. Peacock, Esq. 1906
Russell Graham, D.D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, W. C. Williamson, D.D. 1907

Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.

Corresponding Secretary.—W. T. Campbell, D.D., Monmouth, Ill. . 1906

Treasurer.—W. P. Schall, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF :—

J. C. Scouller, D.D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty. 1905
James Walker, John McLaughlin, James Price, D.D. 1906
James D. Ferguson, W. J. Graham, Frederic O. Shane. 1907

Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Corresponding Secretary.—James D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water street, Philadelphia, Pa. 1906

Treasurer.—James Walker, 1508 Christian street, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE WOMEN'S BOARD :—

Mrs. Mary W. Porter, Mrs. Samuel Yourd, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, Mrs. E. M. Hill, Miss E. D. Brown. 1904
Miss E. J. Sloan, Mrs. W. R. Wilson, Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson, Mrs. W. J. Reid, Mrs. J. B. Hill. 1905
Mrs. Annie R. Herron, Mrs. R. S. Smith, Mrs. H. C. Campbell, Mrs. Mary C. Porter, Miss Lizzie Caughey. 1906

Stated Meetings.—In Room 704, Publication Building, on the first Tuesday of each month.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. B. Hill, Bartlett street, Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Treasurer.—Miss E. J. Sloan, 5150 Liberty avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(The members of this Board are elected by the Women's General Missionary Society.)

Digitized by Google

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—

Term Expires.

D. S. Littell, D.D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D.D. 1905
S. Collins, D.D., James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Robert Munroe. . . . 1906
D. Barclay, D.D., Rev. W. W. Lawrence. 1907

3. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

GENERAL COMMITTEE:—

Term Expires.

Rev. W. E. McCulloch, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1905
A. O. Wilson, Tarkio, Mo. 1906
Rev. J. Howard Tate, New York, N. Y. 1907
A. H. Bell, Esq., Greensburg, Pa. 1908
Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Altoona, Pa. 1909
General Secretary.—Rev. G. E. Hawes, Braddock, Pa. 1906

4. COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON CREDENTIALS:—
The Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON MEMORIAL SERVICE:—
The Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION:—
The Moderator and the Principal Clerk.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:— Page.

Rev. J. B. Pollock, Rev. W. W. Logan, Rev. J. G. King. . . . . Vol. X, 622, 862; Vol. XI, 42

ON TRANSPORTATION AND DELEGATE FUND:—

Robert Trimble, Union Station, Pittsburgh, Pa., Robert Rutledge, W. G. Ure. . . . . .

ON WAYS AND MEANS:—

J. J. Porter, John D. Nicholson, Robert S. Smith, A. P. Burchfield, W. W. Miller, John A. Wilson, D.D., Rev. W. I. Wishart. 43

ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—

J. C. Scouller, D.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., T. C. Atchison, D.D., Andrew Henry, D.D., T. E. Carson, J. W. Witherspoon, D.D. . . . 43

ON UNION METRICAL VERSION OF THE PSALMS:—

J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., James C. Wilson, D.D. . . . . Vol. X, 622

ON REFORM:—

Rev. W. P. White, Rev. J. R. Millin, Rev. J. L. Acheson, Samuel Stewart, M.D., A. B. Carter. 42

ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT:—

A. G. Wallace, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., R. E. Stewart, Esq., S. S. Mehard, Esq., A. S. Miller, Esq., Rev. J. E. Wishart. . . . . Vol. X, 622, 683

ON SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION:—

R. M. Russell, D.D., D. F. McGill, D.D., J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. R. Wilson, Rev. W. I. Wishart, M. M. Patterson, D.D., J. J. Porter, A. P. Burchfield, James W. Grove, Hon. S. S. Mehard, D. T. Reed. . . . . Vol. X, 862

Digitized by Google

ON PSALM-SINGING CONVENTIONS:—

John McNaugher, D.D., James A. Reed, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. R. Miller, D.D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., Rev. John A. Henderson.. .. .. .

ecretary—D. M. Ure, D.D., 1017 Western ave-

W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D., Xenia, O.
S. McClure, Xenia, O.
).
on, D.D., Cairo, Egypt.
Scott, Jhelum, India.

). COLLEGES.

on, Pa.—*President*—R. G. Ferguson, D.D., LL.D.
d—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista
y, Pa.
W. McNaugher, 401 Monongahela National Bank Build-
rgh, Pa.
Monmouth, Ill.—*President*—Thomas H. McMichael, D.D.
y of the Board—Rev. W. J. Buchanan, Monmouth, Ill.
er—William Woods, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
M, New Concord, O.—*President Pro Tem.*—Prof. L. J. Graham.
ecretary—J. W. Martin, New Concord, O.
Treasurer—L. J. Graham, Esq., New Concord, O.
KNOXVILLE, Knoxville, Tenn.—*President*—R. W. McGranahan, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—W. K. McGinness, Esq., 1947 Perrysville avenue, Allegheny, Pa.
TARKIO, Tarkio, Mo.—*President*—Joseph Addison Thompson, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—John P. Stevenson, Esq., Tarkio, Mo.
Treasurer—Hon. David Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.
COOPER MEMORIAL, Sterling, Kan.—*President*—F. M. Spencer, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer—Prof. Talmon Bell, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer of Endowment—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
ASSIUT TRAINING COLLEGE, Assiut, Egypt.—*President of the Faculty*—J. R. Alexander, D.D., Assiut, Egypt.
Secretary and Treasurer—Prof. R. S. McClenahan.
GORDON MISSION COLLEGE, Rawal Pindi, India.—*President*—Rev. J. H. Morton.

11. CALENDAR.

Sabbath, September 11, 1904, Day of Prayer for Public and Private Schools.
Sabbath, October 16, 1904, Day of Prayer for Sabbath Schools.
Sabbath, November 27, 1904, Day of Prayer for Temperance.
Sabbath, February 12, 1905, Day of Prayer for Colleges and Seminaries.
March 31, 1905, end of Financial Year for Congregational Contributions.
April 20, 1905, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Financial Agents.
April 30, 1905, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Treasurers of the Boards.
Tuesday, May 9, 1905, 7.30 P.M., the Women's General Missionary Society, in Albany, Ore. Mrs. A. N. Porter, *President*, Norwood, Ill.; Mrs. Mary W. Porter, *Secretary*, Latrobe, Pa.
Wednesday, May 17, 1905, the General Committee of Home Missions, Crawfordsville, Iowa.
Wednesday, May 24, 1905, 7.45 P.M., the General Assembly, Washington, Ia.
Sabbath, June 11, 1905, Missionary Day for Sabbath Schools.
MEETINGS OF SYNODS:—
New York.—Tuesday, September 27, 1904, 8 P.M., Bovina, N. Y.; Arney S. Biddle, D.D., Stated Clerk.

Digitized by Google

ON PSALM-SINGING CONVENTIONS:—

John McNaugher, D.D., James A. Reed, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.
D. R. Miller, D.D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., Rev. John A. Hen
son.. .. ..Vo

ON BOARD OF AID FOR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES:—

H. R. Moffat, Hon. S. S. Mehard, W. F. Rankin, W. H. Mcl
D.D., Rev. J. A. Lawrence.. .. ..

ON EVANGELISTIC WORK IN THE HOME FIELD:—

Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Rev. W. E. McCulloch, Rev. E. C.
H. Bell, D.D., D. S. Thompson, T. J. Gillespie, R
Wilson.. .. ..Vol. X, 849, 86

ON TEMPERANCE:—

Rev. C. F. Wishart, Rev. J. F. Ray, Rev. W. S. Rich
M. Ferguson, J. T. McCrory, D.D., Rev. C. P. I

ON CONFERENCES AT THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

Rev. W. R. Sawhill, Rev. F. O. Ross, Rev. J. P. N

5. DELEGATES.

TO THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—

D. G. McKay, D.D.. .. ..

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH

George M. Reed, D.D.. .. ..

6. MISCELLANEOU

ALTERNATE OF THE MODERATOR:—

Rev. R. A. Hutchison.

7. ORDERS FOR THE NEXT G

Friday Afternoon: The Reception of
Friday Evening: The Memorial Ser

8. OVERT

1. ON THE REVISED FORM OF THE BOOK

Shall the revised form of the

2. ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE

Shall the following articles
Associate Reformed Syno
overture see pages 36, 37.

9. THEOL

ALLEGHENY.—*President of*
vue, Pa.
Secretary of
glen)

Digitized by Google

lerian
30;

n
.2;

ittee

chools,

ns for,

Report of

Board of, 99;
e on, 41.
Report of com-
Committee on,

of committee on,

ts: List of, 16.
ns: Report of Board
ort of committee on,
s of, 49; Appointment
ssionaries, 23, 25; Semi-
of missionary organiza-
4.
's Missions: Report of
of, 70; Report of committee
47; Corresponding Secretary to
full time, 28; Salary of, 28.

el presented, 6.
son Trust Fund: Report of, 149b.
overnment and Discipline: Report of committee to revise book of, 10; Action taken, 43; Committee on, 251.

on

ecial,

mittee
mmittee

10; Contri-
213; Organ-
0.
s of com-

es: Associate
the South: Re-
to, 11; Action
te from, 14; Ap-
egate to, 30; Re-
with. 10, 22, 30;
union with, 30, 43.
d of the Reformed
merica, communication
legate to, 30; General

Historical Society: Election of Managers of, 251.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 58; Report of General Committee of, 65; Report of committee on, 16, 32; Statistics of, 60; Next meeting of General Committee, 37.
India: Church union in, 11; Action taken, 37.
International Sunday Rest Congress: Address by secretary, 13; Communication from, 13; Action taken, 45.
Invitation to visit Conneaut Lake, 12.
Joint conference on closer co-operation of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system: Communication from, 11; Action taken, 30; Delegates to, 30.
Joint report of committee on Young People's work and permanent committee on Sabbath schools, 134; Action taken, 35.

Digitized by Google

Pittsburgh.—Tuesday, October 18, 1904, 7.30 P.M., Second Church, Indiana, Pa.; Rev. R. E. McClure, Stated Clerk.

First West.—Tuesday, October 18, 1904, 7.30 P.M., Jamestown, Pa.; Rev. R. L. Hay, Stated Clerk.

Ohio.—October 4-6, 1904, St. Clairsville, Ohio; Rev. F. E. Dean, Stated Clerk.

Second.—October 12, 1904, 7.30 P.M., Morning Sun, Ohio; E. C. Simpson, D.D., Stated Clerk.

Illinois.—Tuesday, October 11, 1904, 7.30 P.M., Second Church, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. D. L. McNary, Stated Clerk.

Iowa.—Tuesday, October 4, 1904, Stanwood, Iowa; Rev. A. L. Davidson, Stated Clerk.

Kansas.—Tuesday, September 20, 1904, Emporia, Kan.; Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Stated Clerk.

Nebraska.—Tuesday, September 27, 1904, 8 P.M., North Bend, Neb.: Rev. J. S. Colvin, Stated Clerk.

California.— ————, 1904, Fowler, Cal.; Rev. S. J. Shaw, D.D., Stated Clerk.

The Columbia.—Tuesday, October 18, 1904, Waitsburg, Wash.; Rev. R. L. Lanning, Stated Clerk.

The Punjab.— ————; Rev. J. H. Martin, Stated Clerk.

The Nile.—Wednesday, February 1, 1905, Miniah, Egypt; Rev. Ibrahim Gurgus, Stated Clerk.

12. SABBATH SCHOOL MISSION CONTRIBUTIONS.

First Quarter: July, August and September; Foreign Missions.
Second Quarter: October, November and December; Home Missions.
Third Quarter: January, February and March; Church Extension.
Fourth Quarter: April, May and June; Freedmen's Missions.

13. APPROPRIATIONS.

	Amount.	Av. per member.
To Foreign Missions	$207,000	$1.71
" Home Missions	130,000	1.07
" Freedmen's Missions	68,000	.56
" Church Extension	72,000	.59
" Education:		
Regular Work	5,000	.04
Educational Institutions	33,000	.27
" Ministerial Relief	10,000	.08
" General Assembly Fund	12,000	.10
" Publication	3,000	.03
Total	$540,000	$4.45

The average per member is based on the [illegible] ship in Amer[illegible]

The appropriation to Foreign Mi[illegible] deficit [illegible] is exclusive of amounts provided for f[illegible] ces.

The appropriati[illegible] Publication [illegible] exclusive of the Board's pub[illegible] to missio[illegible] and

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Special Program 1906

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF NORTH AMERICA

WASHINGTON, IOWA

May 24th to May 31st, 1905

VOLUME XI—NUMBER 2

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
1905.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS:

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMSON, D.D., Moderator,
BURLINGTON, IOWA.

DAVID F. McGILL, D.D., Principal Clerk,
1508 CHARTIERS ST., ALLEGHENY, PA.

A. G. WALLACE, D.D., LL.D., Second Clerk;
Acting Principal Clerk.
349 HENRY AVE., SEWICKLEY, PA.

JOHN D. FRASER, Treasurer,
MONONGAHELA NATIONAL BANK, PITTSBURGH, PA.

JOHN S. SPEER, D.D., First Assistant Clerk.

J. C. DIGHT, ESQ., Assistant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church of North America,

WASHINGTON, IOWA, MAY 24 TO MAY 31, 1905.

WASHINGTON, IOWA, May 24, 1905.

The First United Presbyterian Church, 7:45 P. M.

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met according to appointment.

The Alternate of the Moderator, Rev. R. A. Hutchison, preached the opening sermon from Hebrews 4:16. "Let us come boldly unto the throne of grace that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need." After which the Moderator, Rev. J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., constituted the General Assembly with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials reported that the Presbytery of Oklahoma was, by order of the Synod of Kansas, organized on October 12, 1904, and that the Commissioners were duly enrolled.

The Committee presented the following roll, which was called.

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	J. C. Hamilton	Leonard Argesinger,*
	S. Boyd Johnson	Archibald Robertson.*
Allegheny	George W. MacDonald	L. C. Johnston,
	John McNaugher, D.D.	J. H. Richey,*
	Thomas Park, D.D.	James E. Karns,*
	W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D.	Robert J. Taggart,
	J. H. Douds	Wm. A. Denny,
	Ira G. McCreary	David Linn.
Argyle	Harry H. Crawford	George McKnight,
	James Black	Robert Maxwell.
Arkansas Valley	J. M. McArthur	R. W. Ramsey,
	J. P. Davis, D.D.	W. E. Hunter,
	J. C. Beitel	Joseph Goudie.
Beaver Valley	T. L. Rose	W. H. McCall,
	J. A. Bailey, D.D.	James Reynolds,
	R. A. Kingan*	L. S. Randolph.
Big Spring	J. L. Grove	A. Hyson,
	W. C. Adair	Wm. McB. Grove.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Boston	H. D. Hanna	Joseph Morrow,
	J. B. Pollock	William Findlay,
	W. B. Barr	J. B. Sutherland.
Brookville	J. T. Adams	Wm. Shields.
Butler	J. O. McConnell	R. J. McMichael, M.D.,
	E. S. Littell	J. McMichael,
	W. J. Grimes*	T. G. Kennedy.
Caledonia	A. B. Gilfillan	Wm. Walker,
	James B. Lee, D.D.	Robert McPhail,
	James Dodds	A. J. McKibben.*
Cedar Rapids	A. R. Paul	James Gardiner,
	J. S. Pollock	Hugh St. Clair,
	Joseph McNab	John Galloway.
Chartiers	J. C. Kistler	W. E. Lane,
	Pressly Thompson	J. J. George,
	T. P. Proudfit	J. M. Miller,
	R. B. Harsha	C. G. Mathews.
Chicago	R. J. Kyle	J. A. Kirkpatrick, M.D.,*
	George Whiteside	H. D. Fulton.
Cleveland	W. A. Chambers	R. R. Braham,
	A. M. Smeallie	Thomas Cowan.
College Springs	R. B. A. McBride	J. M. Huston,
	Joseph Calhoun, D.D.	Oliver P. Esley,
	J. W. Johnston	D. C. McIntosh,
	W. P. McNary, D.D.	Hugh Wilkin,
	R. W. Nairn*	S. S. Finley.
Colorado	James D. Rankin, D.D.	J. F. Reed.
	Orville A. Petty	
Concordia	G. E. Carnahan	W. M. Lukins.
Conemaugh	J. A. Calvin	Judge J. S. Telford,*
	S. M. Black	W. A. Crawford,*
	J. M. Adair	Thomas N. Ralston.†
Delaware	W. L. C. Samson	Joseph H. Harper,*
	T. F. B. Smith*	Andrew J. Easson,
	M. J. Thompson	J. H. Perry.*
Des Moines	J. A. Hervey	Wm. Taylor,*
	W. W. Woodburn†	Wm. Reed,*
	W. Z. Allen†	J. H. Wherry,
	Charles C. Meek	W. H. Davidson.*
Detroit	W. H. McPeak	Jerry Russel,*
	J. C. Pinkerton	Neil Patterson.*
Frankfort	J. R. Wallace	John Tarr,*
	James Potter	J. E. Craig.
Garnett	D. A. W. Johnson	T. M. Hamilton,
	F. W. Wilson	W. S. Speer.
Illinois, Central	A. E. Brownlee	L. A. Norwood.
Illinois, Southern	W. S. Wallace	Robert Rutledge,
	R. E. Wilkin†	H. C. Milligan,*
	E. G. McKibben	William Schattgen.
Indiana	J. D. Lytle	A. C. Kirkham,*
	J. P. Cowan, D.D.	Robert Donnell.†
Indiana, Northern	W. C. Work	H. W. Sharp.
[illegible]orthwestern	H. C. White	W. J. Skewis,
	W. M. French	James Currer.*
[illegible]ity	M. F. McKirahan	J. H. McLaughlin,
	J. P. White	S. G. Stewart, M.D.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Keokuk	A. M. Stevenson	Wm. E. Nelson,
	John Lackey	J. K. Faris,
	W. C. Williamson, D.D.	J. C. Boice, M.D.
Kiskiminetas	R. A. Jamison	A. J. Martin,
	F. S. McBride	J. C. Somerville.
Lake	H. Westlake	W. R. Mehard,
	J. C. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.	J. S. Moore,
	P. W. Free, D.D.	H. B. Bailey.
Le Claire	C. H. Mitchell	James L. Porter.
Los Angeles	R. L. Welch	J. A. Young,
	E. S. McKitrick, D.D.	Geo. C. Hill,
	John E. Wishart†	S. F. Stewart.
Mansfield	F. D. Findley	W. F. Park.
	W. A. Littell	
Mercer	R. W. Thompson	W. J. Shields,*
	W. A. Campbell	W. J. Sharpe,
	D. M. Thorne*	H. A. Broadbent.
Monmouth	W. A. Findley	Wm. Robertson,
	W. J. Buchanan	A. J. McCartney,*
	N. H. Brown, D.D.	J. M. Graham,†
	Thos. C. Pollock	D. R. Acheson.
Monongahela	D. S. Littell, D.D.	W. H. Bauman,
	J. D. Sands, D.D.	J. A. Hunter,
	W. A. Philips	J. T. Montgomery,
	W. R. Stevenson	G. B. Adams,
	J. T. McCrory, D.D.	R. G. Ramsey,
	J. W. English, D.D.	James Large,
	W. A. McClymonds	Samuel Shane,
	S. P. Montgomery	W. J. Prenter.*
Muskingum	T. D. Edgar	L. J. Lorimer,*
	F. W. Crosbie	R. G. Ardrey,*
	R. B. Patton	James McCourt,
	G. O. Miller	Thomas J. Yost,*
	John S. Speer, D.D.	D. A. Leeper.
New York	Arney S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D.	Wm. Hammond,
	J. Howard Tate	Wm. McComb,*
	James A. Reed, D.D.	Moses Black,
	J. F. McKnight	John Shultz,*
	J. L. Hervey, D.D.	Lyle Reid.*
Ohio, First	S. A. Livingston	S. S. Wykoff,*
	S. R. Lyons, D.D.*	J. C. Harper,*
	John W. Bickett*	James Compton.†
Oklahoma	I. C. Rankin	Wm. H. Smith.*
Omaha	Wm. F. Johnston	David H. White,*
	Alex. Gilchrist, D.D.	James Brown,*
	D. R. Turnbull	Alex. Thom.
Oregon	J. H. Leiper	Wm. Maxwell,*
	Alexander McCracken	S. W. Glasgow.*
Pawnee	J. C. Calhoun, D.D.	J. W. Ferguson,*
	M. M. Milford	George Anderson.
Philadelphia	Wm. McKirahan, D.D.	W. J. Graham,*
	James Price, D.D.	F. O. Shane,
	W. J. B. Edgar	B. D. McCann,*
	C. S. Cleland	G. W. Collins.
Pittsburg	R. C. Gibson	Patrick Coyne.
Princeton	W. H. Patterson	James A. Espy.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Puget Sound	Robert E. Cooper	W. C. Glenn,
	D. M. Montgomery	R. J. Matheson.
Rock Island	Hugh B. Speer	T. T. Frazer,
	D. L. McNary	J. K. McCosh.*
San Francisco	J. M. Gillespie	George McKillop.*
	J. T. McKitrick	
Sidney	Albert Gordon	John Fulton,
	A. J. Johnston*	Robert Watson.*
Spokane	David W. Berry	W. T. Claybaugh,
	W. J. Hawk	M. M. Strain.*
Stamford	A. P. Gillespie	Peter Peddie.
Steubenville	T. H. Hanna, Jr	S. C. Shane,
	F. E. Dean	David Warren,†
	D. K. McKnight, D.D.	Wm. G. Herron.
Tennessee	R. W. McGranahan, D.D.	Calvin B. Betha,
	James E. James	L. Grant,†
	Wm. S. Glass	J. N. Cotton.
Vermont	John Hood	J. H. Symes.*
Westmoreland	E. C. Paxton	David Anderson,
	H. W. Millen	John E. McLean,
	Howard Wilson	M. L. Bright,
	Charles Stunkard	W. E. Shaw,*
	Samuel Collins, D.D.*	David Tallant.
Wheeling	W. Orris Fisher	J. H. McClure,
	J. H. Littell	R. E. Cooke,
	Chas. H. Robinson, D.D.	Samuel Gordon.
Wisconsin	T. H. Melville	W. D. McGill.*
Xenia	A. K. Strane	Robert Boyd,
	W. S. McClure, D.D.	D. W. Williamson,
	S. E. Martin	Thos. H. Murry.*
The Delta	J. H. Boyd*	
	G. A. Sowash*	
Middle Egypt	W. H. Reed	
	David Strang, D.D.*	
Thebes	Chauncey Murch, D.D.	
Rawal Pindi	T. L. Scott*	
Gujranwala	T. E. Holliday*	
Sialkot	W. B. Anderson	

[*Absent from the entire meeting. †Absent from one or more roll calls.]

The Rev. W. C. Williamson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Keokuk, was elected Moderator.

The Committee on Conferences and Arrangements presented the following report, which was adopted.

CONFERENCES.

Your Committee on Conferences would respectfully submit the following program as their report:

Thursday evening, May 25, to preside, Rev. R. B. A. McBride, general subject, Foreign Missions. "India's Readiness for a Great Revival," Rev. W. B. Anderson; "Our Needs in Egypt," Rev. Chauncey Murch, D.D.; "Simultaneous Evangelism," Mr. J. Campbell White.

Digitized by Google

Monday evening, May 29, to preside, Rev. I. C. Rankin, general subject, Home Missions. "The United Presbyterian Church and the Christianizing of America," Rev. J. D. Rankin, D.D.; "Home Missions and the Immigrant Problem," Rev. J. T. McCrory, D.D.; "The Fruits and Prospects of Home Missions," Rev. Alexander Gilchrist, D.D.

Tuesday evening, May 30, to preside, President R. W. McGranahan, D.D., general subject, Education. "Educational Ideals," President J. A. Thompson, D.D.; "The College in Its Relation to the Church," President T. H. McMichael, D.D. Short talks, by President R. G. Ferguson, D.D., and President J. K. Montgomery, D.D.

Hours of meeting: 9.00 A.M., 2.00 P.M., 7.45 P.M.

Hours of adjournment: 12.00 M. and 5 P.M.

The General Assembly adjourned to meet Thursday morning at 9 o'clock. Prayer by J. T. McCrory, D.D.

THURSDAY.

May 25, 1905, 9 o'clock A. M.

The Second United Presbyterian Church.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by J. B. Lee, D.D. The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Second Clerk announced that the Principal Clerk, D. F. McGill, D.D., has been seriously ill and therefore unable to attend the present meeting of the General Assembly, and that he is now being restored to health.

The General Assembly appointed a committee consisting of Thomas Park, D.D., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., and W. S. McClure, D.D., to send to the Principal Clerk a telegram of sympathy and to prepare a suitable minute to be made of record. John McNaugher, D.D., led the General Assembly in prayer for his speedy and entire restoration to health.

As the Second Clerk assumes the duties of the Principal Clerk, J. S. Speer, D.D., was elected First Assistant Clerk. Mr. J. C. Dight was elected Assistant Clerk.

The Committees on Memorial Services presented a report which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON MEMORIAL SERVICE.

The Committee on Program for the Memorial Service for Ministers Deceased respectfully reports as follows:

During the year fourteen ministers have been called to the higher service in the heavenly places. These were men beloved and honored in the Church.

Digitized by Google

The four hundredth anniversary of the birth of John Knox, the great Scotch reformer, falls within this year. The Council of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, which met in Liverpool, took notice of this and adopted a resolution asking all the Reformed Churches to unite in proper memorial and thanksgiving services. Afterwards the third Sabbath of May was agreed upon as a suitable time. A communication was addressed to this General Assembly on the subject, but inasmuch as the date named would come before the meeting of the General Assembly, the Moderator and Principal Clerk issued a statement and recommendation for the observance of the day by appropriate memorial and thanksgiving services.

The United Presbyterian Church, in common with others, is heir to the great blessings which have come to the world from the labors of John Knox, and it is proper that the General Assembly should suitably honor his name. The Committee on the Memorial Service, therefore, arranged for a commemorative address in connection with the usual services in memory of our deceased ministers. The following program is submitted:

The Rev. C. S. Cleland to preside. A memorial address, by the Rev. W. C. Williamson, D.D. An address on John Knox, by the Rev. Joseph Kyle, D.D.

The report of the Clerks on the Order of Business for the General Assembly was presented and adopted and is as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The last General Assembly instructed the Stated Clerks to prepare an Order of Business to be presented at the opening of the present meeting. Such an order is desirable for the more satisfactory transaction of business and that everyone may know at what time the leading subjects will be under discussion. The following is respectfully submitted:

Wednesday evening: After the constitution of the General Assembly, the report of the Committee on Credentials; the election of a Moderator; the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

Thursday, Monday and Tuesday evenings: Public meetings, on conferences on general subjects on the work of the Church. The program to be arranged by a Committee on Public Meetings, of which the Stated Clerks shall be members.

Friday evening: Memorial service.

Thursday A.M.: The presentation of the reports of the Boards and Permanent Committees. P.M.: The presentation of memorials, communications and papers requiring references.

Friday, 11 A.M.: Report on Publication and Sabbath Schools. 2.30 P.M.: Report on Education. 3.30 P.M.: Reception of delegates and representatives of other bodies.

Saturday, 10 A.M.: Report on Ministerial Relief.

Monday, 10.30 A.M.: Report on Women's Board. 2.30 P.M.: Report of the Semi-Centennial Commission. 3.30 P.M.: Report on Foreign Missions.

Tuesday, 9.30 A.M.: Report on Home Missions. 10.45 A.M.: Report on Church Extension. 2.30 P.M.: Report on Freedmen's Missions. 3.45 P.M. Report on Young People's Work. 4.45 P.M.: Report on Nominations.

Wednesday, 9.00 A.M.: Final Roll Call; Report on Leave of Absence; Report on Delegate Fund.

Digitized by Google

The Second Clerk presented the Annual Summary of the Statistics of the Church, which was referred to Committee on Statistics.

Reports were presented from the Trustees of the General Assembly, the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and General Committee of Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Publication and Ministerial Relief; also from the Treasurers of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief and The Gibson Trust Fund, and the Trustees of the William Reed Estate. These were all referred to the Committees on the Boards and to the Committee on Finance.

The reports of the following permanent committees were presented and placed on the docket: On Narrative and State of Religion; On Young People's Work; On Psalmody Conventions; Of the Joint Committee on a Uniform Version of the Psalms in Meter; and on a New Version of the Psalms.

The report of the Committee on a Board of Aid for Colleges was read and referred to the Committee on Education.

Adjourned. Prayer by E. S. McKitrick, D.D.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by D. S. Littell, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

A communication was received from the managers of the American Bible Society, together with the credentials of John Fox, D.D., as its representative, and referred to the Committee on Correspondence. It was made the order of the day for 2:30 P. M. to hear Dr. Fox.

The moderator nominated and the General Assembly confirmed the following Standing Committees:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Ministers, J. T. McCrory, D.D., James Reed, D.D., W. S. McClure, D.D.; Elders, W. R. Mehard, D. R. Atchison.

Judiciary—Ministers, John McNaugher, D.D., J. B. Lee, D.D., Wm. McKirahan, D.D.; Elders, Robert Rutledge, James Large.

Foreign Missions—Ministers, Chas. H. Robinson, D.D., W. P. McNary, D.D., H. H. Crawford; Elders, Robt. J. Taggart, W. D. Williamson.

Home Missions—Ministers, J. D. Rankin, D.D., J. B. Pollock, J. H. Leiper, W. A. Phillips; Elders, Wm. Nelson, J. K. McCosh.

Digitized by Google

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS—Ministers, D. L. McNary, T. L. Rose, J. O. McConnell; Elders, J. K. Faris, S. C. Shane.
CHURCH EXTENSION—Ministers, I. C. Rankin, Wm. F. Johnston, W. L. C. Samson; Elders, S. F. Stewart, L. C. Johnston.
EDUCATION—Ministers, R. B. A. McBride, T. D. Edgar, R. E. Wilson; Elders, J. Kirkpatrick, M.D., John Galloway.
MINISTERIAL RELIEF—Ministers, D. S. Littell, D.D., N. H. Brown, D.D., R. J. Kyle; Elders, R. J. McMichael, M.D., S. W. Glasgow.
PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOLS—Ministers, R. W. McGranahan, D.D., R. W. Thompson, J. P. White; Elders, S. S. Wykoff, J. H. Wherry.
FINANCE—Ministers, P. W. Free, D.D., W. J. Buchanan; Elders, F. O. Shane, H. D. Fulton, Wm. Hammond.
STATISTICS—Ministers, D. A. W. Johnson, W. W. Woodburn, W. A. Littell; Elders, Wm. McB. Grove, J. M. Miller.
CORRESPONDENCE—Ministers, W. H. McMillan, D.D., S. M. Black, A. M. Stevenson; Elders, W. S. Speer, W. H. McCall.
DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES—Ministers, J. P. Cowan, D.D., J. W. English, D.D., S. A. Livingston; Elders, W. L. Claybaugh, Wm. Lukins.
REVISION—Ministers, J. C. Calhoun, D.D., W. A. Chambers, J. C. Hamilton; Elders, J. H. Symes, J. N. Cotton.
NOMINATIONS—Ministers, J. C. Wilson, D.D., C. S. Cleland, Pressly Thompson, Thos. H. Hanna, Jr., S. E. Martin, Thomas C. Pollock, A. R. Paul, J. P. Davis, D.D., D. R. Turnbull, R. L. Welch, D. W. Berry.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES—Ministers, J. D. Sands, D.D., J. Howard Tate, C. H. Mitchell; Elders, N. A. Norwood, George McKnight.
APPROPRIATIONS—Ministers, Charles H. Robinson, D.D., J. D. Rankin, D.D., D. L. McNary, I. C. Rankin, R. B. A. McBride, D. S. Littell, D.D., R. W. McGranahan, D.D., W. J. Buchanan.
WOMEN'S BOARD—Ministers, Thomas Park, D.D., Chauncey Murch, D.D., A. B. Gilfillan; Elders, S. S. Findley, J. E. Craig.
YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK—Ministers, Willard H. Patterson, J. T. Adams, H. W. Millen; Elders, Samuel Gordon, William Walker.
LEAVE OF ABSENCE—Ministers, J. A. Bailey, D.D., James Porter, R. C. Gibson; Elders, W. C. Glenn, W. J. Sharpe.

It was agreed that a special committee on Temperance be appointed. The moderator nominated and the General Assembly confirmed the following committee:

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE—Ministers, T. P. Proudfit, John Hood, T. H. Melville; Elders J. C. Somerville, Robert Boyd.

Colonel D. J. Palmer, representing the veterans of the civil war of this city, presented to the Moderator a gavel made from wood of the floor of Libby Prison. The Moderator replied on behalf of the General Assembly.

The representative of the American Bible Society, John Fox, D.D., presented the work and claims of that society.

The Moderator replied, expressing the interest of the United Presbyterian Church in the Society and its thankfulness for the results accomplished.

Digitized by Google

The Committee appointed to convey to the Principal Clerk the sympathies of the General Assembly, presented the following report which was adopted.

LETTER TO THE PRINCIPAL CLERK.

The committee appointed to prepare a minute, expressing the feeling of the General Assembly with respect to our Principal Clerk, D. F. McGill, D.D., who is absent on account of serious illness, offers the following resolutions:

1. We assure Dr. McGill of our great sympathy for him in his sickness, which prevents his being present with us, and that we miss his genial presence and helpful hand.

2. We assure him that in all his affliction we are afflicted, and that we offer earnest prayer and supplication, through the power of the Spirit, for his ultimate and complete recovery, and that his consecrated life may long continue to be used and honored by the Lord in ministering to the efficiency of our beloved United Presbyterian Church.

The committee, by direction of the General Assembly, sent a telegram of sympathy to Dr. McGill.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Reform was presented and read and referred to a special committee, consisting of the following:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REFORM—Ministers, Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., James Price, D.D., E. C. Paxton; Elders, J. C. Boice, M.D., W. J. Smeallie.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Oklahoma on prohibition in the Indian Territory was read and referred to the special committee on Temperance.

The report of the Semi-Centennial Commission was presented and placed on the Docket.

The report of the permanent committee on Evangelistic Work was presented and placed on the Docket.

The report of the permanent committee on Work among Foreigners was read and placed on the Docket.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator, prayers being offered by Revs. R. D. Edgar and Ralph E. Wilkin.

The credentials of Rev. F. Rostan, the delegate from the Waldensian Church, of Rev. G. L. Hoefker, the delegate from the Christian Reformed Church in North America, and of Rev. J. S. Moffett, D.D., the delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, together with a letter from the latter, and also of Dr. John McNaugher as delegate from the Presbyterian Alliance Commission, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Digitized by Google

The report of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and the report of the delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America were referred to the Committees on Correspondence and Finance.

The reports of the Presbyteries on the Overtures were presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following memorials were presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

From the Presbytery of Allegheny, asking for an overture on the eligibility of women to the diaconate; from the Presbyteries of Allegheny, New York, Boston, Kansas City and Puget Sound, asking for a revision of the Directory for Worship in connection with the revision of the Book of Government.

A memorial from Boston Presbytery, asking for an increase in the salaries of Home Missionaries, was referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

A request from the Secretary of the W. C. T. U. of Pennsylvania for a day of prayer on Temperance was referred to the Committee on Temperance.

A memorial from the Freedmen's Board and the Women's Missionary Board asking for the enactment of rules governing the joint tenure of property by the two Boards, was read and referred to the committees on these Boards jointly.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Colorado asking for the election of ruling elders for a limited term was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of College Springs on a General Treasurer for all the Boards was referred to the Committee on Finance.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Conemaugh on advertisements in the Christian Union Herald was referred to the Committee on the Board of Publication.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Northern Indiana asking for an interpretation of the action of the last General Assembly on the membership covenant was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A communication from the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church concerning the running of railroad trains on the Sabbath was read and referred to the Committee on Reform.

Digitized by Google

A communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India requesting correspondence by delegates, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication was received from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America concerning the 200th anniversary of the organization of the first Supreme Judicatory of that body was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Adjourned. Closed with prayer by Rev. R. B. A. McBride.

First Church, 7:45 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. R. Watson. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of last session were read and approved.

The General Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, a conference on Foreign Missions, Rev. R. B. A. McBride, presiding. The conference rose and reported through its chairman that the program had been carried out. The report was adopted.

Adjourned. Rev. C. S. Cleland led in prayer.

FRIDAY.

Second Church, May 26, 1905, 9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Joseph Calhoun, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

An invitation from the citizens of Washington asking the General Assembly to join them in the exercises on Memorial Day, Tuesday, May 30th, at 2 P. M., was presented and was accepted.

The Second Clerk was empowered to sign the warrants of the General Assembly as Acting Principal Clerk.

The report of the Ways and Means Committee was read and placed on the Docket.

The expense accounts of the Committee on Ways and Means, of the Committee on Closer Relations with other Churches, and of the Treasurer of the Evangelistic Committee were referred to the Committee on Finance.

A complaint of Xenia Presbytery against the Muskingum Presbytery for its action in receiving under its care a congrega-

Digitized by Google

tion within the territory of the Presbytery of Xenia was presented and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

The report of the Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society was presented and referred to the Committee on the Women's Board.

The report of the Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and a telegram from the chairman of the committee were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Closer Relations of the Reformed Churches was read and placed on the Docket.

The Report of the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches was presented and read. So much of this report as relates to Sabbath schools was referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools; so much as relates to candidates for the ministry was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries; so much as relates to the evangelization of the colored race was referred to the Committee on Freedmen's Missions; so much as relates to expenses was referred to the Committee on Finance; so much as relates to absentee membership was placed on the Docket, and the whole report was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the delegate to the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce was read and the resolutions were adopted as follows:

REPORT ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly reaffirm the action of last year. (Minutes 1904, p. 45.)

2. That we approve the action of the Inter-Church Conference and recommend "that ministers refuse to marry divorced persons, except the innocent party in a case where divorce has been granted on scriptural grounds, nor then until assured that a period of one year has elapsed from the date of the decision allowing the divorce."

3. That the appeal of the Inter-Church Conference be approved.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Ways and Means was made the third order of the day for Saturday morning.

Proceeded to the order of the day and took up the report of the Committee on the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work. The report was adopted and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools finds in the annual report of the Board of Publication much that is encouraging.

The reduction of the outstanding debt, the increase in the surplus value of the assets, and also of the rentals, together with the large volume of business transacted in the book and periodical departments, indicate a careful and prosperous business management of the Board's interests.

The missionary work of the Board in distributing its literature to mission stations and weak congregations has been, without doubt, a great benefit to the Church. For this purpose the Board received of the appropriation made by the last Assembly only $2,478.32, but distributed literature to the amount of $3,272.92.

In the Sabbath School Department we note with pleasure the marked increase in the circulation of all the periodicals.

We commend the work of the Sabbath School Committee of the Board in its effort to prepare a graded course and thus meet the demands of the hour for more systematic and thorough study of the Word.

The Home Department has come to stay, and we note with pleasure the encouragement given by the Board and that there is evidence of growth in enrollment and interest in this branch of work.

While we have no data before us regarding the growth of the Normal Department, yet we have reason to believe that interest in the special training of teachers for their work has deepened, and your committee desires to express its conviction of the importance of this department and that larger attention should be paid to it.

Attention is called to the valuable contribution to our Church literature, which has been made in the publication of "An Exposition of the Shorter Catechism," which has been prepared by Dr. James Harper in his usual exhaustive and helpful style.

There was referred to your committee the memorial from the Presbytery of Conemaugh, asking for the exclusion of certain forms of advertisements from the Christian Union Herald.

We call the attention of the Assembly to former deliverances on this matter: That in 1894 the Assembly authorized the printing of advertisements in the Herald; that in 1903 a memorial from the Presbytery of Mercer, similar to the one before this Assembly, was answered by an expression of confidence in the management of the Board and leaving the whole matter to them. We recommend the following action:

Recognizing the possibility that, even with the greatest care, publishers may sometimes be deceived as to the reliability of advertisers and unintentionally endorsement may be given to an unworthy enterprise, the General Assembly reaffirms its declaration of 1903, and again expresses its confidence that nothing of an objectionable character will be intentionally admitted to the columns of the Herald.

There has come to your committee the information that a desire has been expressed in some parts of the Church for the publication of a monthly review, which would provide for the discussion of questions of doctrine, polity, etc., relating to our Church, as well as the themes pertaining to great missionary and forward movements for the advancement of the kingdom. It has been thought that such a publication, under the editorial supervision of the faculties of our theological seminaries might do much to quicken Church loyalty, better inform the Church on vital questions and stimulate interest in all denominational and evangelical lines; therefore,

Resolved, That the Board of Publication take the whole matter under careful consideration, and, if the way be clear, proceed with the enterprise.

The reference to your committee of that part of the report of the Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance which refers to more careful instruction

Digitized by Google

of the youth in doctrine and the proper recognition of baptized children as members of the Church, brings before us a question of great moment to the Church of to-day.

Your committee is profoundly impressed with the conviction that the standard of Sabbath school efficiency is not enrollment nor attendance, nor even offerings, but is to be found in the faithfulness with which the Word of God is taught as a whole, in the degree in which results are obtained in consecrated Christian life, in the success or failure of binding the Sabbath school to the Church, so that those enrolled in the Sabbath school shall be found in the pews during the Church service. The Sabbath school is the nursery of the Church and the children of believing parents should be recognized in their true relationship as members already of the Church of Christ; therefore be it

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly recommend to those in charge of Sabbath schools that provision be made for the instruction of the more advanced members in fundamental doctrine, and as a text-book for this we commend the work of Dr. James Harper on the Catechism.

2. That systematic and thorough home study of the Word be encouraged in all ways possible.

3. That all reasonable efforts be put forth to bring the Sabbath school into closest touch with the preaching service, so that Sabbath school pupils may be found in the pews of the church.

4. That pastors and sessions recognize the membership in the church of the children of believing parents, that they are included in the covenant and are to receive the privileges and care of the Church in baptism and Christian culture, including constant and faithful admonition.

5. That the revised edition of the Shorter Catechism, issued this year by the Board of Publication, be, and hereby is, adopted as the standard edition, to be recognized and used by the United Presbyterian Church in all its work.

6. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day"; and the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day."

7. That each presbytery require its Sabbath school superintendent to report annually on the floor of the presbytery the condition of each school under its care.

8. That through the presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents each of our schools be urged to organize a "Home Department" class.

9. That presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their respective fields with a view of establishing mission schools.

10. That an annual convention, bearing on Sabbath school work, methods, etc., be held in each presbytery, and in the case of the smaller or more scattered presbyteries that it be held in connection with one of the meetings of the presbytery.

The General Assembly adjourned and was closed with prayer by J. P. Davis, D.D.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. F. M. McKirahan. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The minutes of the Forty-sixth General Assembly, and the minutes of the Synods of New York, Pittsburg, First West, Ohio,

Digitized by Google

Second, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Columbia, the Nile and the Punjab were presented and referred to the Committee on Revision.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the subject of Education.

The Corresponding Secretary of the Board addressed the General Assembly, and a general discussion was held. The Committee on the Board of Education was instructed to present its report at the opening of the conference, Tuesday evening.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of fraternal delegates. The Rev. G. L. Hoefker, of the Christian Reformed Church in North America, was introduced and addressed the General Assembly. The Moderator made a suitable reply.

The delegate of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South being unable to be present, a letter bearing the greetings of the Synod and asking continued correspondence and co-operation, was read by the chairman of the Committee on Correspondence.

The subject of co-operation in Home Missions and Church Extension was referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The Presbyterial Nominations for Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, Superintendents of Sabbath Schools and Secretaries of Christian Unions, were confirmed.

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF CHRISTIAN UNIONS.

Albany.....F. A., William J. Smeallie, Esq., Pattersonville, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Robert D. Williamson, 1622 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Hamilton, 109 4th St., Schenectady, N. Y.
S. C. U., M. J. Barrett, M.D., 1830 5th Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Allegheny.....F. A., George M. Paden, Esq., Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Thomas Park, D.D., 1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Bellevue, Pa.
S. C. U., John A. Duff, D.D., Aspinwall, Pa.

Argyle.....F. A., John L. Hunt, Esq., Cambridge, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. S. McEachron, West Hebron, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. T. Young, East Greenwich, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. F. B. Murch, Greenwich, N. Y.

Arkansas Valley.....F. A., J. W. Duff, Esq., Sterling, Kansas.
S. M., James White, D.D., Arkansas City, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Gibney, 201 Allison St., Newton, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. J. C. Beitel, Pretty Prairie, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

Beaver Valley.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., 1511 Third Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. James A. McDonald, Ellwood City, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Robert B. Miller, Beaver, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. F. M. Miller, Conway, Pa.

Big Spring.....F. A., Rev. J. L. Grove, McConnellsburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. G. Pinkerton, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. 2.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mifflintown, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Boston.....F. A., Rev. T. M. Huston, Whitinsville, Mass.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Alexander, 40 Highland Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
S. S. S., Rev. A. K. McLennan, 15 Faxon St., Dorchester, Mass.
S. C. U., Rev. Frank D. Smith, 444 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass.

Brookville.....F. A., Rev. Mertz A. Eakin, 7 W. Weber Ave., Du Bois, Pa.
S. M., Rev. L. W. Greenlee, Dayton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. M. Patterson, Atwood, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. T. Adams, Brookville, Pa.

Butler.....F. A., W. B. Shrader, Esq., 442 N. McKean St., Butler, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. O. McConnell, Slippery Rock, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. S. Wilson, Prospect, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. S. Littell, Zelienople, Pa.

Caledonia.....F. A., M. J. Austin, Esq., 442 South Park Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. M., James R. Logue, D.D., 337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. John Ferguson, 88 Altruria St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. Edgar P. Smith, Caledonia, N. Y.

Cedar Rapids.....F. A., J. N. Sprole, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. A. R. Paul, 210 3d Ave., W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. S. S., J. W. Ramsay, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. C. U., W. G. McCornack, Esq., Traer, Iowa.

Chartiers.....F. A., T. B. H. Brownlee, Esq., Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Pressly Thompson, 351 E. Beau St., Washington, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Robert Hammill, Claysville, Pa., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Watson, West Middletown, Pa.

Chicago.....F. A., Rev. Riley M. Little, 449 E. 62d St., Chicago.
S. M., Rev. Hugh F. Given, 6504 Parnell Ave., Chicago.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Speer, Sandwich, Ill., R. F. D. 1.
S. C. U., Rev. John W. McClenahan, 5542 Aberdeen St., Chicago.

Cleveland.....F. A., W. A. Thompson, Esq., Lisbon, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. Elmer E. Douglass, East Palestine, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. Guy W. McCracken, Youngstown, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. W. A. Chambers, Struthers, Ohio.

College Springs.....F. A., Rev. William Murchie, Red Oak, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Davis, Coin, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Nairn, College Springs, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. L. R. Free, Tingley, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Colorado.....F. A., S. C. Moore, Esq., 516 E. Bijou St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
S. M., Rev. A. W. Jamieson, Loveland, Colo.
S. S. S., Rev. W. Charles Wallace, Colorado Springs, Colo.
S. C. U., Rev. Ernest G. Forrester, 2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.

Concordia.....F. A., W. M. Lukens, Esq., Beloit, Kans., R. F. D. No. 3.
S. M., Rev. J. B. Story, Idana, Kansas.
S. S. S., T. W. Kincaid, Esq., Clay Center, Kansas.
S. C. U., S. M. Carnahan, Esq., Garrison, Kansas, R. F. D.

Conemaugh.....F. A., Rev. D. E. Magill, Homer City, Pa.
S. M., Rev. F. B. Foster, 223 Haynes St., Johnstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. M. Black, New Florence, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. L. Ralston, Saltsburg, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

Delaware.....F. A., James Bruce, D.D., Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. L. C. Samson, Bovina Center, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. M. G. Jerrow, North Kortright, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. H. K. Galloway, South Kortright, N. Y.

Des Moines.....F. A., Alex. Hastie, Esq., 210 5th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. Elmer F. Gillis, Newton, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. M. G. Munn, Chariton, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. W. Woodburn, 1015 Fifth Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

Detroit.....F. A., J. C. Robertson, Esq., 882 Brooklyn Ave., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Pinkerton, 740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
S. S. S., Rev. T. C. Littell, Martin, Mich.
S. C. U., Rev. W. H. McPeak, Port Huron, Mich.

Frankfort.....F. A., R. M. Bryan, Hookstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Morris Watson, Burgettstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. H. L. Hood, Colona, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. Guy S. Brooks, Florence, Pa.

Garnett.....F. A., Hon. J. H. Stavely, Lyndon, Kansas.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Lyndon, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Davidson, 513 Neosho St., Emporia, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. F. W. Wilson, Americus, Kansas.

Illinois, Central.....F. A., R. A. Jennings, Esq., Piper City, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. T. Meloy, Hoopeston, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. A. T. Hemphill, Washburn, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. A. E. Brownlee, Piper City, Ill.

Illinois, Southern....F. A., W. P. White, Esq., 4644 Cook Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
S. M., A. M. Campbell, D.D., 1704 Marcus Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
S. S. S., Rev. J. E. Barr, Pinckneyville, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. S. A. Jackson, Oakdale, Ill.

Indiana.....F. A., T. M. Reed, Esq., Madison, Ind.
S. M., Rev. C. M. Lawrence, 2215 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. F. W. Schmunk, Milroy, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. R. P. Cooke, Glenwood, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Indiana, Northern....F. A., H. W. Sharpe, Esq., 609 W. Cherry St., Bluffton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. G. I. Gordon, Hebron, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. G. A. Roseburg, Idaville, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. W. C. Work, Terhune, Ind., R. F. D. 32.

Iowa, Northwestern..F. A., J. S. Campbell, Esq., 615 Kansas St., Sioux City, Iowa.
S. M., H. F. Wallace, D.D., Ireton, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. McCoy, Quimby, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. John G. Dick, Brookings, S. Dak.

Kansas City.....F. A., Rev. J. P. White, 816 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kan.
S. M., Rev. R. A. Evans, 1327 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Renwick, 812 Tyler St., Topeka, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. J. A. Lawrence, Lawrence, Kansas.

Keokuk.....F. A., D. H. Logan, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. F. O. Ross, Washington, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. S. Bailey, Ainsworth, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. C. Marshall, Columbus City, Iowa.

Kiskiminetas.....F. A., Rev. Curtis R. Stevenson, 266 Franklin Ave., Vandergrift, Pa.
S. M., Rev. F. S. McBride, Kittanning, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. L. Thome, Murraysville, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
S. C. U., Rev. R. A. Jamison, Apollo, Pa.

Lake.....F. A., P. W. Free, D.D., Waterford, Pa.
S. M., D. G. McKay, D.D., 283 Main St., Greenville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. McBride, 16 Harriott Ave., Oil City, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. H. G. McVey, Jamestown, Pa.

Le Claire.....F. A., R. J. Gibson, Esq., Elvira, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. S. M. McConnell, Stanwood, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Leeper, Elvira, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. C. F. Hoffman, Wyoming, Iowa.

Los Angeles.....F. A., J. H. Young, Esq., Pasadena, Calif.
S. M., Rev. M. M. Kilpatrick, Santa Ana, Calif.
S. S. S., Rev. S. J. Shaw, 408 21st St., San Diego, Calif.
S. C. U., Rev. R. L. Welch, Redlands, Calif.

Mansfield.....F. A., Rev. J. T. Caldwell, Iberia, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. F. D. Findley, 30 Douglas Ave., Mansfield, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Hanley, Canton, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. A. J. Hanna, Ontario, Ohio.

Mercer.....F. A., E. M. Patterson, Esq., Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Gealey, Lowellville, Ohio, R. F. D.
S. S. S., Rev. W. S. Ritchie, Volant, Pa., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. W. V. Grove, Skidmore, Pa., R. F. D.

Monmouth.....F. A., John Y. Whiteman, Esq., Biggsville, Ill.
S. M., Rev. Thomas C. Pollock, Monmouth, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. Samuel Brown, Monmouth, Ill., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. John A. Burnett, Monmouth, Ill.

Monongahela.....F. A., J. D. Sands, D.D., 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. A. Elliott, 2102 Sidney St., S. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. G. Reaney, Crafton, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. C. McCown, Mt. Lebanon, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Muskingum.....F. A., D. R. Wallace, Esq., Cambridge, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. J. G. C. Webster, New Concord, Ohio, R. F. D., 34.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. McMunn, Antrim, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. R. R. Caldwell, Byesville, Ohio.

New York.....F. A., James A. Reed, D.D., 41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. J. L. Hervey, 150 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. C. E. Garvin, 638 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Howard Tate, 35 7th Ave., New York, N. Y.

Ohio, First.....F. A., R. J. Brown, Esq., Morning Sun, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. S. A. Livingston, Monroe, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. H. A. Kelsey, Wheat, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. Frank Boyd, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Oklahoma.....F. A., Prof. John W. Miller, care Southwestern Business College, Oklahoma, Okla.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Rankin, Guthrie, Okla.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. McKnight, Roosevelt, Okla.
S. C. U., Rev. A. N. Griffith, 315 E. Park Place, Oklahoma, Okla.

Omaha.....F. A., A. W. Bowman, Esq., 117 N. 16th St., Omaha, Nebr.
S. M., Rev. Wm. F. Johnson, 1900 Spencer St., Omaha, Nebr.
S. S. S., H. S. Westbrook, Esq., Dunbar, Nebr.
S. C. U., Murray C. French, 2517 S. 32d St., Omaha, Nebr.

Oregon.....F. A., J. C. Irvine, Esq., Albany, Ore.
S. M., Rev. W. P. White, Albany, Ore.
S. S. S., Rev. A. W. Wilson, 396 6th St., Portland, Ore.
S. C. U., Carl E. Sox, Esq., Albany, Ore.

Pawnee.....F. A., F. G. Bogle, Esq., Pawnee City, Nebr.
S. M., Rev. John A. Greer, Superior, Nebr.
S. S. S., Rev. Milford Tidball, Burchard, Nebr.
S. C. U., Rev. W. S. Sturgeon, Minden, Nebr.

Philadelphia.....F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. Alvin Orr, 126 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Burnside, 1254 N. 56th St., Philadephia, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. George E. Raitt, 5343 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Pittsburg.....F. A., Rev. W. A. Miller, Chetopa, Kans.
S. M., Rev. R. C. Gibson, Beulah, Kans.
S. S. S., M. Cuthburtson, Esq., Pittsburg, Kansas, R. F. D. 3.
S. C. U., J. L. Stewart, Esq., 507 W. 1st St., Pittsburg, Kansas.

Princeton.....F. A., W. W. Blair, M.D., Princeton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. J. D. Barr, Blomington, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. W. H. Patterson, Ph.D., Princeton, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. S. W. Woodburn, Palestine, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Puget Sound.....F. A., W. B. Monks, Esq., 8th Ave. and Madison St., Seattle, Wash.
S. M., A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., 1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
S. S. S., Rev. R. E. Cooper, 6107 Kenwood Place, Seattle, Wash.
S. C. U., Rev. W. M. Mackey, East Tacoma, Wash.
Rock Island.....F. A., Rev. S. R. Jamieson, Hanover, Ill.
S. M., Rev. Albert N. Porter, Alexis, Ill., R. F. D. 1.
S. S. S., John E. Porter, Esq., Little York, Ill.
S. C. U., Miss Anna Bailey, Orion, Ill., R. F. D. 2.
San Francisco.....F. A., F. S. Clark, Esq., Salinas, Calif.
S. M., George McCormick, D.D., Salinas, Calif.
S. S. S., Rev. H. R. Snyder, Agenda, Calif.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Gordon, Morgan Hill, Calif.
Sidney..... F. A., M. C. Baals, Esq., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. E. C. Simpson, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. Green, Findlay, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. I. M. Knipe, Belle Center, Ohio.
Spokane.....F. A., R. M. Robertson, Esq., Spirit Lake, Idaho.
S. M., W. G. M. Hays, D.D., Pullman, Wash.
S. S. S., Rev. M. E. Dunn, 1425 7th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
S. C. U., Rev. H. G. Edgar, Colfax, Wash.
Stamford.....F. A., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ont., Canada.
S. M., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ont., Canada.
S. S. S., Duncan Shepherd, Esq., Galt, Ont., Canada.
S. C. U., Miss Elsie Chisholm, Milton, Ont., Canada.
Steubenville..... F. A., Rev. F. E. Dean, Salineville, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. L. L. Gray, Knoxville, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. H. Clark, Calcutta, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Liggitt, Bergholz, Ohio.
Tennessee..... F. A., R. W. McGranahan, D.D., Knoxville, Tenn.
S. M., Rev. William S. Glass, Lincoln, Tenn.
S. S. S., Rev. C. H. Johnson, Miller's Ferry, Ala.
S. C. U., Rev. D. F. White, Athens, Tenn.
Vermont.....F. A., Henry A. Gilfillan, Esq., Barnet, Vt.
S. M., Rev. D. M. McKinlay, Barnet, Vt.
S. S. S., Frank W. Whitehill, Esq., McIndoe Falls, Vt.
S. C. U., Miss Alice H. Gibson, McIndoe Falls, Vt.
Westmoreland.....F. A., Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D., West Newton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. H. S. Wilson, Mount Pleasant, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. W. Caldwell, 2503 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. T. L. Jamieson, Pitcairn, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., J. M. Brown, Esq., 104 S. Front St., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Charles H. Robinson, D.D., 112 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. S. S., Rev. Charles P. Proudfit, 3635 Guernsey St., Bellaire, Ohio.
S. C. U., W. S. Boice, Esq., Warnock, Ohio.
Wisconsin.....F. A., Robert Barlass, Esq., Janesville, Wisc., R. F. D. 1.
S. M., Rev. T. H. Melville, Lodi, Wisc., R. F. D.
S. S. S., Rev. J. Eldon Heeter, Templeton, Wisc.
S. C. U., Miss Margaret Youngclause, Janesville, Wisc., R. F. D. 1.

Digitized by Google

Xenia.....F. A., John H. McVey, Esq., Xenia, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. John G. King, 251 W. 6th St., Columbus, Ohio.
S. S. S., J. Mason Prugh, Esq., Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
S. C. U., T. E. French, Columbus, Ohio.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was taken from the docket and adopted. See Appendix.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Young People's Work was taken from the Docket and referred to the Committee on Young People's Work.

The report of the Committee on Psalmody Conventions was taken up and adopted.

REPORT ON PSALMODY CONVENTIONS.

The committee appointed by the General Assembly to arrange for the holding of two popular conventions during 1905 in the interests of Psalmody, respectfully reports that it is prosecuting with diligence the work committed to its charge.

One of the conventions planned for will be held in Chicago, beginning on Tuesday, 31st of October, and lasting two days. The second will be held in Pittsburgh and Allegheny, beginning on Tuesday, 14th of November, and lasting two days. The programs for the two gatherings are identical, except that there will be two sets of speakers. Within the range of these programs, as outlined, every phase of the large subject of Psalmody has been kept in mind, so that the whole strength of our denominational testimony on this point will be displayed. Definitely argumentative or doctrinal discussions are supplemented by others of a broader character, running along practical, literary and historical lines, and these last will be found to make their own special contribution toward commending the exclusive use of the divine psalter in the Church's praise.

In communication with brethren regarding the preparation of papers or addresses the committee has had from all, without exception, very gratifying manifestation of a cordial interest in these conventions, and it is now able to announce that many of our most talented men will have a place on the two programs, and that scholarly and finished work is assured.

Your committee decided that, to give these conventions a representative character and make them thoroughly effective, each presbytery in the Church should be asked to send a delegation of ministers and elders equal in size to its Assembly delegation. A circular containing this request has been sent out, and already twenty-five presbyteries have appointed such a delegation, while others have intimated that action was postponed until a later date. The present outlook encourages us to expect that every one of our presbyteries will have representatives in attendance either at Chicago or at the eastern convention. In order to keep presbyteries in touch with the Assembly committee, a Correspondence Committee in each presbytery has been sought. Twenty-nine such committees have been reported, and it is hoped that at the coming meetings of the remaining presbyteries the same arrangement will be made.

If funds can be found, as seems probable, a volume containing all the papers and addresses of the two conventions will be published for free distribution among all our ministers and ruling elders, and others, as far as pos-

Digitized by Google

sible. This will be a costly undertaking, but it is believed that the outlay will be more than justified by the permanent results secured.

At the inauguration of this movement the General Assembly, following the suggestion of the memorial on the subject which was presented, made no allowance from its own treasury or by assessment for the expense of these conventions. Instead of this, the committee was empowered to seek voluntary subscriptions sufficient to provide for all needful expenditure. In pursuance of this authorization a large finance committee of influential laymen has been arranged for, and there is little doubt that the generous giving of our people will furnish the money required.

In submitting this report of what has been accomplished thus far, the Assembly's committee begs to urge the wisdom and the timeliness of these conventions. The matter of an inspired and divinely authorized psalter is of sufficient moment to warrant constant advocacy and defence, whether it is looked at denominationally or with reference to the welfare of the Church universal as nourishing a strong, stalwart Christianity. Just now, however, there are special reasons which make public discussion of the subject, such as is proposed, peculiarly seasonable.

It is a partial response to the suggestion of the Twentieth Century International Psalm-Singers' Conference, which met in Belfast in 1902, that there be a similar demonstration on this side.

It would appear, also, that of late there has been a growing recognition of the intrinsic merits of the Psalms as a book of praise. Witness the significance of a joint committee, drawn from the Canadian and the various American Presbyterian Churches, to prepare a uniform version of the Psalms in meter, a work which, after having been some years in progress, is on the eve of completion. Witness, also, the recent utterances of the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in which he advises the return of that great denomination to the use of the Psalms in the service of praise.

Moreover, there has been within less than a year, at the very center of United Presbyterianism, a most convincing demonstration of how the Psalms, fitly rendered, win their way in the estimation of intelligent Christians at large, who belong to hymn-singing communions, and of how, therefore, our Church can afford to press its testimony before the world without fear or misgiving. At the fortieth annual convention of the Pennsylvania State Sabbath School Association, held last October in the Sixth United Presbyterian church, Pittsburgh, a collection of Psalms was used exclusively, and the sentiment of that representative interdenominational assemblage, voiced with enthusiasm by a number of speakers in an open parliament, was that the Psalms clearly hold the first place in the field of praise and devotion. The favorable impression produced was so marked that Mr. John Wanamaker at once ordered 2,000 copies of the pamphlet for his own famous school in Philadelphia, and before the convention adjourned the Board of Publication was obliged to print hastily several thousand additional copies that the delegates might take samples with them to their homes. Practical testimony like this shows how the Psalms can obtain popular acceptance and that the time is ripe for advancing our distinctive position before the Churches as scriptural, dignified and safe.

Again, we refer to the approaching semi-centennial of our beloved Church. To this noteworthy event the conventions of this fall stand happily related in time. Should they succeed at this juncture in leavening our entire body with fresh conviction on the subject of Psalmody, as is their intention, they will contribute as nothing else can to the promoting of all the practical measures that are contemplated in connection with the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of our denominational existence.

In conclusion, the committee submits the following resolutions for adoption:

Digitized by Google

1. That each presbytery be requested to send a delegation to one or other of these Psalmody conventions, and to appoint a committee of correspondence, as asked for by the Assembly committee, and that our pastors and people be urged to do what they can to make these conventions notable occasions.

2. That pastors throughout the Church be requested to devote their discourses on Sabbath, 22d October, to the subject of Psalmody, with the view of enlisting the interest of the people at large in the theme of the approaching conventions, it being understood that in any case where this date is not found suitable some other Sabbath previous to the conventions may be chosen.

Adjourned. Prayer by Rev. Thos. H. Hanna, Jr.

First Church, 7:45 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Pressly Thompson. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a memorial service for ministers deceased during the year, Rev. C. S. Cleland, presiding.

The conference rose and reported that the memorial service in honor of brethren who have gone onward had been observed with profit to those who remain in the work. Also that by appointment of the Committee on Memorial Service, an address had been delivered by Joseph Kyle, D.D., of Xenia, in honor of John Knox, on the four hundredth anniversary of the birth of the great reformer.

The General Assembly adjourned, with prayer by W .H. McMillan, D.D.

SATURDAY.

Second Church, 9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Chauncey Murch, D.D.

The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The delegates from the Presbytery of Oregon, which failed to pay its full quota to the General Assembly Fund, asked that in view of the heavy expense of transportation, they be allowed the full amount of their expense, conditioned on the payment of the deficiency.

The General Assembly ordered the payment of the full amount of the expense, less $30.00, the amount of the deficiency.

The report of the Joint Committee on a New Version of the Psalms was made the first order of the day for Monday.

Digitized by Google

Proceeded to the second order of the day, report of the Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief. The report was amended and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief would respectfully report:

The Master sent word to John the Baptist in prison, as the final proof that He was the Christ, that "To the poor the Gospel is preached." It has still continued to be preached to the poor. Many of those who have preached it have had scant opportunity to provide for their own wants when in old age, or for those of their families when they are called to their reward. The Board of Ministerial Relief is the Church's effort to provide for these servants of Christ their opportunity to "live of the Gospel" when they have spent their lives in preaching it.

We find, first, that the Board has done its work well, as far as the means have been supplied by the Church.

Second. The contributions have fallen short of the appropriation by the last General Assembly.

Third. The endowment has been slightly increased.

Therefore, first. That the General Assembly commends the wise liberality of the Board in the distributing of its funds to the beneficiaries; its care for the relief of all needy ministers and their families, and its endeavors to increase the endowment.

Second. That every congregation in the Church be urged to contribute the full amount appropriated.

Proceeded to the order of the day and took up the report of the Committee on Ways and Means. The Secretary of the committee addressed the General Assembly. The report of the committee was referred to the Committee of Finance.

That part of the report of the Ways and Means Committee, relating to statistics, was referred to the Committee on Statistics.

Adjourned to meet on Monday at 9 A. M. Closed with prayer by Rev. James E. James.

MONDAY.

Second Church, May 29, 9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by N. H. Brown, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A letter was read from D. F. McGill, D.D., the Principal Clerk, acknowledging the receipt of a telegram of sympathy from the General Assembly and reporting his continued improvement. The General Assembly engaged in thanksgiving to God for his mercy.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Joint Committee on a Uniform Version of the Psalms in Meter, and also the

Digitized by Google

report of the delegates of the General Assembly to that committee.

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. That the report of the Joint Committee on a Uniform Metrical Version of the Psalms, inclusive of all the Psalm versions submitted, or to be submitted, by that committee, be referred to a special committee of five for consideration, and that this committee be instructed to render a report on the subject to the next General Assembly, outlining such general procedure and making such detailed suggestions as may seem proper, and meanwhile entering into such communication with the Joint Committee as may be desirable.
2. That the General Assembly highly approves of the ability and faithfulness with which its delegates to the Joint Committee on the Uniform Metrical Version of the Psalms have performed their part in the responsible and exacting work of versification, and that it directs them to continue their coöperation with said committee until it shall have concluded its labors and been dissolved.

Took up the report of the Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work in the Home Field.

After consideration the following resolutions were adopted:

1. That the work of the committee be approved and commended.
2. That the General Assembly earnestly recommends each synod and presbytery to pray for the spiritual awakening and to plan for a general comprehensive evangelistic work.
3. That the committee for the coming year be authorized to make expenditures not exceeding five hundred dollars, in prosecuting the evangelistic work, and that the Principal Clerk is hereby authorized to give warrants on the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the same when duly certified by the chairman of the committee.

The General Assembly spent a season in prayer for a revival in all the churches, and in praise for the work of the Spirit in the past year.

Rev. W. W. Lawrence was chosen to fill the vacancy in the Committee.

The report of the Committee on the Women's Board was presented and read.

The delegates from the Women's Board, Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson and Mrs. H. C. Campbell were introduced and addressed the General Assembly. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

Your Committee on the Women's Board would respectfully report that one paper has come into its hands, viz.:

The report of the Women's General Missionary Society for the year ending 1905.

As in apostolic times, the Lord has given our beloved Church many great and good women, who are full of grace and faith and of the Holy Ghost. They minister to the mystical body of Christ and prove themselves a very efficient help in almost all branches of the Church work.

Digitized by Google

We cannot well overestimate their power for good. We praise God for their earnest, consecrated lives. They do their part well in lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes of Zion. The Lord hath done great things for them and through them, whereof our mission fields are glad. The Board has suffered great loss in the death of Mrs. Mary B. Reid, its Foreign Mission Secretary, on June 7, 1904. This dear sister has been glorified, but another has been raised up to take her place, and the work which she so faithfully guided all these years has gone forward to still greater achievements. "Her works do follow her."

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—The women push their work in the foreign field with one mind, one heart, one accord, one love, and one purpose, that the lost may be found and the dead in sin be quickened into newness of life in Christ Jesus.

The hospitals and dispensaries, the boarding schools and all the souls reached and saved through the instrumentality of the sixty-four unmarried missionaries in the foreign field whom they support with their prayers and their money, rise up and call them blessed. Their mission of mercy and of love to heal the bodies and the souls of the destitute in heathendom has been greatly increased the past year by the addition of a surgical ward in the Good Samaritan Hospital erected in memory of its founder, Dr. Sophie Johnson, by the missionaries in India, and by the completion of the Martha J. McCown Hospital at Tanta, Egypt, at a cost of $27,000.

The industrial training in the girls' boarding schools is growing more and more practical and helpful, thus laying the foundation for better Christian homes in those needy lands, that they may learn first to show piety at home, which is well pleasing and acceptable before God.

HOME MISSIONS.—These women believe that the field is the world. While doing what they can abroad, they do not neglect our home land. The Board supports three ordained ministers and sixteen women. As a result of their work, three new congregations have been added to the Church roll during the year. All of these have pastors in charge and are fully equipped with sessions, trustees, women's missionary societies, young people's societies, juniors and Sabbath schools. All of these present an encouraging outlook. Thus the work becomes permanent in places where formerly there was no Christian service.

While Dr. Gibson, of Portland, Oregon, preaches the Gospel to his people, his wife, one of the Board's workers, offers the same Gospel through the sign language to a large audience of deaf mutes in an adjoining room. Their work among the Indians goes forward with more and more vigor.

The love offerings of this Board have also gone to make glad the homes of feeble and invalid ministers and missionaries.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.—The Women's Board is doing much to lift this long oppressed and downtrodden people to a higher, nobler and better life. The Board supports twenty-seven industrial teachers, who train the girls to sew, cook and keep tidy homes. It also teaches men on its farm at Prairie, Ala., how to cultivate and gather the fruits of the soil. It it a very great help to the work of the Freedmen's Board.

PARSONAGE WORK.—The Board continues in the good work of providing homes for our home missionaries in needy fields, thus adding to the comfort, encouragement and inspiration of these consecrated ministers and their families.

JUNIOR MISSIONARY WORK.—Its work among the children grows from year to year. It teaches the rising generation to seek first the kingdom of God and its expansion to all the ends of the earth. Out of its 259 junior societies 253 contribute to missions.

THE THANK-OFFERING.—This Board has been greatly blessed in guiding the women of the Church in their annual thank-offering, which has been a real ...ulant to systematic giving. The little thank-offering boxes have proved

Digitized by Google

"blessing boxes" in many homes, where before being used very little was given to the cause of missions.

During the year this Board has been the instrument in God's hands in securing for its work $116,777.86.

The committee recommend the following action by the General Assembly:

Resolved, 1. We thank God for His goodness and for His wonderful works through the Women's Board.

2. We remind the people of the Church that no appropriation is made to this Board by the General Assembly, so we recommend this work to the earnest prayers and liberality of all our members.

3. We urge all our families, who possibly can, to take the Women's and Junior's Missionary Magazines, that they may find their duty, their privilege and their opportunities to take part with them in this great work.

4. We recommend the organization of junior missionary or junior union societies in all our congregations.

Invitations for the next meeting of the General Assembly were presented from the Winona Association and from the congregation of Richmond, Indiana.

The invitation of the Richmond congregation was accepted.

The hour of meeting was fixed at 7:45 o'clock P. M.

The selection of a place of meeting for the General Committee of Home Missions was referred to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions.

Adjourned. Closed with prayer by E. S. McKitrick, D.D.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Alexander Gilchrist, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Took up the report of the Committee on Reform. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REFORM.

Your Committee on Reform begs leave to submit the following report:

There have been placed in our hands the following papers, namely:

The report of your Permanent Committee on Reform; A request from the Reformed Presbyterian Church (O. S.) that the Assembly petition the directors of the railroads of the country to stop traffic on their respective lines on the Sabbath; A request from one of our ministers that this Assembly recommend our pastors to present the cause of National Reform to their congregations once during the year and take a collection for it.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Reform discusses subjects of vital importance to society, the Christian Church and the State, and indicates the proper attitude and action of all Christians in reference to the evils that are a menace to our national life and a serious hindrance to the progress of Christ's kingdom. The report has been carefully read and some slight changes have been made.

We recognize the desirableness of the end sought in the action proposed by the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in the paper presented by that body, and while we do not recommend the specific action sug-

Digitized by Google

gested to the General Assembly, we believe the resolution that we offer in reference to Sabbath observance expresses the view and feeling of the United Presbyterian Church with regard to the matter in question.

We do not deem it expedient to lay upon our pastors the obligation to present to their congregations the cause of the National Reform Association and take a collection for it, but believe they should be left to exercise their own choice in that matter.

The great work assigned the Church by our divine Lord is to preach the Gospel in its fullness and saving power to all the people of the world as the instrument of God for the salvation of men and the correction of all the evils that afflict mankind and hinder the progress of our Redeemer's kingdom.

Faithfulness to this divinely appointed mission should be the first and supreme consideration of the Church.

We, therefore, offer the following resolutions as the action of the General Assembly:

First. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Reform, as amended, be adopted.

Second. That we exhort the ministers of our Church to keep constantly before their congregations the biblical standard of private conduct and social and civil duty. Also that we urge upon all our people the importance of maintaining the scriptural observance of the Sabbath day; the obligation to seek the destruction of the curse of intemperance and the liquor traffic; the necessity of avoiding all practices and associations that are detrimental to the Christian life, and of exerting every influence in their power to encourage and promote efforts that are calculated to achieve these ends.

Took up the report of the Committee on Work Among the Foreigners in this Country.

After discussion the action of the committee was approved and its recommendations were adopted as follows:

1. That a committee of three be appointed to serve for three years, whose duty it shall be to coöperate with the Board of Home Missions to further the interest of missionary work among foreigners in this country and report yearly to the General Assembly.
2. That this Assembly heartily approves the work already done and would encourage other congregations to do similar work where possible.

The appointment of the committee was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Commission on Semi-Centennial Celebration. It was adopted with the following resolutions:

1. That the commission is hereby authorized to proceed with its work along the lines indicated in its present and previous reports.
2. That the ministry and membership of the whole Church be urged to prompt and hearty coöperation with the commission, and that synodical and presbyterial committees zealously strive for the awakening of every congregation to a full sense of obligation and privilege.
3. That ministers and sessions emphasize the fact that the financial aim of the commission depends for its realization upon the deepening of love toward God throughout the whole Church, and such infilling of the Spirit as shall cause the normal life of the Christian to fulfill the divine law of beneficence.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Permanent Committee on Closer Relations with other Churches was read, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committees on the Freedmen's and the Women's Board on rules relative to the joint property interests of the two Boards, was read and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE JOINT TENURE OF PROPERTY BY THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS AND THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

There has been referred to your committee a memorial from the Board of Freedmen's Missions and the Women's Board, asking for the establishment of certain rules relative to the joint property interests of the two Boards. We recommend for adoption the following rules, which have been agreed upon by the above mentioned Boards:

1. Where a donation is made by the Women's Board for the erection of buildings on the property of the Freedmen's Board, such donation shall be subject to the approval of the latter Board.

2. Where the Women's Board has made a donation according to the above regulation and buildings have been erected on the property of the Freedmen's Board, the Freedmen's Board shall recognize the amount of the donation as a first lien on so much of the premises as may be used for said building.

3. In case of the failure of a mission and the abandonment of the field where the Women's Board has expended money for buildings, the Freedmen's Board and the Women's Board shall have a pro rata share in the proceeds of the sale of the property as the interests of each appear.

4. These regulations shall have the force of legal obligations without further legal papers.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures on the Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline and on Union was presented and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE OVERTURES.

Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline and on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South.

I.

In the matter of the overture sent down by the General Assembly of 1904, as to the adoption of the Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline, your committee would report:

First. We find that forty-nine presbyteries recorded their votes in the regular way, and the records thereof have been duly certified by the proper officers to the General Assembly. In these forty-nine presbyteries 827 votes were cast. Fifteen persons were present who did not vote, while four persons were excused from voting.

Of the 827 votes cast, 274 are recorded as having been in favor and 553 against the overture.

Digitized by Google

Your committee, therefore, reports that the overture has failed of adoption.

Second. We find, also, that some twenty-two presbyteries, in connection with their consideration of the overture, took action which indicates a considerable interest in proposed revision and amendment of the Book of Government and Discipline.

Some of these came in the form of memorials to the Assembly, asking the continuance of the committee, the recommitting of the work, or the raising of a new committee. Some propose specific changes or amendments. This interest on the part of the Church would seem to demand of the Assembly some action looking toward the changes proposed. But the suggestions of the memorialists are so various that it would seem almost impossible during the sittings of the Assembly for any committee to digest them and prepare action to be sent down in overture this year.

Your committee would, therefore, recommend:

1. That the Committee on Revision be continued and directed to report to the next Assembly. That, at his special request, Dr. A. G. Wallace be relieved of the chairmanship of the committee and Dr. W. H. McMillan be appointed in his place. That Dr. John McNaugher be added to the committee.

2. That the memorials submitted to the Assembly, bearing on this revision, be placed in the hands of the committee for their consideration, and that any who may have suggestions on the revision submit the same to the committee by November 1.

II.

In the matter of the overture sent down by the General Assembly of 1904 on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, in view of the rejection of the Synod of the Basis of Union at its last annual meeting, in October, 1904, the presbyteries of our Church declined to record their vote on the proposition and the overture on union failed.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the Eligibility of Women to the Diaconate and the revision of the Directory for Worship was read. Pending the discussion the order of the day arrived.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions. The Corresponding Secretary was heard.

The time of adjournment was extended until 5:30 o'clock. Pending the discussion the General Assembly adjourned. Closed with prayer by Elder W. D. Williamson.

First Church, 7:45 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Arney S. Biddle, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a conference on Home Missions, Rev. I. C. Rankin presiding. The conference rose and reported, through its chairman, a pleasant and profitable discussion.

Adjourned. Closed with prayer by W. P. McNary, D.D.

Digitized by Google

TUESDAY.

Second Church, May 30, 1905, 9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. C. R. Watson. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated, and the General Assembly confirmed the following committee on the report of the Joint Committee on the New Version of the Psalms: D. A. McClenahan, D.D., J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., D. R. Miller, D.D., John McNaugher, DD., and Rev. William J. Reid.

The General Assembly authorized the Moderator to appoint a special committee to formulate action for the General Assembly on Fraternal Associate Membership in the Evangelical Churches. The following persons were appointed: Revs. George W. MacDonald, T. H. Hanna, Jr., and T. C. Pollock.

Took up the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries. During the discussion the order of the day arrived and the General Assembly proceeded to consider the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. The Corresponding Secretary of the Board was heard. The time for discussion was extended twenty minutes. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the report of the Board and of the General Committee of Home Missions; the matter of further coöperation with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South in home mission work, and a memorial from Boston Presbytery, asking for a modification of the rule limiting the salary of home missionaries to $1,200.

The report of the Board shows that the congregations under its care have received 3,468 members in the last year; 1,708 of these were by profession of faith. While the self-supporting congregations report a net decrease of membership, the mission churches show a net increase of 2,122, or 12 per cent.

Fifty-eight presbyteries, in behalf of 262 congregations, asked for grants aggregating $12,000 in excess of any previous year.

Twenty-nine new stations asked for grants to the amount of $22,312.

After the most painstaking and conscientious consideration, the General Committee recommended grants aggregating $143,000. This is an advance on any previous year, but to reduce this amount materially would have required the refusal of thirty requests, amounting to $30,000.

Your committee recommends the following action:

1. That we gratefully acknowledge the goodness of God in so signally blessing the efforts of the past year.

2. That the Assembly adopt the reports of the Board and General Committee and record its appreciation of the prudence and zeal with which their work has been performed.

Digitized by Google

3. That we express our high appreciation of the wise, vigorous and masterful manner in which the Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Alexander Gilchrist, has performed the difficult duties of his office, and heartily recommend his reëlection.

4. That in consideration of the vast amount of detail work done by the Corresponding Secretary, in order to save the expense of assistance, we recommend that his salary be increased to $2,500.

5. That we congratulate the Church upon its rapid growth in the Southwest, which has resulted in the formation of the Presbytery of Oklahoma.

6. That in the matter of a large bequest which may come to the hands of the Board this year, we authorize that so much of it as may be deemed best be placed in a special fund to provide for such cases of need as may arise in the future.

7. Since the action of the Associate Reformed Church of the South has blocked the movement toward union, whose advancement was the occasion of our coöperation in mission work, and since they have notified us that they can no longer expect such coöperation, we recommend that our Board be instructed to await further proposals from them before taking further steps, but express our readiness to renew this assistance as soon as it shall promise the advancement of the union we so ardently desire.

8. That we express our gratitude to God for the splendid work already accomplished by the Women's Missionary Society of Monongahela Presbytery and the Home Mission Board in the establishment of mission churches among the Italians in Pittsburgh and the French at McDonald, and urge upon our Church to occupy more fully the fields now open for the evangelization of our foreign-speaking populations, and especially among the Italians.

We also recommend that our Church do her part in the interdenominational effort to evangelize the Mountain Whites.

9. In view of the great loss sustained by both ministers and congregations through the inefficiency of the present system of effecting pastoral settlements, we recommend the appointment of a committee of five, who shall investigate the methods employed by other denominations to successfully meet these difficulties, in securing continuous employment for their ministers and the constant pastoral care of their congregations, and recommend to the next General Assembly the system best suited to our Presbyterian Form of Government.

10. That the dominating influence of towns and cities gives deep significance to the marvelous concentration of population therein, and lays upon the Church the demand for increased effort in their behalf.

11. That the strategic importance of our land, its unparalleled material resources and the immeasurable influence it is destined to exert on other peoples, constitute one of the most imperative calls ever made upon the Church and challenge her untiring effort. To win this vast population for Christ, to lay its wealth at His feet, to control the power which goes out to dominate the world is one of the most colossal and far-reaching missions committed to the Church in all its God-given history.

12. That in the unprecedented number of new fields asking assistance from the Board we recognize a divine call to a forward movement which we dare not ignore.

13. That we urge pastors to preach more frequently upon the opportunities and needs of the home field and the claims of God upon our money and ability for this work. We urge congregations and presbyteries to explore new fields and commence work therein with a view to future enlargement.

14. That in the pathetic need of the foreign fields we recognize a call to enlarged work at home in order to supply the resources and men to successfully carry on the work abroad.

Digitized by Google

Proceeded to the second order of the day, the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension. The Corresponding Secretary of the Board was heard. During the discussion the hour of adjournment arrived.

Adjourned. Closed with prayer by Rev. A. B. Gilfillan.

3:30 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. H. Reed. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

The Committee on Freedmen's Missions has had referred to it two papers, namely: The report of the Board of Freedmen's Missions and a portion of the report of the Western Section of the Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

We desire, first of all, to express our high appreciation of the contribution which our Freedmen's Board is making toward the development of our national life. Among the great and unsolved problems that confront our land there is none more perplexing than that which we commonly designate as the race problem. How are two peoples, the one black and the other white, the one reared in slavery and the other accustomed to rule, with their different race characteristics and diverse history—how are these peoples to grow up together and live at peace, not to speak of their coöperation in the development of a true national life? To the solving of this problem we are bold to claim that no better contribution has been made than that of our Church, through its Board of Freedmen's Missions. This claim is ventured, not because of the largeness of the work accomplished, but because of its vital character as a factor in eliminating race antagonisms.

The work of the Freedmen's Board is along three specific lines—religious, educational and industrial. In practically all other departments of the Church's activities only the religious and educational lines are followed, but the peculiar conditions of the colored race in this country have made imperative the addition of the industrial. We note with pleasure that in recent years, without diminishing the emphasis placed upon the religious and educational phases of the work, there has been a large development in the industrial department. Cooking schools and sewing schools, supported in part by the Women's Board, are conducted in most of the missions, where the girls and young women learn these most fundamental arts of home making. Some of the trades, such as brickmaking and bricklaying, are extensively taught at Knoxville, and agricultural departments are in operation in several of the stations. Not only does this industrial labor give the necessary training to the students for what must be with most of them their lifework, but it affords them the means of self-support, besides saving to the Board large sums of money in the erection of buildings and in the necessary work in connection with the mission; and all this comes to the Church at a minimum expense because of the assistance given by the University of Tennessee. It would seem a self-evident truth that in the education of a race, the most of whose

Digitized by Google

people are to be toilers with their hands, industrial training must have a large place.

But let no one imagine that our Freedmen's Board is simply carrying on an industrial work. It is also aiming in its schools and churches to teach the mind to think accurately and the heart to love purity. It would train the hand, educate the mind and save the soul. It is with gratitude that we note the large number of young men and women who in the various missions have given their lives to God during the past year, and our prayer is that they may, one and all, become efficient workers for the Master in days to come. It is fitting that mention be made of the genuineness of the Christian life of these people, as evidenced by the liberality of their gifts to the Lords' work.

It is with peculiar pleasure that we note the increasing friendly relation existing between our missions and the Southern people, a friendliness which has been evidenced during the past year by substantial gifts to our schools and an increasing interest in their work. We desire to record the conviction that in the great work of uplifting and saving the negro race our Church will accomplish the greatest results by seeking the largest possible coöperation with the Christian people of our own race in the South.

We propose for adoption the following resolutions:

1. We most heartily endorse the recommendation of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches that measures be taken looking to a larger coöperation by the several Churches of the Alliance in the work of evangelizing the colored people of the United States.

2. We regret that the debt which has for several years burdened the Board is still unpaid, and we recommend that earnest effort be put forth this coming year to remove this burden, as well as to meet the appropriations that are imperative for the regular work.

3. We commend to interested persons throughout our Church the plan of establishing prizes in the various departments of our missions, whereby the faithfulness and diligence of the students may be increased and a larger efficiency attained.

4. We call attention to the need of a Nurses' Training Hospital at Knoxville College, and express the hope that some friend or friends may be found who will be willing to provide such equipments, and thus make available for the colored people this most valuable line of training.

5. We would express the gratitude of the Church to the Board of Publication for the substantial aid granted our missions in the gratuitous distribution of Bibles, Bible Songs and Sabbath school supplies.

6. We are glad that the Secretary has been able. during the past year, to visit all the missions under the care of the Board, and trust that in the coming years large benefits may come to the work through these personal visits.

7. We record our gratitude to God for His favor and blessing in the past, and hopefully face the work of the future, thankful for an open door of service and resolute in our purpose to enter it.

Adjourned to meet at 7 o'clock P. M. J. T. McCrory, D.D., led in prayer.

First Church, 7 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Pressly Thompson. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures concerning the Diaconate. The report was amended and adopted and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE DIACONATE AND DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.

In the matter of the memorial from the Presbytery of Allegheny on the subject of the diaconate, with reference to the eligibility of female members of the Church to the office of deacon, your Committee on Bills and Overtures would submit the following for adoption:

1. That the question be, and hereby is, submitted in overture to the presbyteries in the following form: "Shall female members of the Church be eligible to the office of deacon?"

2. That presbyteries be instructed to vote on this overture and make report to the Clerks of the Assembly before the 31st of January, 1906, so that the Committee on Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline may be guided accordingly.

In the matter of the memorial from several presbyteries on the Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline, to the effect that the scope of the committee be enlarged to include the Directory for Worship, your committee recommends that the request be granted.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Education was read. Pending the discussion of the report, the General Assembly went into conference on Education, R. W. McGranahan, D.D., in the chair.

The committee rose and reported that a profitable conference had been held. The report was adopted.

Adjourned to meet at 8:30 o'clock A. M., of Wednesday. The session was closed with prayer by R. G. Ferguson, D.D.

WEDNESDAY.

Second Church, June 31, 1905, 8:30 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Elder J. Martin Miller. The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Took up the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries. The report was amended and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries have had referred to them the following papers:

Report of the Board of Managers of the Xenia Theological Seminary; Report of the Board of Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary; and the report of a special committee of the Presbyterian Alliance Commission on candidates for the ministry.

Xenia Seminary reports a prosperous and profitable year. There was an enrollment of twenty-one students. Opportunities for exercising their gifts have been afforded the students in the neighboring churches and Sabbath schools and the public institutions located in the neighborhood of the city of Xenia. The new seminary building is nearly completed, which will add materially to the equipment. The endowment has been increased $1,503, and the annuity fund $1,000.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Allegheny Seminary shows a total enrollment of fifty-one, fourteen of whom were in the graduating class. No change has been made in the faculty. The curriculum approved by the General Assembly has been followed without deviation, and the instruction is free from any taint of the destructive criticism which is enervating the life of so many theological schools. The students have the advantage of special lectures on themes of current interest. This seminary has now an established chair of elocution, and offers instruction in sacred music. The Assembly is asked to rest assured that this time honored institution is still sending out men thoroughly equipped for the ministry.

The report of the Presbyterian Alliance Committee on Candidates for the Ministry sets forth a condition which calls for especial attention on the part of the Church. Taking the past decade, and by a comparison of the first five years with the second, a large decrease in the number of candidates is shown in every branch of the Presbyterian family. The conditions in our own denomination are not better than any of the others.

During the years 1894-1899 there were 109 candidates, 54 licensures, 38 ordinations; 1900-1904 there were 84 candidates, 40 licensures, 33 ordinations. Various causes are assigned for the decline. The materialism of the age; doctrinal unrest; decline of family religion; meager salaries of ministers; fear of the "dead line"; the wide field afforded in other pursuits, etc. It also suggests a number of remedies.

We submit the following for your consideration and adoption:

Resolved, 1. That the work of the Allegheny and Xenia Theological seminaries for the past year be approved.

2. That the Xenia Seminary be congratulated on the completion of its new building, which places both our seminaries in possession of good equipment for their work.

3. That all our pastors be advised to emphasize the claims of the Gospel ministry before their people that the minds of the young men of the Church may be turned in this direction.

4. That the presidents and solicitors of our colleges be requested to give especial attention to securing as students such young men as may be available for the work of the Gospel ministry.

5. That the professors in our theological seminaries be advised to keep in touch, as far as possible, with our colleges, that they may influence students to turn toward the ministry.

6. That it be suggested to our seminaries that they add the Digest of the United Presbyterian Church to the list of studies in pastoral theology.

7. That a committee of three be appointed by this General Assembly to bring to the attention of the whole Church, by such means as their wisdom may suggest, the grave question of a decline in the number of candidates for the ministry.

8. That this committee shall seek to bring the claims of the ministry to the attention of young men in the upper classes of our colleges.

9. That this committee be instructed to take all possible means to ascertain the causes of this state of the Church and the remedies to be applied, and report to the next General Assembly.

Took up the report of the Committee on Finance. So much of this report as pertains to the memorial asking for the appointment of a General Treasurer for all the funds under the direct control of the General Assembly, was referred to a special committee, with instructions to report to the next General Assembly.

The report was amended and adopted as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON FINANCE.

The Committee on Finance respectfully submits the following report:

I. That there have been submitted to us Treasurers' annual statements for the year ending April 30, 1905, of the Boards of Foreign, Home and Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Education, Publication, Ministerial Relief, Trustees of the General Assembly, the William Gibson Trust Fund and the William Reed estate, all of which have been audited and certified as correct. We heartily recommend their approval and the grateful acknowledgment by the General Assembly of their faithful service and careful preparation of these reports.

II. We have also the report of the Trustees of the Assembly, acknowledging the receipt of two gifts, amounting to $6,000, from the same person, to the general funds of the Church, on the annuity plan. This has been distributed between the four mission boards of the Church, as directed by the Assembly.

III. We would call attention to the fact that the last General Assembly made an assessment of 10 cents per member for the Assembly Fund, which includes $6,000 asked for paying the expense of delegates to the Assembly, amounting to $12,033.10. Of this $9,102.90 has been paid, leaving a deficit of $2,930.20. The Assembly has adopted as a just and equitable measure this method of paying the railroad expense of delegates, and calls the special attention of presbyteries to the necessity of each raising the full amount of the assessment. The past year about 75 per cent. has been reached. We note the following fact in the reports of presbyteries: One gave 105 per cent., one 102 per cent., nineteen 100 per cent., and one 9 per cent., the others ranging all the way between these extremes. Nothing short of full payment of the assessment by each presbytery will secure the full expenses of its delegates.

IV. To secure uniformity and insure equity we recommend that all persons traveling, by appointment of the Assembly, such as delegates to other Churches, committees, conferences or alliances, be paid on the same mileage basis as the delegates to the General Assembly.

V. There was also submitted a memorial from College Springs Presbytery for the appointment of one general treasurer for the funds of all the boards of the Church.

The boards are frequently compelled to borrow money and to expend large sums for interest charges, simply on account of the tardiness of congregational treasurers and presbyterial financial agents in making remittance after funds have come into their possession. There is an undoubted necessity of making the funds available to the boards more promptly, but we do not favor the appointment of a general treasurer, for the following reasons:

1. Such a treasurer would necessarily be a salaried, bonded officer. His salary and expenses (including bond) would absorb a large part of the money saved by his services.

2. There would be some risk involved in placing in the hands of one man the funds of all the boards, particularly as such an officer would not be subject to the control of any board, and his accounts could not readily be checked and verified.

3. If presbyterial financial agents were relieved of the handling of funds and of the clerical detail incident thereto (receiving their information only from a general treasurer) they would not keep in close touch with the financial affairs of their presbyteries and would not be able to keep the congregations up in their contributions, nor would they feel the responsibility of so doing.

Instead of the plan proposed in this memorial, we favor one similar to that suggested by the Ways and Means Committee, and offer for adoption in another part of this paper.

Digitized by Google

VI. There have been given to this committee the two reports of the Committee on Ways and Means.

(a) The first of these is the financial statement, showing the expenditures of the committee during the year, which amounted to $1,301.71, not including the salary of the Secretary. This has all been met, excepting the sum of $361.71.

The appropriation made by the General Assembly last year, however, seems not to have been all drawn, and this deficit is, therefore, fully provided for.

Incidentally, the report shows that there are two notes at the Union National Bank of Pittsburgh, to the amount of $1,100, held against the Ways and Means Committee. We understand these notes to be a debt against the committee, and yet there is no provision made for the payment of these in the amount asked by the committee for the coming year.

This report, also, does not seem to have been formally audited, but from the vouchers accompanying it, doubtless, is correct.

In respect to this part of the report, therefore, we recommend for adoption, the following:

1. That the Ways and Means Committee be advised to hereafter definitely report to the General Assembly its full indebtedness or balance actually in the treasury, said report to cover all items.

2. That it be recommended to this committee to have their report carefully audited and certified before presenting the same to the General Assembly.

3. That the Committee of Ways and Means be allowed to draw from the treasury of the General Assembly the same amount as last year.

(b) We have also had referred to us the major part of the formal report of the Permanent Committee on Ways and Means. This report shows unwearied zeal during the year on the part of the Secretary and of the committee in keeping before the Church the great work of giving to the Lord's cause.

The methods suggested by the committee are of the best, and, in common with other good methods that through the years have been successfully worked in the Church at large, should have the hearty coöperation of pastors and people.

While the committee reports only a slight gain over last year in the contributions of the denomination to the Boards of the Church, and that probably to be accounted for in the gifts of the Sabbath schools, yet we see no real cause for alarm or discourgement. From these successful efforts we should take courage. Because of what has been well done, we should lift up our banners and go forward.

In recognition of the recommendations of the Ways and Means Committee we offer the following for adoption:

1. Inasmuch as many congregations are following the plan of weekly giving to the Lord's work, and inasmuch as our Church boards should promptly have the use of the Lord's money as soon as it has been gathered, therefore we instruct all treasurers of mission funds in congregations to remit such funds at the first of each month to the Financial Agent of their presbytery and that financial agents be instructed to remit by the 10th of each month all moneys in their hands to the treasurers of the boards to which such funds belong.

We recommend, also, that our congregational treasurers send their collections direct to the Financal Agents without apportioning them, blanks being provided all congregational treasurers for such remittances. We further recommend that the pro rata of the annual quota per member be furnished by the Second Clerk to each Financial Agent, so that he may prorate congregational offerings, it being understood that the same will not be published in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

2. This General Assembly most highly appreciates the magnanimous offer of the Ways and Means Committee, who, over their signatures, guarantee the salary of the Secretary, and pledge themselves to endeavor to raise an additional amount sufficient to cover the expenses of the committee after this year. We most thankfully accept this offer, and we authorize them to employ a secretary to give his whole time to the work under their direction.

3. In reference to a definite financial policy, we recommend that sessions be urged to adopt the system of receiving weekly offerings for the boards, and that they be requested to refrain from apportioning their offerings among the various boards, except those funds designated by individual donors, leaving the apportionment to be made by Financial Agents in accordance with the appropriations of the General Assembly.

We think that our present financial system is well adapted to our work, and that our weakness lies in the timidity with which the system is operated, rather than in the system itself.

We are of the opinion that it is a mistake to put before the Church a "quota" representing the exact amount of the General Assembly's appropriations. We believe it would be just as easy to collect from the members of our congregations an assessment of two cents per day (payable weekly) as to collect a quota of four or five dollars per year. We also firmly believe that greater courage and greater faithfulness on the part of pastors in cultivating among their people the grace of giving would soon make tithe-payers of the majority. We recommend, also, that pastors and sessions be urged also to instruct their people as to the relation which their contributions to the boards of the Church should bear to the amount contributed to their own congregations, making their offerings to others at least as great as the amount expended upon themselves.

We also urge our Church boards to constantly keep high standards before the people and to have definite policies for the enlargement of their work.

4. We urge our Committee on Ways and Means to constantly keep before the Church, in due proportion, the work of all the different boards of the Church. This work out to be one, and must be one, if our Church is to do her best for Christ now and in the future. As an organized Church, with widely different ideas and experiences, we must respect the different members of the body, which are the different departments of the Church work.

VII. The Evangelistic Committee was granted by the last General Assembly an appropriation not to exceed $400 for evangelistic work. The treasurer reports having drawn only $117.67 and expended only $98.25.

VIII. The following bills have been presented and warrants are recommended as follows:

The Psalm Revision Committee: D. R. Miller, D.D., $51.00; D. A. McClenahan, D.D., $37.50; J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., $30.50. To the Joint Committee for two years, $30.00. J. C. Scouller, D.D., Committee on Union, printing, $6.35.

To Dr. J. K. Hipple, Treasurer of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, for the year ending March 31, 1906, $270.

To delegates: Dr. T. B. Turnbull, $13; Dr. J. C. D. Findley, $27.10; Rev. R. B. A. McBride, $25.10; Dr. D G. McKay, $38.

To Assistant Clerks: Dr. J. S. Speer, $25; J. C. Dight, $25, and for expenses, $23.90.

To Dr. D. F. McGill, Principal Clerk, incidental expenses, $22.30; A. G. Wallace, Second Clerk, printing, supplies and postage, $54.60; Rev. R. A. Hutchison, alternate of the Moderator, expenses, $27.40; W. G. Ure, Committee on Transportation, $14.25; Dr. Joseph Kyle, expenses, under appointment of Committee of General Assembly, $18.70; Murdoch, Kerr & Co., printing and expressage, $69.35.

To the janitor of the Crawfordsville church, $10; of the First church, Washington, $10; of the Second church, $10; to the typewriters, $20.

Digitized by Google

The following resolution was adopted:

That the committee to whom the question of appointing a General Treasurer for all the funds of the Church was referred, be also directed to report to the next General Assembly an improved method for regulating the Assembly's annual appropriations.

The Committee on Transportation and Delegate Fund presented its report. The report was adopted and warrants to commissioners were authorized as follows:

REPORT ON DELEGATE FUND.

The General Assembly last year laid a tax on the Church of 10 cents per member for the Assembly and Delegate Fund. It produced $9,179.03. To pay the railroad fare of commissioners, as per regulations heretofore made, we have made apportionment to the commissioners, by presbyteries, as follows:

Albany, $34.53; Allegheny, $194.64; Argyle, $161.55; Arkansas Valley, $86.44; Beaver Valley, $51.92; Big Spring, $133.35; Brookville, ———; Boston, $74.10; Butler, $80.62; Caledonia, $76.33; Cedar Rapids, $22.56; Chartiers, $163.85; Chicago, $23.50; Cleveland, $82.30; College Springs, $69.18; Colorado, $78.52; Concordia, $27.30; Conemaugh, $75.48; Delaware, $129.41; Des Moines, $13.64; Detroit, $18.27; Frankfort, $33.20; Garnett, $47.34; Illinois Central, $14.50; Illinois Southern, $32.67; Indiana, $45.39; Iowa Northwestern, $33.40; Indiana Northern, $21.33; Kansas City, $28.55; Keokuk, $4.78; Kiskiminetas, $85.20; Lake, $147.59; Le Claire, $4.73; Los Angeles, $420.96; Mansfield, $63.28; Mercer, $45.52; Monmouth, $16.86; Monongahela, $236.88; Muskingum, $10.08; New York, $224.94; Ohio First, $24.05; Oklahoma, $17.30; Omaha, $34.53; Oregon, $118; Pawnee, $36.77; Philadelphia, $93.70; Pittsbcrgh, $3.35; Princeton, $28.65; Puget Sound, $330.90; Rock Island, $8.86; San Francisco, $140.45; Sidney, $10.64; Spokane, $194.40; Stamford, $55.60; Steubenville, $85.73; Tennessee, $231.69; Vermont, $50.80; Westmoreland, $142.30; Wheeling, $93.10; Wisconsin, $7.47; Xenia, $79.80; Middle Egypt, $19.99; Thebes, $19.20. Total, $4,942.47.

Took up the unfinished business, the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Foreign Missions begs leave to present the following report:

Three papers were referred to this committee for consideration: The report of the Board of Foreign Missions, a request from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of India, and points of agreement between the Women's Board and the Foreign Board in relation to missions.

I. THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The report of the Board is, on the whole very gratifying, and calls for the sincere thanks of the Church to God for His great blessing upon our missionary operations.

The lives of our missionaries have been mercifully preserved, especially in India, where an epidemic of plague and a violent earthquake in out-mission territory destroyed the lives of a great number of natives and some of the

Digitized by Google

residences of our missionaries. To this there were added two sorrowful exceptions—the death of Mrs. Jessie Hogg McClenahan and the only son of the Rev. T. E. Holliday. To this we must add the death of Jennie L. Gibson, which has been reported by cable since the closing of this years' report.

There has been a net increase of 1,375 added to the membership of the two missions during the year, which may be referred to as a gradual and healthy growth, making the membership of our missionary churches 17,809 at the end of the first half century. There has also been an increase of 20 per cent. in Egypt and 24 per cent. in India in the contributions of the native churches. In consideration of the fact that the ultimate aim of missions is the establishing of self-supporting native churches, we regard this as one of the most hopeful features of our missionary work.

There has also been a gradual and rapid increase in the contributions of the home Church for many years, which indicates a growing interest in the conversion of the world to Christ, and in this respect the past year has been one of the best in our history. There was an increase of $7,722 in the regular contributions of the Church, and in addition to this there was a special contribution of $10,369, raised for the purpose of sending out new missionaries.

The celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of our foreign mission work, which was provided for by the Assembly of 1904, was successfully carried out by a very large and enthusiastic convention in the city of Pittsburgh, Pa., on the 6th, 7th and 8th of December. We believe that this celebration, which marks an important milestone in our denominational history, together with the deputational addresses made in preparation for it in all parts of the Church, and the educational literature circulated in connection with it, has helped very materially to develop a missionary spirit, the effects of which will be felt in the Church for many years to come. It is very gratifying to be able to report in this connection that the expenses of this great convention were contributed by the citizens of Pittsburgh and vicinity without using any of the funds of the Board.

Seven new missionaries were recommended by the Board to the last General Assembly for appointment to the foreign field; but for lack of funds the Assembly did not confirm the appointmrnt. When this fact became known it so aroused the spirit of the people that they raised a special fund of $10,369 for the purpose of sending out these consecrated young men and women to the field. As a consequence, the Board sent out five of them during the year, and it now asks the General Assembly to approve their action in so doing.

Inasmuch as the value of property is rapidly increasing in all our missionary fields, and, inasmuch as the purchase of property will become an imperative necessity in the near future, and, inasmuch as the Board expects an unusually large bequest to come in during the present year, it asks permission to invest at least part of this prospective bequest in real estate for the use of the missions.

Your committee believes that in proportion to its ability the United Presbyterian Church stands among the foremost of the Evangelical Churches of this country in missionary enterprise. We say this, not for the purpose of boasting, but for the purpose of giving a word of encouragement from the General Assembly to the membership of the Church, and to give thanks to God for the missionary spirit that has been graciously given to our people. But we must not lose sight of the great opportunity which our Church has in Egypt, India and the Sudan, of the wide open doors before us and of the corresponding responsibility resting upon us to go in and possess the land. The measure of our duty is the measure of our ability, and we have as yet fallen far below our ability. It is our duty to remind our people, in love, that there was a deficit the past year of $27,578; that while $18.942 of that deficit was handed down from the year 1904, there was still a deficit in last year's own account of $8,634; and to affectionately urge them to come up in a spirit of self-sacrifice and lift this incubus from the treasury of the Board,

Digitized by Google

in order that the Church may go on with the forward movement in missions which it has so nobly inaugurated.

The General Assembly at Tarkio, in 1903, in response to the appeals of our foreign missionaries in India and Egypt for 460 new workers, in order to have one missionary among every 25,000 heathen, took the following action:

"The appeal of our foreign missionary associations in India and Egypt for a definite increase in missionary forces should be regarded as evidence of God's awakening of the Church to a clear apprehension of her missionary obligations, and that with the aim of reaching this ideal presented by missionaries in the field and of speedily evangelizing the lands specially entrusted to our Church, the Board be, and hereby is, instructed to begin a campaign of interest and effort whereby, through individuals and congregations, the support of new missionaries and their work may be secured without endangering or weakening the support of present work."

We rejoice that within the past year, by the gracious work of the Spirit of God among the young men and women of our Church, and especially in our colleges, more than one hundred young people have volunteered to give their lives to carrying the Gospel into these fields and nearly one hundred others have openly declared their willingness to go anywhere in the world to which God may lead them in his service. We are encouraged to believe that by continued prayer and effort the whole number of workers called for may be raised up of God, and that in addition to those needed for the work abroad the supply, also, of ministers for our Church in America will be secured.

If the missionaries needed are to be sent to their fields in time to evangelize the people now living, they must be sent as promptly as possible, and we believe that an advance of at least fifty new workers each year would be a very reasonable number to ask the Lord and his Church to send forth, until our entire foreign fields are occupied. According to the terms of the appeals about half of these are to be men and the others unmarried women missionaries. The Women's Board has already undertaken to send out the women missionaries as rapidly as the Church at large sends out the men.

In view of these things we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That we give thanks to God for the manner in which the lives of our missionaries have been preserved in the midst of great danger.

2. That we tender our most sincere sympathy to the Rev. W. L. McClenahan, to the Rev. T. L. Holliday and his wife and to the friends of Miss Jennie L. Gibson on account of their great affliction.

3. That the thanks of the Assembly are due, and are hereby extended, to the people of Pittsburgh and vicinity, and especially to the membership of the Sixth church, in which the semi-centennial convention was held, for their liberality in providing for the expense and the comfort of the convention.

4. That the thanks of the Assembly are hereby heartily tendered to the two friends who enabled our Board to place in the hands of each one of our ministers a copy of Mr. J. R. Mott's book, "The Pastor in Modern Missions."

5. That the Board is hereby authorized to expend the money which may be received from a large prospective bequest, or such part thereof as it may deem wise, in the purchase of property in our various mission fields.

6. That we ratify the action of the Board in sending out Rev. J. A. McArthur, Rev. E. E. Campbell and his wife and Rev. H. S. Nesbitt and his wife to India, and Rev. S. A. Work to Egypt and Hugh R. Magill, M.D., to the Sudan.

7. That we ratify the appointment of the following unmarried women missionaries, whose support is assured and whose appointment has been recommended by the Women's Board: Miss Mary Henrietta Cowden, Miss Anna Bell Criswell, Miss Charlotte Claney to Egypt, and Miss Mary Flora Kerr to India.

Digitized by Google

8. That we approve of the appointment of the following missionaries and authorize the Board to send them out to the field in case there are adequate funds: Montrose M. Brown, M.D., and Mrs. Brown, Rev. James Alexander Gordon and Prof. W. L. Porter and Mrs. Porter to India; Rev. Ralph Gordon McGill and Charles A. Wilson, Esq., to Egypt.

9. Also, that the Board be authorized to send out additional missionaries at their discretion, in case suitable workers can be found and their support is provided for.

II. REQUEST FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN INDIA.

The First General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, which met in Allahabad, in December, 1904, requests this General Assembly to enter into fraternal correspondence with the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church. In answer to this we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church sends greeting and wishes for the divine blessing to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India, and will take pleasure in such fraternal correspondence as may be practicable.

2. That the Synod of the Punjab is hereby authorized to represent the General Assembly and enter into this fraternal correspondence, according to its judgment and opportunity.

III. POINTS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE WOMEN'S BOARD AND THE FOREIGN BOARD IN RELATION TO MISSIONS.

The following agreement is entered into between the Board of Foreign Missions and the Women's Board:

1. That the new forms for estimating for mission work be adopted by both boards and the missions.

2. That suitable blanks and rules be printed in accordance with the proposed method of estimating for missionary work; that the blanks to be used in estimating for the work be supplied by each board, and bear the imprint of said board; that duplicate copies of the estimate submitted to each board be sent to each other board, so that the entire work may be before both boards for consideration.

3. That the Women's Board assume the expense for language teacher and the usual sanitarium allowance of the lady missionaries supported by said board.

4. That both boards recognize the rights heretofore claimed by and accorded to the missionary associations in the internal administration of missionary affairs, it being understood that the association shall give to the work supported by each board the same responsible and careful supervision.

5. That in making grants and appointing missionaries both boards take into serious consideration the recommendations made by the missions as to their immediate needs. (The attention of both boards is called to the rule requiring missions to indicate each year the order of precedence in regard to their needs—whether these are for men missionaries, unmarried lady missionaries, or money grants for the enlargement of work.)

6. That both boards deal directly with the missionary association instead of individual missionaries. Missionaries disagreeing with any action of the association shall have the right to protest, formally, against that action, but failing to register a protest, both boards shall decline to entertain opinions dissenting from the formal action of associations.

7. After each board has informed the missions of the amount of its appropriations, each board shall allow missions to distribute said appropriations among the different departments of work, according as they deem best; in doing this it shall be necessary, so far as appropriations allow—

Digitized by Google

(a) That the missions shall adhere to the original estimates made out, unless new conditions require a change.

(b) That it shall require special action and special consideration of the work at each point before any change in adopted estimates is made. In no case shall a less amount be given to that work than was given to it the previous year without consultation with the board supporting that particular work.

(c) That where a surplus of the appropriations of the Women's Board accrues from any reduction made by the mission in the estimates, that surplus may be transferred to the support of work for women and girls now supported by the Board of Foreign Missions. Estimates shall be sent to the Women's Board for that work in the subsequent year, with the understanding that said board shall grant them when advisable; in case a surplus accrues in the appropriations of the Board of Foreign Missions it should be transferred to work not otherwise provided for.

8. Two union meetings of representatives of both boards shall be held each year, one preceding the meeting of the General Assembly and the annual meeting of the W. G. M. S., and the other following these meetings. Each board shall elect no more than five representatives for these union meetings.

The General Assembly hereby approves these articles of agreement between the Board of Foreign Missions and the Women's Missionary Board.

Took up the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your committee begs leave to submit the following report:

A careful examination of the report of the Board, as submitted to the Assembly, reveals a clear statement of the affairs and conduct of this very important branch of the Church's work.

The Secretary of the Board made full explanations of the details of the report and the work and aims of the Board. The business management and foresight of the Secretary of the Board should certainly be commended. Large property interests have been handled with great care, and the management of the Board's resources has been conducted in a manner that should appeal to the conservative business sense of the Church at large.

Especial attention is called to the recommendations of the Board in its report to the Assembly:

1. In regard to appeals for aid coming from stations that have received assistance at some former time, your committee recommends that the previous utterance of the Assembly be reaffirmed and the individual cases be left to the discretion of the Board.

2. In the case of the desire of new missions for larger and better houses than the necessities of the case seem to require, your committee recommends that modesty and economy be urged by the Assembly and that the present rule be followed as strictly as circumstances permit.

3. In regard to the "Declaration of Trust" and the so-called "Donation Mortgage." Inasmuch as the Declaration of Trust has for its object the securing of the property to the denomination and the Donation Mortgage is to secure the rights of the Board of Church Extension, there should be no confusion nor should there be any hesitancy on the part of congregations in complying with the rule. But that the seeming complication might be avoided, your committee recommends that the Board be authorized to formulate, if possible, a statement or form that will cover both cases.

Digitized by Google

4. In case of the sale of a church property that has greatly increased in value, your committee recommends the following regulation, suggested by the Board:

In case of the sale of a church property which has largely increased in value, and where the circumstances seem to warrant it, the Board of Church Extension shall require the payment of the original grant or appropriation, with interest from the date of such appropriation.

5. It will be noted from the report that a very large proportion of the money received by the Board from the congregations came in at the last moment.

We feel that this custom should be changed, if possible. The work in the home mission field has been greatly hindered and retarded by the slowness of the Church to provide for this branch of the work. The membership does not seem to realize that the building of churches is as important as the sending out of missionaries. Without the help of the Board of Church Extension the missionary is oftentimes utterly helpless in the new field.

In view of these facts the committee asks the General Assembly to urge upon the attention of the congregations the necessity of making prompt and abundant provision for the work of Church Extension.

Took up the report of the Committee on the Board of Education, and pending the discussion of the report the hour of adjournment arrived. Adjourned until 1 o'clock P. M. The session was closed with prayer by W. S. McClure, D.D.

1 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. R. J. Kyle. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Took up the report of the Committee on the Board of Education. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

Two papers were submitted to us for consideration: The report of the Board of Education and the report of the committee on a Board of Aid for Colleges. The following report is most respectfully submitted:

During the year just closing 1,891 different students have come under the influence of the educational institutions of our Church. Our colleges report that it is expected that at least twenty-seven of their graduates enter the seminaries this fall. A glance at the catalogues of our seminaries shows that the Church is most largely dependent for her ministry upon these colleges, and such as these; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we express appreciation of the progress and development of our educational work and of the primary and fundamental nature of this work, as related to the whole work of the Church.

2. That since character is the product primarily desired from our educational institutions, we appreciate and commend the emphasis laid upon the religious and the spiritual in these institutions and look with particular favor upon every agency making for the nurture and development of sterling worth in the individual, the character of Christ being always upheld as the ideal. To this end we commend particularly the plan of some of our institutions for "required" Bible work very early in the college course, making it impossible to postpone this essential work to the last year or years of the course.

Digitized by Google

3. That we express our hearty approval of, and sympathy with, the work of the Young Women's Christian Association and the Young Men's Christian Association, as represented in our institutions.

4. That we thank God for the recent movement among the students of our institutions, wherein more than one hundred and sixty young men and women have, in two conferences alone, expressed themselves as willing to give their lives to the work of the Lord in the ministry and mission fields, and, further, that we express our confidence in the magnificent young manhood and womanhood of the United Presbyterian Church that they will come up to the work of the Lord in the ministry and mission fields when the Lord's call and claim is fairly presented. Furthermore, it is urged that pastors, and parents particularly, keep before the young people the calls and claims of God upon their lives for these vocations and the necessity of special preparation for the same.

5. That, according to the recommendation of a conference of representatives from all our institutions, the College and Seminary Fund be hereafter distributed as follows:

(1) The amount to be distributed equally among the colleges and seminaries be made one-third of the contributions of the Church to its educational work.

(2) That three-fourths of the remaining two-thirds be given to the colleges and one-fourth to the seminaries, and that, as heretofore, this distribution be made according to the attendance in the two seminaries and in the collegiate department of the different colleges.

6. That appropriations of $500 each be made by the Board of Education from the funds at their disposal to Pawnee and Waitsburg academies, on condition that the usual requirements concerning property right be complied with.

7. That hereafter none but theological students of the first and second years shall receive appropriations from the beneficiary funds, and these appropriations shall be made in accordance with rules now in force.

8. That we approve and commend the action of the Board of Education during the past year in putting their Corresponding Secretary in the field for five months of continual work on salary, and that the Board be granted discretionary powers concerning the repeating of this experiment during the coming year.

9. That we approve the report of the Assembly's committee on "A Board of Aid for Colleges," to the effect that no such board be established.

The report of the chairman of the delegation to the Presbyterian Council in Liverpool was presented. The report was approved. See Appendix.

John McNaugher, D.D., as delegate from the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Presbyterian Alliance presented the work of the Commission. The Moderator fittingly replied.

The Committee on Revision presented its report. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REVISION.

Your Committee on Revision begs leave to report that there were referred to it the Minutes of the Forty-sixth General Assembly and the Minutes of the Synods of Illinois, Kansas, Ohio, First West, Second, Punjab, New York, Columbia, Pittsburgh, and the Nile.

These have all been examined and their approval is recommended.

Digitized by Google

The Committee on Appropriations presented the following report, which was adopted.

REPORT ON APPROPRIATIONS.

Your Committee on Appropriations would respectfully report:

The only matters submitted to the committee were the requests of the several boards for appropriations to the work under their care. These requests were as follows:

Foreign Missions	$229,122
Home Missions	143,000
Freedmen's Mission	90,000
Church Extension	75,000
Education (college and seminary)	50,000
Education (beneficiary fund)	3,000
Ministerial Relief	12,000
General Assembly Fund	12,319
Publication	5,000
Total	$619,441

Although the amount thus asked for the prosecution of the work of the Church for the coming year is considerably in excess of the amount granted last year, it is still but meagerly sufficient to meet the crying needs of the situation. Therefore your committee would recommend to the Assembly that the appropriation asked be granted in full.

It is impossible to study the reports of our various boards without the conviction that much more money is urgently needed than is herewith recommended to be appropriated. We therefore urge that congregations do not rest satisfied with the payment of the small average required to meet these appropriations. Even the smaller and weaker congregations should pay at least ten cents per member per week. But the larger and stronger congregations would probably come more nearly up to the measure of their obligation by giving at least as much to the missionary and educational work of the Church as is spent in congregational expenses, and some congregations should do much more than this.

The report from the special Committee on Temperance was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

To your committee there have been referred a communication from the Presbytery of Oklahoma, relating to the sale of intoxicants in Oklahoma and Indian Territory; a request from the Superintendent of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and the report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance. These papers relate to different phases of the same general subject.

It is needless to say that this is a matter of vast importance, and one in which the Assembly, and those represented by it, feel the deepest interest. This is not so much because we are attacking the foe as because he is assailing us and our beloved nation. There is thus a duty and necessity laid upon us to do what lies in our power to overthrow this enemy of all righteousness. Your committee, therefore, recommends the adoption of the following paper, and that it be signed by the Moderator and Clerk and sent to the Congress of the United States.

Digitized by Google

WHEREAS, For seventy-two years the United States government has prohibited the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Indian Territory; and, whereas, in recent years treaties were made between the United States and the five civilized tribes of the Indian Territory, in which the Indians consented to give up their lands for settlement and to dissolve their tribal governments, on condition that they and their country should afterward be protected from the liquor traffic, and the United States agreed to the condition, expressly stipulating as follows: "The United States agrees to maintain strict laws . . . against the introduction, sale, barter, or giving away of liquors or intoxicants of any kind or quality"; and, whereas, the United States Senate, on February 7, 1905, amended the bill which was then before Congress, providing for statehood for Oklahoma and Indian Territory, by inserting a clause prohibiting the liquor traffic for a period of twenty-one years in the entire new State; therefore be it

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, assembled in Washington, Iowa, on the 24th day of May, 1905, that we do hereby respectfully ask the Congress of the United States, in any new legislation providing statehood for Oklahoma and Indian Territory, to insert a provision for the prohibition of the liquor traffic in the entire new State, and thus keep faith with the Indians, and, at the same time, give the people of that new State the protection they so much need.

We also present for your adoption the following, along the lines suggested by the Permanent Committee:

1. That the Assembly recommend that Sabbath schools and congregations observe the fourth Sabbath of November as the World's Temperance Day, and that ministers, Sabbath school superintendents and teachers aim to make this observance interesting and profitable. It would be well for ministers to preach on the subject on that day, or as near that time as convenient.

We also suggest that Sabbath school superintendents and teachers secure tracts and booklets teaching temperance. Suitable literature could be distributed among pupils and others, and thus not only scholars and Christians in general, but also some who rarely or never enter a church, may be reached.

2. That this Assembly recommend that the Sabbath school offerings on the World's Temperance Day be devoted to the use of the Permanent Committee on Temperance to an amount not exceeding one thousand dollars, and that the surplus of these offerings, if surplus there be, be given to the Board of Home Missions.

3. That a revival of pledge-signing be encouraged in our Sabbath schools and other societies and the general community. The pledge should embrace total abstinence and the avoidance of whatever tends to lead others into the snare of intemperance. "It is good neither to eat flesh nor to drink wine nor anything whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak." The Lord seems in his kindly providence to have set his approval to pledge-signing not only in this but in other matters.

4. In order that the Permanent Committee on Temperance may be in touch with the entire Church, it is recommended that each presbytery appoint one of their members as a representative with whom the Permanent Committee may communicate and through whom the committee may reach the entire Church.

5. That the Permanent Committee, at their discretion, may appoint one of their number to represent this Assembly before legislative bodies.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was read and after discussion was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Your committee would respectfully report as follows:

Your committee has had but one paper referred to it, viz., the report of the General Committee on Young People's Work. This report shows that the young people's movement has reached and passed the point where it is carried on with great enthusiasm. This is but natural, since special effort was made a few years ago to inaugurate the work and the interest was increased from year to year by the great annual conventions.

An evident crisis has been reached, and great care must be taken to prevent the young people of the Church from becoming discouraged as the work settles down to its proper place.

We note, among the hopeful things of the report:

1. An increase of almost 2,000 members under twenty years of age, although the entire membership shows little, if any gain. This indicates a retiring of many of the older members of our societies, according to the suggestion made by the General Assembly one year ago. It may be that many of our societies have been weakened by a too strict interpretation of this suggestion.

2. An increase of intermediate societies organized, which more than balances the loss in senior societies.

3. An increase of more than $3,000 in offerings, although it is to be regretted that so small a portion of this amount—only about one-tenth—has found its way into our mission work.

We recommend for your approval the following:

1. We most heartily commend the work of the General Committee, and especially the faithful and efficient service of the General Secretary.

2. We commend the earnest efforts of Secretary Watson, of the Board of Foreign Missions, in providing missionary literature for our young people.

3. We urge upon our pastors and sessions the necessity for careful leadership in this critical period in the life of many of our societies.

4. We would recommend a better organization of our societies in carrying on mission work at home and abroad, thus providing a definite work for the young people of the Church in the winning of souls for Christ.

The report of the Judiciary Committee on the Complaint of Xenia Presbytery and the interpretation of the action of the last Assembly on the Membership Covenant, was presented and adopted. It is as follows:

The Committee on Judiciary respectfully reports that there were referred to it the following papers:

First. A complaint from the Presbytery of Xenia against the Presbytery of Muskingum because of an invasion of presbyterial territory, and against the Synod of Ohio because of its approval of the records of the Presbytery of Muskingum, covering the case in question.

Second. A request from the Presbytery of Northern Indiana that the General Assembly explain the intention and scope of the deliverance of the last Assembly on the Membership Covenant, so as to determine whether it is to be understood that sessions may set aside, in certain cases, the distinctive principles of the United Presbyterian Church.

Regarding the complaint from the Presbytery of Xenia, the committee submits certain recommendations for adoption:

1. That, while affirming the principle of geographical boundaries as belonging to the definition of a presbytery, the Assembly declines to act upon

Digitized by Google

said complaint, inasmuch as the matter is pending in the Second Synod, to which it was referred rightly by the Presbytery of Xenia, and inasmuch as the Synod of Ohio, included in the complaint, has had no notice thereof.

2. That the Second Synod and the Synod of Ohio, both of which are related to the subject in dispute, be duly notified of the present action of the Presbytery of Xenia, to the end that they may take such measures as shall conserve presbyterial order and all the interests involved.

In answer to the memorial from the Presbytery of Northern Indiana, the committee recommends the adoption of the following:

The deliverance of the last General Assembly, touching the terms of admission to the membership of the Church, is deemed sufficiently explicit to require no interpretation such as is asked for. It does not set aside our distinctive principles, but it does set aside the policy of an inflexible administration of these principles, leaving their enforcement in certain respects to the wise discretion of sessions.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the Plan of Federation of Churches holding the Presbyterian System, was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON THE PLAN OF FEDERATION OF THE CHURCHES HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures finds that the representatives of seven denominations, viz., Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod Reformed Church in America, Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Presbyterian Church in the United States, United Presbyterian Church of North America, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Reformed Church in the United States, after some three days' conference agreed on a plan of federation.

The plan proposed seems to be characterized by wisdom and prudence. While there is nothing radical, there is embodied in its articles and suggestions much that would commend it to the Churches concerned. Your committee offers the following resolutions:

1. That the Assembly commends to the Church a careful consideration and discussion during the year of the proposed plan of federation.

2. That we express the judgment that its adoption by the Churches holding the Presbyterian system would be a step toward oneness of spirit and union of effort which ought to characterize these Churches.

3. That the committee of conference be continued with a favorable judgment on the work already accomplished.

Also that the same committee be appointed to attend the conference on the Federation of Evangelical Churches, to be held in New York next October.

The report of the special Committee on Associate Church Membership was presented and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON FRATERNAL ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP.

The special committee appointed to formulate action for the General Assembly on the report of the Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches on "Fraternal Associate Membership," would recommend the adoption of the resolutions of said Commission, and that the Rev. John McNaugher, D.D., as chairman of the committee which prepared the report, be requested to address the General Assembly.

Dr. McNaugher addressed the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The recommendations of the Commission are as follows:

1. That pastoral effort be constantly made to impress on Church members, customarily absent from home, the obligations of the Christian profession and their duty to wait faithfully on Gospel ordinances wherever in God's providence they may be.

2. That there be the endeavor to secure correspondence at stated intervals between absentee members and the home church, and, as well, a regular receipt of contributions for the Lord's cause.

3. That absent church members, whether traveling or localized, be given commendatory testimonials, such as were employed in the ancient Church, to be used as introductions in churches and wherever else there may be occasion for them.

4. That our congregations have a "strangers' committee," like that found in the United Free Church of Scotland, or a similar committee, charged to be on the lookout for visiting church members, to extend them a fraternal greeting and to assure them of a cordial welcome to the place of worship and to all the privileges of the congregation.

Resolved, That pastors from whose bounds members have removed are instructed to notify the nearest pastor to the location to which these members have gone of such removal.

The report of the Committee on Correspondence was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence respectfully submits the following report:

The following matters have been referred to us for consideration:

I. FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

Rev. D. G. McKay, D.D., and Rev. R. B. A. McBride were appointed by the last Assembly to carry the fraternal greetings of this Church to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South and the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, respectively, and have reported the performance of the duties assigned them. They inform us that they were most cordially received by those bodies. We offer for your adoption the following:

Resolved, That the reports of these delegates be approved and that the matter of their expenses incurred in performing this service be referred to the Committee on Finance.

II. RECEPTION OF DELEGATE.

The Assembly has been addressed by Rev. G. L. Hoefker, the accredited delegate of the Christian Reformed Church, conveying to us the fraternal greetings of the body which he represents. We recommend the following:

Resolved, That we have heard with great pleasure the greetings of Rev. G. L. Hoefker, delegate from the Christian Reformed Church of America. We rejoice in the purity of their doctrine and steadfastness in the faith. It is our great pleasure to instruct our Committee on Nominations to report the name of a man to convey to them again the fraternal greetings of this body.

III. THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The General Assembly has heard with great interest the claims of this time-honored organization, presented by Dr. John Fox, of New York, in sending the Word of God into all lands and printed in almost all languages.

Digitized by Google

We regard its work as fundamental and essential to the progress of the Church of Christ. We offer for your adoption the following:

Resolved, 1. That a committee be appointed to consider the work and needs of the American Bible Society and its relation to our own mission work, with a view to systematizing, and, if possible, increasing the gifts of our people to this sacred cause, this committee to confer, so far as necessary, with the officers of the society in New York and report to the next General Assembly.

2. That we strongly commend the claims of this society to the liberal support of all our people.

IV. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION.

The Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Church of the South has reported that the basis of union, submitted by the Synod of that Church to its presbyteries, was voted upon by the presbyteries of that Church early in the year and was by them rejected. In view of this fact the presbyteries of our Church were advised, through the Church papers, to defer any further action in the matter until after the meeting of this Assembly, awaiting your direction.

The committee also reports that a basis of union with the Reformed Presbyterian Church General Synod was prepared by it in consultation with a similar committee from that Church, which basis the committee hoped to be able to lay before this Assembly for overture to our presbyteries. But since the meeting of this Assembly word has been received from the chairman of our committee that the Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church has dropped the whole subject of union. We offer for your adoption the following:

Resolved, That this Assembly greatly regrets the failure of the Associate Reformed Church of the South to adopt the proposed basis of union, but we have heard with great satisfaction the frank and friendly communication from Rev. J. S. Moffatt, D.D., explaining the reasons for the failure of the overture, and we still cherish the hope that the time may yet come when these two bodies, so nearly one in doctrine, discipline and worship, may be able to see eye to eye upon all the questions which are now apparently barring the way to their union, and in pursuance of that desire we hereby instruct our Committee on Nominations to present the name of a person to convey to them this cherished hope of the United Presbyterian Church.

2. That, in view of the facts just stated, concerning the failure of that Church to adopt the overture for union, this General Assembly hereby withdraws the basis of union sent down to the presbyteries last year.

3. That in view of the apparently uselessness of the continuance of our Committee on Union, it is hereby discharged with the thanks of the Assembly for its faithfulness and efficiency in the work assigned to it.

V. ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF JOHN KNOX.

In view of the large place filled by that great Reformer in the plans of God in founding the Church of Scotland and giving to the world the principles of Presbyterianism, which have not only entered into the structure of the Presbyterian Churches of all lands, but have also extended their influence into the political life of this republic and other lands of civil liberty, we deem it most fitting that the four hundredth anniversary of his birth should be observed by our people. We therefore recommend to all our pastors the propriety, if they have not already done so, of giving to their people the lessons which are to be learned from his life.

VI. ABSENTEE MEMBERS OF CHURCHES.

Our attention has been called, also, to the existence in our churches of many members who are away from home for considerable periods of time

Digitized by Google

without connecting themselves with any other church of Christ. It is certain that very many suffer themselves to backslide from the faith in this way and they are lost to the Church. We recommend the following:

Resolved, That all our pastors are hereby instructed, when any of their members have removed from their bounds, to report their presence to the pastor in whose bounds such persons have located, that he may attend to their spiritual wants, and that such persons shall be advised to associate themselves promptly with the congregation in which they are living.

VII. THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MEXICO.

This Assembly has been officially informed of the formation of a church, which is to be known as "The Presbyterian Church of Mexico." In view of this we offer the following:

Resolved, That the Moderator and Acting Principal Clerk be instructed to send the greetings of this Assembly to this the youngest born of the Presbyterian family.

The nomination of the delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Statistics presented its report. After discussion and amendment it was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

Your committee reports that there has been placed before them the General Summaries of the Statistics for the year ending March 31, 1905, prepared by the Second Clerk. Also a part of the report of the Committee on Ways and Means.

We note that no report has been received from the Synod of the Punjab since 1903, and also that available reports, other than to the General Assembly, lack consistency and clearness.

The total membership reported to the Board of Foreign Missions is 10,052. The total membership reported to the Synod of 1904, plus the net increase for the past year, reported to the Board is 8,983, or 1,069 less than the total number reported, 10,052. In other words, there are 1,059 reported to the Board, which do not appear in the columns denominated "Increase by Profession" and "Increase by Certificate." The explanation is that some of these are restored or suspended members, but still the figures are not harmonized. To this is to be added the fact that the report to the Board is of "Baptized Members," some of whom, for certain reasons, are not yet communicants, but are identified with the body of Christians by baptism in the faith of the Lord Jesus.

Your committee note, with some degree of satisfaction, an increase in the contributions of the Church, though the aggregate falls far below the mark to be reached if we are to act well our part.

Parallel with this we note the increase in the home field by profession of faith. The number is 7,353. But even this is a small number for a Church of our strength.

Your committee recommends the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly approves the careful and accurate labors of the Second Clerk in preparing these summaries.

2. That this Assembly hereby expresses its appreciation of the labors of the clerks of presbyteries, and commends them for their promptness and care in preparing their reports.

3. That the Synod of the Punjab be requested to report not only the increase by profession and certificate, but also by restoration, and that the Second Clerk be asked to enter this last item by an explanatory note in the margin.

Digitized by Google

4. That the Synod of the Punjab report only "communicant" members, and that the Second Clerk enter, by way of marginal note, the number of baptized adults reported in addition to the communicants.

5. That we, ministers and elders—leaders of the life of the Church—will seek a larger faith, a more complete surrender to the will and work of our Master; that we will pray this matter through, clear down into all the ramifications of our lives till it touches our business, our pleasures, our social relations, our homes, until we are willing to be made willing to do his will, until we shall put the kingdom of God and his righteousness at the top of the program, and thus produce a marked change in the appearance of the third column of "membership percentages."

6. That the Second Clerk be instructed to indicate, by explanatory note or otherwise, the amount of the Delegate Fund distinct from the total Assembly Fund.

The report of the Committee on Devotional Exercises was read and adopted.

REPORT ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

Your Committee on Devotional Exercises submits the following report: We recommend,

1. That the Rev. R. H. Hume, D.D., of Springfield, Ohio, be appointed the alternate of the Moderator to preach the opening sermon of the Forty-eighth General Assembly.

2. That the Revs. S. R. Lyons, D.D., J. H. Spencer and Elder Sharon Jones be appointed a committee of arrangements for the next General Assembly.

The following resolution on the order of business for the next General Assembly was adopted:

That the Stated Clerks of the General Assembly be authorized to prepare an order of business for the next General Assembly and also a manual for the use of its members.

The Committee on Arrangements, in connection with the Stated Clerks, was instructed to provide for a communion service during the meeting of the General Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented its report. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your committee would respectfully report as follows:

1. Fourteen ministers and fifty-one elders have not responded and are marked as not present at the General Assembly.

2. The following persons, for reasons deemed sufficient by the committee, were excused from one or more sessions of the Assembly:

MINISTERS—S. A. Livingston, H. C. White, J. D. Sands, Howard Wilson, George Whiteside, W. F. Johnson, R. C. Gibson, J. L. Grove, C. H. Robinson, O. A. Petty, W. O. Fisher, A. McCracken, J. O. McConnell, R. E. Cooper, T. L. Rose, F. S. McBride, W. R. Stevenson, J. A. Hervey, J. D. Rankin, J. C. Calhoun, R. W. McGranahan.

Digitized by Google

ELDERS—J. C. Sommerville, Wm. Shattgen, Wm. Shields, Wm. E. Lane, James Compton, James A. Espy, Wm. Baumann, James H. McClure, John Galloway, Wm. Nelson, L. C. Johnston, T. T. Frazier, L. A. Norwood.

The following resolution on the Opening of the Lewis and Clark Exposition on the Sabbath was adopted.

RESOLUTION ON THE LEWIS-CLARK EXPOSITION.

WHEREAS, The Board of Directors of the Lewis-Clark Exposition have determined to throw its gates open on the Sabbath afternoon during its entire existence, and this in the face of the protests of the Christian ministry of the city of Portland, Oregon, and of the Northwest Association; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we, the members of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, do hereby express our earnest protest against such opening as disobedience to the divine command to all individuals and nations, viz., "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

2. That we regard such opening as a false representation of American morals and subversive of the very foundation of civic righteousness, without which our republic cannot stand and perform those high functions among the nations of the world to which we believe we are destined.

3. That we deeply regret this decision of the Board of Directors because of our great interest in the development of the immense material resources of the Northwest, and out of respect to the memory of men whose patriotism and intrepidity were largely instrumental in securing to this nation this great Northwest territory, but especially on account of our desire that its citizens should encourage the development of the highest type of morals among the people which is impossible in the absence of the Sabbath of rest and worship. Finally our regrets are intensified by our knowledge of the influence that such violation of the sacredness of the Lord's Day will have on the irreligious elements of our own country, as also upon the visitors from other shores.

4. That we will not support by our presence, money and influence the Lewis-Clark Exposition on account of its profanation of the Sabbath by opening its gates on the Lord's Day.

COMMITTEE ON UNION.

In view of the movements for closer relations between Churches of similar faith and like polity, it was agreed that a committee on the general subject of union be appointed.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented and adopted.

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations recommend the following persons to be members of the boards and to fill vacancies in the permanent committees and as special committees.

I. THE BOARDS.

Trustees of the General Assembly—R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow.

Foreign Missions—Robert L. Latimer, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald, F. O. Shane.

Home Missions—George M. Reed, J. W. English, D.D., Henry W. Temple, D.D.

Corresponding Secretary, Alexander Gilchrist, D.D.

Freedmen's Missions—Peter Dick, W. K. McGinness, Thomas Park, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Church Extension—J. T. McCrory, D.D., C. F. Dean, Rev. Robert L. Hay.
Publication—W. B. Smiley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Robert Trimble.
Education—Hugh R. Moffett, N. H. Brown, D.D., S. J. Kyle, D.D.
Ministerial Relief—J. C. Scouller, D.D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty, W. S. Colbert, in place of F. O. Shane, resigned.
Managers of the Historical Society—D. S. Littell, D.D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., J. A. Duff, D.D., in place of J. C. Boyd, D.D., deceased.

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

On General Committee of Young People's Work—J. D. Rankin, D.D.
On Narrative and State of Religion—Rev. R. B. A. McBride.
On Transportation and Delegate Fund—Robert Trimble.
On Reform—Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Rev. F. E. Dean, Rev. C. B. Fulton, Hon. J. S. Telford, T. B. H. Brown, Rev. J. H. Leiper.
On Union—W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., Prof. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof. Joseph Kyle, D.D., Charles H. Robinson, D.D., Thomas H. Hanna, D.D., John H. Murdoch, Esq.
On Temperance—Rev. C. F. Wishart, Rev. J. F. Ray.
On Ways and Means—J. J. Porter, John D. Nicholson, Robert S. Smith, A. P. Burchfield, W. W. Miller, James H. Lockhart, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., W. I. Wishart, D.D.
On Work Among Foreigners—W. D. Irons, D.D., D. T. Reed, R. J. Miller, D.D.

III. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

On Securing Pastoral Settlements—A. S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., C. H. Strong, D.D., W. C. Williamson, D.D., W. H. Vincent, D.D.
On Popular Meetings of General Assembly—S. R. Lyons, D.D., Rev. J. H. Spencer, Sharon E. Jones, and the Stated Clerks.
On General Treasurer and Appropriations—E. S. McKitrick, D.D., P. W. Free, D.D., J. H. Young, Esq.
On Candidates for the Ministry—W. H. McMillan, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D.
On the Bible Society—James A. Reed, D.D., James Parker, Ph.D., Lyle Reid.

IV. FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—T. H. Hanna, D.D., Elder James Archer.
To the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church in America—Thomas H. McMichael, D.D.

The following resolutions of thanks were unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, 1. That the profound thanks of the members of this General Assembly are due to our Divine Father for His care over us each and all during its sessions. No sickness or death has occurred among us. Especially we praise Him for the brotherly kindness that has prevailed.

2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be, and hereby are, tendered to the pastors and members of the First and Second churches of this city for their thoughtful care and abounding hospitality; to the ladies for their efficient and delightful service; to our Moderator for the able and pleasing manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of this body;

Digitized by Google

to the Clerks, who, by their wisdom and work, have helped to make our work easy; to the representatives of the local press for the fullness and fairness with which they have reported the proceedings of this meeting; to the stenographers who have so courteously assisted us; to the railroad companies for their favors, and to all others who have ministered to the success of the General Assembly and to the comfort of its members.

The Acting Principal Clerk announced that the Docket was cleared.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

A resolution for the dissolution of the General Assembly having been adopted, the Moderator said:

"By the authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve the General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1906, at 7:45 o'clock P. M., at Richmond, Indiana."

The General Assembly united in singing Psalm 132, L.M., 4, 7-8, and was led in prayer by the Rev. John Lackey. The Moderator pronounced the benediction.

W. C. WILLIAMSON,
Moderator.

A. G. WALLACE,
Acting Principal Clerk.

JOHN S. SPEER,
Assistant Clerk.

JOHN C. DIGHT,
Assistant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Trustees of the General Assembly would respectfully report:

1. Their diligent attendance during the past year upon the usual routine business of their office.

2. That no matters of special importance have claimed their attention during the year.

3. The duly audited report of the Treasurer, J. D. Fraser, showing the state of the funds in his hands during the past year, will be laid before you.

4. We would gratefully mention a donation of $4,000, recently received, as also a prior one of $2,000, by the same party, to the general funds of the Church, on the annuity plan. This money has been distributed to the four mission boards, as directed by the General Assembly in such cases.

5. The term of office of R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott and E. S. Morrow will expire July 1st next.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Trustees,

S. COLLINS, *President,*
JAMES H. SCOTT, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

A peculiar interest attaches itself to this Forty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions. During the past year the United Presbyterian Church of North America has celebrated the semi-centennial anniversary of the founding of its missions in Egypt and in India. In September, 1854, within two days of each other, two missionary parties sailed from America to establish the missions of the United Presbyterian Church in Egypt and India. The difference in the distance between America and these two countries caused the founding of one mission to antedate that of the other by almost a year, so that while the mission in Egypt rounded out its fiftieth year in November, 1904, August, 1905, markes the completion of a half-century of missionary work in India.

Fifty years of uninterrupted development and growth must have a deep significance for an enterprise as colossal and as difficult as that of foreign missions. We need to appreciate the magnitude of this enterprise. Its outlook is world-wide: it proposes to go to *every* nation and people and tribe. Its scope is universal: it addresses itself alike to the rich and to the poor, to the learned and to the ignorant, to the old and to the young. Its purposes are all-embracing; it has to do with the material, the intellectual, the moral, the social, but especially the spiritual interests of human life.

The difficulties which the foreign missionary enterprise faces serve to emphasize the magnitude of the task. This enterprise projects itself into foreign lands, where it must enter into contest with hostile faiths enjoying all the prestige of age and numbers, where it cannot rally to its support public favor nor appeal to an enlightened public conscience, where it must express itself in a foreign tongue and adapt itself to foreign conditions.

Furthermore, the foreign missionary enterprise assumes this task with agents and agencies apparently hopelessly unequal to the task assumed. What, humanly speaking, were the six missionaries with which our Church began its missions in Egypt and India, among the millions of people inhabiting these

Digitized by Google

two mission fields? What an absurdly impotent agency for the transformation of individual, social and national life was this Gospel of a Crucified One which they preached! From a human point of view, never were the agencies employed more hopelessly disproportionate to the things aimed at than in this foreign missionary enterprise.

To indicate the exact and specific counterpart of each of these generalizations which may be found in our Church's missionary work in Egypt and India during the past half-century, would require the writing of a complete history of these two missions. The surveys of our foreign work presented at the Semi-Centennial Foreign Missionary Convention held at Pittsburgh, December 6 to 8, 1904, in part accomplish this task, and present the aim, history, methods and successes of our Church's labors in Egypt and India. The Board can only call attention here to certain facts to which this jubilee occasion has given special prominence:

1. *The Triumphs of the Gospel.* Numerically, the results of our foreign missionary work are marvelous. To those who knew the corruption of a nominal Christian Church in Egypt, the bigotry of a Mohammedan faith in Egypt and India, and both the pride and degradation of Hindu life in India, one single genuine conversion to Christianity seemed a miracle of the most supreme order—and such it was. What, then, shall we say of the triumph of the Gospel which has brought into the liberty of the sons of God an increasing number, until our ingathering approximates 1,500, and our foreign churches claim a membership of 17,809?

Neither do figures tell the whole story. The triumph of the Gospel during the past half-century is written large in attainments of rare piety and purity on the part of those who once were "fornicators, idolaters, adulterers, effeminate, thieves, covetous, drunkards, revilers, extortioners," but who are now "washed, sanctified, justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of our God." It is also written in repeated instances of men, women and even little children who have literally had "trial of cruel mockings, and scourgings, yea, moreover, of bonds and imprisonment," and others who were "tortured, not accepting their deliverance, that they might obtain a better resurrection."

2. *The Good Providence of God* is also markedly manifest from the vantage ground of this semi-centennial year. As of old the pillar of fire went before the people of God, so has God's providence preceded the development of our missionary enterprise during the past half-century, revealing and opening the way by which He would have us go. In the days of the Sepoy Rebellion in India, as of the Arabi Rebellion in Egypt, wars and the violence of man threatened to engulf our work and our workers together, but God made the wrath of man to praise Him, and the remainder of wrath did He restrain. Again and again has plague surrounded our workers in India and cholera our representatives in Egypt, but a divine providence has shown that God's people need not be afraid for the terror by night nor for the arrow that flieth by day. War in the home land and financial depression or panic have now and again reduced the support which the home Church gave to its foreign missions, but God has supplied that which lacked unto His servants, so that they have not come to want. "O, sing unto the Lord a new song; for He hath done marvelous things."

3. This semi-centennial occasion lays emphasis on *the enlarged and more effective agencies* which now belong to the Church for the accomplishment of her foreign missionary task. It is not six, but 158 foreign missionaries which our Church now has in her foreign fields. The appropriations of the home Church to her foreign work which forty-five years ago had not passed the $10,000 mark, and which until seventeen years ago had only once passed the $100,000 mark, are now passing the $200,000 mark. Our missions have during the past half-century developed, corrected, purified and adapted to the conditions and needs of their fields, missionary methods and a missionary policy, so that the inexperience of the young or new missionary is atoned for by the ex-

Digitized by Google

perience of the entire missionary body. A new force has also come into existence to coöperate with the home Church in accomplishing the evangelization of our mission fields: it is the native Church. The native Church itself in each of our foreign fields has become a missionary agency witnessing powerfully both by word and by life to the faith in Christ. To the funds sent out from America it adds $30,184 for distinctively Church work, while it and the native community at large contribute in fees $63,010 more toward the maintenance of missionary educational institutions. The early absence of all native workers stands in marked contrast to the fifty-one ordained native ministers and the hundreds of trained native workers, who now coöperate with the foreign missionary in teaching, preaching and visiting from home to home. If prayer and faith through prayer could claim for the limited missionary agencies of fifty years ago any results whatever, surely faith and prayer ought to claim for the enlarged and more effective agencies of the present, results proportionately greater.

4. But this semi-centennial occasion lays emphasis as never before upon the *work which yet remains to be done.* It must be admitted that one of the most valuable contributions which the closing half-century of foreign missionary work has made to the life of our Church, is the recognition of her foreign work as a clearly-defined work to be done, laying upon the Church an equally clear and definite responsibility for its accomplishment. It cannot be denied that for the most part missionary efforts in the past have indeed been more or less earnest, and aiming to bring the Gospel to a greater number of unevangelized souls than ever before; but these missionary efforts were for the most part quite devoid of any clear appreciation of a definite work to be done, and, therefore, unaccompanied by any definite responsibility for the accomplishment of that clearly-defined work; neither were these efforts inspired by the hope or the purpose of actually accomplishing the task and thereby discharging the responsibility attached to its performance. An increasing acquaintance with the field, an increasingly clear assignment by Providence to our Church of a definite territory as our exclusive mission field, together with the earnest appeals of our missionaries, have at last brought home to the Church the definiteness of her task and the consequent definiteness of her responsibility for the performance of that task.

There is an imperative need now of preserving and extending throughout the entire Church this recognition of the definiteness of our foreign missionary task and the responsibility attached to our performance of it, while we meanwhile plan seriously and push forward earnestly to the actual accomplishment of the work assigned to us by Providence in foreign lands.

I. The Past Year.

(1) in Egypt.

In November, 1904, the Egyptian mission celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of its establishment. A large number of missionaries and of native pastors and workers attended the celebration exercises in Cairo. A strong program of addresses and conferences effectively reviewed the history and progress of that mission and gave opportunity for both prayer and discussion with reference to the needs and problems of mission work.

The annual report of the Egyptian mission for this year contains many historical surveys and retrospects, and this report of the mission is especially commended to the Church for reading and study, for it presents the missionary situation in Egypt with a clearness and comprehensiveness worthy of and appropriate to a semi-centennial year. (It is expected that next year's report of our mission in India will contain like surveys of the half century of work in that field.)

Along many lines mission work in Egypt shows commendable progress during the past year, as judged by statistical returns. The number of or-

Digitized by Google

ganized congregations shows an increase of almost 20 per cent. The number of ordained ministers has increased 16 per cent. The average attendance at Sabbath morning services shows an advance of almost 10 per cent. The increase by profession is 708, as against 645 during the preceding year. It is a significant fact for the elevation of Egyptian womanhood that more than one-third of these 708 are women. The contributions by the native Church have increased 20 per cent. Most significant of all is the increase of students for the ministry; last year there were only six; this year there are sixteen. The total number of schools has not advanced materially, but there is an increase of over 10 per cent. in the total enrollment of these schools. The harem work shows an increase of 191 pupils in harems over the 2,760 of last year. The medical work at Assiut, Fayum, Benha and Tanta has not only continued, but has extended the wide influence which this department exerts in breaking down prejudice and winning hearts by healing bodies.

Days of persecution are not yet over in Egypt. A Moslem at Zagazig, who was baptized, was at once deprived of wife, children and property. Taken before the Moslem ecclesiastical court, he got away safely at a first trial. At a second trial the court was thronged with angry men, cursing and swearing, and threatening his life. This intimidation continued until the man, fearing for his life, pronounced the words which, in the estimation of Moslems, restores one to their faith. He still acknowledges his Christian faith, but the time is not favorable for his reprofessing his faith.

The wide influence of our mission work in Egypt is shown in a section of the report, entitled, "Influence of the Mission in the Coptic Community." A revival of learning and of Bible study, and even a moral quickening has been repeatedly induced within that ancient Church, now so degraded by ignorance, superstition and low standards of morality.

The most difficult feature of our mission work in Egypt is the increase in cost of land and building operations and of living generally. It is the unavoidable result of the invasion of Western civilization and Western standards of living. Missionary operations become more and more expensive. There is yet time for action, but none for delay. If the future of our work in Egypt is not to be hopelessly crippled in its future development, the Church must take immediate steps towards providing permanent property—land and buildings—such as will allow for the necessary expansion of the work, safeguard the health of our missionaries, avoid exorbitant rents and forestall the necessity of paying the impossible prices which land will require in the future. This is true also of India and the Sudan. At Khartoum a plot of ground purchased by a mission for $8,000 attained a value, five months later, of $13,000. Early purchase was far-sighted economy.

STATISTICS OF EGYPT.

Foreign Workers (January 1, 1905): Ordained, 19; professor, 1; medical, 7 (men 3, women 3, nurse 1); other unmarried women, 21; wives of missionaries, 19. Total foreign missionaries, 76.

Native Workers: Ordained ministers, 35; licentiates, 13; theological students, 16; lay evangelists, 10; harem workers, 34; teachers, 398. Total native force, 506.

The Native Church: Synod, 1; presbyteries, 4; organized congregations, 63; out-stations, 150; total stations, 213; pastoral charges, 48; pastoral districts, 53.

Membership, 7,757 (men 4,175, women 3,582); increase by profession, 708; net increase, 433; attendance at Sabbath morning services, 15,916; Protestant community, 28,256.

Sabbath schools, 171; teachers, 399; pupils, 11,182; contributions, $1,158.

Educational Work: Total schools, 167; total teachers, 398; total pupils, 14,884.

Digitized by Google

Central schools: Theological Seminary—Teachers, 3; pupils, 17. Assiut College—Teachers, 21; pupils, 686. Other central schools—Teachers, 124; pupils, 4,138. Total central schools, 24; teachers, 148; pupils, 4,841.

Out-station schools—teachers, 250; pupils, 10,043.

Medical Work: Hospitals, 2; medical workers, 23; house visits, 3,219; village visits, 395.

Native Contributions: For Church purposes, $28,256; for educational work, $53,786; for medical work, $19,358; book receipts not given. Total receipts from native sources, $101,400.

(2) IN THE SUDAN.

In Northern Sudan, where the population is largely Mohammedan, government restrictions still largely limit our missionary work among non-Christians to the educational method. Four schools are now in operation—at Omdurman, at Wadi Halfa, at Khartum and at Halfaya. Two hundred and forty-seven was the total enrollment in these schools, and no less than 111 of these were Mohammedan. The almost universal illiteracy of the population in the past, and now the sudden development of the country, calling for manual laborers, tend to depreciate in the popular estimate the value of an education. Still, much progress is in evidence.

In four places—Omdurman, Halfa, Khartum and Halfaya—religious services have been conducted regularly. While these meetings are held primarily for that Christian constituency which has gone from Egypt into the Sudan in government service, others can and do attend.

The great need of this newly-established mission is for permanent property. The mission earnestly presents the opportunity now within the reach of the Church to secure at rapidly developing centers strategic sites for mission buildings at a cost, trifling, as compared with the prices which must obtain in the very near future.

In Southern Sudan, along the Sobat, our missionaries have come into closer contact with the people, both through their own acquaintance with the Shulla language and through the people's greater confidence in them. Services have been held on Sabbath, while instruction is given every day to those visiting the mission, and often the missionaries have made excursions to the native villages about them.

The mission's report gives special prominence to the good providence of God which watched over both life and property, delivering the one from the dreaded fever and the other from prairie fires swept forward by hurricane winds.

The future development of mission work at this station will doubtless be along industrial lines. The Sixth church, Pittsburgh, has contributed a considerable sum to equip the Dolaib Hill station with machinery. A practical farmer and mechanic is now greatly needed at this station to take charge of this department of work.

STATISTICS FOR THE SUDAN.

Ordained missionaries, 3; medical missionaries, 2; wives of missionaries, 4; schools,* 4; scholars, 247; places where services are held regularly, 5; main stations, 2.

(3) IN INDIA.

The past year in India has been characterized by the prevalence of plague and the references to it through the entire report of that mission. "In some of the cities of our mission one in twenty, and in one as many as one in eight of the population died." Yet the lives of all our missionaries have been

*Also a boys' school and a girls' school irregularly maintained at Dolaib Hill.

Digitized by Google

spared, and also the lives of the native Christians to a remarkable degree. John Holliday, the only son of Rev. and Mrs. T. E. Holliday, died of a poisonous affection of the throat, the entire family, with the exception of Mr. Holliday, being also seriously ill for a time, but finally recovering.

Although it does not belong to the year with which our foreign reports deal, reference may be made to the earthquake which occurred in India on April 7, 1905. The fact that our missionaries were gathered at Sialkot, celebrating the jubilee of their mission, was a part of God's good providence protecting their lives. Had some of them carried out usual plans of going to Dharmsala, they would have been at a point where the earthquake displayed its greatest violence. It can scarcely be doubted that considerable damage has resulted to mission residences and property.

The statistics received from the field show progress in the following directions: Eight hundred and thirty-four new members were received on profession of faith; adding 108 who were received on certificate or restoration, we have a total membership in our Church in India of 10,052. For the first time in the history of the mission has a 10,000 membership mark been reached and passed. The 24 per cent. increase in native contributions to Church work is very gratifying. The educational work was greatly interfered with by plague, and yet the enrollment in mission schools practically equalled that of last year, while the number of Christian pupils increased from 1,749 to 2,040—a hopeful sign for the development of native Christian leaders.

Once again the appeal for reinforcements is raised. "From all over the field," says the India report, "comes the cry, 'Give us teachers; we want to learn.' The entire low caste population seem to be becoming more and more anxious to press into the kingdom, and we can gather in the whole 200,000 if we have only the teachers to teach them."

The missions evangelistic reports, both for men and women, are filled with interesting incidents illustrating the success, the difficulties and the opportunities of mission work. We can only refer to the following:

"At one place the men of the near villages came day after day and sat for hours listening to the preaching. The Mohammedan priest of the village becoming alarmed, made an attempt to draw away the crowd, but was unsuccessful. Out of 150 or 200 people he could only get a following of five or ten. The rest sat quietly and continued listening, and some with marked interest. At this same place the entire low caste community asked for baptism; and a week or two after we left the village a deputation from them came to Gurdaspur, entreating us to send them a worker so that they could learn."

"Two years ago," writes Miss Young, "a Hindu woman of education and standing was given a Gospel. She and her husband read it. They then sent for the whole New Testament and read it, and when we came to their village this year we found them both intensely interested and very familiar with the Word. They have been given a copy of the whole Bible, and we hope they will soon receive baptism. Being Brahmins, their influence among their own people will be great."

The value and opportunity of medical work would seem to be especially great during an epidemic of plague, but this epidemic hinders rather than helps such work, for those who are sick with other ailments fear the contagion of plague and shun the dispensaries and hospitals at which a nondescript crowd might gather. A record of 58,241 out-patients alone indicates, however, the wide reach of Gospel influences through this method of work during the past year.

STATISTICS FOR INDIA.

Foreign Workers (January 1, 1905): Ordained, 23; professor, 1; medical (women), 2; other unmarried women, 34; wives of missionaries, 22. Total foreign missionaries, 82.

Digitized by Google

Native Workers: Ordained, 16; licentiates, 12; colporteurs, 7; Bible women, 19; Christian teachers, 176; other workers, 307. Total native force, 537.

The Native Church: Synod, 1; presbyteries, 4; organized congregations, 28; places where services are held, 256; self-supporting congregations, 6; with pastors, 10.

Membership, 10,052; increase by profession, 834; net increase, 942; native Christian population, 1,623.

Sabbath schools, 133; teachers, 229; pupils, 5,065.

Educational Work: Theological seminary, 1, pupils, 18; college, 1, pupils, 54; boarding schools, 11, pupils, 398; industrial schools, 2, pupils, 258; day schools, 153, pupils, 6,777.

Total schools, 165; total teachers, 353; total pupils, 7,505 (of whom 2,040 are Christian pupils).

Medical Work: Hospitals, 2; dispensaries, 4; in-patients, 516; out-patients, 58,241.

Bible Work: Colporteurs, 7; Bible women, 19.

Native Contributions: For Church purposes $1,928; for buildings, $26; for educational work, $9,224; for medical work, $738. Total receipts from native sources, $11,916.

(4) IN AMERICA.

The past year has been one of unusual activity in the home administration of our foreign missionary work, due, in part, to this being a jubilee year marked by special celebrations.

The Semi-Centennial Foreign Missionary Celebration. The Board submitted to the General Assembly of 1904 definite plans for the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the founding of our missions in Egypt and India. These plans were authorized and the Board was commissioned to carry them into effect.

The object of this foreign missionary celebration was threefold—educational, inspirational and practical. Educational: The jubliee occasion constituted a supreme opportunity for acquainting the Church with the history, the conditions, the methods and the successes of her foreign missionary work. Inspiration: The marvelous providence of God and the triumphs of His grace and Gospel which belong to the record of a half-century of missionary effort in Egypt and India, furnished every ground for lofty, yet reasonable, inspiration. Practical: It was intended that information and inspiration would unite in lifting the Church to that higher level of prayerfulness, liberality and consecration of life necessary to the accomplishment of our foreign missionary task. No distinct financial movement characterized the celebration out of deference to the plans made in this direction by the commission for the Church's semi-centennial in 1908.

The celebration moved along three distinct lines: (a) Deputational Work. Deputations of missionary speakers brought to the very doors of individual congregations something of the inspiration of this jubilee occasion. From statistical reports we find that no less than 96 different persons engaged in this work, or 10 per cent. of our pastors; 393 meetings were held; 422 congregations were reached, or 42 per cent. of our United Presbyterian congregations; over 38,000 people attended these meetings, or about 30 per cent. of the entire Church membership. It is a fact worth noting that this entire feature of the celebration was executed with practically no expense to the foreign missionary treasury, speakers offering their services free and the congregations addressed meeting their traveling expenses.

(b) The Foreign Missionary Week: December 4-11, 1904, was set apart as a foreign missionary week, to be observed as such in all the congregations of the Church and in every department and organization of each congregation. Literature was prepared and issued by the Board of Foreign Missions and by the Women's Board, suggesting suitable themes and programs for the

Digitized by Google

regular church services, the Sabbath school, the women's missionary society, the young peoples' society and the mid-week prayer meeting. We believe that the observance of this foreign missionary week was practically universal throughout the United Presbyterian Church of North America. The feature of the celebration involved only a slight expense in printing, postage and clerical work.

(c) The Pittsburgh Convention: Committees of the Foreign Board and of the Women's Board arranged a comprehensive program. A local committee of Pittsburgh and vicinity took charge of local arrangements. The convention was held in the Sixth church, Pittsburgh. It is impossible to do justice in a few sentences to the educational and inspirational value of this convention, which continued in session from Tuesday, December 6, through Thursday, December 8, and which drew no less than 587 delegates and visitors from all parts of our Church, and brought together local audiences of over 2,000. A full report of this convention has been published in a memorial volume, and a copy is herewith presented to the Assembly for preservation among its permanent records. The generous hospitality of Pittsburgh and vicinity, and the cordial welcome and support which the Sixth Church gave to the convention, both in placing at its disposal its admirable building and in contributing largely to the expenses of this convention, make it possible for the Board to report that this inspiring convention was arranged for and carried through without any expense whatever to the foreign missionary treasury of the Church.

A Young People's Mission Study Course was followed by the great majority of our young people during the six weeks of February 19 to March 26, the entire period of the weekly meeting being given up to this study. A textbook, "In the King's Service," presenting the lives of six of our missionaries, served as a basis for this study course. Two thousand four hundred copies were sold, practically meeting the expense of the entire issue of the book.

The Cultivation of the Sabbath School, both in interest in and the support of missions by means of special literature, seems justified by the increased returns from this source. Pastors are earnestly requested to cooperate with the Board in deepening missionary interest in this organization.

Through the kindness of two friends of missions, it was possible to place in the hands of all the ministers of our Church a copy of Mr. J. R. Mott's new book, "*The Pastor and Modern Missions*," admittedly one of the ablest presentations yet made of the opportunity, privilege and methods of Christian leadership in the foreign missionary enterprise.

(5) WITH OUR MISSIONARIES.

Those of our missionaries who arrived in this country on furlough in the spring of 1904, and are expecting to return to their respective fields of labor this fall, are:

Miss Emma Dean Anderson, of India.
Rev. A. B. and Mrs. Caldwell, of India.
Miss Cora B. Dickey, of Egypt.
Miss C. C. Lawrence, M.D., of Egypt.
Rev. Dr. Chauncey and Mrs. Murch, of Egypt.
Rev. W. H. and Mrs. Reed, of Egypt.
Miss Josephine L. White, of India.
Miss E. Dorcas Teas, of Egypt.

The following missionaries arrived or are expected to arrive this spring, and will be entitled to furlough until the fall of 1906:

Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Anderson, of India.
Miss Kate M. Corbett, of India.
Miss Laurella G. Dickson, of India.
Rev. T. E. and Mrs. Holliday, of India.
Rev. J. G. and Mrs. Hunt, of Egypt.

Digitized by Google

Rev. J. and Mrs. Kruidenier, of Egypt.
Miss E. Josephine Martin, of India.
Prof. R. S. and Mrs. McClenahan, of Egypt.
Mrs. Alice McClure, of India.
Rev. T. L. Scott, of India.
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Sowash, of the Sudan.
Rev. Dr. David and Mrs. Strang, of Egypt.

Owing to the unexpected and serious illness of Mrs. Boyd, Rev. J. Howard and Mrs. Boyd were compelled to return to America this spring. Miss Carrie M. Buchanan has also, by order of the physician and permission of the Board, returned to America for a short furlough. It is expected that with continued improvement of health these missionaries will be able to return to Egypt in the fall.

Miss Zella W. Mitchell, of Egypt, whose health was seriously impaired, has been compelled to return to America. The possibility and date of her return to Egypt must remain undetermined for the present.

A second attack of the dreaded "black water fever" requires that Mrs. H. T. McLaughlin leave the fever zone of Africa. A third attack is commonly regarded as necessarily fatal. The Board has given permission to Dr. and Mrs. McLaughlin to return to America.

The following new missionaries were sent out to our foreign field since our last report:

Miss Alda B. Atchison, to Egypt.
Rev. E. E. and Mrs. Campbell, to India.
Miss Nancy A. Hadley, to India.
Miss Mary Kyle, to India.
Hugh R. Magill, M.D., to the Sudan.
Rev. J. A. McArthur, to India.
Rev. H. S. and Mrs. Nesbitt, to India.
Miss Laura B. Walker, to Egypt.
Miss Margaret M. Wilson, to India.
Rev. S. A. Work, to Egypt.
Miss Bertha B. Work, to India.
Miss Ruth A. Work, to Egypt.

In addition to the above, who are appointed by the Board for life, the following young men and women have gone out to India and Egypt to serve, for a limited number of years, the interests of our educational or medical institutions, being engaged by those in charge of these institutions:

To India:
Mr. J. B. Cavitt.
Mr. A. M. Laing.
Mr. Harris J. Stewart.

To Egypt:
Miss Maude Lorimer.
Miss Pearl Martin.
Miss Margaret E. Moore.
Miss Sara M. McCrory.
Mr. D. S. Oyler.
Miss Daisy Robertson.
Miss A. Irene Struthers.
Mr. F. S. Thompson.
Miss Myrtle Wilson.

The following returned to their respective fields during the year:
Mrs. J. R. Alexander, to Egypt.
Rev. J. W. and Mrs. Ballantine, to India.
Rev. Osborne Crowe, to India.
Rev. T. J. Finney, D.D., to Egypt.
Rev. Dr. J. Kelly and Mrs. Giffen, to the Sudan.
Mrs. D. R. Gordon, to India.

Digitized by Google

Miss Adelle B. McMillan, to Egypt.
Rev. J. A. and Mrs. McConnelee, to India.
Miss Fannie C. Martin, to India.
Miss Jennie B. Morrison, to India.
Mrs. Robert Stewart, to India.
Miss Anna B. Watson, M.D., to Egypt.
Miss Kate A. Hill, of India, is expecting to return to India in the fall of 1906.

On March 4, 1905, Mrs. W. L. McClenahan (nee Jessie Hogg) died at Alexandria, Egypt. She and her little babe were laid side by side in God's acre, near that city. The prayer and sympathy of the entire Church will go out in behalf of the sorrowing husband and relatives.

Mrs. McClenahan was the daughter of our pioneer Egyptian missionary, Rev. John Hogg, D.D. She entered the service of our mission in 1887, and rendered most untiring and efficient service at Assiut until 1902, when she was married to Rev. W. L. McClenahan and moved to Alexandria. Her devotion to the cause of Christ and her talents made her a power in the mission, while her unselfish spirit and lovable personality endeared her to her fellow-workers.

Just as this report went to press the sad news was received of the death of Miss Jennie L. Gibson, from smallpox. The news was received by cable, and further particulars are not at hand.

(6) FINANCES.

The regular appropriations of the General Assembly to its foreign missionary work for the year 1904 to 1905 amounted to $207,000. Work separately supported by the Women's Board called for an additional amount of $39,238.

Of the $207,000 appropriated by the Assembly, $176,266 have been received, or $30,734 less than the appropriations. Unexpended balances in the mission treasuries at home and abroad, due partly to a prosperous year in our educational work and partly to unexpected economies of administration, make it possible to report a somewhat smaller deficit than is indicated above. The Board closes its year with a deficit of $27,578.

It is a regrettable fact that this jubilee year should be marked by so large a deficit. There is room, however, for encouragement in the fact that $18,942 of this delinquency is chargeable not to this years' record, but to that of a previous year, showing a gain of $7,722 upon those of a year ago. It is also to the Church's credit, although it does not relieve the burden caused by the deficit in regular receipts, that $10,369 was contributed to the special fund for new missionaries.

Contributions in the nature of legacies amounted this year to $21,787.77. This is about the average that can be relied upon as a yearly income from this source.

The Board would request the coöperation of pastors and other friends of missions in forwarding the annuity plan, by which the Board receives varying amounts, and allows to the donors, during life, a certain amount of interest.

The following special funds have been established during the year:

"The John S. Fowler Egyptian Orphanage Fund," principal, $9,000. Donated almost entirely by the Society of Friends for the establishment in the city of Cairo or vicinity of an orphanage for the relief of destitute and outcast children, and a hospital for blind persons and those with diseased eyes.

"The Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund," bequeathed by the late Matthew Nickle, of Hoopestown, Pa.; principal, $1,300.

"The Wallace Kidd Memorial Fund," principal $1,000. Donated by Rev. R. W. and Mrs. Kidd, of Beaver Falls, Pa., as a memorial to their son, R. Wallace Kidd, who died in the service of the Egyptian mission, the principal

Digitized by Google

to be invested and the income to be used as a scholarship or scholarships for poor boys in the collegiate department of Assiut College, Egypt.

"A Memorial to Mrs. Jane E. Mack, wife of Thomas D. Mack," donated by Mr. Thomas D. Mack; principal, $500."

CONDENSED EXHIBIT OF THE TREASURER.

Receipts.

To	Presbyteries	$109,541.08
"	Sabbath Schools	9,301.82
"	Individuals, etc	19,632.12
"	George Christie Heirs	3,607.00
"	Bequests	21,787.12
"	Ladies' Missionary Societies	1,304.77
"	Interest	4,245.32
"	Trustees General Assembly	1,110.00
"	Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund	285.00
"	Pressly Memorial Fund Income	337.32
"	Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	250.00
"	Sterrett and Agnes Cummins Memorial Fund	72.90
"	Helen Love Mackinnon Fund	299.82
"	Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund	303.54
"	Sudan Fund	2,082.60
"	Gibson Trust Fund	402.58
"	Samuel Kerr Fund	507.78
"	James Junk Fund	312.00
"	Ella Jane Dysart Fund	45.00
"	L. and M. E. A. Fund	90.00
"	James S. McNary Fund	311.70
"	Mary L. Pratt Fund	18.00
"	Mary Sterrit Memorial Fund	28.58
"	Investment Account	390.00
	Total on Appropriation	$176,266.05
To	Women's Board	35,798.52
"	Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund	75.50
"	Special Fund for New Missionaries	10,369.50
"	Specials to Egypt	2,536.11
"	John S. Fowler Egyptian Orphanage Fund	9,157.61
"	Egypt Trust Fund (interest)	150.52
"	India Theological Seminary Building Fund	145.00
"	India Famine Orphans' Fund	176.00
"	Special to the Sudan	1,225.00
"	Specials to India	1,658.31
"	Annuity Fund, Principal	2,235.13
"	Benha, Egypt, Loan	250.00
"	Assiut Hospital, Egypt	500.00
"	Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund	1,300.00
"	Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund in Trust	1,700.00
"	Wallace Kidd Memorial Fund	1,000.00
"	Memorial to Mrs. Jane E. Mack, wife of Thos. D. Mack	500.00
"	Semi-Centennial Expense Account	760.21
"	Rev. J. A. McConnelee, Special	231.00
"	Boat Fund in the Sudan	65.00
"	Special Literature Account	851.87
"	Investment	2,500.00
"	Waldensian Society	125.00
"	Rev. Chauncey Murch, D.D., Special	2,000.00
"	Loans	8,500.00
	Total from all sources	$260,076.33

Digitized by Google

To Balance in Egypt from preceding fiscal year, merged into this year	5,639.63
" Balance April 30, 1904	5,361.16
	$271,077.12

Expenditures.

By India Mission	$ 81,749.00
" Theological Seminary Building Fund,, remitted to India	145.00
" India Famine Orphans' Fund, remitted to India	176.00
" Specials, remitted to India	1,658.31
" Salaries of New Missionaries, remitted to India	2,000.00
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to India	125.00
" Samuel Kerr Fund, remitted to India	190.00
" Egypt Mission	99,342.00
" Sudan Mission	13,972.00
" Special to Sudan, remitted to Egypt	1,222.37
" Boat Fund in the Sudan, remitted to Egypt	65.00
" Specials, to Egypt	2,921.11
" Salaries of New Missionaries, remitted to Egypt	800.00
" Theological Seminary Endowment Fund	500.00
" Gradle School Building, Zagazig, Egypt	1,600.00
" Gibson Trust Fund, remitted to Egypt	402.58
" Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	303.54
" Helen Love Mackinnon Fund, remitted to Egypt	299.82
" Egypt Trust Fund, remitted to Egypt	150.52
" Pressly Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	337.32
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to Egypt	125.00
" Pressly Fund Interest, remitted to Egypt	242.92
" Assiut Hospital Fund, remitted to Egypt	500.00
" Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt	285.00
" Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund, paid Geo. M. Paden, Treasurer	70.50
" Rev. J. A. McConnelee, special account	231.00
" Women's Board	126.65
" Special Fund for New Missionaries	4,110.94
" Investments	15,500.00
" Traveling Expense Account of Missionaries	8,370.28
" Salaries of Cor. Sec., $2,000; Treas., $500	2,500.00
" Clerical Allowance to Cor. Sec., $600; Treas., $600.00	1,200.00
" Expenses, Printing, Rent, Postage, etc	3,279.59
" Salaries of Missionaries in America	4,421.59
" Children of Missionaries in America	675.00
" Interest	3,564.38
" Balance of Traveling Expense of Cor. Sec. to India, Egypt and Sudan	131.26
" Samuel Kerr Fund, Interest	625.00
" Semi-Centennial Expense Account	783.38
" Semi-Centennial Report Account	129.43
" Rev. Chauncey Murch, D.D., Special	2,000.00
" Special Literature Account	1,119.78
" Waldensian Society, remitted to Italy	125.00
" Legal Expenses	80.35
" Loans	12.45
" Sabbath School Literature	423.07
" Bequest Refunded	17.83
" Loans Repaid	3,000.00
" Loans to Sudan	6,000.00
Total Disbursements	$267,609.97

Digitized by Google

By Reserve Fund	2,178.77
" Balance April 30, 1905	1,288.38
	$271,077.12

Indebtedness.

To Outstanding Loans	$ 21,500.00
" Due Reserve Fund	7,366.44
	$ 28,866.44
By Cash Balance	$ 1,288.38
" Deficit April 30, 1905	27,578.06
	$ 28,866.44

II. The New Year.

(1) Estimates and Appropriations.

The Board has carefully considered the needs of its missions as presented in detailed and classified estimates. It has also endeavored to consider in faith available resources, in planning for the work of a new year. In this connection the following comparative table will be of interest:

	Amount Received Last Year.	Board's Recommendation for This Year.	Mission's Estimate for This Year.
Egypt	$100,767	$103,066	*$114,905
India	88,257	90,907	*103,060
Sudan	13,972	13,302	18,001

The Board submits to the General Assembly the following budget for the entire foreign missionary work of the Church during the coming year:

To Egypt	$103,066
" India	90,907
" The Sudan	13,302
" Salary of missionaries at home	13,000
" Children of missionaries at home	1,200
" Traveling expenses of returning missionaries	4,000
" Salaries (Cor. Sec., $2,000; Treas., $500)	2,500
" Clerical allowance (Cor. Sec., $900; Treas., $600)	1,500
" Printing, postage, office rent, etc	3,500
" Emergencies	5,000
" Interest on borrowed money	2,500
" Deficit	27,578
" New missionaries	8,400
Total for all foreign work	$276.453
Women's Board $43,873	
Balance Special Fund for new missionaries 3,458	
Total amount otherwise provided	47,331
Amount recommended to be appropriated	$229,122

The amount recommended to be appropriated is an advance of $22,122 upon the appropriations of a year ago. It is to be remembered, however, that this year's deficit exceeds that of last year by $8,636. The Board's budget assigns the remaining $13,486 to the sending out of five new missionaries and

*To these estimates were added two small items overlooked by the mission.

Digitized by Google

to such advances in the various items of last year's foreign budget as seem to the Board unavoiable, if actual retrenchment is not to occur. Special emphasis is laid on the fact that in an effort to bring expenditures within the limit of receipts, the Board has now for two successive years been compelled to sanction no extension of missionary operations on the field. Practically the only advance made last year or contemplated this year is an increase in the number of missionaries. Operations on the field, which really claim from one-half to two-thirds of what is appropriated, have been allowed no expansion. This being the case, and because there would be no wisdom in sending out new missionaries at the expense of the work now in operation, the Board would explain that any reduction of the budget submitted must necessarily fall in its entirety first upon the item "New Missionaries," now under appointment.

The Board here calls attention to that large and increasingly insistent need of our missions for permanent property. It has not been possible to meet such large needs out of the ordinary annual receipts ot the Board. The appropriations of the Church have, therefore, been used almost exclusively for the current and ordinary expenses of missionary work. In some instances these needs have been partially met in the past by funds contributed on the field or by special bequests and donations in America. Of late, however, the need for permanent property has become acute. In the newly opened Sudan property is rapidly rising in value; immediate purchase would save thousands of dollars for the future. India's estimate for this year makes a special appeal for land or buildings at Sarghoda, Lyallpur, Sialkot and Gujranwala. Egypt has for some time been pressing upon the Church her needs in this direction.

In expectation of receiving during this year a considerable and unusual bequest, the Board asks of the General Assembly permission to expend the amount received through this bequest, or such part of it as the Board thinks wise, in meeting in part the great and crying needs of our missions in the direction indicated.

(2) APPOINTMENTS TO BE RATIFIED.

The Board first requests the General Assembly to ratify the appointments made by the Board of the following missionaries who have gone out during the year:

Rev. E. E. and Mrs. Campbell, to India.
Rev. J. A. McArthur, to India.
Hugh R. Magill, M.D., to the Sudan.
Rev. H. S. and Mrs. Nesbitt, to India.
Rev. S. A. Work, to Egypt.

It will be remembered that these names were presented to the General Assembly a year ago, together with two others, but the Assembly not seeing its way clear to appropriate the additional amount needed to send them out, their appointment could not be ratified, as their going was uncertain. The situation was a new one in the experience of the Church, and the willingness and fitness of these young men to enter upon foreign service, coupled with the lack of funds for their support, stirred the heart of the Church mightily. Contributions, in larger and smaller amounts, came in specially designated for this single purpose, until at last there was provision for five men, and they were sent. The Board now asks the Assembly to formally ratify their appointments by the Board.

The Board has this year given appointment to the following men missionaries and their wives:

Montrose M. Brown, M.D., and Mrs. Brown, to India.
Rev. James Alexander Gordon, to India.
Rev. Ralph Gibson McGill, to Egypt.
Prof. William L. and Mrs. Porter, to India.
Charles A. Wilson, Esq., to Egypt.

Digitized by Google

The Board requests the General Assembly to ratify these appointments and to appropriate the funds needed to provide for sending them out. It is especially gratifying that by these appointments two special needs of long standing are met. Prof. Porter is appointed in response to an earnest appeal from India for a professor for Gordon Mission College at Rawal Pindi; Mr. Wilson goes to Egypt in response to a reiterated appeal from that mission for relief in the great and yet necessary burden of caring for the financial and business interests of the mission.

The Board also presents to the General Assembly the names of the following unmarried women missionaries, whose support is assured by the Women's Board and whose appointments receive the recommendation both of the Women's Board and of the Board of Foreign Missions:

Miss Charlotte Claney, to Egypt.
Miss Mary Henrietta Cowden, to Egypt.
Miss Anna Bell Criswell, to Egypt.
Miss Mary Flora Kerr, to India.

SPECIAL THANKS.

As the foreign missionary enterprise enlarges and its burden increases and its problems become more complex, we realize more and more deeply that only the blessing of God makes success possible. Only the Spirit, omniscient, omnipresent, prescient and all resourceful can solve our problems, preserve unity in so great a work, anticipate our needs and provide for them when they arrive. Unto Him, therefore, be the glory!

Special thanks are due to the following for special sympathy, coöperation and help:

1. To the Women's Board and its constituency for their liberal financial support of and sympathetic coöperation in the work of the Lord.

2. To the Earl of Cromer, representative of the British government in Egypt, for his appreciative regard for our mission and our missionaries in Egypt.

3. To Sir Reginald Wingate, Governor-General of the Egyptian Sudan, and to his government for the many kind privileges and the sympathy accorded our representatives in the Sudan.

4. To the people of Pittsburgh and vicinity for their generous hospitality to delegates to the Semi-Centennial Foreign Missionary Convention.

5. To the members of the Sixth church, Pittsburgh, for the use of their admirably equipped edifice, so generously placed at the disposal of the convention, and for their financial and personal coöperation in making that gathering both profitable and delightful.

6. To our Church papers, the Christian Union Herald, the Christian Instructor, The United Presbyterian and the Women's Magazine, for coöperating with the Board in presenting to the Church its foreign missionary work.

7. To the following persons who have contributed $100 or more to the foreign missionary treasury: Mr. W. S. George, East Liverpool, Ohio; Miss Eliza Christie, Greenwich, N. Y.; Mr. D. G. Bamford, Midway, Pa.; Mrs. Wm. Flinn, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Fraser, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Hans Hansen, Hastings, Neb.; "Two Friends," Allegheny, Pa.; Mr. J. C. McClelland, Olympia, Wash.; Mr. John R. Caldwell, Indiana, Pa.; Mr. John Bell, Fergusonville, N. Y.; Mrs. D. C. Rockwell, Garrattsville, N. Y.; Mr. J. A. Denham, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Dr. and Mrs. J. Q. Lemmon, Latrobe, Pa.; John S. Barr, Canonsburg, Pa.; Miss J. K. Denham, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Samuel McCartney, Indiana, Pa.; "A Friend of Missions"; Mrs. Jennie S. Bartley, Butler, Pa.; "A. H."; "A Friend of the Work"; "A Contributor"; "A Friend," per Rev. J. Frank Reed; "Friend," Monmouth Presbytery; "A Friend," Los Angeles, Cal.; "A Friend of Missions," Vanderbilt, Pa.; "N. H., of N. Y."; "A Friend of Foreign Missions," per Rev. J. M. Atchison, D.D.

Digitized by Google

8. To the many organizations and individuals in America, India, Egypt and the Sudan that have coöperated with the Board and its missions in the extension of God's kingdom.

M. G. KYLE, *President.*
CHARLES R. WATSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*
C. S. CLELAND, *Recording Secretary.*
ROBERT L. LATIMER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 11, 1905.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

In submitting to the General Assembly its regular annual report, the Board of Home Missions desires to record its gratitude to God for His gracious and manifest blessing upon the work committed to our care during the past year.

By the favor of the Lord of the harvest there was a bountiful ingathering of souls in our missions, many new fields were entered, a deeper interest was shown in this work and larger offerings made to it.

The Board realizes that to it has been committed by the Church a great and unspeakably important trust, and it has endeavored to administer this trust with fidelity and wisdom.

The function of this Board is to send evangelists into new and needy fields to preach the Gospel to the unsaved, to plant churches in destitute places, nourish newly organized congregations until they become strong enough to care for themselves, and to gather and distribute with care the offerings of the Church for the great work of evangelizing and Christianizing this land.

What has been accomplished in these lines during the past year cannot be stated in figures or words. It is not in the power of man to discover or describe the marvelous victories of the silent forces of the divine Spirit and the Word of God, but we here mention a few evidences of gratifying progress.

In the membership of the missions there was a total increase of 3,468. The accessions by profession were 1,708 and the net gain 2,122, 12 per cent. These are by far the largest figures recorded to date.

Another item showing marked advance during the year is the fact that 17 new missions were taken up and 13 congregations became self-supporting. In the past five years, in addition to needed aid given for the first time to some old congregations, 82 new missions have been established that are, with very few exceptions, in a thrifty and growing condition.

The Board has given special attention and encouragement to the work of exploring and taking up new fields. The Secretary has made personal investigation of many new places and the Board has otherwise arranged for the thorough investigation of other fields in different parts of the country.

A number of presbyteries have been active in this line of work, and their efforts have resulted in bringing into view many needy and promising fields and in establishing work in many new places.

There is abundant opportunity for congregations to establish and carry on mission work at points within their reach without expense to the Home Mission treasury for a time, and the Board commends such work to such congregations as have the ability and opportunity to do it. It would be a great help in the furtherance of our work, a blessing to the congregations thus coöperating and to the workers directly engaged.

For a long time it has been the desire of the Board to take up work among the Mountaineers of the South, and arrangements have been made to begin that work this summer. Mr. Moses Hay and his sister, Miss Georgie Hay, members of our church in West Chester, Iowa, have been engaged to

Digitized by Google

take up evangelistic work in some destitute mountain region that will soon be selected. These missionaries have attended the Moody Institute in Chicago and are experienced workers. They go out as our pioneer workers in this field and we hope to soon send additional missionaries into that sadly neglected and deplorably needy territory.

As directed by the last General Assembly, the Board has also coöperated with the Utah Gospel Mission in work among the Mormons by furnishing financial aid. This is purely evangelistic work, the workers traveling in wagons from place to place, holding Gospel services and distributing Christian literature among the Mormon people.

Like all other Churches in this country, we are face to face with the grave problem of the presence of the foreign, and mostly unchristian, populations in this land. The worst and most dangerous of these are swarming in our great manufacturing and mining regions of the East. Over one-half settle in the States of New York and Pennsylvania. Every third person in the United States is either foreign-born or the child of foreign-born parents. The tide of immigration is rapidly increasing, bringing hordes of illiterate and degraded people to our shores.

Every one recognizes the peril to our country in the presence of these unchristian millions. But the Church should recognize in it a providence. They are here to be evangelized and it is our duty to do all in our power to bring them under the influence of the Gospel.

We have not as yet accomplished much in this direction, but, in comparison with the meager facilities at command, a great and growing work has been begun. Among the French and Belgians in McDonald, Pa., a very successful mission is carried on, and among the Italians in Pittsburgh and vicinity two missions have been established. The Board is more than willing to enlarge and extend this work and asks that the emergency fund be made large enough to render it possible to do vastly more than we are doing for these multitudes of unsaved souls that God has sent to us and concerning whom Christ is saying to us, "Give ye them to eat."

Brethren of the General Committee of Home Missions and of the General Assembly, the Board of Home Missions calls upon you to lift up your eyes on the fields in our land that are already white for the harvest, behold the pitiable condition of millions of lost souls at our very doors, listen to the cry of distress that comes from hundreds of destitute places, hear the ringing command of God to our halting forces to go forward with conquering faith and burning zeal in our divinely appointed work, and then turn to the task of making proper provision for the support and extensioin of this great work upon which must depend the life and power of our Church in all the future. We are surrounded by immeasurable opportunities and overwhelmed by mighty responsibilities. Let us be true to our high calling, to our Church and to our God by doing our full share in making this land Immanuel's land for its own sake and for the sake of other lands that as yet know not Christ.

I. CONDITION AND COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE WORK.

In the following statistical statement the essential feature is the record for 1905. As a comparative statement, the accompanying record of the two preceding years is not of much value and would be misleading if the fact is overlooked that it is not a continuous record of the same congregations.

Each year a considerable number of congregations reach the point of self-support. The most of these congregations have a large membership and pay largely to all objects included in our records. The many new missions taken up each year have few members and little financial ability.

The getting rid of old and dependent missions by their coming to be able to stand alone is an important item of success in this work, but it is likely to cause shrinkage of figures in many parts of subsequent records.

Digitized by Google

	1903.	1904.	1905.
Stations granted aid, year ending March 31...	241	244	244
Presbyteries represented	59	58	58
Stations reporting	245	252	265
Stations reporting for less than four quarters..	48	41	44
Average attendance in stations reporting.....	20,153	18,311	18,188
Communicants	18,917	17,438	17,025
Increase by Profession.....	1,512	1,540	1,708
Increase by Certificate.....	1,661	1,594	1,760
Decrease	1,480	1,319	1,346
Net gain	1,693	1,815	2,122
Increase by Profession, per cent.....	8.	8.1	9.8
Net gain, per cent.....	9.	10.	12.
Teachers in Sabbath Schools.....	2,152	1,984	1,997
Scholars in Sabbath Schools.....	24,398	22,960	23,327
Contributions to the Boards.....	$ 23,126	$ 25,487	$ 26,020
For Salary of Pastors and Supplies.....	92,360	84,234	82,736
Without church buildings.....	30	27	34
Stations with preaching full time.....	216	218	227
Settled Pastors	104	102	92
Stations served by settled pastors.....	111	141	100
Stations granted aid, year ending June 30.....	248	252	250
Appropriations, including grants by Board....	$102,822	$113,420	$123,034
Payments to Presbyteries.....	87,748	100,318	107,248
Entire expenditures, year ending March 31....	94,982	104,784	111,559

II. GRANTS BY THE BOARD.

It is impossible to foresee all the cases of need in the Home Mission field during the year, and for that reason the General Assembly has been accustomed to appropriate a sum each year to be placed at the disposal of the Board to enable it to provide for the cases that arise from time to time and demand prompt attention. The use of this fund is coming to be more and more, each year, a most valuable means of promoting our work, especially in exploring and entering new fields. The Board exercises great care in drawing upon this fund and would have used more of it last year if the receipts had warranted so doing, for the opportunities and demands presented called for much more than was expended.

The sum appropriated was $15,000 and the Board could have used the whole amount, but on account of the shortage in receipts, granted a total of $8,051, as shown in the following statement:

REPORT OF EMERGENCY CASES.

Brooklyn Central, $600, new; Castroville, Cal., $40, additional; Chicago, Cuyler, $200, new, and $500 for three proposed missions; Cleveland, Lakeside, $1,200, new; Cleveland Presbytery, $150, for exploring; Creston, Iowa, $100, additional; Dayton, Ohio, Second, $1,100, new; East Toledo, $1,100, new; Economy, Pa., $230, for previous year; Erskine, Mich., $330, referred; Ewing, Neb., $50, additional; Idana, Kan., $180, additional; Oklahoma Presbytery, $150, exploring; Prunedale, Cal., $31, additional; Saltsburg, Pa., $70, additional; Sidney, Ohio, $100, additional; Wilmington, Del., $70, additional; Winchester, Kan., $50, additional.

III. SPECIAL MISSIONS.

During the year 22 stations were in the care of the Board as special missions. The Board was careful to give them such attention as was required by the circumstances in each case. To such as continue in our care as special missions beyond this year the Board has made grants as shown in the following list and partial tabular statement.

The term of six of these congregations expires this year and consequently they pass into the regular list.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MISSIONS TABLE.

STATION.	PRESBYTERY.	MINISTER.	Aid Asked.	Grant by Board.	Required of Station on Salary.
Alliance, 1900-'06	Omaha	J. M. McConnell, p. s	350	475	400
Brookings, 1904-'09	Iowa Northwestern	J. G. Dick, s. s	1,200	1,000	100
Fresno, 1899-'07	San Francisco	C. C. French, s. s	750	750	450
Manhattan, 1903-'08	Concordia	J. W. Hannum, s. s	850	800	200
Olympia, 1893-'06	Puget Sound	D. M. Montgomery, s. s	600	600	500
Portland, Grand Ave., 1892-'08	Oregon	J. H. Gibson, D.D., s. s	510	450	750
Pueblo, 1900-'06	Colorado		800	700	500
St. Joseph, 1899-'07	College Springs	W. R. Leeper, s. s	750	700	500
Sioux City, 1903-'06	Iowa Northwestern	John Acheson, s. s	1,100	1,000	200
South Sharon, 1902 '07	Mercer	H. S. Boyd, s. s	700	650	450
Springfield, 1893-'06	Pittsburg	S. A. Moore, s. s	650	650	450
Starkville, 1901-'07	Illinois Southern	R. E. Wilkin, s. s	275	250	475
Toledo 1st, 1898-'06	Sidney	Albert Gordon, s. s	1,000	1,000	200
Waitsburg, 1900-'06	Spokane	W. J. Hawk, s. s	550	500	450
Worcester, 1903-'06	Boston	J. B. Pollock, s. s	1,000	900	300
York, 1903-'08	Big Spring	C. E. Newcomb, s. s	900	800	400
Total,			11,985	11,225	6,325
Term Expires 1905.					
Canton	Mansfield	J. C. Hanley, s. s	720		375
Colfax	Spokane	H. G. Edgar, s. s	440		560
Des Moines, 3rd	Des Moines	I. M. Knipe, s. s	700		400
Lincoln	Pawnee	J. G. Thompson, s. s	700		500
Oakland	San Francisco	Paul Stewart, s. s	750		450
Pasadena	Los Angeles	J. E. Wishart, s. s	400		800

Digitized by Google

IV. THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY BOARD.

For many years we have received valuable aid in the prosecution of our work through the coöperation of the Women's Auxiliary Board. The work among the Indians has been placed in the care of that Board and is supported by it. They also appoint and support women missionaries and are promoting work among foreigners in Pittsburgh and vicinity.

In this connection we desire to acknowledge the great help rendered by the Board of Publication in starting new Sabbath schools and mission stations. The grants of necessary supplies made by that Board have encouraged the starting of work in many new places.

V. THE SLIDING SCALE AND FIFTEEN-YEAR LIMIT RULES.

Every congregation receiving aid from the home mission fund is justly expected to contribute for the support of its minister to the full extent of its ability, but it has been found that the average congregation will not do so unless pressure is brought to bear upon it to that end. It is much easier to ask for a grant than to put forth the necessary effort to raise the money at home, and the tendency in too many cases is to ask for more than is really needed or deserved.

The sliding scale rule for the gradual reduction of grants after a station has been aided five years is a wise regulation and should not be set aside except in extraordinary cases. The same is true of the fifteen-year limit rule.

These rules are intended and calculated to encourage in congregations the spirit of self-reliance and to relieve the Home Mission treasury of unnecessary burden, and they should be so applied.

VI. FINANCIAL CONDITION.

	1903.	1904.	1905.
Received from Presbyteries:			
Congegations	.....	.....	$68,280.51
Sabbath Schools	.....	.....	6,114.60
Y. P. and L. M. S.	.....	.....	1,134.69
Individuals and Miscellaneous	.....	.....	3,261.00
Legacies	.....	.....	897.45
Total from Presbyteries	$68,832.52	$ 77,922.31	$79,688.25
Received direct from:			
Y. P. and S. S.	.....	.....	$ 80.50
Individuals and Miscellaneous	.....	.....	3,194.29
Legacies	$24,666.33	$ 19,935.82	12,786.93
From Investments	1,115.25	2,644.30	3,198.19
Balance from last year	2,862.45	5,154.53	872.12
Total Receipts	$97,476.55	$105,656.96	$99,820.19

It is difficult to make a brief and satisfactory statement of receipts when for the same fund they come in part from presbyteries and in part direct to the treasurer. The form of statement for this year will be followed hereafter.

The receipts from presbyteries were $1,765.94 more than last year. This was not in proportion to the increase in the appropriation and the enlargement of the work.

The payments to presbyteries exceeded those of last year by $6,925 and the total expenditures were $6,775 more.

The receipts from legacies were $7,148.89 less than for last year. This, together with the enlargement of the work and the failure of the Church to make good the appropriation by the General Assembly, explains the deficit in the treasury of $11,738.80. We earnestly ask the Assembly to appropriate

Digitized by Google

a sufficient sum to cover this deficit and provide for the continued enlargement of our Home Mission work. The Board proposes to push the work with all possible energy and at the same time keep plans and expenditures within reasonable limits. No work of the Church exceeds in importance its Home Mission work, and the only word by which to describe the policy for the future is "forward."

VII. THE COMING YEAR.

Through the Superintendent of Missions each presbytery in this country sent in its annual report to the Board.

Requests for aid are presented by 58 presbyteries for 262 stations.

The total amount applied for by the presbyteries is $134,575, which is $12,200 more than the aggregate requests for last year.

The Board regards the large amount asked for new fields as an indication of a healthy and vigorous interest in the extension of this work. Grants aggregating $20,400 are asked for 23 entirely new stations and 2 congregations that are applying for the first time.

Requests are presented by several presbyteries for grants for general exploration in their respective bounds. The Board always encourages the investigation of new or prospective fields and cheerfully provides for the expense of such work. If a sufficiently large emergency fund is placed at the disposal of the Board, it would not seem to be necessary, in most cases, to make other provision for defraying the expense of such investigations as may be called for during the year, in cases where presbytery cannot make suitable provision.

The Utah Gospel Mission asks that the coöperation of the Board be continued next year. Thus far it has not seemed advisable for our Church to undertake establishing missions among the Mormons, and yet it would seem to be our duty to have some part in the needful work of removing the monstrous iniquity of Mormonism. If conditions shall warrant so doing, the Board is of the opinion that we should continue to coöperate to some extent with the Utah Mission.

The greatly enlarged demands of presbyteries for grants for next year, the many needy fields that call for more workers and more money, the urgent need of extending our work among the masses of foreigners and the Mountaineers of the South, as well as the imperative duty to provide for the development of resources to enable our Church to meet the demands of the future in both the home and foreign fields, constitute a tremendous appeal for greater faith, more aggressive effort and more liberal provision for the promotion of this all-important work.

The Board presents herewith, in the form of statistical tables, the record of all the mission congregations for the past year and a statement of the requests presented by presbyteries for aid for the coming year, also the annual report of the treasurer which has been audited as required by the General Assembly.

The term of service of the following members of the Board, namely, George M. Reed, Esq., Rev. J. W. English, D.D., Rev. H. W. Temple, D.D., and of the Corresponding Secretary, will expire June 30th, 1905.

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, *Secretary.*

J. K. MCCLURKIN, *President.*
J. W. ENGLISH, *Recording Secretary.*

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 8th, 1905.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The forty-sixth annual meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions was held in Crawfordsville, Iowa, May 17-24, 1905.

Delegates were present from all the presbyteries in this country except Stamford. The Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension were also represented.

Rev. J. P. White, of Kansas City Presbytery, was elected chairman; Rev. I. C. Rankin, of Oklahoma Presbytery, and Rev. E. C. Simpson, D.D., of Sidney Presbytery, were chosen assistant secretaries.

Applications were presented by 58 presbyteries for aid for 263 stations, to the amount of $136,775.

For distinctively new work applications were presented for grants to 29 stations, aggregating $22,312.

The committee began its work with the profound conviction that our Church is to-day face to face with the greatest opportunity that has ever been presented to it. There was also the feeling that this opportunity brings with it a corresponding responsibility.

Never were the calls to our Church to enter new and ready fields so numerous or so urgent as they are to-day. At no time have the conditions in this country appealed with such force to the faith and heroism of our beloved Church. It would seem that we are on the verge of a greater and grander mission than we have ever yet undertaken.

Realizing the magnitude and urgency of the work that is being pressed upon the attention of our Church, the committee, before entering upon its duties, engaged in a season of earnest prayer for the bestowment of divine wisdom and grace and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

The following report sets forth the result of the deliberations of the committee.

Appropriations are recommended as follows: For special missions in the care of the Board, $11,225; for other stations aided in former years, $93,761; for new work, $11,400; to cover the deficit in the treasury for this year, $11,700; to be placed at the disposal of the Board to be used as may be needed during the coming year to meet emergencies and to provide for new missions that should be taken up before the next meeting of the General Committee, $15,000. The total amount recommended to be granted is $143,000.

This is somewhat of an advance over the appropriations in other years, but the committee was firmly of the opinion that the interests of the whole Church, and especially of the home mission field, demand that the full amount be appropriated and every dollar of it made available for use during the year. It is not by any means all that is needed, and the committee refused thirty requests, amounting to $20,000, in order to keep the appropriations within the limits of what will probably be contributed; but it is the very least that will suffice to meet the needs of the fields that must be sustained. The granting of less would mean irreparable injury to our home mission work and to the whole work of our Church.

The committee, after having spent a week in prayerful consideration of this work and its needs, calls upon the General Assembly to appropriate the sum that has been recommended, and upon the whole Church to gird itself anew for a heroic advance in the mighty effort to bring this land wholly under the influence of the Gospel and thus hasten the conquest of the world for Christ.

I. Aid Granted.

The following characters are used to express conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s., continuance of existing pastoral settlement; s., settlement to be effected. In all other cases the condition is stated supply, unless something different is expressly indicated. A fraction after the ap-

Digitized by Google

propriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or 2/3. When no figures are used the grant is for full time.

Albany.....Schenectady, $1,000, s. s., raise $200.
Allegheny.....Allegheny, North End, $650, s. s., raise $400; Allegheny, Twelfth, $700, p. s.; Leetsdale, $400, s. s.
Arkansas Valley.....Arkansas City, $300, p. s.; Hutchman, $900, s. s.; Newton, $300, p. s., raise $600; Pretty Prairie, $60, s. s.; Saxman, $500, s. s.; Stafford, $160, s. s.; Varner, $150, s. s.
Beaver Valley.....Economy, $900, s. s.; New Castle, Third, $500, p. s.; Remington, $450, p. s., raise $650; Rochester, $450, p. s.
Big Spring.....York, $800, s. s., raise $400.
Boston.....Brockton, $350, s.; Worcester, $900, s. s., raise $300; Cranston, referred to the Board; Central Falls, $280, p. s.
Brookville.....Du Bois, $750, s. s., raise $450; Dayton, $200, p. s., raise $600.
Butler.....Zelineople, $440, p. s.
Caledonia.....Buffalo, Cold Springs, $1,000, s. s., at the discretion of the Board; Buffalo, Ontario Street, $950, s. s.; Buffalo, Second, $52, s. s.; Buffalo, South Park, $800, s. s.; Howard, $50, p. s.
Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $150, p. s.; Fairfax, $100, s. s.; Reinbeck, $70, p. s.; Waterloo, $950, p. s.
Chartiers.....Donora, $900, s. s.; Wheeling, $200, s. s.
Chicago.....Aurora, $240, p. s.; Chicago, Eighth, $550, p. s.; Evanston, $920, s. s., raise $280.
Cleveland.....Cleveland, Lakewood, $1,075, s. s.; Cleveland, Second, $320, p.s.; Sebring, $575, p. s., raise $425; Stowe, $80, p. s.; Akron, $1,100, s. s., raise $100, at the discretion of the Board.
College Springs.....Burlington Junction, $450, s. s.; Creston, $500, s. s.; Greenfield, $56, p. s.; Hepburn, $170, s. s., ½; Pleasant Lawn, $40, s. s., ½; Redding, $100, s. s.; St. Joseph, $700, s. s., raise $500.
Colorado.....Canon City, $700, s. s., raise $500; Ft. Collins, $1,100, s. s., raise $100; Ft. Morgan, $350, s. s.; Pueblo, $700, s. s., raise $500.
Concordia.....Clay Center, $150, p. s., ½; Concordia, $90, s. s., ½; Fairview, $112, s. s., ½; Idana, $200, p. s.; Jamestown, $120, s. s., ½; Manhattan, $850, s. s., raise $150.
Conemaugh.....Bolivar, $380, s. s.; Saltsburg, $160, p. s.; Altoona, Sixth Ward, $900, s. s.
Delaware.....Oneonta, $450, s. s.
Des Moines.....Chariton, $200, p. s.; Des Moines, Third, $600, s. s., raise $500; Grinnell, $700, s. s., raise $225; Jefferson, $160, p. s.; Monroe, $120, p. s.; North Branch, $180, s. s.; St. Charles, $250, p. s.; Des Moines, Northwest, $1,000, s. s.
Detroit.....Commerce, $200, s. s.; Detroit, Military Avenue, $900, p. s.; Donaldson, Harper and Stevensburg, $300, at the discretion of the Board; Erskine, $330, p. s.; Fairgrove, $175, p. s., raise $425; Port Huron, $300, p. s.
Frankfort.....South Monaca, $750, s. s., raise $250.
Garnett.....Emporia, $500, s. s.; Eskridge, $160, p. s.; Gas City, $800, s. s., raise $200; Welda, $200, s. s.

Digitized by Google

Illinois Central.....Carlock, $150, s. s., raise $450.
Illinois Southern.....East St. Louis, $800, s. s., raise $400; Pinckneyville, $400, s. s., raise $500; St. Louis, Gibson Heights, $870, s. s., raise $330; St. Louis, Wagoner Place, $140, s. s.; Starkville, $250, s. s., raise $475; Stuttgart, $240, s. s.
Indiana.....Glenwood, $300, p. s., raise $500; Indianapolis, Woodruff Avenue, $550, p. s.; Madison, $400, p. s., raise $600; Shiloh, $100, p. s.
Indiana Northern....Bluffton, $550, s. s., 2/3, raise $225; Muncie, $650, s. s.
Iowa Northwestern..Boyden, $350, s. s., raise $350; Brookings, $1,000, s. s., raise $100; Quimby, $300, s. s.; Sioux City, $1,000, s. s., raise $200.
Kansas City.....Kansas City, Kan., $600, p. s., raise $600; Nortonville, $100, s. s., raise $580; Topeka, Second, $142, s. s.; Winchester, $400, s. s.
Keokuk.....Birmingham, $100, s.; Burlington, $400, p. s.; West Chester, $120, p. s.; Winfield, $120, p. s.
Lake.....Conneaut Lake, $100, p. s; Erie, Brown Avenue, $600, s. s.; Linesville, $300, p. s.
Le Claire.....DeWitt, $120, s. s.; Wyoming, $120, p. s.
Los Angeles.....Beaumont, $500, s. s.; Long Beach, $1,000, s. s.; Pasadena, $400, s. s.; Redlands, $950, s. s.; Riverside, $950, s. s.; San Diego, $300, p. s.; Los Angeles, Harvard Heights, $900, s. s.
Mansfield.....Canton, $675, s. s., raise $425, special mission, 3 years; Ontario, $125, p. s., raise $525.
Mercer.....South Sharon, $650, s. s., raise $450.
Monmouth.....Gladstone, $80, s. s., raise $85; Golden, $275, s. s., raise $475.
Monongahela.....Clairton, $750, s. s.; McDonald, French Mission, $800, s. s.; Pittsburgh, Eleventh, $100, p. s.; Pittsburgh, Thirteenth, $620, s. s., raise $580; Pittsburgh, Italian Mission, $1,000, s. s.; Rennerdale, $550, p. s.; Sheraden, $650, p. s., raise $425; Swissvale, $450, p. s., raise $750; West Pittsburgh, $650, p. s.; Woodville, $575, p. s.; Pittsburgh, Good Hope Mission, $850, s. s.
Muskingum.....Byesville, $800, s. s., raise $200; Lancaster, $850, s. s., raise $150; Parkersburg, $900, s. s., referred to presbytery; East Union, $100, s. s., ½, raise $200.
New York.....Brooklyn, Central, $975, s. s.; East Brooklyn, $900, p. s., raise $300; Hoboken, First, $192, p. s.; New York, East 187th Street, $700, p. s.; Newark, Roseville, $1,075, s. s., raise $125, at discretion of the Board; West Hoboken, Palisade Avenue, $168, p. s.; Trenton, $700, s., at discretion of the Board.
Ohio First.....Cincinnati, Second, $950, s. s., raise $250; Dayton, Second, $900, p. s., raise $300; Middletown, $560, p. s.; Peebles, $160, p. s., raise $540; Trenton, $550, raise $250.
Oklahoma.....Altus, $550, s. s.; Boynton, $700, s. s., raise $100; Guthrie, $1,025, s. s., raise $175; Hobart, $450, s. s., raise $50; Muskogee, $1,150, s. s., raise $50; Oklahoma City, $1,050, s. s., raise $150; Roosevelt, $375, s. s., raise $125.
Omaha.....Alliance, $475, p. s., raise $400; Dunbar, $84, p. s.; Ewing, $300, p. s.; Majors, $120, s. s.; Murray, $80, p. s.; Orchard, $150, p. s.; Rushville, $360, s. s., referred to the Board; South Omaha, $500, p. s.

Digitized by Google

Oregon.....Ontario and con., $900, s. s., raise $200, special mission 3 years; Orleans Chapel, $300, s. s., ½; Portland, Grand Avenue, $450, s. s., raise $750; White Settlement, $100, s. s.

Pawnee.....Benkleman, $180, s. s., ¾; Jewell, $180, s. s.; Liberty, $160, s. s., ½; Lincoln, $650, s. s., raise $550; Parks, $48, s. s., ¼; Wilsonville, $180, s. s.

Philadelphia.....Baltimore, North Avenue, $210, p. s.; Philadelphia, Dales Memorial, $240, p. s.; Philadelphia, Fairhill, $320, p. s.; Philadelphia, Fifth, $500, p. s.; Oak Park, $700, p. s.; Philadelphia, South, $800, s. s., raise $400; Wilmington, $750, p. s., raise $450.

Pittsburg.....Mt. Carmel, $100, s. s.; Sheldon and Sylvania, $400, referred to presbytery; Siloam Springs, $450, s. s., raise $400; Springfield, $650, s. s., raise $450.

Puget Sound.....Bellingham, Broadway, $450, s. s.; Bellingham, Eureka, $800, s. s.; Everett, $775, p. s.; Mt. Vernon, $750, s. s.; Olympia, $600, s. s.; Prosser and con., $1,150, s. s., raise $50, special mission 3 years; Seattle, Olympic Court, $1,000, s. s.; Tacoma, East Side, $950, s. s.; Seattle, Third, $1,150, s. s., raise $50.

Rock Island.....Moline, $680, s. s.; Rock Island, $80, s. s.; Davenport, $500, s. s., at discretion of the Board.

San Francisco.....Agenda and con., $600, s. s.; Castroville, $240, s. s., ½; Fresno, $750, s. s.; Morgan Hill, $550, s. s., raise $250; Oakland, $700, s. s., raise $500, special mission 3 years; Prunedale, $250, s. s., ½; San Jose, $320, s. s.

Sidney..... Findlay, $350, s. s., raise $600; Roundhead, $400, s. s.; Sidney, $200, p. s.; Toledo, East Side, $1,050, s. s., raise $150, special mission 3 years; Toledo, First, $1,000, s. s.

Spokane.....Colfax, $440, s. s.; Fletcher, $200, s. s., ½; Lacrosse, $425, s. s., ½; Pullman, $100, p. s., raise $1,060; Southwick, $600, s. s., 2/3; Spokane, Second, $800, s. s.; Spokane, Third, $1,000, s. s.; Waitsburg, $500, s. s., raise $450; Washtucna, $200, s. s., ½; Gold Hill, $200, s. s. ½; Rock Springs, $150, s. s., ½.

Steubenville.....Chester, $400, s.; Piney Fork, $250, s. s.; Scio, $150, p. s.; Steubenville, Italian Mission, $300, s. s.

Tennessee..... Big Spring, $90, s. s.; Hopewell, $160, p. s.; Lebanon, 80, s. s.

Vermont.....Greensboro, $150, s.

Westmoreland..... Braddock, Brinton Avenue, $800, p. s.; East McKeesport, $175, p. s.; Jeannette, $300, p. s.; Monessen, $1,000, s. s.; Pitcairn, $120, p. s.; Scottdale, $140, p. s.; Youngwood, $800, s. s.

Wheeling.....Moundsville, $400, s. s., raise $550.

Wisconsin..... Caledonia, $120, s. s.; West Allis, $975, s. s.

Xenia..... Greenfield, $150, p. s.

To the Board to meet emergencies and provide for new fields that may be presented during the year, $15,000. Total, $143,000.

II. Special and New Work.

(1) special missions.

The term of six stations as special missions expires this year, viz.: Canton, Colfax, Des Moines Third, Lincoln, Oakland and Pasadena. Two of

Digitized by Google

these—Canton and Oakland—asked to be continued, and Ontario, Ore., Prosser, Wash., and Toledo, East Side, requested to be made special missions. These requests were granted and the term in each was fixed at three years.

(2) FIRST GRANT.

The following is a list of stations that are granted aid for the first time. The amount and conditions in each case are given in the regular list of appropriations: Altoona, Pa., Sixth Ward; Altus, Okla.; Akron, O.; Buffalo, N. Y., Cold Springs; Boynton, I. T.; Dayton, Pa.; Des Moines, Ia., Northwest; Gold Hill, Idaho; Good Hope Mission, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Los Angeles, Cal., Harvard Heights; Muskogee, I. T.; Rock Springs, Wash.; Seattle Third, Wash.; Steubenville, Italian Mission; Trenton, N. J.; Varner, Kan.

III. GENERAL.

Resolutions and recommendations were adopted as follows:

1. We are filled with gratitude to the Great King and Head of the Church, who has caused His face to shine upon us and has during the past year added to the membership of our mission churches a large number of such as shall be saved, and has set before us more open doors leading into new fields than ever before.

2. We testify to the diligence and fidelity of the Board of Home Missions and to the painstaking care of the Corresponding Secretary in ascertaining the needs and seeking the good of all stations in our Church. In view of this faithful service and entire satisfaction to the Church we heartily recommend his reëlection.

3. We express our special approval of all those congregations which have, though missions themselves, remembered to cultivate the mission spirit, giving freely to others, as they have freely received.

4. We earnestly exhort all our congregations, in arranging for support of the ordinances, to adopt an envelope system of weekly contributions for all objects, encouraging both old and young to employ the envelope regularly for their offerings, whether they be large or small.

5. We declare our emphatic belief that it would be a wiser policy for the Church, and larger results would be secured, if presbyteries would relieve the Church from continued calls for assistance in some old fields where we have been seeking fruit these years and have found none, and would permit us with those funds to occupy new fields which are urgently calling, yet which must be denied for lack of funds.

6. In view of the fact that the Presbyterian Church of North America is practically at one with our own United Presbyterian Church in most of the essential points of doctrine and government, we recommend that the Home Mission Boards and the presbyteries of these two bodies avoid entering any field sufficiently occupied by the other.

7. We recommend that the Board of Home Missions add to its application blanks a question requiring stations asking aid to give the number of families and of individuals within its boundaries who are not connected with any church.

8. We call the attention of our Church to the fact that the net increase in membership this year in our mission stations is greater than the net increase for the entire Church in America. In the home mission stations there was a net increase of 2,122, while the net increase for the entire Church in America is only 1,855. Without home missions, therefore, the total membership in America is actually less than one year ago. Of those received in the mission congregations 1,708 have been by profession of faith. These facts emphasize not only the importance but the necessity of home missions in the life of the Church.

Digitized by Google

9. Since the home mission stations have contributed so largely to the growth of our Church during the last half century, we would respectfully urge upon the Semi-Centennial Committee the importance of our Home Mission work, and request that it be given a prominent place in the semi-centennial celebration of the Church.

10. Recognizing that many of the foreigners coming to our land are unevangelized, and realizing that the moral and social condition of this large class is a menace to our national life, and believing that their evangelization is our imperative Christian duty, we urge upon our Church to do all in its power to Christianize the foreign-speaking people of this land. We commend the Board for the work already commenced among the foreigners and heartily approve the plan to start work among the mountaineers of the South.

11. In consideration of the many imperfections in our present system of supplying vacancies, we recommend that our General Assembly devise some improved means of effecting pastoral settlements without the present injurious and unnecessary delay, providing, also, that our ministers be secured continuous employment and avoid the expense and inconvenience of the present practice of candidating.

12. We appreciate the abundant provision and kindly hospitality of the Crawfordsville and Ainsworth congregations, Methodist and Presbyterian as well as United Presbyterian, and express hereby our special obligation to Rev. E. H. Thompson for his consideration of our comfort.

13. We request that the treasurer of the Assembly be authorized to pay Mr. W. J. Wagner, of the Crawfordsville church, the sum of $10 for services in the church during our sessions.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly, to meet at Washington, Iowa, May 24, 1905, the Board of Freedmen's Missions respectfully reports:

In presenting this, the forty-second annual report of the Board, we desire to make record of the faithfulness of God to his promise, "Lo, I am with you," who in many ways has manifested his presence and shown his love to his servants. The work throughout the year has been under the close inspection of the Board. Monthly meetings were held, at which full reports were received from every mission under our care, and special reports were received from time to time from the Corresponding Secretary, who visited all the missions and inspected them personally and became acquainted with the field and the workers; and upon information thus received every grant by the Board was made and every direction touching the interest of the work was given. Special meetings were held as occasion required, at which the same painstaking care was exhibited that the work should not be hindered.

The Missions.—No new missions were opened during the year and but little change was made in the management or in the working force in charge of the respective stations. But little interruption of the work was occasioned by the sickness of the missionaries and none of the communities in which we labor were visited by any epidemic, and all the conditions for doing the work have been favorable for the greater part.

There was a breach made in one of our missions which caused much sorrow. It occurred on November 25, 1904, when the Messenger came and called away William G. Purdy, professor of "mechanic arts and accompanying sciences" in Knoxville College since 1894. His ripe scholarship, his skill and enthusiasm as a teacher, his indefatigable energy and perseverance made him a valuable man in the class room and in the shop. His conscientious conviction of duty and his exemplary Christian life made him a power in the mission for good, and we bear this testimony with willing hearts for the sake of the Master whom he loved. The work of the department has been carried

Digitized by Google

on by substitutes since his death, but the chair will be filled by the election of a permanent professor before the beginning of another school term.

H. W. Speer, professor of agriculture, resigned his chair and withdrew from the work about January 1 that he might engage in a private business enterprise. His withdrawal was deeply regretted, and his place has also been filled temporarily. The next school year will begin with a regular professor in charge.

The Missions and Missionaries.—The missions are the same. No new stations have been occupied and none have been abandoned; and these are in charge of a company of 132 earnest men and women who labor diligently in their respective places for the uplifting of those who are cast down, sinful, degraded, lost. Of these workers 27 are supported in industrial positions by the Women's Board, 7 are supported by state funds, received through the University of Tennessee, and 98 are provided for by the Board. Of the above named missionaries 15 are ordained gospel ministers.

The Work.—In reviewing the work a number of encouraging features appear, which we here note:

The enrollment of the schools is 3,658, an increase of 327 over last year. The Sabbath schools enrolled 3,255, being 55 more than the year before. The total membership of the churches is 960, a net gain of 95 members, and the total contributions, $4,646, are $129 advance, and young people's societies enroll 1,383, or 237 of an increase during the year. Special evangelistic services, from one to two weeks, were held in nearly all the missions, resulting in a greatly quickened and revived spiritual life of both workers and the Church membership, and in a large number of hopeful conversions. Not more than one-half of these became members of the mission churches, but confessed Christ openly there and then cast in their lot with their home churches.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Prosperous in every way has been the past year at Knoxville College. The goodness of God has been manifest in many ways. Prevailing good health has permitted the work of the year to go on without interruption. The attendance has been the largest in the history of the college. Boarding accommodations have been taxed to their utmost and students have been turned away. A full force of consecrated and loyal workers has made the work effective.

Enlargements.—The college campus has been substantially enlarged by the purchase of two and one-half acres, on the side next the city. A house, which is occupied by a member of the faculty, has been built on a part of this, made from brick manufactured in the college brick yard, and the entire expense of the purchase, $2,500, will be met by the sale of a few lots, which will be improved before selling. Thus this much needed addition will cost the church nothing.

The purchase of the adjoining farm last year has made it possible to make some very marked improvements in the laying out of the lots, gardens and farm. It is the aim to make every department a model in its way, and the well kept appearance of the barn, gardens and farm attract most favorable attention.

The new Agricultural Building, erected by funds subscribed by the people of Knoxville, bears witness to the practical interest that is felt in our work by the best white people among whom we labor. The Agricultural Building is made of Knoxville College brick, and provides ample accommodations for class room work, reading room and library, office, dairy, storing room, meat shop, incubator and brooder room. The building is valuable to us, not alone for the provision that it makes possible for the enlargement of our agricultural work, but because of the interest that it shows exists in the city.

A president's house has been erected at a cost of $2,500. This house is a memorial to the late Mr. James Junk, of Washington, Pa., given by his

Digitized by Google

widow and daughters. It is a building that would cost more than a thousand dollars in excess of what was given if it had been built by contract. It not only provided a much needed addition to the plant, but adorns the campus.

Work is being begun on an addition to Elnathan Hall that will make it possible to accommodate the girls who apply. Many have been turned away this year. This will also be erected of our own brick, and six students will learn the trade of bricklaying on its walls. The Board has appropriated the Sabbath school contributions of the current quarter to this purpose. After the burning of the old Elnathan Hall, in 1897, the present structure was erected with the insurance funds, and it was intended that at some time the addition should be built. The time has come which imperatively demands it.

A laundry room, equipped with steam machinery and drying room, has also been built. This will give employment to girls who desire to earn a part of their expenses.

Large improvements have been made on the college brick yard. Over a million brick were made last year. As the facilities are improved this year, it is expected that this year's output will considerably exceed last. Boys desiring to work during the summer are thus given profitable employment.

Drives through the campus have been improved, a large orchard has been set out and much has been done to beautify the campus, for which nature has done so much.

Summer Bible School.—A summer Bible school has been maintained for many years. During the last three years it has been merged with the Summer School for Teachers, and its distinctive character was, in a measure, obscured. For various reasons it has been thought advisable to discontinue the Summer School for Teachers. This year the Bible school will be conducted as formerly, offering to the colored Christian workers advantages similar to those that are offered to white people at Northfield, Winona, and other places.

Enrollment.—The enrollment in all the departments during the past year has reached 470. Students have come from 23 states and Central America. Two persons will graduate from the College Department, 11 from the Normal and 6 from the Dressmaking Department. The work in the College Department does not differ from the same work in our northern colleges, except that more emphasis is placed upon English and other practical subjects. The Normal Department is the same as the Preparatory, except that it includes practice teaching and special study of pedagogy.

The number of workers is 29. Of these seven are supported by funds received by the Industrial Department from the government, five by the Women's Board and the rest by the Freedmen's Board.

Historical Summary.—During the thirty years since the founding of Knoxville College about 3,300 students have come under her influence. The extent of the work can by no means be measured simply by the number of her graduates, as perhaps the greatest work is done through the large number who come in for a number of years but are unable to remain till they receive their diplomas. Nevertheless, 296 persons hold Knoxville College diplomas. In our own mission stations in Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina Knoxville College is now furnishing to the Church 56 workers. Besides these there is a small army of active workers in mission schools of other denominations, in the public schools and those at work on their own responsibility. Of all her graduates and those who have been in attendance for any considerable time, not one of the Knoxville College students has ever been arrested for a crime.

Departments.—Training is given in three fundamental lines—intellectual, religious and industrial. While the Industrial Department has experienced a very marked development in the last four years, yet the literary and religious standards have not been lowered one iota. We believe that Knoxville College is correlating the literary with the industrial better than any other

Digitized by Google

school in the south. There is no inconsistency between the highest literary training and the most thorough industrial.

Religious Work.—All the services in connection with a regularly organized congregation are carried on. The religious activity has been marked; all the organizations have done good work. Miss Jennie McCahon, as missionary, is a faithful and untiring worker. The students are required to attend all the religious services, and, in addition, there is a good attendance from the city. The college Sabbath school has an enrollment of 315. The number of accessions to our church during the year was 21, of whom 17 were received on profession of faith. A large number of others have accepted Christ and joined other churches. In the college daily Bible study is required of all the students. An active Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., together with Christian Unions—senior, intermediate and junior—afford opportunities for religious training. Through vacation all the work of the church organization is maintained, with an average attendance of about 85 at church and Sabbath school. A series of two weeks of meetings was conducted in the winter, which Rev. E. C. Little, of Washington, Pa., conducted, and a deep interest was awakened.

Industrial Department.—Industrial education is the most expensive of all. Expense for equipment, teaching and material with which to work all become almost prohibitory to most schools unless some special provision is made. Most fortunately, our college has been able to equip herself with a first-class industrial department with but slight expense to the Church. The history of this department will prove of interest.

In 1891 a contract was entered into with the University of Tennessee, located at Knoxville, by which the college was to receive the colored students for the University and the University was to pay the amount of $2,800 a year for the salaries of two professors, foremen and student labor, and, in addition, such sums from time to time as would be necessary for equipment. This was done to meet the requirements of the state law that the privileges of the University should be denied to no one on account of race or color, but accommodations for the colored should be separate from those of the white. In 1901 the appropriation was increased to $4,000. In 1902 it was made $5,000 and in 1903 $6,000. This money must be expended exclusively in the industrial department, but may not be used for the purchase of land or erection of buildings. The Freedmen's Board erected the Mechanical Building for the industries in 1891 at a cost of $5,000. An addition to the farm was made in 1901 by a canvass of congregations at a cost of $7,500, $3,500 of this being given by a friend of the work. This has been the total cost to the Church of the flourishing and complete industrial department. But even this amount has been more than saved in salaries that would have had to be paid and equipment that would have had to be purchased if we had not had this department. The industrial department includes agriculture, with the branches of dairying, gardening, poultry raising, greenhouse work and stock raising, carpentering, printing, sewing, cooking, electrical work, baking, laundering, brickmaking, bricklaying, blacksmithing and wheelwrighting. The industrial department is equipped with a well stocked farm of 75 acres dairy herd, silos, modern machinery, two engines and boilers, dynamo furnishing our own elecrtic light, well equipped printing office, carpenter shop, blacksmith shop, etc. The students are given training in these various industries, and, in addition, are enabled to earn their expenses in whole or in part while they attend school. Let it be remembered that this important department is maintained without expense to the Church, but that the appropriations to it are increased only when it is shown that the efficiency and opportunities are increased.

How Knoxville College Helps Needy Students.—The ideal, to attain which effort has been put forth, has been that it might be possible for every young man or woman desiring an education, to earn enough through the sum-

Digitized by Google

mer and during the school years by work that is offered on the grounds, so that he might by his own effort get his education. This ideal has been reached as far as the boys are concerned. By means of the brick yard or farm during the summer or other departments during the school year, many students have been enabled to earn their entire expenses. It is fondly hoped that the same advantages may, in the not distant future, be given to the young women.

It is confidently believed, and experience supports the view, that help in this way is vastly superior to the gratuitous providing of money. As much as $2,500 has been paid out during the past year for student labor. This kind of help not only enables them to meet their own but also educates in helpful notions of work, which is one of the most essential elements of education. Any person who has not the energy or desire to earn his support when it is within his reach is probably not worth investing in. The best help is the help that we give, the help that enables one to help themselves.

Gifts and Prizes.—Lincoln Avenue church, Pittsburgh, has for three years provided a scholarship, giving to the member of the graduating class in the Miller's Ferry school, who ranks first in scholarship and deportment, one year's schooling in Knoxville College.

The scholarship in memory of Mrs. Clarissa McFarland has been given to the graduate of Athens Academy who ranked first in scholarship last year.

A president's house, referred to elsewhere, costing $2,500, has been given in memory of Mr. James Junk, Washington, Pa., by his widow and daughters.

The new Agricultural Building, also referred to elsewhere, is the gift of the citizens of Knoxville, who freely gave the necessary money to erect it. It is commodious and suited to the needs of the agricultural department.

Mr. R. R. Harris, of Harrisville, W. Va., presented to the college 125 fruit trees, with which a young orchard has been started.

Dr. J. S. McCulloch, former president of the college, presented the college with a check for $100. This will be used in meeting the expenses of the Summer Bible School.

The Y. P. C. U. of the Bloomington (Ind.) congregation has given to the Knoxville congregation an individual communion set.

Prizes have been given by Rev. C. H. Prescott, Cleveland, Ohio, amounting to $30 for contestants in oration, declamation, sewing and music.

Miss Clara Spears gives a $15 prize to those excelling in English in the first normal class.

Financial.—The government appropriation of $6,000, which is fully explained elsewhere, has not only made possible the vigorous industrial department of the college, but incidentally has done much towards maintaining the entire plant and adding substantial improvements. Attention is called to the fact that during the last five years improvements aggregating several thousand dollars in addition to repairs on the buildings have been added without any expense to the Church, our system of industrial work meeting all these emergencies.

With but slight exceptions the Church pays only the salaries of the workers, and besides $4,000 of salaries is provided by the government funds. This explanation is made to show how it is possible to maintain the plant that is so extensive at so small a cost to the Church.

The boarding department has had through the year about 240. Boarding is charged for at the rate of $6.85 a month, but in addition to that each student is required to work one hour a day, by means of which all the work in connection with the institution is performed.

A sub-station in connection with the city post office is maintained, which brings $100 into the treasury.

Present Needs.—Enlargement of boarding facilities has become imperative. The hall for girls is already provided for.

The growing music department demands larger accommodations also. Eighty pupils have been enrolled this year. More pianos will have to be provided very soon.

Digitized by Google

A Nurse's Training Hospital is a department that opens up for the girls opportunities for skilled work and that is remunerative and at the same time brings those who have received the training of our school into constant touch with the best white people of the south. We had thought that the money was forthcoming for such a hospital, and hope it may yet be obtained. If such a building were erected an increase in the appropriation would be easily managed in order to meet the expenses of maintaining it.

The printing department has issued the Historical Sketch of the Freedmen's Missions of the United Presbyterian Church, which gives, as its title indicates, a short history of the work since its inception in 1862 up to 1904. It is a book of 100 pages, illustrated, bound in paper and sold for 50 cents. The proceeds from its sale will be applied entirely to the enlargement of the work.

With this year closes the thirtieth year of the work in Knoxville, after its rejuvenation in 1875.

ATHENS, TENN.

The work has been carried forward here in all its departments with energy by a company of faithful workers.

The school work is showing progress in various ways, particularly in the more regular attendance of those enrolled, and the continuance in school of those entering in childhood with the evident purpose of taking the full course of study prescribed. The religious work has been encouraging especially. The principal writes: I am glad to say that there is marked improvement in the spiritual condition of the church. The influence of the revival last winter upon the religious life of the people is clearly seen, and their spirit for work has been greatly quickened. The women are now carrying forward the work through their missionary society in a very effective way. The financial system of the congregation has been reconstructed so as to give every organization some definite object to contribute to, such as the mission boards, the pastor's salary, the current expenses of the congregation, charities, etc. These are cheering evidences of a quickening of the spiritual life, and, best, the complete harmony among the people of the Church and their loyalty to the pastor encourage all to believe that the Lord is giving his approval of our work.

CLEVELAND, TENN.

This mission had serious hindrances in its work by reason of the very severe cold and frequent storms of the winter. The extreme poverty of many of the people made it quite impossible to maintain a large and regular attendance at school or at the religious services. Still we report a good year. The school maintained a good standard of efficiency in the circumstances. The new school building erected but a year ago housed the pupils very comfortably when present, and that was an inducement for the parents to urge their children to go every day when it was possible.

The religious work was blessed to the uplifting of many. These services were conducted regularly, as in any well conducted church, and the various departments were successfully sustained. The members were faithful in their attendance upon the preaching services, and this church was the only one for colored people in the town that did not miss a service during the severe winter. The Y. P. C. U. meets a half hour before preaching service and the young people take an active interest in the meetings. The Junior Society meets at 10 A.M., on Sabbath. They use the *Junior Magazine*. This society raised $4.68 for foreign missions and $3 for the Board of Publication. The pastor says: The Sabbath school is the largest gathering of the day. The enrollment proper is 120, but a number come in every Sabbath who do not enroll their names because they cannot attend regularly. The Board of Publication has kindly donated to us Sabbath school papers which have been

Digitized by Google

a weekly benediction to our scholars, old and young. The many continued stories, teaching important lessons, have been eagerly read and well remembered.

Two seasons of special evangelistic services were held—one in November and one in March. In the March services twenty-nine (29) professed their faith in Christ and eighteen (18) were added to our church, the others entering other churches. The total accessions for the year were twenty-two (22.)

BRISTOL, TENN.

The principal, Rev. F. W. Woodfin, reports that although much hard work has been done in the school, yet their ideal has not been realized. The Bible and catechism have fixed places in our curriculum and have been daily and systematically studied in all the classes during the year. It is encouraging to note that the students have manifested, if possible, a greater interest in these than in other studies. Three young men will complete our course and receive certificates in May. These young men, two of them being married and having families to support, have attended our school under great difficulties. They are to be commended for their energy and perseverance. They are Christian young men and we look for much from them in the future.

Mrs. Woodfin has organized an "Improvement Club" among the larger girls, which is doing an excellent work. It has for its object, among other things, personal improvement in appearance and manners at home and on the street and the cultivation of the proper standard of public and private morality. This organization is reaching the homes in a very helpful way.

The Congregation. The accessions to the church were five (5). No special services were conducted, but the regular services were held without interruption in the chapel—Christian Union in the forenoon, Sabbath school in the afternoon and preaching at night and the mid-week prayer meeting.

RICEVILLE, TENN.

Rev. J. H. Tarter is the principal and preacher at this mission. His life of patient self-denial in doing the hard work of his field, under great difficulties, is not the least important influence in securing the mission the respect of the white people of the village and the patronage of the colored people.

At this mission the public school funds are all turned into our treasury and used for the support of the school, and all the pupils of school age in the district are admitted to the classes free. No public school is maintained by the citizens for colored children by reason of this arrangement. These funds pay current expenses and nearly the salary of one teacher. The religious services are conducted as at other stations, and with results that seem to fully justify the expenditure of all the money and Christian energy put into the enterprise. The congregation had an accession of three, and the average contributions of the members was $5.96, which means much when the poverty of the people is considered. Every three months a money order is received from these people to pay for Sabbath school supplies, and the boards of the Church received a total of fifty-five ($55) dollars during the year.

CAMDEN, ALA.

The last year was one of the most pleasant and profitable in the history of this mission. There was harmony, good fellowship and hearty coöperation among the workers, and the mission has come to a time when it has the good will and confidence of the people of both races in the town and surrounding country. The pastor, Rev. E. K. Smith, is in demand as a preacher and lecturer in all parts of the county, and white people invite the brass band of the mission to play at the closing of their schools. We mention these facts here to show that faithful, wise, Christian behavior will commend itself to all

Digitized by Google

classes, and the most virulent dislike and the strongest prejudices will be overcome by patient, prudent conduct in the line of one's own legitimate position and work.

The enrollment of the school is 218 and the per cent. of attendance the highest we have ever had here.

A small dormitory for boys was added this last year by the Women's Board, in addition to the "Mary Carson Memorial" for girls, and both buildings were crowded to the close of the term. This is very important, as the boarders are brought directly under the influence of the teachers and are more regular at school, Sabbath school, prayer meeting and preaching than other pupils. It is noticed that the boarders do by far the best work that is done in any of the departments.

The congregation, Sabbath school and Christian Union seem to be in a healthy condition. There was an accession of thirteen (13) to the congregation. It is greatly regretted by the Board and by the mission that on account of health conditions Mr. Smith has resigned and will be given work in some other field which may be more favorable. This mission will suffer loss in the removal of this faithful friend and helper, and he will be missed in the community, where he is held in high esteem by the best citizens, some of whom have written testimonials to his worth and voluntarily expressed regret that he is not able to remain. Mrs. Smith has been the efficient sewing teacher here during all the long period of their work and her skill and ability to teach well the industry will be missed.

CANTON BEND, ALA.

This is one of the smaller stations, but an important and needy field. Prof. J. N. Cotton is the faithful principal and conducts all the religious services except the formal preaching of the word. Rev. E. K. Smith has come down each alternate Sabbath and preached in the afternoon and then returned to Camden and filled his own pulpit at night. Mr. Cotton, in his last report, says: We have just closed what we believe to be a very successful year of school work. As the influence of the school widens and the people become better acquainted with the object of our work here, the desire for better homes is apparent. Many are striving to buy land and make homes of their own, and that means better living, better churches and a more thrifty and intelligent people. The influence of our church work is not confined to our own congregation, but our church and Sabbath school are taken as models by the surrounding churches. We rejoice in the blessings received this year.

MILLER'S FERRY, ALA.

The opening of work at the beginning of the year was propitious and it prospered well till about the first of February, when that dread disease, the smallpox, made its appearance. This had the effect of reducing the enrollment largely for a time. The disease was of a mild form and produced no serious results. The total enrollment reached 309. The girls' dormitory was enlarged, repaired and painted by the Women's Board, which afforded much needed accommodation for the girls, while the boys were crowded into very small and uncomfortable quarters, but still were willing to endure the discomfort rather than to be deprived of the benefits of the school. Last fall Mrs. Tillie Johnson visited some of the synods and a number of congregations and made a strong appeal for funds to build a boys' dormitory. A number of generous responses to these appeals put a part of the money within reach, and the Freedmen's Board ordered the building to be erected and supplied the balance necessary to do the work, The lumber was bought and the carpentry department has built a good, substantial two-story, ten-room frame building for the boys. This building will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the next term of school.

Digitized by Google

Industrial.—There are four distinct lines of industrial work taught—sewing and dressmaking, cooking, printing and carpentry—each taught by a competent teacher. The patrons of the school take pride in the thought of their children learning a trade, and especially the boys. Very few of the boys express a desire to teach school, but the most of them want a trade. The Board wishes, if practicable, to add to these departments blacksmithing and wheelwrighting.

The religious work has done well this year. The services were well attended and the general interest was good. A season of special evangelistic services was observed after the holidays, during which forty-four (44) professed conversion and twenty-six (26) of these united with our congregation. The Sabbath school and Christian Union, the W. M. S. and mothers' meetings and Farmers' Improvement Society all were well attended, full of interest and brought forth much fruit.

Another organization which reaches out into other churches has been formed and is known as the "Reform League." Its object is the suppression of gambling, profanity, carrying concealed weapons, etc. It consists of a committee of three members from each congregation in the community. It meets once a month at the different churches and aims to create a sentiment among them to be law-abiding and to oppose all kinds of vice. It will do much good.

PRAIRIE, ALA.

The eleventh annual report of the principal of this mission is full of encouragement, and yet there is much in it to suggest serious thought. The past with its crosses and losses, its failures and successes is brought into review, and solicitude for the future is expressed and the present conditions are scanned as if to divine from them what shall be in the coming years. At this station is the Prairie farm, owned and managed by the Women's Board. It is still under the management of N. B. Cotton. Here is the "Jennie Hastings Gillespie Memorial School" building, erected by the Junior Missionary societies under the direction of the Women's Board, a teachers' home and a girls' dormitory, the latter erected during the last year. It awaits furnishing to be ready for occupancy at the opening of the next term. An earnest plea comes for the opening of a Domestic Science department, which is one of the pressing needs, not only at this station, but of many others in the group.

The school, church, Sabbath schools and the various societies did good work last year. In closing the report Mr. James, pastor, announces that a precious season of evangelistic services had just closed, resulting in fifteen conversions, some of whom have united with our church, but too late to be reported in the congregational statistics this year. Seven missionaries are employed here. The Lord has blessed this work.

MIDWAY, ALA.

This station, only five miles from Prairie, has had an average year, considering the conditions. At the beginning of the year Prof. T. R. Robinson was in charge and was faithful and efficient, but being called to another field by the Board—of which we shall speak more fully in another part of this report—left his work about March 1. Prof. Peter C. Cloud was appointed in his place and entered the field about March 15 and has carried on the work since. Mr. Cloud is one of our former workers, and his name has not failed from the memory of many in the Church. The school maintained a good attendance, and the different branches of the work were sustained with gratifying results. Those who confess Christ in this mission are placed under the fostering care of the session of the Prairie congregation. Mr. James preaches the gospel at the mission frequently, going down on Sabbath afternoon and returning for evening service in his own congregation.

Digitized by Google

ARLINGTON, ALA.

This is our youngest mission and is in charge of one of our most experienced ministers, Rev. John T. Arter. In his annual report he writes as follows: This has been a successful year in this station, both in the number attending and in the interest manifested by pupils and patrons. Three hundred and nineten have enrolled in the departments of the day school, with an average attendance of 155. A congregation of 23 members has been gathered during the year and 58 pupils have been hopefully converted. Three hundred and thirty have enrolled in the Sabbath school. Religious instruction is given to every pupil in every grade each day in the Bible, catechism and by personal instruction in divine things. The mid-week prayer meeting is well attended. The study of the Bible in the day school enables the young people to render intelligent service in these meetings. The Women's Missionary Society has exerted a good influence in the community, giving valuable aid to the congregation and has contributed $13 to the boards of the Church. Our young people meet on Friday afternoon for prayer and conference. The mothers' meeting, composed of 25 mothers, meets twice a week for instruction in reading and writing and to discuss whatever is of interest to mothers. The sewing department gives instruction in plain sewing to 226 pupils. The department has been able to sell every garment offered for sale at market value, and in this way is self-supporting, except the salary of the teacher. The model farm is teaching the farmers of this section how to improve their methods of farming and cheapen the cost of raising a crop. The local board, consisting of 12 representative patrons selected by the patrons to represent the community, has agreed to erect two additional school rooms, 24x36 feet each, provided the Board furnishes the material, to be used for the departments of sewing and domestic science.

The opinion prevails here that one of the most helpful ways of bringing the kingdom of Jesus Christ into the hearts of these people is to teach them to work skillfully with their hands and to better their temporal surroundings. The cabins and mortgages must be taken from over them before they can make the best development. And the Board of Freedmen's Missions says, Amen.

CHASE CITY, VA.

I. *The Religious Work.*—The congregation has a membership of 178. Four were added during the year by profession. There was a decrease of three by death and one by dismissal. The average attendance was 171 for the school year. The contributions were $197.

The Young People's societies have a membership of 200. The usual interest in the Wednesday evening prayer meeting has been apparent. The semi-monthly meetings of the Young People's Missionary Society have been among the most interesting services of the year. These are held in the chapel each alternate Sabbath evening. The programs have been arranged so as to cover all the missionary work of the Church, and the interests of all the boards have been intelligently discussed by the students and teachers. The purpose of these meetings is to increase the missionary spirit of the students.

The temperance work has also been continued through the year and is made a regular and permanent feature of our work. No part of our work has been more encouraging than the religious and none more productive of good results.

II. *The School Work.*—The enrollment for the year is 208. Owing to the distance some of our students have to come the average attendance is cut down some by inclement weather, especially through January and February. Faithful work has been done by a large precentage of the students and very commendable progress made. There is, I think, a larger percentage of our students imbued with a missionary spirit than in any former year. There is

Digitized by Google

an increasing willingness, on the part of our graduates and advanced students, to consecrate themselves to the upbuilding of their race. In the solution of those questions, affecting the interests of the freedmen, the cheif need is for thoroughly trained and equipped young men and women who are willing to go out among the ignorant masses of negro youth to-day and inspire them with a desire for a higher and nobler manhood and womanhood. Any improvement in conditions affecting the negro must come through the fostering of higher ideals of life in the negro youth, rather than through the reformation of the adult freedmen. The Church cannot reach these masses directly. The best it can do is to train, in a few centers, those who shall go out and reach the masses. The increase of power which comes to those thus trained is often a temptation to seek an occupation that will promote personal advancement. Only a genuine missionary spirit will prevent this misuse of advantages secured through the generosity of the Church. The real progress of the work, therefore, is not to be measured by the numbers in attendance, but by the percentage of that attendance who are willing, in the spirit of self-sacrifice, to dedicate themselves to the uplifting of the neglected masses. From this view point Thyne Institute has reason to be encouraged.

III. *The Industrial Work.*—(1) Vincent Hall. The number of students in Vincent Hall during the year was 19. The larger part of these were in during most of the year. There is, perhaps, no department of our work of greater importance than this. It reaches directly the home life of the freedmen. The home life is a determining factor in all that affects the social, moral and political interests of humanity. No permanent improvement can be made in man's earthly relations except as resulting from changes wrought in his home environment. Any system of reforming either moral character or social conduct which leaves out of count the home life must be radically defective and the results unsatisfactory. Improper home environment will counteract the most gratifying progress that may be made in intellectual and moral culture. The absence from the average negro's home life of anything, the memory of which is calculated to inspire with high and noble ideals, may, in part, at least, account for the worthless character of so many of the negro race, and for that lack of ambition for anything better, which constitutes one of the obstacles in the way of elevating the negro of the south. In Vincent Hall a direct effort is made to correct what is defective in the negro's home life, and by careful instruction to fit the students for making their homes what they ought to be. It is hard to eradicate the habits of a lifetime, and comparatively little can be hoped for in the way of improving homes established in the past generation. Something has been accomplished even here, but it is to the future we look for results; to the homes of those who are now in school. That we will not be disappointed in our expectations may be inferred from the character of the homes of those who, in the past, have been students in our mission schools.

(2) Hunter Hall. Through the generosity of Harrison Hunter, Esq., of Jamestown, Pa., whose gift of $1,000 warranted the Board in proceeding to the erection of a much needed boys' dormitory, we have now a beautiful three-story modern dormitory, capable of accommodating about 70 students. This has been occupied since the holidays, 10 young men being enrolled, with the prospect of many more next year. The erection of this building has made it possible to open up in regular form the agricultural department. Prof. T. R. Robinson, a graduate of Knoxville College, in both the literary and agricultural departments, has been placed in charge of this department and is now organizing the course so as to be ready to start the work at the opening of next term. Mr. Robinson was the efficient principal of the Midway Mission in Alabama, and because of his special qualifications for this work was transferred to Chase City by the Board in March.

There is no occupation in which a negro has a better chance of making a living than in that of agriculture. It affords a safe place for a home, free

Digitized by Google

from the temptations of the city, whose allurements have proved the moral ruin of so many idle colored youth. The colored tradesman or mechanic may get better wages than the farmer, but in order to do so he must take his family to the city, where his expenses will be higher and where none of his children can aid in making the living. These children, being without employment, will spend their time in loafing with vicious companions. If this same family were on the farm, every child over eight or ten years of age could find opportunity to help in making the living, and, at the same time, be away from the temptations of the city. In former years agriculture was the chief employment of the colored people of the south. Through incompetency and consequent lack of interest in agriculture, the colored farmer is in real danger of being superseded by foreign white laborers. This is one of the most serious conditions confronting the southern negro to-day. If his place on the farms of the south is taken by others, there is little prospect of his ever being anything more than a menial. The doors of skilled labor are closed against him, and if he is driven from the farm the only chances to become independent will be conditioned on the presence of abilities not now possessed by the masses of his race. In other words, the farm offers the safest, surest and quickest chance of becoming independent. To arouse an interest in agriculture on the part of our students and so increase their chances of becoming independent is the chief purpose of this department.

(3) The Sewing Department. This department has been carried on in the usual way without any abatement of interest, as compared with former years. Plain sewing, dressmaking, cutting and fitting are taught; also patching and darning so as to make the work practical. No time is given to fancy work, as any one with the knowledge of sewing can take this up for themselves later in life.

(4) Domestic Science. Work in this department has been interrupted by the serious illness of the teacher in charge, but during most of the year very efficient work has been done, and there has been marked improvement and an increase of interest. As in the sewing department, instruction is given to all the girls in Thyne Institute. They are taught how to order, prepare and serve meals. They are instructed in plain and fancy cooking and baking. Care is taken to teach them economy in the use of materials.

BLUESTONE, VA.

This station is still under the supervision of Rev. William G. Wilson, who preaches the word faithfully from week to week and supervises the whole work of the mission, and thus the blessings of an education and a pure gospel have been received by a large number of people who otherwise would have been deprived of them.

Notwithstanding the unusually severe winter, the enrollment in the day school was 112 and in the Sabbath school 240. During the year there were two members added to the roll of the congregation and two dismissed. Beside paying all the current expenses of the school and congregation, this people made small contributions to the boards of the Church, and gave $10 to the salary of the pastor. Even this amount came out of their extreme poverty, and we feel sure will be accepted of God.

The sewing department, under management of Mrs. Josephine Wilson, did good work during the term and the pupils have shown a marked improvement in all the grades.

NORFOLK, VA.

School.—There were in all the departments during the year 1,391. Seven hundred and seventy were in the school alone, 124 more than last year. The night school accounts, in part, for the increased attendance. A number of busy men and women, among whom were two preachers, were the anxious

Digitized by Google

learners in this school. Some of these could barely read; others were former students who had to leave school for lack of means and who wanted to continue their studies. This adds greatly to the labors of those who teach, but the interest manifested by the pupils lightens the burden. This school is maintained without cost to the institution or the Board.

Not as great amount of work was done in the sewing department this year as last, partly because of a recent law enacted in our state that hampers us in the disposal of the garments made. On account of this law a great amount of work had to be refused. The work done is of a higher grade and the balance of cash is larger than previous years. More and finer work in basketry and raffia was done. We hope to be able to do more another year, yet not run counter to the law. Much work was accomplished in the other industrial departments.

Sabbath School.—The average attendance at Sabbath school was 512. The amount of money contributed was $266. This is less than the amount expended for literature for the school.

Congregation.—Sixteen persons united with the congregation during the year. Our audiences have been steadily increasing in number, till now we frequently have more than 200 present each day. The 11 o'clock services are attended largely by the older members, the evening services by young people among whom is a larger per cent. of the students than ever before, also a larger number of those uniting with the congregation come from the students. The attendance on the mid-week prayer meeting increased till many had to stand and some even sat on the floor. Our little society of the younger members gave two dozen chairs to the prayer meeting, and now these are full and again persons are standing in the aisles. The interest in both church and prayer meeting was never better and the services are quiet and orderly, yet the time is fully occupied. A note of $500 has been paid, besides furnishing means of heating both rooms of church and $93.28 paid by the women on the carpet fund. Fifteen dollars were sent to the Foreign Board and $15 to the Freedmen's Board. Our church was finished and dedicated last May, a short time after the close of the school year. There was a debt of $1,000, owed to the principal of the mission, and one of $93.28 on the carpet, owed to a few of the women of the W. M. S., who assumed the debt. The latter has been paid and $500 of the former. Our building is the admiration of all who see it, and our congregation is the most intelligent of all the colored congregations in the city, and our prayer meeting has the largest per cent. of attendance of any in the city, white or black, so far as can be learned. Besides the active work of the W. M. S. and the Y. P. C. U., a society of the younger members has been formed for training in good work and to aid in the general work of the church. They report: "We, the members of the Evergreen Aid Society, have been together five months and have raised $31.71. The object of our society is to promote the welfare and best interests of our congregation in any way we may be able. We have nineteen members and meet once a week. On the 1st of January we paid $3 on the carpet of the church; on the 14th of March we paid $14 for chairs for the prayer meeting services, and on the 11th of April we paid $8 for a clock for the church. We have in all paid out $25 and have in our treasury now $6.71."

In addition to his other duties, the principal has a Bible class of 19 young men, teachers and officers of Sabbath schools in various congregations, who are anxious to study the Bible systematically and prepare themselves for more efficient work. This class meets every Friday evening in the Y. M. C. A. building.

In the school we have a brass band of 30 members. Each member receives instruction daily. We believe this has a good influence on the entire school. Neither instruments nor instruction costs the institution or the Board so much as a penny. One has said, "The foundation of an education is language, numbers, drawing and music." We have all but drawing and hope

Digitized by Google

to have that by another year. We hope, also, to make some radical changes in the school department that will add greatly to the efficiency of the whole work. We believe God has blessed our efforts to the advancement of his kingdom.

HENDERSON, N. C.

The work at this mission was somewhat hindered by the breaking up, in a measure, of the teaching force during the year. Prof. J. W. O. Garrett, at the middle of the year, was called to the principalship of the High School in Asheville, N. C., at a higher salary than we were able to give. This fact, and the health conditions of his family, suggesting a sojourn in the climate at that place, combined to cause him to accept. His place was filled by the appointment of Rev. Mr. Ferris to fill the place to the end of the term. Two of the other teachers—Misses Lawrence and Burris—were called away on account of sickness in their homes, and their places were filled by substitutes; and, last of all, Rev. J. A. Cotton, principal, was shut in his room for several weeks with a severe attack of inflammatory rheumatism. This unusual visitation demoralized the work somewhat and interfered with the fruit gathering which was expected from the excellent and seemingly propitious opening of the school in September.

The enrollment of the school is 406, an increase of 30 over last year, and the increase is principally in the higher grades. The boarding departments for boys and girls have been overcrowded most of the year. The accommodations are not more than sufficient for 75 or 80, yet the number increased to 103. The importance of the boarding department is realized here as in all the other missions.

The religious work felt the absence of the pastor more than any of the other departments, and the church roll suffered a loss of five members. The church, with a membership of 55, mostly young people, contributed $215 to the boards of the Church, paid a part of the pastors' salary and all the expenses of the congregation, their direct contributions being an average per member of $6.

The Sabbath school enrollment is 500, with an average attendance of 242. The various organizations have maintained a vigorous life throughout the year. Two hundred and eleven girls were taught in the sewing classes.

TOWNSVILLE, N. C.

This is a sub-station of Henderson, situated about 16 miles south from the institute. A Sabbath school has been kept up in that place for the last two years. The people have shown a great desire to have a regular service conducted in their community. The Board agreed to grant their request and give them one teacher, on condition that they erect and fit up a suitable building. The deed for the lot is made out and the men are at work getting out the timber for the building. We expect them to have it ready by September 1.

Miss Betty Taylor, a student of Henderson Normal Institute, and who lives at Townsville, has conducted the Sabbath school and has done much earnest work visiting from house to house teaching the word and praying with the ignorant and the shut-ins of the neighborhood. Four members were received into the membership, making the present membership 17. These are under the care of the session of the Henderson congregation. When Mr. Cotton was closing his annual report he wrote that the members residing at Townsville were preparing and planning to attend the next communion service at Henderson in a body, which will require them to travel a distance of 16 miles over a rough road. We trust that their zeal and self-sacrifice may be rewarded.

Digitized by Google

IN GENERAL.

It will be seen by the above review of the work for the year that no field has been neglected and that none has been deprived of the benefit of a complete line of work and a full complement of workers. With the blessing of God upon the labors and in answer to the prayers of the large company of consecrated men and women in the field a rich harvest will soon be gathered.

We now call attention to the following exhibit of the

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Balance from last year		$ 1,362.22
Presbyteries		35,361.22
Sabbath Schools		4,539.02
Young People's		306.60
W. M. S.		144.23
Women's Board		9,395.00
Individuals		2,055.93
Bequests		4,352.96
Donations, subject to annuity		1,481.62
Interest on personal loans		202.40
Personal note paid		450.00
Notes in bank		1,077.10
Insurance—damage loss		54.88
Specials:		
Thyne Institute	$ 25.00	
Bluestone Mission	17.00	
Canton Bend	100.00	
Y. P., Newton, Kans.	15.00	
Norfolk Mission	15.00	
Indianolo (Elnathan)	25.00	
Sebring (Ohio) Sabbath School (Elnathan)	25.00	222.00
Total		$61,005.19

Expenditures.

Knoxville, Tenn.		
Salaries of Teachers	$8,890.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	2,350.00	
Expenses	607.50	
		$11,847.50
Bristol, Tenn.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,705.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	310.00	
Expenses	561.75	
		$ 2,576.75
Athens, Tenn.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,424.25	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	300.00	
Expenses	37.95	
		$ 1,762.20
Riceville, Tenn.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 751.50	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	275.00	
Expenses	34.00	
		$ 1,025.50

Digitized by Google

Cleveland, Tenn.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,215.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	275.00	
Expenses	529.04	
		$ 2,019.04
Camden, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,554.58	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	345.00	
Expenses	177.80	
		$ 2,077.38
Miller's Ferry, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,634.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	525.00	
Expenses	50.00	
		$ 2,209.00
Prairie, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,480.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	690.00	
Expenses	50.00	
		$ 2,220.00
Midway, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 720.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	235.00	
Expenses	80.48	
		$ 1,035.48
Arlington, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,895.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	270.00	
Expenses	238.76	
		$ 2,403.76
Canton Bend, Ala.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 555.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	210.00	
		$ 765.00
Chase City, Va.		
Salaries of Teachers	$4,418.07	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	1,350.00	
Expenses	451.37	
		$ 6,219.44
Bluestone, Va.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 825.00	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	180.00	
		$ 1,005.00
Norfolk, Va.		
Salaries of Teachers	$7,062.50	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	1,125.00	
Expenses	21.85	
		$ 8,209.35
Henderson, N. C.		
Salaries of Teachers	$3,903.71	
Salaries of Industrial Teachers	730.00	
Expenses	1,192.00	
		$ 5,825.78
		$51,201.18

Digitized by Google

"Hunter Hall," Chase City, Va.	$ 2,600.00
Arlington, Ala., school room and desks	392.48
Miller's Ferry, Ala., printing press	196.00
Cleveland, Tenn., desks and blackboards	113.72
Midway, Ala., desks	64.90
Henderson, N. C., building cottage	250.00
Insurance paid on property	1,959.84
Printing	58.64
J. Campbell White, Nuggets	75.00
Expenses—traveling, visiting missions	203.00
Legal expense	25.62
Treasurer's bond	40.00
Auditing treasurer's books	10.50
Salary of Corresponding Secretary	1,600.00
Clerical work	150.00
Interest on personal loans	1,699.00
Discount paid on notes in bank	66.09
Bills payable on account Mattie Gilliland	200.00
Miscellaneous—stamps, ink, etc.	17.50
Total expenditures	$60,923.47

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

Knoxville, Tenn.
Rev. Ralph W. McGranahan, D.D., President.
Rev. Jeremiah B. Work, D.D.
Herman Spencer, A.M.
Rev. Herbert M. Telford, A.B.
James Fulton Ferguson, A.B.
Henry W. Speer, A.B.
William G. Purdy, C.E.
Miss E. Isabel Kerr.
Miss Matilda Wishart, B.S.
Miss Rose Stewart, B.E.
Miss Lulu V. Childers.
Fred L. Beymer.
Miss Lou E. George.
Miss Rose Barnard Marshall, A.B.
Col. H. Edward Goetz.
Miss Elizabeth B. Hume, A.B.
Miss Annabelle Harris.
Mrs. Lillie Clara Cansler.
Miss Mary Fisher.
Miss Grace R. Braham, M.E.
Miss Lillian Kinzer.
Miss Clara Speers.
Miss Elizabeth Owens.
Miss Jennie McCahon.
Miss Margaret McDill.
Miss Emma Pinkerton.
C. B. Woodward.
Harrison Reynolds.
Jacob Scott.
W. H. Irwin.
George Hoffman.

Bristol, Tenn.
Rev. F. W. Woodfin.
U. S. Tarter.
Ellen Perry.
Florence Jefferson, one-half time.
Delia Bright, one-half time.
Laura Luty.
Mrs. F. W. Woodfin.

Athens, Tenn.
Rev. D. F. White.
O. A. Sims.
Mrs. Louise Collier.
Mrs. D. F. White.
Mrs. O. A. Sims.

Riceville, Tenn.
Rev. J. H. Tarter.
Lizzie Bradford.
Mary Sherman.

Cleveland, Tenn.
Rev. W. M. Fowlkes.
Laura Bouldin.
Johnny Dick.
Katie Keith.

Camden, Ala.
Rev. E. K. Smith.
Robert Beard.
Nannie Clift.
Jeannette McTeer.
Mrs. Maggie Smith.

Digitized by Google

Canton Bend, Ala.
J. N. Cotton.
Anna Smith.
Mrs. Ella Cotton.

Miller's Ferry, Ala.
Rev. C. H. Johnson.
R. H. Adams.
Mrs. Sarah Sanderson.
Mary Watson.
Florence Bennett.
Louis W. Johnson.
Richard Wilmere.
Mrs. Sophia Johnson.
Lena M. Haley.

Prairie, Ala.
Rev. James E. James.
J. L. Carey.
Mrs. Susie Wilson James.
Sallie Bonham.
Ila Dodson.
N. B. Cotton.
Lulu Marsh.

Midway, Ala.
T. R. Robinson, one-half year.
Peter C. Cloud, one-half year.
Emma Martin.
Amelia Love.
Jennie McArthur.

Arlington, Ala.
Rev. John T. Arter.
Rev. H. C. Stephens.
Mattie Thomas.
Mrs. Patsey L. Stephens.
Louise Austin.
Virginia Williams.

Chase City, Va.
Rev. J. M. Moore, Ph.D.
Anna L. Mitchell.
Alberta Shipley.
Nettie Alexander.
Flora McNeese.
Eula Taylor.
Lizzie Lanning.
Mary Walker.
Margaret E. Campbell.
Edith Elder.
Anna Weir.
G. R. Salley.
T. R. Robinson.

Bluestone, Va.
Rev. William G. Wilson.
Mrs. Josephine Wilson.
Mrs. Rosa W. Wilson.

Norfolk, Va.
Rev. William McKirahan, D.D.
John S. McClester.
H. M. Patton.
Ida Johnston.
Mary M. Welch.
Hibbitt Coventry.
Myrta McVey.
Mary Snodgrass.
Mrs. William McKirahan.
John W. Baker.
Blanch Smith.
Bertha Jones.
Mollie Carter.
Hannah Wright.
Hester Young.
Aileen Jones.
Florence Ganey.

Henderson, N. C.
Rev. John A. Cotton.
J. W. O. Garrett.
James A. Cleage.
Sadie A. Ellison.
Adelia F. Ruffin.
Eva Tynes.
Gertrude Lawrence.
Mrs. E. T. Jones.
Mrs. Maude Cotton.
Alice Burris.
Christianita Totten.
Martha Loving.
William Watson.

Townsville, N. C.
Betty Taylor.

With regret we report a deficit of $1,100 in this year's accounts, which must be added to the large debt which has burdened the work for so many years. And we still urge that the Church may speedily come to the help of the Lord's cause by removing this obstacle which lies in the way of extending the work into needy and inviting fields and cripples every effort to do the best in the places now occupied.

Thanks.—The Board wishes to make grateful acknowledgment of the generous help received during the year from the Board of Publication for large and valuable donations of Bibles, Testaments, Bible Songs and Sab-

Digitized by Google

bath school publications and lesson helps; for a large number of liberal bequests from the estates of faithful servants of Christ who, in their lifetime, considered the poor, and in the final distribution of their estates remembered the cause of the freedmen; to individuals who prefer to be designated "Friends of the Freedmen," whose gifts were timely and liberal, and to the whole Church, whose prayers and contributions have supported the cause.

The Board respectfully asks the General Assembly for an appropriation of $72,000 for next year.

The term of office of Mr. Peter Dick, Mr. W. K. McGinness and Thomas Park, D.D., expires with this meeting.

By order of the Board,
W. H. McMillan, *President.*
J. W. Witherspoon, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Allegheny, Pa., May 12, 1905.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLE.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Rev. R. W. McGranahan, D.D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	6	132	21	4	1
" D. F. White	Athens, Tenn.	Athens	2	47	7	2	2
" E. K. Smith	Camden, Ala.	Camden	3	60	13		3
" C. H. Johnston	Miller's Ferry, Ala.	Miller's Ferry	5	87	23	2	4
" James E. James	Catherine, Ala.	Prairie	3	46	5		5
" W. M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland	2	58	18	4	6
" J. M. Moore, Ph.D.	Chase City, Va	Chase City	4	178	4		7
" Wm. McKirahan, D.D.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk	5	95	16		8
" J. A. Cotton	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson	2	55	2	1	9
" Wm. G Wilson	Abbyville, Va.	Bluestone	1	47	2		10
—— J. N. Cotton, Principal	Canton Bend, Ala.	Canton Bend	2	38	3	2	11
Unorganized Missions.							
Rev. F. W. Woodfin	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol		49	1	4	12
" J. H. Tarter	Riceville, Tenn	Riceville		21	3	1	13
—— Peter C. Cloud	Catherine, Ala.	Midway		8	2		14
Rev. J. T. Arter	Annemanie, Ala.	Arlington		22	12	10	15
Miss Betty E. Taylor	Townsville, N. C.	Townsville		17	17		16
		Totals	35	960	149	30	17

Young Peoples Societies, 26. Sabbath Schools, 16. Missionary Societies, 16.

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1	20	3	11	207	120	118	75	5	2	15	10	450		300	1302	9	86	190	19	265	145
2	1	13	1	6	15	8	5	8			5		78	50	90	259	5	51	64	9	65	33
3		9		12	4	2	10							50	112	178	2	96	85	6	109	35
4		7		23	15	15	15	10	5	5	6	3	45	450	53	622	7	15	81	13	188	43
5	1	2	1	1	20	20	20	5	5	5	10			100	60	245	5	32	36	9	134	24
6	1	3	1	18	10	5	10	5		3			10		103	146	2	51	59	8	120	36
7	3	1		4	50	50	50	7				8	6		26	197			200	12	320	
8		7		5	42		15						152		489	698	7	34	60	19	612	266
9	1	7		2	105	40	50	17			3		75	27	48	365	6	62	174	14	510	75
10		2		2	5	4	7	5							13	34			112	3	240	
11		3		2	3	3	33				4			25	18	86	2	24	27	5	65	18
12		2	1	1	19								72		57	148	3	00	35	7	96	56
13			1	2	10	10	15	10	3	2	2	3			70	125	5	96	27	4	76	27
14			2	1	6	5	6	2			7					26	3	25	80	4	80	
15				12	5	5	141	1	2	1	5	1	29		83	273	12	40	153	6	330	21
16				4																4	45	
17	8	76	10	106	516	287	495	145	20	18	57	25	917	702	1522	4704	4	90	1383	142	3255	779

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

The Board of Church Extension respectfully submits the following report for the year ending April 30, 1905:

The general conditions of the mission field are substantially the same as in the year preceding. There are opportunities for enlargement in every part of the country, and the presbyteries are undertaking much new work. This is especially so in the cities. The increase of population, especially the growth of large communities around the old centers, creates a necessity for the founding of new congregations. In consequence the applications have been many in number and large in the amount of aid asked. With every possible effort to keep the appropriations within the available means, the aggregate of grants made is $68,420. This is the largest sum ever appropriated in one year, but a less amount would have been insufficient. A very large amount was refused or laid over.

An unusual number of applications have been from congregations which had at a former time received aid. In some instances there was a necessity for a change of location, rendering a new building necessary. In some other cases the old building was worn out, and the continued existence of the congregation appeared to depend on having a new house of worship, which, however, could not be built without aid. In some instances, also, the immediate conditions of the congregation appeared to require a better building, and the Board was asked to render help. The Board has felt great embarrassment in these cases, especially when the presbyteries were insistent on the grants being made. The Board feels that in all ordinary cases the congregation should be able to build its second church from its own resources. Every such grant for second aid is a restriction on the enlargement of the mission work. The General Assembly has expressed its judgment that new missions should have the preference. The Board is in entire accord with this judgment and requests that, if possible, more definite instructions may be given.

Within a few years there has been a general and increasing desire, on the part of missions, for houses of a better grade, involving larger appropriations by the Board. This desire grows out of the belief that such churches will commend them to the public, and thus give better assurance of success. One of the regulations of the Board is that an appropriation "may not be made for any house costing over $10,000." Very urgent appeals have been made each year for exceptions to the general rule, and the Board has found it very difficult to determine when such exceptions should be made.

In this connection it may also be said that quite a large proportion of the applications are for aid at the very beginning of the mission work, involving a large expenditure while the work is in its early experimental stage: in some cases before the missionary has begun his labor. The appropriations seem to be out of proportion to the known basis for the work. The Board feels constrained to give help when the mission has the support of the presbytery and the Board of Home Missions, but sometimes it would seem that a longer experiment might be safely made with more temporary provision for a place of worship. The judgment of the General Assembly would give assistance in difficult cases.

Under the regulations adopted by the General Assembly at an early period of this work, congregations receiving aid were required to give what has come to be known as a donation mortgage, providing that in case of the failure or alienation of the congregation the amount of aid given should be repaid out of the proceeds of the property. At a later time the General Assembly adopted the rule that every congregation receiving help from either Board should give a declaration of trust covering the whole property in case of default. These two papers are of very much the same tenor, the one securing the Board and the other securing to the Church at large, through the

Digitized by Google

Trustees of the General Assembly, the whole proceeds of the property, above the claim of the Board of Church Extension. This seems to many congregations an unnecessary duplication of securities, and some have been quite unwilling to give the donation mortgage to the Board when there is the declaration of trust in the deed. There appears to be force in the objection, and the Board has, in a few cases which appeared to be exceptional, accepted a proviso in connection with the declaration of trust securing the claim of the Board as a first lien. It is very desirable that a congregation aided should not feel that its property is unduly burdened. The General Assembly is asked to give instructions on the subject.

The action of the General Assembly of 1904 concerning the Johnstown, Pa., congregation has been carried out, and the title to the property has been given to the congregation, which gave bond that the deed for the new property shall contain the declaration of trust and that a mortgage for its claim will be given to the Board both on the new property and on the mission property now held in another part of the city.

The First church Los Angeles has for a considerable time felt the necessity for a change of location on account of the encroachment of the business part of the city, and recently has sold its property at a greatly advanced price. The congregation desires to use the proceeds of the property, not simply for its own benefit, but for the planting of new missions in other parts of the city. Accordingly, in anticipation of the sale, a very desirable piece of ground was bought for a mission, the Board advancing the money, and a suitable house will be erected thereon. The details of the final adjustment of the business and the location of other missions have not been completed.

Cases of this kind will occur in the future, and to avoid complications it is important that every congregation should understand the conditions under which aid has been granted. The Board, therefore, asks the General Assembly to give a specific deliverance on the subject, and define, if possible, some general rule for the adjustment of such cases. The Board has had the subject under consideration and has adopted the following:

The last General Assembly took action to the effect that "in case of the sale of church property which has largely increased in value, the Board of Church Extension, in order to conserve the interests of the whole Church, has the right to claim the amount of its investment for the purpose of enlarged work in the vicinity"; and, "places where the work is reasonably well established should not expect first consideration, unless unusual conditions prevail." The Board interprets these deliverances to mean that it is the duty of the Board to primarily be watchful of the interests of the newer and weaker congregations, rather than of those that have been helped in former years and have grown strong and self-supporting; and, also, to the end that the work of the Board of Home Missions may be most efficiently supported it is expected that a portion of such increment in the property be returned to the channels of the general work of the Church, but specific instructions were not given. The General Assembly is, therefore, respectfully asked to enact the following regulation:

Resolved, That in case of the sale of a church property which has largely increased in value, and where the circumstances seem to warrant it, the Board of Church Extension shall require the repayment of the original grant or appropriation, with interest from the date of such grant or appropriation.

During the past year the First and the Seventh churches of Chicago effected a consolidation. In the judgment of a large majority of the First church a change of location had become necessary; the Seventh church had suffered much by removals, and was discouraged under a heavy debt. Under these circumstances a proposition for consolidation was approved by the presbytery, which also asked the Board to release its claim on the Seventh church property. After a careful investigation it was found that the property had so depreciated in value that the purchase mortgage already on it rendered the Board's claim practically worthless, and that the First church prop-

Digitized by Google

erty could not be sold for the amount of the contributions to it by the Church at large. Under these circumstances the Board felt constrained to permit the consolidation and the transfer of the Seventh church property to the First church, without a return of any of the funds granted to these congregations. This was done with the distinct understanding that the waiver of its claim was only because of the necessity of the case, and should not at any time be used as a precedent. The Board profoundly regrets the failure of the Seventh church, but recognizes the fact that the consolidated congregation sufficiently occupies that part of the city.

The Board has made its first appropriation for the mission work among the foreign population by a grant of $5,000 for the Italian Mission in Pittsburgh. The lot for the church will probably cost about $20,000.

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Italian Mission and the Oklahoma City mission were made the special objects of the Sabbath school contributions. It was hoped that the Italian Mission would draw out large contributions, especially in the vicinity of Pittsburgh. This expectation has not been realized. The total receipts from the Sabbath schools amounted to $4,534.41, an increase of only $17.75. It is known, however, that some schools contributed liberally through the ordinary congregational channel.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made during the year are as follows:

CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DONATION.	LOAN.
Altoona, Pa., Sixth Ward	Conemaugh	$ 3,300	$ 1,000
Brookings, S. D.	Northwestern Iowa	1,575	....
Burlington, Iowa	Keokuk	2,500	....
Chariton, Iowa	Des Moines	500	....
Chicago Sixth	Chicago	....	500
Clarinda Second	College Springs	....	2,000
Cleveland, Lakewood	Cleveland	5,000	....
Colfax, additional lot	Spokane	....	1,000
Columbus, O., Indianola Summit	Xenia	440	....
Cranston, Mass	Boston	1,600	....
Dayton, O., Second	First Ohio	3,000	....
Denver, Boulevard	Colorado	....	800
East Toledo, O.	Sidney	3,000	....
Fair Grove, Mich., Gilford	Detroit	200	....
Gas City, Kans.	Garnett	1,390	300
Glenwood, Ind	Indiana	800	....
Hutchinson, Kans	Arkansas Valley	3,450	....
Italian Mission, Pittsburgh	Monongahela	5,000	....
Lancaster, O	Muskingum	800	....
Long Beach, Cal.	Los Angeles	3,100	....
Los Angeles Mission	Los Angeles	....	4,600
North Yakima, Wash.	Puget Sound	1,400	....
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Oklahoma	2,500	500
Prescott, Iowa	College Springs	1,000	....
Riverside, Cal	Los Angeles	4,200	....
Rushville, Ind	Indiana	2,500	....
Seattle, Olympic Court	Puget Sound	1,000	....
Seattle, Queen Ann Hill	Puget Sound	1,265	....
Stafford, Kans	Arkansas Valley	900	....
Stowe, O	Cleveland	500	....
Springfield, Ill	Southern Illinois	300	....

Digitized by Google

Swissvale, Pa	Monongahela	500	....
Topeka, Kans., Second	Kansas City	3,000	....
West Allis, Wis	Wisconsin	1,800	....
Youngstown, O., South Side	Cleveland	1,200	....
Total		$53,720	$10,470
Total appropriation			$68,420

This is $16,070 more than was appropriated last year. A large number of applications are yet on the table awaiting action.

The appropriations to Brookings, Indianola Summit, Queen Ann Hill, Los Angeles mission, North Yakima, South Side Youngstown, Riverside and Long Beach were for the purchase of lots. That to Denver Boulevard was a loan to meet excessive taxes and street assessments. That to Stowe supersedes the grant made two years ago. The grant to Second Topeka is covered by a bequest.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Board has endeavored to keep the work of church building as prominently before the Church as possible. With this and the general effort to increase the contributions throughout the Church it was anticipated that the end of the year would show a large increase in the receipts from congregations, but in this there has been disappointment. The treasurer's report shows receipts from congregations, Sabbath schools and societies to the amount of $40,412.89, an increase of $23.06 over last year. The individual gifts are $1,667.13 larger than by last report. Including the individual gifts there has been an increase of $1,690.19 in the receipts from contributions. The total amount is 56.1 per cent. of the appropriation by the General Assembly, or, if the individual gifts are included, 59.2 per cent. Last year it was 60.2 per cent.

The account for the year closes with a balance of $22,169.53 in the treasury. The reason for this unusually large balance is in the fact that $20,058.22 came in within the last twenty days of the year, of which $14,626.22 was from contributions. Of this balance $8,978.22 was a debt due to the Permanent Fund, which is being replaced as quickly as possible. The appropriations which mature in the almost immediate future more than cover the remainder of the balance, so that, practically, the Board is without funds on which to draw for new work.

The delay in the receipt of contributions is set forth in a very strong light by the monthly statements made on the second Monday of each month, as follows:

1904.		1905.	
June 13	$ 577.99	January 9	$ 3,039.49
July 11	1,125.18	February 13	5,292.59
August 15	2,491.83	March 13	2,632.71
September 12	1,106.49	April 10	3,789.22
October 10	1,293.08	April 30	14,626.22
November 14	5,247.00		
December 12	1,454.54		

OVER ONE-THIRD—36.6 PER CENT.—OF THE YEAR'S CONTRIBUTIONS CAME INTO THE TREASURY WITHIN THE LAST TWENTY DAYS.

The following is a summary of the treasurer's account:

RECEIPTS.

From Congregations	$35,529.82	
" Sabbath Schools	4,534.41	
" Societies	348.66	
" Individuals	2,255.05	
Total Contributions		$42,667.94

Digitized by Google

From Legacies		$ 2,028.90	
" Interest		9,030.53	
" Rents		74.71	
" Loans Repaid—Churches		5,545.34	
" Loans Repaid—Parsonages		856.80	
" Sales of Property		2,032.87	
" Investments Paid in		3,457.90	
" Annuity Bonds		4,550.00	
" McMillan Annuity		495.00	
			$28,072.05
Total			$70,739.99
Balance, May 1, 1904			3,661.32
Total Receipts			$74,401.21

PAYMENTS.

To Congregations			$44,140.55
Annuities			1,574.66
Investments			3,350.00
Current Expenses:	Salary of Cor. Secretary	$ 1,800.00	
	" Treasurer	200.00	
	" Special Assistant	100.00	
	Printing	108.85	
	Traveling Expenses, Postage, etc.	115.58	
	Legal Fees	6.50	
	Safe Deposit Box	15.00	
			2,345.93
Property Account:	Taxes and Repairs		745.54
Ways and Means Committee			75.00
Total Payments			$52,231.68
Balance, April 30, 1905			22,169.53
			$74,401.21
Liabilities:	To the Permanent Fund	$ 8,948.12	
	To grants almost immediately due	15,300.00	
		$24,248.12	

Total Appropriations not paid.. .. $42,915.75.

The "accounts, securities and investments" of the Board have been audited by the same expert who has rendered this service so satisfactorily for a number of years. His certificate and the certificate of the Union National Bank for the amount on deposit are attached to the treasurer's report.

In view of the enlargement of the Home Mission field, the Board renews the request of last year that an appropriation of $75,000 be made by the General Assembly for this part of its mission work.

The Board is indebted to D. B. Douthett, Esq., and A. W. Morris, Esq., notaries, for their valuable services.

The term of office of J. T. McCrory, C. F. Dean and R. L. Hay expires with this year.

The Board asks that the work committed to it may have a large place in the deliberations and prayers of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board,

M. M. PATTERSON, *President.*
C. F. DEAN, *Secretary.*
A. G. WALLACE, *Cor. Sec.*

Pittsburgh, May 8, 1905.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America:

The Board of Publication respectfully presents this its annual report.

First of all, we recognize gratefully the Divine favor bestowed upon our work as appears in that in all departments a good measure of success has attended our efforts.

Besides the regular work committed to the Board in the line of publications, we have published the following:

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Psalters	10,000
Bible Songs	25,000
Children's Program for Children's Day, 1904	10,000
Rally Day Program, September, 1904	9,000
Christmas Program, 1904	9,500
Selections from Bible Songs	5,000
A little booklet, consisting of 48 selections from the Bible Songs, specially prepared, with new plates, known as "Psalter Hymns"	5,000
A program for the Pennsylvania State Sabbath School Teachers' Convention of 1904, inclusive of the 48 Bible Song Selections referred to above	7,500

In 1902 the General Assembly directed the Board to prepare and publish a small book of selections from the Psalms, with suitable music, for use in Junior Christian Unions and in primary Sabbath school departments. This work was placed in the hands of a special committee, and was completed during the past year. The publication, which is entitled "Children's Praise," promises to be very popular, and an edition of 10,000 copies has been issued.

A valuable publication by Dr. James Harper, of Xenia, Ohio, consisting of an Exposition of the Shorter Catechism, has just been issued, the edition consisting of 1,000 copies. This excellent work is specially adapted as a text-book for advanced Sabbath school classes.

A revised edition of the "Shorter Catechism," the text of which has been edited by Dr. John McNaugher from the best original sources, and newly punctuated, has been issued. The first issue consists of 10,000 copies. This edition of the "Catechism" will take the place of the regular "Sabbath school" edition now furnished, and will be sold at the catalog price of the former edition, viz., two cents per copy, plus postage.

The list of the circulation of our Sabbath school periodicals is herewith presented:

Bible Teacher (monthly average, 7,050)	84,600
Christian Union Herald (weekly average, 27,118)	1,410,150
Youth's Evangelist (weekly average, 28,686)	1,491,700
Olive Plants (weekly average, 25,827)	1,343,000
Bible Teacher Quarterly (average, 78,100)	312,400
Junior Quarterly (average, 31,150)	124,600
Bible Teacher Lesson Cards (weekly average, 22,650)	1,177,800
Bible Picture Lesson (quarterly average, 291)	1,163
	5,945,413

The present circulation of the Christian Union Herald is 29,500. There has been a net gain in the circulation of the periodicals during the past year of 230,351, each one showing a substantial increase. Beginning with the July-September number, it is proposed to publish the Senior Quarterly with a

Digitized by Google

cover, which will add greatly to its appearance, and, we trust, to its usefulness.

We desire to emphasize the missionary character of the work of the Board, and ask especial attention to it. Through the publications which go out weekly it is safe to assume that not less than two hundred thousand persons are reached. In order to widen the influence of these publications, the Assembly has authorized the Board to make grants to mission stations and weak congregations, and for this purpose an appropriation has been made to the Board. In this connection we quote the testimony of Dr. Gilchrist, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions: "One of the most valuable aids in promoting our Home Mission work is the substantial help given to our missions and weak stations by the Board of Publication. The grants of necessary supplies by this Board for starting Sabbath schools and mission congregations have enabled us to enter many new fields that otherwise would likely not have been taken up."

Substantial grants of our publications, including Bible Songs, have also been made to Freedmen's mission stations.

The Board has unanimously agreed to ask the Assembly for an appropriation, for the coming year of $5,000.00. This is the amount that was requested last year, but the General Assembly, in order to make provision for another Board, requested the Board of Publication to try and do its work on an appropriation of $3,000.00. Not more than two-thirds of this amount was paid.

The Board, therefore, earnestly requests the Assembly to grant the full amount asked that it may be able to more effectively and vigorously prosecute this work which is so important.

The report of the Sabbath school department is herewith presented:

REPORT OF THE S. S. DEPARTMENT.

The last Assembly, in its wisdom, did not see fit to elect a General Secretary of Sabbath school and Young People's Work, as had been proposed at the preceding Assembly. This is regretted. There may be some justifiable reasons against the creating of such an office; yet there is here a broad and fruitful field in which the whole time of one of our ablest and most thoroughly consecrated men could be most profitably employed.

For some time the Sabbath school Committee of the Board has, in order to meet a growing demand, been working on a Graded Course, with supplemental lessons. They have been seeking suggestions from many of our most successful workers, and it is hoped soon to present to the Church the result of their efforts.

From the presbyterial reports collected, it is evident that in some of our schools there is a growing interest, while in others the outlook is not so encouraging. The following statistical table furnishes conclusive evidence for this statement. For the sake of comparison, we append the figures of the preceding two years.

SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

	1903.	1904.	1905.
Number of Congregation Schools	907	917	933
" " Mission Schools	73	74	70
" " Schools Attended by Pastors	801	768	820
" " Elders Attending Schools	3,022	3,083	3,137
" " Elders not Attending Schools	784	805	793
Enrollment:			
Number of Officers and Teachers	12,560	12,665	12,790
Number of Scholars	108,212	108,962	110,286
Totals	120,772	121,627	123,076

Digitized by Google

Contributions:			
To the Boards of the Church	$ 44,812	$ 56,322	$ 55,406
To School Expenses	52,301	54,198	56,028
To Other Purposes	23,718	23,027	22,464
Totals	$120,831	$133,547	$133,898
Number of Scholars Confessing Christ	4,255	4,334	4,562
" " Teachers' Meetings, Classes, etc.	201	241	211
" " Schools Studying Catechism	660	694	638
" " Presbyteries Holding Conventions	20	18	20
" " " Increasing in Enrollment	34	35	34
" " " Decreasing in Enrollment	25	25	27
" " " Increasing in Contributions	40	48	32
" " " Decreasing in Contributions	19	12	29
" " " Increasing in Confessions	35	33	37
" " " Decreasing in Confessions	24	27	24
" " Scholars in Home Department	4,645	5,528	.....

COMMENTS.

Number of Schools.—In the regular schools there has been an increase of 16, while in the mission schools there has been a decrease of 4. Some of the latter have been changed to regular schools, which accounts for the decrease. The total number is 1,003.

Enrollment.—The total is 123,076, or 1,449 more than ever before; yet 27 presbyteries report a decrease.

Contributions.—Last year we reported nearly $13,000 of an increase, while this year we have but $351 of an advance over all former years. Many of our schools are exceedingly liberal, while the contributions of others are painfully small. All our superintendents and officers should recognize the fact that the Sabbath school is one of our best agencies for the development of the grace of giving.

Mission Schools.—Above, under the caption "Enrollment," we specified the number. The reports from these schools indicate a growing interest. A grand mission work is being accomplished through this agency. There are, however, 26 presbyteries which have not one mission school within their bounds. Perhaps in some of these there is no field for such work, yet in others it certainly seems that there ought to be.

Home Department.—The growth is slow, yet there is growth. The reported enrollment is 6,170. Some schools have such a class, but fail to give the number enrolled.

Scholars Confessing Christ.—The number reported is 4,562, or 228 more than last year; yet this does not include the entire number, as more than 200 schools have left this column blank.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day"; and the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day."

2. That each Presbytery require its Sabbath school Superintendent to report annually on the floor of the Presbytery the condition of each school under its care.

3. That, through the Presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents, each of our schools be urged to organize a "Home Department" class.

4. That Presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their respective fields with a view of establishing mission schools.

Digitized by Google

5. That an annual convention, bearing on Sabbath school work, methods, etc., be held in each Presbytery, and in the case of the smaller or more scattered Presbyteries that it be held in connection with one of the meetings of Presbytery.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—MARCH 31, 1905.

ASSETS.

Real Estate, Fixtures, etc.	$197,716 15
Notes and Accounts Receivable—Book Department.	10,712 40
Accounts Receivable—Periodical Department.	11,086 93
Merchandise Stock.	32,784 09
Paper Stock.	1,566 31
Miscellaneous Plates.	5,000 00
Original Cost of Periodicals.	13,567 50
Rents Due and Uncollected.	611 16
Cash with Treasurer.	1,141 07
Cash in Drawer.	717 24
	$274,902 85

LIABILITIES.

Mortgage and Bills Payable.	$ 72,850 00
Accounts Payable.	7,524.35
McElroy and Other Funds.	22,052 43
Surplus.	172,476 07
	$274,902 85

RECEIPTS.

Two notes.	$ 650 00
Rents.	20,600 77
Presbyteries.	2,478 32
Sales.	97,348 70
Cash on hand, April 1, 1904.	7,580 42
	$128,658 21

EXPENDITURES.

Notes paid in full.	$ 6,000 00
Payments on account of notes.	600 00
Paid on account of mortgage.	5,000 00
Building.	14,969 17
Improvements.	7,648 17
Periodicals.	45,978 07
Book Department.	46,604 49
Cash on hand, March 31, 1905.	1,858 31
	$128,658 21

Total Business (Book Department).	$ 47,221 38
Total Business (Periodical Department).	49,943 32
	$ 97,164 70

GRANTS.

Bibles and Testaments.	$ 593 99
Bible Songs, Psalters, Psalm Books, etc.	1,401 40
Periodicals.	1,277 53
	$ 3,272 92

Digitized by Google

I have made an examination of the books of the United Presbyterian Board of Publication and certify that the above statement is correct and a true copy of ledger accounts.

(Signed) S. EDWARD SMITH, Accountant.

Pittsburg, Pa., April 29, 1905.

The term of office of the following members expires this year: W. B. Smiley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Robert F. Trimble.

J. D. SANDS, President,
R. H. HOOD, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, to meet in Washington, Iowa, May 24, 1905.

The Board has received special encouragement in the prosecution of its work during the past year. In addition to its ordinary lines of effort, more aggressive methods than ever before have been adopted in presenting the claims of the educational work of the Church. The action of the last General Assembly was "that greater liberty be given to the Board in the management of the Educational Fund, so as to enable it to command an influence and carry out a broad and clearly defined policy in the development of the educational life of the Church."

In order to accomplish this purpose, the Corresponding Secretary spent five months of the year in visiting synods, presbyteries and congregations. The Sabbaths were spent with congregations, and the attention of the people directed to the importance of sustaining by contributions, patronage and prayer the educational institutions of the Church. The representative was most cordially received, the work was heartily approved by pastors and people, and it is safe to say that as a result there has been a revival of interest in our educational work.

Early in the year the Board, after consulting with persons interested, issued a call for a conference on the educational work of the Church, to be composed of representatives of the Board, a delegate from each college and seminary, and a member of the General Assembly's Committee on "Board of Aid for Colleges." This conference was held in Chicago, Ill., on November 25, 1904. Ten delegates were present, representing the Board and each of our denominational schools. Absolute unanimity prevailed as to methods and agencies in order to success in the future. After the most free and thorough discussion, the following recommendations were approved, and the Board was asked to submit the same to the General Assembly for action:

First. That the organization of a new board, to be known as "The Board of Aid for Colleges," would not be wise and is unnecessary.

Second. That in the future the College and Seminary Fund shall be distributed as follows: "The amount to be distributed equally among the colleges and seminaries be made one-third of the contributions of the Church to its educational work; that three-fourths of the other two-thirds be given to the colleges and one-fourth to the seminaries, and that, as heretofore, this distribution be made according to the attendance in the two seminaries and according to the attendance in the collegiate department of the different colleges."

Third. It is the sense of this conference that hereafter the Board of Education should grant no aid to college students.

Fourth. The present pressing need of the educational work of the Church is such that we give it as the deliberate judgment of this conference that the Board of Education should ask the next General Assembly for an

Digitized by Google

appropriation of $50,000 for educational work and the election of a secretary, who shall give his whole time to this most important, because fundamental, work of the Church.

The statements of the several colleges show that the aggregate attendance of students is 1,565. The number in the collegiate department is 645, an increase of 16 over the attendance of the preceding year.

The two academies—Pawnee City and Waitsburg—report an attendance of 98 in the literary department, 61 of a decrease on the enrollment of the preceding year. It is claimed that the attendance during the present year will equal, if not exceed, that of the preceding years, and that while there is a decrease in the literary, there is at least a corresponding increase in the business and musical departments.

The work of the year may be summarized as follows:

I. Beneficiaries.

Applications on behalf of thirty-nine young men have received the endorsement of presbyteries. Thirty-seven are theological and two are literary students. Of the theological students twenty-seven attended the Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., nine the Seminary at Xenia, Ohio, and one the Seminary at Knoxville, Tenn. One of the literary students is a member of the senior class at Westminster and the other is in the senior class at Monmouth.

Twenty-two presbyteries have been represented—Allegheny, Frankfort and Muskingum, four students each; Beaver Valley, three students; Arkansas Valley, Kiskiminetas, Lake, Philadelphia, Westmoreland and Xenia, two students each; Boston, Butler, Indiana Northern, Iowa Northwestern, Kansas City, Le Claire, Monongahela, Omaha, Sidney, Steubenville, Tennessee and Wheeling, one student each.

Nineteen are students of the first year, twelve are second-year students and six are in the graduating classes. Twenty-eight received an appropriation of $125 each; three, $100 each; one, $84 and seven $50 each. The full amount appropriated on recommendation of presbyteries was $4,234.

Mr. J. F. Gibson, a student of the first year, was compelled to drop out of the seminary because of sickness, and $83 of his appropriation has been returned. Mr. H. C. Hildebrand returned the third installment of $41, leaving the actual amount paid to beneficiaries $4,110.

The Rev. W. M. Curry, who has withdrawn from the ministry of the United Presbyterian Church, returned $200, the full amount of money received by him, and the Rev. J. E. Black has made a voluntary payment on the money received as a beneficiary.

There is still a disposition on the part of young men to overlook the rule, "That beneficiaries be required to make applications early in the year for which they are desired, and that in all ordinary cases the benefactions shall date only from the time of application." We again urge the attention of all concerned to this important regulation.

II. Seminaries, Colleges and Academies.

In addition to the personal work done by the Corresponding Secretary, and the ordinary methods prosecuted by the Board, a letter was sent to all pastors and congregations, calling attention to the day of prayer for colleges, and urging a contribution to the educational fund. It was suggested in this letter that if the full appropriation of $5,000 to the beneficiary fund was contributed there would probably remain a balance at the end of the year to be turned over to the advantage of the denominational schools. It will be seen that, in addition to the interest on the permanent funds, less than one-half of this appropriation has been used for the assistance of young men. If the suggestions of the Board in regard to payment of beneficiaries are adopted by the Assembly, it will be possible to make a still greater reduction in

Digitized by Google

future appropriations to this fund and to make a proportionate increase in the amount given to colleges and seminaries.

The payments made to the several institutions for the current year are as follows:

Allegheny Seminary	$ 2,861.10
Xenia Seminary	1,472.23
Cooper College	1,006.48
Monmouth College	2,556.85
Muskingum College	1,740.30
Tarkio College	1,409.56
Westminster College	2,453.48
Pawnee City Academy	500.00
Total	$14,000.00

The annual reports of the denominational schools are herewith presented to the Assembly:

SEMINARIES.

Allegheny, Pa.—There are four professors in the regular seminary work and an instructor in elocution. Fifty-one students have been enrolled during the year. The classification is as follows: Junior class, 17; middle class, 19; senior class, 15.

The present endowment is $247,634 and the property valuation is $134,000. As stated by the faculty, the present needs of the seminary are: "Enlargement of the faculty and an addition to the endowment."

The report contains the following: "We have had a good year in every sense of the word. Our attendance is three short of the attendance one year ago. For several years the attendance has been steadily growing smaller. We ask that the General Assembly call the attention of the Church to this serious state of affairs."

Xenia, Ohio.—There are four professors. The students number 21. The classification is: Juniors, 4; middle class, 11; senior class, 6.

The present endowment is $150,000. Of this amount $30,000 is subject to annuity. One thousand dollars has been added to the fund during the year. The estimated value of property is $20,000.

The faculty says: "The present needs may be summed up in a few words, viz.: A more hearty and liberal support on the part of the Church in carrying on the work expected of the seminary."

The reports show that the graduates in the present senior classes of the two seminaries number 21, a decrease of 17 from the preceding year. Last year there were 46 students in the junior and middle classes; this year there are 52, an increase of 6.

COLLEGES.

Cooper College.—There are 12 professors. The students are classified as follows: Collegiate, 49; preparatory, 22; normal 37; commercial, 30; art, elocution and music, 168. Total attendance, not counting any student twice, 247.

There are eleven in the senior class, and two of these will probably enter the ministry.

There are two Bible classes in the preparatory and two in the collegiate department, each class making one recitation per week. The organizations for Christian work are Y. M. and Y. W. C. A. These societies are well attended and are doing excellent work.

The present endowment is $32,684, with an increase of $1,000 during the year. The property is valued at $32,000.

"A special effort has been put forth this year to clear the college of a debt of $10,000. The work will be completed before the meeting of the Gen-

Digitized by Google

eral Assembly. When this is done the income will be barely sufficient to meet the ordinary yearly expenses, but will not make provision for enlargement. The rapid development of Central Kansas and the increasing wealth of farming communities are giving to Cooper a magnificent field for growth and usefulness, but more money is required in order to take advantage of the opportunities which are afforded."

Monmouth College.—There are 21 professors in the faculty. The students are classified: Preparatory, 86; collegiate, 199; music 241. Actual number in all departments—not counting any student twice—435.

There are in the senior class fourteen men and fifteen women. Four or five of the senior class will probably enter the ministry. The per cent. of professed Christians in all departments is 86. The provision made for Bible study is in college classes, "twenty-five weeks' college work."

Christian organizations, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. and Volunteer Band.

Present endowment, $200,000. Increase during the year, $5,000.

Estimated value of property, $100,000.

The faculty reports that the present needs of the institution are "endowment and building."

Muskingum College.—The faculty consists of 13 professors and four assistants. Classification of students: Collegiate department, 120; preparatory, 125; music, 75; other departments, 50. Total attendance, not counting any student twice, 300. There are 18 members in the regular senior class and four are to graduate in elocution.

Of the fourteen young men in the senior class at least five will enter the ministry.

Ninety-seven per cent. of the students in the collegiate department are Church members and 90 per cent. of the preparatory and other departments.

All students in the preparatory and collegiate departments are required to take one hour a week of Bible study. Besides this, there are seven volunteer classes in Bible study. One hundred and two students are in mission study classes. The work of the Christian organizations has been carried on successfully throughout the year.

At the close of the winter term there was a season of special religious awakening. The President preached every evening for ten days; the spiritual life of the Christian students was deepened, and all but five of the students in the institution were professed Christians at the close of these meetings.

The present endowment is $42,000. The property is valued at $40,000. There has been an addition of $3,000 to the endowment during the year.

Ten acres have been added to the campus and a President's house is now in course of erection. The cost of this addition to the campus and buildings will be over $5,000.

The pressing needs of the college are "the endowment increased to at least $100,000, a science hall with well equipped laboratories and a better working library."

"The past year has been one of progress along all lines. The course has been materially strengthened and the teaching force increased. The new President entered upon his duties the 1st of November and has had the hearty coöperation of all connected with the college—trustees, faculty, student body and friends. The attendance has been the largest in the history of the college and the outlook was never so bright. New friends are being made rapidly and old ones are increasingly loyal."

Tarkio College.—The number of teachers is 23—sixteen professors and seven instructors. The students are classified as follows: Collegiate department, 88; preparatory, 90; music 117; commercial, art and elocution, 77. Actual number in all departments, not counting any student twice, 312. There are 15 in the present senior class—nine men and six women. The total per cent. of professed Christians is 74 14/39, divided among the departments as follows: College, 97 7/11; preparatory, 80; commercial, 51 21/29; and music, 73½.

Digitized by Google

The organizations for Christian work are Y. M. and Y. W. C. A., aggregating a membership of 87. In regular Bible study five classes have been provided in college and preparatory departments—Greek Testament, Old Testament History, Life of Christ (two years), and History of the Early Church. There are volunteer classes in Bible study in connection with the Christian organizations.

One certainly and possibly two others of the present senior class—one from last year's class and one from the class of 1903—will enter the theological seminary.

The endowment at last report—June, 1904—was $91,377.54. During the year preceding this report there had been collected $4,864.40. The estimated value of property is $85,000.

"The institution needs at least one new building at once. A dormitory for men, a library, a musical conservatory, or a science building would relieve the pressure for room. We need also additional endowment to the amount of $100,000 to enable us to run on our present economical basis without going in debt. We could use economically for the present needs of the institution $250,000. We always need the presence and blessing of God. The prayers and interest of the Church are needed more than the Church realizes. With more of prayer would come more of interest."

"Encouragements: Our attendance is increasing. We have a fine body of students. Our alumni are loyal and helpful. The whole Church speaks kindly of our work. Some of the students are developing in Christian character. Our work grows stronger."

Westminster College.—The faculty consists of 13 professors. The students are classified as follows: Preparatory, 47; collegiate, 189; third preparatory, 18. Total in all departments, not counting any student twice, 271.

Seniors, men, 29; women 11. Ten of the present senior class will probably enter the theological seminary. Old Testament and New Testament History is studied regularly in all college classes, and one term is given to the study of Christian Evidences.

The endowment, as reported to synod, is $142,600.

"The last year has been about an average year in attendance, work and experiences.

"During the fall and winter terms the President was absent a good part of the time and Prof. Freeman was temporarily official head and Prof. Shott taught the classes usually taught by the President. Miss Mary M. Brown resigned her place as professor of modern languages at the end of the fall term, and Prof. J. J. McElree has had leave of absence for the year. Their places were filled, respectively, by Miss Lois Knott and Prof. M. K. Martin.

"The college equipment has been enlarged and enriched by a splendid gift from Rev. J. C. Nevin, D.D., LL.D., of Los Angeles, Cal., the gift of a herbarium, which is the result of a lifetime of enthusiastic study of plants in China and on our western coast.

"The Bible study interest continues. The Y. M. C. A. has organized five classes, one for each of the college classes, and one in the preparatory department. The Y. W. C. A. has classes in the Ladies' Hall and in the village."

The faculties of the several denominational schools were asked to give reasons for recommending an increase in the appropriation to the College and Seminary Fund and also for the permanent employment of an educational secretary. The reasons given are summarized as follows:

"The educational work of the Church is fundamental to her best work and life. Our Church has done well for every other branch of work, but in educational equipment we have lagged. A secretary would keep the matter of education before the people."

"The entire amount recommended by the educational conference is absolutely necessary, and even much more could be profitably expended. The em-

Digitized by Google

ployment of a secretary for a part of his time, at least, seems to be essential to a successful management of the interests entrusted to the Board."

"The appropriation to the College and Seminary Fund should be increased because of the need the Church has for its educational institutions, and because of their grinding poverty. Some of them are in great straits to secure current expenses for running in a mean and niggardly fashion. Our Church needs an educational secretary to develop it into an educational Church. Its doctrines and history demand that it shall be educational. One thing that might be urged and developed by a secretary is the spirit of prayer for our educational institutions."

"The increase of the appropriation is necessary because educational work is fundamental. The Church's ministers, missionaries and efficient workers must be supplied by our colleges. In order that this work may be brought properly to the attention of the Church, and that the amount appropriated may be contributed, we believe it needful that a man be employed to devote his entire time to this work."

"The full appropriation is necessary because our young people are the hope of the Church, and an educated constituency is needed to carry on every department of our work at home and abroad. If we are to enlarge our work in the foreign field we must first enlarge it at home. There must be a man in the field to reach the Church and present the cause of Christian education, or the work will languish. If other parts of the work require representatives in the field, the cause of Christian education, which is fundamental, ought at least to have a general secretary."

ACADEMIES.

Pawnee City, Neb.—The academy was organized in 1883, and is under the care of Pawnee Presbytery and the Synod of Nebraska. The faculty consists of six professors. The number of students is 106, classified as follows: Academic, 51; commercial, 19; music, 36. The report, as compared with last year, shows a decrease of nine in the academic and twenty-nine in the music departments, and an increase of one in the commercial department. There are in all 122 alumni. Of this number twenty-one have already graduated or are now in attendance at one of our denominational schools. Twenty-thre of the graduates are reported as being engaged in distinctively Christian work, while two of the number are now in the foreign mission work of the Church.

The property is valued at $20,000. The academy is controlled by a board of trustees, as required by the General Assembly. The title of the property is vested in the trustees and by them properly secured to the Board of Education. It is reported that "the entire community manifests a deep interest in the academy and its work."

The reasons for asking a continuance of support from the educational fund are that "this is the only school of our Church in which the young people of our own Church have the opportunity of Christian education at home. Our patronage is largely from United Presbyterian families of this and other counties in the south half of the State of Nebraska. At the same time families of other denominations gladly avail themselves of our school facilities where their children can attend a school of distinctly Christian character."

Waitsburg, Wash.—The academy was organized in 1887, and is under the care of the Synod of the Columbia. There are eight professors and an enrollment of 121 students in all departments. Forty-seven of these are in the regular academic classes. Of the sixty-five alumni two have graduated at one of our denominational colleges. Five of the graduates are reported as being engaged in distinctly Christian work. The property, valued at $25,000, is owned by the academy, the title being vested in a board of regents chosen by the Synod of the Columbia.

It is reported that the interest taken by the community in the support of the academy is most excellent.

Digitized by Google

The reasons assigned for asking the continued support of the Church are that "the academy stands for the Bible and a helpful, wholesome training in morals and religion. It receives students at an age when they are easily influenced for good or evil, and seeks to develop the true manly and womanly qualities that are often neglected in other classes of elementary schools."

"A most valuable and necessary addition to the equipment of the school this year has been in the form of a fine gymnasium, built and paid for by the students and faculty of the academy."

The recommendation of the synod, for an appropriation to Waitsburg Academy from the Educational Fund, was conditioned on the perfecting of the records, so that, in compliance with the requirements of the General Assembly, the property would be secured to the Church. The board of regents was duly notified of this action, but nothing has been done toward meeting the demand of the Assembly. In view of all the facts, the Board felt justified in withhholding the appropriation. The amount recommended, $500, has been included in the distribution of funds to the colleges and seminaries.

III. Finances.

The annual statement of the Treasurer, properly audited, is herewith submitted to the Assembly:

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$16,829.91
From interest	2,049.21
From former beneficiaries	213.50
From students (appropriations returned)	124.00
From Women's General Missionary Society	15.00
From bills receivable (loans paid)	12,710.03
From overdraft	55.86
Total	$31,997.51

EXPENDITURES.

Paid seminaries, colleges and academies	$14,600.00
Paid beneficiaries	4,234.65
Paid salary and field work (Cor. Sec.)	655.05
Paid bills receivable (loans made)	12,710.03
Paid repairs and taxes on Walker property	10.32
Paid interest	57.92
Paid abstract of title	12.00
Paid postage on circular letter, and printing	60.45
Paid incidental expenses	149.90
Paid overdraft (last year's report)	107.19
Total	$31,997.51
Present permanent investments	$33,475.03

IV. The Board.

The present permanent funds of the Board have been secured largely through legacies and donations. In almost all of these gifts the provision was made that the income should be used for the support of the needy young men while preparing for the ministry. The funds thus donated have been steadily increasing, and for some years the number of beneficiaries has been decreasing, so that in addition to the interest on invested capital there is but little money needed at present to meet the demands upon the beneficiary fund.

Money is now being placed in the hands of college authorities by means of scholarships and special donations for the support of needy young men

Digitized by Google

while pursuing a literary course. The new order does not indicate a withholding of money on the part of the liberal minded, but a mere change as to methods and agencies. It does not seem wise, therefore, to continue longer a number and variety of agencies for doing the same work.

In view of the fact that high schools are organized in almost every community, affording the preparatory training necessary for admission to the college, it appears that the mission of the local academy has been largely fulfilled and that the money of the Church, heretofore expended in the support of these institutions, should now be turned to the equipment and maintenance of the denominational schools.

The work of the Board thus far has been conducted on the basis of the lowest possible expense to the Church. The time has come, however, for more aggressive work in the interest of our denominational schools, if this department of effort is to keep pace with other forward movements of the Church.

These and other consideratons have convinced the Board that certain changes are necessary in the rules heretofore adopted by the Assembly.

We therefore present the following recommendations for approval:

1. That hereafter none but theological students of the first and second years shall receive appropriations from the beneficiary fund, and these appropriations to be made in accordance with the rules now in force.

2. That no appropriations from the College and Seminary Fund shall be made to academies.

3. That the suggestions of the educational conference, in regard to the distribution of the College and Seminary Fund and to the employment of a secretary, who shall give his whole time to the work of the Board, be approved by the Assembly.

4. That the sum of $53,000 be appropriated by the Assembly to educational work—$50,000 to the College and Seminary Fund and $3,000 to the Beneficiary Fund.

The term of office of Rev. N. H. Brown, D.D., Rev. S. J. Kyle, D.D., and Mr. H. R. Moffet expire with this meeting. It is for the Assembly to elect.

By order of the Board,
T. G. PEACOCK, *President.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Monmouth; Ill., May 2, 1905.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief respectfully presents to the General Assembly its annual report for the year ending April 30, 1905.

The necessity for such a Board is not the result of improvidence on the part of ministers, but mainly of the meagerness of the salaries which, in so many cases, makes it impossible for these servants of Christ and the Church to provide for the future.

God and the Church called these men into the ministry, and both required them to abstain from secular avocations and to give themselves exclusively to the work of winning souls to Christ. God has ordained that they should live of their one great business, in which alone they are to be continually engaged, and the Church can never free herself from the obligation to give to these men and their families whatever is needful for their proper support and the honor of religion.

It was in recognition of these just claims that the Church established this Board, and, in order to meet them, she has, with increasing generosity, contributed to its funds.

When we remember what we owe to these servants of God and the Church for what they have done for our country, our homes and our indi-

Digitized by Google

vidual souls, the Divine command speaks to us with added power: "Withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it."

The appeal of this Board is peculiarly urgent and pathetic and is made eloquent, not by sounding rhetoric, but by the tears and sighs and prayers of the aged, the helpless, the widow and the orphan.

The contributions of the presbyteries for the past year were $482.34 less than for the previous year and $3,186.19 less than the amount appropriated by the General Assembly, while the amount paid to beneficiaries was $1,362 more than last year.

It is sometimes supposed that this Board has no particular need of contributions because of its endowment fund, but a glance at the Treasurer's report will show that were it not for the income from this endowment fund the already too scanty aid granted would be less than one-half the present amount.

This endowment fund is now $123,700, and it is the earnest wish of the Board that it may be increased to such an amount that the income therefrom may provide for more liberal payments to the beneficiaries.

During the year ninety persons have been assisted. The present number of beneficiaries is 83—ministers 35, widows 45, orphans 3. Of the ministers 24 are on the peramnent list of honorably retired ministers. The prospects are that there will be an early increase in the number of applications for aid.

The Board is glad to be able to report that every presbytery has made a contribution to its fund during the past year. It is earnestly urged that presbyterial committees on ministerial relief make it their business to see that the full amount of the quota appropriated by the General Assembly be paid to this Board.

An appropriation of $12,000 is asked for the coming year.

The term of office of the following members of this Board expires at this meeting of the Assembly: Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty, J. C. Scouller, D.D.

The Treasurer's report has been audited by a public accountant, in accordance with the directions of the General Assembly.

It will be noticed the balance is $5,385.78. Of this amount $1,000 belongs to the Endowment Fund and is awaiting investment.

On June 1st a quarterly payment of about $3,700 is to be made to beneficiaries, and on September 1st a like amount is to be paid.

During the three summer months the contributions of the Church are always very small, so that on September 1st the balance will be practically wiped out.

W. J. B. Edgar, *President.*
James Walker, *Treasurer.*
James D. Ferguson, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

The Board of Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society presents the annual report of the work for the year closing April, 1905.

In the providence of God, the Board has suffered great loss in the death of Mrs. Mary B. Reid, its Foreign Secretary, which occurred on June 7, the day of the reorganization of the Board. Vacancies have been filled with new workers and twenty-six meetings were held during the year. The members have been faithful in attendance and have given careful attention to the work committed to them. We acknowledge God's favor to us and to our work. The Board is thankful for the support and encouragement given to women's work by pastors; and it is with feelings of deepest gratitude that we acknowledge God's blessing and present the following report:

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL.

1904-1905.

Number Presbyteries represented	64
Number Presbyterial Associations	61
Number Unorganized Presbyteries	3
Number Congregational Women's Societies represented	1,111
Number Congregational Young Women's department	36
Number Members	25,234
Number of Junior Societies represented	141
Number Members Junior Society	4,966
Total Number Members reported	30,202

Contributions.

Foreign Work	$26,073.00
Home	7,835.00
Indian	3,060.00
Freedmen	4,458.00
Church Extension and Parsonage	2,230.00
Ministerial Relief	1,032.00
Congregational Work	27,362.00
District Work	2,433.00
Home Mission Children	220.00
Presbyterial Expense Fund	1,761.00
Orphans' Home	1,040.00
Columbia Hospital	832.00
Home for Aged	1,384.00
Total	$79,480.00

Number of boxes sent, 114; estimated value	$ 8,969.00
Women's Magazines taken	7,607
Senior Thank-offering	32,698.25
Junior Thank-offering	1,282.67

FOREIGN.

"Her works do follow her" is beautifully illustrated in the report of the Foreign Secretary, as it shall be presented to the annual convention of the Women's General Missionary Society, June 7, 1905, exactly one year from the memorable day when our friend and Foreign Secretary found her eternal rest.

The work which she has so faithfully guided all these years has gone steadily forward to still greater achievements, and reflects honor on the wisdom of those who, led by the Father of wisdom, have planned and sustained women's work for women in Egypt and India. The harmony of the united effort and the blessing that has attended the work of the Women's General Missionary Society in the foreign field should call forth praise and thanksgiving from every heart that has had a share in this fellowship of service.

As we gather up the work of the year, we are encouraged to believe that though all has not gone as as we might wish, yet on the whole good, thorough work has been done, such as will tell for good both here and hereafter.

The total of all contributions for the year ending April 15, 1905, is $47,901.86. These receipts include the regular monthly offerings, the thank-offerings and the free-will gifts. They also include $3,309.40, indicated as "specials" and designated to work not under the care of the women of the Church.

The departments of work supported by the Women's General Missionary Society are:

Digitized by Google

1. The Good Samaritan Hospital, Jhelum, India, and the dispensary at Bhera.
2. The Memorial Hospital, Sialkot, India, and the dispensary at Pasrur.
3. The Girls' Boarding School, Sialkot.
4. The Martha J. McKown Hospital, Tanta, Egypt, and the dispensary at Benha.
5. The Girls' Boarding School, Luxor, Egypt.
6. The support of all the unmarried lady missionaries, 64 in number.

The hospitals have been generously supported, and the medical work is making progress each year. The efficiency of the Good Samaritan Hospital is increased this year by the addition of a surgical ward, erected to the memory of the founder of the work in Jhelum, Dr. Sophie Johnson, by the missionaries of India.

The need of a children's ward and a morgue has become imperative in the growth of the work in the Memorial Hospital, Sialkot, India. Plans are being made to meet this demand.

The plague has been a hard foe for the physicians to fight during the last year, but their efforts have been blessed and many lives have been spared.

At Tanta, Egypt, the Martha J. McKown Hospital has been completed at a cost of $27,000, and is substantial testimony to the generosity of the women and children of the Church, and an expression of their love and sympathy to the hundreds who will come within its walls for healing of soul and body.

The dispensaries in connection with all three of the hospitals are the extended hand of helpfulness to many who cannot use the hospitals.

The two physicians of India and the three of Egypt are faithful and skillful and evangelistic in their efforts to save while they cure. Miss Emma Minger, in India, and Miss Lulu Harvey, in Egypt, are valuable assistants in the medical work.

The educational work in the Girls' Boarding School in Sialkot, India, under the direction of Miss Josephine and Miss Mary Martin, is of a very practical form. Recent improvements have been made in the building, so that more of the industrial features may be introduced into the curriculum. The main object in this institution is to prepare the 140 girls enrolled to become good home-makers, and, as most of them have become Christians, Christian homes, the great need of India, will be established.

The Girls' Boarding School, established four years ago in Luxor, has been of constant growth from the first. The progress in the work demanded a larger and better equipment. Provision, therefore, was made for the purchase of land and the erection of a suitable building. The Women's Board provided the $15,000 estimated as the cost, but, through the generosity of friends in the Church and tourists, more than the above amount has been contributed and used for a larger building than was at first anticipated. The first story of the building has been completed and was opened by public exercises early in the spring. More than 200 girls are enrolled in the school, 52 of whom are boarders.

In addition to the medical work and the two educational institutions which have been assigned as special work for the Women's General Missionary Society in the foreign fields, many of the women and children take great pleasure in paying the salaries of native workers and in providing tuitions or scholarships for the girls of Egypt and India. Hundreds of dollars have been contributed for these two lines of work this year.

The salaries of 60 young women have been paid during the year. These missionaries are by appointment of the missionary associations in charge of the schools, and going from house to house and village to village, all trying to plant the seed of the Word in the hearts of the women and girls.

Four young women have recently been appointed to mission work. Miss Flora Kerr, of Santa Ana, Cal., will go to India as the representative of her home church, the congregation of Santa Ana having become responsible for her support. Miss Charlotte Claney, Stanwood, Iowa, Miss Henrietta Cow-

Digitized by Google

den, Quaker City, Ohio, and Miss Anna B. Criswell, Tarkio, Mo., will go to Egypt. These young ladies are well equipped for the work to which they are giving their lives. In each case ministers and friends have expressed the thought, "We are giving of our best." Because there are only four of the "best" going, notwithstanding the urgent need for many times that number, are we not right in concluding that many homes in the Church are withholding the treasures from the Lord? The prayer for grace and strength to "let go" should be made by many who are unwilling to untwine the arms of love and give of the dearest and best that a lost world may be brought to the feet of Him who gave His life.

While writing this report the sad message has flashed across the wires to the Secretary of the death from smallpox of Miss Jean L. Gibson at Luxor, Egypt, where she was in charge of the Girls' Boarding School during the absence of Miss Carrie A. Buchanan. Miss Gibson went to Egypt in October, 1903. Her home is on Barnett, Vt., where she was under the pastoral care of Rev. McKinley, and where she will be mourned in the home and church. Miss Gibson applied herself very closely to the study of the language, and, as Miss Buchanan's assistant, gave all the help possible in the school work. Her work is finished. Her consecration of life, we hope, may be a strong beacon light, leading others to the high privilege of a life interest in His cause. Miss Gibson represented the Second church, Mercer, Pa.

Miss Carrie A. Buchanan and Miss Zella N. Mitchell have come home to rest and find healing for worn and weary bodies. They hope to return in the autumn.

Miss Loretta Dickson, Miss Kate Corbett, Miss Josephine Martin and Mrs. McClure, with her five-year-old daughter, have returned from India for their furlough period.

May we not suggest and have the coöperation of the pastors in carrying out the suggestion that congregations and societies give some consideration to the best interest of the missionaries, so that their season for rest may not be made a season of hard work?

The Treasurer's report and a readjustment of financial relations between the Boards and Missionary Associations gives a hopeful outlook for the prosecution of the work committed to our trust.

The Women's General Missionary Society represents the emphasized Christianity of our Church, a work in which 25,234 of our 75,000 women find abundant rewardful service, after having discharged their duty to the whole work of the Church.

We earnestly desire the coöperation of all the women of the Church. Our prayers are that the entire membership of the Church may enter more fully upon the ministry of love and the sending forth of the messengers of love.

HOME MISSIONS.

Three ordained ministers and sixteen women are at this writing representing the work of this department. Three new congregations have been added to the Church roll since our previous report, as some of the results of the labors of our missionary women, viz.: Second Cincinnati, Ohio; Second Dayton, Ohio, and Bellingham, Washington. All of these have pastors in charge and are fully equipped with sessions, trustees, Women's Missionary Societies, Young People's Societies, Juniors and Sabbath schools. New work has been undertaken in five fields, viz.: Johnstown, Pa., Altoona, Pa., Gladden, Pa., Wichita, Kan., and Los Angeles, Cal. All of these present an encouraging outlook. Work is being done in fourteen cities, and we confidently expect to report additional congregations next year.

The Italian population in Pittsburgh, Pa., is receiving the Gospel through the earnest efforts of Rev. J. B. Fortunato and Miss Trappini.

About ninety have been led to confess Christ and have been received into the Church through the session of Third Pittsburgh. These are mostly men.

Digitized by Google

Presbytery and presbyterial are together taking steps to secure a church building for this growing and interesting work.

A large foreign mining district, containing about 5,000 residents, located near Gladden, Pa., also gives promise of an organization in the near future. A large audience of deaf mutes, representing many religious beliefs, receive the Gospel at the hands of one of our workers.

While Dr. Gibson, Portland, Ore., preaches to his own people, his wife, using the sign language, gives the sermon to her people in an adjoining room. Many have been received into our Church through this silent ministry.

Few changes are reported from our Warm Spring Agency missions. The faithful three still sow the seed of the Word and leave results with the Lord of the harvest.

A new building is almost completed for use of our missionaries to the Musquakie Indians at Tama, Iowa. Its estimated cost, including ground, is $4,000.

Very encouraging interest in music, sewing and reading lessons is reported by our workers and the reading of the Bible is very attentively heard. We look for conversion of souls, for He has said, "My word shall not return to Me void."

Disbursements for year ending April 15, 1905:

Home Missions	$ 7,061.44
Indian Missions	6,930.44
Total	$13,991.88

Ministerial Relief.

Amidst all our perplexing cares and duties the work of this department comes as a note of joy. He has promised to care for the widow and the fatherless, and we are honored when He permits us to help Him keep His word. Our love offerings have also gone to feeble and invalid ministers and missionaries. Whole amount expended during the year, $833.18.

FREEDMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

In the report of the Freedmen's department of our work, presented last year, we were glad to be able to report a sewing department established at each one of the fifteen mission stations under the care of our Church. During the year just closed these have all been maintained, and very encouraging reports have been received from all the missions, showing careful and efficient work done by the teachers and an increase of interest, with corresponding advancement in the work of the pupils.

The cooking departments remain the same as last year, being four in number. These are located at Knoxville, Chase City, Norfolk and Miller's Ferry. Reports from these have also been encouraging and show good work done by both teachers and pupils.

Our Bible reader at Knoxville has done very faithful work, averaging per month 120 visits and 20 meetings, in all of which the Word of God has been read and studied.

The farm located at Prairie, Ala., continues under the care of Mr. N. B. Cotton. The crops last year were very good, but the returns were not so large as the previous year on account of the low price of cotton.

One hundred and sixty peach and forty apple trees have been set out on the farm, to be cared for by the tenants, on condition that they receive one-half of the fruit.

The tenants show an increase of interest in the work. The personal interest manifested by the superintendent in each tenant, and his efforts to teach the best methods of farming, have done much to create this increase of interest and to stimulate the people to better and more careful work.

Digitized by Google

According to previous arrangements, the farm has been surveyed and divided into five-acre plots, and is now ready to be sold to worthy persons. Several have expressed a desire to own their homes, but on account of the low price of cotton last year have been unable to buy.

The building occupied by the Superintendent has been repaired and painted, and the girls' dormitory at Miller's Ferry was enlarged and repaired.

A donation of $100 was given to the mission at Prairie to assist in erecting a new dormitory much needed.

During the year ending April 15, 1905, $9,459 were expended for the salaries of the workers among the Freedmen, for whom the W. G. M. S. is responsible; $175.13 for insurance on buildings and furniture; $199.36 for scholarships; $180.36 for sewing machine and other expenses in the sewing and cooking departments; $738.85 for repairing and furnishing dormitories; $400 for advances to tenants and expenses on the farm; $45 for Junior's Magazine; $5 for shoes for Bluestone; $14.95 for traveling expenses, and $3.75 for report blanks, making the total expenditures $11,257.40.

PARSONAGE WORK.

Appropriations for the past year, amounting to $8,000, were made to the following congregations: Dubois, Pa., $3,400; Gladden, Pa., $1,350; Moline, Ill., $1,750; Stuttgart, Ark., $1,000; Golden, Ill., $500. This help was distributed among five presbyteries. Legal papers for five other grants are being prepared, and, when satisfactory, the money will be forwarded until the amount on hand is exhausted.

The parsonage debt in five congregrations has been repaid in full, last payments having been made during the closing year. These are as follows: Findlay, O.; Detroit, Mich.; Ewing, Neb.; Greenfield, Iowa, and Benkleman and Parks, Neb.

The demands for aid are increasing.

May we ask that the needs of this department be kept before congregations, with a view to have every women's society a contributor?

JUNIOR MISSIONARY.

It is our pleasure to report to the Assembly a substantial gain in Junior missionary work.

The following statistics are taken from 44 presbyterials, two less than reported the preceding year:

Last year 254 societies were reported. This year 259, a gain of 5. Thirty-three societies were organized this year. Three reported in a disorganized state and two organized. The membership reported last year was 5,369; this year, 7,578, a gain of 2,209. Last year 1,161 members in the Little Light Bearers' Circle; this year, 1,340, a gain of 179.

Total contributions last year were $5,801; this year $6,323, an increase of $522.

Two items in regard to contributions are worthy of note: Out of the 259 societies only six failed to report any contributions. Also that one society averaged over $4 per member, all for missions; three over $3 per member, and a large proportion of the others from $1 to $2.

While the Juniors contribute to every department of the women's work, yet, in order to stimulate to greater efforts a *special* work is assigned each year. This year it was the erection of a schoolhouse at our Tama Indian mission. Over $1,501 was given for this purpose. About $200 was contributed by the other Junior organizations of the Church, making over $1,700.

At the previous convention it was recommended that a life membership fund be established, by which any child may become a life member of the Junior Missionary Society by the payment of $10. The results are that six members have been secured this year, two of these coming from our Indian

Digitized by Google

missions, the money necessary being paid by others in memory of deceased children.

A banner was offered to the society showing the highest average attendance during ten months of the year. This was awarded to the Mission Band of the Eighth church, Philadelphia, showing 100 per cent.

Several others show an average of over 90 per cent.

It is a matter of thanksgiving and rejoicing that 461 of our boys and girl united with the Church during the year, a number of these whose family hat no Church connection.

THANK-OFFERING.

In the twelve months past God has surely set His seal of approval upor the thank-offering department work, in that He has permitted such deep interest and marked activity all along the line of workers. Presbyterial thank-offering secretaries and officers, congregational committees and societies, pastors and people have shown a mind to do genuine, practical work in the interest of the thank-offering as never before. Every month has had its own special seed-sowing in preparation for the rich harvest of gifts of gratitude that will pour into the Lord's treasury as the Church comes nearer, from year to year, reaching the high plain of real scriptural giving.

The seed-sowing in the past year was done in prayer, and now in faith we leave the harvest with Him who alone can bestow it.

The fact that many throughout the Church have as yet never accepted God's invitation—"Come near and bring thank-offerings into the house of the Lord"—promps us to ask that pastors keep this invitation before their people from time to time and in every way they can advance the interests of the thank-offering work.

The giving of thank-offerings has never in any way interfered with contributions to the Church boards, as figures go to prove. Instead, it has been a real stimulant to regulate systematic giving. The little thank-offering boxes have proved "blessing boxes" in many homes, where, before being used, very little was given to the cause of missions.

The rapidly growing need of enlarging and strengthening the special work assigned to the women of the Church by the General Assembly calls pleadingly for more liberal oeffrings from year to year to supplement the regular contributions of missionary societies.

In some presbyterials there has been a marked advance in the giving of thank-offerings, while others have made little, if any, advancement. Especially is the increase noted among the women and children in our foreign fields. This year's thank-offering in India amounted to $156.18, a larger sum than any one of thirteen presbyterials gave last year in the home land.

The Egypt societies report a total of $440.62 for this year, a sum larger than any one of forty-one presbyterials in America gave last year. Should not these most liberal gifts from the missionary workers and native Christians in India and Egypt prove a powerful incentive to Chirstians in America to do greater things for God in the way of gifts of gratitude in the future? Their blessings *are as nothing compared with ours. Are they more grateful?*

The distribution of thank-offering supplies for the year closing April 15, 1905, is as follows:

Senior and Junior thank-offering envelopes	50,461
Senior and Junior boxes	16,074
Senior and Junior leaflets	51,007
Scripture Responsive Service	14,461
Order blanks	1,200
Circular letters	1,650

LITERATURE.

The story of the year, as it comes from the Literature Secretary, is this: It has been, taking all in all, quite encouraging. But we anticipate much more

Digitized by Google

next year, for we have added to a new catalogue quite a number of our own publications. The following: "Ancient Egypt," by Rev. Chauncey Murch; "Educational Egypt," Carrie M. Buchanan; "First Prize Leaflet," Mrs. J. P. White; "What to Do with that Mischievous Boy," by Miss Cora B. Sloan; "Try It a Year," Miss Ella Barnes; "Ten Good Temperance Leaflets," and three others. The following is the financial report:

Balance on hand, April 1, 1904		$ 13.28
Sale of Leaflets	$151.27	
Sale of Leaflets at Bloomington	9.35	
Sale of Leaflets at Semi-Convention	5.27	$165.91
Sale of Dux Christus	323.21	
Sale of Dux Christus at Semi-Convention	4.60	327.81
Sale of Rex Christus	24.29	
Sale of Rex Christus at Bloomington	6.90	
Sale of Rex Christus at Semi-Convention	.30	31.49
Sale of Lux Christi	1.20	
Sale of Lux Christi at Bloomington	.65	1.85
Sale of Via Christi	.91	.91
Sale of Sets of Pictures	12.87	
Sale of Sets of Pictures at Bloomington	1.20	14.07
Sale of Maps	5.25	
Sale of Maps at Semi-Convention	.15	5.40
Sale of Pamphlets	30.47	
Sale of Pamphlets at Bloomington	.60	
Sale of Pamphlets at Semi-Convention	3.00	34.07
Sale of How to Use Dux Christus	2.39	
Sale of How to Use Dux Christus at Semi-Convention	.40	2.79
Sale of Enrolled Cards		12.70
Sale of Mission Band Helpers	2.70	
Sale of Mission Band Helpers at Bloomington	1.25	3.95
Sale of Record Books	.67	
Sale of Record Books at Bloomington	.20	.87
Sale of Junior Recitation Books	5.63	
Sale of Junior Recitation Books at Semi-Convention	1.20	6.83
Sale of King's Service		5.50
Total Sales		$627.42
Received from Contingent Fund		100.00
Total receipts for the year		$727.42
Cash for Leaflets	$ 94.27	
Cash for Dux Christus	175.40	
Cash for Rex Christus	5.67	
Cash for Sets of Pictures	10.00	
Cash for Maps	4.00	
Cash for How to Use Dux Christus	2.50	
Cash for Pamphlets	33.88	
Cash for King's Service	7.20	
Cash for Printing	206.25	
Cash for Expressage, Freight and Delivery	11.27	
Cash for Wrapping Paper and Twine	1.30	
Cash for Envelopes	1.95	
Cash for Cardboard, Bands and Clips	1.90	
Cash for Sample Literature Book	3.00	
Cash for postage for the year	68.44	
Cash for Contingent Fund	100.00	
Total		$727.03
Balance on hand, April 1, 1905		.39

Digitized by Google

Number Distributed.

Leaflets	8,870
Dux Christus	985
Rex Christus	105
Lux Christi	6
Via Christi	3
Junior Recitation Books	48
Record Books	14
Sets of Pictures	60
Maps	38
Pamphlets	344
Enrollment Cards	429
Mission Band Helpers	16
How to Use Dux Christus	194
King's Service	15
Total	11,127

Free.

Leaflets	1,715
Junior Recitation Books	770
Department of Work	1,801
Total Distributed and Free	15,413

ELIZABETH CAUGHEY, *Literature Secretary.*

THE JUNIOR'S MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

For the first time in its history a change has been made in the management of the Junior's Missionary Magazine. Owing to the death of Mrs. Mary B. Reid, our beloved Secretary of Foreign Missions, the whole burden of her work fell upon her efficient assistant, Mrs. E. M. Hill, who was editor of the Magazine. In September, 1904, Mrs. Hill resigned her editorial duties and Miss Margaret McLaughry, of New Castle, Pa., was elected by the Women's Board to fill the vacancy. The period of her service between that time and the close of the year, when this report closes, was so brief that there is not much to report.

Last year, owing to the increased expenses incurred by enlarging the Magazine, the report was somewhat discouraging. This year it is more favorable, with prospects growing brighter each month. At the close of 1904 the subscription list had reached the number of 6,551, one hundred more than at any time previous and four hundred more than at the close of the first year.

In 1904 it was necessary to borrow $100, and this sum was covered by the balance in the treasury on December 31. This gives us the hope that we shall soon stand on a firm financial basis and be able to pay all our expenses out of our own treasury.

Mrs. Jeannette Alter, whose serial story is now running as a reward to the Juniors in helping to increase the circulation, is doing effective work for Magazine in her visits to presbyteries and congregations in the capacity of Field Secretary for the Women's Board. Friends in the mission fields at home and abroad have complied with the request for articles concerning their work; others in the home Church are sending liberal subscriptions, some introducing the Magazine into their Sabbath schools for use in every family. Thus we feel able to look forward with hopeful hearts, expecting to reap the harvest of the seed sown during the past six years by those who founded and have spent their very life blood to maintain the Junior's Missionary Magazine.

Digitized by Google

The following statement shows our financial condition on January 1, 1905:

Cash on hand	$ 91.52
Subscriptions, Jan., '04 to Jan., '05	662.53
Interest	1.71
Contingent Fund of Women's Board	100.00
Total	$855.76

Disbursements.

Printing and mailing	$648.63
Engravings	39.95
Rental of two telephones	54.00
Long-Distance Telephone	2.75
Postage and Stationery	2.06
Total	$747.39
January 1, 1905, balance in treasury	$108.37

REPORT OF MAGAZINE COMMITTEE.

Recognizing gratefully the good hand of our God as we come to review the mercies extended to the Women's Missionary Magazine and to take account of the service rendered in the preparation and sending of twelve issues of the Magazine; to ask from Him strength for better service and for a greater devotion to use the strength we have. Only wisdom and strength from above can make the Magazine Committee sufficient for a wise solution of the varied problems that present themselves from time to time. It is said not even the London Times can keep pace with the Missionary Magazine in gathering news from the ends of the earth. We may argue as to the value of missionary periodicals, but the living question is how to get this literature into the hands of our people. If we can persuade the women, especially of our Church, to subscribe for and use the Magazine provided for them, a great victory will have been gained and information, instruction and inspiration will be largely increased and the Church at large will share the beneficent results. The Magazine claims to be an active propaganda for the purpose of upbuilding the kingdom of God. More and more attention is being given to the preparation and publication of material which is calculated, not simply to interest in the work of missions, but also to arouse a deep conviction as to the value and purpose of the Gospel, for it is believed that no amount of information can take the place of a true conception of our relation to the kingdom of Christ. Hence, cannot the appeal be strongly and constantly made? Take the Magazine and you will find out your duty, your privilege, your responsibility.

The advance in the circulation has been slight the past year, when viewed in relation to the fidelity and arduous work of the Committee, and the industry of some of the agents in missionary societies and of the large opportunity, providentially presented, to strengthen and advance the cause of missions in our own Church, but that our women are growing in liberality, intelligence and prayerfulness, brings encouragement and inspiration to those carrying responsibility and to whom has been entrusted the management of the Missionary Magazine.

YOUNG WOMEN'S WORK.

The "newest" department represents a goodly company, numbering 77 societies. The change in secretaries has, in a measure, displaced confidence in the work, and may have, to some extent, interrupted communication. This confidence we are endeavoring to restore. The first work of the new Secretary was to send out a letter of greeting, by way of introduction, then letters

Digitized by Google

two and three followed, with suggestions and hints for conduct and interest of meetings, with other messages, through the Magazine. In November letters were addressed to all nearby societies to appoint visiting delegates to the Semi-Centennial held in December. There was a hearty response, and reports were made to societies by these visitors. We are glad to note a deepening interest and to report nine new societies as the result of answered prayers, and the Women's General Missionary Society having laid the burden of this work upon the senior societies and the faithful work of the Field Secretary. This department fills a gap in the organization of the Women's General Missionary Society and is a step in the way of a more perfect organization and is a direct appeal to the young women of the Church. It is imperative that our young women realize that responsibility for mission work rests as much upon them as upon the senior societies. We would do well to imitate those New Testament Christians who first gave themselves. A French missionary in Africa declares "our prayers for the evangelization of the world are but a bitter irony so long as we give of our superfluity and draw back from the sacrifice ourselves. We must remember that it was not by interceding for the world in glory that Jesus saved it—He gave Himself."

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Lord has enabled the Women's General Missionary Society to close its books every year since its organization with a cash balance on hand, varying in amount as the contributions and demands of the work varied.

This has enabled us repeatedly to have our Treasurer report more disbursements than receipts. As we never know in advance what work undertaken will demand during the year, we are hindered from making any permanent investments; so it was thought we might help our congregations which were sometimes paying large rates of interest, and even then had difficulty in borrowing money, by allowing them to borrow from us instead of the banks at a lower rate of interest than they could get elsewhere. To negotiate these loans, collect the interest and payments and keep the books thus necessary is the most important part of the work of the Finance Committee.

Loans are given on first mortgage only and for one year, with the understanding that loan will be renewed from time to time, unless our work demands the money.

Four and one-half per cent. interest is charged the first year; if renewed, five per cent. thereafter. Five new loans were granted during the year just closed.

The payments on loans are made to the chairman of this Committee, who forwards them to the Treasurer of the society.

The interest on loans remains in the custody of the chairman of this committee, who deposits it as the account of the Finance Committee, and the money thus secured is called our "Contingent Fund," out of which all expenses of every kind are paid, thus making it possible not only to send one hundred cents to our several mission fields for every dollar contributed, but also so pay for the envelope and postage used in its transmission.

Herewith follows report of loans at close of year:

Congregation.	Balance Loan, April 15, 1905.	Paid During Year.	Balance Loan, April 15, 1905.
Thirty-third St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	$2,000.00	$ 400.00	$ 1,600.00
Benha Girls' School, Egypt	450.00		450.00
Chartiers, Pa.	4,169.13	31.34	4,137.79
Seventh Chicago, Ill.	2,680.10	2,680.00 loan in full.	
Knoxville, Pa.	1,685.00		1,685.00
Second Providence, R. I.	3,000.00	50.00	2,950.00
Brockton, Mass.	2,800.00	250.00	2,550.00
Central Falls, R. I.	525.00	311.00	214.00

Digitized by Google

Mt. Washington	400.00	160.00	240.00
Palisade Ave., W. Hoboken, N. J.	2,000.00		2,000.00
Third Chicago, Ill.	3,500.00	35.00	3,465.00
Fairhill, Philadelphia, Pa.	122.00	93.50	28.50
Moline, Ill.	368.75	368.75 loan in full.	
Sixth Chicago, Ill.	400.00		
Transferred to Sixth Chicago.	600.00		1,000.00
Fifth Chicago, Ill.	5,000.00	339.00	4,661.00
New Loans.			
Grinnell, Iowa	.....		$ 2,000.00
Washtucna, Wash.	.....		800.00
Twelfth Allegheny, Pa.	.....		4,000.00
Second Cincinnati, O.	.....	5.68	694.32
Eighth Chicago, Ill.	.....		3,000.00
		$4,724.27	$35,475.61

Contingent Fund—Receipts.

Balance April, 1904	$1,963.29
Interest on loans	1,553.40
Interest on bank balances	1,024.52
R. R. Agent, refund Bloomington Convention	11.00
Offering, Bloomington Convention	15.80
Refund, expenses to Bloomington Convention	24.31
Westmoreland Presbyterial	5.00
Total	$4,597.32

Disbursements.

Traveling expenses, officers and speakers, Bloomington Convention.	$ 282.72
Printing programs, Bloomington Convention	45.25
Printing queries by Mrs. Crowe	8.25
Expenses committee to General Assembly, Greenfield	30.00
Badges, Bloomington Convention	13.75
Balance in full, windows Norfolk (Va.) Chapel	37.00
Safe deposit box	12.00
Cable India and Egypt, Mrs. Reid's death	10.71
Printing July number Magazine	650.00
Repairs, furniture	3.50
Junior Magazine	100.00
Delegates Northfield Summer School	20.00
Recording mortgage and notary fees	3.50
Board room carpet	40.20
Treasurer's expenses, Miss Sloan	10.62
Bond new Treasurer, Mrs. J. B. Hill	37.92
Semi-Centennial Convention	100.00
Summer School Committee expenses	30.68
Oak cabinet	8.00
Room rent	100.00
Postage	132.00
Printing, blanks, circulars Dept. of Work, etc.	162.57
Stationery	82.57
Field Secretary	120.00
Total	$2,050.24
Balance, April 15, 1905	$2,547.08

Digitized by Google

Another duty of the Finance Committee is to look after suitable and reliable investments for endowment funds of hospitals and surplus funds of Women's Magazine. So far this has been accomplished by the purchase of bonds.

It is, of course, understood that the revenue from these bonds is not included in the foregoing report, as it is placed directly to the credit account of the hospitals and Magazine in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

	Balances, April 15th, 1904.		Receipts.	Disbursements.	Balances, April 15th, 1905.	
	Dr.	Cr.			Dr.	Cr.
Foreign Missions, General		$12,282 89	$20,398 68	$9,653 32		
Foreign Missions, General, on account of Salaries				9,696 98		$10,377 29
Foreign Missions, General, on account of Sialkot S hool				2,216 00		
Foreign Missions, General, on account of Luxor School				798 08		
Foreign Missions, Special		1,096 55	8,317 40	8,309 40		1,104 55
Foreign Missions, Salaries		9,303 23	19,580 88	19,344 04		9,540 07
Home Missions, General		13,139 40	9,654 48	7,061 44		15,732 44
Indian Missions		2,185 67	6,368 45	6,930 44		1.623 68
Freedmen's Mission, General		56 15	12,592 33	11,257 40		1,391 08
Home for Children of Missionaries		1,896 78	209 73	334 50		1,772 01
Church Extension and Parsonage		857 93	14,885 84	8,221 85		7,521 92
Loan Investments	$29,099 88		4,724 27	11,100 00	$35,475 61	
Ministerial Relief		921 40	991 50	833 18		1,079 72
Orphans' Home, Allegheny	11 50		542 48	530 98		
Columbia Hospital	100 00		284 20	284 20	100 00	
Aged People's Home			475 75	475 75		
Thank-Offering						
Contingent Fund			878 60	878 60		
Life Memberships, Senior and Interest on Funds		784 50	206 90			991 40
Life Memberships, Junior			60 00			60 00
Legacies		995 50	722 00			1,717 50
Tanta Hospital and Endowment			1,414 13	10,616 42	9,202 29	
Jhelum Hospital and Endowment		1,527 72	610 10	2.023 58		114 24
Sialkot Hospital and Endowment			375 00			375 00
Girls' Boarding School, S alkot			784 00	784 00		
Girls' Boarding School, Luxor			1,012 67	1,012 67		
Women's Missionary Magazine, Uninvested Balance		649 09	208 04			857 13
Totals	$29,211 38	$45,696 81	$100,292 43	$107,297 78	$44.777 90	$54,258 03

Total balances on hand, April 15, 1904	$ 16,485.43
Receipts for the year ending April 15, 1905	100,292.43
Total	$116,777.86
Disbursements for the year ending April 15, 1905	107,297.73
Total balances on hand, April 15, 1905	$ 9,480.13

Mrs. J. B. Hill, *Treasurer*,
5630 Bartlett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

I have made a careful examination of the accounts of the Treasurer for the year ending April 15, 1905, compared receipts with amounts deposited in bank and vouchers for all disbursements, and find all correct.

A. F. Sawhill, *Auditor*.

Digitized by Google

THANK-OFFERING FOR 1905.

The following statement shows the disposition made of the thank-offering of the year 1904:

Contributions not Designated.

Foreign Missions	$13,797.45
Home Missions	2,960.00
Indian Missions	2,800.00
Church Extension and Parsonage	3,512.19
Freedmen's Missions	8,000.00

Contributions Designated.

Girls' School, Sialkot	$ 10.00
Girls' School, Luxor	23.42
Martha McKown Hospital, Tanta	169.13
Italian Mission, Pittsburgh	40.00
Building Mission Church, St. Louis	17.00
Home for Missionaries' Children	15.18
Ministerial Relief	6.00
Orphans' Home	13.50
Columbia Hospital	2.00
Aged People's Home	47.00
Expenses of Thank-offering Department for year	333.37
Total	$31,746.24

With grateful thanks to the Giver of all good for His favor during the year, this report is respectfully submitted.

MRS. ANNIE R. HERRON, *President.*
MRS. SAMUEL YOURD, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

The Committee on Narrative and State of Religion would respectfully report the results of its inquiries and observations as follows:

PREFATORY.

It was no part of the chairman's intention to assume entire responsibility for this report. However, the courtesy of presenting his views, untrammeled, was extended him, while distance and duty made conference with the other members of the committee well-nigh impossible. The other members of the committee are, therefore, relieved of all responsibility for whatever faults and errors in judgment the report contains.

NARRATIVE.

The work of the Church at home and abroad has gone on during the year in much the usual way. The prosecution of the work has been along the usual lines of congregational and missionary activity. The results have not differed greatly from the results of other years. The year was marked by two conventions of note—the biennial convention of the Young People's Societies, in St. Joseph, Mo., June 29-July 3, 1904, and the great missionary convention in Pittsburgh, Pa., December 6-8, 1904, in celebration of our semi-centennial of foreign missionary work. These conventions were a decided success, each according to its kind. The abiding fruits of these conventions will be seen in the future of the Church.

Digitized by Google

A few statistics are here presented. We are pleased to note that there are twenty more ministers than last year and twenty-nine more serving as pastors or stated supplies. The net gain in membership is small, being 1,859 for the Church in America. The excess of adult baptisms over last year in America was 207, but the excess of removals was 594.

With reference to the Sabbath schools the distinguishing mark of the year was the increase of $29,747 in the offerings of the year. The Young People's Societies show a loss of 14 in the number of the societies in America, but the commendable gain of 1,237 in members. In the matter of offerings, the whole Church has passed the $2,000,000 mark, the grand total being $2,002,303. The average per member falls below that of last year by four cents per member.

In the matter of offerings to the Boards, the figures show that there was a falling off of a total of $3,194 to the four Boards—Foreign, Freedmen's, Publication and Ministerial Relief; the remaining four Boards show a gain of $7,687. Of the three largest synods only one, and that the Synod of New York, third in size, shows an increase in its offerings, the amount being $8,922. Two large synods—Pittsburgh and the First Synod of the West—show a loss of $17,038. The Synod of Illinois shows a loss in membership of 84, and yet a total gain in offerings of $24,472.

To the West, also, belongs the credit for the largest percentage of gain upon profession of faith. In the Synod of Columbia the percentage of gain by profession was 9.85 of the present membership. The First Synod of the West stood next, with a percentage of 6.37, Nebraska third, with 6.28, and Pittsburgh fourth, with 6.02.

In placing before the Church the names of those worthy ministers of the Church who have, during the year, passed from their labors on earth to the rest and service of heaven, we beg leave to go back and record the names of three, by oversight omitted from the list last year. They are as follows:

NAME.	BORN.	PRESBYTERY.	DIED.	AGE.
John C. Boyd, D.D.	Jan. 6, 1832	Monongahela	Aug. 19, 1903	71
Newton J. Walter	Dec. 15, 1872	Boston	Oct. 1, 1903	30
John W. Hunter	Dec. 11, 1845	Rock Island	May 10, 1903	58

The complete list for the year ending March 31, 1905, contains 14 names. It will be observed that the four names at the head of the list were reported to the Assembly last year, but for the sake of accuracy they are repeated here. The complete list for the year is as follows:

NAME.	BORN.	PRESBYTERY.	DIED.	AGE.
Wm. Maurice Howie	Sept. 1, 1845	Omaha	April 10, 1904	59
J. Hunter Moore	June 18, 1874	Chartiers	April 14, 1904	30
Allen Wm. Lytle	Aug. 19, 1853	Cleveland	April 19, 1904	51
Josias Stevenson	Nov. 12, 1828	Monongahela	May 9, 1904	76
David H. Blair	April 21, 1841	College Sp'gs	May 16, 1904	63
Thomas A. Shaw	Aug. 6, 1854	Allegheny	July 20, 1904	50
James H. Leitch	Aug. 14, 1870	Monongahela	Aug. 1, 1904	34
John L. Aten	Aug. 7, 1836	First Ohio	Aug. 4, 1904	68
James McCrea	Oct. 21, 1818	Keokuk	Aug. 13, 1904	86
Abraham W. Morris	Jan. 23, 1842	Argyle	Nov. 28, 1904	62
John W. Martin, D.D.	Nov. 10, 1834	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1904	70
John C. Truesdale	June 22, 1833	Chicago	Nov. 29, 1904	71
John McC. Herron	Aug. 3, 1823	Xenia	Feb. 20, 1905	82
John Williamson, D.D.	March 9, 1837	Garnett	March 24, 1905	68

Average age, 62 years.

This is a smaller list than in any year since 1901. Those of us who remain do well to honor the memory of these faithful men, and we should be

Digitized by Google

encouraged to greater zeal and faithfulness upon our own part. Not the larger portion of our deceased brethren were in the pastorate at the time of death; yet enough were, and in the prime of life and vigor of manhood to remind us of the uncertainty of life and that for some of us the time of our departure may be near at hand.

STATE OF RELIGION.

The reports that come to us from all parts of the Church are of a hopeful character. We are led to the conviction that the Church in the past year was living on as high a spiritual plane as in preceding years. There is surely no noticeable declension. True, there are many things we would like to see otherwise.

As touching the practice of religious duties in the home, the condition of young people's work, Sabbath schools, mid-week prayer meeting, congregational activities, the excellent work of the women of the Church, etc., we would refer to the report submitted to the Assembly last year, in which, at considerable length, the facts concerning such matters were set before the Church. Much of that report might, with equal propriety, be applied to the conditions of the year just closed. In general, there has been little change. In the rush and hurry of our present day manner of living, the family altar is too largely neglected still. There is not the voice of joy and saving grace heard aloud in prayer and gladsome praise in the just man's dwelling place that there should be. The mid-week prayer meeting is still too slimly attended. The attendance upon the public worship of God does not show the high average that is desirable. Nor is the training of the children, either in the home or in the Sabbath school, accomplishing all that could be wished. More careful and thorough religious training in the home should be given. The Sabbath school teachers cannot take the place of Christian parents. Nor should any Christian parent be willing for a moment to be displaced by any religious teacher. It should be a high joy and chief concern for every Christian parent to train his child for God and in the knowledge of Christian truth. Nor are the Sabbath schools of America doing for the youth of the land all that is desirable. Recent reports of this Committee have emphasized the fact that the enrollment in the Sabbath schools of our Church falls below what we ought to expect. We must, therefore, share in the responsibility for failure to give the youth of our generation adequate moral and religious instruction. So marked is the failure in behalf of present day youth that leading educators are beginning to talk of the necessity of providing for the religious and moral instruction of the youth after the manner of England and Germany. Let the necessity that forces itself upon the notice of the State but stimulate the Church to enlarge her work and to gather in the youth of the land for instruction in the Word of God.

Other committees have from time to time set forth the causes that in their judgment affected the spiritual life of the Church. To your Committee was suggested one by a thoughtful layman that, we think, has not been mentioned. We are not sure that we can fully endorse it. It charges that too many ministers become mercenary in spirit, are seeking larger salaries, and unwisely, and to the injury of the Church, invest and encourage others to invest in that which has the promise (and generally nothing more) of quick and large paying dividends in it. From the flattering propositions that have come to us personally, and from the endorsements we have seen, we are disposed to think that the contention of the layman is not without some basis in fact. It is to be regretted especially when any minister becomes a dealer in gold stock or other "promising paper," and it is probable he is pursuing a course that will weaken his influence and perhaps the influence of many another as a preacher of the unsearchable riches of Christ. And yet even though it were shown that the ministry in any general degree were desirous of larger salaries, or were looking for profitable investments, would it follow that the commercial spirit had gotten hold of them and that they were too

Digitized by Google

mercenary to be fit leaders of the flock of God? Might it not rather be attributed to the fact that they find their salaries inadequate to the needs of their families in these expensive times and that the desire to provide for those dependent upon them is the motive that has actuated them? Our own judgment is that if the Church is suffering spiritually because the mercenary spirit is abroad among her ministers, she also suffers spiritually because she ofttimes does not care as she should for those who serve her in the ministry and forces upon them questions they should never have to face.

However, admitting many defects both in pastors and people, still we can rejoice that the work of the Church has been going forward by the blessing of God. The United Presbyterian Church continues to hold an enviable place amongst the religious denominations of the land. The reputation of the Church has not suffered. United Presbyterians, with their high regard for the Word of God, their interest in missionary work and their habit of sharing in the privilege of financial support, find a glad hand reached out to them from every denominational door they approach. Others besides our own members "believe in the United Presbyterian Church for what she is and believes" and are ready to bear testimony that she is "a grand Church."

Several things indicate a healthy tone throughout the Church and are the promise of better things. The campaign that has been carried on for better methods and larger income has been with good effect in many places. The Church has shown herself ready to have duty laid heavily upon her conscience. A Church meekly receiving instruction and adopting wiser methods when these are shown to her is a Church whose condition is full of hope. It is not so much, however, what has been accomplished already as what she is fitting herself to do in the future that enables the Committee to report that a more hopeful condition characterizes the Church than in the past. And yet while we have only praise for all that has been done to bring the Church up to a higher standard of giving, and all praise for those who by their liberality have done so much to promote the interests of Christ's kingdom, we we would suggest that in the present necessity that is upon the Church to press vigorously a campaign for larger offerings for the several treasuries of the Church there lies a grave danger. God, touch the hearts of the rich men of our Church, and of all Churches, so that as never before the purses shall open and their wealth flow out for the service of the Lord, but God forbid that the day should ever come when the one who out of large ability gives liberally "shall because of that one thing be regarded as more compeletely conforming to the requirements of the Christian life." There are hosts of earnest, consecrated poor in the Church who cannot give largely and who are in danger of being made to feel that they have very little in the kingdom of God and very little to do in it because they have not large sums of money to offer. There are many who, in point of spiritual attainments and in the matter of usefulness to the Church, are the equal of any, who, nevertheless, will never be praised for their liberality, for they have little to give. These are the "salt of the earth" and should be held in the Church's high esteem. The Church cannot afford to wound, neither to offend these. The Committee is of the opinion that in the excessive strain and agitation to raise money, made necessary by our enlarging work, there is a danger which the Church needs to guard—a danger which is already present and which might, in no small degree, affect the spiritual life and even usefulness of the Church.

For some years back the Committee has taken knowledge of the increase of missionary interest in the Church. Nor does it appear otherwise to us than that upon the whole the tide of missionary interest and enthusiasm is still rising. We read with sorrow the pathetic appeals for reinforcements that the secretaries of the Boards are compelled to make. We note, also, the condition of the treasuries. Nevertheless, we believe that the tide is still rising. Though some facts might seem to indicate that it is receding, we see the oncoming wave. The organization of Men's Missionary Leagues, the

Digitized by Google

conferences of students in educational institutions, the campaign of education, the organization of Men's Unions for the purpose of extending home missions, as, for example, in Buffalo, N. Y., the larger readiness to occupy promising fields at home, together with the spirit of prayer that is coming upon the Church, must issue in larger things for missions at home and abroad in our Church. Only a Church awake to her responsibility, appreciative of her past privileges and eager for larger things could so celebrate her fifty years of missionary activity in the foreign field as did our Church in her great semi-centennial convention last December.

Again, the reports that come up from all parts of the Church are to the effect that ministers and people are realizing to a larger degree the mission of the Church. It has never been true that the Church conceived of her mission as being alone to witness for or against certain things; yet it has been true that she has not sufficiently appreciated the fact that she is to be an evangelizing agency. A healthy evangelistic spirit now characterizes the Church. No widespread revival has yet come, though in many places during the past year saints have been revived and sinners have been turned to the Lord. The tendency has been to depend more upon evangelistic preaching by the pastor or a neighboring pastor and less upon the professional evangelist. This has been true in later years. In this connection we note a growing conviction of need throughout the Church. This we believe to be the chief distinguishing feature of the year and the most hopeful fact in our present religious state. The Church has made small inroads upon the world. She has come to feel her helplessness and to recognize at the same time that she should be doing more to bring men to Christ. She has been asking, Why so little accomplished? Why, apparently, so little power? The answer has been borne in upon her that she has been weak because God's Spirit has not been working mightily in and through her. She has been compelled to acknowledge that she has been too largely content with an inferior spiritual condition, too indifferent to souls, too much conformed to the world, too little conscious of her own weakness and too little dependent upon divine power. And out of it all has come a widespread conviction of need and desire and expectation that God will ere long visit His people with showers of blessing. How much the great revival in Wales has done toward awakening the Christian Church in America to a sense of need and appreciation of possibilities in these days we cannot say, but we are convinced that it has had much influence upon the Church in this land. In presbyteries and other church gatherings it has been very noticeable that the ministers and others, spiritually minded, are longing and praying for a gracious visitation throughout the Church and are expectant of the coming blessing. And this is a widespread condition in the American Church. Leading ministers in many denominations are giving expression to their heart's desire and expectation. The Christian Statesman said, not long ago: "There is unquestionably a growing longing for a widespread, sweeping revival and an expectation of it which becomes more confident as the desire becomes more intense. Such a desire carries with it the prophecy of its own fulfillment, for the desire is begotten of the Spirit of God, and He will not forsake the work of His own hands. The earnest and spiritual members of the Church and of the ministry have been made to feel painfully in recent years their helplessness in the struggle with the inflowing tide of worldliness, the increase of scholarly skepticism within the Church itself, the secular spirit in our national life and the gross and alarming developments of our political corruption. In this conscious helplessness lies one of the surest indications that some powerful spiritual movement is probably soon to visit the Church and the world." A prominent clergyman, belonging to a great denomination, recently said in a public address, speaking not alone of conditions in his own Church, but generally: "Religiously, the outlook is most hopeful." This we fully believe. When the Church with earnest desire and faith and expectation looks heavenward for reviving grace there is warrant for believing that the sound of the Lord

Digitized by Google

going forth to bless His people will soon be heard. Whilst it is true that the Welsh revival has been characterized by little formal preaching of the Word, yet whatever preaching is done in the revivals that periodically visit the Church is of the simplest and most scriptural kind. Devotees of the new evangelism, so called, listened in vain to the preaching of the eminent London clergyman who lately visited this country in the hope of arousing the evangelistic spirit in the Church for something along the line of the new theology. It was the observation of some of your Committee that, as another said, "His preaching is now not concerning education, or culture or morality, but concerning Christ the only Saviour." And it is certainly a matter of satisfaction and speaks for the healthy state of the Church as well as for a share in the revival for which the Church longs and which she expects, that the type of preaching by her ministers has been so uniformly scriptural and devoted to the theme, "Christ and Him crucified."

Brethren, the record of another year has been written. We cannot rewrite it. We stand almost on the threshhold of the new year. What special lesson comes to us out of the past? Rejoicing in all that a gracious God has done for our beloved Church, we say confidently that the times and conditions call for deep humility upon the part of pastors and people and for strong faith in God. We have been multiplying agencies and organizations, we have exhorted one another to the performance of duty and have paraded our achievements full as much as good taste could approve, and at the end of the year we must stand with confusion of face in the presence of meager results. The great lesson of the Welsh revival seems to be that it is not by might, nor by power; not by the eloquence of man, nor by the force of leadership; not by the multiplying of organizations, nor by labored or ornate services that souls are won and churches built up, but by the Spirit of God. Do we not need the same lesson? Does it not appear that our trust has been too little in the divine power? We have been seeking wiser methods (and that is well) and we have eagerly run up our figures to discover whether the quota has been reached, and it is possible that we have been losing sight of the higher spiritual motives that should prompt us and that will keep us dependent upon the Spirit of God both for wisdom and power in service. If prayer is the greatest need of our foreign missions we believe that now is preëminently the time for much prayer in behalf of the home Church as well.

In conclusion, we repeat the words which closed this Committee's report a few years ago: "Ever remembering that Zion's good must come from Zion's God, 'let us keep not silence and give Him no rest till He establish, and till He make Jerusalem a praise in the earth.'"

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. Pollock, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

In our report last year we said: "We have tried during this year to render to the Church the service expected and required of us." We can truly say the same this year, thankful for what we have accomplished, but regretting that we have not been able to do more.

In our efforts to secure a better system of raising funds in the different congregations, we have sent out 8,000 pledge cards, 533,725 envelopes. To assist in this and to give information about the mission work of the Church we distributed 310,000 copies of Nuggets in 1904 and 30,000 thus far in 1905. Our untiring Secretary has visited 90 congregations, 32 synodical and presbyterial conventions in our own Church and addressed 18 conventions and meetings outside of our Church, making 185 addresses during the year.

Digitized by Google

A few weeks ago we sent out over 900 return postal cards to pastors and correspondents of congregations, asking for information as to the methods they expected to use this year in raising funds for the mission work of the Church. About one-half of these have been returned to us, with very complete and satisfactory answers and in the main encouraging ones. They show that not a single congregation is willing to admit that it raises mission funds by entertainments, suppers or bazars, and only three or four report themselves as having them for any purpose. This certainly is cause for gratitude. Eight congregations report themselves as clinging to the antiquated method of an annual collection. Two have collections twice a year. One hundred and eighty take up a collection on communion Sabbath, which comes three or four times a year, and two or three have the courage to call it a "thank-offering." Paying their quota, a debt due the Lord, and calling it a thank-offering! We think they did it thoughtlessly and will not do it any more. Fifty-six have a weekly collection without any amount pledged. One hundred and forty-one have or are planning to have a weekly offering of an amount previously pledged, which, in a number of cases, includes pastor's salary, congregational expenses and mission funds.

These last two are certainly very encouraging signs. The testimony comes from a number of pastors that their contributions have doubled since they dropped the quarterly collections and adopted the weekly pledges.

We firmly believe that this system, thoroughly introduced and well worked, would prove the solution of the whole financial problem. No congregation, as far as we know, has ever tried it for three years and failed to raise the amount asked by the General Assembly. We hope that our Secretary will be able, by personal visitation, to introduce this system in a large number of congregations the coming year.

During the semi-centennial celebration of the foreign mission work of our Church a movement was started to organize Men's Missionary Leagues throughout the Church. At the request of the Committee of Ways and Means the Executive Committee of the Men's Missionary Leagues decided to broaden the scope of the league work and to embrace in its object the educational and missionary work of the United Presbyterian Church at home and abroad. These leagues, if properly worked, we believe can be made very effective for good, not only to the members, but to every arm of the work of the denomination.

There are some things we cannot explain. While the general contributions, as they will appear in the Minutes of 1905, will show a gain over last year of $29,949, or 1 5/10 per cent., yet the gain is not uniform.

The Synod of New York shows a gain of	$ 8,922
Synod of Pittsburgh shows a loss of	12,744
First West a loss of	4,294
Ohio a loss of	3,700
Second Synod a gain of	7,583
Synod of Illiois a gain of	24,472
Synod of Iowa a gain of	1,502
Synod of Kansas a gain of	14,041
Synod of Nebraska a loss of	6,155
Synod of California a loss of	2,125
Synod of The Columbia a gain of	2,447

We are glad to see that some have gained, and regret that any have lost

The missions of the Church—Home, Foreign, Freedmen, Church Extension and Education—have received substantially the same amount as last year.

I. We recommend that unhurried time be taken by this General Assembly to consider, and, if possible, define more clearly our financial problem.

Digitized by Google

It is clear that the educational and missionary work of our Church, at home and abroad, imperatively needs larger resources than are now being contributed. It is equally clear that even if the entire present appropriations of the General Assembly were to be fully paid the amount is far less than our Church is able to do, and under obligation to do, to extend the kingdom of Christ.

Our foreign missionary problem has been defined within the past two or three years with much more definiteness than ever before. If all departments of our educational and missionary work can be defined with some such clearness, it will enable our Church to devise and carry out much more comprehensive and effective plans than are likely otherwise to be adopted.

II. We recommend that the General Assembly consider and adopt a financial policy looking toward the solution of our financial problem.

In a matter so vital as the financing of the kingdom of Christ, surely the General Assembly ought to speak with utmost clearness, not only as to the amount needed, but as to the scriptural methods to use, that the sum needed may be secured. In this way alone can pastors and church officers feel that the whole influence of the Church is behind them in lifting their people up to an adequate basis of financial support of the Church's manifold operations. The Ways and Means Committee would recommend in this connection the endorsement by the General Assembly of the following four principles as vital in any scriptural scheme of Church finance:

1. The worship of God every Sabbath day with our offerings for His world-wide work.

2. The systematic giving of at least one tithe of our total income as the lowest standard of giving emphasized in the Word of God.

3. The practical recognition of the fact that God is the real owner of all wealth and that as His trustees we are expected to use our possessions and income, as all of our other talents, to the greatest glory of God.

4. Both by example and by precept Christ has emphasized the privilege of deliberate, habitual denial of self that the will and work of God may be done fully through us; and while love is the first and greatest commandment, the habit of sacrifice for Christ's sake is the highest proof of love.

III. We recommend that in the published Minutes of the General Assembly, in a column next that in which the average per member is now given, the average to missionary and educational work be also given, that it may appear at a glance whether or not a congregation is supporting in any adequate way the entire missionary operations of the Church.

In order to make room for such a column, we recommend that the two columns now designated, "Salary by Congregations," and "Congregational Expenses," be consolidated.

IV. In view of the great number of congregations who are adopting the weekly system of giving, we recommend that congregational treasurers be instructed to remit monthly to the financial agent of the presbytery all the mission funds in their hands, and that the financial agents be instructed to remit by the tenth of each month all monies in their hands to the treasurer of the Board to which such funds belong.

V. We recommend that the Ways and Means Committee be authorized to employ a secretary for three years to give his whole time to the work under their direction, his salary to be guaranteed by the Committee. And the members of the Committee further pledge themselves, or their successors, to endeavor to raise an additional amount sufficient to cover his expenses after this year.

There is due us $440 on the Assembly's appropriation of last year, which accounts for the shortage of $361.71, as shown in our Treasurer's report. We

Digitized by Google

ask for an appropriation of $1,500 this year to cover the above-mentioned shortage and the work of the Committee for the coming year. All of which is

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. PORTER,
JOHN D. NICHOLSON,
ROBERT S. SMITH,
A. P. BURCHFIELD,
W. W. MILLER,
JOHN A. WILSON,
W. I. WISHART.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION.

To the General Assembly, to meet in Washington, Iowa, May 24, 1905.

Fathers and Brethren: The Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South respectfully submits the following report:

Your Committee has watched with interest the deep and growing feeling in the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System for closer union and more intimate relationship. And we are fully persuaded that organic union between some of these bodies is both desirable and possible. At least three of these are one in history and faith with ourselves. We welcome the general desire for closer relation between the various bodies, and believe the discussion will do good in the way of disarming a prejudiced world against a divided Church. In evangelistic effort there is a unanimity that is praiseworthy; coöperation in the seeking of the salvation of the lost was never more hearty.

I. THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

Our union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South seems more remote than it appeared at the beginning of the year; yet we believe the union will come, and even the delay will not prove to have been harmful.

The basis of union with the United Presbyterian Church, sent down in overture by that Synod to their presbyteries, having been rejected by them by a small majority, your Committee issued, through the Church papers, the following suggestion to our presbyteries: "The basis of union with the United Presbyterians, proposed by the Associate Reformed Church, failed to receive the support of the presbyteries of that Church—their overture failing to carry. Since the Associate Reformed Synod has not adopted their basis of union, it is not necessary for our presbyteries to vote on our proposed basis of union. We, therefore, suggest that the vote on the pending overture be delayed until after the meeting of our General Assembly in 1905." The basis of union submitted by the Associate Reformed Synod to their presbyteries was defeated by a vote of 90 ayes to 95 nays. Thereupon the Synod took the following action:

"1. That Synod enjoin all our own people to make this an occasion for the cultivation and exercise of forbearance in love. And it may be that if we wisely improve this opportunity and learn to love one another more that it may lead in future years to the consummation of the proposed union.

"2. That the Synod does hereby express and declare its continued brothery affection and Christian love for the United Presbyterian Church and its grateful appreciation of the help that Church has given in our home mission work.

"3. That our Committee on Union be continued and fraternal relations be maintained."

Their Board of Home Missions submitted to the Synod the following paper:

Digitized by Google

"Inasmuch as the plan of coöperation between the United Presbyterian and the Associate Reformed Churches in the work of home missions, which has been in operation so successfully for a number of years, contemplated, as we believe, that the two Churches would become organically one; and, inasmuch as our Church has expressed itself as opposed to union at this time; therefore,

"The Board of Home Missions is of the opinion that we can no longer ask the United Presbyterian Church to continue to work on this coöperative plan, and that we can no longer ask them for financial aid in the prosecution of our work. But as we do not know the mind of Synod on this matter, we respectfully ask the Synod for instructions."

The Synod answered by saying, "That the mind of the Board is the mind of Synod."

The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church expresses its profound regret that by failure of the Synod's overture the way for organic union between these two bodies, so near to each other in history, doctrine, discipline and worship, is not yet open. Since union was not secured this year, we recommend the following resolution:

The General Assembly most cordially reciprocates the Synod's expression of brotherly affection and Christian love, and will continue to have a Committee on Union and maintain the existing fraternal relations by the exchange of delegates, in the confidence that at a very early day the way may be open for a complete union on the basis of our common faith and our mutual love and confidence.

II. The General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

The General Assembly called the attention of the Committee on Union to the letter of greeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, and said: "Should the way be open for organic union with our brethren of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, the United Presbyterian Church will cordially enter upon the fraternal consultation that may lead to a result so eminently desirable, and our Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Church South is hereby empowered to ascertain the attitude of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, in this matter, to open correspondence, if this is found advisable, and thus to prepare the way for further action by another Assembly."

This correspondence was opened with the Committee on Union of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, a year ago, at which time expression was given to the strong desire of the United Presbyterian Church for a union between these two Churches. Under date of April 30, 1904, the chairman of their Committee informed your Committee that a plan of union with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America had been agreed upon and would be submitted to the General Synod.

The General Synod, after long discussion, laid this proposition on the table, final action to be taken this year.

The Committee on Union of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, after the adjournment of Synod, agreed upon a basis of union with the Committee on Union of the Reformed Church in America.

Then, at the request of the Committee of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, a conference was held in Pittsburgh with your Committee on the subject of organic union between our two Churches. The conference was most pleasant, and the wish expressed by their Committee that a joint meeting of these two committees be held at an early date to prepare a basis of union between the United Presbyterian Church and the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod. This meeting was held in Philadelphia, April 6, 1905. The Committee on Union of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, found itself somewhat embarrassed with a multi-

Digitized by Google

plicity of bases, but some of their members having expressed the opinion that neither of these bases would be acceptable to their Synod, they desired a basis of union with the United Presbyterian Church; whereupon we agreed to the following proposal for union:

BASIS OF UNION.

1. The United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod) shall be united as one Church under the name of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the said United Presbyterian Church of North America shall possess all the legal and corporate powers which the separate Churches now possess.

2. The union shall be effected on the doctrinal and ecclesiastical basis of the Westminster Confession of Faith, Catechisms Larger and Shorter and the united Testimonies, Directories for Worship and Forms of Government of the two Churches as founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God. Provided, that in all practical questions of discipline the form of procedure shall be regulated by the Book of Government of the United Presbyterian Church.

CONCURRENT DECLARATIONS.

In addition to the basis of union, as above set forth, the following resolutions shall be adopted by the supreme judicatories of the two Churches as concurrent declarations, respecting matters requiring adjustment in connection with the union:

1. All the ministers and congregations of both Churches shall be recognized as having the same standing in the united Church as they may have had in their respective Churches prior to the union.

2. The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, when the union is consummated, shall be empowered to assign to their appropriate presbyteries the ministers and congregations of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod).

3. The property held by the Boards of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod) shall remain in the hands of such corporations and their successors, with the understanding that a consolidation of said Boards with the Boards of the United Presbyterian Church in North America shall be made as soon as practicable.

4. The Theological Seminary of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), located at Philadelphia, shall be placed under the control of its Board of Superintendents and Trustees, conditioned, however, upon such a change in the charter of the seminary as shall enable the General Assembly to exercise the same control over said theological seminary as is now exercised by it over other theological seminaries.

5. The Cedarville College, at Cedarville, Ohio, shall be continued and placed under the control of its Board of Trustees, subject to such ecclesiastical jurisdiction as the General Assembly may designate. The Cedarville College shall bear the same relation to the Board of Education in the matter of support as the other colleges, and shall be commended to the united Church for such contributions as will secure an adequate endowment.

6. The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America shall appoint a committee of twelve ministers and elders, one-half of whom, prior to the union, shall have been in connection with the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), and said committee shall have charge of the arrangements connected with the matters of business contained in Articles 3, 4 and 5 of these concurrent declarations, and any other matters referred to it by the General Assembly, and shall report on the same either to this or to the next General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

Their Synod meets in New York on May 17. Its action will be laid before the General Assembly. In case of adoption by the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), we recommend the sending down in overture to the presbyteries the above basis of union.

And would further recommend the following resolution:

That the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church has always had, and does now cherish, the most brotherly feeling for the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), and have long prayed that these two bodies, one in history, faith and practice, may speedily become one organically, and is now ready to do everything possible that may be the means to the answer of this prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. SCOULLER,
A. G. WALLACE,
J. W. WITHERSPOON,
ANDREW HENRY,
T. C. ATCHISON,
T. E. CARSON,
Committee.

P. S.—The General Synod being unable to agree upon "united and harmonious action," adopted the following:

Resolved, That the whole matter of organic union be postponed until such a time as the Great Head of the Church will bring about a greater unanimity by pouring out the Holy Spirit from on high.

J. C. SCOULLER.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee, to whom you have entrusted the supervision of the work among the young people, would respectfully report as follows:

I. SENIOR SOCIETIES.

The Senior Societies have furnished us with data which may be summarized thus:

	1903.	1904.	1905.
SOCIETIES.			
With Christian Endeavor Constitutions	146	147	137
With Christian Union Constitutions	613	630	629
Independent Societies	21	7	3
Total for America	780	784	769
In Egypt	...	...	10
Total for the Church	780	784	779
CONTRIBUTIONS.			
Through the Boards	$ 9,800	$10,175	$10,547
For other purposes	21,104	28,500	31,314
Total	$30,904	$38,675	$41,861
MEMBERSHIP.			
In America	29,371	29,031	28,969
In Egypt	845	.....	434
Total	30,216	29,031	29,403

Digitized by Google

GENERAL.

United with the Church	1,492	1,270	1,497
Under 20 years of age	....	7,155	9,122
Between 20 and 30	....	16,556	14,611
Above 30	....	5,320	5,622

COMMENT.

These figures, on their face, would seem to show that the work has been practically stationary. We have lost fifteen societies and have a net loss in membership in America of 62 members. Egypt does not report as large a number as two years ago. However, it should be said that her figures do not cover the entire synod.

The figures tell a different story, however, when we study them in the light of the full reports. To be able to show practically no loss at all this year is to show a gain. In the first place, our data is more nearly complete than at any previous time. We have had direct reports from every society in America but 20. The figures for these were kindly furnished us by the Second Clerk of the General Assembly, whose courtesy we gratefully acknowledge. Had the presbyterial secretaries of two presbyteries—Omaha and Oregon— reported at all, we would have been in a position to have reduced the delinquents still further. We believe that our figures are about as near absolute truth as such reports can be made. Some things we had to take for granted before are known this year. Some societies we thought existed we have found to have been "dead for some time." We count them no more among the living. Hence, there is loss from former reports.

It is evident that our societies are in a transition period. In active societies perhaps a third report their losses to have come from the withdrawal of older members. This loss has been very large. It has been replaced by additions from the younger element. This has been correspondingly large. While the number above 30 years of age is greater than a year ago, we have reasons for believing that if the question had been put, "How many members above 35 years of age?" returns would have shown less than a thousand such in our senior organizations. There are, seemingly, about two thousand more members to-day under 20 than we had a year ago. And the large number reported as uniting with the Church—one of the largest totals in the history of the organization—would seem to indicate that the people for whom the organization was created are coming into it in gratifying numbers, and are being benefited by it, as the Church has planned. We may believe that the aim of the organization—"the training of young people for Christian work in the congregation, and the development of an earnest Christian life among its members"—is nearer realization to-day than for some time. It was largely a matter of opinion we offered in our last report, that our societies stood in need of rejuvenation. We repeat it now as a settled conviction that we need to hold our societies a little nearer to their original intent if we are to obtain the best results from them. Human nature has not changed materially in fifteen years. And the youth of to-day are seemingly just as ready and anxious to enter into young peoples' organizations as their older brothers and sisters were. They are dominated by the same loyalty to Christ and devotion to the Church, and are coming forward to be trained for usefulness.

One thing will seem clear at a glance. The independent society is fast passing away. We know of but three such societies in all our Church. And each of these is enjoying such a precarious existence that by another year this word will probably be finally eliminated from our reports. Time has demonstrated that such societies cannot exist with satisfaction. Young people need the comradeship of others of kindred expectations. So, in the course of time, such societies have either reorganized or evaporated. The majority of them have done the latter. All that is left of them is a brief row of dots in the statistical table of the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

The loss in Christian Endeavor Societies is accounted for by a number reorganizing as Christian Union Societies. The actual loss has fallen upon weak societies of the denominational type; but the loss stands charged against the other column.

II. Junior Work.

In the work among the Juniors we have gathered statistics as follows:

	1903.	1904.	1905.
SOCIETIES.			
Christian Union and Christian Endeavor	243	260	237
Mission Bands	233	254	259
Intermediates	14	22	38
Total	490	536	534
MEMBERSHIP.			
In Christian Endeavor and Christian Union	.....	9,996	8,996
In Mission Bands	.....	7,349	7,578
In Intermediates	.....	656	885
Total	17,948	17,701	17,459
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Professed faith in Christ	1,146	1,107	1,003
Contributions	$12,525	$11,073	$12,281

COMMENT.

The Junior Secretary accounts for the loss, both in number of societies and in membership, by a careful pruning of the roll. He could not report societies from which he did not hear. He believes that if he could have gotten reports which he should have received there would have been a substantial increase in both items. This is doubtless true. Our figures show a loss in the number of members in young people's societies. Those of the Second Clerk show a substantial gain. Many of the superintendents laboring in this department of work are content to labor. If by chance their good deeds become known they "blush to find it fame." This is a matter of regret; for it would give us pleasure to display before the Church just what is being done to train the boys and girls for Christ.

One item will not be overlooked. That is the growth in the number of Intermediate Societies, together with a proportionate increase in the membership.

We are glad, also, to call special attention to the fact that Egypt reports 969 boys and girls in Junior organizations. Also, one congregation reports a unique organization of young men, which is doing much to commend the Gospel of Christ in its own community.

III. General.

Our reports show that the biennial convention, held in St. Joseph, Mo., has been of considerable help to the young people at large. Persons who have attended all, or nearly all, of our conventions, pronounced this "one of the best ever held." It was not an epoch marker like Columbus, nor did it stand out preëminent in some one thing like some others; but probably we have not had a convention which was so even in tone, so fair to all departments of our Church's work and so uniformly high in thought, in feeling and in spirit as the convention of 1904. Wherever its influence has gone, reports have come back which have seemed to justify its existence.

Digitized by Google

This year we have no great convention. But several of the synods have arranged to hold conventions. The programs prepared promise well.

We understand that the Board of Publication is expressing its conviction that it would be a wise move on the part of the Church to call some man to the office of Secretary of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. While this project was seemingly disposed of by the Assembly of a year ago, we would like, with all due respect and deference to the superior court, to express our judgment that such an officer would be one of the most useful servants of the Church. His work would not have anything striking or spectacular about it. The results might not be measured in dollars, or houses, or congregations, or new members added to the roll. But the right man would be able to do things which would lift the whole Church to a level where we would see more clearly the value of the young. He would be able to help her to do things which would make the workers of to-morrow more useful than those of to-day. Believing that such things have value in the kingdom of God, it would give us pleasure if the way would seem clear to create such an office and choose such a man.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. McCULLOCH, *Chairman.*
G. E. HAWES, *General Secretary.*

May 22, 1905.

REPORT OF THE SEMI-CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

Report of the Semi-Centennial Commission to the Forty-seventh General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, to meet in Washington, Iowa, May 24, 1905.

The Semi-Centennial Commission, appointed by the General Assembly of 1903, would respectfully report as follows:

1. The work of securing the appointment of synodical and presbyterial committees has gone steadily forward during the year, so that now almost the whole Church is properly organized and ready for systematic effort along the line of the commission's purpose.

2. It is the plan of the commission to issue a hand-book of information, containing a list of all synodical and presbyterial committees, together with such history of Church progress and statement of accomplishments, resources and needs of the various boards and institutions of the Church as shall furnish a basis of knowledge for the aggressive effort contemplated by the Church in its fiftieth anniversary celebration. Said booklets of information will be printed in sufficient number for distribution to all sessions and congregations.

3. The synods, at their coming meetings, will be asked to give due consideration to the important work outlined by the commission and to arrange for deputational effort in all the presbyteries so that each congregation may be aroused to make its best effort. In this deputational work the aid of the officers of the various boards and of the presidents and professors of our educational institutions will be especially sought.

4. Inasmuch as the financial success of the coming celebration will depend entirely upon the rising tide of spiritual life in the Church, the commission desires to coöperate with the Permanent Committee on Evangelization in arranging for a week of special prayer and conference throughout the Church, or such other means as will bring the whole Church into vital consciousness of God and apprehension of the work of gospel propagation and support that is demanded by the need of the world and the spirit of loyalty to Christ. The commission believes that such a period of special prayer

Digitized by Google

and conference upon our duties and opportunities should closely follow the meetings of the various synods and that the information furnished by the publication of the commission can then be used as fuel of fact for the fires of faith and effort in the Church.

5. The commission realizes the danger of introducing any "quota" measurement into the ideal of semi-centennial beneficence, lest it should be used by some as a limitation upon impulses of giving, and thus become a source of humiliation and defeat in attempt to secure the best effort of the whole Church. It should be remembered, indeed, that while the raising of $2,000,000 has been set as the financial aim of our celebration, very much more will be needed to secure anything like a proper endowment of our educational institutions at home and abroad and the pushing of home and foreign missionary effort in new fields. A definite aim, however, has its advantage, and therefore a suggestion may properly be offered as to the method of attainment. Since the sum contributed by the Church for all purposes during the year ending March 31, 1905, is $2,002,303, and since this sum is approximately the amount desired as the minimum of semi-centennial effort, a practical method of raising this sum is worthy of attention. As has been pointed out by the Rev. Charles S. Cleland, of the Foreign Mission Board, an increase of 33 1/3 per cent. in our offerings each year, for a period of three years, will place in the treasury of the commission the whole sum which has been presented as aim of effort. This fact reveals that the financial hope of the Church in her celebration is not an extravagant dream, but a sober realization of what may be readily accomplished through the spirit of earnestness and self-sacrifice. Surely if the Church becomes imbued with the spirit of self-sacrifice so that each member can, with the zeal of David, say concerning the forward movement of our celebration, "I have prepared with all my might for the house of my God," an increase of much more than one-third can be added to our regular contribution, not only for three years, but for such period as shall enlarge the method of beneficence for all time. Surely if the "Pauline quota" of service for Christ, even to the point of participation in his sufferings and death, become for three years the rule of service in the Church, then not only will our financial aims of celebration be attained, but a new glory of sacrifice hallow all future effort.

6. Regarding the method of collecting funds, the commission recognizes the necessity of minimizing the work of the general treasurer and the wisdom of stimulating congregational and presbyterial enthusiasm by having all money collected pass through the regular local channels. The Assembly is, therefore, asked to urge the payment of all subscriptions to the treasurer of the congregation of which the contributor is a member and that congregational treasurers in turn make payment to the financial agents of their respective presbyteries, thus allowing these to remit presbyterial offerings to the treasurer of the commission, with accompanying record of congregational effort.

7. Inasmuch as undesignated funds are to be distributed by the Assembly of 1908, the commission asks the authority of this Assembly to pay over all designated funds to the treasurer of the various beneficiaries of the commission designated at such times as the contributions on hand are in amount worthy of special transfer.

8. That a crisis is impending in the work of our beloved Church must be evident to all who have thoughtfully viewed her progress and opportunities. The urgent appeal of our foreign missionary associations in India and Egypt for large and adequate reënforcement has been recognized by two General Assemblies as the call of God for a forward movement in world evangelization, and has been officially indorsed by these Assemblies as a policy of Church effort. With this ideal of foreign effort has come the need and demand for enlarging and strengthening the work at home in all its departments, since only by the adequate support of our home institutions can

Digitized by Google

the arm of the Church be strong for its foreign work. To meet this crisis the Church must rise to a new plane of knowledge and secure new enduement of power. The plane of knowledge to which the Church must rise is that our blessed Lord expects of us the evangelization of our missionary fields in our own generation. Christ's command, "Go ye, therefore, and make disciples of all the nations," was to living men concerning living nations. To us it does not mean the mere beginning of effort that will result in our grandchildren or their grandchildren seeing the evangelization of certain missionary territories; but it means that we who are now living and believing in Christ are to carry the gospel to those now living in unbelief and to give each man an adequate opportunity of accepting Jesus Christ during this generation. This is what Christ meant. It is what the early Church, guided by the Holy Spirit, understood him to mean and adopted as the goal of obedience. That there is sufficient unemployed energy and unconsecrated means in the Church to effect this end when surrendered to Christ will not be doubted by those who make intelligent study of the present missionary problem. That God can, by the outpouring of his Spirit, lay the compulsion of service upon a sufficient number of men and women to evangelize our missionary fields is evident from the working of his power in recent conventions, where the fields, white to the harvest, have been considered and prayer made that Gold would send forth laborers into his harvest. Coupled with this full knowledge of her true mission there must be clear realization of the source of power through the grace that is in Christ Jesus. As it is the Holy Spirit only who can thrust out laborers into his harvest, inducing men and women to give their lives to missionary effort, so it is he alone who can impel the members of the Church to that beneficence that will adequately support missionary effort. It is quite true that if "proportionate giving," with the tithe as a minimum, were adopted as a rule of beneficence in the Church there would be a mighty enlargement of resources for Christian work; but it is equally true that this divinely suggested method of financiering gospel effort will not be adopted by believers or its measure of beneficence reached save by the infilling of the Church with the Spirit of God. The mere preaching of beneficence as a duty will hardly effect more in the New Testament dispensation than in the Old, where, after all the fiery eloquence of the prophets in enforcing the law of "tithes and offerings," Israel still robbed God. What was true then is true now—the law is weak through the flesh and its fulfillment can be secured only through the influx of life. "For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God, sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh and as an offering for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: that the ordinance of the law might be fulfilled in us who walk not after the flesh but after the Spirit." The fulfilling of the law, or the *filling full* of divine requirement, is attainable and attainable only through the power of the indwelling Holy Spirit. The beneficence of the Church must, therefore, have its basis in the beneficence of Christ. His indwelling life alone can secure the fulfillment of the law. "Be filled with the Spirit" is, therefore, the very first obligation of the redeemd life. To those filled with the Spirit the grace of Christ becomes the lofty inspiration of beneficence: "For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor that ye through his poverty might become rich." When "the love of God hath been shed abroad in our hearts through the Holy Spirit," then and then alone will we find adequate motive for Christian beneficence, answering every claim of worldly encroachment with the claim of Christ: "For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge that one died for all, therefore all died; and he died for all that they which live should no longer live unto themselves, but unto him who for their sakes died and rose again." To a Church thus imbued with knowledge and anointed with power, beneficence, according to the divine standard, will become a normal feature of life. He who once sat over against the treasury in the temple, beholding the rich and the poor casting in their

Digitized by Google

gifts, will, with faith's vision, be beheld on the throne of his heavenly glory still marking the faithfulness of his servants and making fellowship with himself in sacrifice and glory their eternal reward.

ROBERT M. RUSSELL,
D. F. MCGILL,
J. K. MCCLURKIN,
W. I. WISHART,
W. R. WILSON,
M. M. PATTERSON,
J. J. PORTER,
A. P. BURCHFIELD,
JAMES W. GROVE,
S. S. MEHARD,
D. T. REED,
Semi-Centennial Commission.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON A UNIFORM VERSION OF THE PSALMS IN METER.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, to meet in Washington, Iowa:

The Joint Committee on a Uniform Version of the Psalms in Meter begs leave to report that they have held two meetings during the ecclesiastical year nowclosed—one at Silver Bay, Lake George, N. Y., in August, 1904, and one at the Presbyterian Building, New York City, in April, 1905—and they are glad to report that the new version has been completed. They hoped to be able to present with this report printed copies of the completed work, but this has been found impracticable; but an editorial committee, consisting of the Chairman and Secretary, with Principal Scrimger, of Montreal, and Professor Davis, of Princeton, are engaged in putting the work through the press. The copies thus issued are for examination and criticism or approval before being issued in final form. You are, therefore, respectfully requested to arrange at this session of your judicatory for the examination of the work by committee, or otherwise, with a view to criticism or approval by your body, and to send such criticisms to the Secretary by January 1, 1906. Until the work and matters connected with its publication are finally disposed of, the Joint Committee will need to continue in existence; and you are invited to appoint representatives as formerly.

The Committee also asks the usual grant of $15 for the current year. Its prompt remittance to the Secretary, Rev. Prof. J. D. Steele, 74 W. 103d St., New York City, will expedite the matter of printing the Psalter and provide fifty copies for the Church remitting the same. These copies will be bound in paper, and extra copies can be ordered through the Secretary, as above, at a cost of from 12 to 20 cents a piece, according to the number it is found the Churches may desire printed. Please indicate to the Secretary immediately after your meeting the number of copies you may dsire.

The Joint Committee was not constituted with a view to selecting the needed music, although that matter was constantly before them; but while, as a rule, each Psalm has but one version, the variety of meter adopted is such that the rich treasure of sacred music in the Church is now available for Psalm-singing; and the effectiveness and acceptability of the Psalms will depend more upon the music used than upon any perfection the lines may possess.

It will, therefore, be necessary for the Churches, jointly or otherwise, to have selected for each Psalm the best attainable music. If this will be done

Digitized by Google

as competently as the importance of the matter demands, Psalm-singing will become more popular by far than at present.

From the beginning of their work the Joint Committee have rejoiced in a unity of spirit and aim and method; and with gratitude to God they now present to the Churches, in His name, the result of their five years of labor.

W. J. DEY, *Chairman*,
Simcoe, Ont.
JAMES D. STEELE, *Secretary*,
New York City.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATES FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON A UNIFORM VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

To the General Assembly:

Your delegates to the Joint Committee on a Uniform Metrical Version of the Psalms respectfully report:

During the year two meetings have been held, the one at Silver Bay, Lake George, in September, 1904, the other in New York City, April 11-21, 1905. The attendance of delegates at our semi-annual meetings has varied from 14 to 18, although over 20 delegates have taken part in the work and attended some of the meetings. At our last meeting there were in attendance three from the Canada Presbyterian Church, two from the Northern Presbyterian, two from the Reformed Presbyterian (General Synod), two from the United Presbyterian, and one each from the Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Presbyterian Synod, the Associate Presbyterian, the Associate Reformed Synod and the Christian Reformed.

At these two meetings the entire Psalter was gone over a second time, the work of the committees to which different portions had been assigned was examined, the rendering of each Psalm was perfected, defects in our former work were removed and the completed version was made ready for the press. It was intended that the last meeting should be held at the beginning of the year, but sickness of members of the Committee made two postponements necessary. Owing to this delay it is hardly possible to have the work printed in time for the meeting of the Assembly, but it will be hastened and put into the hands of any committee that you may appoint.

More than five years of assiduous labor by a score of competent scholars have been devoted to the preparation of this version. A large part of the work has been done privately by individual members of the Committee; but their work was sifted, the best of each selected, amended and adopted by the whole Committee at eleven meetings that have been held. The revision is thus the work of no one man, as the suggestions and judgment of all the delegates have contributed to the final shaping of every verse. It is only just, however, to say that special credit is due to the brethren of the Northern and Canada Presbyterian and Dutch Reformed Churches; with eminent zeal and superior ability they have given much time and effort to the work.

Versification is impossible without the omission or change of some words of the text or the addition of words not in the text; hence, differences as to the extent to which verbal conformity to the text is required, and whether deviations should be by omission or addition, have been frequent. Yet the exact words of the Authorized or Revised translations have been closely followed, and the spirit and sense of the text in every case preserved to the fullest extent possible. Your Committee confidently believe that you will find the revised version presented nearer to the original text of Scripture than any metrical version yet made. We also believe you will find fewer broken lines and other infelicities in the poetry than are found in other

Digitized by Google

versifications. The guidance of the Holy Spirit has been manifest in the earnest effort to secure this result and in the high character given to the version in its literary form and as a reproduction of the Word of God contained in the Psalter.

Fifteen second versions have been added. Some of the delegates favored the adoption of many more, for the sake of variety, to give fuller expression to the thought of a Psalm and to meet the preferences of persons whose hearts cling to an old version. No doubt defects in our work will be found and objections made to some of our renderings; but we hope it will be favorably received by all the denominations represented and be more widely used than any former version. The version submitted being made by representatives of different Churches is, in several cases, a compromise. Concessions had to be made. We are conscious that imperfections exist, but we ask the charitable judgment of brethren and invoke the divine blessing on this earnest effort to perfect the praises of the Lord in the use of His own inspired Psalter.

By some oversight the annual grant of $15 to meet the expenses of the Joint Committee was not paid last year; therefore we ask that $30 be appropriated for the two years.

Our financial reports are herewith submitted.

J. C. K. Milligan,
David Reed Miller,
D. A. McClenahan.

REPORT ON A BOARD OF AID FOR COLLEGES.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Board of Aid for Colleges would respectfully report that early in the year we addressed the presidents of the several colleges of the Church, asking for an expression of their views on the subject of a special board in aid of these institutions. Only one responded, and he was non-committal, indicating that there was little interest as far as the colleges themselves are concerned.

Later, representatives of the colleges and seminaries and of the Board of Education, in conference in Chicago, agreed on a new method of distribution of the contributions of the Church to its educational work, and decided to recommend to this General Assembly that no new board was advisable, but that the Board of Education could handle the matter more satisfactorily and at less expense.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend that no Board of Aid for Colleges be created.

Respectfully submitted.

Hugh R. Moffet,
S. S. Mehard,
W. H. McFarland,
James A. Lawrence.

REPORT OF EVANGELIZATION IN THE HOME FIELD.

To the General Assembly:

The Committee on Evangelization in the Home Field respectfully reports that it has endeavored to perform the duty assigned to the best of its ability. The plans formulated, and, in part, executed by a former committee, have been carried forward another twelve month and a few fresh suggestions presented for the consideration of the Church.

Digitized by Google

The aim of the Committee has been to encourage the pastor in his evangelism, to stir the hearts of a few indifferent workers and call the attention of churchmen to the great numbers marked "removals." The claims of the pastorate and the limitation of means precluded any independent work or even a coöperative evangelism. A place was sought in the program of each synod and presbytery meeting for the discussion of evangelization within the field under the supervision of that particular Church court, and many reports testify to the value of such action.

A request for deputational work came from two fields, and the petition from the Northwest was urgent, but the members of the Committee were not able to respond in person, neither to secure a minister upon a short call for two months' evangelistic work.

If a plan could be devised by which some of our leading ministers could be sent to the sections where the denomination is not well known for a two or three months' service a great good would be accomplished. It would bring a fruitage of saved ones, encourage these men at the front and cause the mission churches to feel that there is a great, strong, warm-hearted Church behind this new work.

In many places God has poured out a rich blessing upon home evangelism, as the number of additions by confession in the churches under the Home Mission Board testifies. In a large measure, the preaching of the pastors has been purposeful and evangelistic. A new spirit is coming upon many eloquent expositors, and the "evangelistic note" is heard in most of our houses of worship.

The suggestion is made to your Committee that the urgent call for funds and the striving of many in weak congregations to meet the pressing financial obligations are so great that both the attention and the strength of the people are turned from the deep things of spiritual life and soul-saving. Men feel that their power is diverted to table serving. Giving is a means of grace and golden clasps on either side of revivals of religion, but the attention of the worshiper may be so fixed upon the tithe, the quota, the special call, the special envelope, the recommendations of the mission Board that strength and prayer for evangelization are dissipated.

The Committee has discovered a measure of indifference toward the work, as some feel that the denomination sinned away its day of visitation when it refused to support wholly the plan for special evangelists, which was tried in some synods a few years since. Without passing judgment upon the attitude of the Church or that movement, the denomination ought to rise in its might to improve the new, for our God has a blessing for those who purchase the present opportunity. The day of grace is waiting, the Lord is waiting for the people to return unto Him in a whole-hearted service.

No plan of evangelization will serve the whole Church, except the plan of a revived pastor. He is responsible for the work in his congregation and in the community. He is the leader and spiritual force. So long as the pastor waits for some external movement to do his work the congregation will languish. The day of glory and power will top the hills when one thousand ministers, three thousand and nine hundred elders in the denomination can life up holy hands and say, "I am free from the blood of any man."

Greater zeal on the part of the ministry to be leaders in union movements in villages and towns, cities and counties might stir the local church to renewed effort in soul-saving. Greater denominational zeal might organize a union movement and plan for evangelism under the leadership of United Presbyterian ministers. The leadership of such men would assure success, exclude doctrinal extravagancies and strengthen the local work.

In the coming months the attitude of the Church is to be one of planless expectancy, a willingness for God to work as he may please. Jehovah is visiting his people in these days. There is no respect of person, plan or place. The good news of the increasing signs of spiritual life has been flashing from many quarters of the globe. The news of the great work of the Spirit in

Digitized by Google

Wales is followed by the word of an awakening in Burmah; then good news from Southern India; then word from Bulgaria; then Central Africa is visited; light dawns on Jaor and shines in China; Madagascar is touched, and Northern India. London is stirred by the story of the Christ. The light also touches the great cities of our own land—Denver, Los Angeles, Schenectady, Louisville and many lesser towns are illuminated. The only disappointment is that the great crowds seem to have been drawn from the churches themselves, rather than from the unchurched masses. Doubtless all revivals must begin among believers and spread throughout the community at large. Jehovah is making ready a people. His Gospel is the power. His hand is not shortened that it cannot save. So come, blessed Lord.

Thanks are due to the friend who, through the agency of the Board of Foreign Missions, placed a copy of the "Pastor and Modern Missions" in the hand of each pastor, for the words of John R. Mott, M.A., concerning the pastor as an educational, recruiting and spiritual force are power and life and sound the keynote of the efforts of the Evangelistic Committee for a year.

Thanks are extended to the Church papers for their hearty coöperation in furthering the spiritual interests of the denomination, as represented in the work of the Committee, by opening their columns for special articles upon evangelistic methods and results, by wise comments upon the progress of revivals at home and abroad and by able editorials upon a sane and spiritual evangelism.

The Committee gives expression to their great obligation to the members of the Board of Publication for the timely, generous distribution of the report of the revival in Wales, by W. T. Stead, M.A., and Campbell Morgan, D.D. When the results are summed up these things will count among the first.

The Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly devote part of her precious time to prayer for a revival in the denomination and to a careful consideration of the evangelistic work.

2. That each synod and presbytery pray and plan for some spiritual awakening and general comprehensive evangelization.

3. That the Committee for the coming year be authorized to make expenditures not exceeding $500 in prosecuting the evangelistic work, and that provision be made for this sum in the Assembly's annual assessment.

The term of W. W. Lawrence expires with this report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Lawrence, *Chairman.*
E. C. Little, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS IN THIS COUNTRY.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Work Among the Foreigners in this Country would respectfully submit the following report:

Your committee believes that one of the great questions, if not the greatest problem, which confronts our Church in America to-day is our work among the foreigners in our midst.

This problem confronts and should deeply interest the entire Church. When we consider the rapid increase of a people speaking in a foreign tongue it should stir the bosom of every thinking man and woman. The number grows mightily from two sources—first, by birth of children from parents who are foreigners; second, by immigration. In the year ending June 30, 1904, no less than 812,870 came to our shores. Of these 67 per cent. settled in the North Atlantic district, while only 3 per cent. settled in the South

Digitized by Google

Atlantic; in the North Central 22 per cent. and in the South Central only 1 per cent., which makes 89 per cent. of those who came last year to have settled in the northern part of the United States east of the Mississippi river.

The Church of Christ should recognize that these people are now a heterogeneous mass and should be made a homogeneous people and that the Americans must soon Christianize the foreigners or the foreigners will have the Americans foreignized.

We are glad to report that the United Presbyterian Church has entered the field in some half dozen different places to bring these people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Definite work has been done in the following places, viz.:

The first work was done by the First church, McDonald, Pa., Rev. W. D. Irons, D.D., pastor, where missionary work was begun 25 years ago, and has been continued ever since under the care of the session of the First church. This mission is for the French and Belgian people. From the first God's blessing was with it, and for the last seven years a missionary has been preaching to them in the French language. The present missionary is Rev. Henry Garrou, a Waldensian by birth, being educated at Florence, Italy, Berlin, Germany, and Edinburgh, Scotland, and is a man of special ability. Last year the mission built a house in which to worship, valued at $5,000, of which $2,300 remains unpaid. One hundred and four is the present membership, all active in missionary work. In connection with this mission, Rev. Garrou holds meetings once in two weeks at Midway and weekly at Primrose. Fully 2,500 French-speaking people come under the influence of this mission. There is great work being done and a great work to do.

The regular services in the mission are Sabbath school at 10 A.M., preaching at 11 A.M. and 7 P.M., each Sabbath, prayer meeting each Thursday evening. All of these meetings are well attended.

WORK AMONG THE POLES.

Several years ago, in connection with Good Hope Mission, Pittsburgh, Rev. R. J. Miller, D.D., conducted a Bible class, composed of Poles. This work met with a fair measure of success for several years, and enough was accomplished to show the possibility of reaching this class of people with the gospel. Several of them professed their faith in Christ, but through removals, and especially through the lack of a missionary and Dr. Miller's other work necessitating his withdrawal from this work, this phase of the work is not now carried forward. Growing out of these efforts, a monthly evangelical paper is being published in the Polish language, having a circulation of about 5,000 copies. Subscriptions at nominal prices represent 18 different states in the Union, besides Canada and Austria. All the Polish evangelical missionaries in America—Baptist, Congregational, Methodist and all Polish colporteurs of the Chicago Tract Society and the Allegheny Bible Society—are aiding in its circulation, and all testify to its usefulness as a seed-sower from which a harvest may be expected. The missionaries referred to plead strongly for the continuation of this paper. It is entirely under the control of a committee of our own Church. Its support is partly provided for by the Young People of Allegheny and Beaver Valley presbyteries. The Synod of Pittsburgh and the First Synod of the West, besides many individuals, have contributed generously to its support. One thousand dollars could be expended annually to good effect in the support and distribution of this paper. It is the judgment of your committee that the publication of this paper might be properly placed under the supervision of the Board of Publication, provided that a sufficient appropriation for its support be made by the General Assembly.

WORK AMONG THE ITALIANS IN PITTSBURGH.

The Monongahela Presbyterial Society a number of years ago began work among these people by distributing literature, conducting a sewing

Digitized by Google

school and other forms of work; but little was accomplished until the winter of 1901-02, when Mr. J. B. Fortunato was secured as a missionary. The Third church, Rev. J. T. McCrory, D.D., pastor, having some of the Italian children in its Sabbath school, Mr. Fortunato being connected with the Third church, and a suitable room being secured in the old Presbyterian church for the mission, he had soon a large and very earnest audience at his preaching service. Within three months after his work began, 11 persons united with the Third church, Mr. Fortunato acting as interpreter, and up to the present time about 125 have professed conversion, 60 of whom are still connected with the mission. Mr. Fortunato having finished the theological course in the Allegheny Seminary, was ordained to the gospel ministry in July, 1904. The Monongahela Women's Presbyterial Society was in charge of the work, providing for the expenses, until June, 1904, when the presbytery recognized the mission, put it under the care of the Third church session, appointed Mr. Fortunato as the missionary and became responsible for his salary. The women still contribute to other features of the work. Under such management and such an efficient missionary the church may expect great things.

Work at Brushton has been going on under the Monongahela Women's Presbyterial Missionary Society for about two years, but recently they have secured as missionary Rev. Mr. D'Anna, who is said to be an excellent worker.

Butler United Presbyterian church, Rev. A. R. Robinson pastor, has begun work among the Italians of Butler. For two years there have been three classes in the Sabbath school, and January 1, 1905, Miss Mary McKee, under the direction of the Women's Missionary Society of said church, opened a night school. The work thus far is increasing and is very promising. While we cannot report a regular mission yet, the work gives promise of greater things in the near future.

The Steubenville United Presbyterian church, Rev. T. H. Hanna, pastor, about one year ago started a mission among the Italians of Steubenville. At this early date 20 persons have professed faith in Christ and are now members of the congregation. The missionary is Joseph Panetta, of Philadelphia, a thoroughly devout young man, but not an ordained minister. The regular services are Sabbath school on Sabbath afternoon and preaching on Sabbath evening, with Bible study on Saturday evening. There is an average attendance at the services of about 50 persons, mostly men. The mission is very promising.

The Gladden church, Rev. D. M. Cleland pastor, more than a year ago began work among the foreigners of their neighborhood. Missionary work is done by them at Traveskyn among French, Poles, Russians, Hungarians, Slavs, etc. February, 1905, industrial work was organized. This mission will doubtless do great good and we may hear more in the near future.

A promising mission has been opened at Bloomfield, under the supervision of the Shadyside church, Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., pastor. At some other places work is starting, but nothing definite to report has your committee.

WORK AMONG THE CROATIANS.

During the past winter the Women's Missionary Society of Allegheny Presbytery employed a missionary, Mr. Hristoff, to visit the Croatians in Allegheny City, distributing Testaments and tracts, and by personal efforts seeking to bring to them the knowledge of salvation. He reports many hopeful features, but being called to another field, this society is for the present left without a laborer to carry on this work.

Therefore, your committee would recommend—

1. That this Assembly would appoint a committee of three to serve for three years, whose duty it shall be to coöperate with the Board of Home missions in furthering the interest of missionary work among foreigners in this country and report yearly to the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

2. That this Assembly most heartily approves of the work already done, and would encourage other congregations to do similar work where possible.

W. D. IRONS,
R. J. MILLER,
D. T. REED.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORM.

Along certain lines there has been much activity among the reform forces during the last year, which has revealed the necessity, as perhaps never before, of the Church of God keeping awake to the moral condition of society and government.

GREED.—The worship of "the golden calf" threatens the life of our nation. It is one of the worst enemies to our industrial and civil liberty. Millions of money are accumulating in the hands of the few at the expense of the many; gigantic trusts are increasing in power and exerting a harmful influence in many directions. If the Church is going to command the respect and have the good will of the masses, she must give no uncertain sound from her courts and pulpits as to her attitude toward unrighteousness in high places.

POLITICAL CORRUPTION.—Since the days succeeding the great civil war, no one year has revealed more corruption among men in public office than last year. Two United States senators and three representatives are under indictment for fraud. Legislatures in many States have ignored the will of the people, as expressed by petition and by popular vote, and imposed upon them obnoxious measures and unjust taxation. Many city councils have granted merciless corporations valuable franchises for which the people have received no compensation. It is a matter of great encouragement, however, that the people in many places are waking up to the fact that they cannot be represented by the "ring politicians" of their political parties, and are, demanding primary election laws as well as the initiative and referendum. When Christian people take as much interest in the civil affairs of their own community and state, there will be a better moral atmosphere in our public offices, our council chambers and our legislative halls.

INTEMPERANCE.—The saloon is the same foe to everything that is good that it has always been. It still corrupts politics, undermines manhood, blasts womanhood, deadens conscience and wrecks the soul. Not one good thing has ever been spoken in its behalf, or ever can be.

One of the most encouraging features of the fight against the liquor traffic is the way in which the temperance forces have come together. The united Church is making itself felt in many states and communities as never before, because it is combining, as never before, all citizens who believe in good public morals and who will vote only for men to fill public offices who are known to be on the right side in all great moral questions. It is the duty of every Christian citizen always to cast his whole influence, political and otherwise, on the side of righteousness.

SOCIAL IMPURITY.—There is room for much reform with reference to this vice. One most destructive blight of our time is impurity in social life. It reveals itself in our crowded divorce courts; over forty grounds for divorce are found on the statute books of as many States. It reveals itself in Mormonism, a monstrous iniquity under the guise of religion. It reveals itself in the poisoned social life of our so-called respectable society. The atmosphere of the punch-bowl, the card table, the dance and the theater seriously interferes with the true development of the spiritual life. As in the past, our Church must continue earnestly to warn against all such practices.

SABBATH DESECRATION.—The testimony of the Church should be strong in behalf of a well kept Sabbath. While Christians use the mail on the Lord's Day; while they unfit mind and soul for spiritual worship by the

Digitized by Google

perusal of the "Sunday paper"; while they do their pleasure on God's holy day, their testimony in behalf of God's Sabbath has very little weight. In preaching on the fourth commandment, it would be well for ministers to present its practical bearing upon the lives of their hearers as well as its application to corporations, Sunday papers and popular amusements.

SECRET SOCIETIES.—Very little progress, if any, has been made in the reform against these institutions; but it is just as true as ever that they are injurious to our social, business, political, family and religious life. We therefore exhort the members of our Church to avoid all harmful associations.

In view of the preceding statements, your Committee presents the following resolutions:

1. That this Assembly declare its attitude in reference to the aforesaid evils.

2. That this Assembly urge upon our pastors and the members of our Church the necessity of maintaining scriptural position upon all questions affecting public and private morals.

W. P. WHITE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

To the General Assembly:

The Permanent Committee on Temperance can report but little by way of actual accomplishment. It has been newly formed and brought face to face with phases of the great temperance work for which there are no guiding precedents in our previous denominational activities. We have felt, as a Committee, that for our work to be either practical or effective, we must blaze some untried paths so far as our own denomination is concerned. The Permanent Committee on Temperance in the Presbyterian Church has taken some twenty years in shaping what is, perhaps, the best organized practical temperance force in any denomination. We have felt that to accomplish anything commensurate with such an organization, in effectiveness, meant much deliberate planning and careful laying of foundations.

In addition to this, your Committee was set to the task of making bricks without straw, in that it had no appropriation for even so much as its incidental expenses. In the present phase of the great temperance fight effective measures are impossible without the sinews of war. The best that we can report, therefore, is not a battle won, but a plan of campaign. Your Committee is unanimous in believing that the work herein presented is not the outcome of a momentary impulse on the part of a few ministers and members in our Church. But we are confident that it represents a very real, a growingly earnest and a practically unavoidable demand, both from within and from without our Church. The forces of reform are at close grips with the enemy as never before. The temperance fight is now hand to hand, foot by foot, and even inch by inch, all the way from our national legislature down to the yearly elections in township and hamlet. Every year there are scores of opportunities to force the fighting and to win victories. But to win such victories we must have a definitely organized fighting force, ready for emergencies, able to coöperate with the reform forces of other Churches, and with all reform organizations, and to strike quickly and to strike hard wherever the enemy shows his head. We have had an overplus of good resolutions; what we must have is a practical fighting force girded, shod, armed and ready for the fray.

We feel deeply that this fight lies at the very heart of our mission effort, both at home and abroad. We are not, like the Russians, fighting it because we choose; we are like the Japanese, fighting it because we must fight or die. The American saloon is to-day the devil's advance line. The common law

Digitized by Google

of self-preservation should impel us to bring our organized effort up to a pitch of efficiency at least equalling that of other denominations. No Church is more thoroughly sound in its temperance resolutions than our own. Perhaps few churches, however, stand more in need of practical methods by which these resolutions can be translated into terms of civic efficiency.

Your Committee, therefore, has in mind a general plan of temperance work, embracing some such methods as these:

First. Placing emphasis by means of literature and correspondence, on the earnest and efficient handling of the temperance lessons in our Sabbath schools.

Second. Placing similar emphasis, by similar means, on the observance of Temperance Day in all our Sabbath schools and churches.

Third. Devising systematic plans for the use of total abstinence pledges in our Sabbath schools and Young People's Societies. We feel that it is a good sign—for the adult Christian—that the thought of temperance has gone beyond the old limits of moral suasion and total abstinence, but we cannot fail to note that total abstinence and moral suasion must be taught to the coming generation, if our present standards are to be maintained. The longer neglect of total abstinence pledges among our children and young people would be a serious educational failure on the part of the Church.

Fourth. Establishing a bureau of timely literature upon all phases of the temperance fight. Such literature is to be had in abundant quantities, and at nominal cost, for free distribution under systematic arrangement.

Fifth. Devising a plan of organization by which the Committee will be in touch with a representative in every presbytery, and through him with a representative in every congregation. By this plan it is expected that the distribution of literature and the calling out of our Church's forces in times of emergency, will be made more easy and effective.

Sixth. Providing that the Committee, or some member of it, may officially represent the whole Church before legislative bodies and in coöperation with similar representatives from other denominations.

We cannot submit any detailed plans for carrying out these ideas at once. The details must work out with some degree of elasticity as changing conditions may adjust themselves. But, that your Committee may have a free hand in attempting its difficult task, we respectfully submit the following requests:

1. That the General Assembly shall authorize the work to be organized along the lines suggested above.

2. That the General Assembly direct the offerings of Temperance Day in our Sabbath schools to be turned over to this work in an amount not to exceed $1,000.

The term of office of Rev. C. F. Wishart and Rev. J. F. Ray expires with this meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. WISHART,
J. F. RAY,
W. S. RITCHIE,
JAMES M. FERGUSON,
J. T. MCCRORY,
C. P. PROUDFIT,
Committee.

REPORT ON CLOSER RELATIONS WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee, appointed "to coöperate with the committees of other Churches holding the Presbyterian System," would respectfully report:

Digitized by Google

That on November 29, 1904, there assembled in the First United Presbyterian church of Pittsburgh, Pa., the committees of seven Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the U. S. A.

The following Churches were represented in the meeting:

The Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod).

The Reformed Church in America.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The United Presbyterian Church of North America.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Reformed Church in the United States.

The Rev. J. P. Searle, D.D., of the Reformed Church in America, was chosen as chairman and the Rev. J. D. Steele, D.D., of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), was made Secretary.

In the absence of Rev. R. L. Acheson, Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., of the Committtte on Union, was invited to act with the Committee.

A conference on "Closer Relations," which was opened at the first session, was continued for the greater part of three days. The proceedings were characterized by a most fraternal spirit.

At the close of this conference, by a practically unanimous vote, the following paper was adopted, to be submitted to the supreme judicatories of the various Churches for their consideration:

Resolved, That this conference recommends to the careful consideration of the supreme judicatories of the several Churches represented in it the Plan of Federation set forth in the following articles, as designed to promote closer relations and more effective administrative coöperation among the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

PLAN OF FEDERATION.

1. Every Church entering into this federation retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right which is not by these articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

2. For the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than separately an ecclesiastical council is hereby established, which shall be known by the name and style of "The Federal Council of the Reformed Churches in the United States of America Holding the Presbyterian System."

3. The Federal Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each 100,000 communicants or fraction thereof up to 300,000, and where a Church has more than 300,000 communicants, then four respresentatives, ministers or elders, for each additional 200,000 communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen, with their alternates, under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

4. The Federal Council shall exercise only such authority as is conferred upon it by these articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the federal Churches. It shall not interfere with the creed, worship or government of the Churches, and, in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the Churches concerned.

5. The Federal Council shall promote the coöperation of the federated Churches in their foreign missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with home missions, work among the colored people, church erection, Sabbath schools, publication and education; and may initiate movements having this coöperation in view, subject to the aproval of the Churches concerned. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

Digitized by Google

6. The Federal Council shall have power to deal with differences which may arise between federated Churches in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the Churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a committee or a commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for their action.

7. The Federal Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the federated Churches, which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned, for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the Churches which make the reference.

8. The Federal Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with the Presbyterian and other evangelical Churches for the purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest, but nothing in this article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the federated Churches.

9. The Federal Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several federated Churches.

10. The officers of the Federal Council shall be a President, Vice-President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary.

11. The Federal Council shall meet in regular sessions at least biennially and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In the conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies; thirty days' notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

12. The expenses (incidental) of the Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a pro rata apportionment on the basis of the representation of each Church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective Churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any difference between the Churches shall be borne equally by the Churches concerned.

13. When the representatives of one-half of the Churches, at a meeting of either the Council or its agencies, request a unit vote by Churches upon a pending motion the vote shall so be taken.

14. The Federal Council shall have power to make such regulations and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

15. After this federation shall have been constituted, any Church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian System may be received into the federation by a majority of the representatives of the Churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the Articles of Federation.

16. Any Church in the federation may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these articles.

17. Any amendment to these articles proposed to the Federal Council shall, before its adoption, be approved by the Council and receive the consent of two-thirds of the federated Churches acting in accordance with their respective constitutions. When the Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the Plan of Federation.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly consider the above Plan of Federation,

Digitized by Google

designed to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among the Churches holding the Presbyterian System.

2. That in accord with the action taken by the conference submitting this Plan of Federation, we request the General Assembly, as the supreme judicatory of the United Presbyterian Church, to authorize the continuance of the conference on this subject, and to transmit your action to the Executive Committee of said conference for their consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. TURNBULL,
J. G. D. FINDLEY,
A. G. WALLACE,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE ALLEGHENY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the General Assembly:

The Allegheny Theological Seminary would respectfully offer the following annual report:

Another prosperous year of this institution has passed. The work in the different departments of instruction has been carried forward without interruption during the entire year. The health of the students has been exceptionally good. The number of students during the session has been 51, classified as follows: Seniors, 14; middlers, 19, and juniors, 19, with one irregular. The faculty continues as follows: James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Polemic and Didactic Theology, temporary Professor of Homiletics and President of the Faculty; David A. McClenahan, D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Criticism, and Secretary of the Faculty; John McNaugher, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism, and Registrar of the Faculty; and John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government, and temporary Professor of Pastoral Theology. The curriculum of study approved by the Assembly has been followed without deviation. We are happy to be able to report that the instruction given in this seminary is free from any taint of that destructive criticism which is enervating the life of so many theological schools of the present day. The students have had the advantage of special lectures, given by selected men throughout the Church, on themes of current interest. They have also had the benefit of instruction in vocal music by Professor McGranahan, and the very great advantage of instruction in elocution by Professor G. M. Sleeth.

The General Assembly can rest assured that this time-honored institution is still sending out men correctly and thoroughly equipped for the work of the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WALLACE, *President.*
W. H. MCMILLAN, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE MANAGERS OF THE XENIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

In the providence of God the course during the year has been carried out without interruptions of any sort. The report of the Faculty indicates a prosperous and profitable year. The number of students enrolled has been 21. The special instruction by lecturers selected from various fields has been of interest and most helpful.

Digitized by Google

During the year the students have exercised their gifts in the Sabbath schools of our churches and as teachers at the Old Soldiers' and Soldiers' Orphans' Home with its 900 children. The preaching services at the jail, the workhouse, the county infirmary and the Second church mission at Goes have been in their exclusive charge. The Monday prayer meetings, the group prayer meetings and the missionary league meetings have been helpful and well attended.

The new seminary building is nearing completion, and will add very materially to our equipment and to the comfort of both professors and students.

There have been added to our funds during the last year the following sums: To the general endowment, $1,503; to the annuity fund, $1,000.

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. WALLACE, *President.*
W. S. MCCLURE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF CHAIRMAN OF DELEGATION TO THE PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL IN LIVERPOOL.

To the General Assembly:

The Eighth General Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System met in Philharmonic Hall, Liverpool, on the afternoon of Tuesday, June 28, 1904, and closed on Thursday evening, July 7.

There were sixteen delegates present from our Church, as follows: The Rev. Thomas Balph, D.D., Mr. Peter Dick, the Rev. Robert H. Hume, D.D., the Rev. A. G. King, D.D., the Rev. M. G. Kyle, D.D., the Rev. James B. Lee, D.D., the Rev. J. W. S. Lowery, the Rev. S. R. Lyons, D.D., the Rev. George W. McDonald, the Rev. John McNaugher, D.D., the Rev. W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. D. Everett Smith, the Rev. Curtis R. Stevenson, the Rev. A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., the Rev. John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., and the Rev. W. I. Wishart. Some of these took the place of absent brethren who had been appointed by the General Assembly, the chairman of the delegation having been empowered to fill vacancies.

At this Council the discussions were broad in range and of commanding importance, having to do mostly with subjects which are of burning present interest, and on which the welfare of the Church supremely depends. The work of foreign missions in its most recent developments, the evangelization of the great cities and destitute districts of Christian lands, the Sabbath school and young people's cause, the dearth of candidates for the ministry, the Higher Criticism in its Old Testament and New Testament departments, and the authority of creeds were the leading topics which engaged attention. The spirit of conservatism manifest in the treatment of biblical and doctrinal questions was surprising and gratifying, when it is remembered how strongly the currents of adverse citicism and liberal theology have been running for years back. The influence of the Council at this point ought to be far-reaching.

The next General Council of the Alliance meets in New York City in 1909.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN MCNAUGHER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America:

Fathers and Brethren: The Western or American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the

Digitized by Google

Presbyterian System respectfully presents to your venerable body its annual report.

The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year three meetings—the first at Liverpool, England, on July 5, 1904; the second at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 15 and 16, 1904, and the third at Nashville, Tenn., March 28 and 29, 1905. The meeting at Liverpool was the first meeting of the Commission as reconstituted by the Eighth General Council of the Alliance, which met at Liverpool, England, from June 28 to July 5, 1904. The meeting at Pittsburgh was held in the Grace Reformed church, the Rev. John H. Prugh, D.D., pastor, and had as distinctive features a popular meeting in that church on Wednesday evening, November 16, and the generous hospitality of the ladies of the congregation. At the meeting at Nashville, Tenn., held in the First Presbyterian church, the members of the Commission were the guests of the Presbyterian churches of the city, both of the Cumberland Presbyterian and the Southern Presbyterian denomination. The popular meeting on Wednesday evening, March 28, was largely attended, and the Presbyterian laymen of the city united in tendering a banquet to the Alliance on the evening of March 29. The meeting, as a whole, was one of the most satisfactory in the history of the Alliance.

It gives the Commission great pleasure to report that the Eighth General Council of the Alliance, held at Liverpool, England, was eminently satisfactory, both as to attendance, character of the sessions and general influence. The city of Liverpool, through the Lord Mayor and the Town Council, tendered to the delegates a most bountiful hospitality, a hospitality which was rendered yet more acceptable by the many kindnesses of the Presbyterian and other Christian people of the city. The proceedings of the Council have been published in a volume at a moderate price, and a copy of the same is herewith submitted to the Assembly.

The following matters are respectfully submitted to you for deliberation and such action as may be deemed appropriate:

First. Candidates for the Ministry. The matter of the decrease in the number of candidates for the ministry has attracted the attention of the Christian Churches generally in this and other countries. So momentous is this decrease that the Commission felt the duty incumbent upon it to appoint a committee to consider the entire subject. This committee reported at the Nashville meeting, and the report is herewith submitted, with the request that such action be taken as to your honorable body may seem appropriate.

Second. Evangelization of the Colored People. The Commission has also given considerable attention to mission work among the colored population of the United States. Several of the Churches of this Alliance are engaged in the work, and it is earnestly urged that measures be taken looking to a larger coöperation in this important sphere of Christian effort by the several Churches of the Alliance in the United States.

Third. Sabbath School Work. There is need, in the opinion of the Commission, for definite instruction of the children and youth of our Churches in the Presbyterian doctrine, government and history. There should also be emphasis laid upon the nurture of the children of Christian parents for full membership in the Church and for holy living. These needs should receive full and serious attention, for they are vital to the welfare of our Reformed Churches.

Fourth. Europe. The needs of the weaker Reformed Churches on the Continent of Europe are still great, and every effort should be made for their welfare. The greatest need of that historic continent is a revival of spiritual religion. We are glad to state that successful efforts are being made by three of the American Churches in the establishment of regular Sabbath services for the American colonies in the principal cities, as, for instance, The Hague and at Frankfort.

Fifth. Reformation Anniversaries. The Liverpool Council took action with a view to commemorating historic events and persons connected with the

Digitized by Google

Reformation of the sixteenth century as follows: "Attention has been called to the observance, by the Reformed and Lutheran Churches of the European Continent and elsewhere, of the first Sabbath of November as a day of special thanksgiving for the blessings resulting to so many Churches and countries from that great religious revival which we call the Reformation of the sixteenth century.

"Such commemorative thanksgiving exercises are fitted to render most important service in our own day to the different Reformed and Presbyterian Churches of the world. They would also form another link between the Churches of the European continent and those located in other parts of the world.

"We therefore recommend the observance of such Reformation day by the different Churches of this Alliance, and would point out that the present is a most opportune season for arranging for such commemoration, since the birth of John Knox occurred in 1505, the death of Theodore Beza, colleague and successor of Calvin, in 1605, and the birth of Calvin himself in 1509."

Sixth. Presbyterian Church of Mexico. The Council received into the Alliance this latest born of the Presbyterian Churches, and it is recommended that a fraternal message be sent to its General Synod, through the Stated Clerk, Rev. William Wallace, D.D., Saltillo, Mexico. We rejoice in the prosperity of the work in Mexico, and hope that the near future will see a great advance in every element of Christian progress.

Seventh. Absentee and Associate Church Members. A report on these matters is respectfully submitted for consideration, and, if the way be clear, for action. One of the troublesome problems of the day is that connected with the hundreds of thousands of evangelical church members whose names are on the rolls of congregations located in communities in which they do not now reside or who are statedly absent from their homes for long periods of time.

Eighth. Representation and Expenses. The Council adopted recommendations on these important matters to which the Commission has given and is giving serious attention, and the results will be submitted in the next annual report.

Ninth. Apportionment. It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your Church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $270 and should be sent to the Treasurer, F. K. Hipple, LL.D., President Real Estate Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Alliance has appointed as a delegate to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings the Rev. John McNaugher, D.D.

Invoking the blessing of God upon your deliberations and the outpouring of His blessing upon you and all your work for Christ, we are, in behalf of the Western or American Section of the Commission of the Alliance,

Yours fraternally and respecfully,

RALPH EARL PRIME, *Chairman.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May 6, 1905.

REPORT OF DELEGATE TO INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

To the General Assembly:

The undersigned was appointed by the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches as a representative to the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce and by the Stated Clerks of the General Assembly to represent the United Presbyterian Church in that conference.

Digitized by Google

The conference is the outgrowth of an invitation of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church to other Christian Churches. Fourteen denominations are represented in this conference, which held its fourth meeting in Washington, D. C., January 25 and 26, 1905. The interest in and the importance of this meeting was greatly enhanced by an audience with the President of the United States and his endorsement of the conference's end and aim and assurance of his hearty coöperation in every way possible.

The proceedings of the conference were along two lines—civil and ecclesiastical. The deliberations of the conference developed some differences of opinions regarding scriptural grounds of divorce and the right to remarriage, yet the conclusions reached were unanimous and hearty.

The action was not confined to the subject of divorce and remarriage, as related to the Church, but also dealt with these questions as they are related to state and national legislation.

Regarding the relations of the Church to the state, touching divorce and remarriage, the Inter-Church Conference, while assuming no authority, claims the right for its members, as citizens, to protest against legislation that destroys the home—the foundation of society and righteous government. And the same right is claimed to ask protection for the family as to ask it for life and property. The conference unanimously endorsed an act concerning divorce, prepared by the Conference of State Commissions for Uniformity of Legislation, and approved by the American Bar Association. The appeal made to our Christian President revealed his deep interest in the home, and gave assurance of his determination to leave nothing undone that would promote its welfare.

He therefore sent a message to Congress, asking for the publication of the statistics of divorce in states, and Congress enacted a law that will soon lay before the country the alarming facts upon which is based the appeal for better laws and entire uniformity in the different states.

As to ecclesiastical action, the conference passed the following resolution:

"It is the judgment of this conference, and hereby it is recommended to the ecclesiastical bodies represented in the conference for approval, that ministers should refuse to marry divorced persons, except the innocent party in a case where the divorce has been granted on scriptural grounds, nor then until assured that a period of one year has elapsed from the date of the decision allowing the divorce."

To this report is appended the strong words of the President of the United States, the commendable action of Congress and the appeal issued by the conference to judges, federal and state, to all who frame or execute our laws and to ministers who, more than any other class of citizens, have it in their power to stigmatize unlawful marriages and to preserve the intergrity of the family.

Your Committee would respectfully report and ask the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly reaffirm the action of last year. (Minutes, 1904, p. 45.)

2. That we approve the action of the Inter-Church Conference and recommend "that ministers should refuse to marry divorced persons, except the innocent party in a case where divorce has been granted on scriptural grounds, nor then until assured that a period of one year has elapsed from the date of the decision allowing the divorce."

3. That the appeal of the Inter-Church Conference be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. SCOULLER, *Chairman.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE WILLIAM REED ESTATE.

The executors of the William Reed estate would hereby report their continued effort to dispose of about 5,000 acres of realty in Kentucky and 12,000 acres, more or less, of mineral lands in West Virginia. Whatever its actual quality, the properties are not in localities attracting capital, though it is thought they will do so ere long.

Respectfully submitted,

S. COLLINS, *of and for Executors.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

To balance from 1904	$122.74	
To remittances by Mr. R. L. Latimer	628.85	
		$751.59
By expenditures	$401.34	
By balance carried to next year	350.25	
		$751.59

During the year the following books were distributed gratuitously at the expense of this fund, namely: 124 Bibles, 12 Testaments, 823 Psalm books and 216 other portions of Scripture.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GIFFEN, *Treasurer.*

REGULATIONS FOR THE DELEGATE FUND.

The General Assembly of 1899 appointed a committee to report to the next General Assembly on the subject of a General Delegate Fund. This committee reported regulations, which were adopted. They were amended by the Assemblies of 1901, 1902 and 1904, and are as follows:

1. The General Assembly, through its Committee on Finance, shall make an assessment upon all the presbyteries in America for a general delegate fund, the same to be included in the appropriation for the General Assembly Fund. The assessment shall be according to the membership in the several presbyteries, as reported to the Assembly making the assessment, and shall in no case exceed 10 cents per member.

2. The Financial Agent of each presbytery shall receive the amount collected, and forward the same to the Treasurer of the General Assembly not later than April 20 of each year.

3. The Treasurer of the General Assembly shall report to the Assembly at its first session, the apportionment to each presbytery for the General Assembly Fund, the amount received from each presbytery, and the percentage of the latter to the former. This report shall be referred to the Committee on Delegate Fund.

4. The Committee on Delegate Fund shall apportion the delegate fund in proportion to the amount of railroad fare each delegate has paid, and shall prepare warrants upon the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the said amount, which warrants shall be signed by the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly before adjournment.

Digitized by Google

(NOTE.—Each commissioner submits to the Committee on the Delegate Fund a statement of the expenses paid coming to the General Assembly and an estimate of the expense of the return trip. This statement is made on a blank prepared by the Committee, and must be given in early in the sessions of the Assembly.)

5. All the commissioners in attendance on the sessions of the General Assembly are entitled to the benefits of this fund. The roll of the Assembly, as certified by the Principal Clerk, shall be accepted as evidence of the attendance required. The expenses to be provided for shall be limited to railroad fare, and that by the shortest route to and from the place of meeting of the Assembly, the delegates availing themselves of any commutation, or special rates, that may be offered. Commissioners from presbyteries in foreign lands shall be allowed mileage from their place of residence in this country.

6. The Principal Clerk, not later than the close of the morning session of the last day of the General Assembly, shall certify to the Committee on Delegate Fund the attendance of the commissioners on the sessions of the Assembly.

7. The Treasurer, or his representative, shall be in attendance upon the General Assembly, and shall, upon receiving the warrants from the Committee on Delegate Fund, signed by the Principal Clerk, deliver said warrants to the commissioners. The endorsement of said commissioners on said warrants shall be considered receipt in full for the amounts specified in the warrants. The Treasurer, or his representative, may, if desirable, select a representative from each presbytery, to whom he shall deliver the warrants for the commissioners from that presbytery. All money due commissioners from the Assembly, and not called for during the Assembly, shall be remitted to the financial agents of the respective presbyteries, to be paid by them to the said commissioners.

8. The Committee on Finance shall submit to the General Assembly an estimate of the amount required for the Delegate Fund for the following year.

The General Assembly also adopted the following:

Resolved, That, while we concede the right of a presbytery to provide for the expenses of its own delegates, yet in view of the fact that the establishment of a General Delegate Fund is the act of the highest court of our Church, whose authority we recognize, and that the principle on which it is based is scriptural, as well as fraternal, viz., that the strong should bear the infirmities of the weak and not please themselves, and that the success of the plan depends on the coöperation of all our presbyteries and congregations, we urge all the presbyteries to contribute their full quota to the General Assembly Fund. *Minutes General Assembly*, Vol. X., pp. 269, 1901; 594, 1902.

The appropriation for the Delegate Fund is included in the appropriation for the General Assembly Fund, which for the year 1905-6 is ten cents per member.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

FROM PRESBYTERIES.	Assembly's Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Publication.	Education	Ministerial Relief.
Albany	38 37	742 21	696 61	285 86	193 60	13 12	114 86	38 98
Allegheny	738 73	10,392 96	7,428 95	4,139 63	4,232 83	163 70	1,668 60	581 84
Argyle	220 20	2,918 29	2,210 62	1,149 82	1,222 58	59 07	612 25	206 54
Arkansas Valley	105 95	989 40	837 85	341 98	345 71	26 70	158 38	68 07
Beaver Valley	193 85	1,660 08	1,500 00	1,138 00	1,001 00	79 45	299 00	178 00
Big Spring	114 10	1,079 25	864 33	416 08	442 67	23 86	169 60	66 84
Boston	65 70	795 08	932 40	330 78	427 97	36 49	112 73	108 09
Brookville	.....	270 46	212 72	113 02	93 77	....	14 00	14 12
Butler	275 24	3,485 72	3,499 63	1,357 85	1,466 79	73 73	727 39	218 96
Caledonia	124 33	1,161 30	989 30	453 95	469 41	24 32	144 05	108 97
Cedar Rapids	116 80	2,254 66	1,293 19	681 88	730 77	45 74	362 44	93 94
Chartiers	365 02	5,332 51	4,778 45	1,916 94	2,217 92	109 39	936 12	297 06
Chicago	195 73	1,043 34	1,056 12	464 55	497 07	16 61	216 35	78 54
Cleveland	196 30	884 18	813 75	582 46	300 00	34 44	338 48	103 49
College Springs	294 00	3,140 23	2,310 66	1,214 40	1,279 55	60 96	593 05	195 60
Colorado	143 80	1,329 05	1,239 45	521 86	666 84	37 24	264 44	93 80
Concordia	38 60	302 26	278 05	145 24	128 30	14 08	38 58	43 09
Conemaugh	202 00	1,568 40	1,350 00	882 00	760 00	67 00	343 00	179 00
Delaware	248 35	2,216 83	1,526 83	790 15	648 49	29 12	219 53	107 40
Des Moines	208 70	1,450 13	1,371 45	722 29	692 67	34 40	308 79	116 70
Detroit	52 40	446 99	317 11	197 08	160 59	21 57	68 86	44 70
Frankfort	88 80	1,635 23	1,579 38	721 70	532 02	28 64	163 10	114 07
Garnett	95 61	911 34	671 45	302 24	351 11	14 09	169 36	52 75
Illinois, Central	57 00	878 11	586 11	298 64	305 98	16 59	141 70	46 60
Illinois, Southern	170 00	2,949 39	1,836 91	920 66	903 55	91 35	415 19	178 80
Indiana	107 48	1,042 08	699 53	354 23	374 56	23 22	193 50	82 50
Indiana, Northern	49 00	266 44	331 42	94 45	119 88	6 00	42 85	18 00
Iowa, Northwestern	26 00	276 40	230 46	120 20	160 50	7 80	80 60	20 80
Kansas City	100 00	468 28	399 55	213 79	218 29	6 04	101 67	38 76
Keokuk	143 55	2,297 68	1,658 23	896 02	882 06	39 90	396 83	129 26
Kiskiminetas	145 48	325 19	404 90	237 59	245 56	21 40	40 50	31 82
Lake	326 90	1,622 15	1,232 72	566 00	625 95	23 00	230 00	131 00
Le Claire	41 94	550 10	519 25	262 78	259 40	10 82	80 70	48 65
Los Angeles	68 40	933 82	639 22	347 98	383 80	10 80	175 75	45 93
Mansfield	112 18	552 16	580 43	241 91	151 84	6 00	74 00	38 96
Mercer	114 65	1,686 11	1,217 94	674 22	540 34	.....	278 64	109 89
Monmouth	230 25	3,609 98	2,147 65	1,131 10	1,132 99	52 44	522 90	169 84
Monongahela	772 44	20,428 63	8,601 09	4,562 06	4,860 92	208 01	1,786 83	638 87
Muskingum	35 47	1,677 56	1,991 19	866 72	741 66	25 21	289 40	171 84
New York	331 57	1,289 98	652 05	471 87	534 36	7 00	36 97	107 92
Ohio, First	172 54	1,342 37	1,331 31	689 95	638 27	32 30	282 66	169 43
Oklahoma	10 00	36 95	28 57	5 00	9 00	1 68	....	1 20
Omaha	80 34	804 66	652 50	277 02	274 78	19 17	150 65	43 03
Oregon	44 64	413 61	249 45	130 59	134 60	6 50	75 07	18 74
Pawnee	85 26	842 46	588 59	313 37	291 26	14 26	135 75	35 50
Philadelphia	184 00	2,308 04	2,038 03	1013 82	1,128 77	43 00	479 50	253 72
Pittsburg	6 89	227 48	232 91	97 39	114 63	5 00	3 00	23 00
Princeton	91 90	951 37	518 35	333 30	255 45	13 90	77 34	80 97
Puget Sound	62 40	378 21	370 36	105 00	136 00	11 00	41 00	22 00
Rock Island	134 90	1,156 94	754 71	500 79	477 69	21 37	236 02	80 77
San Francisco	117 90	598 33	508 90	290 47	312 37	20 22	144 25	60 95
Sidney	49 22	504 53	449 68	207 07	203 69	7 75	51 83	20 11
Spokane	60 00	356 00	340 00	122 40	250 00	10 00	20 00	10 00
Stamford	60 70	427 39	258 60	127 00	110 00	10 00	39 25	32 00
Steubenville	190 10	2,600 38	2,175 42	1,144 24	1,058 44	49 17	577 88	157 83
Tennessee	75 70	335 27	273 41	246 10	133 00	20 00	16 00	22 00
Vermont	26 30	143 65	114 22	57 11	37 96	40	2 20	12 00
Westmoreland	357 60	3,839 86	2,745 90	1,571 97	1,466 38	70 08	684 64	286 36
Wheeling	181 00	2,406 00	1,805 00	848 00	854 00	37 00	421 00	141 00
Wisconsin	50 30	528 69	460 87	238 46	196 37	36 66	93 87	34 88
Xenia	182 45	2,474 93	2,304 52	902 05	759 46	44 24	464 01	188 79
Totals	9,179 03	109,541 08	79,688 25	40,351 08	40,345 42	2,043 00	16,829 91	6,813 81

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED.

Assembly's Fund.

From Presbyteries	$ 9,179.03	
" Beneficiaries	4,000.00	
" Sales of Property	833.37	
" Investments	105.00	
" Miscellaneous	70.60	
" Balance from last year	6,847.00	
Total		$ 21,035.00

Foreign Missions.

From Presbyteries	$109,541.08	
" Sabbath Schools	9,301.82	
" Individuals	19,632.12	
" Interest	4,245.32	
" Legacies	21,781.77	
" George Christie heirs	3,607.00	
" Women's Missionary Societies	1,304.12	
" Trustees General Assembly	110.00	
" Investment	390.00	
" Special Endowments, income	5,346.82	
Total on Appropriation		$176,266.05
From Women's Board		35,798.52
" Specials to Egypt		3,262.13
" Specials to India		1,979.31
" Specials to Sudan		1,290.00
" Endowment Fund, principal		15,892.74
" Sundry Special Funds		3,968.08
" Benha, Egypt, loan, principal		250.00
" Investments		2,500.00
" New Missionary Fund		10,369.50
" Loans		8,500.00
Total Receipts		$260,076.33
Balance in Egypt from preceding fiscal year		5,639.63
Balance from last year		5,361.16
Total		$271,077.12

Home Missions.

From Presbyteries	$ 79,688.25	
" Individuals	5,294.39	
" Legacies	12,786.93	
" Sales of Property	300.00	
" Investments	3,198.10	
" Miscellaneous	80.50	
Total Receipts		$101,348.07
Balance from last year		12,844.62
Total		$114,192.65

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED.

Freedmen's Missions.

From Presbyteries	$ 40,351.08	
" Individuals	2,055.93	
" Legacies	4,352.96	
" Beneficiaries	1,684.02	
" Loans Repaid	1,527.10	
" Women's Board	9,395.00	
" Miscellaneous	276.88	
Total Receipts		$ 59,642.97
Balance from last year		1,362.22
Total		$ 61,005.19

Church Extension.

From Presbyteries	$ 40,345.42	
" Individuals	2,255.05	
" Legacies	2,028.90	
" Societies, etc	562.47	
" Loans Repaid, Parsonages	856.80	
" Loans Repaid, Churches	5,545.34	
" Sales of Property	2,032.87	
" Investments	3,457.90	
" Interest	9,030.53	
" Annuity Funds	4,550.00	
" Rent	74.71	
Total Receipts		$ 70,739.99
Balance from last year		3,661.22
Total		$ 74,401.21

Publication.

From Presbyteries	$ 2,043.00	
" Rents	20,465.68	
" Notes Renewed	4,213.21	
" Loans	2,250.00	
" Sales of Merchandise	99,996.06	
Total Receipts		$128,967.95
Balance from last year		6,686.63
Total		$135,654.58

Education.

From Presbyteries	$ 16,829.91	
" Beneficiaries	337.50	
" Loans Repaid	12,710.03	
" Interest	2,049.21	
" Women's General Missionary Society	15.00	
Total Receipts		$ 31,941.65
Overdraft, April 30, 1905		55.86
Total		$ 31,997.51

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED.

Ministerial Relief.

From Presbyteries	$ 6,813.81	
" Individuals	392.25	
" Legacies	700.00	
" Beneficiaries	72.00	
" Mortgage Repaid	20,400.00	
" Investments	7,652.31	
" Miscellaneous	21.00	
Total Receipts		$ 36,051.37
Balance from last year		7,210.61
Total		$ 43,261.98

PAYMENTS.

Assembly's Fund.

To Salaries	$ 505.00	
" Contingent Expenses	1,720.21	
" Ways and Means Committee	1,563.06	
" Freedmen's Missions	350.00	
" Foreign Missions	1,485.00	
" Home Missions	1,585.50	
" Church Extension	495.00	
" Delegates' Expenses	4,742.57	
Total		$ 12,446.34
Balance, April 30, 1905		8,588.66
Total		$ 21,035.00

Foreign Missions.

To India Mission	$ 81,749.00
" Theological Seminary Building, India	14,500.00
" India Famine Orphans, India	176.00
" Specials remitted, India	1,658.31
" Salaries of new missionaries, India	2,000.00
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, India	125.00
" Samuel Kerr Fund, India	190.00
" Egypt Mission	99,342.00
" Sudan Mission	13,972.00
" Specials to Sudan, remitted to Egypt	1,222.37
" Sudan Boat Fund, remitted to Egypt	65.00
" Specials, remitted to Egypt	2,921.11
" Salaries of new missionaries to Egypt	800.00
" Theological Endowment Fund, Egypt	500.00
" Gradle School Building, Zagazig, Egypt	1,600.00
" Gibson Trust Fund, Egypt	402.58
" Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund, Egypt	303.54
" H. L. Mackinnon Fund, Egypt	299.82
" Egypt Trust Fund, Egypt	150.52
" Pressly Memorial Fund, Egypt	337.32
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, Egypt	125.00
" Pressly Fund, interest, Egypt	242.92
" Assiut Hospital, Egypt	500.00

Digitized by Google

To Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund, Egypt	285.00	
" Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund	70.50	
" Rev. J. A. McConnelee, special	231.00	
" Women's Board	126.65	
" Special for new missionaries	4,110.94	
" Investments	15,500.00	
" Traveling expenses of missionaries	8,370.28	
" Salaries: Cor. Sec, $2,000; Treas., $500	2,500.00	
" Clerical allowance: Cor. Sec., $600; Treas., $600.	1,200.00	
" Expenses: Printing, postage, etc	3,279.59	
" Salaries of missionaries in America	4,421.59	
" Children of missionaries in America	675.00	
" Interest	3,564.38	
" Balance of traveling expenses of Cor. Sec. to Mission Fields	131.26	
" Samuel Kerr Fund, interest	625.00	
" Semi-Centennial expense account	783.38	
" Semi-Centennial report account	129.43	
" Chauncey Murch, D.D., special	2,000.00	
" Special literature account	1,119.78	
" Waldensian Society, to Italy	125.00	
" Legal expenses, $80.35; taxes, $12.45	92.80	
" Sabbath school literature	423.07	
" Bequest refunded	17.83	
" Loans repaid	3,000.00	
" Loan to Sudan	6,000.00	
Total disbursements		$267,609.97
Reserve Fund		2,178.77
Balance, April 30, 1905		1,288.38
Total		$271,077.12

Indebtedness:

Outstanding loans	$21,500.00	
Due Reserve Fund	7,366.44	
	$28,866.44	
By cash balance	$ 1,288.38	
By deficit, April 30, 1905	27,578.06	
	$28,866.44	

Home Missions.

To Presbyteries	$107,242.94	
" Salaries	2,000.00	
" Contingent expenses	2,316.05	
Total		$111,558.99
Balance, April 30, 1905		2,633.70
Total		$114,192.69

Freedmen's Missions.

To Salaries of teachers	$ 38,033.61
" Industrial salaries	9,135.00
" Expense at missions	4,032.57

Digitized by Google

To Bills payable	200.00	
" Salaries	1,750.00	
" Contingent expenses	430.26	
" Insurance and taxes	1,959.84	
" Permanent investment	3,617.10	
" Interest and discount	1,765,09	
Total		$ 60,923.47
Balance, April 30, 1905		81.72
Total		$ 61,005.19

Church Extension.

To Congregations	$ 44,140.55	
" Annuities	1,574.66	
" Ways and Means Committee	75.00	
" Salaries and incidental expenses	2,345.93	
" Insurance and taxes	745.54	
" Permanent investment	3,350.00	
Total		$ 52,231.68
Balance, April 30, 1905		22,169.53
Total		$ 74,401.21

Publication.

To Bills payable	$ 4,600.00	
" Salaries	13,295.92	
" Contingent expenses	47,316.09	
" Merchandise bought	42,059.03	
" Insurance and taxes	3,151.50	
" Permanent investment	7,538.19	
" Reduction of mortgage	8,000.00	
" Interest and discount	5,124.64	
" Notes renewed	4,213.21	
Total		$135,298.58
Balance, April 30, 1905		356.00
Total		$135,654.58

Education.

To Beneficiaries		$ 4,234.65
" Seminaries: Allegheny	$2,861.10	
" " Xenia	1,472.23	
		4,333.33
" Colleges: Monmouth	$2,556.85	
" " Westminster	2,453.48	
" " Muskingum	1,740.30	
" " Tarkio	1,409.56	
" " Cooper Memorial	1,006.48	
		9,166.67
" Pawnee Academy	500.00	
" Salary and expenses	804.90	
" Printing, postage, etc	60.45	
" Repairs on property	10.32	
" Abstracts of titles	12.00	
" Interest	57.97	
		1,445.64

Digitized by Google

To Permanent investments		12,710.03
" Overdraft, May 1, 1904		107.19
Total		$ 31,997.51

Present Financial Condition:

Permanent investments	$ 33,475.03
Overdraft	55.86

Ministerial Relief.

To Beneficiaries	$ 14,870.75	
" Auditor	25.00	
" Security and rent of safe	17.50	
" Salary: Treasurer	150.00	
" Contingent expenses	100.70	
" Printing, etc	41.25	
" Insurance	21.00	
" Permanent investment	22,650.00	
Total		$ 37,876.20
Balance, April 30, 1905		5,385.78
Total		$ 43,261.98

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL NOTES.

Attention is called to the following recommendations given by the General Assembly:

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

1. We recommend to those in charge of Sabbath schools that provision be made for the instruction of the more advanced members in fundamental doctrine, and as a text-book for this we recommend the work of Dr. James Harper on the Catechism.

5. That the revised edition of the Shorter Catechism, issued this year by the Board of Publication, be, and hereby is, adopted as the standard edition, to be recognized and used by the United Presbyterian Church in all its work.

7. That each presbytery require its Sabbath school superintendent to report annually on the floor of presbytery the condition of each school under its care. Page *272*.

PSALMODY CONVENTIONS.

One convention will be held in Chicago, October 31 and November 1; another in Pittsburgh, November 14 and 15.

Each presbytery is requested to send a delegation to one or other of these conventions and to appoint a committee of correspondence.

The chairman of the Committee on Psalmody Conventions is Rev. John McNaugher, D.D., 220 Lafayette Avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

That the ministry and membership of the whole Church be urged to prompt and hearty coöperation with the commission, and that synodical and presbyterial committees zealously strive for the awakening of every congregation to a full sense of obligation and privilege. Page 286.

The chairman of the Commission is Rev. R. M. Russell, D.D., 572 Sheridan Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONTRIBUTIONS AND REMITTANCES.

We instruct all treasurers of mission funds in congregations to remit such funds at the first of each month to the financial agent of their presbytery, and that financial agents be instructed to remit by the 10th of each month all moneys in their hands to the treasurers of the boards to which such funds belong.

We recommend, also, that our congregational treasurers send their collections to the financial agents without apportioning them. The financial agents will apportion them pro rata according to the appropriations by the General Assembly. Page 296.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

1. PRESBYTERIAL

EXPLANATIONS. *, Last year's report. **, No report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. parenthesis after the name of a congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a con- Stated Clerk. *M. S. S.*, Mission Sabbath School. *Miss.*, Mission not organized. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect. N. B. The column "Congregational Purposes" includes the expenses of the Sabbath cluded in the other columns. The columns for Contributions to Foreign Missions, Home Missions, indicated, whether paid through the Boards named or otherwise.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Albany.							
J. A. Williamson, D. D	Johnstown, N. Y.	Johnstown	4	200	3	9	1
Frank A. Collins, P. E.	West Charlton, do	West Charlton †	3	139	1		2
W. D. Strangeway	Troy,† do	Troy †	4	128	9	4	3
Ralph A. Jamieson	Pattersonville, do	Florida †	4	116	15	1	4
D. M. McClellan, D. D., S. S.	Perth, do	Broadalbin †	3	76		1	5
S. Boyd Johnson	Lisbon, do	Lisbon †	5	164	12	4	6
J. C. Hamilton	Schenectady, do	Schenectady		79	18	18	7
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. J. Patton, 89 Greene St.	Albany, do	Albany.—8	3	95	1	4	8
Without Charge.							
R. D. Williamson, S. C.	Troy, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
Albert Wareham	Cranesville, do	*Missionary Societies*, 5.					
R. E. Stewart—9	Indiana, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	26	997	59	41	9
Allegheny.							
W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D.	Allegheny, Pa.	2nd Allegheny (2)	10	476	14	8	10
G. W. MacDonald	do do	7th do	9	239	16	1	11
D. F. McGill, D. D.	do do	6th do	6	482	24	19	12
W. I. Wishart, D. D.	do do	8th do	7	605	61	31	13
W. W. Lawrence	Bellevue, do	Bellevue	9	372	23	15	14
W. S. Harper, D. D	Ben Avon, do	Emsworth.	4	166	11	23	15
T. Cairns Anderson	Tarentum, do	Tarentum	6	317	14	14	16
E. M. Milligan	Sewickley, do	Sewickley	5	220	10	7	17
P. E. Simpson	De Haven, do	Hampton, ½	3	68	9	1	18
do	do do	Allison Park, ½	6	82	12	1	19
J. A. Brandon	Rural Ridge, do	East Union †	3	153	2	12	20
C. F. Wishart	Allegheny, do	11th Allegheny	7	273	12	14	21
Thomas Park, D. D	do do	4th do	7	480	20	12	22
Geo. W. Robinson	do do	1st do	6	485	24	11	23
Jas. H. Douds	Evans City, do	Evans City †.	5	150	7		24
Ira G. McCreary	Allegheny, do	12th Allegheny	2	102	14	10	25
John A. Duff, D. D.	Aspinwall, do	Aspinwall	4	204	4	19	26
S. E. Irvine	Sharpsburg, do	Etna	9	218	15	10	27
Huber Ferguson	Allegheny, do	10th Allegheny	9	422	35	6	28
John A. Henderson	do do	3rd do	8	260	22	5	29
A. H. Baldinger	Springdale, do	Springdale,	4	138	19	12	30
R. H. Rockwell	Mars, do	Mars	4	264	22	28	31
T. C. McKelvey	Allegheny, do	9th Allegheny	4	263	46	17	32
R. C. Douds, S. S.	do do	North End	3	74	10	5	33
Alexander Mitchell	Valencia, do	West Union	4	119	27	27	34
J. F. Ray	Ben Avon, do	Avalon	4	246	29	36	35
H. J. Ross	Harmarville, do	Harmarville, ½	4	104	22	11	36
do	do do	Oak Grove, ⅓ (2)	5	72	1	11	37
J. G. Kennedy, D. D.	Allegheny, do	5th Allegheny	5	524	38	25	38
J. B. McIsaacs, P. E.	Bakerstown do	Deer Creek †	4	232	12	3	39
Thos. McKee, P. E.	Valencia, do	Glade Run †	5	208	51	17	40
S. A. McCollam, P. E.	Leetsdale, do	Leetsdale		70	8	14	41
Correspondents		*Vacancies.*					
John H. Ritchey	Bellevue, R. F. D. No. 1	Mt. Nebo	2	63	4		42
R. J. Miller, D. D.	Allegheny, Pa.	McNaugher Mem Miss		61	12		43
C. R. Cummings	Harmarville, do	Harmarville Central		*48			44
Without Charge.							
A. G. Wallace, D. D., Cor. Sec.	Sewickley, do						

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1905.

STATISTICS.

‡. Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct error of former report. * A figure in gregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of the minister's time taken by a congregation. *S. C., S. S.*, Stated Supply.

School, building, repairs, &c.,—all moneys applied for the benefit of the congregation and not in- Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension and Education include all contributions to the objects

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu- tions.
1	6	9	5	.....	229	184	15	25	10	.....	20	5	269	1000	728	2485	12 42	36	14	128	147
2	2	9	3	.....	77	105	45	.....	.....	.....	7	4	20	900	80	1238	8 90	28	9	94	75
3	1	.....	2	.....	100	75	45	50	15	5	5	5	170	1000	850	2320	18 12	35	12	70	100
4	1	5	4	5	196	114	60	64	33	2	11	9	255	800	515	2059	17 75	50	19	127	225
5	1	7	1	.....	40	30	12	12	5	.....	8	3	2	600	363	1075	14 14	22	12	88	32
6	3	1	10	4	170	176	110	81	45	6	10	12	32	800	434	1876	11 43	40	23	150	117
7	.....	8	4	2	17	12	3	4	2	2	.....	3	6	100	1895	2044	25 87	.....	11	130	81
8	3	.....	3	.....	50	47	10	48	5	.....	7	10	14	1122	1003	2316	24 37	77	16	89	309
9	17	39	32	11	879	743	300	284	115	15	68	51	768	6322	5868	15413	15 45	288	116	876	1086
10	3	28	10	4	2323	799	427	414	162	19	43	69	1401	3500	1976	11133	23 39	80	47	300	633
11	1	23	12	.....	306	157	29	6	60	.....	.....	43	166	1500	1025	3349	14 00	68	39	411	482
12	4	37	12	2	821	514	269	283	149	14	48	38	142	3000	6417	11691	24 35	102	52	596	812
13	7	68	14	2	1200	629	329	347	178	17	59	47	667	2500	10198	16166	26 72	199	49	538	1208
14	5	21	10	.....	1436	598	266	279	97	11	36	82	267	2220	7474	12706	34 15	109	38	259	754
15	2	19	2	.....	921	278	168	167	57	7	25	38	273	1687	402	4023	24 25	45	16	145	257
16	4	26	4	1	185	110	61	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	1200	485	2410	7 60	75	19	160	248
17	2	20	3	1	475	341	196	190	70	7	23	38	794	2300	2439	6873	31 24	37	22	120	229
18	.....	19	1	1	33	46	24	12	3	.....	1	6	25	525	331	1006	14 79	37	11	89	67
19	.....	8	.....	1	23	44	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	12	350	254	723	8 83	37	11	77	115
20	1	10	.....	.....	62	41	21	23	17	1	4	2	6	600	370	1145	7 48	.....	14	145	48
21	1	22	18	2	155	96	50	54	29	3	10	8	13	2000	3388	3806	13 94	75	22	200	189
22	9	43	9	.....	1449	1544	374	967	217	15	50	45	868	3600	5436	14565	30 96	80	36	389	808
23	3	64	6	6	4032	1921	1086	2029	1071	16	68	104	7757	3000	4431	25515	52 61	275	52	358	947
24	2	5	7	1	82	40	40	40	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	800	758	1770	15 13	40	13	100	100
25	4	8	11	1	108	93	40	55	7	3	9	7	16	286	3900	4524	44 35	112	19	240	305
26	.....	18	7	1	366	253	126	123	64	6	21	27	302	2100	722	4110	20 14	92	20	185	661
27	3	16	1	.....	357	224	117	123	64	6	21	17	552	1500	950	3931	18 28	80	31	223	252
28	7	51	25	4	192	182	88	86	30	4	11	7	103	1600	2183	4486	10 63	120	44	596	763
29	9	43	2	2	617	260	130	147	72	7	22	20	466	2000	3179	6920	26 63	70	24	186	913
30	2	4	7	2	147	135	97	66	24	2	7	55	108	1000	742	2383	17 27	41	18	104	102
31	3	16	9	.....	350	229	179	122	55	5	33	30	156	1200	258	2617	9 92	105	20	200	220
32	2	45	11	8	369	109	78	84	26	4	9	6	77	1500	3359	5621	21 39	108	20	176	372
33	2	11	3	1	168	46	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	325	593	1240	16 76	58	14	93	165
34	3	8	4	4	138	85	47	45	21	2	8	6	480	700	76	1608	13 51	65	12	93	141
35	4	26	16	3	1956	441	336	253	65	6	21	17	374	1404	1359	6232	25 33	122	31	196	571
36	2	1	4	.....	99	79	41	22	7	1	7	3	.....	590	117	965	9 29	44	9	100	66
37	2	.....	4	.....	30	23	20	6	.....	.....	6	5	22	458	28	588	8 30	25	12	75	22
38	10	120	21	11	500	351	345	305	50	10	59	35	418	2006	3949	8028	15 32	161	38	372	585
39	9	10	2	2	208	132	77	82	36	4	11	8	199	900	257	1914	8 25	60	15	140	222
40	1	16	17	11	105	58	30	34	16	1	12	3	.....	660	225	1144	5 50	30	14	150	110
41	1	5	8	.....	10	27	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	305	951	13 78	20	12	140	.....
42	1	.....	3	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	.....	660	14 00	30	10	45	7
43	.....	5	.....	.....	56	46	25	17	8	1	3	3	.....	400	390	949	15 55	104	27	247	305
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 25	* 5	* 32	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Allegheny.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
John McNaugher, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny, Pa.						
J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., S. C.,	Cor. Sec., do						
D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof.	do do						
D. R. Imbrie, Chaplain	Hoboken, do						
D. M. Ure, D.D., T'r Theo. Sem	Allegheny, do						
J. H. Veazey	New Wilmington, do						
J. M. Witherspoon	Oakmont, do						
J. R. McCallister	Pittsburgh, E. E. do						
Wm. Robertson	Allegheny, do						
J. M. Moore, Ph. D., Prin.	Chase City, Va.						
J. S. T. Milligan, D.D.	Pittsburgh, Pa.						
J. R. Millin	Allegheny, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 32.					
W. G. Wilson	Abbeyville, Va.	*Missionary Societies*, 52.					
W. F. Miller, S. S.	Benkelman, Neb.	*Young People's Societies*, 53.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 36.	173	8257	650	416	1
Argyle.							
W. S. McEachron	West Hebron, N. Y.	Hebron †	6	210	1		2
A. A. Graham, S. C	Cambridge, do	Cambridge †	6	129	4	2	3
D. Craig Stewart	Salem, do	Salem †	6	290	6	6	4
S. W. Douthett	Shushan, do	Shushan †	3	193	4	3	5
John C. Scott, Ph. D.	Coila, do	Coila (2)†	8	167	4	3	6
Harry H. Crawford	Argyle, do	Argyle †	7	318	2	15	7
James Black	West Hebron, do	West Hebron †	5	156	6	2	8
Ainsworth Hope	Cossayuna, do	South Argyle †	7	182	8	4	9
W. H. Ferguson	Putnam, do	Putnam †	4	124	10		10
L. N. Lafferty, D. D.	North Argyle, do	North Argyle †	6	180	11		11
J. T. Young	East Greenwich, do	East Greenwich †	6	102	2	3	12
F. B. Murch	Greenwich, do	Greenwich †—12	4	124	11	13	13
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
John Crawford, D. D., Miss—13	Damascus, Syria.	*Missionary Societies*, 17					
		Young People's Societies, 14.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	68	2175	69	49	14
Arkansas Valley.							
J. S. Turnbull, S. C.	Viola, Kan.	Viola	3	56			15
C. H Strong, D. D.	Sterling, do	Sterling	10	341	13	20	16
J. C. Beitel,	Pretty Prairie, do	Pretty Prairie †	3	67	4		17
do	do do	Varner		11	9	2	18
J. C. Gibney,	Newton, do	Newton †	5	75	9	10	19
H. B. Turner	Valley Center, R.D.1 do	Sunny Dale †	2	85	7	2	20
J. P. Davis, D. D.	Wichita, do	Wichita †	6	116	3	22	21
L. A. Kerr	Arkansas City, do	Arkansas City	5	89	2	5	22
R. L. Wilson	Walton, do	Walton†	5	123	2	4	23
J. M. McArthur	La Crosse, do	La Crosse	3	59	8	3	24
W. R. Gray	Hutchinson, do	Hutchinson		23	2	7	25
J. U. Brush	Saxman, do	Saxman	2	18	3	15	26
J. H. Elliott	Stafford, do	Stafford †	7	69		2	27
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. N. Brown	Du Quoin, do	Du Quoin †	3	33			28
C. L. Heasty	Mayfield, do	Chikaskia—14	2	31			29
Without Charge.							
F. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres	Sterling, do	NOTE.—Roosevelt,					
James White, D. D.	Arkansas City, do	Hobart, Guthrie and					
A. B. McCarroll	Sterling, do	Oklahoma City were					
David Inches	do do	dismissed to form the					
J. T. Wilson	do do	Presbytery of Okla-					
J. L. Pinkerton	Du Quoin, do	homa.					
W. T. Moffett, D. D	Arkansas City, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13					
E. C. Cooper	Kingman, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14					
W. P. Currie	Sterling, do	*Young People's Societies*, 14.					
Clinton Riddle—22	Wichita, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	56	1196	62	92	30
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.						

Digitized by Google

	Decrease		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	109	816	263	71	19315	9871	5161	6535	2652	172	637	769	16044	48635	65971	175762	21 41	2731	836	7480	12679
2	5	9	6	.....	432	269	125	132	69	7	22	18	18	1000	318	2410	11 47	50	15	196	218
3	2	3	3	1	249	147	78	96	40	4	13	10	42	1000	238	1917	14 86	37	14	134	220
4	6	7	4	1	658	351	188	182	91	9	29	23	398	1300	962	4191	14 45	78	27	201	511
5	2	4	3	.....	395	218	120	122	55	6	19	26	110	1200	489	2764	14 32	130	22	203	193
6	3	11	6	.....	400	186	117	103	54	5	17	20	115	1100	326	2443	14 62	33	18	159	103
7	7	7	1	1	550	296	127	138	72	7	31	18	162	1200	923	3524	11 08	67	16	220	146
8	6	1	1	1	265	166	87	91	48	5	16	12	113	817	249	1869	11 98	38	14	107	114
9	2	9	4	2	375	229	101	107	56	5	18	14	36	1000	396	2337	12 84	32	13	106	211
10	3	.....	1	.....	205	148	81	78	5	4	11	9	35	700	196	1472	11 75	25	15	111	138
11	3	15	3	4	285	187	100	105	97	4	19	13	193	1000	371	2374	13 18	60	21	180	276
12	5	3	1	1	334	112	59	62	32	3	11	18	40	800	150	1611	15 79	38	15	110	141
13	2	30	2	2	125	62	31	35	15	1	3	5	15	800	150	1242	10 00	52	15	72	45
14	46	99	35	13	4273	2371	1214	1251	638	60	209	176	1277	11917	4768	28154	12 94	640	205	1799	2346
15	.....	.....	1	.....	195	81	50	49	19	2	6	5	112	385	120	1024	18 28	33	10	79	43
16	5	28	15	3	414	275	144	136	2160	10	17	27	444	1200	767	5594	16 41	137	28	261	442
17	1	5	4	.....	13	18	3	3	1	.....	7	1	32	490	587	1155	17 50	27	12	65	47
18	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	10	125	11 35	.....	8	45	10
19	1	10	.....	7	45	55	16	35	.....	2	7	7	60	475	422	1124	14 89	32	12	101	130
20	2	4	3	.....	92	63	33	33	14	3	6	8	4000	600	160	5012	58 96	34	12	88	92
21	1	.....	3	.....	70	70	14	14	8	3	2	3	80	850	304	1418	12 21	37	21	166	170
22	2	3	1	1	113	77	38	32	17	2	9	6	7	530	77	908	10 20	26	18	76	90
23	3	15	4	.....	141	76	41	41	52	1	14	7	27	725	210	1335	10 82	43	12	104	109
24	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	35	520	290	876	14 84	.....	8	33	45
25	.....	4	.....	.....	20	19	8	8	14	1	2	2	.....	75	305	454	19 78	14	4	35	29
26	.....	.....	.....	3	16	12	6	6	5	1	1	1	23	70	45	186	10 88	15	11	60	46
27	.....	8	1	.....	119	40	10	13	5	3	8	3	123	368	175	867	12 57	28	10	75	82
28	.....	15	.....	.....	33	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	300	250	616	18 67	15	9	51	31
29	.....	1	.....	.....	8	17	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	158	31	252	8 15	.....	9	54	44
30	15	103	34	25	1279	816	388	380	2310	28	85	70	4976	6861	3753	20946	17 52	441	179	1293	1410

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Beaver Valley.							
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley, R.D.1 Pa.	Bethel	3	137	1	3	1
John Jay Ralston	Portersville, do	Mountville, ½	3	83	11		2
do	do do	Portersville, ½	3	113	4	1	3
Robert Lamont Hay, S. C	New Brighton, do	New Brighton	4	302	14	8	4
R. Wilson Kidd	Beaver Falls, do	Beaver Falls	10	483	13	18	5
John A. Bailey, D. D.	Mount Jackson, do	Mount Jackson	5	119	3	5	6
D. T. McCalmont	New Galilee, do	Rocky Spring †	5	182	5	3	7
J. J. Sharp	New Wilmington, do	Camp Run, ½	5	112	8	1	8
Thomas L. Rose	New Castle, do	3d New Castle	6	137	5	11	9
R. A. Kingan	Darlington, do	Darlington †	4	94	7		10
M. B. Patterson	Lowellville, R.D.2 O.	Mahoning ⅔	4	96			11
do	do do	Harbor, ⅓	2	62		1	12
James A. McDonald	Ellwood City, Pa.	Ellwood City	7	158	15	15	13
James M. Ferguson	New Castle, do	1st New Castle	9	322	10	23	14
A. M. Acheson	New Castle, R. D. 7, do	Center †	6	133	3	4	15
Robert B. Miller	Beaver, do	Beaver	6	234	14	16	16
John T. Aiken	Rochester, do	Rochester	3	118	1	11	17
F. M. Miller	Economy, do	Economy	3	30	7	26	18
Alvin J. Hazlett	Beaver, do	Four Mile ¾	5	104		1	19
do	do do	Oakland ¼	1	28			20
J. H. Hutchman, P. E.	New Castle, do	High and New Castle	5	69	13	56	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. M. Reed	Conway, do	Remington	4	69	1	5	22
Andrew Magill	New Castle, do	2d New Castle	6	425	1	11	23
James McAnlis	Wampum, do	Wampum	1	17	2		24
W. T. Crans	Celia, do	Wurtemburg		76			25
Thomas H. Wilson	Portersville, do	{ Oak Grove	5	107	7		26
James Reynolds	New Castle, do	{ Neshannock—27	4	114	4	5	27
Without Charge.							
Joseph McKelvey	New Wilmington, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
N. E. Wade—20	New Brighton, do	*Missionary Societies*, 34.					
		Young People's Societies, 25.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	119	3924	149	224	28
Big Spring.							
A. S. Aiken, S. C	Airville, Pa	Lower Chanceford †	6	105		1	29
George Murray Reed, D. D	Newville, do	Newville †	5	220	8	7	30
J. L. Grove	McConnellsburg, do	The Cove	5	59	1		31
H. N. Freeman	McAlevy's Fort, do	Stone Valley †	7	134	1		32
W. C. Adair	McCoysville, do	Tuscarora, ¾ †	4	118	5	2	33
do	do do	Concord, ¼	3	76	2	1	34
R. G. Pinkerton	MuddyCreek Forks, do	Guinston †	7	153		3	35
W. E. Guthrie	Mifflintown, R.D. 2, do	Mexico	3	106	2		36
Charles E. Newcomb, S. S.	York, do	York		54	5	10	37
W. T. McCandless, S. S.	Laurel, do	Hopewell—10 †	5	101	1		38
Without Charge.							
J. B. Work, D. D., Prof.	Knoxville, Tenn.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
John Jamison—11	Indiana, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
		Young People's Societies, 11.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	45	1126	25	24	39
Boston.							
M. S. McCord, D. D.	Providence, R. I.	1st Providence	4	145	7	7	40
W. J. Martin, D. D., S. C.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River	4	295	11	2	41
T. M. Huston	Whitinsville, do	Whitinsville †	3	265	30	3	42
A. K. MacLennan	Dorchester, do	Boston	5	384	36	21	43
J. B. Pollock	Worcester, do	Worcester	3	68	12	14	44
J. A. Alexander, Ph.D.	Cambridge, do	Cambridge	4	223	11	10	45
H. D. Hanna	Saundersville, do	Saundersville	2	49	1		46
W. B. Barr	Quincy, do	Quincy	5	175	11	4	47
J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D.	Providence, R. I.	2d Providence	3	235	14	16	48

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	6	2	.....	88	83	58	46	20	5	12	5	37	712	609	1675	12 22	16	10	75	53
2	1	6	1	3	159	83	36	38	18	3	5	5	1	500	156	1004	12 09	.....	12	92	61
3	2	8	2	.....	85	59	31	31	17	3	5	4	5	500	132	872	7 71	15	11	65	17
4	8	20	12	1	349	304	203	181	95	9	31	25	190	1500	1094	3981	13 18	69	25	290	475
5	3	32	9	3	1509	377	203	190	100	5	10	45	158	1800	2878	7275	15 06	120	32	280	293
6	5	3	3	1	54	40	31	29	5	.....	12	5	10	700	224	1110	9 32	25	12	66	61
7	2	1	2	.....	228	200	111	60	30	5	5	20	85	878	261	1883	10 35	45	15	154	247
8	2	8	6	.....	108	80	40	40	20	3	14	6	40	500	155	1006	8 93	40	10	83	28
9	2	11	5	.....	35	45	10	15	.....	2	.....	.....	70	570	528	1275	9 31	44	10	125	130
10	3	7	2	2	122	149	54	55	20	4	10	10	.....	700	605	1729	18 39	40	11	75	57
11	2	4	2	.....	130	66	81	53	.....	.....	8	.....	35	450	217	1040	10 83	28	13	83	161
12	.....	28	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	212	62	302	4 87	.....	7	40	34
13	2	18	11	10	57	66	28	37	8	2	7	7	25	1000	210	1447	9 16	40	11	35	84
14	3	16	11	3	459	188	65	50	15	11	15	5	49	1200	2140	4197	13 03	44	18	110	241
15	2	15	3	.....	104	84	30	19	15	2	3	7	22	740	342	1368	10 29	31	11	75	41
16	4	17	9	3	198	180	100	103	70	7	22	20	500	1300	15025	17525	74 89	89	16	216	214
17	1	8	4	.....	18	34	10	16	5	7	5	9	85	625	1153	1967	16 67	39	12	63	77
18	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	425	525	17 50	40	9	75	45
19	.....	9	6	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	135	866	8 33	13	8	52	18
20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	20	210	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	5	2	52	61	17	18	10	1	3	2	.....	300	5964	6428	93 16	.....	22	98	108
22	.....	4	1	.....	139	72	37	39	21	2	7	5	22	595	98	1037	15 03	65	8	75	52
23	9	90	.....	.....	275	235	200	91	.....	10	10	25	145	1020	2226	4237	9 97	66	39	234	330
24	1	1	.....	.....	4	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	130	.....	145	8 53	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	2	21	4	3	115	100	60	55	22	4	12	10	10	450	95	933	8 72	30	10	80	98
27	2	5	4	.....	110	98	78	21	5	.....	10	5	6	450	125	908	7 96	42	11	121	74
28	58	341	105	31	4541	2621	1485	1189	497	85	206	221	1499	17722	34879	64945	16 87	941	343	2722	2999
29	.....	4	8	.....	173	111	61	68	32	1	11	4	38	650	170	1319	12 56	30	9	82	45
30	5	15	5	5	363	222	139	114	9	7	23	18	12	1000	574	2481	11 27	30	19	140	150
31	.....	4	.....	.....	150	106	40	44	19	2	6	5	.....	600	105	1077	18 25	25	18	71	62
32	3	2	.....	.....	237	228	76	75	42	4	14	11	60	861	205	1813	13 52	67	18	78	137
33	4	5	2	2	119	50	30	27	10	1	12	3	13	550	250	1065	9 02	40	15	100	158
34	.....	1	2	.....	75	49	30	36	13	1	7	4	.....	200	53	468	6 15	20	9	30	86
35	4	5	2	.....	140	75	38	46	22	3	15	12	100	800	791	2042	13 34	42	13	102	50
36	1	4	.....	.....	85	54	14	20	6	5	11	8	19	712	415	1349	12 72	42	15	19	32
37	.....	3	4	.....	34	32	6	17	2	1	5	3	1	300	130	531	9 83	45	15	95	67
38	.....	4	2	.....	63	48	21	20	3	.....	5	1	.....	600	84	845	8 36	30	12	62	30
39	17	47	25	7	1439	975	455	467	158	25	109	69	243	6273	2777	12990	11 53	371	133	850	917
40	1	18	7	.....	170	130	60	68	15	2	8	10	16	1397	646	2522	17 39	40	16	78	148
41	4	14	8	.....	70	42	10	20	10	3	5	10	210	2000	1070	3450	11 69	95	41	300	379
42	5	7	10	.....	350	186	80	100	25	2	20	10	91	1100	568	2532	9 55	148	23	203	192
43	2	9	15	3	145	125	56	85	20	20	15	25	65	2200	4356	7112	18 52	75	10	85	116
44	.....	4	1	.....	36	23	12	13	4	1	2	5	16	375	787	1274	18 73	30	11	56	78
45	1	24	12	2	120	99	30	40	5	.....	.....	40	195	1500	2179	4208	18 86	60	32	188	233
46	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	800	127	932	18 02	.....	8	48	101
47	3	7	11	3	30	25	12	10	7	5	6	13	10	1200	670	1988	11 35	65	18	140	100
48	1	19	5	.....	85	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	1500	1070	2860	12 17	85	44	303	253

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Boston—Con.							
Frank D. Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence	6	240	59	46	1
J. A. Sherrard	Chicopee, do	Chicopee	5	98	18	4	2
E. M. McFadden, D.D.	Central Falls, R. I.	Central Falls	3	180	44	25	3
Andrew P. Gibson	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell	4	128	4	2	4
William Brown	Clinton, do	Clinton	4	162	9		5
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
John D. McLean	Brockton, do	Brockton—15	3	93	8	7	6
Without Charge.							
S. B. Haslett	Worcester, do						
John Heslep—16	Brockton, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 15. *Missionary Societies*, 8. *Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	58	2740	275	161	7
Brookville.							
W. D. Ewing, S. C.	Elkin, Pa.	Beracha, ⅓	4	85	6	1	8
do	do do	Smyrna †, ⅓	5	70	3	1	9
do	do do	Mahoning, ¼	3	40	2	1	10
R. M. Patterson	Atwood, do	Atwood, ⅓	3	77	14	2	11
do	do do	Plum Creek, ⅓	3	82	1	2	12
J. T. Adams	Brookville, do	Brookville †, ½	4	165	6	5	13
do	do do	Jefferson, ½	7	157	5	3	14
L. W. Greenlee	Dayton, do	Dayton, ⅔	5	95	15		15
do	do do	Mt. Zion ⅔	7	74	4	4	16
Mertz A. Eakin, S. S	Dubois, do	Dubois †	2	77	11		17
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
William Breakey	Stanton, do	Beaver Run	4	59	3		18
W. H. Hillis	Rimersburg, do	Cherry Run	3	40			19
A. W. Elder	Rochester Mills, do	Richmond	3	*35			20
Frank Kerr	Purchase Line, do	Oakland	4	32			21
David B. Ferguson	Lumber City, do	Lumber City	2	*23			22
J. W. Morrow, M. D.	Tionesta, do	Tionesta	1	3			23
R. J. Beckett	Urey, do	Susquehanna—17	2	*19			24
Without Charge.							
James Given	Indiana, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 6.					
J. M. Imbrie—7	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*. 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	62	1133	70	19	25
Butler.							
J. J. Imbrie	Harrisville, Pa.	West Unity	6	152	8	5	26
do	do do	Scotch Hill	4	116		1	27
J. H. Breaden	West Sunbury, do	West Sunbury	6	167	21	3	28
Jno. O. McConnell	Slippery Rock, do	1st Slippery R. B. (2)	5	154	9	12	29
William J. Grimes, S. C.	Connoquenessing, do	White Oak Springs	6	195	13	4	30
R. P. McClester	Slippery Rock, do	West Liberty	3	112	3		31
do	do do	Slippery Rock	4	44	1		32
J. M. Dight	Mars R. D. No. 31, do	Mt. Pleasant	3	82	4	5	33
C. S. Manor	Harrisville, do	Harmony	8	314	19	15	34
E. S. Littell	Zelienople, do	Zelienople	4	57	5	1	35
J. S. Wilson,	Prospect, do	Prospect	7	174	6	6	36
do	do do	Mt. Chestnut	6	146	11	4	37
J. A. C. McQuiston	Baldwin, do	Fairview † (2)	4	109	9	9	38
T. A. Houston	Eau Claire, do	Eau Claire	2	87	6	7	39
do	do do	Mt. Varnum	3	65	4		40
A. R. Robinson	Butler, do	Butler—(2)	6	619	27	33	41
W. E. Purvis	Grove City, do	Grove City †	5	376	32	37	42
J. A. Mahaffy	Jackson Center, R. D. 19, do	Ebenezer	5	84	3	8	43
do	do do	Springfield	5	117	2	2	44
W. S. Smith	Boyers, R. D. 53, do	East Unity †	5	125	9	1	45
do	do do	Clintonville	4	80	17	1	46

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	4	62	5	6	128	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1350	499	2085	8 70	25	20	186	314
2	3	28	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	600	1600	16 32	45	16	193	106
3	1	7	7	.....	36	69	10	28	1	1	1	3	17	829	1333	2328	12 93	121	17	265	380
4	2	1	5	1	9	23	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	855	2107	16 46	26	10	75	78
5	4	19	9	.....	55	54	5	33	.....	.....	10	.....	91	1008	241	1497	9 24	41	16	122	81
6	1	4	5	.....	185	113	105	49	25	6	8	3	98	820	670	2082	22 39	.....	7	88	89
7	32	224	105	16	1419	1032	385	461	112	40	75	119	984	18279	15671	38577	14 08	856	289	2235	2598
8	.....	2	1	1	51	26	21	9	2	.....	.....	2	8	240	2535	2894	34 04	20	8	50	14
9	1	5	1	.....	62	49	33	28	5	1	3	7	10	200	70	468	4 68	26	9	58	52
10	1	4	1	.....	44	34	23	18	5	1	2	3	8	200	195	533	13 32	.....	7	40	43
11	1	1	3	.....	48	14	7	7	1	.....	1	3	42	320	115	558	7 24	.....	8	47	28
12	1	6	3	.....	13	9	6	6	2	9	1	2	9	250	25	332	4 05	25	6	40	28
13	.....	5	3	.....	68	62	20	20	1	.....	.....	3	100	700	150	1124	6 81	40	12	76	60
14	3	2	4	2	20	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	40	500	100	681	4 33	35	10	75	25
15	2	2	.....	.....	24	25	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	301	493	57	913	9 61	44	14	80	58
16	1	4	2	2	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	15	483	6 52	.....	4	20	.....
17	.....	18	5	5	32	18	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	666	1148	14 90	55	14	100	110
18	.....	2	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	48	310	5 25	25	12	40	22
19	1	10	4	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	173	4 32	.....	4	14	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	3*	12	.....
21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	2	78	2 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 14	* 18*	27	.....
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4 66	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	12	61	30	10	395	260	125	99	17	11	16	21	518	4269	3978	9709	9 19	284	129	679	440
26	3	5	6	.....	49	30	10	6	.....	.....	15	11	36	400	69	626	4 11	.....	9	44	15
27	2	2	8	.....	20	25	25	25	.....	.....	12	.....	42	400	103	662	5 70	.....	10	92	55
28	.....	2	7	2	335	28	22	22	11	1	5	7	10	800	275	1526	9 13	60	10	43	52
29	3	42	3	1	333	216	22	14	7	2	2	15	100	1000	157	1868	12 13	36	20	160	227
30	5	6	15	.....	171	106	50	66	25	3	8	7	67	900	290	1693	8 22	80	16	150	117
31	.....	7	3	.....	136	84	60	50	36	4	11	9	10	600	75	1075	9 60	.....	10	65	82
32	.....	5	2	.....	76	50	24	27	12	5	5	3	6	300	131	639	14 52	.....	7	39	47
33	1	23	5	1	10	9	8	5	2	1	3	5	.....	700	160	903	11 57	.....	8	75	28
34	9	16	11	8	522	326	170	179	94	9	30	24	88	1000	265	2702	8 60	60	18	160	324
35	.....	12	2	.....	66	42	22	25	13	2	6	4	7	450	423	1060	18 60	.....	9	75	50
36	1	6	10	.....	313	216	112	100	52	5	17	27	96	600	416	1954	11 23	78	12	110	191
37	2	12	3	4	114	89	29	33	17	1	5	5	26	400	469	1188	8 14	74	13	98	93
38	8	2	1	5	274	118	102	170	31	3	10	13	19	900	339	1979	18 03	13	11	99	149
39	1	2	3	.....	30	20	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	400	150	639	7 34	.....	12	120	74
40	5	6	2	.....	21	20	16	16	.....	.....	2	3	5	400	60	543	8 35	.....	10	60	25
41	4	44	14	1	1317	840	465	461	271	25	74	62	516	2000	1865	7896	12 75	152	33	368	525
42	4	25	9	4	456	247	115	125	104	10	33	30	167	1500	1856	4643	12 35	90	22	140	240
43	1	10	.....	.....	84	64	58	10	10	.....	5	5	15	423	200	874	10 40	26	11	48	80
44	.....	1	4	1	120	80	50	20	20	5	10	10	.....	408	196	919	7 85	15	11	86	58
45	2	8	7	1	131	101	46	49	28	2	7	6	15	443	395	1219	9 75	30	1	146	82
46	3	3	3	2	73	45	24	25	13	1	2	3	6	322	243	755	9 42	.....	17	60	24

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Butler.—Con.							
Ira F. Leeper	Saxonburg, R.D. 21 Pa.	Clinton	5	175	38	5	1
J. H. Breaden, S. S.	West Sunbury, do	Holyoke	6	73	3	2	2
J. J. Imbrie, S. S.	Harrisville, do	Bethel	3	51	7		3
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. E. Bartley	Butler, do	Shiloh	5	95	2		4
A. D. Hunter	Benfrew, R. D. 29, do	Brownsdale	2	38	3		5
W. A. Irvine.	Cal ery, do	Union †—27	4	96			6
Without Charge.							
R. G. Young	Boone, Iowa.						
R. M. Sherrard	Washington, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
W. J. Cooper—19	New Wilmington, do	*Missionary Societies*, 20.					
		Young People's Societies, 26.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 30.	126	3903	256	161	7
Caledonia.							
James P. Sankey, D. D.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester	5	490	9	4	8
Audrew B. Gilfillan	Pavilion do	Covington †	5	170	3	1	9
R. B. Stewart	Cuylerville, do	Cuylerville †	3	50	5		10
Charles Gilmore, S. C.	York, do	York †	4	223	6		11
Henry J. Kyle	Churchville, do	Beulah †	3	68	2		12
James Dodds	Kanona, do	Howard †	5	60	2	3	13
Edgar P. Smith	Caledonia, do	Caledonia †	3	230	6		14
James R. Logue, D. D.	Buffalo, do	1st Buffalo †	6	283	19	7	15
John Ferguson, S. S.	Buffalo, do	South Park, Buffalo	2	54	17	9	16
U. L. Mackey, S. S.	Buffalo, do	Ontario St., Buffalo		49	7	14	17
Walter M. Hopping, S. S.	Buffalo, do	2d Buffalo	5	116	15	3	18
C. W. Kellogg, P. E.	Sterling Valley, do	Sterling Valley †	5	100	7	2	19
B. Frank White	Franklinville, do	Franklinville (2)	5	184	3	1	20
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. Kingsbury	Mumford, do	Mumford	4	151	9	1	21
Andrew Currie	Franklinville, R. D., do	Lyndon †—15	3*	48			22
Without Charge.							
J. B. Lee, D. D.	Franklinville, do						
Daniel Harris	Camaguey, Cuba	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
F. J. Orr—16	Buffalo, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
		Young People's Societies, 19.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	63	2271	110	45	23
Cedar Rapids.							
G. I. Findley, S. C.	Goldfield, Iowa.	Goldfield †	6	146	7	4	24
D. C. Littell	Vinton, R. D. 2, do	Pratt Creek †	6	106	3		25
A. R. Paul	Cedar Rapids, do	Cedar Rapids †	5	213	9	7	26
J. S. Pollock	Clarion, do	Clarion †	4	114	17	2	27
Joseph McNab	Jesup, R. D., do	Barclay †	3	32			28
Frederick Elliott	Waterloo, do	Waterloo	3	41		11	29
H. T. Jackson	Garner, do	Garner †	3	99	9	3	30
Peter Swan, D. D.	Traer, do	Traer †	6	177	10	12	31
Louis Tinning	Reinbeck, do	Reinbeck †	4	87	2	2	32
W. L. Tinning	Reinbeck, R. D., do	Amity †	4	121	3	3	33
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Hugh Humphrey	Norway, do	Fairfax †—11	2	23			34
Without Charge.							
A. J. Allen	Cedar Rapids, do						
E. A. Brownlee	Frost, Minn.						
W. M. Richie, D. D.	Swea City, Iowa.						
J. H. Niblock	Milwaukee, Wis.						
James Duncan, D. D.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.						
J. M. Hamilton, D. D., Author	Monmouth, Ill.	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
J. F. Ross, D. D., Fin. Ag't.—17	Tarkio, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 15.					
		Young People's Societies, 12.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	46	1159	60	44	35

Digitized by Google

	Dec'ns		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	4		5	4	59	37	19	19	11	2	4	5	35	525	200	916	5 23	40		12	125	67
2	4		1		45								65	225	60	395	5 41	22		4	25	
3		2			8	5	5	3			5	4	10	222	2035	2297	45 00			7	30	10
4	3	10			1527	1018	508	9	5	1	1	1	109	376	85	3640	38 32	20		8	30	26
5	1	8			75	47	25	26	12	1	5	3	69	300	65	629	16 55	24		9	68	81
6	3	52	5		71									370	110	551	6 74			7	30	27
7	70	306	129	34	6446	3873	2001	1498	770	84	277	261	1525	16364	10692	42791	11 22	820		318	2581	2734
8	6	6	1	3	308	130	45	36	20	2	15	20	300	1500	3191	5667	11 39	65		30	240	525
9	3	6	1		120	90	50	175	2	1	11	10	19	800	200	1469	8 64	23		8	75	75
10		5	5		19	26	7	24			2		70	400	111	656	13 18	35		8	54	99
11	8	9	4		259	140	74	74	8	3	21	19	169	1000	349	2116	9 48	75		12	50	60
12	1			1	8	18			3		2		58	475	90	656	10 61			5	25	25
13		1	1		15	15	20	10	2	1	2	5	10	350		435	7 25			4	20	2
14	1	2	5	2	163	155	64	64	21	5	23	19	240	1000	640	2409	10 45	82		16	156	125
15	2	18	3		487	297	155	164	87	9	28	23	1346	1500	2662	6188	21 86	129		28	241	344
16		1	1	1	69	31	19	11	9	1	3	2	12	150	1493	1764	32 66	32		16	143	143
17			1		30									200	1982	2112	26 77	22		10	111	150
18	1	18	12	4	37	40	24	9	6		4	3	125	897	900	2032	17 26	50		17	123	159
19	1		3	3		40								250	391	691	4 90			12	80	31
20	2	4	4	2	121	68	12	11	4	2	11	4	146	715	734	2534	12 16	56		21	*140	
21	4	3	7	4	36									800	200	1036	6 86	26		12	69	41
22																		*25		2	*80	
23	32	73	83	29	3854	2650	467	570	262	36	122	105	2832	10972	1127	1-314	12 76	625		256	1522	1719
24		16	7		262	144	62	69	47	3	13	12	107	700	456	2598	15 94	56		10	139	111
25	1	1			136	148	89	63	33	3	11	8	93	400	220	1717	16 13	31		9	56	134
26	3	14	6	6	650	334	177	183	66	5	25	39	497	1200	7--	4079	19 33	62		23	193	185
27	2	9	11	9	389	139	62	61	32	2	10	6	14	900	632	1496	21 33	22		12	139	254
28		5	1		61	34	20	17	11	1	3	2	24	150	72	703	23 86	24		9	69	56
29		4	2		102	69	31	23	10	1	3	3	201	200	1199	1625	44 59	46		12	120	98
30	1	15	6		246	126	80	62	32	1	10	6	113	427	620	1961	19 23	93		12	160	267
31	1	12	12		369	179	126	114	56	6	16	14	168	900	642	2547	14 63	96		15	196	196
32	1	8	13		177	136	82	94	36	3	9	7	150	795	624	1959	22 90	76		14	90	135
33	1	12	8		239	197	72	75	40	4	13	10	406	997	1267	2979	26 56	61		16	16-	164
34	1	1			48	17	14	13	6	1	2	2	28	196	40	283	12 26			6	36	40
35	19	2--	22	13	3---	1---	912	779	403	39	136	98	1-69	7-07	6188	22796	15 64	479		195	1218	1-01

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Chartiers.							
A. R. Anderson, D. D	R.D. 44, McDonald, Pa.	Venice, (2)	6	134	3	4	1
W. A. McConnell, D. D	Hickory, do	Mt. Pleasant, (2)	6	190	10	7	2
Alex. McLachlan, D. D	Claysville, do	Claysville	6	169	3	4	3
W. B. Smiley, D. D	Canonsburg, do	Chartiers	6	382	19	7	4
George R. Murray	Thomas, do	Mt. Prospect †	4	148	2	5	5
Henry W. Temple, D.D	Washington, do	1st Washington	6	299	3	4	6
Edwin C. Little	do do	3d do (2)	7	400	60	33	7
Robt. B. Harsha	Taylorstown, do	Taylorstown †	4	141	12	3	8
James H. Miller	R.D. 1, Venetia, do	Peters Creek †	4	150	7	5	9
J. D. Gibson	Midway, do	Center	6	223	8	4	10
J. A. McCalmont	R.D., Claysville, do	Wheeling	2	49	4		11
J. C. Kistler, S. C	Houston, do	Houston (2)	5	305	34	18	12
Pressly Thompson	Washington, do	2d Washington	7	340	12	27	13
Chas. D. Fulton	Canonsburg do	Canonsburg †	10	360	20	18	14
Robt. R. Littell	R. D., Washington, do	Chartiers X Roads	3	110	5	8	15
W. W. Reid, S. S	Donora, do	Donora	1	32	5	2	16
W. W. Willis	R. D., Washington, do	North Buffalo, †	3	104	7	4	17
Robt. Hamill	R. D., Claysville, do	Mt. Hope †	7	75		1	18
J. W. Watson	West Middletown, do	West Middletown	6	178	1		19
Jas. E. Springer	R. D., Eighty Four, do	Pigeon Creek—20	4	107	2		20
Without Charge.							
Joseph A. Scroggs	Canonsburg, do						
Jas. A. Grier, D.D., LL.D. Prof.	Bellevue, do						
T. P. Proudfit	Washington, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
J. H. Timmons	R. D., Washington, do	*Missionary Societies*, 35.					
D. G. Moore—25	Cairo, Egypt.	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	103	3956	207	184	21
Chicago.							
J. A. Cosby, S. C	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora	4	150	11	5	22
R. J. Kyle	R.D. 1, Plainfield, do	Wheatland †	4	90	1		23
E. B. Stewart	Chicago, do	3d Chicago	4	208	31	4	24
R. M. Little	do do	6th do †	3	138	12	13	25
George Whiteside	Evanston, do	Evanston	2	55	14	1	26
Wm. H. Fulton	Chicago, do	5th Chicago, †	6	302	18	9	27
J. M. McQuilken	do do	1st do	6	324	26	141	28
Hugh F. Given	do do	2nd do †	5	206	15	8	29
John W. McClenahan	do do	8th do	2	81	7	2	30
J. A. Speer	R. D., 1, Sandwich, do	Somonauk †	5	176	7	4	31
E. H. Carson	R. D., Peotone, do	Wilton—11 †	4	57	5		32
		7th Chicago Dis					33
Without Charge.							
Thos. M. Chalmers	Bluffton, Ohio.						
J. W. Buchanan	Aurora, Ill.	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
A. G. Hastings	Xenia, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
J. P. Courtney—15	Slippery Rock, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 18.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	45	1787	147	187	34
Cleveland.							
S. R. Frazier, Ph.D., D. D	Youngstown, Ohio.	Tabernacle	7	355	24	3	35
Alex. M. Smeallie	Northfield, do	Northfield †	4	80	2		36
Elmer E. Douglass	East Palestine, do	East Palestine †	6	233	16	21	37
Wm. H. Vincent, D. D	Youngstown, do	3d Youngstown (2)	8	280	18	10	38
Guy W. McCracken	do do	2d Youngstown	7	257	64	5	39
R. H. Park	Cleveland, do	2d Cleveland	3	109	21	1	40
J. R. J. Milligan	do do	1st Cleveland	8	329	25	40	41
Leslie E. Hawk	Sebring, do	Sebring	2	88	27	26	42
A. I. Young	Lisbon, do	Lisbon †	5	148	20	6	43
A. H. Orr, P. E	Metz, do	Stowe †	4	64		1	44
Orin A. Keach, S. S	Cleveland, do	Lakewood Mission		17		17	45
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
H. T. Cowden	Struthers, do	Poland (2) † - 11	5	216	7	1	46

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Communicants.
1	1	7	5	.....	266	250	103	108	39	5	9	11	6	900	344	2099	15	66	30	21	120	138
2	1	16	15	.....	461	248	127	108	60	8	13	19	245	1000	448	2737	14	40	40	28	225	417
3	2	4	2	2	421	219	123	114	24	5	5	15	272	1300	485	2983	17	75	120	10	125	115
4	4	14	9	4	1070	478	220	220	115	12	37	30	204	1700	1225	5311	13	90	100	24	250	396
5	2	1	2	1	255	165	85	86	45	4	15	11	314	800	724	2503	17	53	30	11	105	141
6	1	8	6	.....	627	355	182	192	94	10	30	25	762	2000	1546	5823	19	41	52	17	146	219
7	3	29	10	21	554	342	171	170	75	11	46	21	88	1700	8	0	4068	8	84	60	40	460	324
8	4	6	.....	3	198	116	45	71	13	.....	13	18	20	825	564	1883	13	35	38	17	143	223
9	4	11	5	2	336	177	126	97	44	4	10	13	92	800	701	2400	16	00	30	11	102	134
10	2	27	9	4	382	242	137	137	77	10	17	22	1117	1200	545	3886	16	19	105	22	232	301
11	1	1	.....	.....	59	47	14	11	5	3	2	5	97	293	57	593	12	10	23	7	55	34
12	4	16	12	2	431	337	135	205	65	8	28	25	311	1500	966	4011	13	15	90	21	310	306
13	5	20	6	2	900	389	203	307	101	8	33	46	998	1880	2659	7524	22	13	77	21	224	413
14	2	17	10	3	816	376	252	202	107	11	35	28	312	1500	2374	6013	17	58	128	18	175	300
15	5	11	7	2	356	186	20	20	10	5	5	5	104	1000	158	1869	16	99	25	16	90	50
16	1	17	1	1	43	20	10	10	2	1	1	1	72	250	380	690	21	51	5	5	70	58
17	1	3	5	2	367	184	92	94	46	6	13	15	174	800	115	2106	20	25	20	10	70	111
18	1	7	1	.....	180	91	46	47	16	2	9	7	6	542	458	1404	18	72	28	8	77	74
19	3	.....	1	.....	218	134	70	74	39	3	12	10	344	814	189	1907	10	92	78	13	140	231
20	5	6	3	.....	125	91	52	54	.....	4	8	18	149	719	194	1414	13	21	29	8	75	74
21	56	221	103	47	8065	4447	2213	2327	977	120	341	345	5745	21523	15121	61224	15	97	1106	331	3194	4049
22	1	13	5	6	75	50	22	28	8	1	15	12	60	830	533	1634	10	90	119	20	155	146
23	2	7	2	.....	168	104	54	57	27	3	10	9	139	750	85	1406	15	80	26	12	53	37
24	1	18	2	19	219	99	69	65	19	2	19	5	150	1200	1361	3208	15	42	112	36	339	592
25	.....	27	8	3	110	80	43	43	16	.....	14	6	135	1500	1034	2981	21	60	30	19	150	310
26	2	5	2	2	20	20	10	15	2	2	3	2	8	200	2629	2911	52	92	40	11	102	78
27	1	67	13	4	226	113	58	54	28	.....	34	12	78	1500	2593	4691	15	51	100	42	470	998
28	3	62	6	1	216	165	107	107	43	5	22	15	546	1300	2212	4738	14	63	70	30	250	636
29	4	13	1	2	253	157	83	86	45	4	20	11	235	1500	2643	5037	24	45	96	56	559	941
30	1	15	6	2	23	17	5	5	2	1	8	2	272	562	1033	1930	23	82	64	18	250	330
31	2	13	3	2	354	229	155	106	56	5	18	15	333	1000	1085	3356	19	06	55	14	144	169
32	.....	2	.....	1	37	15	7	10	6	.....	6	2	35	600	155	873	15	31	33	9	79	48
33	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
34	17	369	43	42	1701	1049	608	576	252	23	169	91	1991	10942	15363	32765	21	77	745	267	2553	4285
35	4	38	8	6	105	105	43	15	15	.....	37	15	10	2000	2190	4535	12	77	60	22	155	262
36	4	6	2	.....	101	64	23	33	22	.....	7	17	58	650	1330	2305	28	93	19	9	70	60
37	2	27	8	.....	1661	251	146	136	420	9	23	18	150	1050	1066	4930	21	16	68	20	237	337
38	1	7	15	4	774	257	134	142	75	19	24	7	63	1500	1966	4961	19	06	78	24	254	390
39	1	13	17	21	210	132	65	76	31	8	20	6	6	1200	834	2588	10	04	110	31	234	218
40	1	6	2	12	77	64	50	51	11	3	6	6	52	800	1963	3083	28	28	59	18	200	183
41	.....	21	7	6	756	398	194	178	89	9	28	29	160	2080	5511	9432	28	67	109	28	338	415
42	.....	13	1	5	35	55	20	10	5	3	2	2	5	250	489	876	9	95	41	11	99	183
43	2	5	2	6	130	102	32	28	10	.....	3	10	120	1000	1032	2467	16	67	38	15	80	88
44	1	3	1	.....	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	7	.....	10	300	84	420	6	57	.....	4	54	27
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	6	6	1	251	281	60	60	15	1	22	9	13	900	1221	2833	13	12	50	34	288	137

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Cleveland—Con.							
Without Charge.							
H. H. Houston, S. C.	Struthers, Ohio.						
A. H. Kaylor, Evangelist	Allegheny City, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
W. A. Chambers—14	Struthers, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 15. *Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students* 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	59	2156	224	131	1
College Springs.							
Joseph Calhoun, D. D.	Mt. Ayr, Iowa.	Mt. Ayr †	5	160	.....	1	2
W. R. Leeper, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph †	3	90	11	22	3
R. B. A. McBride	Tarkio, do	Tarkio †	7	388	20	32	4
Nathan Winegart	Clearfield, Iowa.	Clearfield †	4	240	8	13	5
D. Milton Davis	Coin, do	Coin †	4	126	7	12	6
J. W. Johnston, S. S.	Redding, do	Redding †	4	57	2	10	7
R. W. Nairn	College Springs, do	College Springs †	6	365	8	12	8
A. L. Davidson, S. C.	Lenox, do	Lenox	9	285	15	7	9
William Murchie	Red Oak, do	Red Oak	5	144	1	2	10
J. B. Jackson	Greenfield, do	Greenfield †	7	75	3	2	11
W. P. McNary, D. D., S. S.	Creston, do	Creston	3	86	8	10	12
W. H. Anderson, S. S	Burlington Junc. Mo.	Burlington Junc	2	30	4	10	13
W. M. Jackson	Clarinda, Iowa.	1st Clarinda †	4	155	12	46	14
R. M. Sturgeon, S. S.	do do	2nd Clarinda	3	55	5	54	15
H. W. McCartney	Page Center, do	Blanchard, ½	2	36	3	1	16
do	do do	Page Center, ½ †	3	46	14	2	17
Lytle R. Free	Tingley, do	Tingley †	7	181	3	11	18
R. H. Barnes	Tarkio, Mo.	York †	4	47	2	7	19
J. P. Giffen	Emerson, R.D. 1, Iowa.	Center Ridge, ½ †	3	28	3	.....	20
do	do do	Indian Creek ½	3	35	8	4	21
N. A. Whitehill, S. S.	Hepburn, do	Hepburn ½	3	62	2	5	22
do	do do	North Page. ½	2	31	.....	1	23
do	do do	Pleasant Lawn, ½	3	46	2	.....	24
J. W. S. Lowry, S. S.	Prescott, R. D. 1, do	Adams, ½ †	2	33	1	3	25
do	do do	Prescott ½	2	15	1	2	26
A. P. Duncan	Atlantic, do	Atlantic †	3	104	.....	3	27
J. M. Duncan	Shannon City, do	Shannon City—27 †	5	110	.....	.....	28
Without Charge.							
D. C. Wilson, D. D.	Tarkio, Mo.						
J. A. Thompson, D. D., Pres.	do do						
R. G. Campbell	do do						
O. G. Brockett, Ed.	do do						
S. B. Moore	do do						
David Forsythe	College Springs, do						
R. T. Campbell, D. D., Pres.	do do						
A. R. Munford	do do						
J. H. Tedford, Ed.	Mt. Ayr, do						
J. V. Pringle	Red Oak, do						
David Nicol	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 22.					
T. M. Knox	Mt. Vernon, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 39.					
D. P. Smith, P. E—35	Pawnee City, Neb.	*Young People's Societies*, 33.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 28.	109	3010	143	271	29
Colorado.							
James D. Rankin, D. D.	Denver, Col.	1st Denver	4	299	23	22	30
A. W. Jamieson	Loveland, do	Loveland †	8	416	22	39	31
Orville A. Petty	Greeley, do	Greeley	6	242	22	38	32
J. P. Gibson	Fort Morgan, do	Fort Morgan	5	106	9	27	33
W. Chas. Wallace	Colorado Springs, do	Colorado Springs †	4	162	12	8	34
Ernest G. Forrester	Denver, do	Boulevard †	4	126	10	9	35
Howard M. Jamieson	Canon City, do	Canon City †	2	85	5	12	36
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
C. E. Puntenney	Pueblo, do	1st Pueblo—8	4	73	4	2	37

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	17	145	69	61	4100	1718	767	739	693	52	179	119	647	11730	17686	38430	17	82	627	216	2009	2295
2	1	10	2	.....	348	204	102	107	53	5	17	20	125	900	558	2439	15	24	66	16	89	241
3	1	24	2	6	100	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	400	761	1566	17	40	30	10	62	75
4	9	39	2	7	1661	438	220	227	119	12	38	30	650	1500	2905	7800	20	00	131	40	386	374
5	2	15	6	1	264	165	95	75	10	.....	18	17	25	860	666	2195	9	97	66	17	175	190
6	1	19	4	5	190	105	60	65	35	4	7	14	110	800	550	1940	15	39	20	13	118	100
7	3	11	.....	2	114	86	35	35	18	2	6	5	110	580	112	1093	19	17	41	9	78	61
8	8	43	9	3	998	505	351	350	136	12	40	24	99	1500	551	4566	12	50	122	24	300	478
9	4	11	6	2	546	214	175	175	180	8	27	20	121	1100	869	3435	12	05	78	17	170	147
10	1	12	1	.....	178	110	47	48	25	2	15	12	12	1000	802	2251	15	63	40	10	116	80
11	1	5	.....	2	115	56	25	41	12	2	7	2	121	583	369	1333	17	77	26	13	76	82
12	.....	14	1	3	40	50	15	15	15	5	8	5	10	500	159	822	9	56	40	10	80	35
13	1	4	4	.....	57	30	24	12	6	.....	2	1	49	350	223	754	25	13	20	8	70	50
14	1	10	3	3	330	210	100	100	40	5	10	20	40	1000	1600	3455	22	29	35	14	150	268
15	1	3	2	.....	138	102	47	56	15	1	5	4	2	465	1044	1879	34	16	46	9	46	104
16	.....	.....	.....	2	25	13	8	9	4	.....	1	1	1	350	200	612	17	00	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	11	5	4	23	13	8	4	1	1	3	1	.....	500	265	819	17	80	31	10	52	30
18	.....	42	1	1	74	89	64	56	15	2	21	10	212	800	383	1726	9	53	71	12	153	130
19	.....	3	.....	.....	10	44	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	18	600	318	999	21	25	20	7	75	50
20	.....	1	.....	.....	45	28	15	15	8	.....	2	2	3	300	108	526	18	78	.....	8	26	27
21	.....	2	2	2	35	28	5	4	5	.....	2	.....	37	350	60	526	15	02	14	7	48	15
22	.....	.....	2	.....	20	20	10	10	5	3	3	5	8	260	120	464	7	48	15	6	60	35
23	.....	1	2	.....	19	35	14	9	.....	1	3	3	2	178	7	271	8	74	.....	7	20	23
24	.....	.....	.....	1	10	10	5	5	1	1	3	3	10	260	50	358	7	78	.....	6	50	30
25	1	10	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	116	409	9	04	.....	8	24	15
26	.....	1	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	16	75	4	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	7	.....	.....	106	47	22	32	8	2	11	4	34	589	567	1422	13	67	22	15	137	87
28	.....	9	2	.....	71	13	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	86	333	151	678	6	16	20	10	.....	56
29	36	307	56	45	5534	2633	1476	1455	711	68	265	206	2150	16385	13530	44413	14	75	964	306	2561	2783
30	5	71	12	3	300	290	100	110	100	5	33	20	840	2000	1887	5685	19	00	100	23	175	325
31	6	58	3	7	766	455	240	252	130	13	42	39	189	1200	1644	4970	11	90	160	29	435	695
32	2	7	10	4	474	214	112	118	61	6	19	20	248	1500	1150	3922	16	21	131	24	271	273
33	1	.....	5	1	181	111	90	42	22	3	7	6	34	500	552	1554	14	66	65	14	172	214
34	6	27	1	3	127	112	41	95	24	5	17	14	20	1547	762	2764	17	06	65	18	151	292
35	2	33	.....	1	33	50	9	18	2	4	15	3	1531	961	571	3197	23	50	23	14	100	84
36	1	55	2	.....	68	70	18	44	5	2	10	7	38	392	375	1029	12	10	63	13	100	117
37	1	13	3	1	19	29	6	6	14	.....	.....	.....	131	428	183	816	11	17	15	11	103	75

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Colorado—Con.							
Without Charge.							
W. H. McCreery, S. C.	Loveland, Col.						
A. R. Rankin	Denver, do						
J. A. McKee	Colorado Springs, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
A. T. McDill	Nashville, Tenn.	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
S. R. McLaughlin—12	Eskridge, Kan.	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	37	1519	107	157	1
Concordia.							
G. E. Carnahan	Clay Center, Kan.	Clay Center	3	80	2	7	2
do	do do	Four Mile	4	43	2	1	3
D. A. Cooper, S. S., S. C.	do do	Concordia	2	40	1		4
do	do do	Jamestown	4	38	3	3	5
J. W. Hannum	Manhattan, do	Manhattan	2	43	2	11	6
J. B. Story	Idana, do	Idana	4	77	2	5	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. M. Lukins	Beloit, R. D., do	Hopewell	4	54			8
A. W. Waite	do do	Fairview	3	24		8	9
Charles Currie	Garrison, R. D., do	Carnahan Creek—9	4	45		1	10
Without Charge.							
J. P. Finney	Beloit, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 6.					
J. P. Stevenson	Garnett, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
J. S. Swogger—7	Idana, do	*Young People's Societies*, 5.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	30	394	13	36	11
Conemaugh.							
J. D. Brownlee, D. D.	Indiana, Pa.	1st Indiana	4	417	13	15	12
R. A. Hutchison, S. S.	Altoona, do	Altoona	5	248	41	19	13
R. E. McClure, S. C.	Blairsville, do	Blairsville †	6	310	18	14	14
T. D Boone	Saltsburg, do	Saltsburg †	3	89	2	6	15
J. M. Welch	Indiana, do	2d Indiana	4	110	3	4	16
S. M. Black	New Florence, do	West Fairfield, ½	5	75	6	1	17
do S. S.	do do	Bethel, ½	2	62	1		18
D. S. Tinker, D. D., S. S.	Bolivar, do	Bolivar	3	90	21	6	19
E. L. Ralston	Saltsburg, R. D. 1, do	West Union, ⅔ †	5	152	3	5	20
do	do do do	Olivet, ⅓	3	62	2		21
F. B. Foster	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	6	136	4	7	22
D. K. Magill	Homer City, do	Homer City, ½	4	87	3	10	23
do	do do	Crete, ½	5	105	6	2	24
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Thos. N. Ralston	Elderton, do	Elderton, ½	7	159			25
R. H. Cunningham	Indiana, R. D. 6, do	Shelocta, ½ †	5	142	2	3	26
Thomas Hart	Clarksburg, do	Conemaugh, ½	3	94	2		27
John Gilmore	Livermore, R. D. 1, do	Jacksonville, ½	6	102	2		28
Robert Hood	New Florence, do	New Florence	3	107	10	1	29
David Campbell	Heshbon, do	Heshbon	3	*** 25			30
Robert Mack	Buffington, do	East Union	2	*** 15			31
John Mack	Brush Valley, do	Mechanicsburg—21	4	* 29			32
		Greenville Dis.					33
Without Charge.							
H. Q. Graham	Indiana, do						
W. H. McMaster	Blairsville, do						
J. A. McGill	New Wilmington, do						
H. M. Telford, Prof	Knoxville, Tenn.						
A. B. Coleman	Elders Ridge, Pa.						
J. M. Adair	Indiana, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
J. W. Smith	Johnstown, do	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
A. J. Calvin—18	Slippery Rock, do	*Young People's Societies*, 22.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	88	2616	139	93	34

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	24	264	36	20	1968	1331	622	685	358	38	143	109	3031	8528	7124	28937	15 75	622	146	1507	2075
2	2	2	.....	2	14	15	9	8	14	1	3	3	25	150	180	422	14 06	20	9	45	28
3	.....	.....	3	.....	24	30	12	10	25	1	4	3	15	375	100	599	13 93	.....	8	53	30
4	.....	3	4	.....	47	30	18	15	.....	.....	7	5	55	275	143	599	14 89	15	9	33	22
5	.....	4	1	1	18	16	2	2	1	.....	4	1	9	183	186	418	11 00	15	10	70	50
6	.....	.....	6	4	14	14	6	8	2	1	3	1	51	100	361	561	13 04	35	12	75	56
7	1	7	4	.....	35	32	20	20	6	.....	7	3	6	471	62	662	8 60	12	12	90	49
8	1	5	.....	.....	51	34	29	14	5	4	6	5	160	272	200	780	14 44	.....	8	69	45
9	.....	9	2	.....	4	11	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	5	150	130	310	12 91	.....	8	24	65
10	1	6	1	.....	36	35	23	15	.....	3	5	7	95	218	20	457	10 15	.....	8	71	40
11	5	36	21	7	243	217	123	95	56	10	39	28	421	2194	1382	4808	12 20	97	84	530	382
12	9	11	10	2	573	493	305	582	25	.....	10	15	525	1600	687	4815	11 54	136	18	180	150
13	5	12	10	15	120	35	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	2300	3698	14 94	60	25	420	425
14	12	20	9	6	318	255	105	154	155	5	31	25	262	1200	608	1118	10 05	160	19	196	198
15	2	4	1	.....	54	33	28	20	5	.....	4	5	160	680	129	1117	12 55	14	6	38	116
16	8	.....	.....	.....	281	113	59	62	34	3	8	10	200	900	145	1815	16 50	30	13	74	168
17	4	3	1	1	85	16	15	16	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	400	86	625	8 32	14	8	50	68
18	2	3	2	.....	45	18	5	16	.....	.....	7	10	52	290	34	477	7 69	.....	6	35	15
19	1	14	5	10	93	48	26	27	14	2	4	4	46	400	238	902	10 02	20	11	130	46
20	1	5	5	.....	159	95	49	53	30	2	10	8	61	600	192	1259	8 28	30	13	100	134
21	.....	5	2	.....	101	68	47	46	8	5	6	5	8	300	736	1330	21 45	30	5	35	66
22	.....	1	2	.....	169	110	93	54	30	3	10	10	25	1500	1768	3772	16 42	153	23	161	243
23	.....	3	2	.....	70	33	15	5	7	2	2	2	4	400	75	615	7 15	47	9	42	24
24	3	2	.....	.....	81	24	12	5	8	2	3	2	.....	400	36	523	4 39	44	12	105	57
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	15	9	8	2	1	3	1	.....	300	128	488	3 07	54	14	120	60
26	2	8	.....	2	60	50	20	15	5	5	5	10	5	338	126	650	4 66	63	13	90	70
27	2	8	4	.....	64	53	47	34	5	4	4	8	44	282	122	667	7 10	18	7	68	67
28	2	7	.....	.....	50	35	20	10	10	.....	.....	5	3	243	124	500	4 88	35	9	48	36
29	2	3	2	.....	16	16	10	11	2	1	1	3	7	382	151	600	5 05	40	7	78	49
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	50	114	62	36	2310	1510	896	1140	340	35	115	123	1402	11415	7685	26971	10 53	948	218	1973	1982

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Delaware.							
James Bruce, D. D.	Andes, N. Y.	Andes	6	198	7	5	1
R. T. Doig	East Meredith, do	West Kortright †	5	120			2
James R. Frazier, S. C.	Davenport, do	Davenport	4	122		7	3
J. B. Clapperton	Burlington, do	Burlington	1	38		1	4
W. L. C. Samson	Bovina Center, do	Bovina (2)	5	345	21	6	5
A. M. Milligan	De Lancey, do	De Lancey †	4	180			6
R. F. Kimmelshue,	Walton, do	Walton †	7	269	3	11	7
M. J. Thompson,	Bloomville, R. D., do	Gilchrist Memorial †	3	153	11	1	8
T. F. B. Smith, S. S.	Oneonta, do	Oneonta †	3	118	16	5	9
D. McC. Safford, B. D.	Delhi, R. D., do	West Delhi †	2	121	12	2	10
M. G. Jerrow	North Kortright, do	North Kortright †	4	97	4		11
W. J. Golden, S. S.	Garrattsville, do	Garrattsville †	3	87	5		12
W. S. McDougal	Walton, R. D., do	Mundale †	4	106	5	3	13
H. K. Galloway	South Kortright, do	Stamford †	7	125	10	9	14
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. A. Scott	New Kingston, do	New Kingston †	3	187			15
J. G. King	Andes, do	Cabin Hill †	3	92	3		16
W. H. Nelsh	De Lancey, R. D., do	Delaware	3	53	1	1	17
do	do do	{ Shavertown,	3	15			18
W. D. Burns	Walton, do	{ Rock Rift—19		* 20			19
Without Charge.							
W. L. Martin	Emsworth, Pa.						
C. W Tarr	New Cumberland, W. Va.						
R. H. Barr	East Liverpool, R. D. 1, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
J. H. Sankey	Rochester, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
J. A. Gordon—19	Jersey City, N. J.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	70	2446	98	51	20
Des Moines.							
J. H. White, S. C.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset †	4	139	9	5	21
Alonzo C. Douglass	Des Moines, do	1st Des Moines †	8	218	14	11	22
Matthew G. Munn	Chariton, do	Chariton †	2	66	6	2	23
W. W. Woodburn, S. S	Grinnell, do	Grinnell †	2	45	11	1	24
Charles C. Meek	Monroe, do	Monroe †	5	97	10	4	25
D. Everett Smith	Indianola, do	Indianola	7	237	5	17	26
Elmer F. Gillis	Newton, do	Newton	2	105	1	4	27
do S. S	do do	Palo Alto	2	49			28
John A. Shannon	Allerton, do	Allerton †	6	105	2	10	29
H. D. W. Garrett	Earlham, R. D. 2, do	Pitzer †	4	125	16	6	30
W. Z. Allen, S. S.	Grinnell, do	Ewart †	2	88	9	2	31
T. Ralph Aikin	Albia, do	Albia	5	142	8	5	32
John M. Henderson	Gibson, do	Nassau † ⅓	4	54		3	33
do	do do	White Oak ⅓	3	33			34
James D. Graham	Carlisle, R. D. 1, do	Summerset †	3	100		9	35
J. E. Black, S. S.	Winterset, do	North Branch	3	49		6	36
T. Van Dyke Dugan	Oskaloosa, do	Osklaoosa †	6	154	12	8	37
A. B. Reid	Albia, R. D. 1, do	Service †	7	94	5		38
H. N. Cornes	Dexter, do	Dexter †	4	86			39
W. F. Graham, P. E.	St. Charles, do	St. Charles †	2	65	3	3	40
J. A. Hervey, S. S.	Des Moines, do	3d Des Moines †	3	64	2		41
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
E. A. Tennis	Oskaloosa, R. D. 2, do	Unity	* 2	* 36			42
David Acheson	Allerton, R. D. 1, do	Jefferson,	2	44			43
W. L. McKenzie	Lacona, do	Lacona	2	22		‡ 3	44
J. H. Wherry	Guernsey do	{ Guernsey †	6	56		4	45
J. W. Henry	Brooklyn, R. D. 1, do	{ Fairview †	2	44			46
R. L. Blair	Des Moines, do	2d Des Moines †—27	5	83	1		47
Without Charge.							
C. T. McCaughan, D. D	Winterset, do						
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa, do						
Henry Wallace, Ph.D. LL.D. Ed	Des Moines do	*Pastoral Charges*, 25.					
Wilson R. Baldridge	Des Moines do	*Missionary Societies*, 26.					
Leonard Proudfit—24	Clarinda, do	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 26.	103	2398	114	103	48

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu'ns.
1	1	11	6	.....	160	117	63	55	30	3	9	9	9	978	1687	3120	15 75	22	16	97	44
2	.....	4	5	.....	60	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	25	850	75	1075	8 95	.....	10	100	50
3	.....	5	5	.....	60	60	10	10	2	2	12	5	165	700	218	1244	10 19	20	10	90	20
4	3	5	.....	.....	27	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	300	57	411	10 81	.....	5	85	20
5	6	6	8	8	702	403	262	199	30	10	33	28	407	1500	2336	5910	17 13	52	23	311	806
6	1	6	1	.....	203	105	34	33	.....	.....	18	10	55	900	387	1765	9 80	42	13	116	52
7	6	13	6	.....	468	293	153	161	84	8	28	21	116	1100	2059	4491	16 69	30	15	145	255
8	3	5	1	1	127	90	50	2	2	.....	15	4	262	1000	269	1821	11 90	.....	12	95	115
9	1	.....	.....	6	54	48	24	21	2	.....	7	6	.....	575	279	1016	8 52	20	7	81	43
10	2	16	1	4	128	81	38	32	18	5	12	5	10	742	72	1143	9 44	33	11	72	23
11	.....	1	3	.....	69	29	26	.....	.....	.....	6	10	108	608	716	1572	16 21	16	10	64	21
12	3	.....	.....	.....	239	39	20	5	.....	.....	6	7	33	600	77	1026	11 78	41	7	65	53
13	.....	7	3	3	48	46	14	10	11	.....	10	.....	5	600	279	1023	9 65	.....	9	100	69
14	3	1	7	2	188	139	76	66	34	3	11	8	20	800	660	2005	16 04	27	13	111	81
15	5	15	2	.....	32	18	12	5	.....	.....	21	.....	54	634	131	907	4 85	.....	12	125	46
16	.....	9	1	1	133	84	53	41	14	2	3	7	75	600	99	1111	12 07	34	10	85	25
17	.....	4	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	30	323	6 09	.....	4	40	8
18	.....	13	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	36	2 40	.....	3	22	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 13	* 5	* 27	.....
20	34	121	51	27	2701	1633	835	660	227	33	204	120	1346	12774	9466	29999	12 42	350	195	1831	1731
21	3	6	10	2	196	117	86	54	30	2	13	9	55	750	405	1717	12 35	56	12	188	225
22	.....	55	4	5	1004	275	144	151	77	7	25	23	158	1310	1851	5025	23 05	36	20	300	199
23	.....	8	4	1	42	25	18	18	11	.....	6	2	37	500	865	1524	23 09	18	9	80	46
24	2	4	3	5	52	29	14	16	16	1	2	4	4	162	118	408	9 06	17	7	60	77
25	1	8	3	3	90	44	22	14	.....	2	4	11	174	610	292	1263	13 02	* 11	11	53	52
26	3	9	3	2	953	278	166	156	70	7	23	28	83	1200	1351	4315	18 20	105	16	239	288
27	.....	.....	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	225	650	52	958	9 12	73	16	118	96
28	.....	.....	1	.....	23	32	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	19	400	154	638	13 02	* 24	9	60	49
29	1	1	.....	.....	118	50	40	25	10	1	11	6	33	700	418	1412	13 44	27	10	70	58
30	1	6	3	10	85	39	19	21	8	2	11	3	210	700	91	1189	9 51	50	10	100	57
31	4	.....	4	3	51	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	396	68	523	6 08	23	8	36	38
32	3	19	3	1	240	180	85	84	35	3	15	10	20	843	610	2125	14 96	40	15	147	276
33	1	3	.....	.....	15	10	11	3	4	.....	.....	3	20	358	31	455	8 42	.....	5	35	16
34	.....	4	.....	.....	12	6	5	3	4	.....	.....	3	7	285	5	330	10 00	.....	8	35	13
35	.....	6	6	.....	181	70	62	51	17	4	10	8	4	700	276	1383	13 83	.....	10	77	103
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	2	3	1	.....	1	1	1	298	35	356	7 91	15	7	40	10
37	2	6	.....	4	149	122	81	57	6	1	14	4	50	873	718	2075	13 47	55	15	111	125
38	2	7	2	.....	122	75	39	21	9	2	10	3	28	700	238	1247	13 26	28	12	72	69
39	.....	3	.....	.....	133	81	43	32	13	2	5	4	22	700	343	1377	16 01	27	8	43	48
40	.....	3	1	1	55	30	20	27	4	1	1	1	27	291	97	554	8 61	18	9	80	59
41	.....	10	2	.....	50	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	400	352	1011	15 79	16	13	125	70
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	3	.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	120	5	150	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	1	.....	.....	16	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	155	5	187	8 50	.....	6	17	13
45	.....	2	1	.....	28	11	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	25	315	21	414	7 39	14	10	76	31
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	5	4	.....	.....	5	1	73	350	66	528	12 00	.....	6	30	20
47	2	11	2	1	40	16	10	10	5	1	10	5	7	800	285	1189	14 32	21	13	96	111
48	26	177	54	39	3705	1518	893	767	310	36	193	132	1484	14560	8751	32355	13 49	674	265	2288	2149

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Detroit.							
Luther McCampbell	Almont, Mich.	Bruce †	2	54	4		1
L. S. Clark	Birmingham, R.D.1, do	Southfield †	3	96	1		2
M. B. Maxwell, S. C.	do do	Troy, ⅓	3	84	1		3
do	do do	Birmingham, ½	3	72	1	1	4
Theodore Littell	Martin, do	Martin †	3	90	6	2	5
A. W. Martin	Fairgrove, do	Fairgrove	3	60		3	6
W. H. McPeak	Port Huron, do	Port Huron	4	88	25	1	7
J. C. Pinkerton	Detroit, do	1st Detroit †	4	216	48	8	8
W. P. Cooley	do do	Military Ave.	3	36	3		9
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. J. Battie	Bad Axe, R.F.D. 3, do	Erskine	3	32		5	10
D. S. Miller	Croswell, do	Croswell		26			11
		Donaldson	2	17			12
Norman Graham	Dafter, do	Stevensburg	1	*24			13
		Harper		*14			14
W. C. Law	Orchard Lake, do	Commerce—15	2	59		5	15
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
J. B. Wilson	Dryburg, do	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
A. McLeod	Greenleaf, do						
J. D. Palmer—11	Cambridge, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 10.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	36	969	89	25	16
Frankfort.							
J. R. Wallace	New Sheffield, Pa.	New Bethlehem †	6	120	4	3	17
James Potter	Clinton, do	Clinton †	4	176	5		18
D. W. Carson, D. D., S. S.	S. Burgettstown, do	2d Burgettstown	3	44			19
H. D. Gordon	Paris, do	Paris	2	74		5	20
do	do do	Cross Creek	3	71	13		21
M. D. Telford	New Sheffield, do	Raccoon	3	106	5	1	22
S. Y. Sankey	Hookstown, do	Tumlinson's Run	6	113	5	4	23
K. W. McFarland, S. C.	New Sheffield, do	Service	4	81	1	4	24
do	do do	Mt. Pleasant	5	88	1	5	25
T. A. Gibson	Bulger, R. D. 50, do	Robinson †	5	193	8	2	26
H. L. Hood	Colona, do	South Monaca	2	43	5	5	27
Morris Watson	Burgettstown, do	1st Burgettstown	7	233	3	9	28
Guy S. Brooks	Florence, do	Frankfort Springs †	4	118	4		29
R. F. McCracken—12	N. Cumberland, W.Va.	Kings Creek	2	57			30
do	do do	Oakland †	2	46		3	31
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Rev. J. R. Wallace	New Sheffield, Pa.	Ohio	2	44	5		32
S. Y. Sankey	Hookstown, do	Hanover †	4	87	3	1	33
Robert M. Swaney	do do	Hookstown †—18	5	102		4	34
		Pastoral Charges, 13.					
		Missionary Societies, 12.					
		Young People's Societies, 14.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	69	1796	62	46	35
Garnett.							
F. W. Wilson, S. C.	Americus, Kan.	Americus †	5	111	2	3	36
D. M. Sleeth	Lyndon, do	Lyndon	4	103		4	37
W. C. Davidson, S. S.	Emporia, do	Emporia	3	66	9	5	38
G. G. Wilson	Richmond, do	Richmond †	5	99	7	2	39
D. A. W. Johnson, S. S.	Blue Mound, do	Blue Mound † ¾	3	60	5	6	40
do	do do	Greeley ¼	2	29	2		41
M. M. Milford, S. S.	Olathe, do	Olathe	4	105		15	42
Robert Hood, Ph.D., S.S.	Gas, do	Gas Mission		22	18	4	43
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
D. W. Houston	Garnett, do	Garnett	7	132	1	3	44
C. C. Wright	Ottawa, do	Ottawa †	5	109	6	19	45
S. M. Handley	Eskridge, do	Eskridge	2	97	2	12	46
J. M. Ghormley	Welda, do	Welda †	4	100	8	5	47
Jas. F. Speer	Edgerton, do	Edgerton †	4	68	2		48
W. W. Sanders	Cottonwood Falls, do	Cottonwood Falls		12			49
James R. Wilson	Carlton do	Holland Creek—14		*20			50

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Y. P. Society	B. BOROOLA.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freemen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Leaving Class.
1	5		2		63	35	11	15	5			5	4	380	160	678	12 32	27	4	41	47
2	12		5		180	86	42	17	13	3	10	12	34	700	221	1318	13 73	25	10	70	68
3	12	12	3		49	40	20	27	4	4	8	13	26	350	45	586	6 99	25	10	100	69
4	12	12	1		68	56	29	67	2	2	7	8	55	350	58	702	9 75	20	16	96	120
5	4	12	1		159	107	58	61	27	2	9	8	39	700	180	1341	14 90	25	7	76	60
6	2	4			83	25	10						54	394	23	589	9 81		10	60	27
7	12	12	12	7	91	38	13	5	5		2		39	625	618	1427	16 22	69	14	130	76
8	4	8	4	15	94	58	38	35	20	4	17	4	413	1000	636	2319	10 72	69	30	200	130
9	1	12	1	1	15									174	156	345	9 58	16	12	120	108
10	8					15								185	35	235	7 34		6	30	
11						5										5	19				
12	1	2			4									131	9	136	8 13		4	12	12
13																			*6	*16	
14																					
15	3	3	2		27	25	25	25						900	297	899	15 24		9	46	39
16	28	28	11	23	633	490	240	252	70	15	53	30	646	5499	2432	10972	11 39	256	166	961	736
17	1	3	3		40	36	9	17		12	5	3	297	900	468	1129	9 40	54	12	76	44
18	3	3	3	3	74	61	38	14				12	338	900	405	1799	9 90		11	100	70
19	3	3			100	60	36	30	17		3	10	16	450	68	814	14 94		6	30	30
20	3	3			35	15	15	14	3			3	10	475	198	797	10 77	30	8	50	44
21	3	3		3	7	5	2	2						450	50	901	4 90		6	30	6
22	3	3			100	30	40	24	8		2	3	18	700	246	1101	10 86		10	60	44
23	12	3	3	3	265	140	100	75	8	3	10	16	63	700	180	1560	13 72	43	10	71	100
24	3	3			126	60	30	30			3	3	6	500	180	936	11 68	32	7	60	36
25	3	3			110	62	30	13	3		4	3	12	500	60	849	9 93		6	60	30
26	3	3			155	100	105	113	30	6	10	13	110	900	400	2207	11 93	68	15	150	200
27	3	3			39	16	5	4	3	1	3	2	15	214	462	854	19 86	42	7	70	37
28	5	12	3	3	200	171	170	124	25	5	15	15	200	1200	600	2906	12 15	90	24	60	160
29	3	3			60	42	20	6				3		700	120	962	8 90	60	9	90	35
30	3	12											100	500	61	661	9 63	28	6	60	38
31	3	3			62	15	9	9			4	3	10	600	260	770	15 40	30	9	90	36
32	3	3	3		30	24	8	5				3	12	525		607	4 86		9	60	37
33	3	3	3	3	55	42	20	26	3		4	3	10	600	120	827	7 93	40	10	90	56
34		12			300	200	30	12	3			3	10	900		1469	11 76	50	8	80	70
35	28	120	30	17	2000		70	50	20	3	70		100	6500	2500	21000	11 72	600	160	2000	1000
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
41																					
42																					
43																					
44																					
45																					
46																					
47																					
48																					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Garnett.—Con.							
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
William Boyd	Springfield, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
A. C. Tris	Howard, Kan.	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
W. T. Mabon—9	Xenia, Ohio.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	48	1133	62	78	1
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						
Illinois, Central.							
Nathaniel Childs, S. C.	Paxton, Ill.	Paxton †	6	125		2	2
A. E. Brownlee	Piper City, do	Piper City †	4	87	3	3	3
J. T. Meloy	Hoopeston, do	Hoopeston †	5	110	9		4
A. T. Hemphill	Washburn, do	Washburn †	4	96	15	2	5
J. W. Long, D. D	Taylorville, R. D. 7, do	Spring Creek	3	40		9	6
A. B. Denison, P. E.	Hanna City, R. D., do	Harmony †	2	60	2	8	7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. N. Hilton	Bloomington, R. D. 7 do	Carlock †	2	48	8	6	8
W. S. McCullough	Trivoli, R. D., do	Bethel—8	1	30			9
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
John Harper	Hanna City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
M. M. Marling—7	Elliott, do	*Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	27	596	37	30	10
Illinois, Southern.							
J. W. Ashwood	St. Louis, Mo.	Grand Avenue	4	260	18	10	11
E. McKee, S. S	Stuttgart, Ark.	Stuttgart (2) †	4	55	8	13	12
C. C. Kyle	Preston, Ill.	Springfield †	5	71	1	1	13
do S. S.	do do	Houston Miss.		40			14
J. Harvey McCormick, S. C.	Marissa, do	Marissa (2)	6	291	13	8	15
R. E. Wilkin, S. S.	Starkville, Miss.	Starkville †	3	72	5		16
A. M. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Wagoner Place	3	92	5	2	17
R. Atkinson	Sparta, Ill.	Sparta †	14	502	28	20	18
S. E. DuBois	St. Louis, Mo.	1st St. Louis (2)	6	205	11	10	19
J. S. Dague, S. S.	do do	Gibson Heights	4	66	10	4	20
J. G. Brodt	Pinckneyville, Ill.	Hopewell †	5	91	3		21
James Patton	Sparta, do	Union †	4	90	2	2	22
S. A. Jackson	Oakdale, do	Oakdale †	4	157	1	2	23
J. E. Barr, S. S.	Pinckneyville, do	Pinckneyville †	3	87	1	5	24
T. N. McQuoid, P. E.	Coulterville, do	Coulterville †	5	251	8	4	25
Alexander McCracken, P. E.	Tilden, do	Tilden †	11	175	14	10	26
J. F. Black, S. S.	Carter, do	Romine Prairie †	4	117			27
do	do do	Xenia Prairie	3	57			28
J. C. Warnock	St. Louis, do	Washington Place	3	79	7	5	29
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. N. Milligan	Pinckneyville, do	Four Mile	3	35			30
J. B. Irwin	Swanwick, do	Bethel †	3	88	1		31
R. J. Craig	Cutler, do	Cutler	5	167	11	4	32
Chas. McMillan	Sparta, R. F. D., do	Jordan's Grove †	5	112	5	1	33
Starr Morris	Almia, R. D. Ark.	De Witt—23		***14			34
		Cuba *Dis*					35
Without Charge.							
R. C. Hamilton	Coulterville, Ill.						
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
C. R. Watson, Cor. Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 21.					
W. S. Wallace	Huntsville, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 27.					
E. G. McKibben—22	Bellaire, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 26.	107	3174	152	101	36
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.						
Indiana.							
J. P. Cowan, D. D.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Woodruff Ave.	3	130	8	6	37
J. D. Lytle	Hanover, do	Carmel †	4	115	5	1	38
Edgar McDill	Madison, do	Madison	5	80	8	3	39
C. M. Lawrence	Indianapolis, do	1st Indianapolis	5	101	1	16	40

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	11	87	25	15	1194	748	321	355	304	18	95	60	613	6353	3725	13786	12 18	383	142	969	1069
2	1	5	5	.....	450	182	115	109	50	5	13	13	450	1100	957	3444	27 54	50	13	97	113
3	1	1	.....	1	190	109	73	65	26	2	8	7	56	800	703	2039	23 44	30	12	47	61
4	.....	2	5	2	231	117	63	69	32	3	10	8	105	1015	1556	3209	29 08	75	14	112	106
5	.....	4	4	11	72	77	19	37	9	4	8	12	20	725	310	1293	13 47	12	14	60	50
6	.....	3	1	.....	85	39	21	12	11	1	3	2	241	700	63	1178	29 42	20	15	68	48
7	.....	.....	2	.....	125	63	38	35	10	2	5	4	80	491	1068	1921	32 00	18	10	73	.....
8	.....	14	2	4	7	52	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	320	59	605	12 23	.....	9	60	51
9	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	5	38	19	18	1160	639	357	327	138	17	47	46	1091	5151	4816	13789	23 14	205	87	517	429
11	3	46	6	3	495	322	167	362	117	13	28	23	203	1800	842	4379	16 84	100	28	290	462
12	1	7	6	2	72	45	24	25	4	1	3	13	25	300	370	882	16 03	20	15	95	52
13	2	.....	1	.....	20	12	12	12	20	.....	.....	.....	86	425	994	1581	22 27	25	10	95	33
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	225	48	366	9 15	20	5	40	24
15	2	3	6	1	471	294	154	162	85	8	28	22	438	1200	473	3335	11 46	92	34	311	391
16	2	4	.....	2	52	47	17	19	8	2	7	5	56	450	348	1011	14 04	18	7	53	50
17	.....	5	2	1	185	167	51	54	28	3	9	10	298	920	611	2336	25 39	30	13	110	151
18	10	6	13	2	842	309	154	108	39	10	47	31	77	1500	10500	13707	27 30	125	26	334	321
19	1	11	6	.....	666	127	98	155	55	5	17	14	63	1800	2584	5584	27 24	104	42	634	445
20	.....	8	1	5	102	65	33	36	18	4	6	5	5	200	1540	2014	30 51	70	14	150	233
21	2	1	.....	.....	22	20	8	8	2	1	9	3	8	550	554	1185	13 02	18	13	68	43
22	4	16	7	.....	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	432	207	671	7 45	.....	11	79	28
23	1	8	4	.....	60	60	14	15	9	.....	2	14	132	570	166	1042	6 63	.....	16	157	95
24	4	5	.....	.....	35	36	8	10	5	2	.....	.....	8	479	387	970	11 15	25	17	125	98
25	2	4	2	.....	100	100	100	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	776	96	1680	6 69	47	22	156	218
26	7	58	10	2	97	63	25	15	10	3	5	10	4	800	430	1462	8 35	40	13	90	52
27	2	15	3	.....	198	79	37	51	17	3	5	9	90	205	25	719	6 14	17	16	112	65
28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	34	181	3 17	20	8	35	8
29	1	22	4	5	30	29	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	200	261	869	11 00	29	17	125	158
30	.....	.....	3	.....	5	4	4	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	102	2	124	3 54	.....	8	24	6
31	1	22	5	.....	69	26	3	.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	351	78	537	6 10	11	9	75	28
32	2	11	6	.....	120	72	35	36	20	5	16	13	52	770	196	1335	8 00	20	16	194	138
33	.....	6	3	.....	65	42	17	14	10	.....	11	3	41	728	138	1069	9 54	.....	14	106	75
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	47	300	88	23	3733	1985	982	1187	448	60	199	186	2409	14880	20970	47039	14 82	831	374	3458	3174
37	2	6	1	3	5	14	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	483	188	696	5 35	30	12	225	80
38	2	14	2	1	283	169	97	89	40	3	13	20	75	700	155	1644	14 30	50	9	112	110
39	1	3	.....	6	67	39	14	10	6	6	7	7	198	588	186	1128	14 10	35	9	49	24
40	1	19	1	.....	216	113	65	63	32	3	10	9	52	1200	649	2412	23 88	42	14	110	149

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Indiana—Con.							
W. P. McGarey, S. C.	Rushville, Ind.	Rushville	5	149	10	15	1
Neil Ferguson	Greensburg, R.D. 2, do	Spring Hill †	7	123	1	1	2
F. W. Schmunk	Milroy, do	Milroy †	4	58	1		3
do	do do	Richland	4	59		1	4
R. P. Cooke	Glenwood, do	Glenwood	5	45	6	3	5
H. Rabb	Mays, do	Shiloh †	4	83			6
N. B. McClung, P. E.	Moorefield, do	Caledonia †—11	4	125	7		7
Without Charge.							
Joseph Littell, D.D.—11	Indianapolis, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 10. *Missionary Societies*, 13. *Young People's Societies*, 14					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11	50	1068	47	46	8
Indiana, Northern.							
G. A. Roseburg	Idaville, Ind.	Idaville †	5	120	1		9
W. C. Work	Terhune, R. D. 32, do	Salem †	4	118	4	2	10
J. A. Barnes, S. S., S. C.	Bluffton, do	Bluffton ⅔	3	27	2	3	11
do	do do	Murray ⅓	2	28			12
G. I. Gordon	Hebron, do	Hebron, ⅔ †	2	74	7		13
do	do do	Le Roy, ⅔	3	33		1	14
H. J. Kyle, P. E.	Tipton, R. D. 1, do	Bethsaida, ½ †	5	64			15
do	do do	Mt. Pleasant ½	6	70	3		16
R. E. Lackey	Muncie, do	Muncie	4	45	5	8	17
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Mrs. M. E. Porter	Judson, R. D., do	Portland Mills—10	1	*24			18
		Warren, *Dis.*					19
Without Charge.							
T. E. Turner	Lebanon, R. D. 4, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
J. C. White—8	Muncie, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9. *Young People's Societies*, 7.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	35	603	2	14	20
Iowa, Northwestern.							
H. F. Wallace, D. D.	Ireton, Iowa.	Ireton †	3	70	7		21
H. C. White, S. C.	Rock Valley, do	Rock Valley †	6	90	20	3	22
W. M. French, S. S.	Boyden, do	Boyden †	2	44		1	23
John Acheson, S. S.	Sioux City, do	Sioux City †	2	31	2	7	24
C. C. Potter, S. S.	Colony, Minn.	Colony	2	13	1	12	25
John G. Dick, S. S.	Brookings, S. D.	Brookings	3	2	3	23	26
J. R. McCoy, S. S.	Quimby, Iowa.	Quimby †—7	2	30	3	1	27
Without Charge.							
H. C. Marshall—8	Sioux City, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7. *Missionary Societies*, 4. *Young People's Societies*, 6.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	20	304	36	47	28
Kansas City.							
J. P. White, S. S.	Topeka, Kan.	2d Topeka †	5	133	4	6	29
J. C. Lynn	Kansas City, do	1st Kansas City, Kan. †	3	101	7	1	30
J. A. Renwick	Topeka, do	1st Topeka †	8	125	3	9	31
E. H. Black, S. S.	Denison, do	Denison †	5	94			32
S. M. Hood, S. C.	Amoret, Mo.	Amoret ⅓	4	69	5	3	33
do	do do	Mulberry ⅓	2	58			34
R. A. Evans	Kansas City, do	1st Kansas City	8	184	18	21	35
J. A. Lawrence	Lawrence, Kan.	Lawrence	5	115	1	15	36
L. W. Williamson, S. S.	Nortonville, do	Nortonville †	5	54			37
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. Johnston	Kingsville, Mo.	Kingsville	1	13			38
J. E. Curry	Winchester, Kan.	Winchester—11	2	47		5	39

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	17	3	6	336	186	92	90	49	6	14	15	46	1200	1714	3748	25 16		49	14	125	113
2	2	1	3	1	535	100	38	53	590	.....	10	18	21	850	245	2460	20 00		42	10	60	46
3	.....	2	.....	1	113	81	46	26	30	4	5	16	96	500	150	1067	18 41		25	11	55	50
4	.....	3	.....	.....	40	30	20	30	12	1	2	4	.....	400	145	684	11 60		.....	8	30	25
5	1	.....	.....	1	51	37	17	23	9	1	3	3	.....	450	102	696	15 46		25	8	45	30
6	2	6	.....	.....	112	67	38	27	14	15	3	13	43	604	211	1147	13 82		.....	10	83	54
7	2	1	2	4	98	54	30	19	.....	.....	5	6	31	511	205	959	7 67		74	14	100	64
8	16	72	12	23	1856	890	458	433	783	39	72	112	562	7486	3950	16641	15 58		372	119	994	744
9	.....	1	.....	.....	171	157	122	19	3	.....	12	.....	9	700	4650	5843	*48 68		25	11	100	129
10	5	2	3	3	90	56	24	32	13	2	12	5	16	603	154	1007	8 55		26	11	59	17
11	.....	.....	3	.....	43	32	12	53	7	1	2	2	23	200	163	538	19 92		.....	5	45	32
12	1	.....	.....	.....	45	31	14	23	10	.....	3	2	20	180	20	348	12 58		12	8	35	23
13	2	.....	2	.....	20	14	8	10	13	1	7	2	41	325	654	1085	14 64		60	7	54	52
14	1	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	2	1	.....	3	1	16	251	138	422	12 79		.....	4	44	12
15	.....	1	1	.....	12	6	5	3	3	1	2	2	.....	243	36	323	5 04		14	8	32	32
16	1	10	11	.....	41	41	6	16	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	518	40	667	9 53		30	12	79	41
17	1	39	1	2	72	45	25	29	13	2	7	4	21	525	490	1233	27 38		27	11	107	74
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	*4	*20	.....
20	11	60	22	5	499	386	217	187	63	7	53	18	146	3545	6345	11466	19 78		194	81	575	412
21	1	3	.....	.....	172	188	46	50	21	2	7	10	145	800	210	1551	22 14		30	12	74	86
22	1	20	1	7	34	25	24	52	24	3	9	7	159	900	575	1803	20 03		35	12	108	85
23	.....	5	.....	.....	98	27	27	28	15	1	5	4	5	300	275	785	17 81		35	14	110	100
24	.....	2	.....	1	41	26	3	14	7	1	2	2	3	.....	752	851	27 77		15	7	31	68
25	.....	.....	1	1	10	13	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	30	140	10 76		.....	5	27	23
26	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	76	103	3 96		15	15	50	29
27	.....	7	.....	.....	57	35	19	20	10	1	3	3	6	400	100	654	21 88		.....	8	43	15
28	2	37	4	9	417	214	124	178	77	8	26	26	309	2490	2918	5887	19 36		130	74	443	406
29	1	18	.....	2	1620	27	10	10	.....	.....	14	.....	26	809	1681	4197	30 86		104	17	163	139
30	2	5	4	.....	50	24	20	20	7	.....	10	5	20	660	766	1582	15 66		20	14	160	141
31	.....	12	3	.....	60	30	20	20	37	.....	12	5	54	1200	2802	4240	33 92		24	14	78	131
32	2	14	4	.....	70	51	17	18	6	.....	11	2	23	578	185	971	10 33		24	14	94	87
33	2	4	1	6	32	23	7	9	10	.....	7	1	28	364	94	575	8 33		23	10	80	67
34	1	5	.....	.....	7	5	4	3	3	.....	6	1	24	312	140	505	8 70		.....	8	34	18
35	1	31	.....	.....	196	110	68	64	38	2	18	9	168	1300	823	2796	15 19		50	19	164	195
36	2	7	4	.....	251	117	61	64	24	4	11	9	50	932	858	2386	20 75		57	14	117	167
37	1	6	2	.....	30	14	12	12	9	.....	6	7	115	277	.....	482	8 92		.....	6	37	11
38	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	12	36	2 76		.....	5	18	7
39	1	4	.....	.....	20	15	15	15	15	.....	7	.....	4	236	73	400	8 51		19	7	51	23

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Kansas City.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
O. S. Morrow, Agt.	Topeka, Kan.						
M. B. Brownlee	Lawrence, do						
Wm. Littlejohn, D. D	Amoret, Mo.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
D. M. McClellan, D. D., S. S.	Perth, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
M. F. McKirahan, Chaplain	Topeka, Kan.	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Wellington Wright—14	Topeka, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	48	996	38	60	1
Keokuk.							
John P. Nesbit	Morning Sun, Iowa.	Morning Sun †	5	175	18	2	2
A. M. Stevenson	West Chester, do	West Chester †	4	81	5	10	3
W. R. Sawhill, S. C.	Washington, do	2d Washington †	6	274	3	18	4
F. O. Ross	do do	1st Washington	11	303	5	8	5
John J. Gardenier	Birmingham, do	Birmingham †	4	61	2		6
W. C. Williamson, D. D.	Burlington, do	Burlington	4	100	4	13	7
D. L. McBride	Winfield, do	Winfield †	4	98	3	9	8
J. C. Marshall	Columbus City, do	Columbus City †	6	121	4	9	9
A. S. Bailey	Ainsworth, do	Ainsworth †	4	163	3	17	10
H. B. Foster	Keokuk, do	Keokuk †	3	253	48	17	11
Arch. L. Graham, P. E.	Keota, do	Keota †	6	78	2	3	12
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. MacDill	Wapello, R. D. 1, do	Harrison	3	22			13
W. A. Stewart	Washington, R. D. 1, do	Living Lake	4	40			14
Geo. W. Alexander	Crawfordsville, do	Crawfordsville †—14	4	144	8	4	15
		Brighton *Dis*					16
Without Charge.							
S. E. McKee	Allegheny, Pa.						
John Lackey	Washington, Iowa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 14.					
Wm. M. Matthews	Ainsworth, do	*Missionary Societies*, 25					
H. H. Brownell	Monmouth, do						
E. H. Thompson—15	Crawfordsville, do	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	68	1913	105	110	17
Kiskiminetas.							
John M. Atchison, D. D.	Parnassus, Pa.	Parnassus	8	225	18	26	18
E. Z. Thomas	Leechburg, do	Leechburg	3	152	4	7	19
J. L. Thome	Murrysville, R. D. 1, do	Union †	4	123	6	7	20
R. A. Jamison, S. C.	Apollo, do	Apollo †	5	175	5	17	21
F. S. McBride	Kittanning do	Kittanning †	4	190	23	11	22
Curtis R. Stevenson	Vandergrift do	Vandergrift	3	181	6	19	23
J. R. McFarland	Freeport, do	Freeport	4	169	3	7	24
do	do do	Allegheny	3	46	2		25
S. J. Heath—8	Slate Lick, do	Buffalo †	4	72	1	2	26
do	do do	Worthington	3	64	2	4	27
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. G. McClay	Cowansville, do	Rich Hill	*2	*21			28
R. T. Stewart	Arnold, do	Puckety,	3	103	11	1	29
J. M. McGeary	Deronda, do	Shearersburg—13	2	64	5	5	30
		Pastoral Charges, 9.					
		Missionary Societies, 13.					
		Young People's Societies, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	48	1590	86	106	31
Lake.							
P. W. Free, D. D.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford	3	100	2		32
do	do do	Summit	2	22			33
J. C. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.	Erie, do	First Erie †	5	264	11	12	34
W. E. McBride	Oil City, do	Oil City †	5	203	15	6	35
do	do do	Plumer	2	22	2		36
D. G. McKay, D. D	Greenville, do	Greenville	5	321	16	17	37

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	15	106	18	5	2337	417	234	235	159	6	102	39	522	6690	7429	18170	18	24	321	128	996	995
2	2	8	4	.....	282	177	95	97	51	5	17	13	390	1032	264	2423	13	85	59	14	126	103
3	.....	.....	2	3	95	37	42	10	1	.....	6	1	125	550	139	1006	12	42	20	11	60	58
4	3	9	2	1	738	408	193	213	107	8	27	21	123	1100	906	3844	14	03	133	16	173	294
5	6	11	3	1	676	375	233	208	96	10	31	35	366	1208	989	4227	13	95	124	23	241	462
6	1	.....	2	.....	43	28	16	5	3	.....	2	2	60	574	87	817	13	39	16	11	42	46
7	.....	17	1	.....	50	43	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	1136	800	106	2146	21	46	26	10	110	70
8	.....	6	11	.....	50	43	15	15	10	5	7	10	79	517	286	1037	10	58	20	11	64	80
9	1	6	5	.....	217	137	72	75	40	3	12	10	65	800	145	1576	13	02	55	9	70	83
10	4	13	4	1	382	217	114	117	53	5	16	15	46	800	336	2101	12	89	54	13	115	212
11	2	15	1	24	242	164	84	89	42	5	14	13	361	810	1843	3667	14	49	40	19	186	261
12	2	5	1	.....	138	86	45	47	3	2	8	6	142	800	299	1576	20	21	20	10	66	369
13	.....	3	.....	.....	50	15	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	81	3	68	.....	8	30	20
14	.....	5	1	.....	84	52	60	30	2	2	4	4	76	371	9	694	17	35	.....	8	33	54
15	2	10	7	2	618	39	16	10	.....	.....	4	.....	54	725	583	2049	14	23	17	11	112	61
16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	23	125	44	32	3662	1821	990	925	408	45	148	133	3023	10087	6002	27244	14	24	584	174	1428	2173
18	2	38	14	4	120	105	85	110	10	10	22	15	100	1200	1484	3261	14	49	86	18	168	254
19	1	13	4	3	50	40	21	21	5	2	4	7	2	1000	917	2069	13	61	72	17	168	227
20	2	3	3	1	35	32	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	700	225	1043	8	48	29	14	118	21
21	2	20	10	1	85	72	69	68	10	3	20	10	100	1000	448	1885	10	77	75	14	125	125
22	2	22	7	4	45	28	5	5	2	1	18	1	39	900	2220	3264	17	17	35	8	112	90
23	1	25	12	.....	185	95	55	50	8	3	18	8	55	1200	1193	2870	15	86	71	14	173	165
24	3	3	8	.....	81	9	2	12	1	1	16	1	310	1000	1985	3417	20	21	40	12	111	196
25	.....	4	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	75	283	6	15	.....	7	35	20
26	.....	6	8	.....	20	36	15	8	4	1	2	2	2	401	51	542	7	52	.....	10	50	35
27	1	1	2	.....	5	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	20	374	5	84	23	8	70	18
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	2	10	2	2	50	48	3	3	4	.....	8	.....	6	327	73	522	4	83	.....	7	50	.....
30	.....	22	5	.....	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	281	281	642	10	03	30	5	45	23
31	16	167	75	15	711	504	285	279	45	21	114	46	651	8545	8971	20172	12	86	461	134	1225	1174
32	4	7	4	1	135	111	57	61	20	.....	11	8	30	1000	187	1620	16	20	.....	12	75	184
33	.....	3	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	97	.....	104	4	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	10	26	3	2	180	120	100	100	40	5	28	15	300	1500	5506	7894	29	90	60	16	137	165
35	3	13	7	.....	235	159	88	85	40	6	20	15	155	801	1122	2726	13	42	54	17	127	144
36	2	2	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	25	325	430	797	36	22	.....	6	35	18
37	2	31	9	4	205	155	55	70	14	2	33	14	106	1300	688	2642	8	23	84	18	175	117

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Lake—Con.							
A. P. Hutchison	Sandy Lake, Pa.	Sandy Lake †	5	163	10	5	1
J. Elmer Campbell, S. C.	Hartstown, do	Hartstown ‡	7	189	8	2	2
do	do	Shenango ‡	5	103		2	3
J. Hartford McCormick	Conneaut Lake, do	Conneaut Lake †	4	133	1	6	4
do	do	Watson's Run	1	24	3	3	5
Geo. A. Brown	Sheakleyville, do	Sheakleyville ⅓ †	4	104	1		6
do	do	Sugar Grove ⅓	3	85	4	3	7
H. G. McVey	Jamestown, do	Jamestown	6	246	11	1	8
G. W. Bovard	Erie, do	Brown Ave	4	70	14	4	9
W. A. Mintier, P. E.	Espyville Sta. do	North Shenango †	4	133	2	6	10
H. Westlake, S. S.	Jackson Center, do	Rometown ⅓	4	87	2		11
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
R. C. McMaster	Adamsville, do	Adamsville	4	182	8	9	12
W. C. Brittain, M. D.	Cochranton, do	Cochranton	5	284	11	5	13
J. N. Walker, M. D	Linesville, do	Linesville	3	108	1	4	14
F. M. McClelland, M. D.	Utica, do	Utica	5	118	11		15
David Ward	Cochranton, R. D., do	Power	5	74			16
J. C. Culbertson	Oil City, R. D. 1, do	Oakland	3	32	1	1	17
W. H. Reagle	Polk, R. D., do	Sandy	2	78	2		18
B. J. Mars	Titusville, do	Kerr Ridge—25		***30			19
Without Charge.							
D. R. Miller, D. D., Ed.	Oakmont, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 16.					
Sam'l Dodds, D. D., Prof.	Grove City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 25.					
W. R. Bruce—15	Sheakleyville, do	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 23.	96	3230	136	86	20
Le Claire.							
Walter H. Davis, S. C.	Davenport, R. D 1, Iowa	Le Claire Prairie †	4	149	2	2	21
E. H. Huston	Andrew, do	Andrew †	3	88		1	22
S. M. McConnell	Stanwood, do	Stanwood †	6	111	10	1	23
C. H. Mitchell	DeWitt, do	DeWitt †	4	70	7		24
C. F. Hoffman	Wyoming, do	Wyoming †	4	85	3	2	25
W. N. Leeper—6	Elvira, do	Elvira †	3	53		6	26
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
B. J. Kennedy	Zwingle, R. D. 1, do	Bethel †—7		*36			27
		Cascade. *Dis*					28
		Pastoral Charges, 7.					
		Missionary Societies, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	24	622	22	12	29
Los Angeles.							
M. M. Kilpatrick	Santa Ana, Cal.	Santa Ana	4	188	2	16	30
W. W. Logan, S. C.	Los Angeles, do	1st Los Angeles †	6	225	14	40	31
H. W. Crabbe	do	2d Los Angeles	3	75	6	6	32
S. J. Shaw, D. D	San Diego, do	San Diego	2	100	17	12	33
H. P. Espey, S. S.	Beaumont, do	Beaumont	3	46	3	7	34
Robert L. Welch, S. S.	Redlands, do	Redlands	2	34	5	1	35
John E. Wishart, S. S.	Pasadena, do	Pasadena—7	4	88	1	19	36
S. Dell Johnston, S. S.	Long Beach, do	Long Beach *Miss*					37
John M. Ross, S. S.	Riverside, do	Riverside *Miss*					38
	Los Angeles, do	Harvard Heights, S. S.					39
Without Charge.							
T. J. C. Webster	Pasadena, do						
Wm. Stevenson	Azusa, do						
B. L. Baldridge	Los Angeles, do						
J. C. Nevin, Ph.D., LL.D.	do do						
James Kelso	Pasadena, do						
D. M. Gelvin	Burbank, do						
R. J. Thompson	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
R. G. Wallace, D. D	Huntsville, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
J. B. Gowdy	Santa Ana, Cal.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
E. S. McKitrick, D. D—19	Pasadena, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	24	756	48	101	40

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	2	2	2	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	110	868	5 32	.....	13	74	62
2	3	10	1	.....	119	113	101	19	11	.....	19	5	35	600	200	1222	6 46	64	11	155	113
3	3	2	1	.....	251	76	21	18	9	.....	11	.....	10	400	153	949	9 11	63	9	50	25
4	.....	1	.....	.....	60	60	35	14	10	7	23	.....	160	600	200	1169	8 47	48	11	75	90
5	1	.....	1	1	10	5	.....	3	.....	.....	2	5	3	150	3	181	7 54	.....	6	25	3
6	2	10	.....	1	55	37	21	18	10	3	11	7	6	315	241	724	6 96	43	12	64	58
7	1	13	3	1	36	22	13	11	5	1	9	4	6	255	170	532	6 25	40	10	80	39
8	3	4	5	3	208	152	1065	101	20	.....	25	30	104	1000	493	3198	13 60	60	16	151	234
9	3	23	10	5	131	83	43	46	24	2	8	5	140	500	460	1442	20 60	70	18	140	192
10	3	11	5	.....	73	48	35	6	4	.....	5	.....	200	693	300	1364	7 45	42	13	90	95
11	.....	2	4	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	256	279	8 20	56	12	70	36
12	3	7	3	5	227	220	83	30	5	.....	17	33	48	613	502	1778	9 76	45	13	125	168
13	2	12	4	2	98	33	26	6	.....	.....	28	.....	25	1000	421	1637	5 79	48	6	181	118
14	2	.....	1	.....	39	25	10	9	5	.....	6	1	37	490	155	777	7 19	25	12	56	49
15	3	6	5	.....	30	25	20	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	400	40	526	4 45	50	8	65	.....
16	1	6	3	.....	28	26	16	9	2	.....	4	2	.....	350	25	462	6 24	.....	6	30	13
17	.....	.....	1	.....	10	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	257	8 03	.....	7	25	12
18	2	14	3	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	35	322	4 12	.....	10	70	12
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	56	205	77	32	2241	1482	1793	614	219	26	276	144	1390	13588	11697	33470	10 46	852	262	2085	1947
21	3	3	4	.....	147	117	78	42	16	3	6	17	366	800	225	1817	12 19	41	16	119	76
22	1	5	4	.....	111	66	20	34	10	.....	9	7	83	600	158	1098	12 48	30	10	40	32
23	2	8	2	3	266	167	78	83	43	4	14	11	52	784	372	1874	13 29	72	18	144	184
24	.....	5	6	5	30	72	31	14	3	.....	1	4	8	477	493	1133	16 18	15	9	66	69
25	.....	1	4	2	45	31	16	17	1	2	5	5	1046	600	303	2071	24 36	20	10	60	68
26	1	2	7	.....	86	53	28	31	15	2	5	4	5935	332	114	6605	124 62	15	8	55	59
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*40	*9	*43	.....
28	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	7	32	27	10	685	506	251	221	88	11	40	48	7490	3593	1665	14598	24 85	233	80	533	488
30	.....	15	3	.....	316	198	104	111	57	4	19	15	330	1500	440	3094	16 45	55	12	150	107
31	3	26	4	5	471	284	168	168	62	4	22	21	283	1500	1337	4320	19 20	69	15	165	268
32	1	6	.....	2	38	33	21	16	.....	.....	3	5	26	468	127	737	9 82	45	10	202	105
33	1	10	2	7	150	109	46	49	25	2	8	7	100	860	719	2075	20 75	58	21	185	208
34	1	4	1	1	68	43	21	23	12	1	4	4	144	450	151	922	20 04	15	8	58	45
35	1	3	.....	.....	50	34	18	20	10	1	3	3	69	225	357	790	23 22	18	9	49	57
36	1	5	2	.....	108	83	37	43	8	.....	7	3	122	700	1456	2567	29 17	25	14	117	97
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	60	51
40	8	69	12	15	1202	784	415	430	174	12	66	58	1074	5703	4587	14505	19 31	299	98	986	933

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Mansfield.							
R. T. McCrea	Avondale, Ohio.	Avondale	3	76		4	1
do	do do	Amity	3	32		2	2
J. T. Caldwell	Iberia, do	Iberia †	5	91	6	1	3
Will. H. Hubbell, S. C.	Dalton, do	Dalton	3	130	20	1	4
F. D. Findley	Mansfield, do	Mansfield †	7	270	6	5	5
W. A. Littell	Wooster, do	Wooster †	5	210	7	9	6
W. J. McClintock	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg † ½	5	76	2	3	7
do	do do	Millersburg † ½	3	75	5		8
W. L. Garges	Savannah, do	Savannah †	3	126	1	7	9
J. C. Hanley, S. S.	Canton, do	Canton	5	73	4	3	10
A. J. Hanna	Ontario, do	Ontario, †	2	87		3	11
A. G. Hastings, S. S	Utica, do	Utica,	4	*64			12
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. L. Hanna	Shelby, R. D. 3, do	Tiro —13	3	*19			13
Without Charge.							
John A. Wilson D. D., Prof	Pittsburg, Pa.						
A. McDowell	New Wilmington, do						
S. C. Hubbell	Wooster, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 10.					
F. M. Proctor	Mansfield, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
W. R. Hutchison—15	Savannah, do	*Young People's Societies*, 10.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	51	1329	51	38	14
Mercer.							
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C.	West Middlesex, Pa.	West Middlesex	5	120		5	15
do	do do	Liberty	3	50			16
S. W. Gilkey, D. D	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	3	171	2	4	17
E. N. McElree, D. D.	New Wilmington, do	2d New Wilmington	6	215	10	14	18
J. W. Gealey	Lowellville, R. D., Ohio.	New Bedford	4	153	3	2	19
J. B. McClelland, D. D	Grove City, Pa.	Leesburg	5	104	1	2	20
W. M. Barr	W. Middlesex, R. D., do	Lackawannock	5	127	4	5	21
W. S. Ritchie	Volant, R. D. do	Plain Grove	5	120	6	16	22
do	do do	Harlansburg	5	35			23
R. W. Thompson	New Wilmington, do	1st New Wilmington	6	200	9	11	24
W. V. Grove	Skidmore, R. D., do	Eastbrook	6	161	10	6	25
do	do do	Shenango	3	66	6	3	26
L. K. Peacock	Sharon, do	Sharon,	5	272	37	29	27
H. S. Boyd, S. S.	South Sharon, do	South Sharon	3	75	4	1	28
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*					
E. M. Patterson	Mercer, do	2d Mercer	10	320	2	9	29
		Clarksville —16		**9			30
Without Charge.							
R. G. Ferguson, D. D., LL.D., Pres	New Wilmington, do						
G. H. Getty	do do						
W. A. Campbell	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
J. O. Campbell, D. D., Prof	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 18					
D. M. Thorne—16	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	74	2207	94	107	31
Monmouth.							
J. F. Jamieson, S. C	Monmouth, Ill.	9th Ave. Monmouth	9	180	13	11	32
S. V. Kyle	Alexis, do	Alexis †	4	160	8	3	33
H. P. Jackson	Stronghurst, R. D., do	Olena †	3	92	5	5	34
T. A. McKernon, S. S	Golden, do	Golden	5	52	1	2	35
J. E. Kerr, S. S.	Monmouth, do	Eleanor	2	26			36
T. C. Pollock	do do	2d Monmouth †	12	342	12	40	37
J. A. Monteith	Stronghurst, do	Stronghurst †	3	129	2	16	38
Samuel Brown	Monmouth, R. D., do	Henderson †	7	103	6		39
S. J. Kyle, D. D.	Biggsville, do	Biggsville †	9	394	19	14	40
J. F. Reed	Neponset, R. D., do	Elmira †	7	111	7	1	41
C. E. Hanna	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood †	4	200	13	7	42
John A. Burnett	Monmouth, do	1st Monmouth (2)	13	460	6	31	43
J. E McFadden	Gladstone, do	S. Henderson (2) †	3	104	6	3	44

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freemen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	2	2	.....	20	18	12	11	.....	.....	8	.....	25	150	60	304	4 00	28	11	55	20
2	2	5	.....	.....	10	7	4	3	.....	.....	5	.....	12	130	16	187	5 84	.....	5	21	12
3	.....	12	1	.....	63	40	20	17	5	.....	10	7	30	600	345	1137	12 49	32	10	67	.....
4	2	9	4	6	21	30	7	5	5	1	12	5	35	800	160	1081	8 31	30	15	115	118
5	6	10	4	2	227	167	32	7	10	1	28	1	116	1200	300	2089	7 74	75	22	180	175
6	6	7	4	5	200	125	80	40	16	2	21	6	285	1200	534	2509	11 99	66	20	140	94
7	4	11	1	.....	62	45	27	20	8	1	9	4	65	525	80	846	11 13	20	7	60	42
8	1	10	1	1	30	27	10	4	8	.....	7	10	.....	525	257	878	11 70	18	9	60	52
9	.....	2	1	.....	108	42	28	19	16	2	12	2	27	735	346	1337	10 61	54	32	118	123
10	3	11	4	.....	33	65	10	12	1	.....	8	2	51	430	289	901	12 20	25	10	84	173
11	.....	6	3	.....	10	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	183	414	4 76	30	9	51	32
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*15	*7	*40	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	25	85	25	14	784	579	232	140	69	7	120	37	646	6499	2570	11683	9 16	393	157	992	811
15	5	5	2	.....	60	30	22	10	.....	.....	.....	5	120	500	177	924	7 70	32	9	65	50
16	1	.....	.....	.....	21	15	20	13	.....	.....	.....	5	50	450	97	671	11 20	23	8	50	100
17	6	7	8	1	242	134	75	55	42	3	15	10	175	1000	845	2596	15 18	32	12	102	82
18	2	22	3	1	692	372	244	193	69	7	22	30	199	1200	579	3607	16 78	60	15	135	223
19	3	7	3	1	120	85	63	52	16	5	16	18	17	850	429	1671	10 92	30	8	110	299
20	1	4	3	.....	38	38	10	5	5	.....	5	10	183	400	41	735	7 07	.....	11	80	24
21	2	10	6	1	100	60	30	25	10	.....	5	6	11	800	151	1198	9 43	30	12	100	100
22	2	.....	4	.....	205	128	71	67	32	4	12	10	17	575	120	1241	10 34	40	15	110	37
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	37	40	21	9	1	2	3	186	225	30	621	17 72	.....	9	47	49
24	5	1	3	3	265	133	56	45	45	1	15	10	35	835	1589	3029	15 15	63	13	120	98
25	6	.....	6	2	155	87	55	53	29	2	15	7	.....	600	199	1202	7 48	.....	13	75	86
26	.....	.....	1	3	22	12	10	10	6	1	6	2	.....	300	45	414	6 27	.....	10	60	25
27	2	1	10	8	60	116	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1200	1054	2495	9 17	40	25	254	253
28	.....	22	2	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	559	969	12 92	.....	10	75	88
29	6	85	2	.....	1160	60	50	30	5	5	5	5	30	772	1220	3342	10 45	80	15	175	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	41	164	53	23	3207	1312	759	594	268	29	118	121	1065	10107	7135	24715	11 20	430	185	1558	1514
32	3	23	11	6	327	200	112	117	56	5	18	15	145	1000	885	2880	16 00	145	28	219	359
33	1	10	3	4	181	144	33	41	9	.....	10	5	41	900	360	1724	10 77	45	10	76	88
34	4	2	2	3	150	48	21	22	6	.....	4	5	100	700	124	1180	12 83	20	10	77	84
35	1	4	.....	.....	40	40	13	20	7	3	5	4	29	450	267	878	16 88	29	14	78	49
36	.....	1	2	.....	6	5	4	4	1	.....	2	.....	6	260	48	336	12 92	.....	9	38	33
37	6	17	1	3	1700	412	195	204	97	10	31	25	612	1500	1764	6550	19 15	88	25	240	332
38	1	9	2	1	369	109	59	59	30	.....	10	10	296	900	528	2370	18 37	*32	10	125	192
39	1	6	5	.....	92	68	64	28	.....	.....	7	10	10	800	2279	3358	32 60	49	13	108	89
40	3	3	6	4	203	121	93	103	17	3	28	10	142	1200	8381	10301	33 88	65	15	140	153
41	.....	.....	4	2	694	110	58	61	32	3	10	8	467	941	278	2662	23 98	57	9	87	113
42	2	2	5	3	314	197	103	109	57	6	19	14	173	1000	1290	3281	16 41	38	17	158	325
43	7	20	6	.....	770	482	252	265	139	14	45	36	1266	2400	4118	9787	21 28	102	37	330	578
44	2	28	1	1	142	126	24	20	9	.....	12	3	53	700	255	1344	12 92	28	14	135	92

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Monmouth—Con.							
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
H. A. Foster, M. D.	Gerlaw, Ill.	Gerlaw †.	2	59	4		1
James Hastings	Sparland, R. D., do	La Prairie †	3	93	3		2
R. L. Wray	Media, do	Media	5	100	5	27	3
Elias Beale	Kirkwood, R. D., do	Smith Creek †—17		*36			4
		Ellison *Dis*					5
Without Charge.							
R. Graham, D. D., Prof.	Monmouth. do						
N. H. Brown, D. D	do do						
John H. Brown, D. D.	do do						
W. A. Findley	do do						
M. M. Brown	Golden, do						
W. J. Buchanan, (Bus. Mg'r.)	Monmouth, do						
S. H. Weede	do do						
W. T. Campbell, D. D.	do do						
T. H. McMichael, D. D, Pres.	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 17.					
M. M. Pollock	Little York, do	*Missionary Societies*, 23.					
A. B. Denison, P. E.	Hanna City, do						
J. E. Bradford, Prof—25	Media, do	*Young People's Societies*, 24.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	91	2551	110	160	6
Monongahela.							
David Barclay, D. D.	Wilkinsburg, R.D.1, Pa.	Hebron	4	146	3	3	7
William H. Knox	Pittsburgh, do	Wylie Avenue	1	102	9	1	8
J. W. English, D.D.	McDonald, do	Robinson Run	6	122	11	5	9
William D. Irons, D. D.	do do	1st McDonald	5	470	36	16	10
James T. McCrory, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do	3d Pittsburgh	8	443	10	9	11
J. B. Fortunato, S. S.	do do	Italian Mission		48	20	44	12
James M. Wallace, D. D.	do do	8th Pittsburgh	5	190	5		13
Matthew M. Patterson, D. D.	Wilkinsburg, do	1st Wilkinsburg	6	542	39	15	14
R. A. Elliott	Pittsburgh, do	9th Pittsburgh	5	276	9	5	15
Robert McWatty Russell, D.D.	do do	6th do	9	1415	39	40	16
John Knox McClurkin, D. D.	do do	Shadyside (2)	7	762	51	34	17
Samuel P. Montgomery	Gill Hall, do	Jefferson ½ †	2	131	8	3	18
do	do do	Mifflin ½	3	72	13		19
W. E. McCulloch	Pittsburgh, do	Hamilton Avenue	6	483	36	50	20
Albert Flick	do do	33d Street	3	175	5	6	21
J. B. Jamison, S. C.	Oakdale, do	Oakdale †	7	163	12	10	22
W. H. McMurray	Pittsburgh, do	Knoxville	3	142	10	19	23
J. L. Vance	Homestead, do	Homestead (2)	3	193	13	14	24
William J. Reid	Pittsburgh, do	1st Pittsburgh	7	551	29	35	25
H. H. Marlin	do do	4th do	4	315	17	21	26
W. R. Thompson, D. D	do do	11th do	5	196	18	12	27
R. M. Blackwood	Coraopolis, do	Coraopolis	5	150	9	10	28
W. R. Wilson	Carnegie, do	Carnegie †	7	487	41	22	29
W. A. Philips	Pittsburgh, do	Lincoln Avenue	3	250	18	28	30
D. M. Cleland	Gradatim, do	Gladden	5	72	8	9	31
W. M. Lorimer	Verona, do	Verona	5	145	6	9	32
H. E. Whitmyre	Sheridanville, do	Sheraden	5	85	2	20	33
Francis J. Scott	Woodville, do	Woodville	2	52	13	13	34
Henry Garron	McDonald, do	French Mission	2	104	15	39	35
S. W. McKelvey	Pittsburgh, do	2d Pittsburgh	6	196	28	33	36
E. C. McCown	Mt. Lebanon, do	St. Clair †	5	200	19	19	37
J. G. Reaney	Crafton, do	West Pittsburgh	3	45	9	15	38
W. M. Butler, D. D	Oakmont, do	Oakmont	5	186	13	7	39
W. R. Jamison	Oakdale, R. D. 2, do	Rennerdale	3	43	15	26	40
W. J. Hogue	Swissvale, do	Swissvale	3	92	13	26	41
J. A. Gregg	Pittsburgh, do	Mt. Washington (2)	4	160	37	18	42
E. R. Davidson	Ingram, do	Ingram	6	282	5	18	43
Edwin McClintock, S. S.	Pittsburgh, do	Chartiers	8	136	21	2	44
J. W. Harsha, S. S.	do do	13th Pittsburgh		116	6	10	45
J. C. McConaughy, S. S.	Clairton, do	Clairton		50	15	10	46
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. H. Bauman	Noblestown, do	Noblestown	2	55			47
M. H. Henning	Wilkinsburg, do	2d Wilkinsburg	7	380	2	16	48
James Aiken	McKees Rocks, RD1 do	Union †	5	200	10	7	49
J. M. Wallace, D. D	Pittsburgh, do	Good Hope Mission		115	9		50
J. A. Barr, M. D.	McKees Rocks, do	McKees Rocks	1	22			51
Howard I. Turner	Pittsburgh, do	7th Pittsburgh	7	400	15	4	52

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	4	4	.....	60	42	24	10	10	2	6	4	45	529	127	859	14 55		18	7	40	43
2	2	8	.....	.....	31	30	24	12	.....	.....	6	6	215	683	154	1161	12 47		30	14	71	52
3	.....	8	4	1	146	108	54	48	24	2	8	6	7	900	204	1597	15 07		49	10	100	55
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	**7	*50	.....
5	.....	59	.....	.....	101	63	33	35	18	2	6	5	3	441	60	767	.....		.....	.....	.....	20
6	34	204	56	28	5326	2305	1166	1158	512	50	227	166	3610	15304	21122	50946	20 25		795	249	2078	2662
7	1	1	4	.....	242	167	81	107	.....	2	14	10	109	800	771	2303	15 77		98	.....	.....	103
8	2	21	1	.....	59	10	10	10	.....	.....	5	23	50	1200	500	1860	18 23		40	12	225	150
9	1	10	4	1	62	62	30	24	.....	.....	5	5	16	850	4620	5674	46 50		41	12	97	238
10	5	27	28	13	542	300	200	146	20	11	45	36	518	2000	800	4618	9 83		75	27	346	325
11	12	96	6	.....	2406	619	284	285	.....	.....	53	48	920	3000	2709	10019	22 62		60	24	236	375
12	1	15	5	17	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	223	4 64		.....	4	30	23
13	1	21	4	.....	109	79	82	71	1	.....	4	11	260	1500	700	2817	14 82		34	35	400	300
14	7	35	19	3	1617	701	329	437	664	16	53	42	1002	2500	2205	9566	17 64		103	29	245	585
15	3	7	5	2	387	263	148	108	46	4	25	15	295	1800	1473	4564	16 53		61	28	169	256
16	18	70	29	5	18188	3604	1990	1831	462	36	143	114	12120	5000	39355	82843	58 55		384	65	601	1957
17	4	44	9	6	4762	904	544	485	236	18	72	68	6278	4000	7294	24661	32 36		97	61	650	1186
18	.....	5	1	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	120	650	5 00		40	9	40	17
19	3	3	2	8	20	19	52	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	500	205	802	11 14		28	7	35	23
20	3	52	17	3	350	500	200	200	90	11	45	34	1374	2400	4962	10166	21 05		100	42	363	369
21	.....	8	6	1	40	30	25	20	.....	.....	.....	19	74	1200	1006	2405	13 74		69	17	200	145
22	4	11	3	.....	271	171	92	92	51	3	15	13	229	1100	527	2564	15 73		40	15	120	130
23	1	3	7	1	216	136	71	75	41	3	12	10	30	1200	1188	2982	21 00		77	19	180	276
24	6	11	7	2	72	58	10	10	10	10	18	.....	210	1200	450	2048	10 61		20	25	175	200
25	13	7	16	6	1840	972	524	502	175	13	51	66	998	3000	7730	15871	28 80		189	50	397	789
26	2	31	11	1	70	196	20	300	30	7	5	10	647	2100	1460	4845	16 38		56	21	225	548
27	2	15	9	3	48	47	26	14	.....	.....	.....	8	43	1038	1590	2814	14 35		98	14	142	161
28	1	13	14	1	620	44	.....	8	.....	.....	15	.....	125	1000	426	2238	14 93		56	13	100	103
29	9	57	20	6	2266	719	431	428	104	12	49	39	53	2500	1943	8544	17 54		143	34	476	1331
30	1	17	7	10	.....	.....	113	33	3	5	5	4	285	1500	1008	2956	11 82		50	23	258	243
31	.....	8	2	.....	101	77	63	81	24	2	6	5	7	875	380	1621	22 51		.....	14	200	129
32	1	19	1	.....	93	47	17	5	10	5	2	5	40	1000	859	2088	14 37		41	19	150	235
33	.....	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	723	325	.....	1199	14 10		28	10	80	126
34	.....	20	7	3	57	56	12	12	3	5	3	2	.....	400	400	950	18 27		27	7	70	98
35	.....	.....	2	12	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	800	1100	10 58		.....	9	62	.....
36	3	8	3	7	456	375	147	155	47	3	14	11	223	2500	3301	7232	36 89		163	24	307	492
37	.....	14	6	6	643	312	142	109	60	5	18	25	516	1200	7800	10830	54 15		46	14	159	258
38	1	9	3	2	10	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	250	110	490	10 88		24	7	40	55
39	3	11	12	2	100	75	50	50	25	5	3	16	246	1132	13153	14857	79 87		75	17	142	551
40	.....	.....	3	.....	38	28	20	20	2	15	3	2	12	400	128	668	15 53		.....	10	70	74
41	1	24	8	.....	.....	226	38	54	23	7	.....	.....	.....	564	3900	4812	52 30		38	13	125	154
42	.....	82	8	5	65	25	15	5	12	2	4	2	232	1175	790	2327	10 12		25	36	350	273
43	7	13	5	.....	388	298	176	165	91	7	28	32	349	1507	1467	4565	15 98		35	15	95	213
44	1	40	8	.....	20	20	9	5	3	2	14	2	123	543	520	1261	9 27		.....	14	212	139
45	4	40	4	1	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	600	600	1239	10 68		30	30	250	265
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	254	.....		.....	3	40	.....
47	.....	6	3	.....	28	20	5	8	.....	.....	5	5	2	500	231	804	14 61		22	7	23	48
48	1	12	4	.....	419	315	210	216	47	9	28	19	27	2400	2585	6269	16 50		61	26	250	333
49	2	20	1	2	338	250	60	85	14	3	5	7	6	900	300	1968	9 84		100	14	144	212
50	2	22	2	.....	65	35	28	20	4	1	5	2	.....	130	236	522	4 53		40	25	200	156
51	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
52	8	34	10	3	135	115	130	20	10	.....	.....	10	460	1800	18365	4535	11 34		60	30	310	178

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Monongahela.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
H. C. McFarland	Oakdale, Pa.						
William Wishart, D. D	Allegheny, do						
W. D. McFarland, Ph. D	Pittsburgh, do						
W. R. Stevenson	do do						
J. D. Sands, D. D., Bus. Mgr	do do						
J. W. Cleland	Oakdale, do						
W. A. McClymonds	Zelienople, do						
J. P. Martin	Wilkinsburg, do						
D. S. Littell, D. D	Pittsburgh, do						
R. J. Love, Ph.D	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 42.					
W. A. McRoberts	China (Inland Mission)	*Missionary Societies*, 75.					
R. H. Hood—51	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 54.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 6.	*Sabbath Schools*, 49.	193	10960	722	623	1
Muskingum.							
R. C. Wyatt	Norwich, Ohio.	Norwich †	4	118	1	2	2
J. T. Campbell	Kimbolton, R.D.1, do	Northfield	3	69	3	1	3
J. A. Kennedy, S. C	New Concord, do	2d New Concord	5	186	4	19	4
J. A. Shrader	do do	Rix's Mills	5	109		4	5
do	do do	Salt Creek	3	79	4	1	6
E. E. Cleland	Cambridge, R.D, 1, do	Lebanon	4	179	7	7	7
S. W. Lorimer	do R.D. 5, do	Mt. Hermon	4	167	7		8
Thomas D. Edgar	do do	1st Cambridge †	11	600	47	24	9
J. G. C. Webster	New Concord, do	Bloomfield †	5	176	11	3	10
Gilbert O. Miller	Cambridge, do	2d Cambridge	10	500	57	47	11
W. R. McMunn	Antrim, do	Antrim	6	139	10	4	12
David Livingston	Lancaster, do	Lancaster	2	21	3	6	13
Robert B. Patton	Columbus, do	Fair Ave., Columbus	4	77	7	6	14
John Downie	New Concord, do	1st New Concord	5	190	6	32	15
A. B. Dickie	Kimbolton, do	Kimbolton	5	85	10	13	16
do	do do	New Salem	4	132	12	5	17
do	do do	Ridge	4	34	6	5	18
W. H. McFarland, D. D., S. S.	Cambridge, do	Cambridge, E. E. Miss	3	10	7	1	19
F. W. Crosbie, S. S	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Parkersburg	2	21	7	14	20
C. W. Comin, S. S	Petroleum, do	Caledonia †	6	69	2	1	21
R. R. Caldwell, S. S	Byesville, Ohio.	Byesville	2	35	11	7	22
H. J. McClure, P. E	Mt. Perry, do	Jonathan's Creek †	4	157	5		23
J. S. McMunn, S. S	Cambridge, do	Fair Ground Mission					24
Correspondent.		*Vacancies.*					
J. W. Armstrong	Clio, do	Pleasant Hill	5	68	1	6	25
T. J. Yost	Thornville, do	Thornville †	1	31			26
D. A. Barr	Lancaster, R. D. 5, do	Rush Creek	2	35	1		27
Wm. M. Logan	Londonderry, do	Londonderry	4	103	2		28
Geo. M. Aiken	Kimbolton, R.D.3, do	Clearfork	3	43			29
W. C. Boyd	Fairview, do	Fairview	2	75		2	30
J. C. Woodburn	Washington, do	Washington	4	69	3		31
W. N. Cowden	Quaker City, do	Sand Hill	4	62			32
		East Union	1	43			33
		Zanesville	8	221	12	14	34
		Morganville		*17			35
		Goshen—33		**18			36
		Missions not reported					37
Without Charge.							
A. H. Caldwell	New Concord, do						
J. W. Taylor	Londonderry, do						
J. H. Nash	Cambridge, do						
J. A. Gray, Ph.D., Prof	New Concord, do						
D. W. Irons	New Brighton, Pa.						
W. B. Cherry	New Plymouth, Ohio.						
John S. Speer, D. D	West Elizabeth, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 24.					
W. T. Warnock	New Concord, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 38.					
I. N. White, D. D	Fairview, do	*Young People's Societies*, 32.					
J. K. Montgomery, D. D.—30	New Concord, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 33.	185	3938	246	228	38
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.						

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	133	978	330	135	36886	1206	6394	6200	2308	222	780	859	28709	60489	122651	277559	25	33	2765	920	8890	13813
2	2	6	2	1	57	25	22	13	.....	4	4	.....	29	650	284	1088	9	22	33	10	85	57
3	1	6	2	.....	15	27	10	20	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	200	72	348	5	04	20	9	65	35
4	1	13	1	1	240	151	106	74	54	2	8	12	87	900	288	1872	10	06	60	18	182	144
5	2	3	4	.....	130	80	35	20	5	1	2	2	150	600	175	1200	11	00	35	14	125	75
6	1	6	1	.....	32	23	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	400	53	581	7	34	.....	10	46	31
7	1	2	6	1	48	47	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	400	1820	2400	13	40	.....	9	45	24
8	3	11	4	3	73	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	500	303	952	5	70	25	14	75	28
9	10	21	20	12	467	344	275	275	60	10	58	45	400	1800	2904	6636	11	06	165	29	279	300
10	4	21	13	1	296	203	196	65	9	.....	.....	20	26	800	262	1877	10	66	45	18	202	203
11	5	44	14	29	312	135	75	148	35	10	10	40	240	1600	1484	4089	8	18	251	25	255	322
12	6	.....	7	.....	125	85	25	15	10	.....	5	6	.....	700	88	1059	7	61	31	12	170	69
13	1	.....	4	1	2	2	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	37	483	536	25	52	9	5	26	28
14	3	3	2	3	12	10	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	921	564	1559	20	24	44	8	51	105
15	2	13	5	.....	134	114	72	70	20	.....	15	10	72	1000	234	1741	9	16	69	16	125	151
16	1	3	3	4	38	16	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	400	50	529	6	22	16	9	60	35
17	2	10	6	2	55	28	2	7	.....	.....	.....	1	20	400	50	563	4	26	.....	12	117	.....
18	.....	2	2	.....	65	31	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	101	26	251	7	38	15	10	35	22
19	2	3	1	3	30	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	75	445	44	50	.....	7	96	200
20	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	82	142	235	11	19	12	4	54	36
21	1	1	3	.....	90	73	59	59	21	2	7	6	50	700	78	1145	16	64	19	7	29	77
22	.....	.....	5	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	119	3	40	14	8	50	19
23	7	3	5	1	89	75	33	10	11	3	5	10	53	700	60	1049	6	68	62	11	120	55
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	8	3	1	38	34	7	3	2	.....	.....	7	20	295	51	457	6	70	26	11	70	35
26	.....	19	.....	.....	20	25	20	4	4	4	4	7	117	400	55	660	20	29	.....	8	23	105
27	2	4	2	1	21	16	10	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	200	20	278	7	97	12	8	23	38
28	3	13	2	.....	89	20	15	.....	5	.....	2	3	5	440	65	644	6	25	.....	14	69	52
29	2	10	.....	.....	19	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	16	182	4	23	.....	7	19	9
30	1	5	3	.....	104	72	40	20	10	.....	.....	3	100	200	50	599	7	99	25	10	60	30
31	1	9	.....	.....	15	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	137	26	266	3	85	30	10	60	28
32	.....	2	.....	.....	43	10	20	8	4	.....	1	4	20	83	25	228	3	68	.....	8	50	15
33	4	11	.....	.....	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	31	276	6	42	.....	3	25	.....
34	.....	23	7	4	128	88	30	60	15	.....	.....	7	194	1275	350	2147	9	71	70	20	210	120
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*5	*15	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	69	303	129	72	2818	1873	1161	947	274	37	125	184	2086	16249	10247	36001	9	02	1088	369	2916	2448

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
New York.							
James G. D. Findley, D. D	Newburgh, N. Y.	1st Newburgh	4	210	16	2	1
A. S. Biddle, D. D., LL.D., S. C.	Jersey City, N. J.	Summit Avenue	3	245	9	5	2
Homer H. Wallace	New York, N. Y.	West 44th Street	6	200	4	12	3
Thomas W. Anderson, D. D	do do	1st New York	7	240		1	4
James A. Reed, D. D	do do	Charles Street	3	154	3		5
James Parker, Ph. D	Jersey City, N. J.	2d Jersey City	9	340	38	10	6
J. C. K. Milligan, D. D	New York, N. Y.	Washington Heights	5	141	10	6	7
A. H. Crosbie	Brooklyn, do	Westminster	6	100	9	2	8
J. Howard Tate	New York, do	Seventh Avenue	5	150	2	2	9
Andrew Henry, D. D	Jersey City, N. J.	1st Jersey City	4	93	2	3	10
J. L. Hervey, D. D	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Brooklyn	4	147	12	5	11
R. H. Acheson	West Hoboken, N. J.	Palisade Avenue	6	115	14	10	12
J. L. Acheson	Pine Bush, N. Y.	Graham's Church †	5	185	12	4	13
McElwee Ross	Newark, N. J.	Newark	7	179	10	5	14
John A. Shaw	New York, N. Y.	East 187th St	3	58	18	3	15
J. I. Frederick	Brooklyn, do	East Brooklyn	4	70	4	6	16
C. E. Garvan	Hoboken, N. J.	1st Hoboken	1	67			17
William M. Nicol	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Brooklyn	5	127	6	17	18
W. J. Gillespie. D. D	Paterson, N. J.	Paterson	5	120	5	11	19
J. H. McArthur, P. E	Thompsonville, Conn.	Thompsonville	3	149			20
John M. Cameron, S. S	Newark, N. J.	Roseville	1	8		8	21
Robert McElroy, S. S	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Central—22	4	66	56	10	22
Without Charge.							
J. H. Andrew	Cambridge, do						
William A. Mackenzie, D. D	Port Jervis, do						
John Teaz, D. D	Brooklyn, do						
A. Kennedy Duff	New York, do						
M. F. Lee, M. D	Patten, Maine.						
T. E. Moffatt	Philadelphia, Pa.						
R. L. Warnock	Brooklyn, N. Y.	*Pastoral Charges*, 22.					
Clinton J. Worden	Trenton, N. J.	*Missionary Societies* 15.					
J. F. McKnight—29	Thompsonville, Conn.	*Young People's Societies*, 32.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	98	3174	233	129	23
Ohio, First.							
S. A. Livingston	Monroe, Ohio.	Mt. Pleasant †	2	76	9		24
C. E. McStravick, S. C	Dayton, do	1st Dayton	5	167	17	17	25
J. H. Spencer	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun †	7	197	9	8	26
S. R. Lyons, D. D	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond †	4	253	13	3	27
J. W. Bickett	Middletown, Ohio.	Middletown	2	47		4	28
R. J. Davidson, D. D	Cherry Fork, do	Cherry Fork †	6	194	3	7	29
H. A. Kelsey	Wheat, do	Unity †	6	202	29	13	30
C. M. Filer	Peebles, do	Peebles †	5	93	2	2	31
S. P. Barackman	Trenton, do	Olivet	4	52	4	3	32
Frank Boyd, S. S	Cincinnati, do	2nd Cincinnati	3	70	41	7	33
John H. Moorehead	Hamilton, do	Hamilton †	4	240	1	8	34
Edgar G. Bailey, S. S	Dayton, do	2d Dayton	1	68	33	35	35
W. E. Paxton	College Cor. R. D. 2 do	Hopewell †	3	65	3		36
Charles R. Ramsey, S. S	Loveland, R. D., do	Sycamore and Hopkinsville †		*75			37
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Chalmers G. Morrow, S. E	Oxford, do	Oxford †	7	142		2	38
M. L. Bonner	Mt. Joy, do	Mt. Joy	1	12			39
A. C. Smith	Stout, do	Stouts Run	1	8			40
J. L. Dodds	Tranquility, do	Tranquility †	6	164		5	41
J. F. Brown	Cincinnati, do	1st Cincinnati	3	88		7	42
Wm. Hays	Fair Haven, do	Fair Haven †	4	112	12	5	43
E. C. Wright	College Corner, do	College Corner †—21.	6	145	4	1	44
Without Charge.							
W. E. Shaw	Irwin, Pa.						
J. A. McKirahan		*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
S. F. Thompson	Redding, Iowa.	*Missionary Societies*, 26.					
Thomas Mercer	Peebles, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 26.					
S. H. McDill—19	Morning Sun, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 19.	80	2470	180	127	45

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	11	8	2	268	42	21	20	2	1	20	2	.....	1200	9131	10707	51 26	70	25	156	351
2	9	14	12	2	82	38	14	23	2	.....	25	2	56	1200	1017	2459	10 00	58	26	228	300
3	.....	24	10	.....	98	7	4	5	.....	.....	20	.....	100	2000	1950	4184	41 84	64	28	200	413
4	10	41	.....	.....	100	100	25	25	.....	.....	30	32	.....	4000	1313	5625	22 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	9	2	.....	40	40	10	10	.....	.....	19	1	35	2500	504	3159	20 51	30	16	50	105
6	8	20	8	4	550	1455	120	130	.....	.....	32	27	430	2500	2658	7897	23 23	175	70	881	1371
7	.....	14	2	.....	35	37	22	27	.....	.....	14	33	26	1066	1851	3111	22 06	41	18	160	297
8	4	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	980	2180	21 80	55	30	411	388
9	1	17	2	.....	342	75	45	18	6	.....	17	7	80	1200	1477	3262	21 75	...	18	81	228
10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	850	1200	1776	3835	40 26	34	16	173	150
11	2	.....	8	.....	28	44	13	21	.....	.....	13	.....	154	1200	1174	2647	18 00	41	18	127	235
12	.....	9	5	3	15	4	4	10	.....	.....	10	.....	65	927	1114	2149	18 60	25	29	312	252
13	4	.....	9	5	83	53	32	32	12	.....	17	12	160	1000	264	1665	9 00	45	15	70	52
14	5	56	10	1	36	28	15	32	.....	.....	22	2	380	1200	485	2200	12 29	45	21	202	200
15	2	17	4	1	37	21	10	12	2	1	7	2	230	450	740	1512	26 17	60	12	120	192
16	1	8	8	1	8	10	3	4	2	1	6	1	100	112	891	1138	16 23	20	20	272	175
17	1	2	2	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	15	760	70	864	12 89	12	5	45	30
18	7	9	7	.....	148	104	61	67	13	3	12	12	74	1148	1281	2923	23 00	32	15	156	224
19	.....	41	15	.....	37	35	32	11	3	.....	15	4	549	1252	549	2487	20 72	35	18	168	234
20	2	1	1	.....	110	106	70	66	.....	.....	15	11	43	935	751	2107	14 13	79	6	94	167
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	215	232	29 00	10	9	46	16
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656	666	10 00	20	11	120	30
23	67	364	113	19	2024	2219	501	508	42	6	310	148	3359	27050	30842	67009	21 12	951	417	4072	5405
24	.....	21	.....	.....	32	30	24	20	10	.....	10	.....	50	600	514	1320	17 37	50	13	110	80
25	3	3	5	4	80	71	50	55	15	4	14	5	91	1100	777	2262	13 54	55	18	127	137
26	2	14	8	4	451	283	141	128	60	5	19	25	63	900	467	2522	12 80	70	17	160	112
27	.....	8	8	3	200	150	50	50	25	.....	27	21	6	1350	1575	3454	13 65	37	12	114	478
28	.....	8	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	250	212	484	12 97	13	10	72	41
29	2	21	1	1	104	55	33	55	15	1	14	8	69	800	515	1669	8 69	27	17	180	91
30	7	4	7	15	185	148	79	57	42	3	17	12	202	761	197	1733	8 57	41	17	145	188
31	2	8	2	.....	31	77	18	15	10	3	18	8	27	500	110	817	8 78	22	11	78	46
32	2	1	.....	1	29	27	.....	10	2	1	.....	4	.....	208	2590	2871	55 21	48	13	80	101
33	1	5	.....	4	25	30	8	10	2	2	2	2	34	125	700	940	13 42	25	11	140	162
34	6	29	3	.....	237	160	72	82	29	3	11	13	204	1200	2028	4037	16 82	122	32	803	243
35	.....	.....	.....	10	13	30	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	191	67	359	674	9 91	50	15	145	75
36	.....	2	2	.....	98	41	38	18	3	.....	7	1	34	450	103	798	12 20	20	12	59	55
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*17	*15	*85	.....
38	3	16	1	.....	144	49	38	28	18	5	10	14	125	890	214	1535	10 81	30	13	85	98
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	140	161	13 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	29	3 62	.....	8	20	17
41	4	.....	.....	.....	42	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	3523	3874	23 62	.....	.....	.....	17
42	.....	10	3	.....	73	52	22	18	2	.....	7	4	.....	886	775	1839	20 89	20	16	75	189
43	6	18	.....	7	105	50	38	35	.....	.....	7	15	263	700	143	1356	12 10	57	12	85	62
44	1	14	3	2	405	215	121	115	48	5	15	16	28	1000	967	2935	20 24	94	16	90	169
45	40	182	44	51	2259	1468	734	734	285	32	183	148	1394	12131	15942	35805	14 74	798	278	2135	2361

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Oklahoma.							
J. C. Rankin	Guthrie, Okla.	Guthrie	2	42	3	10	1
W. R. McKnight	Roosevelt, do	Roosevelt	3	46	11	16	2
A. H. Griffith	Oklahoma, do	Oklahoma City	4	39	1	23	3
G. B. McCreary, S. C.	Hobart, do	Hobart	2	18	1	1	4
J. R. Millen	Altus, do	Altus—5		16	2	14	5
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 5.					
J. J. Thomson, Supt.—6	Oklahoma, do	*Missionary Societies*, 5.					
		Young People's Societies, 4.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	11	161	18	64	6
Omaha.							
Andrew Renwick, S. C.	South Omaha, Neb.	South Omaha †	3	77	13	6	7
W. E. Dunlap, S. S.	Orchard, do	Orchard †	5	77	3	5	8
T. C. Maughlin	Dunbar, do	Dunbar †	2	56	5	4	9
David R. Turnbull	Omaha, do	First Omaha	4	222	12	17	10
J. M. McConnell	Alliance, do	Alliance †	3	50	7	5	11
H. B. Tyler, P. E.	Ewing, do	Ewing †	4	53		1	12
C. M. Ritchie, P. E.	North Bend, do	North Bend †	4	210	2	2	13
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
H. A. Westerfield	Omaha, do	Central Omaha	7	254	8	20	14
E. R. Taylor	Rushville, do	Rushville	3	27	1		15
S. G. Latta	Murray, do	Murray †	2	42			16
G. W. Duncan	Pool siding, do	Majors †	2	50			17
		Kearney *Dis.*					18
		Pleasant Hill *Dis.*					19
Without Charge							
Thos. McCague, D. D.	Omaha, do						
T. H. Pollock	La Platte, do						
D. McLachlan	Atkinson, do						
P. H. Drennen	Omaha, do						
Andrew McBride	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
Alex. Gilchrist, D. D.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
W. F. Johnson	Omaha, Neb.						
J. S. McCulloch, D. D.—15	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 11.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	39	1118	51	60	20
Oregon.							
John H. Gibson, D.D., S.S., S.C.	Portland, Ore.	Grand Avenue †	2	92	16	5	21
W. W. Gordon	Warm Springs, do	Warm Springs †	4	90	3		22
W. P. White, S. M.	Albany, do	Albany	5	175	19	6	23
J. O. Ashenhurst	Simnasho, do	Indian Mission †					24
Geo. W. Morrison	Ontario, do	Ontario	2	15	3		25
A. W. Wilson	Portland, do	1st Portland	5	180	15	23	26
W. Durward Howie	Shedds, do	Shedds	4	64			27
do	do do	Halsey	2	33			28
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. C. Brown	Shedds, do	Willamette	5	61		1	29
W. P. White	Albany, do	Kent—9	*2	*21			30
Without Charge.							
T. J. Wilson	Eugene, do						
J. A. Morrow	Ontario, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
W. C. Long	Winona, do	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
J. A. Speer	Portland, do	*Young People's Societies*, 9.					
J. H. Leiper—12	do do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	31	731	56	35	31
Pawnee.							
J. S. Colvin, S. C.	Summerfield, R.D. Kas.	Mission Creek †	4	131	15	7	32
John A. Greer	Superior, Neb.	Superior †	7	171	13	16	33
J. C. Calhoun, D. D.	Summerfield, Kas.	Summerfield †	5	141		1	34
W. S. Sturgeon	Minden, Neb.	Minden †	4	108	18	4	35

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	4	1	2	11	10	5	7	4	2	4	2	82	109	154	390	9 27	20	10	62	34
2	1	8	1	8	20	20	3	10	2	1	2	2	29	100	85	276	6 00	28	4	46	40
3	.....	3	1	1	23	14	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	22	75	1211	1354	34 72	31	9	65	50
4	.....	1	2	.....	18	12	3	6	3	.....	2	1	21	34	68	168	9 28	35	5	45	35
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2	11	5	11	72	56	14	23	9	3	10	5	154	318	1518	2188	15 08	114	28	218	159
7	.....	9	2	5	30	20	10	10	5	.....	2	3	328	340	333	1081	14 04	50	16	177	165
8	.....	1	.....	.....	13	18	15	85	3	3	7	4	28	400	308	884	11 48	24	9	90	35
9	1	9	.....	3	81	51	27	28	15	1	5	4	126	600	201	1139	20 34	40	10	60	59
10	1	8	2	.....	447	164	64	59	28	3	9	13	115	1412	1194	3508	15 70	144	26	265	316
11	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	280	367	7 34	25	8	68	40
12	3	.....	1	.....	17	14	2	7	4	1	5	4	5	572	391	1022	19 29	.....	8	62	37
13	.....	37	9	2	348	190	78	82	40	4	12	20	75	1008	454	2311	11 00	73	20	192	256
14	4	21	1	2	556	251	125	127	61	6	19	26	118	2040	2458	5787	22 78	66	22	250	393
15	.....	5	.....	1	47	61	5	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	89	27	242	9 00	.....	10	51	72
16	.....	3	.....	.....	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	270	199	527	12 54	.....	4	40	33
17	1	5	.....	.....	8	29	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	400	120	603	12 06	45	10	100	117
18	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	10	168	18	18	1567	814	336	419	156	18	62	74	842	7218	5965	17471	15 63	467	143	1355	1523
21	.....	35	1	5	74	18	5	5	.....	.....	9	.....	29	565	173	873	9 59	40	15	135	82
22	6	1	.....	2	34	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	21	78	83	.....	6	110	.....
23	2	28	2	8	408	385	151	113	56	6	18	15	.....	1500	2035	4687	26 78	30	15	150	142
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	2	.....	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	36	46	164	272	18 13	25	6	60	16
26	2	9	7	7	54	35	17	19	10	2	3	4	74	1200	1150	2533	14 07	77	18	150	155
27	1	.....	.....	.....	25	16	9	1	5	.....	6	.....	45	400	107	614	9 59	40	8	52	33
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	200	35	251	7 60	.....	4	25	15
29	.....	16	.....	.....	86	36	26	12	6	1	2	2	.....	532	40	743	12 19	.....	10	75	49
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	11	89	12	22	700	497	221	151	80	9	50	23	184	4413	3728	10086	12 34	212	82	757	492
32	.....	10	13	5	207	146	53	65	32	4	13	9	95	760	226	1610	12 29	57	13	154	137
33	1	20	.....	1	47	15	22	18	.....	.....	8	6	.....	811	1718	2645	15 47	65	14	153	107
34	1	11	1	.....	63	43	40	27	5	1	8	10	171	800	257	1425	10 10	58	10	109	80
35	1	14	1	8	173	108	56	60	32	3	10	8	102	665	775	1992	18 45	90	22	213	306

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Pawnee.—Con.							
Milford Tidball	Burchard, Neb.	Burchard † ⅓	4	61	11	3	1
do S. S.	do do	Liberty ⅓	2	30	5		2
W. F. Miller, S. S.	Benkelman, do	Benkelman (4) † ¾	2	42		3	3
do	do do	Parks ⅓	2	27		2	4
J. G. Thompson, S. S.	Lincoln, do	Lincoln	4	100	2	7	5
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
G. Wishart Miller	Pawnee City, do	1st Pawnee City	6	234	8	5	6
Rev. D. P. Smith, P. E	do do	2d Pawnee City	6	121	15	1	7
J. N. Jamison	Wilsonville, do	Wilsonville †	4	77	1	2	8
F. E. Johnston	Burchard, R. D., do	Lone Grove	2	31			9
J. L. Van Ornam	Superior, R. D., do	Jewell—14	4	52	3	3	10
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
R. J. McCready, D. D.	Pawnee City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
C. A. Pollock	Wilsonville, do						
M. M. Milford	Olathe, Kans.	*Young People's Societies*, 17.					
W. J. Pinkerton—10	Chicago, Ill.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	56	1326	91	54	11
Philadelphia.							
James Crow, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Norris Sq., Phila.	7	532	49	15	12
J. Alvin Orr, Co-Pastor	do do	do do					13
S. G. Fitzgerald	do do	3d Philadelphia	5	202	3		14
John Teas, D. D	do do	10th do	4	227	5	6	15
James Price, D. D., S. C.	do do	12th do	2	150	18	7	16
M. G. Kyle, D. D.	do do	7th do	6	245	7	4	17
Frank Getty	do do	West do	8	196	14	7	18
W. J. B. Edgar	do do	1st do	5	184	2	1	19
C. S. Cleland	do do	2d do	7	281	8	6	20
J. H. Webster	do do	8th do	4	314	9	5	21
J. P. Sharp, Ph. D.	do do	Wharton Sqr. Phila.	2	137	6	6	22
W. M. Anderson	do do	North Phila	4	190	6	12	23
J. C. Scouller, D. D	do do	4th do	6	349	10	7	24
J. B. Wilson, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Baltimore	5	144	7	1	25
James N. Knipe	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fairhill, Phila	3	178	19	2	26
Thos. B. Turnbull, D. D.	do do	Dales Mem. Phila	4	190	12	18	27
G. M. McKnight, S. S.	do do	South Phila		98	25	5	28
Thos. C. Atchison, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	North Av. Baltimore	7	162	20	21	29
F. W. McKee	Quarryville, R. D. 4, Pa.	Octoraro †	4	76	8	1	30
P. B. Logan	Oxford, do	Oxford †	4	102	3	4	31
William Weir, S. S.	Philadelphia, do	Woodland Av. Phila.		12			32
R. W. Burnside	do do	5th Philadelphia	3	92	9	19	33
J. Frank Campbell	Wilmington, Del.	1st Wilmington	4	105	14	1	34
G. Ernest Raitt, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oak Park, Phila.		70	21	49	35
William McKirahan, D. D. Prin.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Inst.					36
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Daniel Creamer	Bonview, R. D. 1, Pa.	Muddy Run—24	2	27	2		37
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 24.					
J. A. Collins, D. D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 37.					
N. L. Heidger, Agt	do do						
W. B. Campbell—28	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 33.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	96	4261	277	196	38
Pittsburg.							
J. H. Gibson, D. D., S. S.	Pittsburg, Kan.	Pittsburg	4	151	11	8	39
W. A. Miller, S. S.	Chetopa, do	Chetopa †	4	101	2	5	40
R. C. Gibson	Beulah, do	Beulah †	6	115	15	1	41
S. A. Moore, S. S., S. C.	Springfield, Mo.	Springfield †	4	84	4	13	42
A. S. Vincent, D. D., S. S.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Siloam Springs	3	73	9	6	43
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. McChonichie	Sheldon, R. D., Mo	Sheldon	1	20			44
Patrick Coyne	Lockwood, R. D., do	Sylvania	3	21			45
A. S. Vincent, D. D	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Mt. Carmel—8	2	10	1		46
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
Rufus Johnson	Gravette, R. D. 3, do	*Missionary Societies*, 6.					
J. D. Oldham, M. D.—7	Springfield, Mo.	*Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	27	575	42	33	47

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	4	4	2	38	24	14	15	.....	.....	5	.....	4	292	100	492	8 06	17	10	54	23
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	99	199	6 63	.....	8	35	16
3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	9	325	160	503	11 97	18	13	107	50
4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	23	123	4 55	.....	6	29	17
5	1	14	.....	2	18	15	3	5	10	1	4	2	20	400	200	678	6 78	40	9	95	75
6	1	49	4	1	347	158	107	104	54	7	35	15	144	1000	433	2374	10 14	55	22	150	170
7	.....	12	1	3	116	51	63	14	2	.....	11	2	8	874	776	1917	15 84	65	15	116	169
8	2	7	.....	1	82	62	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	61	395	215	845	10 97	24	7	61	60
9	.....	4	2	.....	18	11	6	6	4	1	3	1	5	144	25	224	7 22	.....	8	50	18
10	.....	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	58	374	7 19	.....	6	40	22
11	8	153	31	24	1109	641	374	326	149	17	99	53	589	6979	5065	15401	11 61	489	163	1366	1250
12	7	17	11	6	1284	319	156	168	92	6	23	21	621	1000	3046	6736	15 48	214	45	557	1353
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	2	5	2	.....	210	188	83	97	25	3	8	20	656	1500	998	3788	18 75	.....	35	190	395
15	3	21	4	.....	727	77	10	75	62	.....	2	10	263	2100	1431	4757	20 95	32	20	120	504
16	2	7	7	3	44	60	7	21	8	2	19	18	40	1200	1452	2871	19 14	45	26	234	550
17	.....	14	6	.....	628	291	132	139	47	5	25	20	552	1600	1323	4762	19 44	110	36	231	525
18	.....	6	2	5	155	46	49	29	20	.....	7	37	69	1500	1328	3240	16 53	115	25	200	402
19	.....	4	.....	.....	70	150	5	5	5	.....	15	5	107	1500	720	2582	14 03	35	12	80	105
20	7	6	3	1	5963	358	180	229	297	9	28	138	393	2200	1351	11146	39 66	57	15	125	436
21	2	18	5	1	178	182	50	75	10	5	15	23	400	1800	1406	4144	13 19	64	24	177	339
22	.....	5	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1200	714	1939	14 15	100	20	200	100
23	2	16	1	.....	444	397	106	137	130	6	19	16	559	1800	825	4439	23 36	50	16	130	374
24	2	71	13	.....	185	125	65	65	35	15	7	5	458	1500	2100	4560	13 06	73	31	192	434
25	1	21	3	.....	286	185	89	111	50	5	16	20	247	1700	1068	3777	26 23	50	14	56	148
26	.....	28	7	2	55	74	14	11	1	.....	.....	2	280	660	797	1894	10 64	67	28	408	259
27	3	11	13	3	183	87	28	80	22	.....	.....	10	90	840	2024	3364	17 71	180	38	512	522
28	2	3	7	1	22	33	12	12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	222	2829	3134	32 00	18	19	180	281
29	2	17	6	4	114	50	15	25	.....	.....	.....	4	60	900	1659	2827	17 32	232	27	237	227
30	2	1	9	6	42	23	9	16	.....	.....	.....	5	47	539	457	1138	14 97	20	16	139	61
31	2	6	2	.....	20	20	6	6	6	.....	.....	5	.....	800	1037	1900	18 47	.....	9	55	39
32	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	555	46 25	8	5	42	43
33	.....	5	3	1	132	94	49	48	21	2	7	9	27	591	918	1898	20 63	.....	15	187	346
34	1	5	8	.....	27	23	10	10	1	1	1	2	8	370	811	1264	14 00	41	12	78	82
35	.....	.....	2	3	69	23	12	13	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	831	959	13 64	.....	8	104	142
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1	61	2 26	.....	5	15	1
38	53	296	120	37	10840	2807	1087	1373	839	59	194	374	4904	27082	29676	79235	18 93	1511	501	4449	7668
39	4	4	3	2	143	201	44	59	140	.....	.....	12	483	1100	330	2512	16 64	37	19	250	207
40	1	9	3	.....	40	25	20	20	.....	2	3	5	58	450	315	933	9 24	25	14	75	62
41	.....	13	8	4	44	30	16	10	.....	.....	1	2	75	700	300	1178	10 24	12	15	90	56
42	3	6	1	1	26	59	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....	40	361	350	855	10 18	20	8	82	53
43	.....	8	1	.....	35	37	6	12	1	2	.....	3	60	300	238	694	9 50	30	9	55	3
44	.....	21	.....	.....	4	7	3	6	1	.....	4	.....	.....	101	43	169	8 45	12	8	23	32
45	.....	4	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	27	139	6 62	18	7	50	33
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	50	.....	58	5 80	18	5	35	.....
47	8	65	11	7	295	370	97	115	148	5	9	23	711	3162	1603	6538	11 37	172	85	600	446

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Princeton.							
W. H. Patterson, Ph. D	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton †	10	367	14	8	1
David. A. McClung, S. S., S. C.	Scotland, do	Scotland ½	2	55			2
J. D. Barr	Bloomington, do	Bloomington † (2)	11	284	9	3	3
S. W. Woodburn	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine	3	57			4
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. F. Buchanan	Palestine, R.F.D., do	Morea	4	38			5
Thos. G. Smith	Duncanville, do	Duncanville	3	23			6
H. B. Crozier	Enfield, R. D., do	West Union	3	53		19	7
Chas. E. Watt	Somerville, R.F.D. Ind.	Eden	2	15			8
J. K. McGregor	Oakland City, do	Somerville—9	2	32			9
Without Charge.							
Hugh McHatton	Duncanville, Ill.	*Pastoral Charges*, 4.					
Alex. Mayn—6	White Hall, Ind.	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
		Young People's Societies, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	43	904	23	20	10
Puget Sound.							
A. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D.	Tacoma, Wash	1st Tacoma †	7	127	9	8	11
W. R. Cox, S. S	Bellingham, do	Whatcom	5	104	19		12
William Alvin Spalding, D. D.	Seattle, do	1st Seattle †	6	145	7	24	13
R. L. Lanning, S. C	Everett, do	Everett	4	79	3	8	14
W. M. Mackey, S. S	Tacoma, do	East Tacoma		22	6	2	15
Robert Elmer Cooper, S. S.	Seattle, do	OlympicCourtSeattle	1	24	3	2	16
G. E. Henderson, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, do	Mt. Vernon	2	42	12	8	17
D. M. Montgomery, S. S.	Olympia, do	Olympia	4	47	2		18
J. W. Best, S. S.	Bellingham, do	Eureka—9	2	11	3	8	19
W. H. Treisch, S. S.	Seattle, do	3d Seattle Mission					20
J. S. Thompson, S. S.—11	Prosser, do	Prosser Mission					21
		Oak Harbor *Dis.*					22
		Oak Harbor, West *Dis*					23
		Pastoral Charges, 9.					
		Missionary Societies, 7.					
		Young People's Societies, 6.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	31	597	64	62	24
Rock Island.							
S. F. Clark	Orion, R. D. 2, Ill.	Homestead †	3	67		3	25
T. G. Morrow	Viola, do	Viola †	4	119	6		26
D. L. McNary, S. S., S. C.	Rock Island, do	Rock Island	5	115	8	8	27
S. R. Jamieson	Hanover, do	Hanover †	6	160	11	1	28
Albert N. Porter, S. S	Alexis, R. D. 1, do	N. Henderson †	2	70	1	6	29
Hugh B. Speer	Aledo, R. D. 2, do	Sunbeam †	5	91	7	2	30
Wm. M. Story, S. S.	Moline, do	Moline	3	75	12	6	31
J. M. Acheson	Savanna, R. D. 1, do	Zion †	5	170	10		32
do	do do	Polsgrove	3	25			33
Wm. G. Martin	Aledo, do	Aledo †	5	163	11	9	34
J. S. Tussey	Little York, do	Little York †	5	115	7	3	35
W. T. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Davenport, Iowa.	Davenport	3	56		1	36
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. L. Woodburn	Port Byron, Ill.	Pleasant Unity †	2	27	4		37
S. M. Seaton	Little York, do	Cedar Creek †—14.	3	99	3	2	38
Without Charge.							
J. H. Clark	Harvey, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
William Donaldson—12	Monmouth, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
		Young People's Societies, 17.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	54	1352	80	41	39

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Y. P. Soc.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	6	13	5	3	522	282	170	170	62	11	37	29	269	1300	1047	3899	10 32	79	23	171	232
2	.....	22	3	.....	45	15	20	.....	.....	.....	15	5	50	400	25	575	10 45	25	10	45	26
3	6	21	6	3	263	198	104	59	.....	.....	29	23	653	1200	472	3001	10 56	100	30	220	127
4	2	.....	2	.....	70	46	31	23	12	1	4	3	4	600	345	1139	30 79	19	9	44	70
5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	149	29	410	10 78	.....	6	30	29
6	2	1	.....	.....	54	19	20	5	1	1	2	12	31	102	12	259	15 69	17	10	43	27
7	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	36	.....	53	1 00	20	8	30	6
8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	50	15	75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	108	10	193	6 03	.....	8	36	6
10	21	87	16	6	954	569	354	257	75	13	87	72	1323	3945	1955	9604	10 62	260	104	619	523
11	3	32	1	2	121	148	21	58	5	.....	14	2	125	1200	735	2429	19 12	25	15	134	186
12	1	1	2	.....	20	50	25	50	.....	.....	10	5	50	600	825	1635	16 35	40	12	175	100
13	.....	22	4	2	165	95	44	52	20	4	14	8	600	1200	980	3182	21 94	*64	20	183	320
14	1	5	4	1	45	35	10	12	2	2	8	2	10	300	749	1175	14 87	22	14	189	201
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	136	236	10 72	.....	8	83	42
16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	19	.....	1457	1478	61 58	.....	10	81	64
17	.....	2	1	7	15	14	5	5	1	1	3	2	1	250	250	547	13 02	13	11	55	50
18	.....	6	.....	1	190	157	131	33	18	4	8	7	184	483	271	1486	31 61	.....	7	71	95
19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	181	266	24 18	.....	6	70	60
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	60	35
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	5	118	12	15	556	499	236	210	46	11	59	26	989	4218	5584	12434	20 82	164	108	1101	1153
25	.....	3	2	.....	65	53	27	30	20	2	7	5	111	600	56	976	14 57	23	10	31	47
26	4	8	2	2	85	80	75	27	15	2	13	5	48	750	521	1621	13 62	35	10	109	66
27	2	14	3	6	92	63	25	26	4	1	11	3	250	1040	1295	2810	24 43	40	19	130	259
28	4	8	3	1	360	206	120	103	50	5	16	13	222	900	241	2236	13 97	45	14	114	154
29	1	6	5	.....	123	78	40	37	21	2	7	5	28	768	200	1309	18 70	12	9	65	73
30	1	4	1	2	149	93	49	51	27	2	9	7	22	700	3638	4747	52 16	39	9	69	87
31	.....	11	1	2	75	73	27	32	8	1	6	3	155	350	880	1610	21 47	54	12	150	126
32	1	2	2	1	81	76	58	58	35	.....	17	23	55	740	225	1368	8 05	40	14	120	115
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11	7	7	3	.....	3	2	26	150	20	251	10 04	.....	10	48	39
34	7	8	.....	4	141	70	37	36	15	.....	15	12	300	900	752	2278	13 98	69	17	151	155
35	1	6	3	2	391	120	63	66	35	3	11	9	71	900	825	2494	21 69	50	14	100	154
36	.....	20	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	5	365	382	735	13 12	21	7	42	42
37	.....	2	1	1	12	12	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	2	204	44	283	10 48	15	10	56	27
38	1	4	4	.....	106	91	32	33	10	.....	10	6	81	700	415	1484	14 99	23	11	93	74
39	22	96	28	21	1702	1051	561	512	243	18	135	93	1376	9067	9444	24202	17 90	466	166	1278	1418

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
San Francisco.							
George McCormick, D. D.	Salinas, Cal.	Salinas	6	138	3	13	1
W. E. Dugan	San Francisco, do	2d San Francisco	4	100	5		2
H. H. Bell, D. D.	San Francisco, do	1st San Francisco, †	9	362	23	24	3
W. H. French, D. D.	Oleander, R. D. 1, do	Easton	5	95		5	4
H. R. Snyder, S. S.	Agenda, do	Agenda †	3	38		1	5
J. T. McKitrick, S. S., S. C.	San Jose, do	San Jose	4	122	9	16	6
J. M. Gillespie, S. S.	Prunedale, do	Prunedale ⅓	2	29	1		7
do	do do	Castroville † ⅓		*19			8
Paul Stewart, S. S.	Oakland, do	Oakland †	3	80	9	9	9
C. C. French, S. S.	Fresno, do	Fresno	2	39	3	5	10
W. B. Gillespie	Fowler, do	Fowler †	5	172	3	14	11
W. E. Gordon, S. S.	Morgan Hill, do	Morgan Hill—12	4	46	10	19	12
Without Charge.							
John Taylor	Oleander, R. D. 1, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
M. M. Gilchrist	Morgan Hill, do	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
D. Dodds, Ph. D.	Haywards, do	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Wm. S. Owens, D. D.—15	San Jose, R. D. 6, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	47	1240	66	106	13
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						
Sidney.							
E. C. Simpson, D. D.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	Bellefontaine †	7	279	8	7	14
B. E. Dobbins	Scotch Ridge, do	Scotch Ridge †	4	105	15	3	15
Albert Gordon, S. S.	Toledo, do	1st Toledo	2	48	16	9	16
J. H. T. Gordon, S. C.	Huntsville, do	Huntsville ½	5	123	15	3	17
do	do do	Northwood ⅓	2	66	3		18
J. W. Kerr, S. S.	Toledo, do	East Toledo	2	26		26	19
H. J. Bell, S. S.	Roundhead, do	Roundhead	2	51	14	9	20
R. G. Smith	Sidney, do	Sidney	4	103		8	21
J. R. Greene, S. S.	Findlay, do	Findlay †	3	66	7	7	22
I. M. Knipe	Belle Center, do	Belle Center †	7	153	2	3	23
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. B. Kerr	Grand Rapids, do	Grand Rapids		**15			24
W. S. Pall	Montgomery, R.D.34, Mich.	California	3	26			25
J. W. Lowery	Leipsic, Ohio.	∫ Leipsic	*3	**46			26
W. A. Williamson	Bluffton, R. D., do	⎩ Cannonsburg	5	28			27
Z. T. Hastings	Ft. Recovery, do	Ft. Recovery & Con.	3	39	1		28
R. H. McCoy	Kenton, do	∫ Kenton ⅔	*6	*130			29
Asher Den	Kenton, R. D. 3, do	⎩ Silver Creek † ⅓	3	49		1	30
L. S. Patterson	Piqua, do	Piqua—18 †	7	176		3	31
Without Charge.							
A. J. Johnston	Belle Center, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
J. C. Roe	Kenton, do	*Missionary Societies*, 15.					
J. P. Robb, D. D.—12	Sidney, do	*Young People's Societies*, 11.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	68	1529	81	79	32
Spokane.							
W. G. M. Hays, D. D.	Pullman, Wash.	Pullman	2	165	12	22	33
M. E. Dunn	Spokane, do	1st Spokane †	5	202	7	24	34
H. G. Edgar, S. S.	Colfax, do	Colfax	4	53	3	3	35
David W. Berry, S. S.	Spokane, do	2nd Spokane	3	73	18	19	36
W. J. Hawk, S. S.	Waitsburg, do	Waitsburg †	4	62	1	14	37
J. A. Keener, S. S., S. C.	Southwick, Idaho.	Southwick	2	27	4	23	38
do	do do	Gold Hill		8	8		39
D. S. Sharpe, S. S.	Spokane, Wash.	3d Spokane		40	22	19	40
C. F. Crooks, S. S.	Washtucna, do	Washtucna †	2	38	1		41
do	do do	Fletcher	4	24	2	4	42
S. H. Maxwell, S. S.	La Crosse, do	Hooper	1	19	1		43
do	do do	La Crosse—12	2	11	3	8	44
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
J. A. Reynolds, D. D.—10	Spokane, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 18.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	29	722	82	136	45

Digitized by Google

	Decrease		Baptisms		CONTRIBUTIONS.												Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	9	5	1	128	79	37	35	9	5	14	12	5	1200	315	1834	18 29	18	10	131	137
2	1	4	2	.....	52	32	16	20	8	1	10	.....	50	1272	591	2052	20 52	60	13	150	156
3	4	23	14	7	327	296	164	154	100	11	35	28	162	2100	2898	6270	17 32	98	36	325	600
4	2	2	3	.....	67	36	52	29	2	2	3	2	60	800	277	1324	13 94	50	12	84	56
5	.....	6	.....	.....	36	22	10	9	1	1	4	2	11	300	186	582	15 32	12	10	64	64
6	.....	6	2	3	121	40	25	20	8	1	10	1	92	800	1685	2893	22 99	45	10	163	162
7	.....	17	1	.....	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	175	95	307	10 59	20	10	67	26
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*5	*40	.....
9	.....	10	1	4	49	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	50	400	380	919	11 49	42	11	137	94
10	1	3	1	1	103	50	30	34	11	1	4	3	1	354	279	870	22 31	21	14	90	126
11	1	7	4	.....	72	58	25	30	11	1	17	8	241	980	733	2121	12 33	112	17	223	98
12	.....	4	4	4	19	14	11	3	.....	.....	2	.....	19	200	160	428	9 30	19	9	109	45
13	14	94	37	20	974	671	370	334	159	23	113	62	699	8531	7563	19510	15 73	498	157	1574	1565
14	2	9	3	2	112	102	27	37	3	1	2	5	115	1109	1366	2884	10 27	115	13	150	160
15	1	2	4	2	130	79	59	52	.....	.....	17	.....	20	656	180	1178	11 22	34	14	100	129
16	1	34	1	3	33	32	17	24	6	1	6	4	52	192	505	872	13 17	20	11	105	83
17	.....	2	2	4	63	46	51	3	3	1	5	4	91	450	253	980	7 97	37	15	115	93
18	.....	5	2	5	128	50	41	28	7	1	2	2	.....	400	55	714	10 82	.....	11	55	74
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	135	156	6 00	30	3	50	55
20	1	26	.....	10	34	51	17	29	2	1	1	1	5	390	150	552	11 41	39	12	152	112
21	4	.....	2	.....	13	27	3	7	3	1	2	1	125	595	580	1357	13 17	30	7	70	78
22	1	17	3	3	13	7	3	4	2	1	10	1	25	500	810	1376	20 83	32	12	130	94
23	.....	20	2	.....	61	45	26	33	8	1	2	4	50	620	368	1218	7 96	42	13	94	107
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	***6	**30	.....
25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	1 61	.....	5	35	30
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7	*40	.....
27	.....	6	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	200	7 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	3	1	.....	.....	9	6	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	100	.....	125	8 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*45	*16	*60	.....
30	.....	5	1	.....	7	16	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	75	495	8 26	.....	9	40	40
31	.....	9	5	.....	47	29	15	16	8	1	2	2	4	892	505	1521	8 64	65	8	80	201
32	13	138	25	32	660	515	259	232	48	9	51	24	489	6285	5018	13590	8 95	539	167	1336	1242
33	1	18	9	7	102	64	33	35	19	2	6	5	121	810	530	1727	10 47	80	11	145	198
34	2	31	1	4	207	129	68	72	37	4	20	9	633	1350	1900	4429	21 92	99	34	330	330
35	1	3	8	.....	38	25	13	13	7	1	5	3	83	450	72	710	13 40	31	8	85	56
36	.....	4	2	8	32	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	200	914	1192	16 33	90	17	270	363
37	1	18	.....	.....	125	74	35	36	20	2	7	5	5	447	299	1055	17 01	67	10	75	100
38	.....	.....	1	.....	16	11	4	4	2	1	1	1	.....	15	181	236	8 74	23	9	72	50
39	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	10	90	11 25	8	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	1	6	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	1203	1256	31 45	28	15	185	154
41	.....	5	2	.....	23	14	7	3	3	1	5	2	3	221	696	978	25 74	27	14	65	49
42	1	3	.....	1	9	9	5	9	4	1	2	2	2	295	144	482	20 08	20	7	35	.....
43	.....	7	.....	1	15	15	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	48	488	25 68	15	10	45	16
44	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	10 90	32	5	35	15
45	6	90	30	34	575	381	170	177	92	12	50	29	849	4313	6117	12765	17 63	520	140	1342	1286

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Stamford.							
A. G. King, D. D., S. C.	Galt, Ont., Can.	Galt †..	9	350	4	9	1
A. P. Gillespie	Mansewood, do do	Milton †	4	132	4		2
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. R. McMicking	Stamford, do do	Stamford †	5	74			3
Wm. J. Shortreed	Walton, do do	Walton—4 †	3	30	1	1	4
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 4.					
Wm. McCormick—3	Castile, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 2.					
		Young People's Societies, 2.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	19	586	9	10	5
Steubenville.							
J. C. Taggart, D. D	East Liverpool, Ohio.	1st East Liverpool	7	410	22	19	6
J. G. Madge	Carrollton, do	Carrollton	2	102	1	15	7
T. H. Hanna, Jr., S. C.	Steubenville, do	Steubenville †	7	280	14	12	8
D. K. McKnight, D. D.	Mechanicstown, do	Mechanicstown	3	89	2	2	9
do	do do	Glade Run	4	51	2		10
L. L. Gray	Knoxville, do	Knoxville †	6	107	1	3	11
W. H. Clark	Calcutta, do	Calcutta †	7	95	2	1	12
F. E. Dean	Salineville, do	Salineville †	5	128	16	2	13
D. W. McQuiston	E. Liverpool, Sta. A, do	2d East Liverpool	7	186	4	12	14
W. J. Stewart	New Lisbon, R.D.6, do	West Beaver †	4	64	4		15
do	do do	New Lebanon	3	72	10	1	16
W. R. Lawrence	Richmond, do	Richmond †	4	100	2	2	17
W. J. Engle	Scroggsfield, do	Scroggsfield †	6	131	7	10	18
J. V. Black	Germano, do	New Jefferson	3	91	22	5	19
W. B. Logan	Scio, do	Scio †	4	81	7	1	20
J. W. Liggett	Bergholz, do	Yellow Creek	9	144	29	3	21
T. H. Hanna, D. D., S. S.	Steubenville, do	Toronto	3	95	11	4	22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. R. Stoakes	Wellsville, do	Wellsville †	5	235		6	23
Robert B. Sharp	Salineville, R. D. 1, do	Grant's Hill	3	50	1	2	24
W. H. Calderhead	Adene, R. D. 1, do	Piney Fork	3	38			25
P. N. Mintier	Bloomingdale, do	Bloomfield	2	33	3		26
J. N. Finley	Chester, W. Va.	Chester—22	4	80	2	9	27
Without Charge.		To correct error of 1904					28
J. M. Jamieson, D. D.	Hopedale, Ohio.						
H. Y. Leiper, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
W. C. Dunn	New Wilmington, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 28.					
Joseph Buchanan	Steubenville, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 26.					
J. R. May	Hopedale, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	101	2662	162	109	29
W. B. Gillis—21	Chester, W. Va.						
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.						
Tennessee.							
A. S. Abbey	Cliff, Tenn.	Big Spring †	4	60			30
C. H. Johnson	Miller's Ferry, Ala.	Miller's Ferry †	5	87	23	2	31
E. K. Smith	Camden, do	Camden †	3	60	13		32
do	Canton Bend, do	Canton Bend	2	38	3	2	33
R. W. McGranahan, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville †	6	132	21	4	34
J. E. James	Catharine, Ala.	Prairie †	3	46	5		35
F. W. Woodfin	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol		49	1	4	36
J. H. Tarter	Riceville, do	Riceville	2	21	3	1	37
Wm. S. Glass	Lincoln, do	Hopewell	4	70		4	38
Wm. M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, do	Cleveland	3	58	18	1	39
D. F. White	Athens, do	Athens †	2	47	7	2	40
J. A. Cotton	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson †	2	55	2	61	41
J. T. Arter, S. C.	Annemanie, Ala.	Arlington		23	12	11	42
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James D. Ralston	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Lebanon	4	95	1		43
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto, do	Palmetto		***8			44
P. C. Cloud	Midway, Ala.	Midway—14	2	7		7	45
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
J. A. Myers—13	Lincoln, Tenn.	*Missionary Societi s.* 14.					
		Young People's Societies, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	40	856	109	102	46

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	8	13	3	1	395	250	115	105	35	6	35	30	250	1200	829	3250	9 28	39	23	150	105
2	2	8	5	.....	155	20	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	800	291	1291	9 78	40	10	78	55
3	1	4	2	.....	34	19	9	5	4	4	2	2	21	560	145	805	10 87	.....	9	40	61
4	.....	4	4	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	28	160	5 33	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	11	29	14	1	616	289	129	110	39	10	47	32	281	2600	1293	5506	9 87	79	42	268	221
6	5	32	11	4	867	480	243	246	178	11	40	33	977	1400	1804	6279	15 31	124	28	135	158
7	5	4	4	.....	51	36	15	20	8	1	3	4	83	500	130	801	7 85	32	12	62	92
8	6	28	7	9	875	560	338	186	91	7	29	38	657	1500	4433	8714	30 46	100	23	266	478
9	.....	13	.....	.....	95	40	26	19	3	2	2	5	65	400	105	762	8 56	39	7	75	43
10	.....	11	.....	.....	59	16	19	9	2	1	2	2	24	300	35	469	9 19	17	4	28	18
11	.....	2	4	.....	179	117	59	62	33	3	11	8	144	600	128	1344	12 36	30	15	120	182
12	3	8	1	.....	130	85	45	45	27	2	8	7	6	800	481	1639	17 00	.....	12	113	180
13	2	6	7	1	231	152	76	46	37	3	12	9	15	800	591	1972	15 46	63	12	103	165
14	1	26	4	2	280	150	100	55	57	4	15	13	187	1200	729	2790	15 00	80	21	199	215
15	.....	.....	4	3	103	64	34	36	19	2	6	5	18	275	176	738	11 53	25	8	50	28
16	3	2	4	2	129	76	37	39	21	2	7	5	19	350	55	740	11 21	27	6	55	23
17	.....	4	.....	1	51	40	18	18	10	1	4	4	16	700	70	932	9 32	38	12	70	105
18	3	11	4	.....	143	70	50	42	25	3	10	5	197	700	800	2045	15 62	103	11	182	128
19	.....	11	.....	13	30	25	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	76	500	441	1083	11 93	.....	11	55	60
20	1	.....	2	2	29	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	350	860	10 61	25	11	175	62
21	1	4	7	9	200	126	66	70	37	3	12	9	211	900	411	2045	17 48	25	13	119	130
22	1	10	2	2	44	29	14	14	11	1	5	4	132	631	303	1248	13 13	55	10	53	95
23	3	41	.....	.....	510	211	120	110	60	3	20	15	30	967	860	2906	12 37	59	19	186	552
24	.....	.....	3	1	71	53	24	24	.....	.....	.....	2	2	204	70	450	9 00	26	9	25	55
25	.....	9	1	.....	22	11	7	1	1	1	1	1	.....	146	9	200	5 26	.....	8	30	12
26	1	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	50	250	7 80	.....	7	28	11
27	.....	12	3	2	50	35	20	16	8	1	5	3	6	500	200	844	10 55	17	8	60	55
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	35	234	71	51	4157	2399	1324	1063	629	51	192	172	2815	14083	12234	39119	14 70	885	267	2187	2847
30	4	12	1	.....	72	82	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	20	384	6 40	.....	7	40	.....
31	.....	7	.....	23	15	15	15	10	5	5	6	3	45	450	53	622	7 14	81	13	188	43
32	.....	9	.....	12	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	50	112	178	2 96	85	6	109	35
33	.....	3	.....	2	3	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	86	2 25	27	5	65	18
34	1	34	3	11	207	120	118	75	5	2	15	10	450	.....	300	1302	9 86	190	19	265	145
35	1	4	1	1	20	20	20	5	5	5	10	.....	.....	100	60	245	5 23	36	.....	134	24
36	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	72	.....	57	148	3 03	35	7	96	56
37	.....	2	1	2	10	10	15	10	3	2	2	3	55	.....	70	180	8 10	20	4	76	26
38	.....	2	4	.....	18	24	16	23	.....	.....	5	10	100	315	50	561	8 02	50	10	75	28
39	1	3	1	18	10	5	10	5	.....	3	.....	.....	10	.....	103	146	2 51	59	8	120	36
40	1	13	1	6	15	8	5	8	.....	5	.....	.....	78	50	90	259	5 51	64	9	65	32
41	1	7	.....	2	105	40	50	17	.....	.....	3	.....	75	26	48	364	6 62	174	14	510	75
42	.....	.....	2	12	5	5	141	1	2	1	5	1	29	.....	62	252	12 40	153	6	330	21
43	4	3	4	.....	10	10	6	10	3	.....	.....	6	62	355	16	478	5 00	8	8	71	24
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	13	99	18	90	501	352	473	170	26	24	51	34	976	1554	1059	5220	6 16	982	122	2234	518

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Vermont.							
D. M. McKinlay, S. C.	Barnet, Vt.	Barnet Center †	4	88	1	1	1
John Hood, S. S.	Greensboro, do	Greensboro †	6	59	1	1	2
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. T. McLane	Ryegate, do	Ryegate †—3	6	107		3	3
Without Charge.							
J. W. Harris—3	Carnaguey, Cuba.	*Pastoral Charges*, 3. *Missionary Societies*, 1. *Young People's Societies*, 2.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	16	254	2	5	4
Westmoreland.							
A. D. McCarrell	Stewarts Station, Pa.	Stewarts Station †	2	122	8	11	5
J. S. Garvin Ph.D.	West Newton, do	West Newton	7	202	12	16	6
Howard Wilson	Mount Pleasant, do	Mount Pleasant †	3	109	8	2	7
J. S. Hill	Latrobe, do	Latrobe	4	151	12		8
J. A. Douthett, D. D	Greensburg, do	Greensburg †	8	231	6	9	9
Chas. Stunkard	Murrysville, do	Murrysville †	4	88	1	1	10
do	do do	Beulah	2	89	10	3	11
W. T. McConnell, D. D	Turtle Creek, do	Turtle Creek †	6	251	11	3	12
Joseph B. Ricketts, S. C.	Wilmerding, do	Wilmerding	5	198	13	19	13
Emerson C. Paxton	Irwin, do	Irwin †	4	194	14	3	14
T. L. Jamieson	Pitcairn, do	Pitcairn	4	115	6	18	15
G. E. Hawes	Braddock, do	1st Braddock †	6	415	41	25	16
J. W. Giffin	Elizabeth, do	Elizabeth	6	160	11	4	17
H. W. Millen	Scottdale, do	Scottdale	3	90	8	6	18
J. Gerald Houston	East McKeesport, do	East McKeesport(2)	6	137	22	23	19
James E. Walker	McKeesport, do	Atlantic Avenue †	6	270	8	6	20
Clark H. Marshall,	Buena Vista, do	Buena Vista †	4	115	13	1	21
do	do do	Boston	2	40	1		22
Samuel Collins, D. D., S. S.	Allegheny, do	New Alexandria	6	84	4		23
D. D. Dodds	Irwin, R. D., do	Bethel (Westm'd) †	6	136	15	1	24
do	do do	Duffsville	5	90	6		25
A. W. Caldwell	McKeesport, do	1st McKeesport	8	238	7	16	26
W. M. Hughes	Unity Station, do	Unity †(2)	4	200	8	4	27
I. T. Wright	Jeanette, do	Jeanette	2	90	10	9	28
R. C. Betts, S. S.	Braddock, do	Brinton Ave		81	40	3	29
J. J. Huston, D. D	Connellsville, do	Connellsville †	4	83	13	8	30
E. A. Ranson	Parnassus, do	Logan's Ferry	2	96	27	2	31
J. M. Jamieson, Jr., S. S.	Monessen, do	Monessen		30	2	14	32
W. T. Brownlee	Ligonier, do	Ligonier	2	71	3	7	33
do	do do	Fairfield	4	113	7		34
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Daniel W. Weddell	Elizabeth, R. D., do	Bethesda	2	65			35
R. D. Thompson	Clugston, do	Bethel (All'y)	3	51	3	1	36
		Fairmount		*50			37
		Sewickley,		*60			38
Jas. F. Logan	Madison, do	Madison	3	47	4		39
J. A. Douthett, D. D.	Greensburg, do	Youngwood		39	9	2	40
S. P. Junk	Vanderbilt, do	Laurel Hill—37	5	95	6	1	41
Without Charge.							
S. B. McBride—27	Sewickley, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 32. *Missionary Societies*, 34. *Young People's Societies*, 43.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	138	4706	369	218	42
Wheeling.							
W. G. Waddle, D. D	Cadiz, R. D. 1, Ohio.	Unity ½	5	65	2	1	43
do	do do	Cassville ½	3	44	2	1	44
Thos. Ralph, D. D	St. Clairsville, do	St. Clairsville	8	207	3	6	45
W. M. Coleman	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander	5	202	8	1	46
Charles P. Proudfit	Bellaire, Ohio.	Bellaire	3	140	9	6	47
Chas. H. Robinson, D. D.	Wheeling, W. Va.	1st Wheeling	7	247	7	10	48
J. H. Littell	do do	2nd Wheeling	6	231	5	4	49

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5	1	1		168	64	13	6			9	4	51	550	187	1052	11 95	20		6	65	27
2			2								5			936	106	947	17 75			13	60	36
3		10	3		157	73	137	31	2		1	9		660	148	1218	12 59	25		12	75	117
4	5	11	6		325	137	150	37	2		15	13	51	2146	441	3317	13 56	45		31	200	180
5	2	2	10	2	120	58	22	32	5					800	410	1447	11 86	28		8	100	76
6	4	17	8	4	300	200	100	100	25	5	25	15		1100	550	2620	13 43	65		11	120	100
7	4	4	3	1	185	160	95	95	32	2	25	9	104	900	400	2007	18 43	30		12	100	126
8	3	8	5		89	109	35	50	22		2	7	47	1200	1289	2850	18 77	70		13	125	92
9	4	30	9		397	310	132	116	77	8	25	26	730	1530	757	4108	17 78	127		17	126	280
10		1	3		51	16	16	18	2			3	49	450	70	673	7 66	20		10	50	30
11	1	5	3	1	10	5	4						40	350	75	484	5 43			9	50	30
12	3	23	3	1	319	218	106	132	47	6	12	21	84	1900	2039	3983	15 25	184		18	229	440
13	1	12	4		170	155	148	134	25	1	10	23	65	1500	896	3127	15 80	90		20	180	394
14	4	29	7	3	319	200	117	122	64	6	21	16	405	1500	1374	4144	21 00	89		14	125	172
15	2	18	7		40	34	16	16	9	5	3	8	6	820	484	1441	12 53	82		8	42	48
16	3	23	19	5	805	425	232	247	776	12	38	30	162	2000	3529	8256	19 89	203		24	310	466
17	2	2	5		271	179	119	107	47	5	15	15		1320	760	2838	19 05	40		23	135	260
18		17	11	3	66	22	19	5			5		13	773	262	1165	12 53	60		15	80	71
19	3	5	9	3	52	53	39	21			6	3	29	775	1944	2922	21 33	115		29	208	187
20	2	8	13	1	101	84	52	39	10	10	21	20	434	1200	1705	3676	13 62	318		24	491	281
21	4		2	3	197	122	65	68	35	4	11	9	7	500	211	1229	10 69	69		18	125	173
22	2	4	1										7	400	151	568	14 20	35		9	82	68
23			5	1	91	71	52	49	16		18		710	350	195	1561	18 61	25		10	68	102
24	3		6	4	173	100	60	25	10	5	5	15	16	700	409	1518	11 16	64		9	55	68
25			4	3	70	67	38	15	6	5	5	12		400	77	695	7 72	80		10	50	42
26	3	21	4	2	463	298	151	147	52	6	15	23	123	1700	1162	4140	17 39	35		16	142	185
27	1	2	6	1	157	141	141	85	25	5	13	21	54	1000	533	2195	10 97	44		25	246	220
28	1	4	10		30	55	5	5	2	1	6	2	14	770	244	1134	12 60	20		9	67	87
29	2	4	5	12	17	11	6	6	3	1	1			400	288	733	9 05	30		10	150	79
30	1	2	1	4	132	82	72	44	21	2	7	6	352	789	3500	5004	60 28	75		11	92	169
31	1	1	3	8	118	74	39	16	21	2	7	6	95	1000	476	1854	19 31	63		13	122	221
32			1	1	1	16	3	3	3		2	3	10	200	455	696	13 30	15		7	35	31
33		13	3	1	38	38	10	10			3		180	310	358	947	13 64	40		11	65	45
34	1	7	3	3	82	45	27	10			10		85	420	36	715	6 33	30		6	33	18
35	2		4		42	5						3	10	338	15	413	6 36					
36	2	9	1		9	8		5	16		8	6		298	35	385	7 54					
37																			*7	30		
38																			*4	25		
39	2	4	3		11	12	11	11				11	21	160		257	5 04			6	40	77
40		2			16									170	197	383	9 82			4	25	25
41	6	3		2	278	165	132	64	10	1	5	5	93	800	492	2045	21 52	27		9	52	64
42	71	280	181	69	5223	3538	2054	1792	1361	95	324	318	4154	27929	25098	71896	15 64	2193		450	4065	4727
43	1	1	1		144	91	58	51	20	2	7	6	62	381	61	883	13 61	20		12	60	94
44	3	4		1	82	51	27	29	15	1	5	4	27	200	157	598	13 59			4	22	9
45	1	7	4	5	352	221	125	124	64	4	21	16	112	1000	3558	5597	27 04	40		15	188	262
46	7	8	6	3	280	140	60	50	23	4	14	14	171	1000	265	2021	10 00	66		12	90	90
47		5	6	3	112	100	45	50	15	4	8	10	337	1200	833	2714	19 39	56		12	100	105
48	5	12	6	1	553	422	201	207	77	5	25	30	2704	2100	3470	10094	40 87	67		18	125	154
49	2	6	6		70	59	20	10	10		20	10	1067	1800	3051	6108	26 44	85		19	200	291

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Wheeling—Con.							
W. S. Boyce	Warnock, Ohio.	McMahon's Creek	3	95	10	5	1
F. A. Dumm	Bellaire, Star Route, do	Belmont †	3	96		3	2
do	do do	Pleasant Hill	3	27	5	1	3
W. J Graham, S. C	Bellaire, R. D. 2, do	High Ridge †	4	67	3	6	4
S. C. Gamble	Martin's Ferry, do	Martin's Ferry †	6	141	12	2	5
Geo. W. Hamilton, D. D.	Cadiz, do	Cadiz †	5	190	4	11	6
W. P. Aiken, P. E.	Triadelphia R D 2, W. Va.	Roney's Point	6	160	1		7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Calvin Pollock	Lafferty, Ohio.	Uniontown †	5	136	2	1	8
R. E. Cooke	Glendale, W. Va.	{ Moundsville	4	57	8	13	9
W. K. Johnson	Pleasant Valley, do	{ Buchanan Hill	2	28			10
David McCall, Esq	New Athens, Ohio.	{ New Athens ½ †	5	107	4	4	11
J. C. McClester. M. D.	Harrisville, do	{ Harrisville ½	5	123	9	5	12
C. Thompson	Heslop, do	{ Little Muskingum.	1	23		1	13
John Sewart	Jolly, do	{ Brownsville	2	25			14
Thomas McFarland	Altitude, do	{ Pleasant Ridge—22		***28			15
Without Charge.							
R. G. Campbell, D. D., Prof	New Athens, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 16.					
Thos. Love, D. D.	St. Clairsville, R. D. do	*Missionary Societies*, 25.					
W. Orris Fisher	Rose Point, Pa.						
James Gordon—16	St. Clairsville, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 24.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	91	2438	94	81	16
Wisconsin.							
S. G. Huey, S. C	Janesville, Wis.	Rock Prairie †	5	162	2	4	17
T. H. Melville	Lodi, do	Arlington †	4	71	1		18
W. F. Cochran, S. S.	Merrimack, do	Caledonia †	2	67	2		19
W. G. Comin	Muckwonago, do	Vernon †	3	84	6		20
J. W. Birnley, Ph.D., S. S.	West Allis, do	West Allis	2	22	4	8	21
J. Eldon Heeter	Templeton, do	Lisbon †	3	55	6	4	22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John A. Anderson	Waterford, do	Yorkville	1	44	1		23
James Graham	Portage, do	Buffalo—8	1	*11			24
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
J. B. Galloway—7	Poynette, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 7.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	21	516	22	16	25
Xenia.							
W. A. Robb, D. D., S. C	Jamestown, Ohio.	Jamestown	7	100	1	3	26
R. H. Hume, D. D.	Springfield, do	Springfield	7	212	11	7	27
A. K. Strane	Reynoldsburg, do	Reynoldsburg	7	94	5	2	28
John G. King	Columbus, do	Neil Ave. †	6	170	4	14	29
S. E Martin	Xenia, do	1st Xenia †	8	300	22	16	30
William K. Fulton	Columbus, do	1st Columbus	4	177	6	12	31
W. S. McClure, D. D.	Xenia, do	2d Xenia (2) †	13	336	10	8	32
W. J. McMichael	Dayton, R. D. 2, do	Sugar Creek †	6	140	7	8	33
R. C. Finney	Plain City, R. D. 3, do	New California †	4	125	4	13	34
O. H. Milligan	Cedarville, do	Cedarville †	5	250	26	12	35
R. W. McBride	Greenfield, do	Greenfield †	3	50		4	36
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
O. E. Bradfute	Xenia, R. D. 5, do	Clifton †	9	128	4	3	37
Hugh Morrow	Hillsborough, do	Fall Creek—13		*29			38
Without Charge.							
W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D. Prof	Xenia, do						
James Harper, D. D., LL. D.	do do						
J. D. Irons, D. D., LL. D., Prof.	do do						
J. F. Hutchison, D. D.	do do						
Joseph Kyle, D. D., Prof.	do do						
J. G. Carson, D.D.	do do						
Jesse Johnson, D. D., Prof.	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
S. M. Bailey	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 24.					
W. Wallace	do do						
W. A. Condon—21	Cedarville, do	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	77	2111	100	102	39

Digitized by Google

	Decrease		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	26	1	9	149	95	54	54	6	4	6	8	24	650	69	1119	11 78	35	10	*70	*36
2	3	6	3	.....	188	119	57	61	31	2	10	8	12	500	65	1053	11 08	25	8	57	61
3	1	.....	1	2	15	12	4	5	4	.....	1	1	2	200	10	254	9 41	.....	9	50	11
4	1	2	2	2	37	35	13	8	3	4	.....	3	56	600	334	1093	16 31	30	10	50	85
5	2	7	5	5	232	146	76	82	5	3	14	11	86	925	497	2077	14 73	67	12	94	101
6	2	6	5	2	255	140	112	71	55	2	12	9	9	1000	969	2634	13 84	75	16	160	158
7	2	4	4	1	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	850	180	1552	9 70	54	10	75	87
8	2	13	2	.....	145	95	45	41	25	7	8	8	60	700	75	1212	8 91	30	14	106	95
9	.....	13	4	2	10	38	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	477	500	.....	1037	18 19	25	15	63	75
10	1	8	.....	.....	19	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	250	9	319	11 40	.....	8	48	7
11	1	7	1	2	148	123	44	50	5	2	11	8	303	400	631	1725	16 12	27	9	60	30
12	3	2	1	3	116	60	39	25	8	2	6	5	18	400	100	774	6 29	34	11	65	48
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	129	5 61	.....	10	50	21
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	110	.....	148	5 92	.....	5	15	10
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	38	137	58	36	2944	1993	997	955	361	46	168	153	6008	15182	14334	43141	17 69	736	239	1748	1840
17	3	20	3	2	239	103	106	327	55	5	18	14	318	1000	368	2653	16 38	103	21	163	322
18	.....	6	3	.....	150	98	52	54	23	2	8	6	192	750	190	1525	21 48	22	9	55	95
19	1	1	.....	.....	26	20	20	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	174	450	453	1150	17 16	18	7	45	.....
20	.....	.....	1	1	132	83	32	5	12	2	7	6	224	650	77	1230	14 78	20	10	60	75
21	.....	1	.....	.....	19	12	6	.....	3	1	1	1	1	.....	183	227	10 30	20	7	57	23
22	1	1	3	.....	80	50	27	28	14	2	4	4	258	600	248	1315	23 91	26	12	60	46
23	1	.....	.....	.....	22	20	8	4	8	1	5	4	3	195	.....	270	6 14	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 4	* 25	.....
25	6	29	12	3	768	386	251	418	115	13	50	35	1170	3645	1519	8370	16 20	209	70	465	561
26	1	4	4	.....	202	155	60	54	35	2	7	8	21	770	362	1676	16 76	40	13	70	91
27	4	7	7	1	438	247	121	121	64	7	21	17	474	1200	1142	3852	18 00	50	23	194	166
28	2	14	2	.....	81	47	33	34	15	3	10	8	110	611	457	1409	13 86	11	19	90	141
29	1	12	3	1	120	80	30	8	6	5	17	5	74	1089	4314	5739	33 75	50	12	106	82
30	4	14	3	3	1196	488	191	213	544	10	30	25	421	1500	1081	5699	18 99	60	17	150	185
31	2	10	4	1	182	91	42	42	19	2	17	8	79	1300	1718	3500	19 77	60	16	169	206
32	6	1	9	.....	1267	899	704	206	115	10	35	58	1072	1500	4203	10069	29 96	36	24	319	549
33	3	3	1	5	354	223	121	117	19	2	13	20	1107	1000	300	3276	23 40	38	12	96	141
34	1	4	4	3	160	61	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	500	4847	5583	44 66	42	13	180	141
35	1	10	8	4	550	311	135	212	70	6	22	19	164	1000	1281	3770	15 08	60	22	263	302
36	1	.....	2	.....	9	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	461	125	616	12 32	25	8	35	38
37	2	6	4	3	130	110	60	18	20	.....	5	17	28	800	800	1988	15 53	35	13	80	45
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*20	*10	*60	.....
39	28	85	51	21	4689	2718	1501	1035	907	47	177	185	3566	11722	20630	47177	22 35	527	202	1833	2087

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
SYNOD of the PUNJAB. *Report of 1903.*							
Gujranwala.							
Jiwan Mall	Gujranwala, India	Gujranwala (3)	2	225			1
T. F. Cummings, S. S.	do do	Othian Galotian	6	97			2
do	do do	Trigri	4	79			3
Karim Bakhsh	Gakkhar, do	Badoki	4	194			4
Katha Mall	Martinpur, do	Martinpur	3	390			5
Osborne Crowe, S. S.	Lyallpur, do	Lyallpur—6	4	75			6
Without Charge.							
J. H. Martin	Bhera, do	Unorganized Centers					
T. E. Holliday	Khangah Dogran, do	231 villages		3059			7
Fazl Din, S. S.	do do						
E. L. Porter	Gujranwala, do	2 Congregations and					
R. Maxwell	Rawal Pindi, do	3 Villages transferred to Rawal Pindi					
P. Nasar Ali—11	Lyallpur, do	Presbytery.					
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 2.					
		Young People's Societies, 0.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	23	4119			8
Gurdaspur.							
Aziz Ul Haqq	Dinanagar, India.	Awankha	2	67			9
Rura Mall	Chimma, do	Chimma	3	60			10
Jacob Chuni Lal	Gurdaspur, do	Gurdaspur	3	37			11
Nikla Mall	Zafarwal, do	Zafarwal (3)	3	65			12
J. S. Barr, D. D., S. S.	Pathankot, do	Patnonkot—5	2	34			13
Without Charge.							
Abdulla	Madhopur, do	Unorganized Centers					
D. R. Gordon	Xenia, Ohio, U.S.A.	118 villages (42)		822			14
W. T. Anderson, S. S., S. C—8	Zafarwal, India.						
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 3.					
		Young People's Societies, 1.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 49.	13	1085			15
Sialkot.							
J. D. Shahbaz	Sialkot, India.	Sialkot (9)	2	454			16
J. W. Ballantine, S. S.	Sialkot, do	Mundeki (3)	3	243			17
do	do do	Chahar (2)	2	205			18
do	do do	Adam Daraz (4)	2	231			19
do	do do	Parthanwala (2)	2	161			20
A. B. Caldwell, S. C.	do do	Training Institute	2	31			21
Labhu Mall	Pasrur, do	Pasrur	3	117			22
W. J. Brandon, S. S.	do do	Jhulki	2	468			23
do	do do	Baddomali (2)	4	146			24
do	do do	Marali (2)—10	4	562			25
Without Charge.							
S. Martin, D. D	Sialkot, do	Unorganized Centers					
Mallu Chand, Evan—7	Pasrur, do	221 villages (20)		1535			26
		Pastoral Charges, 5.					
		Missionary Societies, 4.					
		Young People's Societies, 0.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 48	26	4153			27
Rawal Pindi.							
T. L. Scott, S. S.	Jhelum, India.	Jhelum (2)	1	49			28
Ganda Mall	Rawal Pindi, do	Rawal Pindi—2	3	79			29
Without Charge.							
J. A. McConnelee, S. C	Rawal Pindi, do	Unorganized Centers					
Hamid ud Din	Gujarkhan, do	4 villages (2)		8			30

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Rawal Pindi—Con.							
W. B. Anderson	Rawal Pindi, India.	*Pastoral Charges*, 2.					
R. Stewart, D.D., Prof	Jhelum, do	*Missionary Societies*, 2.					
J. H. Morton, Pres.—7	Rawal Pindi, do	*Young People's Societies*, 1.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 5.	4	136			1
SYNOD of the NILE.							
E. M. Giffen, Statistical Clerk.							
Assiut.							
Saveirus Mikhiel	Dwair, Egypt.	Dwair	1	133	2	6	2
Ghubrial Mikhiel, S. C	Zeraby, do	Zeraby	2	114	12		3
Benjamin Fam	Abutig, do	Abutig	1	94	2		4
Ibrahim Tanyoos	Motiah, do	Motiah	2	92	1		5
do	do do	Bakore		48	1	2	6
Maowid Hanna	Assiut, do	Assiut	1	296	10	1	7
Girgis Hanein	do do	Muasera	1	43	1		8
do	do do	Busra	1	22			9
do	do do	Wasta	1	12	1		10
Marcus Ghubroos	Abnub, do	Abnub	1	68	4		11
do	do do	Hammam		17	1	1	12
Mikhiel Mizziky	Jawaly, do	Jawaly	3	103	6	3	13
do	do do	Hawatka		57	1	1	14
Geris Grais	Mair, do	Mair	2	137	15	1	15
do	do do	Sarakna	1	41		3	16
Shehata Awaida	Mellawi, do	Mellawi	2	159	10		17
Ibrahim Girgis	Bayya iya, do	Bayyadiya	1	146	13		18
Farag Bustaros	Dare Abu Hennis, do	Dare Abu Hennis	1	115	38	3	19
do	do do	Dare el Bersha	1	51	7		20
do	do do	El Bersha		28	7	1	21
Boolas Mikhiel	Hoor, do	Hoor	1	101	17	4	22
do	do do	Nezlet Roman		118	40		23
		Vacancies.					
		Dare el Ganadala	1	101	1	1	24
		Kom Asfaht	2	42			25
		Badari	2	82		1	26
		Nezlit el Mulk	1	73	1	1	27
		Nakheila	3	248	14		28
		Azzieh	1	98	20		29
		Sanaboo	2	51			30
		Dare Moas	1	55	8		31
		Kulendol—31	2	84	17		32
		48 Unorganized Sts.		1192	143	16	33
Without Charge.							
Tadros Yusef	Faiyum, do						
Abdulla Fanoos	Nakheila, do						
J. R. Alexander, D. D., Pres.	Assiut, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
E. M. Giffen—17	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 5.					
		Young People's Societies, 3.					
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 9.	*Sabbath Schools*, 70.	38	4021	393	45	34
The Delta.							
Salih Hannulla	Cairo, Egypt.	Haret es Sakaeen	1	58	8	1	35
Wm. Harvey, D. D., S. S	do do	Ezbekiyah	1	197	11	4	36
Mikhiel Badeer, S. C	Alexandria, do	Alexandria	2	72	7		37
Mikhiel Salama	Tanta, do	Tanta	3	60			38
Without Charge.		*Vacancy.*					
S. C. Ewing, D. D	Cairo, do	Mansoura—5		32			39
Andrew Watson, D. D., Prof	do do	8 Unorganized Stats.		195	16	12	40
John Giffen, D. D	do do						
T. J. Finney, D. D	do do						
J. Kruidenier, Prof	do do						

Digitized by Google

	Decrease		Baptisms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregation.	Congregational Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1																					
2	2	6	10										28	172	530	730	5 49	14	2	81	
3	1	4	10									5	120	294	106	525	4 52	20	7	220	8
4	1	1	2			5						2	15	156	21	199	2 12		4	115	
5	2	3	9									2	10	96	16	124	1 35		6	195	
6	3		3										5	105	20	130	2 71		3	37	2
7	3	8	25			408							1620	585	2490	5103	17 24		20	733	25
8			4										4	71	77	152	3 54		1	69	1
9	1		5										4	21	2	27	1 23		1	28	1
10			2										1	12	1	14	1 17		1	13	
11		1	3			10							35	173	354	572	8 38		5	137	5
12			4			2						2	14	34	10	62	3 65		1	80	1
13	1	1	12			15							3	40	170	228	2 21		4	94	
14		1	5										2	25	53	80	1 40		2	49	
15		7	14										46	227	514	787	5 74		6	185	4
16			5										1	40	27	68	1 66		2	75	
17	1	1	11			23							104	420	226	773	4 86		6	130	44
18		3	6			13							32	220	107	372	2 55	82	10	340	5
19	2	3	22										29	56	9	94	0 82		3	250	2
20			6										10	38	4	52	1 02		2	100	1
21		1	3										1	18	4	23	0 80		1	45	
22	2	10	11			11						1	24	58	58	152	1 50		1	88	
23		3	4										6	37	42	85	0 72		1	104	
24			8										11	11	25	47	0 46		1	105	
25													1	11	4	16	0 39		1	50	
26			10										2	40	3	45	0 55		2	84	1
27			9										1	25	3	29	0 40		1	49	
28			10										19	259	117	395	1 59		3	200	5
29			20									18	28	19	138	203	2 07		2	196	
30						10							30	110	95	245	4 80		3	83	5
31			5										177	81	307	565	10 27		1	66	7
32		3	9										10	41	9	60	0 71		1	52	
33	16	48	112			418						25	78	563	815	1889	1 58		78	1740	524
34	34	104	358			915						55	2471	4048	6357	13846	3 44	116	182	5793	641
35		1	6			4						5	53	237	127	426	7 34		6	64	26
36	1	2	9			251						10	132	157	313	863	4 38	90	16	138	89
37		15	8			3						3	33	328	242	609	8 46		5	62	13
38			11									5	166	322	378	871	14 51		6	53	26
39	1	20	4									2	20	163	94	279	8 72		7	49	6
40	1	18	1	1		107							129	352	362	950	4 87		70	933	60

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
The Delta—Con.							
J. K. Giffen, D. D.	Khartum, Soudan.						
G. A. Sowash	do do						
S. G. Hart	Zakazik, Egypt.						
W. L. McClenahan	Alexandria, do						
J. G. Hunt	Tanta, do						
W. R. Coventry	Mansoura, do						
J. H. Boyd	Faiyum, do						
R. E. Carson	Doleib Hill, Soudan.	*Pastoral Charges*, 5.					
Gebrah Hanna	Khartum, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
B. J. Giffen—19	Cairo, Egypt.	*Young People's Societies*, 1.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 39.	7	614	42	17	1
Middle Egypt.							
Shenoodeh Hanna, S. C.	Sennoris, Egypt.	Sennoris	2	182	5		2
Tadros Hanna	Rekkah, do	Suft Meidum	1	53	1	1	3
Mikhiel Tekla	Abu Kerkas, do	Abu Kerkas	1	189	6	7	4
do	do do	Menhary	2	239	31	6	5
Ghubrial Yusef	Sharona, do	Sharona	1	64	3		6
Abd es Shahid Hanna	Minieh, do	2d Miniah	2	129	10		7
Saveirus Geras	Feshn, do	Feshn	2	49	4	2	8
Amin Wasif	Minieh, do	Dakoof	2	52	19		9
Butrus Salib	do do	Abandiya Sul. Basha.	2	163	34		10
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
Khaleel Tekla	Mansoura, do	Suft el Leben	3	102			11
Aid Tadrus	Minieh, do	Sanhur	2	27			12
D. Strang, D. D.	Beni Suef, do	Kom el Akhdar	2	122	1		13
W. H. Reed—12	do do	1st Minieh	2	89			14
		Rhoda—14	1	36			15
		33 Unorganized Stats		571	52	37	16
		Pastoral Charges, 13.					
		Missionary Societies, 0.					
		Young People's Societies, 0.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 39.	25	2067	178	53	17
Thebes.							
Bulas Abd-es-Shaheed	Akhmim, Egypt.	Akhmim		85	6	2	18
Butrus Hanna	Souhag, do	Souhag	2	57	1	1	19
Ishak Ibrahim	Keneh, do	Keneh	2	65	7	2	20
Farah Bukhtor	Kus, do	Kus	2	178	23	4	21
Tubiya Bishai	Tahta, do	Tatha		40	3	1	22
do	do do	Nezlet el Kadi	2	71	18		23
Bashai Mikhiel	Tema, do	Tema		76	21	9	24
do	do do	Mishta	2	73	4		25
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
C. Murch, D. D.	New Concord, Ohio.	Luxor	2	69	5	9	26
Methak Bakhit, S. C.—8	Luxor, Egypt.	Bahgurah	2	25			27
		Azaima	1	26			28
		Esneh		27			29
		Kurnah—13	1	26			30
		20 Stations		270	12	36	31
		Pastoral Charges, 9.					
		Missionary Societies, 0.					
		Young People's Societies, 0.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	16	1088	100	66	32

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	56	39	1	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	533	1559	1516	3998	6 51	90		110	1299	220
2	3	1	17	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	527	162	707	3 89	.....		8	94	50
3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	131	20	157	2 96	.....		1	43	5
4	7	42	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	85	58	154	0 82	.....		1	103	13
5	3	10	20	4	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	116	425	584	2 44	.....		1	203	18
6	1	2	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	91	20	230	2 03	.....		1	87	.....
7	3	7	13	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	440	606	1106	8 57	.....		3	189	15
8	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50	64	121	2 47	.....		1	54	7
9	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	93	55	149	2 87	.....		3	80	.....
10	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	18	135	0 83	.....		8	157	10
11	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	25	53	192	293	2 87	.....		1	86	3
12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	23	34	1 26	.....		1	27	.....
13	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	53	146	220	1 80	.....		5	166	.....
14	2	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	210	142	355	3 99	.....		2	67	10
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	7	48	1 33	.....		1	22	.....
16	11	54	52	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	44	522	921	1505	2 64	.....		29	1058	24
17	34	135	180	5	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	167	2543	2862	5698	2 75	.....		66	2430	155
18	3	6	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	126	5	157	1 85	.....		5	120	2
19	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	210	207	455	7 98	.....		1	80	.....
20	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	315	420	338	1083	16 66	.....		8	148	72
21	3	4	29	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	90	300	140	670	3 76	.....		5	135	30
22	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	51	49	103	2 57	.....		1	35	1
23	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	65	23	128	1 80	.....		1	90	.....
24	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	66	194	269	3 54	.....		2	109	2
25	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	80	27	110	1 50	.....		3	185	2
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	90	205	310	4 49	.....		1	203	10
27	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	45	210	8 40	.....		1	55	3
28	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	4	36	1 38	.....		1	41	.....
29	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	27	2	35	1 30	.....		1	36	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	30	2	45	1 73	.....		.....	.....	.....
31	1	20	30	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	562	686	1336	4 95	.....		13	459	21
32	9	53	111	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	610	2220	1927	4947	4 55	.....		43	1696	143

Digitized by Google

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contributt'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contributt'ns. Home Missions.	
Synod of New York.																			
Albany	6	3	9			8	8		26	907	59	41	17	39	32	11	879	743	1
Argyle	12	1	13			12	12		68	2175	69	49	46	99	35	13	427	237	2
Boston	14	2	16			15	15		58	2740	275	161	32	224	165	16	1419	932	3
Caledonia	13	3	16			15	15		63	2271	110	45	32	73	53	25	1658	1050	4
Delaware	14	5	19			19	18		70	2446	98	51	34	121	51	27	2701	1633	5
New York	20	9	29		1	22	22	1	98	3174	233	129	67	364	113	19	2024	2219	6
Philadelphia	25	3	28		2	24	24		96	4261	277	198	53	296	120	37	10840	2807	7
Stamford	2	1	3			4	4		19	586	9	10	11	29	14	1	616	289	8
Vermont—9	2	1	3			3	3		16	254	2	5	5	11	6		325	137	9
Total	108	28	136		3	122	121	1	514	18904	1132	689	297	1256	529	149	24735	12281	10
Synod of Pittsburgh.																			
Big Spring	9	2	11			10	9		45	1126	25	24	17	47	25	7	1439	975	11
Brookville	5	2	7			17	6		62	1133	70	19	12	61	30	10	395	260	12
Chartiers	20	5	25		1	20	20		103	3956	207	184	58	221	103	47	8065	4447	13
Conemaugh	10	8	18	1		21	13	2	88	2616	139	93	50	114	62	36	2310	1510	14
Frankfort	12		12	2	3	18	13		69	1796	62	46	28	129	34	17	2469	1611	15
Kiskiminetas	8		8		2	13	9		48	1580	86	106	16	167	75	18	711	504	16
Monongahela	39	12	51	3	6	46	42		193	10960	722	623	133	978	330	135	36886	12061	17
Westmoreland—8	26	1	27		2	37	32	3	138	4706	369	218	71	280	181	69	5223	3535	18
Total	129	30	159	6	14	182	144	5	746	27883	1680	1283	385	1997	840	336	57498	24906	19
First Synod of the West.																			
Allegheny	30	16	46	1	5	34	32	3	173	8257	650	416	109	816	263	71	19315	9871	20
Beaver Valley	18	2	20	2	3	27	21	1	119	3924	149	224	58	341	105	31	4541	2621	21
Butler	16	3	19		1	27	18		126	3903	256	161	70	306	129	34	6446	3873	22
Cleveland	11	3	14			11	11	1	59	2156	224	131	17	145	69	61	4100	1718	23
Lake	12	3	15		1	25	16		96	3230	136	86	56	205	77	32	2241	1482	24
Mercer—6	11	5	16	1	2	16	12		74	2207	94	107	41	164	53	23	3207	1312	25
Total	98	32	130	4	12	140	110	5	647	23677	1509	1125	351	1977	696	252	39850	20877	26
Synod of Ohio.																			
Detroit	8	3	11			15	11	2	36	969	89	25	28	29	21	23	833	490	27
Mansfield	10	5	15	1		13	10		51	1329	51	38	25	85	25	14	784	579	28
Muskingum	20	10	30	3	3	33	24	2	135	3938	246	228	69	303	129	72	2818	1873	29
Steubenville	15	6	21	1	1	22	18		101	2662	162	109	35	234	71	51	4157	2399	30
Wheeling—5	12	4	16	1	2	22	16		91	2438	94	81	38	137	58	30	2944	1993	31
Total	65	28	93	6	6	105	79	4	414	11336	642	481	195	788	304	196	11536	7334	32
Second Synod.																			
Indiana	9	1	10	1		11	10		50	1068	47	46	16	72	12	23	1856	890	33
Indiana, Northern	6	2	8			10	7		35	603	22	14	11	60	22	5	499	386	34
Ohio, First	14	5	19		1	21	21		80	2470	180	127	40	182	44	51	2259	1463	35
Princeton	4	2	6			9	4		43	904	23	20	21	87	16	6	954	569	36
Sidney	9	3	12	1		18	15		68	1529	81	79	43	138	25	32	660	515	37
Tennessee	12	1	13		1	14	11	2	40	856	109	102	13	99	18	90	501	352	38
Xenia—7	11	10	21	2	5	13	13	1	77	2111	109	102	28	85	51	21	4689	2718	39
Total	65	24	89	4	7	96	81	3	393	9541	562	490	142	723	188	228	11418	6893	40
Synod of Illinois.																			
Chicago	11	4	15	2		11	11	2	45	1787	147	187	17	369	43	42	1701	1049	41
Illinois, Central	5	2	7			8	8		27	596	37	30	5	38	19	18	1160	639	42
Illinois, Southern	17	5	22	1		23	20	1	107	3174	152	101	47	300	88	23	3733	1885	43
Monmouth	13	12	25			17	17		91	2551	110	160	34	204	56	28	5326	2305	44
Rock Island	10	2	12	1		14	13		54	1352	80	41	22	96	28	21	1702	1051	45
Wisconsin—6	6	1	7			8	8		21	516	22	16	6	29	12	3	768	386	46
Total	62	26	88	4		81	77	3	345	9976	548	535	131	1036	246	135	14390	7415	47

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.													Y. Peopl's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	300	284	115	15	68	51	768	6322	5868	15413	15 45	915	5	8	288	8	116	876	1086
2	1214	1251	638	60	209	176	1277	11917	4768	28154	12 94	1124	17	14	640	13	205	1799	2346
3	385	461	112	40	75	119	984	18279	15671	38577	14 08	1355	8	13	856	16	289	2235	2598
4	467	578	162	24	122	105	2832	10062	11274	28334	12 74	925	14	19	629	16	208	1532	1719
5	835	660	227	33	204	120	1346	12774	9466	29999	12 42	904	18	12	350	20	195	1831	1731
6	501	508	42	6	310	148	3359	27050	30842	67009	21 12	1400	15	32	951	22	417	4072	5405
7	1087	1373	839	59	194	374	4904	27082	29676	79235	18 93	1361	37	33	1511	24	501	4449	7668
8	129	110	39	10	47	32	281	2660	1293	5506	9 37	960	2	2	79	3	42	268	221
9	150	37	2	.....	15	13	51	2146	441	3317	13 56	665	1	2	45	3	31	200	180
10	5068	5262	2176	247	1244	1138	15802	118292	109299	295544	15 69	1184	117	135	5349	125	2004	17262	22954
11	455	467	158	25	109	69	243	6273	2777	12990	11 53	848	13	11	371	10	133	850	917
12	125	99	17	11	16	21	518	4269	3978	9709	9 19	944	11	9	284	14	129	679	440
13	2213	2327	977	120	341	345	5745	21523	15121	61224	15 97	1210	35	25	1106	24	331	3194	4049
14	896	1140	340	35	115	123	1402	11415	7685	26971	10 53	987	18	22	948	22	218	1973	1982
15	768	518	139	31	79	115	1606	9346	3506	20188	11 25	860	12	14	423	18	161	1082	1316
16	285	279	45	21	114	46	651	8545	8971	20172	12 86	1105	13	13	461	13	134	1225	1174
17	6394	6200	2308	222	780	859	28709	60489	122651	277559	25 33	1492	75	54	2765	49	920	8989	13813
18	2064	1792	1361	95	324	318	4154	27929	25098	71896	15 64	1037	34	43	2193	35	450	4065	4727
19	13200	12822	5345	560	1878	1896	43028	149789	189787	500709	18 14	1168	211	191	8551	185	2476	22057	28418
20	5161	6535	2852	172	637	769	16044	48635	65971	175762	21 41	1490	52	53	2731	36	836	7480	12679
21	1485	1189	497	85	206	221	1499	17722	34879	64945	16 87	972	34	25	941	25	343	2722	2999
22	2001	1498	770	84	277	261	1525	16364	10692	43791	11 22	1054	20	26	820	30	318	2531	2734
23	767	739	693	52	179	119	647	11730	17686	38430	17 82	1261	15	16	627	13	216	2009	2295
24	1793	614	219	26	276	144	1390	13588	11697	33470	10 46	1076	25	16	852	23	262	2085	1947
25	759	594	268	29	118	121	1065	10107	7135	24715	11 20	912	18	13	430	15	185	1558	1514
26	11966	11169	5099	448	1693	1635	22170	116146	148060	381113	16 21	1182	164	149	6401	142	2160	18385	54168
27	246	252	76	15	53	50	646	5489	2432	10582	11 39	817	12	10	256	12	153	951	736
28	232	140	69	7	120	37	646	6499	2570	11683	9 16	722	14	10	393	12	157	992	811
29	1161	947	274	37	125	184	2086	16249	10247	36001	9 02	947	38	32	1088	33	369	2916	2448
30	1324	1063	629	51	192	172	2815	14083	12234	39119	14 70	840	28	26	885	22	267	2187	2847
31	997	955	361	46	168	153	6008	15182	14384	43141	17 69	1086	25	24	736	21	239	1748	1840
32	3960	3357	1409	156	658	596	12201	57502	41817	140526	12 61	897	117	102	3558	100	1185	8794	8682
33	459	483	783	39	72	112	562	7486	3950	16641	15 58	929	13	14	372	11	119	994	744
34	217	187	63	7	53	18	146	3545	6345	11466	19 78	759	9	7	194	10	81	575	412
35	734	734	285	82	183	148	1394	12131	15942	35305	14 74	1018	25	26	798	19	278	2135	2361
36	354	257	75	13	87	72	1323	3945	1955	9604	10 62	915	7	8	260	9	104	619	523
37	259	232	48	9	51	24	489	6285	5018	13590	8 95	950	15	11	539	15	167	1336	1242
38	473	170	26	24	51	34	976	1554	1059	5220	6 16	192	14	16	982	14	122	2234	513
39	1501	1035	907	47	177	185	3566	11722	20630	47177	22 35	1080	24	13	527	13	202	1833	2087
40	3996	3048	2187	171	674	593	8456	46668	54899	139003	15 09	824	107	95	3672	91	1073	9726	7882
41	608	576	252	28	169	91	1991	10942	15363	32765	21 77	1297	14	18	745	13	267	2553	4285
42	357	327	138	17	47	46	1091	5151	4816	13789	23 14	836	7	8	205	8	87	517	429
43	982	1187	448	60	199	186	2409	14880	20970	47039	14 82	1053	21	27	831	26	374	3458	3174
44	1166	1158	512	50	227	166	3610	15304	21122	50946	20 25	1120	23	24	795	20	249	2078	2662
45	561	512	243	18	135	93	1376	9067	9444	24202	17 90	980	14	17	466	14	166	1278	1418
46	251	418	115	13	50	35	1170	3645	1519	8370	16 20	867	9	7	209	7	70	465	561
47	3925	4178	1708	181	827	617	11647	58989	73234	177111	17 86	1055	88	101	3251	88	1213	10349	12529

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
Synod of Iowa.																			
Cedar Rapids	10	7	17			11	11		46	1159	60	44	10	103	33	17	3327	1578	1
College Springs	22	13	35		1	27	22		109	3010	143	271	36	307	56	45	5534	2633	2
Des Moines	19	5	24		2	27	25		103	2398	114	103	26	177	54	39	3705	1518	3
Iowa, Northwestern	7	1	8		1	7	7		20	304	36	47	2	37	4	9	417	214	4
Keokuk	10	5	15			14	14		68	1913	105	110	23	125	44	32	3662	1821	5
Le Claire—6	6		6		1	7	7		24	622	22	12	7	32	27	10	685	506	6
Total	74	31	105		5	93	86		370	9406	480	587	104	781	218	152	17330	8270	7
Synod of Kansas.																			
Arkansas Valley	12	10	22		2	14	13	1	56	1196	62	92	15	103	34	25	1279	816	8
Concordia	4	3	7			9	6		30	394	13	36	5	36	21	7	243	217	9
Garnett	6	3	9			14	13	1	48	1133	62	78	11	87	25	15	1194	748	10
Kansas City	8	6	14		2	11	9		48	996	38	60	15	106	18	5	2337	417	11
Oklahoma	5	1	6			5	5		11	161	18	64	2	11	5	11	72	56	12
Pittsburg—6	5	2	7			8	8		27	575	42	33	8	65	11	7	295	370	13
Total	40	25	65		4	61	54	2	220	4455	235	363	56	408	114	70	5420	2624	14
Synod of Nebraska																			
Colorado	7	5	12		1	8	8		37	1519	107	157	24	264	36	20	1968	1331	15
Omaha	7	8	15	1		11	11		39	1118	51	60	10	168	18	13	1567	814	16
Pawnee—3	6	4	10			14	11		56	1326	91	54	8	153	31	24	1109	641	17
Total	20	17	37	1	1	33	30		132	3963	249	271	42	585	85	57	4644	2786	18
Synod of California.																			
Los Angeles	9	10	19			7	7	3	24	756	48	101	8	69	12	15	1202	784	19
San Francisco—2	11	4	15			12	11	2	47	1240	66	106	14	94	37	20	974	671	20
Total	20	14	34			19	18	5	71	1996	114	207	22	163	49	35	2176	1455	21
Synod of the Columbia.																			
Oregon	7	5	12			9	8	1	31	731	56	35	11	89	12	22	700	497	22
Puget Sound	11		11			9	9	1	31	597	64	62	5	118	12	15	556	499	23
Spokane—3	9	1	10	1	1	12	9	2	39	722	82	136	6	90	30	34	575	381	24
Total	27	6	33	1	1	30	26	4	91	2050	202	233	22	297	54	71	1831	1377	25
Total for America	708	261	969	25	53	962	826	32	3943	123187	7353	6264	1747	10011	3323	1681	190828	96218	26
Synod of the Punjab. Report of 1903.																			
Gujranwala	5	6	11			6	5	231	23	4119									27
Gurdaspur	5	3	8			5	5	118	13	1085									28
Rawal Pindi	2	5	7			2	2	4	4	136									29
Sialkot—4	5	2	7			10	2	221	26	4153									30
Total	17	16	33			23	17	574	66	9493									31
Synod of the Nile.																			
Assiut	13	4	17	8	9	31	21	48	38	4021	393	45	34	104	358			915	32
Delta, The	4	15	19			5	5	8	7	614	42	17	3	56	39	1		365	33
Middle Egypt	8	4	12	2	4	14	13	33	25	2067	178	53	34	135	180	5		90	34
Thebes—4	6	2	8	3	3	13	9	20	16	1088	100	66	9	53	111			166	35
Total	31	25	56	13	16	63	48	109	86	7790	713	181	80	348	688	6		1536	36
Missionary Total	48	41	89	13	16	86	65	683	152	17283	713	181	80	348	688	6		1536	37
TOTAL	756	302	1058	39	69	1048	891	715	4095	140470	8066	6445	1827	10359	4011	1687	190828	97754	38

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.													Y.Peopl's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	812	779	483	29	115	94	1929	7487	6133	22768	19 64	1025	15	12	475	11	136	1278	1765
2	1476	1455	711	68	265	206	2150	16385	13630	44413	14 75	980	39	33	954	28	306	2561	2783
3	893	767	310	36	193	132	1484	14566	8751	32355	13 49	775	26	25	674	26	265	2288	2149
4	124	178	77	8	26	26	309	2490	2018	5887	19 36	791	4	6	130	8	74	443	406
5	990	925	408	45	148	133	3023	10087	6002	27244	14 24	1000	25	15	584	14	174	1428	2173
6	251	221	88	11	40	48	7490	3593	1665	14598	24 85	815	9	8	233	7	80	533	488
7	4546	4325	2077	197	787	639	16385	54608	38099	147263	15 78	839	118	99	3050	94	1035	8531	9764
8	388	380	2310	28	85	70	4976	6861	3753	20946	17 52	775	14	14	441	16	179	1293	1410
9	123	95	56	10	89	28	421	2194	1382	4808	12 20	820	9	5	97	9	84	530	382
10	321	355	304	18	95	60	613	6353	3725	13786	12 18	795	10	13	383	14	142	969	1069
11	234	235	159	6	102	39	522	6690	7429	18170	18 24	934	11	13	321	11	128	996	995
12	14	29	9	3	10	5	154	318	1518	2188	15 08	1004	5	4	114	5	28	218	159
13	97	115	148	5	9	23	711	3162	1603	6538	11 37	854	6	8	172	8	85	660	446
14	1177	1209	2986	70	340	225	7397	25578	19410	66436	14 98	853	55	57	1528	63	646	4666	4461
15	622	685	358	38	143	109	3031	8528	7124	23937	15 75	1445	10	15	622	8	146	1507	2075
16	336	419	156	18	62	74	842	7218	5965	17471	15 63	1065	13	11	467	11	143	1355	1523
17	374	326	149	17	99	53	589	6979	5065	15401	11 61	865	10	17	489	17	163	1366	1250
18	1332	1430	663	73	304	236	4462	22725	18154	56809	14 33	1138	33	43	1578	36	452	4228	4848
19	415	430	174	12	66	58	1074	5703	4587	14505	19 31	1304	10	12	299	10	98	986	933
20	370	334	150	23	113	62	699	8531	7583	19510	15 98	1195	12	16	498	13	157	1574	1565
21	785	764	324	35	179	120	1773	14234	12170	34015	17 21	1245	22	28	797	23	255	2560	2498
22	221	151	80	9	50	23	184	4443	3728	10086	14 21	1030	7	9	212	9	82	757	492
23	236	210	46	11	59	26	989	4218	5584	12434	20 82	1211	7	6	164	10	108	1101	1153
24	170	177	92	12	50	29	849	4313	6117	12765	17 68	1108	9	18	520	13	140	1342	1236
25	627	538	218	32	159	78	2022	12974	15429	35285	17 39	1127	23	33	896	32	330	3200	2881
26	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7773	145313	679505	720358	1973814	16 02	1054	1055	1033	38631	979	12829	109758	109085
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	49	.....	.....	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	112	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	2471	4048	6357	13846	3 44	.....	5	3	116	70	182	5793	641
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	533	1559	1516	3998	6 51	.....	9	1	90	39	110	1299	220
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	167	2543	2862	5698	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	66	2430	155
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	610	2220	1927	4947	4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	43	1696	143
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	3781	10370	12662	28489	3 66	.....	14	4	206	173	401	11218	1159
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	3781	10370	12662	28489	3 66	.....	25	6	206	285	401	11218	1159
38	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7918	149124	689875	733020	2002303	.....	.....	1080	1039	38837	1264	13230	120976	110244

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns Home Missions.	
New York	9	108	28	136	....	3	122	121	1	514	18904	1132	689	297	1236	529	149	24735	12281	1
Pittsburgh	8	129	30	159	6	14	182	144	5	746	27883	1680	1283	385	1997	840	336	57498	24906	2
First West	6	98	32	130	4	12	140	110	5	647	23677	1509	1125	351	1977	696	252	39850	20877	3
Ohio	5	65	28	93	6	6	105	79	4	414	11336	642	481	195	788	304	196	11536	7384	4
Second	7	65	24	89	4	7	96	81	3	393	9541	562	490	142	723	188	228	11418	6893	5
Illinois	6	64	26	88	4	....	81	77	3	345	9976	548	535	131	1036	246	135	14390	7415	6
Iowa	6	74	31	105	....	5	93	86	....	370	9406	480	587	104	781	218	152	17330	8270	7
Kansas	6	40	25	65	....	4	61	54	2	220	4455	235	363	56	408	114	70	5420	2624	8
Nebraska	3	20	17	37	1	1	33	30	....	132	3963	249	271	42	585	85	57	4644	2786	9
California	2	20	14	34	....	....	19	18	5	71	1996	114	207	22	163	49	35	2176	1455	10
Columbia	3	27	6	33	1	1	30	26	4	91	2050	202	233	22	297	54	71	1831	1377	11
Total for America	61	708	261	969	26	53	962	826	32	3943	123187	7853	6284	1747	10011	3323	1681	190828	96218	12
Punjab*	4	17	16	33	....	....	23	17	574	66	9493	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Nile—13	4	31	25	56	13	16	63	48	109	86	7790	713	181	80	348	688	6	....	1536	14
Missionary Total	8	48	41	89	13	16	86	65	683	152	17283	713*	181	80	348	688	6	....	1536	15
GRAND TOTAL	69	756	302	1058	39	69	1048	891	715	4095	140470	8066	6445	1827	10359	4011	1687	190828	97754	16

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
1859	42	306	102	408	56	....	634	....	....	....	55547	4189	1656	....	2650	3458	294	8574	9682	1
1860	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	....	....	....	57781	3778	3040	....	3819	4340	373	17284	11345	2
1865	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	....	....	....	58662	2739	2953	....	4449	3547	283	42804	19517	3
1870	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	....	58	....	69807	4182	3935	....	4860	3947	551	40079	25999	4
1875	66	436	175	611	71	61	775	....	28	....	76063	4103	3467	....	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5
1880	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	....	82	....	82119	4009	3807	....	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	6
1885	60	519	218	737	50	41	868	670	125	3413	88871	5185	4406	....	8357	3685	1187	53635	35399	7
1890	59	527	247	774	60	71	904	724	151	3439	103921	7025	5915	....	10877	4528	2056	74636	49220	8
1891	59	631	251	782	56	73	902	717	170	3578	106385	7482	5011	....	10029	4054	1713	77217	53577	9
1892	60	542	254	796	62	93	920	758	169	3619	109018	6975	5955	1618	8679	4149	1661	83531	60652	10
1893	62	566	240	806	81	66	935	759	207	3702	111119	7174	5972	1919	9066	3911	1508	88046	62389	11
1894	64	576	257	833	77	70	939	776	148	3709	115272	8249	6170	1680	8586	4218	1861	81675	63073	12
1895	64	584	280	864	75	96	945	790	341	3736	117706	8957	5857	1925	10455	4048	2409	82731	61703	13
1896	65	611	264	875	75	115	948	801	385	3771	120853	8023	6310	1614	9572	4292	2072	84073	66003	14
1897	65	624	271	895	88	101	950	801	311	3763	123541	7811	5691	1731	9083	4242	1789	79034	72355	15
1898	66	651	288	939	95	101	961	811	241	3858	126339	7813	6196	1550	9661	4138	1610	89039	72839	16
1899	66	675	291	966	101	75	968	797	507	3880	126783	6384	5648	1916	9672	3755	1384	103652	75800	17
1900	68	678	320	998	76	69	996	821	486	3919	128836	6547	6585	1820	9229	3961	1326	104904	76092	18
1901	68	714	303	1017	84	68	995	837	647	3808	130447	7158	6500	1963	10084	4163	1546	135743	76074	19
1902	68	730	296	1026	88	67	995	843	637	3962	132476	7332	7715	1763	11255	4048	1973	146898	80991	20
1903	69	710	307	1017	83	45	998	851	767	3982	135651	8421	8670	2018	11898	4575	2158	146772	87531	21
1904	68	727	313	1040	85	44	1023	873	738	3976	138145	8770	8430	2040	11195	4728	2180	191645	93875	22
1905	69	756	302	1058	39	69	1048	891	715	4095	140470	8066	6445	1827	10359	4011	1687	190828	97754	23

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.													Y. People's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	5068	5262	2176	247	1244	1138	15802	118292	109299	295544	15 69	1184	117	135	5349	125	2004	17262	22954
2	13200	12822	5345	560	1878	1896	43024	149789	189787	500709	18 14	1168	211	191	8551	185	2476	22057	28418
3	11966	11169	5099	448	1693	1635	22170	118146	148060	381113	16 21	1182	164	149	6401	142	2160	18385	54168
4	3960	3357	1409	156	658	596	12201	57502	41817	140526	12 61	897	117	102	3568	100	1185	8794	8682
5	3996	3048	2187	171	674	593	8456	46668	54899	139003	15 09	824	107	95	3672	91	1073	9726	7882
6	3925	4178	1708	181	827	617	11647	58989	73234	177111	17 86	1055	88	101	3251	88	1213	10349	12529
7	4546	4325	2077	197	787	639	16385	54608	38099	147263	15 78	839	118	99	3050	94	1035	8531	9764
8	1177	1209	2986	70	340	225	7397	25378	19410	66436	14 98	853	55	57	1528	63	646	4666	4461
9	1332	1430	663	73	304	236	4462	22725	18154	56809	14 33	1138	33	43	1578	36	452	4228	4848
10	785	764	324	35	179	120	1773	14234	12170	34015	17 21	1245	22	28	797	23	225	2560	2498
11	647	538	218	32	159	78	2022	12974	15429	35285	17 39	1127	23	33	896	32	330	3200	2881
12	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7773	145343	679505	720358	1973814	16 17	1054	1055	1033	38631	979	12829	109758	159085
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	112	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	3781	10370	12662	28489	3 66	.....	14	4	206	173	401	11218	1159
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	3781	10370	12662	28489	3 66	.....	25	6	206	285	401	11218	1159
16	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7913	149124	689875	733020	2002303	.....	.....	1080	1039	38837	1264	13230	120976	160244

FOR 1859—1905.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.												Y. People's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Number.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5732	.....	.....	22989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	2301	1300	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	343777	.....	504616	8 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	10066	14806	6080	2089	1605	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11 64	787	.....	.....	.....	578	6820	43227	16269
5	5158	12607	8685	1975	1313	1314	62413	451695	255525	872258	12 31	1012	.....	.....	.....	636	6311	53232	24234
6	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10 43	896	.....	.....	.....	760	8327	73126	28660
7	17046	16216	5791	689	1775	3377	46924	477098	264977	955248	11 58	925	.....	.....	.....	826	8845	78086	44740
8	26135	28265	14084	273	1685	5240	68710	507394	354581	1134223	12 34	998	827	.....	.....	1010	10260	92580	67555
9	28851	27497	16097	195	2309	5759	65738	521280	347427	1145987	12 13	1013	844	524	19026	1027	10408	93843	71403
10	30984	36157	41136	.....	2449	6114	74175	543400	401321	1286288	13 38	1025	836	589	23994	1090	11415	98859	76058
11	35057	33669	62131	.....	3332	6202	108694	563020	437550	1400090	14 07	1033	861	664	28092	1116	11156	96908	79677
12	36528	31356	19697	.....	3361	6097	97086	569086	598105	1506064	14 63	1020	853	710	30824	1114	11649	101667	79250
13	31851	29374	33105	.....	3232	5516	127258	582999	432046	1389815	13 04	1048	885	776	33746	1127	11744	103600	80617
14	27834	46921	17211	.....	2704	5071	102736	586948	473048	1418098	13 13	1054	921	805	35146	1123	11616	107543	84910
15	22569	30756	17674	.....	2178	5079	135427	594385	424206	1394263	12 51	1026	933	990	40528	1148	11882	111361	85568
16	29915	31575	19121	.....	2177	4725	117403	603024	478121	1457939	12 80	1038	951	1017	41678	1107	12680	111557	90193
17	35395	33037	27962	.....	2285	5389	145729	603361	510150	1542760	13 39	1029	932	1029	41280	1126	12584	113502	90120
18	37297	47267	20447	.....	2551	6036	140118	614938	588775	1637425	13 20	1039	936	1029	40011	1171	12655	116091	97298
19	41252	40980	35403	720	7370	6031	143168	625168	639382	1751291	14 89	1009	980	1057	41966	1208	12989	120032	109446
20	44783	45073	33697	942	5742	7351	209384	635313	664340	1874514	15 87	1010	983	1036	39715	1226	13498	120133	110712
21	47418	41028	17842	1839	6064	7596	156658	657173	690298	1860219	15 52	1064	1006	1050	38505	1209	13119	121030	117915
22	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	8049	147015	674825	719813	1967444	16 21	1119	1024	1055	37600	1237	13238	122998	130503
23	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7913	149124	689875	733020	2002303	16 17	1054	1080	1039	38837	1264	13230	120976	160244

NOTE.—The averages are for America only.

Digitized by Google

6. Membership Percentages.

The net increase or decrease, percentages of members received on profession of faith and by certificate, and of deaths and removals, and the proportion of adult baptisms to the number received on profession of faith, are as follows:

Synods.	Increase.	Decrease.	Profession.	Certificate.	Deaths.	Removals.	Net.	Adult Baptisms.
New York,	268	.....	6.1	3.7	1.6	6.7	1.1	13.2
Pittsburgh,	581	.....	6.2	4.7	1.4	7.3	2.2	20.0
First West,	306	.....	6.5	4.8	1.5	8.5	1.3	16.7
Ohio,	140	.....	5.7	4.3	1.7	7.0	1.3	30.4
Second,	187	.....	6.0	5.2	1.5	7.7	2.0	40.5
Illinois,	.....	84	5.4	5.3	1.3	10.3	0.9	24.6
Iowa,	182	.....	5.3	6.3	1.1	8.5	—2.0	31.5
Kansas,	234	.....	5.4	8.4	1.3	9.4	3.1	29.8
Nebraska,	.....	107	6.3	6.8	1.0	14.7	—2.6	22.9
California,	136	.....	6.1	11.1	1.2	8.8	7.2	30.7
Columbia,	116	.....	10.4	12.0	1.1	15.3	6.1	35.1
Church in America,	1859	.....	6.1	5.2	1.4	8.3	1.6	22.9

5. Summary of Miscellaneous Statistics.

	SYNODS.														
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	First West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Nebraska.	California.	Columbia.	Total for America.	Punjab.	Nile.	Missionary Total.	Grand Total.
Ministers Deceased	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1			14				14
" Ordained	5	12	6	2	3	1	7		4			40			5	45
" Installed	12	14	14	8	7	7	19	6	5			92		6	6	98
" Released	13	9	10	11	12	11	12	5	6		1	90		3	3	93
" Received from other Churches				1		1		1				3				3
" Dismissed to other Churches	1		2	1	1				2	2	1	10				10
Licentiates		6	4	6	4	4			1		1	26		13	13	39
Licensures during the year	2	5	1	4	1	3		1	1			18		1	1	19
Students not licensed	3	14	12	6	7		5	4	1		1	53		16	16	69
Congregations Organized	3		2	2	3		3	2		1	5	21		5	5	26
" Received from other Churches																
" Dissolved or Dismissed					1	2	2		2		2	9				9
" with Pastor or Stated Supply	109	148	118	73	70	66	82	44	23	19	28	780	*23	43	66	846
" Vacant	13	34	22	32	26	15	11	17	10		2	182		20	20	202
Total Congregations	122	182	140	105	96	81	93	61	33	19	30	962	*23	63	86	1048
" Pastoral Charges	121	144	110	79	81	77	86	54	30	18	26	826	*17	48	65	891
Unorganized Mission Stations	1	5	5	4	3	3		2		5	4	32	*574	109	683	715
Mission Stations established during the year	1		3	1	1	1		2		5	2	16				16
Congregations having a House of Worship	120	177	138	104	86	81	90	56	33	19	26	930		61	61	991
Congregations having no House of Worship	2	5	2	1	10		3	5			4	32		2	2	34
Congregations having a Parsonage	49	59	27	34	53	55	67	25	20	6	14	409		18	18	427
Houses of Worship erected during the year	7	2	3	3	4	6	2	3			3	33		5	5	38
Total cost of Houses erected	$48524	35700	26626	4500	16828	40955	4700	17000			8060	202893				202893
Parsonages built during the year		1	2		1	3	1	1	1		1	11		3	3	14
Total cost of Parsonages built	$	5500	9900		1000	7000	1500	3700	1700		1400	31700				31700
Missionary Societies	117	211	164	117	107	88	118	55	33	22	23	1055	11	14	25	1080
ple's Societies	135	191	149	102	95	101	99	57	43	28	33	1033	2	4	6	1039
ools open all the year	123	179	142	100	89	84	91	63	36	21	31	959	112	173	285	1244
open part of the year	2	6			2	4	3			2	1	20				20
ber of Sabbath Schools	125	185	142	100	91	88	94	63	36	23	32	979	112	173	285	1264

Digitized by Google

7. Number of Congregations in America Contributing to the Funds of the Church.

PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.	Total Congregations.	Congregations Contributing to: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Not Reporting.	Membership of not reporting
Albany	8	8	8	8	7	7	4	7	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Argyle	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Boston	13	13	13	11	11	9	8	9	9	8	2	.....	.....
Caledonia	15	13	12	10	10	10	8	11	9	8	1	1	48
Delaware	19	18	17	14	13	10	7	18	12	7	1	1	20
New York	22	19	20	17	17	8	4	19	14	4	2	.....	.....
Philadelphia	24	22	22	21	22	18	11	15	21	12	2	.....	.....
Stamford	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Synod of New York.	122	111	109	98	96	77	56	98	89	56	8	2	68
Big Spring	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	9	.....	.....	.....
Brookville	17	13	12	9	9	7	3	6	7	3	4	3	77
Chartiers	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	20	20	18	.....	.....	.....
Conemaugh	21	18	18	18	18	14	11	15	15	11	3	3	69
Frankfort	18	17	17	17	17	10	7	11	16	5	1	.....	.....
Kiskiminetas	13	12	12	11	10	10	7	9	8	8	1	1	21
Monongahela	46	42	43	40	39	30	29	34	36	45	1	.....	.....
Westmoreland	37	33	32	31	31	26	21	28	26	20	3	2	110
Synod of Pittsburgh.	182	165	164	156	154	126	106	133	138	119	13	9	277
Allegheny	34	34	33	33	33	28	26	30	30	25	.....	.....	48
Beaver Valley	27	24	23	22	22	19	18	20	20	16	.....	1	76
Butler	27	27	27	25	25	20	18	24	23	16	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	11	10	11	10	11	10	7	11	10	7	.....	.....	.....
Lake	25	24	21	18	18	15	7	21	13	6	1	1	30
Mercer	16	14	15	14	15	11	9	11	13	9	1	1	9
First Synod of the West.	140	133	128	122	124	103	85	117	109	79	2	3	163
Detroit	15	13	11	9	8	7	5	6	6	5	.....	2	38
Mansfield	13	11	11	11	11	8	5	10	8	6	.....	2	83
Muskingum	33	30	32	30	27	18	9	15	17	8	2	2	35
Steubenville	22	22	21	21	20	19	18	19	19	17	.....	.....	.....
Wheeling	22	21	21	18	20	16	14	15	17	13	1	1	28
Synod of Ohio.	105	95	95	89	86	68	51	65	67	49	3	7	184
Indiana	11	11	11	11	11	10	8	10	11	8	.....	.....	.....
Indiana, Northern	10	9	9	9	9	8	5	9	7	4	1	1	24
Ohio, First	21	18	18	15	16	15	10	15	14	9	3	1	75
Princeton	9	5	6	6	4	3	3	5	5	3	3	.....	.....
Sidney	18	13	14	12	11	10	9	12	9	8	3	2	191
Tennessee	14	12	12	12	9	7	5	7	6	3	.....	1	8
Xenia	13	12	12	11	11	11	9	10	10	9	1	1	29
Second Synod.	96	80	82	76	71	64	49	68	62	44	11	6	327
Chicago	11	11	11	11	11	11	8	11	11	8	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, Central	8	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	.....	.....
Illinois, Southern	23	22	22	20	18	16	14	17	17	12	1	1	14
Monmouth	17	17	17	17	17	15	10	17	16	10	1	1	36
Rock Island	14	13	14	13	13	12	8	14	12	8	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	8	7	7	7	5	6	6	7	6	5	.....	1	11
Synod of Illinois.	81	77	78	75	70	66	52	72	68	49	3	3	61
Cedar Rapids	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	.....
College Springs	27	27	27	25	23	21	17	24	22	16	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	27	27	25	24	24	17	14	22	21	13	.....	.....	.....
Iowa, Northwestern	7	7	6	6	7	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	14	14	14	13	14	11	9	12	12	9	.....	.....	.....
Le Claire	7	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Iowa.	93	92	89	85	85	71	60	80	77	58	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas Valley	14	13	13	13	12	11	10	12	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Concordia	9	9	9	9	9	7	5	9	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Garnett	14	13	13	13	13	13	11	13	13	13	2	1	20
Kansas City	11	11	11	11	10	9	2	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	5	4	4	4	4	3	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg	8	8	8	7	7	5	3	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Kansas.	61	58	58	57	55	48	33	52	48	31	2	1	20
Colorado	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Omaha	11	10	10	9	9	7	6	8	7	6	1	.....	.....
Pawnee	14	10	12	10	11	8	6	10	8	6	2	.....	.....
Synod of Nebraska.	33	28	30	27	28	23	19	25	22	19	3	.....	.....
Los Angeles	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	12	11	11	9	9	8	8	11	8	7	1	1	19
Synod of California.	19	18	18	16	16	14	13	18	15	12	1	1	19
Oregon	9	8	7	6	6	5	3	8	4	3	1	1	21
Puget Sound	8	6	6	6	6	5	4	7	6	4	2	.....	.....
Spokane	12	10	9	8	8	7	7	8	8	7	.....	.....	.....
Synod of the Columbia.	30	24	22	20	20	17	14	23	18	14	3	1	21
Grand Total	962	881	874	821	804	677	538	751	703	530	49	33	1140

Digitized by Google

9. GENERAL STATEMENT.

	1904.	1905.
Synods	13	13
Presbyteries	68	69
MINISTERS AND ELDERS.		
Pastors and Stated Supplies	727	756
Without Charge	313	302
Total Ministers	1,040	1,058
Ministers deceased	9	14
Ministers received	4	3
Ministers dismissed	7	10
Ministers ordained	33	45
Ministers installed	94	98
Ministers released	79	93
Licentiates	85	39
Licensures	40	19
Students of Theology	44	69
Ruling Elders	3,976	4,095
CONGREGATIONS.		
Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	807	846
Congregations Vacant	216	202
Total congregations	1,023	1,048
Pastoral Charges	873	891
Congregations organized	24	26
Congregations dissolved	4	9
Mission Stations in America	37	32
Mission Stations in foreign field	701	683
New Stations during the year	24	16
Houses of Worship erected	31	38
Total cost of houses erected	$211,505	$202,893
Average cost	$ 6,823	$ 5,339
Congregations having no house	51	34
Parsonages	406	427
Parsonages erected during the year	16	14
Total cost of Parsonages	$45,302	$31,700
Average cost	$2,831	$ 2,264
MEMBERSHIP.		
In America:		
Members received on profession	6,947	7,353
Members received on certificate	6,341	6,264
Deaths	1,713	1,747
Removals	9,605	10,011
Members in America.	121,328	123.187
Infants baptized	3,335	3,323
Adults baptized	1,474	1,681
In the whole Church:		
Members received on profession	8,770	8,066
Members received on certificate	8,430	6,445
Deaths	2,040	1,827
Removals	11,195	10,359
Total Members	138,145	140,470
Infants baptized	4.728	4,011
Adults baptized	2,180	1,687
SABBATH SCHOOLS.		
Schools open the whole year	1,221	1,244
Schools open part of the year	16	20
Total Schools	1,237	1,264
Officers and Teachers	13,238	13,230
Number of Scholars	122,998	120.976
Contributions	$130,503	$160,244
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.		
Congregational Societies	1,024	1,080
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.		
Number of Societies	1,055	1,039
Members	37,600	38,837

Digitized by Google

CONTRIBUTIONS.

(Including contributions of Sabbath Schools and Missionary Societies.)

	1904.	1905.
In America:		
For salaries of Ministers	$865,541	$679,505
For Congregational purposes	710,553	720,358
For the Boards	424,113	428,608
For general purposes	143,658	145,343
Total for America	1,943,865	1,973,814
Total for the Church	1,967,444	2,002,303
Average per member in America	16.21	16.17
Average salary of Pastors in America	1,119	1,054

CONTRIBUTORS.

	1904.	1905.
In America:		
Largest number of congregations contributing to any one fund	861	881
Congregations contributing to all the funds	484	530
Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	40	49
Congregations not reporting	42	33
Membership of congregations not reporting	1,447	1,140

NOTE.—The average per member is for the churches in America. Also the membership of congregations not reporting is deducted in the computation.

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD

1. MINISTERS DECEASED.

For names of ministers deceased see the report of the Committee on Narrative and State of Religion, page 393, and for their record see Glasgow's Manual.

Total number deceased, 14; per cent. of ministers of 1904, 1.3.
Longest life, 85 years, 9 months and 22 days.
Shortest life, 29 years, 9 months and 26 days.
Average life, 62 years, 2 months and 12 days.
Longest ministry, 58 years, 8 months and 12 days.
Shortest ministry, 7 years and 1 month.
Average ministry, 33 years, 8 months and 17 days.

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Boyd, Frank	June 13, 1904	First Ohio.
Brooks, Guy S.	Sept. 14, 1904	Frankfort.
Cameron John M.	Feb. 9, 1905	New York.
Campbell, E. E.	June 17, 1904	College Springs.
Condon, W. A.	May 19, 1904	Xenia.
Dick, John G.	June 28, 1904	Conemaugh.
Fortunato, J. B.	July 31, 1904	Monongahela.
Free, Lytle R.	Sept. 13, 1904	Lake.
Galloway, H. K.	Aug. 16, 1904	Delaware.
Gamble, S. C.	June 14, 1904	Wheeling.
Grove, Wilson V.	June 7, 1904	Mercer.
Hazlett, Alvin J.	Oct. 25, 1904	Beaver Valley.
Heath, S. J.	Oct. 25, 1904	Kiskiminetas.
Hogue, W. J.	Dec. 27, 1904	Monongahela.
Jackson, W. M.	June 17, 1904	College Springs.
Leeper, I. F.	Dec. 13, 1904	Butler.
Liggitt, J. Walter	June 28, 1904	Steubenville.
McArthur, J. A.	June 17, 1904	College Springs.
McBride, D. L.	July 8, 1904	Keokuk.
McCandless, W. T.	June 23, 1904	Big Spring.
McCartney, H. W.	Nov. 15, 1904	College Springs.
McCown, E. C.	June 28, 1904	Monongahela.
McCoy, J. R.	Nov. 15, 1904	N. W. Iowa.
McCracken, R. F.	Sept. 28, 1904	Frankfort.
McFarland, J. R.	Sept. 13, 1904	Kiskiminetas.
McGougal, W. S.	Aug. 9, 1904	Delaware.
Mitchell, Alex.	July 7, 1904	Allegheny.
Nesbitt, Henry S.	Aug. 22, 1904	Boston.
Ramsey, Chas. R.	Dec. 13, 1904	First Ohio.
Reaney, J. G.	July 19, 1904	Monongahela.
Reid, A. B.	Dec. 21, 1904	Des Moines.
Rose, H. J.	Oct. 6, 1904	Allegheny.
Speer, J. A.	June 17, 1904	Chicago.
Sturgeon, W. S.	July 20, 1904	Pawnee.
Thompson, J. G.	April 12, 1905	Pawnee.
Turnbull, David R.	July 13, 1904	Omaha.
Wallace, W. Chas.	Dec. 20, 1904	Colorado.
Watson, J. W.	Dec. 20, 1904	Chartiers.
Work, S. A.	June 7, 1904	Westmoreland.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Young, J. T.	Sept. 13, 1904	Argyle.
Farag, Bustaros	March 18, 1904	Assiut.
Gebrah, Hanna	June 14, 1904	The Delta.
Amin, Wasif	June 3, 1904	Middle Egypt.
Butrus, Salib	May 4, 1904	Middle Egypt.
Tubiya Bishai—45	Feb. 26, 1904	Thebes.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Aiken, John T.	July 14, 1904	Rochester	Beaver Valley.
Aiken, T. Ralph	July 27, 1904	Albia	Des Moines.
Bailey, A. S.	July 29, 1904	Ainsworth	Keokuk.
Barnes, R. H.	Dec. 20, 1904	York	College Spr'gs
Brooks, Guy S.	Sept. 14, 1904	Frankfort Springs.	Frankfort.
Brown, Wm.	Jan. 20, 1905	Clinton	Boston.
Brownlee, W. T.	Sept. 30, 1904	Ligonier, ½; Fairfield, ½	Westmorel'd.
Butler, W. M., D.D.	July 12, 1904	Oakmont	Monongahela.
Carson, E. H.	April 11, 1905	Wilton	Chicago.
Cooley, W. P.	Aprfl 12, 1905	Military Ave., Detroit	Detroit.
Cornes, H. N.	Feb. 17, 1905	Dexter	Des Moines.
Davis, J. P., D.D.	May 16, 1904	Wichita	Arkansas Val'y
Dickie, A. B.	June 14, 1904	Kimbolton, ½; N. Salem & Ridge.	Muskingum.
Dugan T. V.	Dec. 6, 1904	Oskaloosa	Des Moines.
Forrester E. G.	April 10, 1905	Boulevard, Denver	Colorado.
Foster, H. B.	Sept. 13, 1904	Keokuk	Keokuk.
Free, Lytle R.	Nov. 18, 1904	Tingley	College Spr'gs.
Galloway, H. K.	Aug. 16, 1904	Stamford	Delaware.
Gamble, S. C.	June 14, 1904	Martin's Ferry	Wheeling.
Gibson Andrew P.	Oct. 30, 1904	Lowell	Boston.
Giffin, J. P.	Dec. 20, 1904	Center Ridge	College Spr'gs.
Giffin, J. P.	Dec. 21, 1904	Indian Creek	College Spr'gs.
Gillespie, W. J., D.D.	April 13, 1905	Paterson	New York.
Graham, Jas. D.	Sept. 2, 1904	Summerset	Des Moines.
Graham, W. J.	May 31, 1904	High Ridge	Wheeling.
Grove Wilson V.	June 7, 1904	Eastbrook and Shenango	Mercer.
Hamill, Robt.	Dec. 20, 1904	Mt. Hope	Chartiers.
Hamilton, Geo. W., D.D.	Dec. 13, 1904	Cadiz	Wheeling.
Hanna, A. J.	Nov 29, 1904	Ontario	Mansfield.
Hazlett, Alvin J.	Oct. 25, 1904	Four Mile, ¾	Beaver Valley.
	Nov. 14, 1904	Oakland, ¼	Beaver Valley.
Hawk, Leslie E.	April 26, 1904	Sebring	Cleveland.
Heath, S. J.	Oct. 25, 1904	Buffalo, ½; Worthington, ½.	Kiskiminetas.
Heeter, J. Eldon	June 15, 1904	Lisbon	Wisconsin.
Hemphill, A. T.	May 4, 1904	Washburn	Central Illinois
Henderson John M.	Aug. 17, 1904	Nassau and White Oak	Des Moines.
Hogue, W. J.	Dec. 27, 1904	Swissvale	Monongahela.
Jackson, H. T.	July 19, 1904	Garner	Cedar Rapids.
Jackson, S. A.	Dec. 20, 1904	Oakdale	So. Illinois.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Jamison, W. R.	July 26, 1904.	Rennerdale	Monongahela.
Kennedy, J. G., D.D.	Jan. 16, 1905.	Fifth Allegheny	Allegheny.
Kerr, D. A.	Oct. 13, 1904.	Arkansas City	Arkansas Val'y
Knipe, J. M.	April 12, 1905.	Belle Center	Sidney.
Lackey, R. E.	Sept. 7, 1904.	Muncie	N. Indiana.
Leeper, I. F.	Dec. 13, 1904.	Clinton	Butler.
Leeper, W. N.	April 4, 1905.	Elvira	Le Claire.
Liggitt, J. Walter	June 28, 1904.	Yellow Creek	Steubenville.
Logan, W. B.	July 26, 1904.	Scio	Steubenville.
Long, J. W., D.D.	Nov. 29, 1904.	Spring Creek	Cent. Illinois.
McBride, D. L.	July 8, 1904.	Winfield	Keokuk.
McCartney, H. W.	Nov. 15, 1904.	Blanchard and Page Center	College Spr'gs
McConnell, Jas. M.	March 8, 1905	Alliance	Omaha.
McCown, E. C.	June 28, 1904.	St. Clair	Monongahela.
McCracken, R. F.	Sept. 28, 1904.	King's Creek and Oakland	Frankfort.
McDougal, W. S.	Aug. 9, 1904.	Mundale	Delaware.
McFadden, E. M., D.D.	May 20, 1904.	Central Falls	Boston.
McFadden, J. E.	Nov. 9, 1904.	So. Henderson	Monmouth.
McFarland, J. R.	Sept. 13, 1904.	Freeport, ¾; Allegheny, ¼	Kiskiminetas.
Magill, D. E.	Oct. 25, 1904.	Homer and Crete.	Conemaugh.
Marshall, J. C.	June 23, 1904.	Columbus City	Keokuk.
Mahaffy, J. A.	Sept. 2, 1904.	Springfield and Ebenezer	Butler.
Milligan, O. H.	Jan. 12, 1905.	Cedarville	Xenia.
Mitchell, Alex.	July 7, 1904.	West Union	Allegheny.
Moorehead, John H.	Oct. 26, 1904.	Hamilton	First Ohio.
Murch, F. B.	Jan. 25, 1905.	Greenwich	Argyle.
Nichol, W. M.	June 21, 1904.	Second Brooklyn.	New York.
Patton, Jas.	Oct. 22, 1904.	Union	So. Illinois.
Paxton, W. E.	Jan. 19, 1905.	Hopewell	First Ohio.
Peacock, L. K.	July 12, 1904.	Sharon	Mercer.
Ray, J. F.	Oct. 6, 1904	Avalon	Allegheny.
Reaney, J. G.	July 19, 1904.	West Pittsburgh.	Monongahela.
Reid, A. B.	Dec. 21, 1904.	Service	Des Moines.
Renwick, J. A.	Nov. 22, 1904.	First Topeka	Kansas City.
Rose, H. J.	Oct. 6, 1904.	Harmarville, ½	Allegheny.
	Oct. 13, 1904.	Oak Grove, ½	Allegheny.
Shaw, John A.	April 18, 1905.	E. 187th St. New York	New York.
Sherrard, J. A.	May 5, 1904	Chickopee	Boston.
Smith, R. G.	Nov. 7, 1904.	Sidney	Sidney.
Smith, W. S.	Nov. 10, 1904.	East Unity and Clintonville	Butler.
Speer, J. A.	June 17, 1904.	Somonauk	Chicago.
Springer, J. E.	April 11, 1905	Pigeon Creek	Chartiers.
Story, J. B.	Oct. 12, 1904.	Idana	Concordia.
Sturgeon, W. S.	July 20, 1904.	Minden	Pawnee.
Swan, Peter, D.D.	Dec. 26, 1904.	Traer	Cedar Rapids.
Tinning, Louis	Dec. 28, 1904.	Reinbeck	Cedar Rapids.
Torrence, W. L.	Feb. 8, 1905.	Amity	Cedar Rapids.
Turnbull, David R.	July 13, 1904.	First Omaha	Omaha.
Turner, H. B.	May 13, 1904.	Sunnydale	Arkansas Val'y
Tussey, J. S.	June 7, 1904.	Little York	Rock Island.
Wallace, Chas. W.	Dec. 20, 1904.	Colorado Springs.	Colorado.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Watson, J. W.	Dec. 20, 1904	W. Middletown	Chartiers.
White, B. Frank.	March 14, 1905	Franklinville	Caledonia.
Williamson, John.	May 10, 1904	Ottawa	Garnett.
Young, A. I.	April 26, 1904	Lisbon	Cleveland.
Young, J. T.	Sept. 13, 1904	East Greenwich	Argyle.
Farag, Bustaros	March 18, 1904	El-Bersa, ¼	
		Deir el-Bercha, ¼.	
		Deir Abu Hennis, ½	Assiut.
Mikhail, Badir	May 1, 1904	Alexandria	The Delta.
Amin, Wasif	June 3, 1904	Dakuf	Middle Egypt.
Butrus, Salif	May 4, 1904	Abadiyah Sultan Basha and con.	Middle Egypt.
Tubiya, Bishai	Feb. 26, 1904	Tahta and Nezlet-elkadi	Thebes.
Bishai, Mikhail—98	Feb. 26, 1904	Mishta and Tema.	Thebes

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Acheson, John	April 22, 1904	Roney's Point	Wheeling.
Aiken, J. T.	June 28, 1904	Union	Monongahela.
Bailey, A. S.	June 26, 1904	Service	Des Moines.
Bailey, E. G.	Aug. 4, 1904	Belle Center	First Ohio.
Barnes, R. H.	Sept. 21, 1904	Du Quoin	Arkansas Val'y
Boyd, H. I.	Nov. 27, 1904	Oak Grove	Beaver Valley.
Bradford, J. E.	May 1, 1905	Media	Monmouth.
Brownell, H. H.	Feb. 1, 1905	Keota	Keokuk.
Brush, J. U.	Feb. 27, 1905	Laurel Hill	Westmorel'd.
Butler, W. M., D.D.	June 14, 1904	Cadiz	Wheeling.
Caldwell, R. R.	Oct. 11, 1904	Toronto	Steubenville.
Calvin, J. A.	Oct. 25, 1904	Conemaugh and Jacksonville	Conemaugh.
Chambers, W. A.	April 11, 1905	Poland	Cleveland.
Cooley, Walter P.	March 14, 1905	Mumford	Caledonia.
Cooper, W. J.	June 21, 1904	Clinton & Shiloh.	Butler.
Davidson, E. R.	March 20, 1905	Clifton	Xenia.
Denison, A. B.	Dec. 25, 1904	La Prairie	Monmouth.
Donaldson, Wm.	April 16, 1905	Cedar Creek	Rock Island.
Dugan, T. V.	Aug. 18, 1904	Seventh Chicago.	Chicago.
Duncan, A. P.	Feb. 20, 1905	Second Pawnee City	Pawnee.
Duncan, J. M.	Sept. 13, 1904	Utica	Lake.
	Dec. 12, 1904	Power	Lake.
Foster, H. B.	June 30, 1904	Lowell	Boston.
Gibson, A. P.	Sept. 20, 1904	Deer Creek	Allegheny.
Giffin, J. P.	Sept. 13, 1904	Edgerton	Garnett.
Gillespie, W. J., D.D.	July 7, 1904	Mt. Nebo	Allegheny.
Gillis, W. B.	April 11, 1905	Chester	Steubenville.
Glasgow, Wm. M.	Nov. 7, 1904	Wellsville	Steubenville.
Gordon, J. A.	June 21, 1904	Cabin Hill	Delaware.
Graham, J. D.	June 14, 1904	Quimby	N. W. Iowa.
Graham, W. F.	Oct. 30, 1904	Adams, ½	College Spr'gs.
Hamill, Robt.	Nov. 14, 1904	Lebanon	Tennessee.
Hamilton, J. M., D.D.	June 20, 1904	Amity	Cedar Rapids.
Hamilton, G. W., D.D.	Oct. 13, 1904	Piqua	Sidney.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Hanna, A. J.	Oct. 5, 1904	Jonathan's Creek	Muskingum.
Hervey, J. A.	April 25, 1905	Second Des Moines	Des Moines.
Heslip, John	April 30, 1905	Brockton	Boston.
Hood, R. H.	June 28, 1904	Mt. Washington	Monongahela.
Hopping, W. M.	July 28, 1904	Uniontown	Wheeling.
Hutchman, J. H.	March 2, 1905	Zanesville	Muskingum.
Jackson, S. A.	Sept. 13, 1904	Mt. Hope	Chartiers.
Jamieson, H. M.	Sept. 6, 1904	Caledonia	Indiana.
Keach, O. A.	Dec. 25, 1904	Commerce	Detroit.
Kennedy, J. G., D.D.	Sept. 25, 1904	Boulevard, Denver	Colorado.
Kerr, J. W.	Jan. 24, 1905	Kenton	Sidney.
Lackey, R. E.	June 20, 1904	Traer	Cedar Rapids.
	April 12, 1905	Muncie	No. Indiana.
Lee, Jas. B., D.D.	Sept. 27, 1904	Franklinville	Caledonia.
McClintock, Edwin	Jan. 15, 1905	Military Ave., Detroit	Detroit.
McCollan, S. A.	April 11, 1905	Linesville	Lake.
McConnell, J. M.	Dec. 15, 1904	Bethel	Le Claire.
McCracken, Alex.	Dec. 31, 1904	Willamette	Oregon.
McCready, R. J., D.D.	April 11, 1905	Pawnee City	Pawnee.
McDill, S. H.	Oct. 24, 1904	Hopewell	First Ohio.
McFadden, E. M., D.D.	May 1, 1904	Hamilton	First Ohio.
McIsaac, J. B.	March 28, 1905	7th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
McKee, T. B.	Nov. 27, 1904	Shannon City	College Spr'gs.
McKibben, E. G.	April 11, 1905	Jordan's Grove	So. Illinois.
McKirahan, J. A.	Sept. 30, 1904	First Cincinnati	First Ohio.
McKnight, J. F.	Dec. 5, 1904	Thompsonville	New York.
McQuoid, T. N.	Sept. 6, 1904	Coulterville	So. Illinois.
Mabon, W. T.	June 28, 1904	Garnett	Garnett.
Magill, D. E.	Sept. 21, 1904	Welda	Garnett.
Mahaffey, J. A.	July 15, 1904	No. Shenango	Lake.
Marling, M. M.	April 11, 1905	Carlock	Cent. Illinois.
Moorehead, J. H.	Aug. 28, 1904	Clinton	Boston.
Morris, A. W.	June 14, 1904	Greenwich	Albany.
Orr, A. H.	Aug. 18, 1904	Wilton	Chicago.
Paisley, J. O.	Nov. 5, 1904	Colorado Springs	Colorado.
Paxton, W. E.	Sept. 27, 1904	Chartiers	Monongahela.
Peacock, L. K.	June 28, 1904	Puckety, Shearersburg, ½	Kiskiminetas.
Ross, J. F., D.D.	Aug. 26, 1904	Reinbeck	Cedar Rapids.
Ross, John M.	Feb. 13, 1905	Central Omaha	Omaha.
Shaw, W. E.	Sept. 30, 1904	Fair Haven	First Ohio.
Smith, Wm. S.	April 24, 1904	Stamford	Stamford.
Springer, J. E.	Dec. 20, 1904	Tilden	So. Illinois.
Stewart, D. C.	Oct. 18, 1904	Paterson	New York.
Stewart, R. E.	April 23, 1905	Albany	Albany.
Story, J. B.	June 12, 1904	Broadalbin	Albany.
Swan, Peter, D.D.	Sept. 28, 1904	North Bend	Omaha.
Thompson, E. H.	June 11, 1904	Crawfordsville	Keokuk.
Tidball, Milford	June 9, 1904	Stafford	Arkansas Val'y
Tinning, Louis	Nov. 6, 1904	Ellison	Monmouth.
Torrence, W. L.	Dec. 6, 1904	Guernsey and Fairview	Des Moines.
Wallace, W. S.	Sept. 6, 1904	Cutler	So. Illinois.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Wareham, Albert..	Oct. 30, 1904..	West Charlton	Albany.
Warnock, J. C. ..	April 16, 1905..	College Corner	First Ohio.
White, I. N., D.D.	Dec. 13, 1904..	Fairview, Washington and Sand Hill..	Muskingum.
Williamson, C. H.	April 11, 1905..	Cochranton.	Lake.
Wishart, J. E..	Sept. 27, 1904..	Ingram..	Monongahela.
Witherspoon, J. W., D.D..	July 7, 1904 ..	Fifth Allegheny	Allegheny.
Tadrus, Yusuf..	Jan. 12, 1904 ..	Nakheilah..	Assiut.
Abdallah, Fanus..	Aug. 2, 1904 ..	Sanabu, ½, and Kudiyah, ½	Assiut.
Mikhail, Badir—93..	March 6, 1904..	Monsurah..	The Delta.

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Brookings..	Jan. 27, 1905..	Northwestern Iowa.
Brooklyn, Central ..	Feb. 23, 1905..	New York.
Byesville ..	Sept. 17, 1904..	Muskingum.
Clarinda, Second..	July 16, 1904..	College Springs.
Colony..	June 26, 1904..	Northwestern Iowa.
Dayton, Second..	April 28, 1904..	First Ohio.
East Toledo ..	March 8, 1905..	Sidney.
Economy..	July 1, 1904..	Beaver Valley.
Eureka..	March 7, 1905..	Puget Sound.
Gold Hill..	Nov. 20, 1904..	Spokane.
Hutchinson ..	July 27, 1904..	Arkansas Valley.
Kulendol..	Nov. 9, 1904..	Assiut.
La Crosse..	Dec. 11, 1904..	Spokane.
Luxor..	Aug. 26, 1904..	Thebes.
Midway ..	Nov. 27, 1904..	Tennessee.
Morgan Hill..	June 28, 1904..	San Francisco.
Newark, Roseville..	Feb. 21, 1905..	New York.
New Castle, Highland ..	Oct. 26, 1904..	Beaver Valley.
Nezlet el Rada..	Jan. 10, 1904..	Thebes.
Parkersburg..	June 29, 1904..	Muskingum.
Philadelphia, Oak Park ..	Oct. 7, 1904..	Philadelphia.
Saxman..	May 1, 1904..	Arkansas Valley.
Southwick..	May 11, 1904..	Spokane.
Spokane, Third..	Sept. 16, 1904..	Spokane.
Tahta..	Feb. 26, 1904..	Thebes.
Tema—26..	Feb. 26, 1904..	Thebes.

PRESBYTERY.

Oklahoma.—The Presbytery of Oklahoma was organized on October 12, 1904, by order of the Synod of Kansas. Territory: South of the northern boundary of Oklahoma and the Indian Territory and west of the eastern boundary of the Indian Territory.

Digitized by Google

6. CONGREGATIONS DISSOLVED.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Brighton	Keokuk.
Cascade	Le Claire.
Ellison	Monmouth.
Greenville	Conemaugh.
Kearney	Omaha.
Oak Harbor	Puget Sound.
Oak Harbor, West	Puget Sound.
Pleasant Hill	Omaha.
Warren—9	Northern Indiana.

Digitized by Google

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Abbey, Alexander S.....Tennessee.
Cliff, Tenn.

Acheson, A. M.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 7, New Castle, Pa.

Acheson, John.....N. W. Iowa.
414 9th St., Sioux City, Iowa.

Acheson, J. L.....New York.
Pine Bush, N. Y.

Acheson, J. M.....Rock Island.
R. D. 1, Savanna, Ill.

Acheson, R. H.....New York.
302 Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.

Adair, John M.....Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.

Adair, W. C.....Big Spring.
McCoysville, Pa.

Adams, J. T.....Brookville.
Brookville, Pa.

Aiken, A. S.....Big Spring.
Airville, Pa.

Aiken, John T.....Beaver V'y.
200 New York Ave., Rochester, Pa.

Aiken, W. P.....Wheeling.
R. D. 2, Triadelphia, W. Va.

Aikin, T. R.....Des Moines.
Albia, Iowa.

Alexander, James A.....Boston.
40 Highland Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Alexander, J. R., D.D....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.

Allen, A. J.....Cedar R'p'ds
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Allen, W. Z.....Des Moines.
1605 6th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.

Anderson, A. R., D.D....Chartiers.
R. D. No. 44, McDonald, Pa.

Anderson, T. Cairns....Allegheny.
Wood & E. 8th St., Tarentum, Pa.

Anderson, T. W., D.D....New York.
16 W. 108th St., New York, N. Y.

Anderson, William B...Rawal Pindi.
P. O. Box 371, Lancaster, Pa.

Anderson, W. H.....College Spgs.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

Anderson, W. M.....Philadelphia.
1516 Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Anderson, W. T.....Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.

Andrew, James H.....New York.
Cambridge, N. Y.

Arter, J. T.....Tennessee.
Annemanie, Ala.

Ashenhurst, James O....Oregon.
Simnasho, Ore.

Ashwood, J. W.....S. Illinois.
3632 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Atchison, John M., D.D..Kiskim'tas.
Parnassus, Pa.

Atchison, Thos. C., D.D..Philadelphia
1929 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Atkinson, Ralph.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.

Bailey, A. S.....Keokuk.
Ainsworth, Iowa.

Bailey, Edgar G.....Sidney.
346 Park St., Dayton, Ohio.

Bailey, John A., D.D...Beaver V'y.
Mt. Jackson, Pa.

Bailey, Samuel M.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.

Baldinger, A. H.....Allegheny.
Springdale, Pa.

Baldridge, Benjamin L..Los Angeles.
10th & Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Baldridge, Wilson R.....Des Moines.
1028 W. 11th St., Des Moines, Ia.

Ballantine, J. W.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.

Balph, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.

Barackman, Samuel P...First Ohio.
Trenton, O.

Barclay, David, D.D....Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Barnes, J. A.....N. Indiana.
627 W. Cherry St., Bluffton, Ind.

Barnes, Robert H.....College Spgs.
R. D. 3, Tarkio, Mo.

Barr, J. D.....Princeton.
Bloomington, Ind.

Barr, J. E.....S. Illinois.
Burlington Junction, Mo.

Barr, James S., D.D....Gurdaspur.
Pathankot, Punjab, India.

Barr, R. H.....Delaware.
R. D. 1, East Liverpool, O.

Barr, William B.....Boston.
21 Franklin St., Quincy, Mass.

Barr, W. M.....Mercer.
R. D., West Middlesex, Pa.

Beitel, J. C.....Arkans. V'y.
Pretty Prairie, Kan.

Bell, Henry J.....Sidney.
Roundhead, O.

Bell, Hugh H., D.D....San Fran'co.
1548 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Berry, D. W.....Spokane.
609 E. Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Best, J. W.....Puget Sound
1824 Alabama St., Bellingham, Wash.

Betts, R. C.....Westmorel'd.
1 Grandview Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Bickett, John W.....Xenia.
413 Baltimore St., Middletown, O.

Digitized by Google

Biddle, A. S., D.D. LL.D. New York.
624 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Birnley, John W. . . . . Wisconsin.
Box 347, W. Allis, Wis.
Black, Edgar H. . . . . Kansas City.
Denison, Kans.
Black, James. . . . . Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
Black, James E. . . . . Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
Black, J. F. . . . . S. Illinois.
Cartter, Ill.
Black, J. V. . . . . Muskingum.
Germans, O.
Black, John F. . . . . Rock Island.
Mt. Carroll, Ill.
Black, Samuel M. . . . . Conemaugh.
New Florence, Pa.
Blackwood, R. M. . . . . Monongahela
Coraopolis, Pa.
Boice, W. S. . . . . Wheeling.
Warnock, O.
Boone, T. D. . . . . Conemaugh.
Saltsburg, Pa.
Bovard, G. W. . . . . Lake.
1001 W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.
Boyd, Frank. . . . . First Ohio.
1718 Denham St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Boyd, Hugh S. . . . . Mercer.
South Sharon, Pa.
Boyd, J. H. . . . . The Delta.
Faiyum, Egypt.
Boyd, William. . . . . Garnett.
Springfield, Mo.
Bradford, John E. . . . . Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
Brandon, James A. . . . . Allegheny.
Rural Ridge, Pa.
Brandon, W. J. . . . . Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Breaden, John H. . . . . Butler.
West Sunbury, Pa.
Brockett, O. G. . . . . College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Brodt, J. G. . . . . S. Illinois.
R. D. 4, Pinckney, Ill.
Brooks, Guy S. . . . . Frankfort.
Florence, Pa.
Brown, George A. . . . . Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brown, John H., D.D. . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Mitchell M. . . . . Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
Brown, Nathan H., D.D. Monmouth.
215 N. 2d St., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Samuel. . . . . Monmouth.
R. D., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, William. . . . . Boston.
84 Prescott St., Clinton, Mass.
Brownell, H. H. . . . . Keokuk.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brownlee, A. E. . . . . C. Illinois.
Piper City, Ill.
Brownlee, E. A. . . . . Cedar R'p'ds
Frost, Minn.
Brownlee, J. Day, D.D. . Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B. . . . . Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kansas.
Brownlee, W. T. . . . . Westmor'l'd.
Ligonier, Pa.
Bruce, James, D.D. . . . . Delaware.
Andes, N. Y.
Bruce, William R. . . . . Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brush, J. U. . . . . Arkans. V'y.
Saxman, Kan.
Buchanan, James W. . . . Chicago.
59 S. La Salle St., Aurora, Ill.
Buchanan, Joseph. . . . . Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, W. J. . . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth.
Burnett, John A. . . . . Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Burnside, R. W. . . . . Philadelphia.
1254 N. 56th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Butler, W. M., D.D. . . . Monongah'la
Oakmont, Pa.

Caldwell, A. B. . . . . Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Caldwell, Albert H. . . . . Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Caldwell, A. W. . . . . Westmoreland.
Manor Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
Caldwell, John T. . . . . Mansfield.
Iberia, O.
Caldwell, R. R. . . . . Muskingum.
Byesville, Ohio.
Calhoun, Joseph, D.D. . . College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C., D.D. . . . Pawnee.
Summerfield, Kan.
Calvin, A. J. . . . . Conemaugh.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
Cameron, John. . . . . New York.
375 6th Ave., Newark, N. J.
Campbell, A. M., D.D. . S. Illinois.
4642 N Market St., St. Louis, Mo.
Campbell, John Elmer. . . Lake.
Hartstown, Pa.
Campbell, J. F. . . . . Philadelphia.
301 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.
Campbell, J. O., D.D. . . . Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, J. T. . . . . Muskingum.
R. D. 1, Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, Rob't Gowan,
D.D. . . . . Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg. . . . . College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Campbell, R. T., D.D. . . College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Campbell, W. A. . . . . Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. B. . . . . Philadelphia.
708 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, W. T., D.D...Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Carnahan, G. E.....Concordia.
Clay Center, Kansas.
Carson, David W., D.D...Frankfort.
S. Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, E. H.....Chicago.
R. D., Peotone, Ill.
Carson, James G., D.D... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Carson, Ralph E..... Asyut.
Dolaib Hill, Sobat R., Sudan.
Chalmers, Thomas M....Chicago.
Bluffton, O.
Chambers, Wm. A.....Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
Cherry, W. B..... Muskingum.
New Plymouth, O.
Childs, Nathaniel..... C. Illinois.
Paxton, Ill.
Clapperton, James B....Delaware.
Burlington, N. Y.
Clark, J. H.....Rock Island.
Harvey, Ill.
Clark, L. S.....Detroit.
R. D. 1, Birmingham, Mich.
Clark, S. F.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Orion, Ill.
Clark, W. H..... Steubenville.
Calcutta, O.
Cleland, Charles S.....Philadelphia
802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cleland, D. M..... Monongahela.
Gradatim, Pa.
Cleland, E. E.....Muskingum.
R. D. No. 1, Cambridge, O.
Cleland, J. W.....Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Cochran, M. R..... S. Illinois.
Lambric, Ky.
Cochrane, W. F..... Wisconsin.
Merrimac, Wis.
Coleman, A. B.....Conemaugh.
Elder's Ridge, Pa.
Coleman, William M.....Wheeling.
West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, Frank A..... Albany.
West Charlton, N. Y.
Collins, Joseph A., D.D..Philadelphia.
715 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Collins, Samuel, D.D....Westmor'l'd.
908 Sherman Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Colvin, Jesse S.....Pawnee.
R. D., Summerfield, Kan.
Comin, Clark W.....Muskingum.
Petroleum, W. Va.
Comin, W. G..... Wisconsin.
Muckwanago, Wis.
Condon, W. A..... Xenia.
Cedarville, Ohio.
Cook, J. L..... Tennessee.
Henderson, N. C.
Cooke, R. P.....Indiana.
Glenwood, Ind.
Cooley, Walter P.....Detroit.
431 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Cooper, E. C..... Arkan's V'y.
Kingman, Kansas.
Cooper, D. A.....Concordia.
Clay Center, Kan.
Cooper, Robert E.....Puget Sound.
6107 Kenwood Pl., Seattle, Wash.
Cooper, William J.....Butler.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Cornes, H. N.....Des Moines.
Dexter, Iowa.
Cosby, J. A.....Chicago.
385 S. Lake St., Aurora, Ill.
Cotton, John A.....Tennessee.
Henderson, N. C.
Courtney, J. P.....Chicago.
Courtney's Mills, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Coventry, W. R..... The Delta.
Monsoura, Egypt.
Cowan, James P., D.D... Indiana.
1209 Newman St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Cox, William R.....Puget Sound
1505 Broadway, Bellingham, Wash.
Crabbe, H. W..... Los Angeles.
419 E. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Crawford, H. H..... Argyle.
Argyle, N. Y.
Crawford, John, D.D.....Argyle.
Damascus, Syria.
Crooks, C. F..... Spokane.
Washtucna, Wash.
Crosbie, Alex. H..... New York.
702 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crosbie, Frank W.....Muskingum.
Parkersburg, W. Va.
Crowe, James, D.D..... Philadelphia
2249 N. 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crowe, Osborne.....Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Cummings, Thomas F...Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Currie, W. P.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.

Dague, J. S..... S. Illinois.
4530 Rutger St., St. Louis, Mo.
Davidson, Andrew L.College Springs.
Lenox, Iowa.
Davidson, E. R..... Monongah'la.
Ingram, Pa.
Davidson, Rob't J., D.D..First Ohio.
Cherry Fork, O.
Davidson, W. C.....Garnett.
Emporia, Kan.
Davis, D. M.....College Springs.
Coin, Iowa.
Davis, James P., D.D...Arkans. V'y.
Wichita, Kan.
Davis, Walter H..... Le Claire.
R. D. 1, Davenport, Iowa.
Dean, F. E..... Steubenville.
Salineville, O.
Denison, A. B.....Monmouth.
Hanna City, Ill.
Dice, J. Smith..... Beaver V'y.
R. D. 1, Enon Valley, Pa.
Dick, John G..... N. W. Iowa.
Brookings, S. D.

Digitized by Google

Dickie, A. B.....Muskingum.
Kimbolton, O.
Dight, J. M.....Butler.
R. D. 31, Mars, Pa.
Dobbins, B. E.....Sidney.
Scotch Ridge, O.
Dodds, David, Ph.D.... San Fran'co.
Haywards, Cal.
Dodds, David Douthett.. Westmor'l'd.
R. D. 1, Irwin, Pa.
Dodds, James..... Caledonia.
Kanona, N. Y.
Dodds, Samuel, D.D....Lake.
Grove City, Pa.
Doig, Robert T.....Delaware.
East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, William.....Rock Island.
Monmouth, Ill.
Douds, James H.....Allegheny.
Evans City, Pa.
Douds, Robert C.....Allegheny.
Franklin Road, Allegheny, Pa.
Douglass, A. C.....Des Moines.
922 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Douglass, Elmer E.....Cleveland.
East Palestine, Ohio.
Douthett, John A., D.D..Westmor'l'd.
Greensburg, Pa.
Douthett, S. W.....Argyle.
Shushan, N. Y.
Downie, John ..... Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Drennan, Philip H.....Omaha.
2810 Bristol St., Omaha, Neb.
DuBois, S. E..... S. Illinois.
4476 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.
Duff, Albert K.....New York.
25 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.
Duff, John A., D.D.....Allegheny.
Aspinwall, Pa.
Dugan T. V.....Des Moines.
410 2d Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Dugan, W. E.....San Fran'co.
1024 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Cal.
Dumm, F. A.....Wheeling.
Star Route, Wheeling, W. Va.
Duncan, Andrew P.....College Spgs.
706 Linn St., Atlantic, Iowa.
Duncan, James, D.D..Cedar Rapids.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Duncan, J. M.....College Spgs.
Shannon City, Iowa.
Dunlap, William E.....Omaha.
Orchard, Neb.
Dunn, F. A.....Wheeling.
Star Route, Bellaire, Ohio.
Dunn, Major E..... Spokane.
1425 7th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Dunn, W. C.....Steubenville.
New Wilmington, Pa.

Eakin, Mertz A.....Brookville.
7 W. Weber Ave., Du Bois, Pa.
Edgar, H. G..... Spokane.
Colfax, Wash.
Edgar Thomas D.....Muskingum.
221 N. 8th St., Cambridge, O.
Edgar, W. J. B.....Philadelphia.
1412 Dickinson St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elliott, Frederick.....Cedar R'p'ds
214 Locust St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Elliott, J. C.....S. Illinois.
Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.....Arkans. V'y.
Stafford, Kans.
Elliott, R. A..... Monongah'la
2102 Sidney St., S. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Engle, W. J..... Muskingum.
Scroggsfield, O.
English, J. W., D.D.....Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Espey, H. P.....Los Angeles.
11th and Edgar Sts., Beaumont, Cal.
Evans, Robert A.....Kansas City.
1327 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Ewing, Samuel C., D.D.. The Delta.
6 Rue Manakh, Cairo, Egypt.
Ewing, William D.....Brookville.
Elkin, Pa.

Ferguson, Huber..... Allegheny.
1317 Esplanade St., Allegheny, Pa.
Ferguson, John.....Caledonia.
88 Altruria St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ferguson, James M... Beaver Valley.
209 Young St., New Castle, Pa.
Ferguson, Neil..... Indiana.
R. D. 2, Greensburg, Ind.
Ferguson, R. G., D.D., LL.D.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Ferguson, W. H.....Argyle.
Putnam, N. Y.
Filer, C. M..... First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Findley, F. D.....Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Findley, G. I..... Cedar R'p'ds
Goldfield, Iowa.
Findley, J. G. D., D.D..New York.
48 Dubois St., Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, Wm. A.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Finney, J. P..... Concordia.
Beloit, Kansas.
Finney, R. C.....Xenia.
R. D. 3, Plain City, O.
Finney, Thomas J..... The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Fisher, W. O..... Wheeling.
Rose Point, Pa.
Fitgerald, S. G.....Philadelphia.
2010 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Flick, Albert.....Monongah'la.
626 33d St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Forrester, E. G.....Colorado.
2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.
Forsythe, David.....College Sp'gs
College Springs, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Fortunato, J. B.....Monongah'la
25 Chatham St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Foster, F. B.....Conemaugh.
610 Franklin St., Johnstown, Pa.
Foster, H. B.....Keokuk.
803 Franklin St., Keokuk, Iowa.
Fowlkes, Wm. M.....Tennessee.
Cleveland, Tenn.
Frazier, James R.....Delaware.
Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R., D.D.....Cleveland.
518 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.
Frederick, J. I.....New York.
44 Grant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Free, Lytle R.....College Spgs.
Tingley, Iowa.
Free, P. W., D.D.....Lake.
Waterford, Pa.
Freeman, H. N.....Big Spring.
McAlevey's Fort, Pa.
French, C. C..... San Francisco.
Fresno, Cal.
French, Wm. H., D.D... San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
French, W. M..... N. W. Iowa.
Boyden, Iowa.
Fulton, Charles D..... Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Fulton, W. H.....Chicago.
504 Leland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fulton, William K.....Xenia.
221 Hamilton St., Columbus, O.

Galloway, H. K.....Delaware.
South Kortright, N. Y.
Galloway, John B.....Wisconsin.
Poynette, Wis.
Gamble, S. C.....Wheeling.
Martins Ferry, Ohio.
Gardenier, John..... Keokuk.
Birmingham, Iowa.
Garges, W. L.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Garrett, H. D. W.....Des Moines.
R. D. 2, Earlham, Iowa.
Garron, Henry.....Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Garvin, C. E.....New York.
638 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Garvin, James S., Ph.D. Westmorel'd.
West Newton, Pa.
Gealy, John W.....Mercer.
R. D., Lowellville, O.
Gelvin, D. M.....Los Angeles.
Burbank, Cal.
Getty, Frank .....Philadelphia.
727 N. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Getty, George H..... Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Gibney, J. C.....Arkans. V'y.
201 Allison St., Newton, Kan.
Gibson, A. P.....Boston.
Lowell, Mass.
Gibson, J. D.....Chartiers.
Midway, Pa.
Gibson, James P.....Colorado.
Fort Morgan, Col.
Gibson, John H., D.D..Oregon.
287 Grand Ave., N, Portland, Ore.
Gibson, Josiah H., D.D. Pittsburg.
301 W. 4th St., Pittsburg, Kan.
Gibson, R. C.....Pittsburg.
Beulah, Kan.
Gibson, T. A.....Frankfort.
R. D. 50, Bulger, Pa.
Giffen, Bruce J.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, E. M.....Assiut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Giffen, John, D.D.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, J. Kelly, D.D...The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan.
Giffen, J. P.....College Spgs.
R. D. 1, Emerson, Iowa.
Giffen, J. W.....Westmor'l'd.
Elizabeth, Pa.
Gilchrist, Alex.. D.D....Omaha.
5242 S. Atlantic Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Gilchrist, M. M..... San Fran'co.
Morganhill, Cal.
Gilfillan, Andrew B.....Caledonia.
Pavilion, N. Y.
Gilkey, S. W., D.D.....Mercer.
Mercer, Pa.
Gillespie, A. P.....Stamford.
Manswood, Ontario, Canada.
Gillespie, J. M.....San Fran'co.
Prundale, Cal.
Gillespie, W. B.....San Francisco.
Fowler, Cal.
Gillespie, W. J., D.D.....New York.
90 Park Ave., Paterson, N. J.
Gillis, E. F.....Des Moines.
515 Center St., Newton, Iowa.
Gillis, W. B.....Steubenville.
Fort Collins, Colo.
Gilmore, Charles.....Caledonia.
York, N. Y.
Gilmore, John.....Des Moines.
Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, Hugh F.....Chicago, Ill.
6504 Parnell Ave., Sta. O, Chicago, Ill.
Given, James.....Brookville.
414 S. 11th St., Indiana, Pa.
Glass, William S.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.
Golden, W. J.....Delaware.
Garrettsville, N. Y.
Gordon, Albert.....Sidney.
2267 Fulton St., Toledo, O.
Gordon, D. R.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
Gordon, G. I.....N. Indiana.
Hebron, Ind.
Gordon, H. D.....Frankfort.
Paris, Pa.
Gordon, James A.....Delaware.
Jersey City, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Gordon, James.....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.
Gordon, J. H. T..... Sidney.
Huntsville, O.
Gordon, William E..... San Fran'co.
Morgan Hill, Cal.
Gordon, William W....Oregon.
Warm Springs, Ore.
Gowdy, James B.....Los Angeles.
Santa Ana, Cal.
Graham, A. A.....Argyle.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Graham, Arch L..... Keokuk.
Keota, Iowa.
Graham, Henry Q.....Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Graham, J. D..... Des Moines.
R. D. 1, Carlisle, Iowa.
Graham, Russell, D.D....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Graham, W. F.....Des Moines
St. Charles, Iowa.
Graham, W. J..... Muskingum.
R. D. 2, Bellaire, O.
Gray, John A, Ph.D.... Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Gray, L. L.....Steubenville.
Knoxville, O.
Gray, W. R..... Arkans. V'y.
414 E Sherman Ave., Hutchinson, Kans.
Gregg, John A.....Monongah'la.
22 Prospect St., Pittsburgh, P'a.
Greene, J. R.....Sidney.
516 West St., Findlay, Ohio.
Greenlee, L. W.....Brookville.
Dayton, Pa.
Greer, John A.....Pawnee.
Superior, Neb.
Grier, J. A., D.D., LL.D. Chartiers.
Thomas Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Griffith, A. H.....Arkans. V'y.
125 E. Park Place, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Grimes, William J.....Butler.
Conoquenessing, Pa.
Grove, J. L..... Big Spring.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Grove, W. V..... Mercer.
R. D., Skidmore, Pa.
Guthrie, W. E.....Big Spring.
R. D. 2, Mifflintown, Pa.

Hamill, Robert.....Chartiers.
R. D., Claysville, Pa.
Hamilton, Geo. W., D.D..Wheeling.
Cadiz, Ohio.
Hamilton, Joseph C..... Albany.
109 4th St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Hamilton, J. M., D.D.... Cedar R'p'ds.
Monmouth, Ill.
Hamilton, R. C., M.D.... S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
Hanley, J. C.....Mansfield.
602 S. Market St., Canton, O.
Hanna, A. J.....Mansfield.
Ontario, Ohio.
Hanna, C. E..... Monmouth.
Kirkwood, Ill.
Hanna, H. D..... Boston.
Saundersville, Mass.
Hanna, Thos. H., D.D.. Steubenville.
Monmouth, Ill.
Hanna, T. H., Jr.....Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Hannum, John W.....Concordia.
1025 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kansas.
Harper, Jas., D.D.,LL.D. Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Harper, John..... C. Illinois.
Hanna City, Ill.
Harper, William S., D.D. Allegheny.
Church & Breading Aves., Ben Avon, Pa.
Harris, Daniel.....Caledonia.
Marti 115, Camaquay, Cuba.
Harris, J. Wallace.....Vermont.
Marti 113, Camaquay, Cuba.
Harsha, J. W.....Monongah'la.
10 Washington Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Harsha, R. B..... Chartiers.
Taylorstown, Pa.
Hart, S. G.....The Delta.
Zakazik, Egypt.
Harvey, William, D.D...The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Haslett, S. B..... Boston.
4 Crown St., Worcester, Mass.
Hastings, A. G. .....Chicago.
328 E. Market St., Xenia, O.
Hawes, G. E..... Westmor'l'd.
30 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock, Pa.
Hawk, Leslie E.....Cleveland.
Sebring, O.
Hawk, W. J..... Spokane.
Waitsburg, Wash.
Hay, Robert Lamont....Beaver V'y.
1505 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Hays, Wm. G. M., D.D. Spokane.
Pullman, Wash.
Hazlett, Alvin J.....Beaver V'y.
Beaver, Pa.
Heath, S. J..... Kiskim'tas.
Slate Lick, Pa.
Heeter, J. E..... Wisconsin.
Templeton, Wis.
Heidger, N. Luther..... Philadelphia.
3821 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hemphill, A. T.....C. Illinois.
Washburn, Ill.
Henderson, G. E.....Puget Sound.
Mt. Vernon, Wash.
Henderson, J. A., D.D...Allegheny.
1709 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
Henderson, John M.....Des Moines.
Gibson, Iowa.
Henry, Andrew, D.D.. .New York.
121 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hervey, J. A.....Des Moines.
906 Filmore St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Hervey, Joseph L., D.D..New York.
150 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Hervey, John McD., Ph.D. Boston.
986 Smith St., Providence, R. I.
Heslip, John..... Boston.
68 Taylor Ave., Brockton, Mass.
Hill, James S..... Westmorel'd.
Raymond and Weldon Sts., Latrobe, Pa.
Hoffman, C. F..... Le Claire.
Wyoming, Iowa.
Hogue, W. J..... Monongah'la.
Swissvale, Pa.
Holliday, T. E..... Gujranwala.
Kangah Dogran, Punjab, India.
Hood, H. L..... Frankfort.
Colona, Pa.
Hood, John..... Vermont.
Greensboro, Vt.
Hood, Robert..... Garnett.
Gas, Kans.
Hood, Rebert H..... Monongah'la.
22 Prospect St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hood, Samuel M..... Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Hope, Ainsworth..... Argyle.
Cossayuna, N. Y.
Hopping, W. M..... Caledonia.
107 Cedar St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Houston, H. H..... Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
Houston, James G..... Westmorel'd.
East McKeesport, Pa.
Houston, T. A..... Butler.
Eau Claire, Pa.
Howie, W. D..... Oregon.
Shedds, Ore.
Hubbell, S. C..... Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Hubbell, W. H..... Mansfield.
Dalton, O.
Huey, S. G..... Wisconsin.
Janesville, Wis.
Hughes, W. M..... Westmorel'd
Unity Station, Pa.
Hume, Robert H., D.D... Xenia.
411 S. Limestone St., Springfield, O.
Hunt, J. G..... The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Huston, E. H..... Le Claire.
Andrew, Iowa.
Huston, J. J., D.D..... Westmor'l'd.
415 Johnston Ave., Connellsville, Pa.
Huston, T. M..... Boston.
Whitinsville, Mass.
Hutchison, A. P..... Lake.
Sandy Lake, Pa.
Hutchison, John F., D.D. Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Hutchison, R. A..... Conemaugh.
407 Howard Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Hutchison, W. R..... Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Hutchman, J. H. ..... Beaver V'y.
256 Centennial St., New Castle, Pa.

Imbrie, D. R..... Allegheny.
Hoboken, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J..... Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M..... Brookville.
Indiana, Pa.
Inches, David..... Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Irons, D. W..... Muskingum.
New Brighton, Pa.
Irons, J. D., D.D., LL.D.. Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Irons, William D., D.D.. Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Irvine, S. E..... Allegheny.
Sharpsburg, Pa.

Jackson, Hugh Parks... Monmouth.
R. D., Stronghurst, Ill.
Jackson, H. T..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Garner, Iowa.
Jackson, J. B..... College Spgs.
Greenfield, Iowa.
Jackson, Samuel A..... S. Illinois.
Oakdale, Ill.
Jackson, W. M..... College Spgs.
Clarinda, Iowa.
James, J. E..... Tennessee.
Catharine, Tenn.
Jamieson, A. W..... Colorado.
405 E. 5th St., Loveland, Col.
Jamieson, H. M..... Colorado.
111 59th St., Canon City, Colo.
Jamieson, J. F..... Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Jamieson, J. M., D.D.... Steubenville.
Hopedale, Ohio.
Jamieson, J. M., Jr..... Westmor'l'd.
641 Reid Ave., Monessen, Pa.
Jamieson, Ralph A..... Albany.
Pattersonville, N. Y.
Jamieson, S. R..... Rock Island.
Hanover, Ill.
Jamieson, Thomas L.... Westmorel'd.
Pitcairn, Pa.
Jamison, John..... Big Spring.
Indiana, Pa.
Jamison, John B..... Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A..... Kiskim'tas.
Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, W. R..... Monongah'la
R. D. 2, Oakdale, Pa.
Jerrow, Moore G..... Delaware.
North Kortright, N. Y.
Johnson, A. J..... Sidney.
Belle Center, Ohio.
Johnson, D. A. W..... Garnett.
Blue Mound, Kan.
Johnson, C. H..... Tennessee.
Miller's Ferry, Ala.
Johnson, Jesse, D.D..... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Johnson, Rufus..... Pittsburgh.
R. D. 3, Gravette, Kan.
Johnson, S. B..... Albany.
Lisbon, N. Y.
Johnston, J. W..... College Spgs.
Boynton, Indian Territory.

Digitized by Google

Johnston, S. Dell.....Los Angeles.
553 Elm Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
Johnston, William F.....Omaha.
1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.

Kaylor, A. H.....Cleveland.
1208 Linden St., Allegheny, Pa.
Keach, Orin A.....Cleveland.
2109 Detroit St., Cleveland, O.
Keener, J. A.....Spokane.
Southwick, Idaho.
Kellogg, C. W.....Caledonia.
Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Kelsey, H. A.....First Ohio.
Wheat, O.
Kelso, James.....Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Kennedy, James A., D.D.Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Kennedy, Joseph G., D.D. Allegheny.
1926 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Kerr, James E.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Kerr, Joseph W.....Sidney.
740 Parker Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
Kerr, L. A.....Arkans. V'y.
Arkansas City, Kan.
Kidd, Robert W.....Beaver V'y
1000 Fifth Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.
Kilpatrick, M. M.....Los Angeles.
124 E. 1st St., Santa Ana, Cal.
Kimmelshue, E. F.....Delaware.
Walton, N. Y.
King, Adam G., D.D....Stamford.
Galt, Ontario, Can.
King, John George.....Xenia.
251 W. 6th Ave., Columbus, O.
Kingan, R. A.....Beaver V'y.
Darlington, Pa.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., D.D.. Puget Sound.
1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Kistler, J. Clinton.....Chartiers.
Houston, Pa.
Knipe, Isaac McGay.....Sidney.
Belle Center, Ohio.
Knipe, James N.....Philadelphia.
3305 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Knox, T. M.....College Sp'gs
Mt. Vernon, O.
Knox, W. H.....Monongah'la.
2304 Reed St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Kruidenier, J.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Kyle, Charles C.....S. Illinois.
Preston, Ill.
Kyle, Joseph, D.D.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Kyle, H. Jero.....Caledonia.
R. D. 1, Tipton, Ind.
Kyle, M. G., D.D.....Philadelphia.
1132 Arrott St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kyle, R. J.....Chicago.
R. D. No. 1, Plainfield, Ill.

Kyle, Samuel J., D.D...Monmouth.
Biggsville, Ill.
Kyle, S. V.....Monmouth.
Alexis, Ill.

Lackey, John.....Keokuk.
Washington, Iowa.
Lackey, Ralph E.....N. Indiana.
1023 Main St., Muncie, Ind.
Lafferty, L. N., D.D.....Argyle.
North Argyle, N. Y.
Lanning, R. L.....Puget Sound.
2707 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.
Lawrence, Charles M....Indiana.
2215 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Lawrence, James A.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan.
Lawrence, W. R.....Steubenville.
Richmond, O.
Lawrence, W. W.....Allegheny.
Bellevue, Pa.
Lee, James B., D.D.....Caledonia.
Franklinville, N. Y.
Lee, M. F., M.D..... New York.
Patten, Me.
Leeper, Ira F.....Butler.
R. D. 21, Saxonburg, Pa.
Leeper, W. N.....Le Claire.
Elvira, Iowa.
Leeper, W. R.....College Spgs.
1210 Felix St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Leiper, J. H.....Oregon.
160 Grand Ave., N. Portland, Ore.
Leiper, H. Y., D.D.....Steubenville.
Charlotte, N. C.
Liggett, J. W.....Steubenville.
Bergholz, Ohio.
Littell, D. C.....Cedar R'p'ds
R. D. 2, Vinton, Iowa.
Littell, David S., D.D....Monongah'la.
612 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Littell, E. S.....Butler.
Zelienople, Pa.
Littell, Joseph, D.D.....Indiana.
2017 Broadway St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Littell, J. H.....Wheeling.
89 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Littell, Robert R.....Chartiers.
R. D., Washington, Pa.
Littell, Theodore.....Detroit.
Martin, Mich.
Littell, W. A.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Little, Edwin C.....Chartiers.
1031 Jefferson Ave., Washington, Pa.
Little, Riley M.....Chicago.
449 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
Littlejohn, Wm., D.D....Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Livingston, David.....Muskingum.
Lancaster, O.
Livingston, S. A.....First Ohio.
Monroe, O.

Digitized by Google

Logan, P. B.....Philadelphia
Oxford, Pa.
Logan, W. B.....Steubenville.
Scio, O.
Logan, Wm. W.....Los Angeles.
750 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Logue, James R., D.D..Caledonia.
337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Long, J. W., D.D.....C. Illinois.
R. D. 7, Taylorville, Ill.
Long, W. C.....Oregon.
Winona, Ore.
Lorimer, Wm. M.....Monongah'la
Verona, Pa.
Lorimer, Samuel W.....Muskingum.
R. D. 5, Cambridge, O.
Love, R. J.....Monongah'la.
509 Cato St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Love, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
R. D., St. Clairsville, Ohio.
Lowry, J. W. S.....College Sp'gs
R. D. 1, Prescott, Iowa.
Lynn, John C.....Kansas City.
209 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.
Lyons, S. R., D.D.....1st Ohio.
1050 N. B St., Richmond, Ind.
Lytle, James D.....Indiana.
Hanover, Ind.

McArthur, J. H.....New York.
Thompsonville, Conn.
McArthur, John M.....Arkans. V'y.
LaCrosse, Kan.
McBride, Andrew.....Omaha.
4918 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.
McBride, D. L.....Keokuk.
Winfield, Iowa.
McBride, F. S.....Kiskim'tas.
Kittanning, Pa.
McBride, R. B. A.....College Sp'gs
Tarkio, Mo.
McBride, R. W.....Xenia.
511 McClain Ave., Greenfield, Ohio.
McBride, Samuel B.....Westmorel'd.
Sewickley, Pa.
McBride, W. E.....Lake.
16 Harriott Ave., Oil City, Pa.
McCague, Thomas, D.D..Omaha.
236 40th St., Omaha, Neb.
McCalister, John R.....Allegheny.
Pittsburg, E. E., Pa.
McCalmont, D. T.....Beaver V'y.
New Galilee, Pa.
McCalmont, James A....Chartiers.
R. D. 68, Claysville, Pa.
McCampbell, Luther....Detroit.
Almont, Mich.
McCandless, W. P.....Big Spring.
Laurell, Pa.
McCarrell, A. D.....Westmorel'd
Stewart's Station, Pa.
McCarroll, A. B.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
McCartney, H. W.....College Spgs.
Page Center, Iowa.

McCaughan, C. T., D.D..Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
McClellan, D. M., D.D...Kansas City.
Perth, N. Y.
McClelland, J. B., D.D...Mercer.
Grove City, Pa.
McClenahan, D. A., D.D.Allegheny.
McIntyre and Maple Aves.,
Allegheny, Pa.
McClenahan, John W...Chicago.
5542 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill.
McClenahan, W. L.....The Delta.
Alexandria, Egypt.
McClester, R. P.....Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McClintock, Edwin.....Monongah'la.
223 Ridge St., Esplen, Pittsburgh,
Pa.
McClintock, W. J.....Mansfield.
Fredericksburg, O.
McClung, David A.....Princeton.
Scotland, Ind.
McClung, N. B.....Indiana.
Moorefield, Ind.
McClure, H. J.....Muskingum.
Mt. Perry, Ohio.
McClure, R. E.....Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McClure, Wm. S., D.D. Xenia.
338 W. Market St., Xenia, O.
McClurkin, J. K., D.D...Monongah'la.
456 Atlantic Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McClymonds, W. A.....Monongah'la.
Zelienople, Pa.
McCollam, S. A.....Allegheny.
Leetsdale, Pa.
McConaughy, J. C.....Monongah'la
Clairton, Pa.
McConnelee, John A... Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, India.
McConnell, J. M.....Omaha.
Alliance, Neb.
McConnell, J. O.....Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McConnell, S. M.....Le Claire.
Stanwood, Iowa.
M'Connell, Wm. A., D.D..Chartiers.
Hickory, Pa.
McConnell, W. T., D.D..Westmorel'd.
Turtle Creek, Pa.
McCord, Matt. S., D.D..Boston.
80 Vinton St., Providence, R. I.
McCormick, Geo., D.D...San Fran'co.
436 Pajaro St., Salinas, Cal.
McCormick, J. Hartford. Lake.
Conneaut Lake, Pa.
McCormick, J. Harvey..S. Illinois.
Marissa, Ill.
McCormick, Wm.....Stamford.
Castile, N. Y.
McCown, E. C.....Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Carnegie, Pa.
McCoy, J. R.....N. W. Iowa.
Quimby, Iowa.
McCracken, Alexander..S. Illinois.
Tilden, Ill.

Digitized by Google

McCracken, Guy W.....Cleveland.
45 N. Pearl St., Youngstown, O.
McCracken, R. F.....Frankfort.
New Cumberland, W. Va.
McCrea, R. T.....Mansfield
Avondale, Ohio.
McCready, R. J., D.D...Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
McCreary, G. B.....Arkans. V'y.
3d & Hill Sts., Hobart, Okla.
McCreary, I. G.....Allegheny.
1204 Fayette St., Allegheny, Pa.
McCreery, Wm. H.....Colorado.
Loveland, Colorado.
McCrory, J. T., D.D.....Monongah'la
1826 Webster Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCulloch, John S., D.D. Omaha.
2517 S. 32d St., Omaha, Neb.
McCulloch, W. E.....Monongah'la
705 Lang Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McDill, A. T.....Colorado.
216 Union St., Nashville, Tenn.
McDill, Edgar.....Indiana.
210 W. 2d St., Madison, Ind.
McDill, S. H.....First Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
McDonald, D. R., D.D.. ————
Weiser, Idaho.
McDonald, George W....Allegheny.
1421 Nixon St., Allegheny, Pa.
McDonald, James A.....Beaver V'y.
Ellwood City, Pa.
McDougal, W. S.....Delaware.
R. D., Walton, N. Y.
McDowell, A.....Mansfield.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McEachron, W. S., D.D..Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
McElree, E. N., D.D....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McFadden, E. M., D.D. Boston.
49 Illinois St., Central Falls, R. I.
McFadden, J. E.....Monmouth.
Gladstone, Ill.
McFarland, Henry C....Monongah'la.
Oakdale, Pa.
McFarland, J. R..... Kiskim'tas.
Freeport, Pa.
McFarland, K. W..... Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
McFarland, W. D., Ph.D.Monongah'la.
6834 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McFarland, W. H., D.D. Muskingum.
Cambridge, Ohio.
McGary, W. P.....Indiana.
627 N. Harrison St., Rushville, Ind.
McGill, D. F., D.D.....Allegheny.
1508 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
McGill, J. A.....Conemaugh.
New Wilmington, Pa.
M'Granahan, R.W., D.D. .Tennessee.
Knoxville, Tenn.
MacHatton, Hugh.....Princeton.
Duncanville, Ill.
McIsaac, J. B.....Allegheny.
Bakerstown, Pa.

McKay, D. G., D.D.....Lake.
283 Main St., Greenville, Pa.
McKee, Edward.....S. Illinois.
Stuttgart, Ark.
McKee, F. W.....Philadelphia
R. D. 4, Quarryville, Pa.
McKee, James A.....Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Col.
McKee, Samuel E.....Keokuk.
1413 Monterey St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKee, Thomas..... Allegheny.
Valencia, Pa.
McKee, T. B..... College Sp'gs
Shannon City, Iowa.
McKelvey, Joseph.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McKelvey, T. C.....Allegheny.
1702 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKelvey, S. Willis.....Monongah'la
812 Heath St., Pittsburg, Pa.
McKelvey, William.....Gurdaspur.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Mackenzie, Wm. A., D.D. New York.
Port Jervis, N. Y.
McKernon, T. A.....Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
McKibben, E. G..... S. Illinois.
Bellaire, Ohio.
McKinlay, D. M.....Vermont.
Barnet, Vt.
McKirahan, J. A.....First Ohio.
Cambridge Springs, Pa.
McKirahan, M. F.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
McKirahan, Wm., D.D. Philadelphia.
341 Princess Ann Ave., Norfolk, Va.
McKitrick, E. S., D.D...Los Angeles
99 Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
McKitrick, J. T.....San Fran'co.
18 S. 7th St., San Jose, Cal.
McKnight, D. K., D.D..Steubenville.
Mechanicstown, O.
McKnight, Grant M.....Philadelphia
1604 Snyder Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
McKnight, J. F.....New York.
Sheridanville, Pa.
McKnight, W. R.....Arkans. V'y.
Roosevelt, Okla.
McLachlan, Alex., D.D. .Chartiers.
Claysville, Pa.
McLachlan, D.....Omaha.
Atkinson, Neb.
McLaughlin, S. R.....Colorado.
736 High St., Eskridge, Kan.
MacLennan, A. K.....Boston.
15 Faxon St., Dorchester, Mass.
McLeod, Angus.....Detroit.
Greenleaf, Mich.
McMaster, W. H.....Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McMichael, T. H., D.D. Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
McMichael, W. J..... Xenia.
R. D. 2, Dayton, O.
McMillan, W.H., D.D., LL.D. Allegheny.
929 Beech St., Allegheny, Pa.

Digitized by Google

McMunn, Jas. Stewart..Muskingum.
Mt. Perry, Ohio.
McMunn, W. R.....Muskingum.
Antrim, O.
McMurray, W. H.....Monongah'la
331 Charles St. (Knoxville), Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNab, Joseph.....Cedar R'p'ds.
R. D., Jesup, Iowa.
McNary, D. L.....Rock Island.
914 2d Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
McNary, W. P., D.D....College Spgs.
Creston, Iowa.
McNaugher, John, D.D..Allegheny.
220 Lafayette Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
McPeake, William H....Detroit.
Port Huron, Mich.
MacPhie, D. A.....
Jennes St., Lowell, Mass.
McQuilken, James M.... Chicago.
1686 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.
McQuiston, D. W.....Steubenville.
Sta. A, East Liverpool, O.
McQuiston, J. A. C..... Butler.
Baldwin, Pa.
McQuoid, T. N.....S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
McRoberts, W. A..... Monongah'la
China (Inland Mission).
McStravick, C. E.....1st Ohio.
70 High St., Dayton, O.
McVey, H. G.....Lake.
Jamestown, Pa.
Mabon, W. T.....Garnett.
Xenia, Ohio.
Mackey, W. M..... Puget Sound.
1411 E. 25th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Mackey, U. L.....Caledonia.
182 Riverside Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Madge, James G.....Steubenville.
Carrollton, O.
Magill, D. E.....Conemaugh.
Homer City, Pa.
Mahaffey, J. A..... Butler.
R. D. 19, Jackson Center, Pa.
Manor, C. S.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Marlin, H. H.....Monongah'la.
5151 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marling, Moses M.....C. Illinois.
Carlock, Ill.
Marshall, Clark H.....Westmorel'd.
Buena Vista, Pa.
Marshall, Hugh C..... N. W. Iowa.
R. F. D. 3, Albany, Ore.
Marshall, J. C..... Keokuk.
Columbus City, Iowa.
Martin, A. W.....Detroit.
Fairgrove, Mich.
Martin, J. H.....Gujranwala.
Bhera, Punjab, India.
Martin, J. Penny..... Monongah'la
1030 S. Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Martin, Samuel, D.D....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Martin, S. E.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Martin, W. G.....Monmouth.
Aledo, Ill.
Martin, Wm. J., D.D....Boston.
268 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.
Martin, W. L.....Delaware.
144 Beaver Ave., Emsworth, Pa.
Matthews, William M...Keokuk.
Ainsworth, Iowa.
Maughlin, T. C.....Omaha.
Dunbar, Neb.
Maxwell, Montrose B...Detroit.
Birmingham, Mich.
Maxwell, Robert.....Detroit.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Maxwell, S. H..... Spokane.
LaCrosse, Wash.
May, John R..... Steubenville.
Hopedale, O.
Mayn, Alexander..... Princeton.
White Hall, Ind.
Meek, Charles C..... Des Moines.
Monroe, Iowa.
Meloy, J. T..... C. Illinois.
Hoopeston, Ill.
Melville, T. H.....Wisconsin.
Lodi, Wis.
Mercer, Thomas.....First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Milford, M. M.....Pawnee.
Olathe, Kan.
Millen, Hugh W.....Westmorel'd
Scottdale, Pa.
Miller, David Reed, D.D Lake.
A and Isabella Sts., Oakmont, Pa.
Miller, F. M.....Beaver V'y.
Economy, Pa.
Miller, Gilbert O.....Muskingum.
555 W. Wheeling Ave., Cambridge, O.
Miller, James H..... Chartiers.
R. D. 1, Venetia, Pa.
Millen, J. R.....Oklahoma.
Altus, Okla.
Miller, Robert B..... Beaver V'y.
Beaver, Pa.
Miller, R. J., D.D.....Allegheny.
1707 Buena Vista St., Allegheny, Pa.
Miller, Wm. A.....Pittsburg.
Chetopa, Kansas.
Miller, W. F.....Allegheny.
Benkleman, Neb.
Milligan, A. M.....Delaware.
De Lancey, N. Y.
Milligan, E. M.....Boston.
530 Centennial Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Milligan, J. C. K., D.D..New York.
511 W. 182d St., New York, N. Y.
Milligan, J. R. J.....Cleveland.
E. Prospect and Giddings Sts.
Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

Milligan, J. S. T., D.D..Allegheny.
5534 Kentucky Ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Milligan, O. H.....Xenia.
Cedarville, O.
Millin, J. R.....Allegheny.
Allegheny, Pa.
Mintier, W. A.....Lake.
Espyville Sta., Pa.
Mitchell, Alexander.....Allegheny.
Valencia, Pa.
Mitchell, Charles H.....Le Claire.
DeWitt, Iowa.
Moffat, T. E.....New York.
Philadelphia. Pa.
Moffet, Wm. T., D.D....Ark. Valley
207 N. C. St., Arkansas City, Kan.
Monteith, J. A.....Monmouth.
Stronghurst, Ill.
Montgomery, S. P.....Monongah'la
Gill Hall, Pa.
Montgomery, D. M.....Puget Sound.
411 Jefferson St., Olympia, Wash.
Montgomery, J. K., D.D..Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Moore, D. Glenn.....Chartiers.
Cairo, Egypt.
Moore, James M., Ph.D...Allegheny.
Chase City, Va.
Moore, Samuel A.....Pittsburg.
604 Mt. Vernon St., Springfield, Mo.
Moore, S. B.....College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Moorehead, John H.....First Ohio.
Hamilton, Ohio.
Moorehead, W.G., D.D., LL.D..Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Morrison, George W.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, J. A.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, Orrville S.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kansas.
Morrow, Thomas G.....Rock Island.
Viola, Ill.
Morton, J. H.....Rawal Pindi
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Munford, A. R.....College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Munn, M. G.....Des Moines.
Chariton, Iowa.
Murch, Chauncey, D.D..Thebes.
New Concord, Ohio.
Murch, F. B.....Argyle.
Greenwich, N. Y.
Murchie, William.....College Spgs.
Red Oak, Iowa.
Murray, George R.....Chartiers.
Thomas, Pa.
Myers, J. A.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.

Nairn, Robert W.....College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Nash, J. H.....Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.

Nesbit, John P.....Keokuk.
Morning Sun, Iowa.
Nevin, J. C., Ph.D., LL.D. Los Angeles.
1319 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Newcomb, C. E.....Big Spring.
802 West King St., York, Pa.
Niblock, J. H.....Cedar R'p'ds.
759 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nichol, William M.....New York.
228 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nicoll, David.....College Spgs.
Red Oak, Iowa.

Oldham, J. D.....Pittsburg.
733 South St., Springfield, Mo.
Orr, Alex. H.....Cleveland.
Mertz, Ohio.
Orr, F. J.....Caledonia.
Ellicott Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
Orr, J. Alvin.....Philadelphia
126 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Owens, William S., D.D. San Fran'co.
Stevens Creek Road, San Jose, Cal.

Palmer, J. D.....Detroit.
Cambridge, Ohio.
Park, R. H.....Cleveland.
2397 Elmwood St., Cleveland, O.
Park, Thomas, D.D.....Allegheny.
1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
Parker, James, Ph.D....New York.
341 Webster Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Patterson, M. B.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 2, Lowellville, O.
Patterson, M. M., D.D...Monongah'la
609 North Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Patterson, Richard M....Brookville.
Atwood, Pa.
Patterson, W. H., Ph.D. Princeton.
Princeton, Ind.
Patton, James.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.
Patton, Robert B.....Muskingum.
174 W. Monroe Ave., Columbus, O.
Paul, A. R.....Cedar R'p'ds
210 3d Ave., W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Paxton, Emerson Craig..Westmorel'd
Irwin, Pa.
Paxton, W. E.....First Ohio.
R. D. 2, College Corner, Ohio.
Peacock, L. K.....Mercer.
Sharon, Pa.
Petty, O. A.....Colorado.
1109 9th St., Greeley, Col.
Philips, W. A.....Monongah'la
6557 Lake St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pinkerton, J. Clarence...Detroit.
740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Pinkerton, J. L.....Arkans. V'y.
DuQuoin, Kan.
Pinkerton, R. G.....Big Spring.
Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Pinkerton, W. J.....Pawnee.
241 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
Pollock, C. A.....Pawnee.
Wilsonville. Neb.

Digitized by Google

Pollock, J. B..... Boston.
97 Chandler St., Worcester, Mass.
Pollock, John S.....Cedar R'p'ds
210 1st Ave., W. Clarion, Iowa.
Pollock, Matthew M.... Monmouth.
Little York, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas C..... Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas H..... Omaha.
La Platte, Neb.
Porter, Albert N..... Rock Island.
R. D. 1, Alexes, Ill.
Porter, E. L.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Potter, C. C..... N. W. Iowa.
Colony, Minn.
Potter, James..... Frankfort.
Clinton, Pa.
Price, James, D.D.....Philadelphia
107 E. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.
Pringle, J. V.....College Spgs
Red Oak, Iowa.
Proctor, F. M..... Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Proudfit, Charles P.....Wheeling.
3635 Guernsey St., Bellaire, O.
Proudfit, Leonard..... Des Moines.
Clarinda, Iowa.
Proudfit, T. P..... Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Purvis, W. E.....Butler.
Grove City, Pa.

Rabb, H..... Indiana.
Mays, Ind.
Raitt, George E.....Philadelphia
5343 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ralston, E. L.....Conemaugh.
R. D. 1, Saltsburg, Pa.
Ralston, John J.....Beaver V'y.
Portersville, Pa.
Ramsey, Charles R..... First Ohio.
R. D., Loveland, Ohio.
Rankin, Alexander R... Colorado.
1135 S. Evans St., Denver, Col.
Rankin, I. C.....Arkans. V'y.
E. E., Noble Ave., Guthrie, Okla.
Rankin, James D., D.D..Colorado.
110 East 14th Ave., Denver, Col.
Ranson, E. A..... Westmor'l'd.
Logan's Ferry, Pa.
Ray, James F.....Allegheny.
Brighton Road, Avalon, Pa.
Reaney, J. G..... Monongahela.
Crafton, Pa.
Reed, George M., D.D... Big Spring.
Newville, Pa.
Reed, James A., D.D.... New York.
41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.
Reed, J. F..... Monmouth.
R. D., Neponset, Ill.
Reed, W. H.. .....Middle Egypt.
Beni Suef, Egypt.
Reid, A. B.....Des Moines.
R. D. 1, Albia, Iowa.
Reid, William J.....Monongah'la
929 Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Reid, W. W.....Chartiers.
Donora, Pa.
Renwick, Andrew.....Omaha.
23d and L Sts., S. Omaha, Neb.
Renwick, J. Arthur..... Kansas City
812 Tyler St., Topeka, Kans.
Reynolds, John A., D.D..Spokane.
817 Ermine St., Spokane, Wash.
Richie, William M., D.D. Cedar R'p'ds
Swea City, Iowa.
Ricketts, Joseph B..... Westmorel'd
Wilmerding, Pa.
Riddle, D. Clinton..... Arkans. V'y
Wichita, Kans.
Ritchie, C. M.....Omaha.
North Bend, Neb.
Ritchie, W. S.....Mercer.
R. D., Volant, Pa.
Robb, John P., D.D..... Sidney.
Sidney, O.
Robb, W. A., D.D..... Xenia.
Jamestown, O.
Robertson, William..... Allegheny.
41 Kennedy Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Robinson, Arch. R..... Butler.
209 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.
Robinson, Chas. H. D.D. Wheeling.
112 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Robinson, George W.... Allegheny.
915 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Rockwell, R. H..... Allegheny.
Mars, Pa.
Roe, John Calvin..... Sidney.
Kenton, O.
Rose, H. J..... Allegheny.
Harmarville, Pa.
Rose, Thomas L..... Beaver V'y.
445 Pittsburgh St., New Castle, Pa.
Roseburg, Geo. A.....N. Indiana.
Idaville, Ind.
Ross, F. O.....Keokuk.
840 S. Marion Ave., Washington,
Iowa.
Ross, J. F., D.D..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Tarkio, Mo.
Ross, John M.....Los Angeles.
313 3d St., Riverside, Cal.
Ross McElwee..... New York.
128 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.
Russell, Robert M., D.D. Monongah'la
572 Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Safford, Daniel McC....Delaware.
R. D., Delhi, N. Y.
Samson, W. L. C..... Delaware.
Bovina Center, N. Y.
Sands, James D., D.D..Monongah'la
123 Roup St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sankey, J. H.....Delaware.
Rochester, N. Y.
Sankey, J. P., D.D.....Caledonia.
52 North Washington St., Roches-
ter, N. Y.
Sankey, S. Y.....Frankfort.
Hookstown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Sawhill, W. R.....Keokuk.
627 Washington St., Washington, Iowa.
Schmunk, F. W.....Indiana.
Milroy, Ind.
Scott, Francis J.....Monongah'la
Woodville, Pa.
Scott, John C., Ph.D... Argyle.
Coila, N. Y.
Scott, T. L.....Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Scouller, J. C., D.D.... Philadelphia.
1425 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Scroggs, Joseph A.....Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Shannon, J. A.....Des Moines.
Allerton, Iowa.
Sharp, D. S.....Spokane.
626 E. Pacific Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Sharp, James P., Ph.D..Philadelphia.
1639 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sharp, Joseph J.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Shaw, John A.....New York.
2440 Lorillard Place, New York, N. Y.
Shaw, Samuel J., D.D..Los Angeles.
408 21st st., San Diego, Cal.
Shaw, Thomas A.....Allegheny.
18 Bayne Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Shaw, William Ekin....1st Ohio.
Irwin, Pa.
Sherrard, J. A.....Boston.
105 Cross St., Chicopee, Mass.
Sherrard, Robert M....Butler.
Washington, Pa.
Shrader, John A.....Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Simpson, Elihu C., D.D.. Sidney.
115 N. Mad River St., Bellefontaine, O.
Simpson, Peter E.....Allegheny.
De Haven, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M.....Garnett.
Lyndon, Kan.
Smeallie, Alexander M. Cleveland.
Northfield, O.
Smiley, William B., D.D. Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Smith, D. E.....Des Moines.
Indianola, Iowa.
Smith, D. P.....College Spg's
College Springs, Iowa.
Smith, E. K.....Tennessee.
Camden, Ala.
Smith, E. P.....Caledonia.
Caledonia, N. Y.
Smith, Frank D.....Boston.
444 Lowell St., Lawrence, Mass.
Smith, J. W.....Conemaugh.
Johnstown, Pa.
Smith, R. G.....Sidney.
Sidney, Ohio.
Smith, T. F. B.....Delaware.
22 Deitz St., Oneonta, N. Y.
Smith, W. S.....Butler.
R. D. 53, Boyers, Pa.
Snyder, H. R.....San Fran'co.
Agenda, Cal.
Snodgrass, W. J.....Mercer.
West Middlesex, Pa.
Sowash, G. A.....The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan.
Spalding, Wm. A., D.D..Puget Sound
609 Seneca st., Seattle, Wash.
Speer, Hugh B.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Aledo, Ill.
Speer, J. A.....Chicago.
Sandwich, R. D. 1.
Speer, John S., D.D.....Muskingum.
West Elizabeth, Pa.
Spencer, F. M., D.D....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Spencer, J. H.....1st Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
Springer, James E.....Chartiers.
R. D., Eighty-four, Pa.
Stevenson, A. M.....Keokuk.
West Chester, Iowa.
Stevenson, Curtis R...Kiskiminetas.
266 Franklin Ave., Vandergrift, Pa.
Stevenson, J. P.....Concordia.
Garnett, Kan.
Stevenson, William.....Los Angeles.
Azusa, Cal.
Stevenson, William R...Monongah'la
144 S. St. Clair st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Stewart, David Craig...Argyle.
Salem, N. Y.
Stewart, E. B.....Chicago.
4547 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stewart, Paul.....San Fran'co.
1366 Castro st., Oakland, Cal.
Stewart, Robert, D.D...Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Stewart, R. B.....Caledonia.
Cuylerville, N. Y.
Stewart, R. E.....Albany.
46 S. Fifth St., Indiana, Pa.
Stewart, W. J.....Steubenville.
R. D. 6, New Lisbon, O.
Story, J. B.....Concordia.
Idana, Kan.
Story, William M.....Rock Island.
1548 8th Ave, Moline, Ill.
Strane, A. K.....Xenia.
Reynoldsburg, O.
Strang, David, D.D....Middle Eg'pt
Beni Suef, Egypt.
Strangeway, W. D.....Albany.
1706 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Strong, C. H., D.D.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Stunkard, Charles.....Westmorel'd.
Murrysville, Pa.
Sturgeon, R. M.....College Spgs.
Clarinda, Iowa.
Sturgeon, W. S.....Pawnee.
Minden, Neb.
Swan, Peter, D.D.....Cedar R'p'ds.
Traer, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Swogger, J. S.....Concordia.
Idana, Kan.

Taggart, J. C., D.D....Steubenville.
East Liverpool, O.
Tarr, Casper W.....Delaware.
New Cumberland, W. Va.
Tarter, J. H.....Tennessee.
Riceville, Tenn.
Tate, J. Howard.....New York.
35 7th ave., New York, N. Y.
Taylor, James W.....Muskingum.
Londonderry, O.
Taylor, John.....San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
Teas, John, D.D.....Philadelphia.
3806 Hamilton st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teaz, John, D.D.....New York.
294 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tedford, J. H.....College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Telford, H. M.....Conemaugh.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Telford, M. D.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Temple, Henry W., D.D Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Thomas, Elam Z.....Kiskim'tas.
Leechburg, Pa.
Thome, J. Lane.....Kiskim'tas.
R. D. 1, Murrysville, Pa.
Thompson, E. H.....Keokuk.
Crawfordsville, Iowa.
Thompson, J. A., D.D...College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Thompson, J. G.....Pawnee.
1535 R. St., Lincoln, Neb.
Thompson, J. S.....Arkans. V'y.
Prosser, Wash.
Thompson, M. J.....Delaware.
R. D., Bloomville, N. Y.
Thompson, Pressly.....Chartiers.
351 E. Beau st., Washington, Pa.
Thompson, R. J.....Los Angeles.
Burbank, Cal.
Thompson, Samuel F... First Ohio.
Redding, Iowa.
Thompson, Robert W...Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Thompson, W. Roland...Monongahe'a
Kerr Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thomson, J. J.....Oklahoma.
Bank of Com. B'g, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Thorne, D. M.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Tidball, Milford.....Pawnee.
Burchard, Neb.
Timmons, Joseph H.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa., R. D. No. 3.
Tinker, D. S., S. T. D..Conemaugh.
Bolivar, Pa.
Tinning, Louis.....Cedar R'p'ds.
Reinbeck, Iowa.
Tinning, W. L.....Cedar R'p'ds.
R. D., Reinbeck, Iowa.
Torrence, W. L.....Des Moines.
Guernsey, Iowa.
Treisch, W. H.....Puget Sound.
1810 4th Ave. W., Seattle, Wash.
Tris, A. C.....Garnett.
Howard, Kan.
Turnbull, D. R.....Omaha.
1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.
Turnbull, James S.....Arkans. V'y.
Viola, Kan.
Turnbull, Thos. B., D.D.Philadelphia.
2510 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Turner, Hugh B.....Arkans. V'y.
R. D. 1, Valley Center, Kan.
Turner, T. E.....N. Indiana.
R. D. No. 4, Lebanon, Ind.
Tussey, J. S.....Rock Island.
Little York, Ill.
Tyler, Harold B.....Omaha.
Ewing, Neb.

Ure, D. M., D.D.....Allegheny.
1017 Western ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Vance, John Leyda..... Monongahela
208 4th Ave., Homestead, Pa.
Veazey, J. H.....Allegheny.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Vincent, Alvin S., D.D. Pittsburgh.
Siloam Springs, Ark.
Vincent, Wm. H., D.D..Cleveland.
218 Custer Ave., Youngstown, O.

Waddle, Wm. G., D.D..Wheeling.
R. D. No. 1, Cadiz, O.
Wade, N. E.....Beaver V'y.
624 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Walker, James E.....
429 Atlantic Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
Walker, R. W.....Assiut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Wallace, A. G., D.D.,
LL.D.....Allegheny.
349 Henry Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Wallace, Henry, LL.D...Des Moines.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Wallace, Homer H.....New York.
426 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.
Wallace, Hugh F., D.D. N. W. Iowa.
Ireton, Iowa.
Wallace, Jas. M., D.D...Monongah'la
1643 Colwell st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Wallace, Joseph R.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Wallace, Robt. G., D.D.Los Angeles.
Huntsville, O.
Wallace, Washington...Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Wallace, W. Charles.... Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
Wallace, W. S.....S. Illinois.
Huntsville, Ohio.
Wareham, Albert.....Albany.
Cranesville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Warnock, J. C.....S. Illinois.
531 Washington Place, East St. Louis, Ill.
Warnock, R. L.....New York.
375 57th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Warnock, W. T.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Watson, Andrew, D.D..The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Watson, Charles R., D.D..S. Illinois.
921 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Watson, J. W.....Chartiers.
W. Middletown, Pa.
Watson, Morris.....Frankfort.
Burgettstown, Pa.
Webster, J. G. C.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Webster, J. H.....Philadelphia.
1432 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster, T. J. C.....Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Weed, Samuel H.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Weir, William.....Philadelphia.
1305 S. Frazier Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.
Welch, James Marcus...Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Welch, Robert L.....Los Angeles.
527 W. Olive Ave., Redlands, Cal.
Westlake, Henry.....Lake.
Jackson Center, Pa.
White, B. Frank.....Caledonia.
Franklinville, N. Y.
White, D. F.....Tennessee.
Athens, Tenn.
White, Harry Carroll..Iowa N. W.
Rock Valley, Iowa.
White, I. N. D.D.....Muskingum.
Fairview, O.
White, James, D.D.....Arkans. V'y.
515 N. 8th St., Arkansas City, Kan.
White, J. C.....N. Indiana.
Muncie, Ind.
White, John H.....Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
White, John P., M.D...Kansas City.
816 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kan.
White, William P.....Oregon.
Albany, Ore.
Whitehill, N. A.....College Spgs.
Hepburn, Iowa.
Whitmyre, H. E.....Monongah'la.
Sheradenville, Pa.
Whiteside, George.....Chicago.
1432 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Wilkin, Ralph E.....S. Illinois.
Starkville, Miss.
Williamson, Jas. A., D.D.Albany.
Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, L. W.....Kansas City.
Nortonville, Kan.
Williamson, R. D.....Albany.
1622 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. C., D.D.Keokuk.
1514 Division St., Burlington, Ia.
Willis, W. W.....Chartiers.
R. D. 10, Washington, Pa.
Wilson, Andrew W.....Oregon.
396 6th St., Portland, Ore.
Wilson, David C., D.D..Col. Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Wilson, F. W.....Garnett.
Americus, Kans.
Wilson, G. G.....Garnett.
Richmond, Kan.
Wilson, Howard.....Westmorel'd.
Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Wilson, James C., D.D., LL.D.....Lake.
127 E. Eighth st., Erie, Pa.
Wilson, J. S.....Butler.
Prospect, Pa.
Wilson, James T.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
Wilson, J. A., DD., LL.D..Mansfield.
230 Fairmount ave., Pittsburgh, Pa
Wilson, John B.....Detroit.
Dryburg, Mich.
Wilson, John B., D.D...Philadelphia.
407 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
Wilson, Robert L.....Arkans. V'y.
Walton, Kan.
Wilson, T. J.....Oregon.
Eugene, Ore.
Wilson, W. G.....Allegheny.
Abbeville, Va.
Wilson, W. R.....Monong'la.
32 Washington Ave., Carnegie, Pa.
Winegart, Nathan.....College Spgs.
Clearfield, Iowa.
Wishart, Charles F.....Allegheny.
Termon Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, John E.....Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Wishart, William, D.D. Monong'la.
Termon Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, W. I., D.D.....Allegheny.
2333 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. M.....Allegheny.
Oakmont, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W., D.D Allegheny.
1703 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
Woodburn, S. W.....Princeton.
Palestine, Ill.
Woodburn, W. W.....Des Moines.
1015 5th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.
Woodfin, F. W.....Tennessee.
Bristol, Tenn.
Work, J. B., D.D.....Big Spring.
1810 Highland ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Work, William C.....N. Indiana.
R. D. 32, Terhune, Ind.
Worden, Clinton J.....New York.
Trenton, N. J.
Wright, I. T.....Westmor'l'd.
123 N. 2d St., Jeannette, Pa.
Wright, Wellington.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.

Digitized by Google

Wyatt, R. C.....Muskingum.
Norwich, O.

Young, Alexander I.....Cleveland.
Lisbon, O.
Young, J. T.....Argyle.
East Greenwich, N. Y.
Young, R. G.....Butler.
Boone, Iowa.

NATIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

Fazl ud Din.....Gujranwala.
Kangah Dogran Punjab, India.
Jiwan Mal.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, India.
P. Nasar Ali.....Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Kathu Mall.....Gujranwala.
Martinpur, Punjab, India.
Karim Bakhah.....Gujranwala.
Ghakkar, Punjab, India.
Abdulla.....Gurdaspur.
Madiopur, Punjab, India.
Rura Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Chimma, Punjab, India.
Azizul Haqq.....Gurdaspur.
Dinanagar, Punjab, India.
Nikha Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
Jacob Chuni Lal.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
J. D. Shabaz.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Labu Mal.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Mallu Chand.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Paul Nasar Ali.....Sialkot.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Gandu Mal.....Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Hamid ul Din.....Rawal Pindi.
Gujarkan, Punjab, India.
Markus Ghubrus.....Assiut.
Abnub, Egypt.
Sawiris Mikhail.....Asyut.
Daweir, Egypt.
Ghubrial Mikhail.....Asyut.
Zaraby, Egypt.
Bulus Mikhail.....Asyut.
Hur, Egypt.
Mikhail Muziky.....Asyut.
Gawily, Egypt.
Tadrus Yoosef.....Asyut.
Faiyum, Egypt.
Benyamin Fam.....Asyut.
Abutig, Egypt.
Farag Bustaros.....Asyut.
Dier Abe Hannis, Egypt.

Ibrahim Tanyus.....Asyut.
Motiah, Egypt.
Mawid Hanna.....Asyut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Gergis Hanain.....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.
Marcus Ghubroos.....Asyut.
Abnub, Egypt.
Geris Gareis.....Asyut.
Mair, Egypt.
Shahata Awaida.....Asyut.
Mellawi, Egypt.
Ibrahin Gergis.....Asyut.
Baiadiyah, Egypt.
Abdulla Fanus.....Asyut.
Nakheilah, Egypt.
Salih Hannullah.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Mikhail Badier.....The Delta.
Alexandria, Egypt.
Mikhail Salama.....The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Gebrah Hanna.....The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan.
Mikhail Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Abukerkas, Egypt.
Sawairis Geris.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Feshn, Egypt.
Abd es Shahid Hanna...Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minyah, Egypt.
Khaleel Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minick, Egypt.
Tadrus Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Rekkah, Egypt.
Ghubrial Yoosef.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Sharunak, Egypt.
Shanudeh Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Sinnoris, Egypt.
Amin Wasif.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minya, Egypt.
Butrus Salib.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minya, Egypt.
Methak Bakhit.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Ishakk Ibrahim.....Thebes.
Keneh, Egypt.
Aid Tadrus.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Bulus Abd Esh Shahid..Thebes.
Akhmim, Egypt.
Butrus Hanna.....Thebes.
Suhag, Egypt.
Ferah Buktor.....Thebes.
Kus, Egypt.
Bashai Mikhail.....Thebes.
Menyah, Egypt.
Tubiya Bishai.....Thebes.
Tahta, Egypt.

Digitized by Google

2. LICENTIATES.

NAME.	LICENSED.	PRESBYTERY.
Baird, W. E.	Dec. 13, 1904	Muskingum.
Briceland, J. M.	May 27, 1904	Monongahela.
Caldwell, Joseph M.	Dec. 13, 1904	Conemaugh.
Campbell, Everett	April 26, 1904	Frankfort.
Eagleson, E. L	Dec. 13, 1904	Mercer.
Fulton, C. W.	April 12, 1904	Wheeling.
Graham, Arch. L.	June 17, 1904	Chicago.
Harper, J. A.	April 18, 1905	Muskingum.
Henderson, Homer B.	Dec. 13, 1904	Mansfield.
Howie, J. Ledru	June 28, 1904	Omaha.
McBane, Morris	April 26, 1904	Frankfort.
McClung, N. B.	April 12, 1904	Indiana.
McGill, Ralph G.	June 21, 1904	Allegheny.
McKean, W. J.	June 28, 1904	Spokane.
McMichael, Jas. S. E.	May 19, 1904	Sidney.
Magill, Andrew	Dec. 13, 1904	Beaver Valley.
Morrow, Chalmers G.	June 7, 1904	Rock Island.
Randles, A. J.	May 19, 1904	Chicago.
Reed, Arthur M.	June 21, 1904	Beaver Valley.
Robertson, W. C.		Southern Illinois.
Smith, H. P.	July 11, 1904	Monongahela.
Thompson, A. A.	April 18, 1905	Muskingum.
Wallace, J. M.	May 19, 1904	Xenia.
Wallace, R. H.	May 19, 1904	Xenia.
Williamson, Clarence J.	July 11, 1904	Monongahela.
Wright, T. G.	Oct. 11, 1904	Steubenville.
Gebrah, Abadir		Assiut.
Gebrah, Tandros		Assiut.
Salih, Feltus		Assiut.
Khalil, Masend		Assiut.
Abu, Farag Saad		Assiut.
Abd el Masiah Hannadah		Assiut.
Markus, Hannullah		Assiut.
Mitry, Girgis		Assiut.
Ishak, Mikhail		Middle Egypt.
Maonwad Daud		Middle Egypt.
Bulus, Mikhail		Thebes.
Musa, Ibrahim		Thebes.
Suleiman, Tanyus—38		Thebes.

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

Abshada .. .. Asyut.
Abnub ....Asyut.
Abu Kerkass ....Middle Egypt
Abu Tige.. .. ..Asyut.
Adam Drez .. .. Sialkot.
Adams ....College Springs.
Adamsville .. ..Lake.
Agenda ....San Francisco.
Ainsworth .. ..Keokuk .
Akhmeen.. .. ..Thebes.
Albany ....Albany.
" ....Oregon.
Albia ....Des Moines.
Aledo ....Rock Island.
Alexandria ....The Delta.
Alexis ....Monmouth.
Allegheny, First ....Allegheny.
" Second .. "
" Third ... "
" Fourth .. "
" Fifth .... "
" Sixth .... "
" Seventh .. "
" Eighth .. "
" Ninth ... "
" Tenth ... "
" Eleventh . "
" Twelfth.. "
" N. End .. "
" ....Kiskiminetas.
Allerton ....Des Moines.
Alliance ....Omaha.
Allison Park ....Allegheny.
Altoona ....Conemaugh.
Americus .. ..Garnett.
Amity ....Mansfield.
" ....Cedar Rapids.
Amoret ....Kansas City.
Andes .. ..Delaware.
Andrew .. ..Le Claire.
Antrim ....Muskingum.
Apollo ....Kiskiminetas.
Argyle ....Argyle.
Arkansas City .. ...Arkansas V'y.
Arlington .. ..Wisconsin.
Aspinwall ....Allegheny.
Asyut ....Asyut.
Athens ....Tennessee.
Atlantic ....College Springs.
Atwood ....Brookville.
Aurora ....Chicago.
Avalon ....Allegheny.
Avondale .. ..Mansfield.
Awankha.. .. ..Gurdaspur.
Azaimeh, Luxor.....Thebes.
Azzceyah .....Asyut.

Badari.....Asyut.
Badoki ....Gujranwala.
Baddomali.. .. ..Sialkot.
Bahgura.. .. ..Thebes.
Bakur ....Asyut.
Baltimore, First ....Philadelphia.
Baltimore, North ave. Philadelphia.
Barclay ....Cedar Rapids.
Barnett Center .. ..Vermont.
Bayadeeya ....Asyut.
Beaumont .. ..Los Angeles.
Beaver ....Beaver Valley.
Beaver Falls .... .. "
Beaver Run ....Brookville.
Bellaire.... .. ..Wheeling.
Belle Center .. ..Sidney.
Bellefontaine .. .. "
Bellevue ....Allegheny.
Belmont ....Wheeling.
Benkleman .. ..Pawnee.
Beracha .. ..Brookville.
Bethel (Alleg'y Co.). Westmoreland.
" (Westm'd Co.) "
" ....Beaver Valley.
" ....Conemaugh.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Cen. Illinois.
" ....Le Claire.
" ....Butler.
Bethesda .. ..Westmoreland.
Bethsaida ....N. Indiana.
Beulah ....Westmoreland.
" ... .Caledonia.
" ... .Pittsburg.
Big Spring ....Tennessee.
Biggsville ....Monmouth.
Birmingham .. ..Detroit.
" .....Keokuk.
Blairsville ....Conemaugh.
Blanchard ....College Springs.
Bloomfield ....Muskingum.
" .. ..Steubenville.
Bloomington .. .. ..Princeton.
Blue Mound .. .. ..Garnett.
Blue Stone ....Freedm's B'd.
Bluffton.. .. ..N. Indiana.
Bolivar.....Conemaugh.
Boston ....Boston.
" ....Westmoreland.
Bovina ....Delaware.
Boyden.... .....N. W. Iowa.
Braddock ....Westmoreland
" Brinton Av. "
Broadalbin .. ..Albany.
Brockton.....Boston.
Brookings.. .. .. ..N. W. Iowa.
Brooklyn, First .. ..New York.
" Second .. .. "
" Central .. .. "
" Westminster "
Brookville ....Brookville.
Brownsdale ....Butler.
Brownsville ....Wheeling.
Bruce ....Detroit.
Buchanan Hill .....Wheeling.
Buena Vista .... ..Westmoreland.
Buffalo, First.....Caledonia.
" Second..... "
" Ontario St.. "
" South Park. "
" .....Wisconsin.
" .....Kiskiminetas.
Burchard ....Pawnee.

Digitized by Google

Burgettstown, First. Frankfort.
" Second "
Burlington .... Delaware.
" .... Keokuk.
Burlington Junction.. College Springs.
Busara .... Asyut.
Butler .... Butler.
Byesville.... Muskingum.

Cabin Hill .... Delaware.
Cadiz .... Wheeling.
Cairo, Haret es Sak- The Delta.
kaeen.... "
" Ezbakiyah .... "
Calcutta .... Steubenville.
Caledonia .... Caledonia.
" .... Indiana.
" .... Muskingum.
" .... Wisconsin.
California .... Sidney.
Cambridge.... Argyle.
" .... Boston.
" First .... Muskingum.
" Second .... Muskingum.
Camden.... Tennessee.
Camp Run .... Beaver Valley.
Canon City.... Colorado.
Canonsburg .... Chartiers.
" .... Sidney.
Canton .... Mansfield.
Canton Bend.... Tennessee.
Carlock .... Cen. Illinois.
Carmel .... Indiana.
Carnahan's Creek ... Concordia.
Carnegie .... Monongahela.
Carrolton .... Steubenville.
Cassville .... Wheeling.
Castroville .... San Francisco.
Cedar Creek .... Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids.... Cedar Rapids.
Cedarville .... Xenia.
Center .... Chartiers.
" .... Beaver Valley.
Center Ridge .... College Springs.
Central Falls .... Boston.
Chahar.... Sialkot.
Chariton .... Des Moines.
Chartiers .... Chartiers.
" .... Monongahela.
Chartiers X Roads.. Chartiers.
Chase City .... Freedm's B'd.
Cherry Fork .... First Ohio.
Cherry Run .... Brookville.
Chester.... Steubenville.
Chetopa .... Pittsburg.
Chicago, First .... Chicago.
" Second .... "
" Third .... "
" Fifth .... "
" Sixth .... "
" Eighth .... "
Chicopee .... Boston.
Chikaskia .... Arkansas V'y.
Chimma .... Gurdaspur.
Cincinnati, First.. First Ohio.
" Second .... "
Clairton.... Monongahela.

Clarinda .... College Springs.
" Second .... "
Clarion .... Cedar Rapids.
Clarksville .... Mercer.
Clay Center .... Concordia.
Claysville .... Chartiers.
Clearfield .... College Springs.
Clear Fork .... Muskingum.
Cleveland, First .... Cleveland.
" Second .... "
Cleveland .... Tennessee.
Clifton .... Xenia.
Clinton .... Butler.
" .... Frankfort.
" .... Boston.
Clintonville .... Butler.
Cochranton .... Lake.
Coila .... Argyle.
Coin .... College Springs.
Colfax .... Spokane.
College Corner.... First Ohio.
College Springs .... College Springs.
Colony.... N. W. Iowa.
Colorado Springs ... Colorado.
Columbus, First .... Xenia.
" Neil Ave.. "
" Fair Ave. Muskingum.
Columbus City .... Keokuk.
Commerce .... Detroit.
Concord .... Big Spring.
Concordia .... Concordia.
Conemaugh .... Conemaugh.
Conneaut Lake .... Lake.
Connellsville .... Westmoreland.
Coraopolis .... Monongahela.
Cottonwood Falls ... Garnett.
Coultersville .... S. Illinois.
Cove, The.... Big Spring.
Covington .... Caledonia.
Crawfordsville .... Keokuk.
Creston .... College Springs.
Crete .... Conemaugh.
Cross Creek .... Frankfort.
Crosswell .... Detroit.
Cuba.... S. Illinois.
Cutler .... S. Illinois.
Cuylerville .... Caledonia.

Dakoof.... Middle Egypt.
Dalton .... Mansfield.
Dare Moss .... Asyut.
Darlington .... Beaver Valley.
Davenport .... Delaware.
" .... Rock Island.
Dayton .... Brookville.
" .... First Ohio.
" Second .... "
Dare Abdul Hennis . Asyut.
Dare El-Bersha .... Asyut.
Dare el Genadila .... Asyut.
Deer Creek.... Allegheny.
De Lancey .... Delaware.
Delaware .... "
Denison .... Kansas City.
Denver, First .... Colorado.
" Boulevard .. "

Digitized by Google

Des Moines, First ..Des Moines.
" Second ..
" Third.... "
Detroit, First.. .. ..Detroit.
" Military Ave.Detroit.
De Witt ....Le Claire.
" ....S. Illinois.
Dexter ....Des Moines.
Dikran .. ..Asyut.
Donaldson.. .. ..Detroit.
Donora .. ..Chartiers.
Dubois..... Brookville.
Duffsville ....Westmoreland.
Dunbar ....Omaha.
Duncanville ....Princeton.
Duquoin ....Arkansas V'y.
Dwair .. ..Asyut.

Eastbrook.. .. ..Mercer.
East Brooklyn .. .. ..New York.
East Greenwich ....Argyle.
East McKeesport....Westmoreland.
East Liverpool, First.Steubenville.
" Second "
Easton ....San Francisco.
East Palestine .....Cleveland.
E. St. Louis, Washington Place .. ..S. Illinois.
East Toledo.. .. ..Sidney.
East Union ....Muskingum.
" ....Allegheny.
" ....Conemaugh.
East Unity ....Butler.
Eau Claire.. .. .. ..Butler.
Ebenezer ....Butler.
Economy .. ..Beaver Valley.
Eden ....Princeton.
Edgerton .. ..Garnett.
Elderton ....Conemaugh.
Eleanor .. ..Monmouth.
Elizabeth ....Westmoreland.
Ellwood City.....Beaver Valley.
Elmira ....Monmouth.
Elvira ....Le Claire.
Emporia .. ..Garnett.
Emsworth.. .. .. ..Allegheny.
Erie, First.....Lake.
" Brown Avenue. Lake.
Erskine.. .. ..Detroit.
Eskridge .. ..Garnett.
Esneh, Luxor.. .. ..Thebes.
Etna.... .. ..Allegheny.
Eureka. .. ..Puget Sound.
Evans City ....Allegheny.
Evanston.. .. .. ..Chicago.
Everett.....Puget Sound.
Ewart ....Des Moines.
Ewing ....Omaha.

Fairfax .. ..Cedar Rapids.
Fairfield ....Westmoreland.
Fair Grove ....Detroit.
Fair Haven ....First Ohio.
Fairmount.. .. .. ..Westmoreland.
Fairview ....Muskingum.
" ....Butler.
" ....Des Moines.
" ....Concordia.

Fall Creek ....Xenia.
Fall River ....Boston.
Feshen ....Middle Egypt.
Findlay ....Sidney.
Fleming ....Allegheny.
Fletcher.. .. ..Spokane.
Florida ....Albany.
Fort Morgan .. .. ..Colorado.
Fort Recovery.. .. ..Sidney.
Four Mile ....Beaver Valley.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Concordia.
Fowler ....San Francisco.
Frankfort Springs ..Frankfort.
Franklinville .. ....Caledonia.
Fredericksburg .. ..Mansfield.
Freeport ....Kiskiminetas.
Fresno.....San Francisco.

Galt ....Stamford.
Garner ....Cedar Rapids.
Garnett ....Garnett.
Garratsville ....Delaware.
Gerlaw ....Monmouth.
Gilchrist Memorial...Delaware.
Glade Run ....Allegheny.
" ....Steubenville.
Gladden ....Monongahela.
Glenwood ....Indiana.
Golden ....Monmouth.
Goldfield ....Cedar Rapids.
Gold Hill .. ..Spokane.
Goornah .. .. Thebes.
Goshen ....Muskingum.
Graham's Church ...New York.
Grand Rapids .... ..Sidney.
Grant's Hill .... ..Steubenville.
Greeley ....Garnett.
" ....Colorado.
Greenfield .... Xenia.
" .. ..College Springs.
Greensboro .... .. .Vermont.
Greensburg ....Westmoreland.
Greenville ....Lake.
Greenwich ....Argyle.
Grinnell .. .. Des Moines.
Gujranwala ....Gujranwala.
Gurdaspur ....Gurdaspur.
Guthrie .. ..Oklahoma.
Grove City ....Butler.
Guernsey ....Des Moines.
Guinston ....Big Spring.

Halsey ....Oregon.
Hamilton ....First Ohio.
Hammum .. ..Asyut.
Hampton ....Allegheny.
Hanover ....Frankfort.
" ....Rock Island.
Harbor ....Beaver Valley.
Harlansburg .... ..Mercer.
Harmarville ....Allegheny.
Harmarville Central.. "
Harmony ....Butler.
" ....Cen. Illinois.
Harper ....Detroit.
Harrison ....Keokuk.
Harrisville ....Wheeling.

Digitized by Google

Hartstown ....Lake.
Hawatka ....Asyut.
Hebron ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
" ....Monongahela.
Henderson ....Monmouth.
Hepburn ....College Springs.
Heshbon ....Conemaugh.
High Ridge ....Wheeling.
Hobart.. .. ..Oklahoma.
Hoboken ....New York.
Holland Creek .. ...Garnett.
Holyoke ....Butler.
Homer City .... ..Conemaugh.
Homestead ....Rock Island.
Homestead.. .. .. . Monongahela.
Hookstown .... .. .Frankfort.
Hooper..... Spokane.
Hoopeston.. .. .. ..Cen. Illinois.
Hoor.. .. ..Asyut.
Hopewell.....Big Spring.
" ....First Ohio.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Tennessee.
" ....Concordia.
Hopkinsville .... ..First Ohio.
Houston .. ..Chartiers.
Howard .. ..Caledonia.
Huntsville ....Sidney.
Hutchinson. .. .. ..Arkansas V'y.

Iberia ....Mansfield.
Idana .. ..Concordia.
Idaville ....N. Indiana.
Indiana, First .....Conemaugh.
" Second .. .. "
Indianapolis, First ..Indiana.
" Woodruff ave. "
Indian Creek ....College Springs.
Indianola.. ....Des Moines.
Ingram ....Monongahela.
Ireton ....N. W. Iowa.
Irwin ....Westmoreland.

Jacksonville ....Conemaugh.
Jamestown .. .. ..Xenia.
" .. ..Lake.
" .. ..Concordia.
Jawaly .. ..Asyut.
Jeannette.... .... . .Westmoreland.
Jefferson ....Brookville.
" ....Des Moines.
" ....Monongahela.
Jersey City, First. ...New York.
" Second .. "
" Summit ave. "
Jewell ....Pawnee.
Jhelum ....Rawal Pindi.
Jhulki.... ....Sialkot.
Johnstown ....Albany.
" .. ..Conemaugh.
Jonathan's Creek ...Muskingum.
Jordan's Grove .. ..S. Illinois.

Kansas City,Kan..1stKansas City.
Kan. City, Mo., First. "
Keneh..... Thebes.
Kent .. .. Oregon.
Kenton ....Sidney.
Keokuk ....Keokuk.
Keota .... "
Kerr Ridge ....Lake.
Kimbolton ....Muskingum.
King's Creek .. ....Frankfort.
Kingsville ....Kansas City.
Kirkwood ....Monmouth.
Kittanning ....Kiskiminetas.
Knoxville ....Steubenville.
" ....Tennessee.
" ....Monongahela.
Kom Akhdar .. .. ..Middle Egypt.
Kohm Asfaht.....Asyut.
Koodia..... Asyut.
Kulendol .. .. "
Kus .. ..Thebes.

Lackawannock .. ...Mercer.
Lacona ....Des Moines.
La Crosse ....Arkansas V'y.
" .. ..Spokane.
Lancaster.. .. .. ..Muskingum.
La Prairie.. .. .. ..Monmouth.
Latrobe ....Westmoreland.
Laurel Hill .... "
Lawrence ....Kansas City.
" .. ..Boston.
Lebanon .... .Muskingum.
" ....Tennessee.
Le Claire Prairie ...Le Claire.
Leechburg ....Kiskiminetas.
Leesburg ....Mercer.
Leetsdale .. ..Allegheny.
Leipsic ....Sidney.
Lenox ....College Springs.
Le Roy.... .....N. Indiana.
Liberty ....Mercer.
" .... .Pawnee.
Ligonier..... Westmoreland.
Lincoln ....Pawnee.
Linesville ....Lake.
Lisbon ....Albany.
" .....Cleveland.
" ....Wisconsin.
Little Muskingum ..Wheeling.
Little York ....Rock Island.
Living Lake .... ..Keokuk.
Logan's Ferry .....Westmoreland.
Londonderry .. ..Muskingum.
Lone Grove .. ..Pawnee.
Los Angies, First ..Los Angeles.
" Second . "
Loveland ....Colorado.
Lowell ....Boston.
Lower Chanceford ..Big Spring.
Lumber City .....Brookville.
Luxor .. ..Thebes.
Lyalpur.. .. .. Gujranwala.
Lyndon ....Caledonia.
" ....Garnett.

McDonald ....Monongahela.
McKeesport, First.. .Westmoreland.
" Atlantic Ave. "
McKees Rocks .. .. Monongahela.
McMahon's Creek ..Wheeling.

Digitized by Google

Maasara..... Asyut.
Madison .. .. Indiana.
" ... . Westmoreland.
Mahoning .... Beaver Valley.
" .. .. Brookville.
Mair .. .. Asyut.
Majors .... Omaha.
Manhary .. .. Middle Egypt.
Manhattan.. .. .. .. Concordia.
Mansfield .... Mansfield.
Mansura .... The Delta.
Marali ... ... Sialkot.
Marissa .... S. Illinois.
Mars .... Allegheny.
Martin .... Detroit.
Martinpur.. .. .. .. Gujranwala.
Martin's Ferry ..... Wheeling.
Mechanicsburg .. ... Conemaugh.
Mechanicstown .. ... Steubenville.
Media .... Monmouth.
Mellawi.... ... ... Asyut.
Mercer, First .... . Mercer.
" Second .. .. "
Mexico .... Big Spring.
Middletown .... First Ohio.
Midway. .. .. Tennessee.
Mifflin .... Monongahela.
Millersburg .... Mansfield.
Miller's Ferry ..... Tennessee.
Milroy .. .. Indiana.
Milton .... Stamford.
Minden .... Pawnee.
Minyah, First..... Middle Egypt.
" Second..... "
Mishta .... Thebes.
Mission Creek ..... Pawnee.
Morgan Hill.. .. .. San Francisco.
Moline..... Rock Island.
Monessen.. .. .. .. Westmoreland.
Monmouth, First ... Monmouth.
" Second .. "
" Ninth ave. "
Monroe .... Des Moines.
Morea..... Princeton.
Morgan Hill .... San Francisco.
Morganville .... Muskingum.
Morning Sun .... .. First Ohio.
" .... Keokuk.
Moteah.. .. .. Asyut.
Moundsville.. .. .. .. Wheeling
Mt. Ayr.... .. .... College Springs.
Mount Carmel .. ... Pittsburg.
Mount Chestnut .. .. Butler.
Mount Hermon .. .. Muskingum.
Mount Hope.. .. .. Chartiers.
Mount Jackson .. .. Beaver Valley.
Mount Joy .. .. .. First Ohio.
Mount Nebo .. .. .. Allegheny.
Mount Pleasant .. .. Chartiers
" " .. .. Westmoreland.
" " .. .. First Ohio.
" " .. .. N. Indiana.
" " .. .. Butler.
" " .. .. Frankfort.
Mount Prospect .. .. Chartiers.
Mount Varnum .. .. Butler.
Mount Vernon. .. .. Puget Sound.

Mountville .... Beaver Valley.
Mount Zion .. .. .. Brookville.
Muddy Run ..... Philadelphia.
Mulberry .... Kansas City.
Mumford .... Caledonia.
Muncie .... N. Indiana.
Mundale .... Delaware.
Mundeki .... Sialkot.
Murray .... N. Indiana.
" .... Omaha.
Murrysville.. .. .. .. Westmoreland.

Nakhaleh .. .. Asyut.
Nawai .. .. Asyut.
Nassau .... Des Moines.
Neshannock .... Beaver Valley.
New Alexandria .... Westmoreland.
Newark .... New York.
" Roseville .. . "
New Athens ..... Wheeling.
New Bedford ..... Mercer.
New Bethlehem .... Frankfort.
New Brighton ..... Beaver Valley.
Newburgh .... New York.
New California ..... Xenia.
New Castle, First... Beaver Valley.
" Second .. "
New Castle, Third... Beaver Valley.
" Highland . . "
New Concord, First . Muskingum.
" Second.. "
New Florence ..... Conemaugh.
New Jefferson ..... Steubenville.
New Kingston ..... Delaware.
New Lebanon ..... Steubenville.
New Salem ..... Muskingum.
Newton..... Des Moines.
" .... Arkansas V'y.
Newville .. .. Big Spring.
New Wilming'n, 1st. Mercer.
" 2d.. "
New York, Charles st New York.
" Seventh ave. "
" First .. ... "
" W. 44th st. "
" Wash. H'ts. ."
" E. 187th st. "
Nezlet Hirz .. .. .. Asyut.
Nezlet Mulk .. .. .. Asyut.
Nezlet Roman .. .. .. Asyut.
Nezlet el Rada .. .. Thebes.
Noblestown .... Monongahela.
Norfolk .... Freed'n's Bd.
North Argyle ..... Argyle.
North Bend ..... Omaha.
North Branch ..... Des Moines.
North Buffalo ..... Chartiers.
Northfield .... Cleveland.
" .. .. Muskingum.
North Henderson ... Rock Island.
North Kortright .... Delaware.
North Page ..... College Springs.
North Shenango .... Lake.
Northwood .... Sidney.
Nortonville .... Kansas City.
Norwich .... Muskingum.

Digitized by Google

Oakdale ....Monongahela.
" ....S. Illinois.
Oak Grove.. .. .. ..Beaver Valley.
" " .. ..Allegheny.
Oakland .. ..Brookville.
" ....Beaver Valley.
" ....Frankfort.
" ....Lake.
" ....San Francisco.
Oakmont .. ..Monongahela.
Octoraro ....Philadelphia.
Ohio ....Frankfort.
Oil City .....Lake.
Oklahoma City .. ..Oklahoma.
Olathe ....Garnett.
Olena ....Monmouth.
Olivet ....Conemaugh.
Olympia ....Puget Sound.
Omaha, First .....Omaha.
" Central .... "
Oneonta ....Delaware.
Ontario ....Mansfield.
" .. ..Oregon.
Orchard ....Omaha.
Oskaloosa ....Des Moines.
Othian Galotian .. ..Gujranwala.
Ottawa ....Garnett.
Oxford ....Philadelphia.
" .. ..First Ohio.

Page Center .....College Springs.
Palestine.....Princeton.
Palmetto ....Tennessee.
Palo Alto .....Des Moines.
Pasadena ....Los Angeles.
Parkersburg .. .. ..Muskingum.
Parks ....Pawnee.
Paris ....Frankfort.
Parnassus .....Kiskiminetas.
Parthanwala .. .. .. Sialkot.
Pasrur ....Sialkot.
Paterson ....New York.
Pathankot .. .. Gurdaspur.
Pawnee City, First..Pawnee.
" Second.. "
Paxton ....Central Ills.
Peebles ....First Ohio.
Peter's Creek .....Chartiers.
Philadelphia, First...Philadelphia.
" Second ..... "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth ..... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .. .. "
" Norris Sq. .. "
" Tenth ..... "
" North .. ... "
" Twelfth .... "
" Fairhill .... "
" West .. .... "
" Wharton Sq. "
" Dales M'm'l "
" South..... "
" Woodla'n av. "
" Oak Park .. "
Pigeon Creek .....Chartiers.
Pinckneyville.....S. Illinois.

Piney Fork.... .....Steubenville.
Piper City .....Central Ills.
Piqua .. ..Sidney.
Pitcairn ....Westmoreland.
Pittsburg ....Pittsburg.
Pittsburgh, First.....Monongahela.
" Second . .. "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth .... "
" Fifth .. ... "
" Sixth .. . "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .... "
" Ninth .. ... "
" Wylie ave... "
" Eleventh ... "
" Mt. Wash'n. "
" Thirt'nth .... "
Olena, 33d st.....Monmouth.
" Shadyside..... "
" Ham't'n ave.. "
" Lincoln ave.. "
Pitzer.. .. ..Des Moines.
Plain Grove .....Mercer.
Pleasant Hill .....Muskingum.
" .. ..Wheeling.
Pleasant Lawn .....College Springs.
Pleasant Ridge .....Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity .....Rock Island.
Plum Creek .....Brookville.
Plumer ....Lake.
Poland ....Cleveland.
Polsgrove .. ..Rock Island.
Portersville .. ..Beaver Valley.
Port Huron .....Detroit.
Portland, First .....Oregon.
" Grand Ave. "
Portland Mills.. .. ...N. Indiana.
Power .. ..Lake.
Prairie.....Tennessee.
Pratt Creek .....Cedar Rapids.
Prescott .. ..College Springs.
Pretty Prairie .....Arkansas V'y.
Princeton ....Princeton.
Prospect ....Butler.
Providence, First ...Boston.
" Second.. "
Prunedale.....San Francisco.
Puckety .. ..Kiskiminetas.
Pueblo ....Colorado.
Pullman.....Spokane.
Putnam ....Argyle.

Quimby.....N.W. Iowa.
Quincy ....Boston.

Raccoon ....Frankfort.
Rawal Pindi .....Rawal Pindi.
Redding ....College Springs.
Red Oak ..... "
Redlands .. .. Los Angeles.
Reinbeck.....Cedar Rapids.
Remington ....Beaver Valley.
Rennerdale.. .. .. ..Monongahela.
Reynoldsburg .....Xenia.
Riceville .. ..Tennessee.
Rich Hill .....Kiskiminetas.

Digitized by Google

Richland ....Indiana.
Richmond ....Steubenville.
" .. ..First Ohio.
" .. ..Brookville.
" .. ..Garnett.
Ridge..... ....Muskingum.
Rix's Mills ..... "
Robinson ....Frankfort.
Robinson Run.. .. ..Monongahela.
Rochester.....Beaver Valley.
" .....Caledonia.
Rock Island .....Rock Island.
Rock Prairie .....Wisconsin.
Rock Rift .....Delaware.
Rock Valley .....N. W. Iowa.
Rocky Spring .....Beaver Valley.
Rodeh .. ..Middle Egypt.
Rometown ....Lake.
Romine Prairie ....S. Illinois.
Roney's Point .....Wheeling.
Roosevelt.. .. .. ..Oklahoma.
Roundhead ....Sidney.
Rush Creek .....Muskingum.
Rushville ....Indiana.
" ....Omaha.
Ryegate ....Vermont.

St. Charles .....Des Moines.
St. Clair .....Monongahela.
St. Clairsville .....Wheeling.
St. Joseph.....College Springs.
St. Louis, First .....S. Illinois.
" Grand Ave..... "
St. Louis, Wagoner Pl..S. Illinois.
" Gibson H't's.. . "
Salem ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
Salinas ....San Francisco.
Salineville ....Steubenville.
Saltsburg ....Conemaugh.
Salt Creek .....Muskingum.
San Diego .....Los Angeles.
Sanabu ....Asyut.
Sand Hill .....Muskingum.
Sandy ....Lake.
Sandy Lake ..... "
San Francisco, First.San Francisco.
" Second. "
San Jose .....San Fran'co.
Sanhur ....Middle Egypt.
Santa Ana .....Los Angeles.
Saraknah..... Asyut.
Saundersville.....Boston.
Savanah ....Mansfield.
Saxman .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Schenectady .. .. ..Albany.
Scio.. .. ..Steubenville.
Scottdale ....Westmoreland.
Scotch Hill .....Butler.
Scotch Ridge .....Sidney.
Scotland ....Princeton.
Scroggsfield ....Steubenville.
Seattle, First.. .. ..Puget Sound.
" Olympic Court. "
Sebring .. ..Cleveland.
Service ....Des Moines.
" ....Frankfort.

Sewickley ....Allegheny.
" ....Westmoreland.
Shannon City .....College Springs.
Sharon ....Mercer.
Sharona ....Middle Egypt.
Shavertown ....Delaware.
Sheakleyville .....Lake.
Shearersburg.....Kiskiminetas.
Shedds ....Oregon.
Sheldon ....Pittsburg.
Shelocta ....Conemaugh.
Shenango ....Lake.
" .. ..Mercer.
Sheraden.. .. .. ..Monongahela.
Shiloh ....Indiana.
" ....Butler.
Sialkot ....Sialkot.
Shushan ....Argyle.
Sidfa .. ..Asyut.
Sidney ....Sidney.
Siloam Springs .....Pittsburg.
Silver Creek .....Sidney.
Sioux City .....N. W. Iowa.
Sinnoris ....Middle Egypt.
Slippery Rock .....Butler.
Slippery Rock Boro.. "
Smith Creek .....Monmouth.
Smyrna ....Brookville.
Somerville ....Princeton.
Somonauk ....Chicago.
South Argyle .....Argyle.
Southfield ....Detroit.
South Henderson ...Monmouth.
South Monaca.. .. ...Frankfort.
South Omaha .....Omaha.
South Sharon .. .. ..Mercer.
Southwick.. .. .. ..Spokane.
Sparta ....S. Illinois.
Spokane ....Spokane.
" Second .. .. "
" Third .. .. "
Spring Creek .... ..Central Ills.
Springdale ....Allegheny.
Springfield ....Butler.
" ....Xenia.
" .. ..S. Illinois.
" .. ..Pittsburg.
Spring Hill .....Indiana.
Stafford ....Arkansas V'y.
Stamford ....Delaware.
" ....Stamford.
Stanwood ....Le Claire.
Starkville ....S. Illinois.
Sterling ....Arkansas V'y.
Sterling Valley ....Caledonia.
Steubenville ....Steubenville.
Stevensburg ... .Detroit.
Stewart's Station ..Westmoreland.
Stone Valley .....Big Spring.
Stout's Run .....First Ohio.
Stowe.. .. ..Cleveland.
Stronghurst ....Monmouth.
Stuttgart.....S. Illinois.
Suft el Leben .....Middle Egypt.
Suft Meidum ..... "
Sugar Creek .....Xenia.
Sugar Grove .....Lake.
Suhag..... .....Thebes.

Digitized by Google

Summerfield .... ..Pawnee.
Summerset ....Des Moines.
Summit ....Lake.
Sunbeam ....Rock Island.
Sunnydale ....Arkansas V'y.
Superior ....Pawnee.
Susquehanna ... ...Brookville.
Swissvale .. .. Monongahela.
Sycamore ....First Ohio.
Sylvania ....Pittsburg.

Tacoma, First. .. ..Puget Sound.
" East Side .. "
Tahta .. ..Thebes.
Tanta ....The Delta.
Tarentum ....Allegheny.
Tarkio ....College Springs.
Taylorstown ... .Chartiers.
Tema .. ..Thebes.
Thompsonville .. ...New York.
Thornville ....Muskingum.
Tilden.. .. ..S. Illinois.
Tingley ....College Springs
Tionesta ....Brookville.
Tiro ....Mansfield.
Toledo ....Sidney.
Topeka, First .....Kansas City.
" Second .... "
Toronto ....Steubenville.
Traer ....Cedar Rapids.
Training Institute....Sialkot.
Tranquility ....First Ohio.
Trenton, Olivet.. .. First Ohio.
Trigari ....Gujranwala.
Troy ....Albany.
" ....Detroit.
Tumlinson's Run ...Frankfort.
Turtle Creek .....Westmoreland.
Tuscarora ....Big Spring.

Union ....Monongahela.
" ....Butler.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Kiskiminetas.
Uniontown ....Wheeling.
Unity ....Wheeling.
Unity.. .. ..Westmoreland.
" ....First Ohio.
" ....Des Moines.
Utica ....Mansfield.
" ....Lake.

Vandergrift..... Kiskiminetas.
Venice .. ..Chartiers.
Vernon ....Wisconsin.
Verona, First .....Monongahela.
Viola ....Arkansas V'y.
" .. ..Rock Island.

Waitsburg ....Spokane.
Walton ....Stamford.
" .. ..Delaware.
" ....Arkansas V'y.
Wampum ....Beaver Valley.
Warm Springs .....Oregon.
Washburn ....Central Ills.

Washington, First ..Chartiers.
" Second ... "
" Third ... "
" .. ..Muskingum.
" First ...Keokuk.
" Second ... "
Washtucna.. .. .. ..Spokane.
Wasta .. ..Asyut.
Waterford ....Lake.
Waterloo .. .. Cedar Rapids.
Watson's Run .....Lake.
Welda ....Garnett.
Wellsville ....Steubenville.
West Alexander ....Wheeling.
West Allis.. .. ..Wisconsin.
West Beaver .....Steubenville.
West Charlton .....Albany.
West Chester .....Keokuk.
West Delhi .....Delaware.
West Fairfield .....Conemaugh.
West Hebron .....Argyle.
West Hoboken, Palisade Ave.. .. .. ..New York.
West Kortright ....Delaware.
West Liberty .....Butler.
West Middlesex ....Mercer.
West Middletown ...Chartiers.
Westminster .. .. ..Boston.
West Newton .....Westmoreland.
West Pittsburg .. ..Monongahela.
West Sunbury .....Butler.
West Union .....Allegheny.
" .. ..Princeton.
" .. ..Conemaugh.
West Unity .....Butler.
Whatcom.....Puget Sound.
Wheatland ....Chicago.
Wheeling, First.....Wheeling.
" Second.... "
White Oak .....Des Moines.
White Oak Springs..Butler.
Whitinsville ....Boston.
Wichita ....Arkansas V'y.
Wilkinsburg, First..Monongahela.
" Second. "
Willamette ... .Oregon.
Wilmerding ... .Westmoreland.
Wilmington..... Philadelphia.
Wilsonville ... .Pawnee.
Wilton ... .Chicago.
Winchester.. .. .. ..Kansas City.
Winfield ....Keokuk.
Winterset ... .Des Moines.
Woodville.. .. ..Monongahela.
Wooster ....Mansfield.
Worcester ....Boston.
Worthington ... ...Kiskiminetas.
Wurtemburg ... ...Beaver Valley.
Wyoming ... .Le Claire.

Xenia, First .....Xenia.
" Second .. ... "
Xenia Prairie .....S. Illinois.

Yellow Creek .....Steubenville.
York.. .. ..Big Spring.
" .. ..Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

York.....College Springs
Yorkville ....Wisconsin.
Youngst'n Tabernacle. Cleveland.
" Second... "
" Third.. "
Youngwood .. .. .. .Westmoreland.

Zafarwal ....Gurdaspur.
Zanesville ....Muskingum.
Zawiyet Amwat ....Middle Egypt.
Zelienople ....Butler.
Zerabi ....Asyut.
Zion.. .. .. Rock Island.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	Place of Meeting.	Name.	Presbytery.
1858	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D.	Allegheny.
1859	Xenia, O.	*Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D.	Albany.
1860	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D.	Xenia.
1861	Monmouth, Ill.	*Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D.	Xenia.
1862	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. Jos. T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D.	Philadelphia.
1863	Xenia, O.	*Rev. A. Young, D. D., LL.D.	Monmouth.
1864	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL.D.	Monmouth.
1865	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John B. Clark, D. D.	Allegheny.
1866	Allegheny, Pa.	*Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D., LL.D.	Monongahela.
1867	Xenia, O.	*Rev. John B. Dales, D. D., LL.D.	Philadelphia.
1868	Argyle, N. Y.	Rev. James Harper, D. D., LL.D.	First New York.
1869	Monmouth, Ill.	*Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D.	Mercer.
1870	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D.	Oregon.
1871	Xenia, O.	*Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D.	Des Moines.
1872	Washington, Iowa.	*Rev. John S. Easton, D D.	Westmoreland.
1873	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D.	First Ohio.
1874	Monmouth, Ill.	*Rev. John G. Brown, D. D.	Monongahela.
1875	Wooster, O.	*Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D.	Philadelphia.
1876	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Rev. James Brown, D. D.	Keokuk.
1877	Sparta, Ill.	*Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D.	Monongahela.
1878	Cambridge, O.	*Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D.	Oregon.
1879	New Wilmington, Pa.	*Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D.	Xenia.
1880	Xenia, O.	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D.	Mercer.
1881	Alegheny, Pa.	Rev. David W. Carson, D. D.	Frankfort.
1882	Monmouth, Ill.	*Rev. David Paul, D. D.	Muskingum.
1883	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. Wm. H. McMillan, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1884	St. Louis, Mo	Rev. Wm. H. French, D. D.	First Ohio.
1885	Topeka, Kan	*Rev. Wm. Johnston, D. D.	College Springs.
1886	Hamilton, O.	*Rev. John T. Brownlee, D. D.	Chartiers.
1887	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. Matthew M. Gibson, D. D.	San Francisco.
1888	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	*Rev. Wm. T. Meloy, D. D.	Chicago.
1889	Springfield, O.	Rev. E. S. McKitrick, D. D.	Allegheny.
1890	Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. Andrew Watson, D. D.	Egypt.
1891	Princeton, Ind.	*Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, D. D.	College Springs.
1892	Allegheny, Pa.	*Rev. David MacDill, D. D., LL.D.	Xenia.
1893	Monmouth, Ill.	Rev. James Bruce, D. D.	Delaware.
1894	Albany, Ore.	Rev. John A. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.	Mansfield.
1895	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D.	Monmouth.
1896	Xenia, O.	Rev. James White, D. D.	Kansas City.
1897	Rock Island, Ill.	Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.	Monmouth.
1898	Omaha, Neb.	Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D. D., LL.D.,	Mercer.
1899	Philadelphia, Pa.	*Rev. Wm. J. Robinson, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1900	Chicago, Ill.	Rev. James P. Sankey, D. D.	Caledonia.
1901	Des Moines, Iowa.	Rev. Joseph A. Thompson, D. D.	College Springs.
1902	Allegheny, Pa.	Rev. James C. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.,	Lake.
1903	Tarkio, Mo.	Rev. James P. Cowan, D. D.	Indiana.
1904	Greenville, Pa.	Rev. James W. Witherspoon, D. D.	Allegheny.
1905	Washington, Iowa.	Rev. William C. Williamson, D. D.	Keokuk.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1857...Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D. 1866...Rev. James Prestley, D. D., *pro tem.*
1859...Rev. James Prestley, D. D. 1867...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D.
1863...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D.D., LL.D. 1875...Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., LL.D.
1903...David F. McGill, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868...Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., LL.D.

TREASURERS.

1859...James McCandless. 1893...Thomas Jamison.
1896...John D. Fraser.

Digitized by Google

2. THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

Term Expires.

Samuel Collins, D.D., R. J. Miller, D.D., R. S. McCague..... 1906
John D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry, H. W. McKee..... 1907
R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow..... 1908
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the first Tuesdays of July, October, January and April, at 4 P.M.
Secretary.—James H. Scott, Farmer's Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Attorney.—R. E. Stewart, Esq., 424 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

T. B. Turnbull, D.D., John R. McLain, Jas. S. McCracken..... 1906
Rev. Chas. S. Cleland, M. G. Kyle, D.D., Rev. W. M. Anderson... 1907
Robert L. Latimer, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald, F. O. Shane..... 1908
Stated Meetings.—On the second Monday of each month, at 3 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. Charles R. Watson, 921 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer.—Robert L. Latimer, Esq., 24 North Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOME MISSIONS:—

Geo. M. Paden, Rev. W. W. Lawrence, J. C. Taggart, D.D..... 1906
J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. E. McCulloch, J. P. McKinney.. 1907
George M. Reed, J. W. English, D.D., Henry W. Temple, D.D... 1908
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., 5242 S. Atlantic avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa..... 1909
Treasurer.—George M. Reed, 439 Market street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

D. A. McClenahan, D.D., William Hill, J. A. Duff, D.D..... 1906
D. W. Carson, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., W. S. Harper, D.D.. 1907
Peter Dick, W. K. McGinness, Thomas Park, D.D..... 1908
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa..... 1906
Treasurer.—W. K. McGinness, 1947 Perrysville avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

A. P. Burchfield, Rev. Pressly Thompson, W. I. Wishart, D.D... 1906
M. M. Patterson, D.D., W. H. Jamison, E. W. Hill..... 1907
J T. McCrory, D.D., C. F. Dean, Rev. R. L. Hay..... 1908
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 1.30 P.M.
Corresponding Secretary.—A. G. Wallace, D.D., 349 Henry avenue, Sewickley, Pa..... 1906
Treasurer.—C. F. Dean, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATION :—

Term Expires.

J. D. Sands, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. G. E. Hawes, John A. Bell, J. M. Atchison, D.D. 1906
John D. Fraser, S. B. Donaldson, Esq., W. D. McGill, W. D. Irons, D.D., J. A. Henderson, D.D. 1907
W. B. Smiley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Robert Trimble. 1908

Publication Building.—209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 11 A.M.

Business Manager.—James D. Sands, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Editor of Sabbath School Periodicals.—R. J. Miller, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chairman of Sabbath School Committee.—Rev. R. H. Hood, 22 Prospect street, Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa.

Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION :—

W. P. Schall, Rev. S. V. Kyle, T. G. Peacock, Esq. 1906
Russell Graham, D.D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, W. C. Williamson, D.D. 1907
Hugh R. Moffet, N. H. Brown, D.D., S. J. Kyle, D.D. 1908

Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.

Corresponding Secretary.—W. T. Campbell, D.D., Monmouth, Ill. . 1906

Treasurer.—W. P. Schall, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF :—

James Walker, John McLaughlin, James Price, D.D. 1906
James D. Ferguson, W. J. Graham, W. S. Colbert. 1907
J. C. Scouller, D.D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty. 1908

Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Corresponding Secretary.—James D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water street, Philadelphia, Pa. 1906

Treasurer.—James Walker, 1508 Christian street, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE WOMEN'S BOARD :—

Mrs. Annie R. Herron, Mrs. H. C. Campbell, Mrs. Mary C. Porter, Miss Lizzie Caughey, Mrs. Wm. Nease. 1906
Mrs. Mary W. Porter, Mrs. Samuel Yourd, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, Mrs. E. M. Hill, Miss E. D. Brown. 1907
Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson, Miss E. J. Sloan, Mrs. R. A. Elliott, Mrs. J. B. Hill, Mrs. Nancy L. Wallace. 1908

Stated Meetings.—In Room 706, Publication Building, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

Secretary.—Mrs. Samuel Yourd, 625 Highland avenue, Carnegie, Pa.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. B. Hill, 5630 Bartlett street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(The members of this Board are elected by the Women's General Missionary Society.)

Digitized by Google

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—

Term Expires.

S. Collins, D.D., James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Robert Munroe.. .. 1906
D. Barclay, D.D., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, J. A. Duff, D.D.. 1907
D. S. Littell, D.D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D..1908

3. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

GENERAL COMMITTEE:—

Term Expires.

A. O. Wilson, St. Louis, Mo.. 1906
Rev. J. Howard Tate, New York, N. Y.. 1907
A. H. Bell, Esq., Greensburg, Pa.. 1908
Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Altoona, Pa.. 1909
J. D. Rankin, D.D., Denver, Col.. 1910
General Secretary.—Rev. G. E. Hawes, Braddock, Pa.. 1906

4. COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON CREDENTIALS:—

The Stated Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON MEMORIAL SERVICE:—

The Stated Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON THE ORDER OF BUSINESS:—

The Stated Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION:—

The Moderator and the Principal Clerk.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:— Page.

Rev. W. W. Logan, Rev. J. G. King, Rev. R. B. A. McBride.. .. ..Vol. X., 622, 862; Vol. XI., 42, 314

ON TRANSPORTATION AND DELEGATE FUND:—

Robert Rutledge, 4414 Morgan street, St. Louis, Mo., W. G. Ure, Robert Trimble.. 314

ON WAYS AND MEANS:—

J. J. Porter, John D. Nicholson, Robert S. Smith, A. P. Burchfield, W. W. Miller, James H. Lockhart, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., W. I. Wishart, D.D.. 314

ON METRICAL VERSION OF THE PSALMS:—

J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., James C. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.Vol. X., 622

ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT:—

W. H. McMillan, D.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., R. E. Stewart, Esq., S. S. Mehard, Esq., A. S. Miller, Esq., Rev. J. E. Wishart, John McNaugher, D.D.. 314

ON SEMI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION:—

R. M. Russell, D.D., D. F. McGill, D.D., J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. R. Wilson, W. I. Wishart, D.D., M. M. Patterson, D.D., J. J. Porter, A. P. Burchfield, James W. Grove, Hon. S. S. Mehard, D. T. Reed.. .. ..Vol. X., 862

Digitized by Google

ON PSALM-SINGING CONVENTIONS:—
John McNaugher, D.D., James A. Reed, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. R. Miller, D.D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., John A. Henderson, D.D. . . . . Vol. X., 862

ON EVANGELISTIC WORK IN THE HOME FIELD:—
Rev. W. E. McCulloch, Rev. E. C. Little, H. H. Bell, D.D., D. S. Thompson, T. J. Gillespie, Rev. W. R. Wilson, Rev. W. W. Lawrence. . . . . Vol. X., 849, 862; Vol. XI., 42, 283

ON TEMPERANCE:—
Rev. W. S. Richie, Rev. James M. Ferguson, J. T. McCrory, D.D., Rev. C. P. Proudfit, Rev. C. F. Wishart, Rev. J. F. Ray. 314

ON REFORM:—
Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Rev. F. E. Dean, Rev. C. B. Fulton, Hon. J. S. Telford, T. B. H. Brown, Esq., Rev. J. H. Leiper. 314

ON UNION:—
W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., Prof. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof. Joseph Kyle, D.D., Charles H. Robinson, D.D., Thomas H. Hanna, D.D., John H. Murdoch, Esq. 314

ON THE NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS:—
Prof. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., Prof. John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. William J. Reid. 289

ON WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS IN THIS COUNTRY:—
W. D. Irons, D.D., D. T. Reed, R. J. Miller, D.D. 286, 314

ON THE FEDERATION OF CHURCHES:—
T. B. Turnbull, D.D., J. G. D. Findley, D.D., Rev. R. L. Acheson, A. G. Wallace, D.D. 308

ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—
S. R. Lyons, D.D., Rev. J. H. Spencer, Shannon E. Jones. 312

ON POPULAR MEETINGS OF THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—
The Committee on Arrangements and the Stated Clerks. 314

ON SECURING PASTORAL SETTLEMENTS:—
A. S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., C. H. Strong, D.D., W. C. Williamson, D.D., W. H. Vincent, D.D. 290, 314

ON GENERAL TREASURER AND APPROPRIATIONS:—
E. S. McKitrick, D.D., P. W. Free, D.D., J. H. Young, Esq. . 298, 314

ON CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY:—
W. H. McMillan, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D. 314

ON THE BIBLE SOCIETY:—
James A. Reed, D.D., James Parker, Ph.D., Lyle Reid. 310, 314

Digitized by Google

5. DELEGATES.

To the Associate Reformed Synod of the South:—
T. H. Hanna, D.D., Elder James Archer.....310, 314

To the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church in America:—
Thomas H. McMichael, D.D.....309, 314

6. MISCELLANEOUS.

Alternate of the Moderator:—
R. H. Hume, D.D.....312

7. ORDERS FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Friday afternoon: The reception of delegates from other bodies.
Friday evening: The memorial service.

8. OVERTURE.

On the Diaconate:—
"Shall female members of the Church be eligible to the office of deacon?" The vote to be taken and reported to the Stated Clerks of the General Assembly before the 31st of January, 1906.

9. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Allegheny.—*President of the Faculty*—James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Bellevue, Pa.
Secretary of the Board—Wm. H. McMillan, D.D., 939 Beech street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer and Financial Secretary—D. M. Ure, D.D., 1017 Western avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

Xenia.—*President of the Faculty*—W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. S. McClure, Xenia, O.
Treasurer—Charles H. Kyle, Xenia, O.

Egypt.—*Senior Professor*—Andrew Watson, D.D., Cairo, Egypt.

India.—*Senior Professor*—Rev. T. L. Scott, Jhelum, India.

10. COLLEGES.

Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.—*President*—R. G. Ferguson, D.D., LL.D.
Secretary of the Board—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer—D. W. McNaugher, 401 Monongahela National Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.—*President*—Thomas H. McMichael, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—Rev. W. J. Buchanan, Monmouth, Ill.
Treasurer—William Woods, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

Muskingum, New Concord, O.—*President*—J. Knox Montgomery, D.D.
Secretary—J. W. Martin, New Concord, O.
Treasurer—L. J. Graham, Esq., New Concord, O.

Knoxville, Knoxville, Tenn.—*President*—R. W. McGranahan, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer—W. K. McGinness, Esq., 1947 Perrysville avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

TARKIO, Tarkio, Mo.—*President*—Joseph Addison Thompson, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—John P. Stevenson, Esq., Tarkio, Mo.
Treasurer—Hon. David Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.

COOPER MEMORIAL, Sterling, Kan.—*President*—F. M. Spencer, D.D.
Secretary of the Board—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer—Prof. Talmon Bell, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer of the Endowment—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.

ASSIUT TRAINING COLLEGE, Assiut, Egypt.—*President of the Faculty*—J. R. Alexander, D.D., Assiut, Egypt.
Secretary and Treasurer—Prof. R. S. McClenahan.

GORDON MISSION COLLEGE, Rawal Pindi, India.—*President*—Rev. J. H. Morton.

11. CALENDAR.

Sabbath, September 10, 1905, Day of Prayer for Public and Private Schools.

Sabbath, October 15, 1905, Day of Prayer for Sabbath Schools.

Sabbath, October 22, 1905, Sermons on Psalmody.

Tuesday, October 31, 1905, Psalmody Convention at Chicago.

Tuesday, November 14, 1905, Psalmody Convention at Pittsburgh and Allegheny.

Sabbath, November 26, 1905, Day of Prayer for Temperance.

Sabbath, February 11, 1906, Day of Prayer for Colleges and Seminaries.

March 31, 1906, end of Financial Year for Congregational Contributions.

April 20, 1906, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Financial Agents.

April 30, 1906, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Treasurers of the Boards.

Tuesday, May 9, 1906, 7.30 P.M., the Women's General Missionary Society, Des Moines, Iowa. Mrs. W. P. White, *President*, Albany, Ore.; Mrs. Mary W. Porter, *Secretary*, Latrobe, Pa.

Wednesday, May 16, 1906, the General Committee of Home Missions,———.

Wednesday, May 23, 1906, 7.45 P.M., the General Assembly, Richmond, Ind.

Sabbath, June 10, 1906, Missionary Day for Sabbath Schools.

MEETINGS OF SYNODS:—

New York.—Tuesday, October 2, 1905, 8 P.M., Boston, Mass; Arney S. Biddle, D.D., Stated Clerk.

Pittsburgh.—Tuesday, October 17, 1905, 7.30 P.M., Newville, Pa.; Rev. R. E. McClure, Stated Clerk.

First West.—Monday, September 25, 1905, Grove City, Pa.; Rev. R. L. Hay, Stated Clerk.

Ohio.—October 3-5, 1905, Mansfield, O.; Rev. F. E. Dean, Stated Clerk.

Second.—Tuesday, October 10, 1905, Xenia, O.; E. C. Simpson, D.D., Stated Clerk.

Illinois.—Tuesday, October 10, 1905, 7.30 P.M., Hoopeston, Ill.; Rev. D. L. McNary, Stated Clerk.

Iowa.—Tuesday, October 3, 1905, Ireton, Iowa; Rev. A. L. Davidson, Stated Clerk.

Kansas.—August 15-17, 1905, Topeka, Kan.; Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Stated Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Nebraska.—Tuesday, September 27, 1905, 8 P.M., ———; Rev. J. S. Colvin, Stated Clerk.

California.—Wednesday, October 11, 1905, Fowler, Cal.; Rev. S. J. Shaw, D.D., Stated Clerk.

The Columbia.—Tuesday, October 17, 1905, Shedds, Ore.; Rev. R. L. Lanning, Stated Clerk.

The Punjab.— ———; Rev. J. H. Martin, Stated Clerk.

The Nile.— ———; Rev. Ibrahim Gurgus, Stated Clerk.

12. SABBATH SCHOOL MISSION CONTRIBUTIONS.

First Quarter: July, August and September; Foreign Missions.
Second Quarter: October, November and December; Home Missions.
Third Quarter: January, February and March; Church Extension.
Fourth Quarter: April, May and June; Freedmen's Missions.

13. APPROPRIATIONS.

To Foreign Missions	$229,122
" Home Missions	143,000
" Freedmen's Missions	90,000
" Church Extension	75,000
" Education:	
Regular Work	3,000
Educational Institutions	50,000
" Ministerial Relief	12,000
" General Assembly Fund	12,319
" Publication	5,000
Total	$619,441

The appropriation to Publication is to be used exclusively for donations of the Board's publications to mission congregations and Sabbath schools.

The appropriation to the General Assembly's Fund is at the rate of ten cents per member for the membership in America.

The Delegate Fund is included in the General Assembly Fund.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Absentee members, 424, 310.
Academies, 376; Aided, 373.
Allegheny Theological Seminary: Report of, 371, 421; Action taken, 289, 293.
Alliance Presbyterian: Report of Executive Commission of, 422; Action taken, 270, 271, 292, 294, 297, 310; Delegate from, 267; Address of Delegate, 304; Report of delegates to the council, 422; Action taken, 304.
Alternate of the Moderator, 312.
American Bible Society: Communication from, 265; Address of Secretary of, 265, 266; Action taken, 309; Committee on, 310.
Appropriations, 543; Report of Committee on, 305; Committee on method of making, 298.
Arrangements: Committee of, 312.
Assembly: Constituted, 259; Dissolved, 315; Officers of, 258, 536; Minutes of last Assembly approved, 304; Report of Trustees of, 316; Action on, 295; Next meeting of, 285.
Assistant Clerks: Election of, 263; Salary of, 297.
Associate membership in Evangelical churches, 424; Action taken, 308, 309.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of delegate to, 268; Action taken, 309; Delegate from, 267, 268; Appointment of delegate to, 310, 313; Report of Committee on Union with, 400; Action taken, 310; Action on Overture on Union with, 268, 287, 310; Committee on Union with discontinued, 310; Co-operation in Missions, 290.
Bills and Overtures: Reports of Committee on: On the Book of Government, 287; On union with the Associate Reformed Synod, 283; On Election of Female Deacons, 293; On Plan of Federation of Churches, 308; On Revision of the Directory for Worship, 293.
Board of Aid for Colleges: Report of Committee on, 411; Action taken, 265, 304.
Boards: Members of, 537; Election of members, 313.
Book of Government: Votes on Overture on Revision of, 268, 287; Action taken, 287; Committee on, 288.

Calendar, 542.
Candidates for the Ministry, 423; Committee on, 294.
Children's Day, 542.
Christian Reformed Church: Delegate from, 267, 309; Delegate to, 309, 314.
Christian Union Herald: Advertisements in, 266, 271.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 362; Report of Committee on, 291, 302; Regulation on sale of property, 363, 303; Modification of declaration of trust, 362, 302.
Closer Relations with Other Churches: Report of Committee on, 418; Action taken, 270, 287, 306; Committee on Union, 313, 314.
Colleges, 373, 541; Report of Committee on Board of Aid for, 411; Action taken, 265, 304; Plan for distributing funds to, 304.
Complaint of Xenia Presbytery Against Muskingum Presbytery, 269; Action taken, 307.
Committees: Standing, 265; Special, 266, 267; On new version of the Psalms, 283; On Popular meetings of General Assembly, 264; To report to next Assembly, 314, 539.
Conferences: Report of Committee on, 262; Appointment of Committee on, 314.
Communion service at next General Assembly, 312.
Congregations: List of, 527; Contributing to the Boards, 499; organized, 507; Dissolved, 508.
Contributions and remittances, 296, 435.
Correspondence: Report of Committee on, 309.
Corresponding Churches: Associate Reformed Synod of the South; Report of delegate to, 266, 309; Action taken, 309; Delegate from, 267; Appointment of delegate to, 310, 314; Report on Union with, 400; Action taken, 287, 310; Committee on Union Discharged, 310. General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; Report of delegate to, 268, 309; Synod of the Christian Reformed Church; Delegate from, 267, 309; Delegate to, 309, 314. General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; Report of Committee on Union with, 401; Action taken, 310. Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Communication from, 269. Presbyterian Church in India; Communication from, 269; Action taken, 301. Presbyterian Church of Mexico; Organization of, 424; Action on, 301. Federation of Churches. Delegates to Conference, 308.
Credentials: Report of Committee on, 259.

Day of Prayer: For Sabbath Schools, 277; For Public Schools, 542; For Temperance, 306; For Colleges and Seminaries, 542.
Deaconesses: Memorial on, 268; Action taken, 283, 293.
Delegate Fund: Regulations for, 426; Report of Committee on, 295, 298; Exceptional case, 281.

Digitized by Google

Delegates to Other Bodies, 314, 541; Expenses of, 295.
Devotional Exercises: Report of Committee on, 312.
Directory for Worship: Revision of; Memorial on, 268; Action taken, 293.

Ecclesiastical Record, 502.
Education: Report of Board of, 371; Report of Committee on, 273, 293, 303; Conference on, 293; Regulation for aid to institutions, 304; Financial statement, 377.
Educational Conference, 371.
Evangelistic Work: Report of Permanent Committee on, 411; Action taken, 267, 283; Committee on, 283; Appropriation to, 297; Evangelization of the Colored People, 423, 291.

Federation of Churches: Plan of Federation, 419; Action taken, 308; Committee on, 308; Delegates to General Conference, 308.
Finance: Report of Committee on, 295; General Treasurer, 295; Changes in financial policy, 296, 297; Warrants given, 297.
Financial Agents: List of, 273; Instructions to, 296, 435.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 316; Report of Committee on, 288, 296; Statistics of, 319, 320, 321; Appointment of New Missionaries, 300, 301; Articles of Agreement with the Women's Board, 301; Semi-centennial of, 322.
Foreigners in this Country: Report of Committee on Work Among, 413; Action taken, 286, 290.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 342; Report of Committee on, 291; Joint tenure of property with the Women's Board, 287; Nurses' Training Hospital, 292, 293; Statistics of, 361.

Gavel presented, 266.
General Treasurer: Memorial on 268; Action on, 294.
Gibson Trust Fund: Report of, 426.
Government and Discipline: Votes on Overture on, 287; Action on, 288; Revision continued, 288; Committee on, 288.

Historical Society: Election of Managers of, 314.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 331; Report of General Committee of, 337; Report of Committee on, 289; Missionaries to Mountaineers, 331; Co-operation with Utah Gospel Mission, 332; Co-operation with Associate Reformed Synod, 290; Conference on, 268; Salary of Corresponding Secretary, 290; Comity towards Presbyterian Board, 341; Statistics of, 333; Next meeting of General Committee of, 285.

India: Presbyterian Church in; Communication from, 269; Action taken, 298.

Joint Conference on Closer Relations of the Reformed Churches; Report of Delegates to, 418; Action taken, 270, 287; Delegates to, 398.
Joint Report of Committees on Freedmen's Missions and Women's Board, 287; List of Superintendents of, 273.
Judiciary: Report of Committee on Complaint of Xenia Presbytery, 307; On the Membership Covenant, 308; Junior Missionary Societies, 284, 285.

Knox, John: The quater-centenary of birth of, 424, 284, 281, 310.

Leave of Absence: Report of Committee on, 312.
Lewis and Clark Exposition: Action on opening the gates of, 313.
Licentiates: List of, 526.

Manual for the next General Assembly, 312.
Marriage and Divorce. Report of delegate to Inter-Church Conference on, 424; Action taken, 270.
Membership Covenant: Memorial on action of last General Assembly, 263; Action taken, 308.
Memorial Day: Invitation to exercises of, 269.
Memorial services for deceased ministers, 281; Report of Committee on, 263.
Mexico: Presbyterian Church of: Organized, 424; Action taken, 311.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Membership Covenant, 288, 308; On Prohibition in the Indian Territory, 267, 306; On Election of Female Deacons, 288, 293; On Revision of Directory for Worship, 268, 293; On increase of Salaries of Home Missionaries, 263; On Day of Prayer for Temperance, 268, 306; On Joint Tenure of Property by the Freedmen's Board and the Women's Board, 268, 287; On Election of Elders for a Limited Time, 268, 288; On a General Treasurer, 258, 294; On Advertisements in the Christian Union Herald, 293, 271; On Sabbath Observance, 268, 286.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 378; Report of Committee on, 282.
Ministry: Decrease in Candidates for, 423, 294; Committee on, 294.
Ministers: Deceased, 393, 502; Ordained, 502; Installed, 503; Released, 505; Alphabetical list of, 509.
Minutes of General Assembly and Synods, presented, 272; Approved, 304.
Moderator: Election of, 262; Alternate of, 312.
Mormons: Co-operation with Utah Gospel Mission, 332.

Digitized by Google

Mortuary Record, **393, 508.**
Mountain Whites: Missionaries to, **331.**

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, **392;** Action taken, **279;** Appointment of Permanent Committee on, **314.**
National Reform Association: Action Relating to, **286.**
Nominations: Report of Committee on, **313.**

Officers of the General Assembly, **258, 536.**
Oklahoma: Organization of Presbytery of, **259, 507.**
Order of Business: Report of Committee on, **264;** For the next General Assembly, **312.**
Organizations: Congregations, **507;** Presbytery, **507.**
Oregon Commissioners, Expenses of, **281.**
Overture on Election of Deaconesses, **293, 541.**
Overtures on Book of Government and Union: Reports on, **268;** Action taken, **287.**
Organizations: Congregations, **507;** Presbytery, **508.**
Pastoral Settlements, Committee on, **290, 314.**
Presbyterian Alliance: Report of Executive Commission of, **422;** Action taken, **270, 271-2, 292, 294, 297, 310;** Delegate from, **267;** Address of, **304;** Expenses of, **297;** Report of delegates to Council, **422;** Action taken, **304.**

Presbyterian Church of India, **269, 301.**
Presbyterian Church of Mexico, **424, 311.**
Presbytery of Oklahoma, organized, **259, 507.**
Principal Clerk, Sickness of, **263;** Letter to, **263, 267;** Letter from, **282.**
Psalmody Conventions: Report of Committee on, **279;** Meetings of Conventions, **435.**
Psalms: Report of Joint Committee on Uniform Version of, **409;** Report of delegates to Joint Committee on Uniform Version of, **410;** Action taken, **282;** Committee on New Version, **283, 289.**
Publication. Report of the Board of, **367;** Report of the Committee on, **271;** Financial statement, **370.**

Quota: Action on the, **296-7.**

Reed Estate: Report of trustees of, **426.**
Reform: Report of Permanent Committee on, **416;** Special Committee on, **267;** Report of Special Committee on, **285;** Appointment of Permanent Committee on, **314.**
Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod): Report of Committee on Union with, **401, 310;** Basis of Union Proposed, **402,** Action on, **310.**
Revision: Report of Committee on, **304.**
Roll, **259.**

Sabbath Observance: Communication on, **268;** Action taken, **286, 435;** Lewis & Clark Exposition, **313.**
Sabbath School Work, **423;** Action taken, **272.**
Sabbath Schools: Report of Board of Publication on, **368;** Report of Committee on, **272;** Home Department of, **272;** Day of Prayer for, **272;** Presbyterial Superintendents of, **273;** Statistics of, **368;** Contributions of, **369;** Children's ,Day, **369;** Temperance Day, **272;** Annual Conventions, **272;** Mission Contributions, **543.**
Schools: Day of Prayer for, **542.**
Second Clerk. Acting Principal Clerk, **263;** To Sign Warrants, **269.**
Secretaries of Presbyterial Christian Unions: List of, **273.**
Semi-Centennial Celebration: Report of Commission on, **406;** Action taken, **288, 435.**
Semi-Centennial Commission: Members of, **539.**
Seminaries: Reports of, **421;** General Statements of, **373.**
Shorter Catechism: Standard Edition of, **272;** Dr. Harper's Exposition of, **272.**
Statistics: Report of Committee on, **311;** Presbyterial, **436;** Summary of Presbyterial, **492;** Summary of Synodical, **496;** Miscellaneous, **498;** General Statement of, **500;** General Summary of, 1859-1905, **496;** Of Foreign Missions, **321;** Of Home Missions, **333;** Of Freedmen's Missions, **361;** Of Sabbath Schools, **368;** Of Congregations Contributing to the Boards, **499;** Of Membership Percentages, **498.**
Superintendents of Missions: List of, **273.**
Synods: Minutes of Presented, **272;** Approved, **304;** Meetings of, **542.**

Temperance Sabbath, **306;** Contributions on, **306.**
Temperance: Report of Permanent Committee on, **417;** Special Committee on, **266;** Report of Special Committee on, **305;** Presbyterial Committees, **306;** Appropriation for, **306;** Permanent Committee on, **314.**

Thank-Offering, **385.**
Thanks: Resolutions of, **314.**
Theological Seminaries, **373, 541;** Reports of, **421;** Report of Committee on, **289, 293;** The Digest as a Text-Book in, **294;** Aid to, **371, 304.**
Transportation and Delegate Fund: Report of Committee on, **295, 298;** Exceptional case, **281.**

Digitized by Google

Treasurers' Reports: Approved, 295; Summary of, 428.
Treasurers of Congregational Mission Funds: Instructions to, 296.
Trustees of General Assembly: Report of, 316; Action taken, 295.

Union: With Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of Committee on, 400; Action taken, 270, 288; With Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod, 401, 310, 270; General Committee on, 313.

Utah Gospel Mission: Co-operation with, 332.

Waldensian Church: Delegate from, 267.
Warrants: Authorized, 297; Second Clerk to Sign, 269.
Ways and Means: Report of Committee on, 397; Presented, 269, 282; Action taken, 296; Election of a Secretary, 297; Salary of, 297; Appointment of Committee, 314.
Weekly Contributions, 298.
Women's Board: Report of, 379; Action taken, 270, 283; Statistics of, 380; Thank-Offering, 385; Report of the Treasurer of, 391; Joint Tenure of Property with the Board of Freedmen's Missions, 268, 287.

Xenia Presbytery: Complaint of, Against Muskingum Presbytery, 269; Action taken, 307.
Xenia Theological Seminary: Report of, 373, 421; Action taken, 293.

Young People's Work: Report of General Committee on, 403; Action taken, 307; Report of Committee on, 307; Appointment of General Committee, 314; List of Presbyterial Secretaries, 273; Organization of Societies for Mission Work, 307; Members of General Committee, 539.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATED MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES AND NAMES OF STATED CLERKS.

(Continued from second page of cover.)

Kiskiminetas.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December, and the last Tuesday of June. Rev. R. A. Jamison.

Lake.. .. ..The evening before the second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. J. E. Campbell.

Le Claire.. .. .. ..The first Tuesday of April and last Tuesday of September. Rev. W. H. Davis.

Los Angeles .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. W. W. Logan.

Mansfield .. ..The first Tuesday of April, third Tuesday of June, and first Tuesday of November. Rev. W. H. Hubbell.

Mercer.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of October. Rev. W. J. Snodgrass.

Middle Egypt.. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Monmouth.. .. .. ..The Wednesday following the first Sabbath of April, the first Tuesday of September, and the third Tuesday of December. Rev. J. F. Jamieson.

Monongahela.. .. ..The last Tuesday of March and June, the fourth Tuesday of September, and the last Tuesday of December. Rev. J. B. Jamison.

Muskingum .. .. ..The third Tuesday of April and the second Tuesday of September. Rev. J. A. Kennedy.

New York.. .. .. ..The third Tuesday of January, April, June and October, at 10 A.M. A. S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D.

Ohio First.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. C. E. McStravick.

Oklahoma.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the second Tuesday of October. Rev. G. B. McCreary.

Omaha.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of June, and at the meeting of the Synod. Rev. James E. Black.

Oregon.. .. ..The second Monday of April and Monday before Synod. J. H. Gibson, D.D.

Pawnee.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. J. S. Colvin.

Philadelphia .. .. ..The third Monday of January, the second Monday of April, and the second Monday after the adjournment of Synod. James Price, D.D.

Pittsburg .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. S. A. Moore.

Princeton.. .. .. ..The second Monday of April and September. Rev. David A. McClung.

Puget Sound.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of September. Rev. R. L. Lanning.

Rawal Pindi .. .. ..The second Tuesday of March and second Tuesday of October.

Rock Island .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September. Rev. D. L. McNary.

San Francisco.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. J. T. McKitrick.

Sialkot.. .. ..The first Tuesday of March and third Tuesday of October. Rev. J. W. Ballantine.

Sidney.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of June, and the second Tuesday of November. Rev. J. H. T. Gordon.

Spokane .. ..In April and October. Rev. J. A. Keener.

Stamford.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. A. G. King, D.D.

Steubenville .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, June and October. Rev. T. H. Hanna, Jr.

Tennessee.. .. .. ..The second Wednesday of April. Rev. J. T. Arter.

Thebes.. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Vermont .. ..The third Tuesday of January and the second Tuesday of August. Rev. D. M. McKinlay.

Westmoreland. .. ..The first Tuesday of April, second Tuesday of June, and the third Tuesday of September and December. Rev. Joseph B. Ricketts.

Wheeling.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. W. J. Graham.

Wisconsin.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of June and the third Tuesday of January. Rev. S. G. Huey.

Xenia .. ..The second Monday of April and the fourth Monday of October. W. A. Robb, D.D.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF BEQUEST

FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY.

*I do give and bequeath to the Board of*_____ *(or, if for the General Assembly: To the Trustees of the General Assembly), of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, the sum of*_____ *dollars, (or,*_____ *shares of stock in the*_____ *or bonds, as the case may be, setting forth particularly what it is that is bequeathed.)*

FOR REAL ESTATE.

*I do give, devise and bequeath to the Board of*_____ *(or, if for the General Assembly: To the Trustees of the General Assembly,) of the United Presbyterian Church of North America and its successors, forever, all that lot or piece of land, (describing the property with care, and setting forth the use to be made of it.)*

Special care should be taken that bequests be made according to the laws of the State governing them.

CORPORATE NAMES.

The following are the corporate names of the several Boards, with the location of each one. The charter is under the laws of the State in which the Board is located:

"The Trustees of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.
"The Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Philadelphia, Pa.
"The Board of Home Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.
"The Board of Missions to the Freedmen of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.
"The Board of Church Extension of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.
"The United Presbyterian Board of Publication." Pittsburgh, Pa.
"The Board of Education of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Monmouth, Ill.
"The Board of Ministerial Relief of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Philadelphia, Pa.
"The Women's General Missionary Society of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

772.03

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF NORTH AMERICA

RICHMOND, INDIANA

May 23rd to May 30th, 1906

VOLUME XI—NUMBER 3

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
1906.

United Pres. Church

Digitized by Google

STATED MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES AND NAMES OF STATED CLERKS.

Albany.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. R. D. Williamson.

Allegheny.. .. ..The third Tuesday of March, June, September and December. J. W. Witherspoon, D.D.

Argyle.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September, and third Tuesday of December. Rev. A. A. Graham.

Arkansas Valley.. ..The second Tuesday of April, the second Tuesday of June, and the second Tuesday of October. Rev. J. S. Turnbull.

Assiut.. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Beaver Valley.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, the fourth Tuesday of June and October. Rev. R. L. Hay.

Big Spring .. .. ..In the fall and spring; times not fixed. Rev. A. S. Aiken.

Boston.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. W. J. Martin, D.D.

Brookville.. .. ..In April and September. Rev. W. D. Ewing.

Butler.. .. ..The second Monday of April, the first Monday of July, and the second Monday of October. Rev. J. S. Wilson.

Caledonia.. .. ..The second Monday of April and the first Monday of October. Rev. Charles Gilmore.

Cedar Rapids.. .. ..The second Monday of April and last Monday of September. Rev. Louis Tinning.

Chartiers.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, June and September. Rev. J. C. Kistler.

Chicago.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, June and December. Rev. J. A. Cosby.

Cleveland.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. H. H. Houston.

College Springs .. ..The second week of April and the fourth week of October. Rev. A. L. Davidson.

Colorado .. ..The second Tuesday of April; fall meeting not fixed. Rev. W. H. McCreery.

Concordia.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the fourth Tuesday of August. Rev. D. A. Cooper.

Conemaugh .. ..The first Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of June and of October. Rev. R. E. McClure.

Delaware.. .. ..In April, September and December. Rev. James R. Frazier.

The Delta.. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Des Moines .. ..The second Monday of April, the third Monday of June and the first Monday of December. Rev. J. H. White.

Detroit.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the latter part of August; date not fixed. Rev. Luther Campbell.

Frankfort.. .. ..The fourth Tuesday of April, the second Tuesday of June and October. Rev. K. W. McFarland.

Garnett.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September. Rev. F. W. Wilson.

Gujranwala .. ..The third Tuesday of March and the first Tuesday of November. Rev. T. E. Holliday.

Gurdaspur.. .. ..The second Tuesday of March and October. Rev. D. R. Gordon.

Illinois Central .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September. Rev. Nathaniel Childs.

Illinois Southern.. ..The second Tuesday of April, the second Tuesday of September, and the first Tuesday of December. Rev. J. Harvey McCormick.

Indiana.. .. ..The first Tuesday after first Sabbath of April and first Tuesday in September. Rev. W. P. McGarey.

Indiana Northern ...The second Tuesday of April and the first Tuesday of September. Rev. J. A. Barnes.

Iowa Northwestern..The first Tuesday in April and in September. Rev. W. M. French.

Kansas City .. ..The second Tuesday of April, third Tuesday of June, and second Tuesday of October. Rev. S. M. Hood.

Keokuk.. .. ..The second week of April, of September and December. Rev. W. R. Sawhill.

Kiskiminetas.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December, and the last Tuesday of Jun... Rev. R. A. Jamison.

(Continued on third page of cover.)

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

United Presbyterian Church

OF NORTH AMERICA

RICHMOND, INDIANA

May 23rd to May 30th, 1906

VOLUME XI—NUMBER 3

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,
1906.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

JOHN K. McCLURKIN, D.D., Moderator,
PITTSBURGH, PA.

DAVID F. McGILL, D.D., Principal Clerk,
1508 CHARTIERS ST., ALLEGHENY, PA.

A. G. WALLACE, D.D., LL.D., Second Clerk,
349 HENRY AVE., SEWICKLEY, PA.

JOHN D. FRASER, Treasurer,
MONONGAHELA NATIONAL BANK, PITTSBURGH, PA.

REV. ROBERT L. LANNING, Assistant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

RICHMOND, INDIANA, MAY 23 TO MAY 30, 1906

RICHMOND, INDIANA, May 23, 1906, 7:45 P. M.

Reid Memorial United Presbyterian Church.

The Forty-eighth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met according to appointment.

The Moderator, William C. Williamson, D.D., preached the opening sermon from John 16:8-10: "And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment. Of sin, because they believe not on me. Of righteousness, because I go to my Father and ye see me no more." After which he constituted the General Assembly with prayer.

The Committee on Credentials presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Albany	R. A. Jamieson	Adam McCormack,*
	Albert Wareham	John M. Jones.
Allegheny	W. S. Harper, D.D	John L. Robertson,
	P. E. Simpson	J. C. Stewart,
	David R. Imbrie	Robert Trimble,
	A. G. Wallace, D.D	James Cooper,
	R. C. Douds	James L. Kidd,
	W. W. Lawrence	Wm. Anderson.
Argyle	D. Craig Stewart	Wm. McCullom,
	Ainsworth Hope	W. J. Robertson.*
Arkansas Valley	A. B. McCarroll	J. A. Hunter,
	F. M. Spencer, D.D	L. R. Hain,
	C. H. Strong, D.D	H. R. Ross, M.D.
Beaver Valley	M. B. Patterson	Henry Bauder,*
	J. S. Dice	W. H. Funkhauser,
	J. J. Sharp	Robt. Wallace.*
Big Spring	R. G. Pinkerton	John Adams,
	W. E. Guthrie	W. M. Miller, M.D.

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Boston	J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D.	W. A. Steadman,
	Frank D. Smith*	James Dickison.
Brookville	R. M. Patterson*	Enoch McGearey.*
Butler	J. S. Wilson	E. A. McCandless,*
	J. A. C. McQuiston	John Cochran,
	J. H. Breaden*	E. L. Sloan.
Caledonia	J. R. Logue, D.D.	W. J. McDowell,
	B. Frank White	Richard Blakie,*
	John Ferguson	H. F. Van Tine.
Cedar Rapids	G. I. Findley*	R. W. Breckenridge,
	W. M. Richie, D.D.	Hugh Humphrey,*
	Frederick Elliott	Albert McCleary.
Chartiers	J. H. Miller	John Foster,
	C. D. Fulton	Wm. Caldwell,
	G. R. Murray	A. M. Russell,
	R. R. Littell	Hon. John M. Berry.
Chicago	J. A. Cosby	S. M. Foster,*
	Jas. M. McQuilkin	Frederick Hunsche,*
	John W. McClenahan	Samuel Burns.*
Cleveland	Wm. H. Vincent, D.D.	John Wilson,
	Guy W. McCracken	Wm. Poultney.
College Springs	Nathan Weingart	W. W. Rankin,*
	R. W. Nairn	H. W. Crooks,
	J. A. Thompson, D.D.	J. F. Coulter,*
	David Nicoll	Geo. A. Slentz,
	J. B. Jackson	H. H. Henry.
Colorado	J. P. Gibson*	Hugh Shillady.
	Howard M. Jamieson	Josiah Work.
Concordia	J. P. Finney	George Springer.*
Conemaugh	R. E. McClure	R. B. Cummins, M.D.,
	J. M. Welch	W. A. Cochran,
	W. H. McMaster	H. T. Beatty.*
Delaware	E. F. Kimmelshue	Jas. A. Scott,
	Daniel McC. Safford, B.D.	Alex. Hendry,
	Jas. B. Clapperton	Wm. Wright.
Des Moines	D. Everett Smith	Samuel Martin,
	M. G. Munn	David [illegible]cheson,
	Leonard Proudfit	C. T. Schenck,
	C. T. McCaughan, D.D.	Wm. Hill.
Detroit	L. S. Clark	M. J. Wilson,*
	M. B. Maxwell	John Donaldson.*
Frankfort	S. Y. Sankey	John Purdy,
	K. W. McFarland	A. A. Purdy.
Garnett	Robert Hood	G. H. Edgeworth,
	G. G. Wilson	Jas. F. Speer.*
Illinois Central	J. T. Meloy	M. L. McQuiston,
	A. T. Hemphill	John C. McKibbon.
Illinois Southern	E. McKee	L. Scott Braden,
	John B. Brodt	W. M. K. Lyons,
	J. E. Barr	Robt. McCauley.*
Indiana	Edgar McDill	J. T. Paxton,
	W. P. McGarey	W. H. May.
Indiana Northern	J. A. Barnes	Elbert Manlove.
Iowa Northwestern	H. F. Wallace, D.D.	C. R. Steele.
Kansas City	S. M. Hood	J. R. Thornburg,
	L. W. Williamson	Edward Kauffman,
	R. A. Evans	S. G. Stewart, M.D.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Keokuk	W. R. Sawhill	G. W. Alexander,
	John J. Gardenier	T. A. Nichols,*
	J. C. Marshall	James Nelson.
Kiskiminetas	Curtis R. Stevenson	W. M. Vantine,
	J. M. Atchison, D.D	W. J. Miller.
Lake	Geo. A. Brown	W. B. Dodds,
	A. P. Hutchison	Jas. A. Jamison.
Le Claire	E. H. Huston	C. M. Smith.
Los Angeles	E. S. McKitrick, D.D	J. H. Young,
	W. W. Logan*	Daniel Andrews.*
	S. J. Shaw, D.D	
Mansfield	W. H. Hubbell	H. G. Card,*
	J. C. Hanley	T. D. Riddle.
Mercer	W. J. Snodgrass	W. J. Shields,
	L. K. Peacock	H. E. Stephens,
	W. V. Grove	T. A. Black.*
Monmouth	J. A. Monteith	Wm. Lukens,
	J. H. Brown, D.D	C. H. Moffet,
	J. F. Jamieson	Geo. T. Oliver,
	Samuel Brown	Geo. C. Foster.
Monongahela	J. M. Wallace, D.D	G. L. Rodgers,
	J. K. McClurkin, D.D	James Conway,*
	W. J. Reid	Oscar Fischer,
	W. H. McMurray	Martin Prenter,
	R. M. Blackwood*	J. M. Dickson,
	H. H. Marlin*	J. P. Orr, M.D.,
	R. A. Elliott	J. A. McEwen,
	D. M. Cleland	T. M. Patterson,
	W. R. Wilson	J. P. Wilson.*
Muskingum	W. R. McMunn	W. P. Caldwell,*
	J. S. McMunn	O. V. Wells,
	Robt. B. Patton, D.D	W. T. Cunningham,*
	John Downie	Jas. H. Aikin,
	S. W. Lorimer	W. C. Milligan.
New York	John A. Shaw	Daniel Black,
	Andrew Henry, D.D*	Daniel Tayler,*
	J. H. Andrew*	R. W. Jones,*
	J. I. Frederick	W. T. Watson,*
	Arney S. Biddle, D.D	J. L. McKinney.
First Ohio	R. J. Davidson, D.D	Chas. H. Buehl,*
	H. L. Kelsey	Chester Elliott,*
	S. P. Barrackman	J. A. Caskey.*
Oklahoma	A. H. Griffith	I. O. Baxter,
	J. J. Thomson	J. C. McClay.
Omaha	Wm. E. Dunlap	John R. Heron,
	Jas. M. McConnell	Robt. Smith,*
	Harold B. Tyler	Alex. G. Charlton,
Oregon	W. P. White	J. E. Hamilton.*
	W. D. Howie	
Pawnee	C. A. Pollock	J. S. Pattison,
	J. S. Colvin	S. C. Dugan.
Philadelphia	Frank Getty	J. H. A. Hutchison,*
	T. C. Atchison, D.D	Robt. Stewart,
	J. Alvin Orr	H. H. Stewart,*
	M. G. Kyle, D.D	W. S. Colvert,*
	J. P. Sharp, Ph.D.*	Robt. McCreery.*
Pittsburg	J. H. Gibson, D.D	A. E. McKnight.*

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Princeton	S. W. Woodburn	John Stormont.
Puget Sound	R. L. Lanning	John L. Taylor,
	A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D	Jas. C. Ayers.*
Rock Island	Wm. Donaldson	R. D. Speer,
	S. F. Clark	S. M. Seaton.
San Francisco	Paul Stewart	Frank S. Clark,
	M. M. Gilchrist	James Ramage.*
Sidney	John P. Robb, D.D	J. N. McCoy, M.D.
	B. E. Dobbins	
Spokane	M. E. Dunn	E. E. Elliott,
	D. S. Sharpe	R. M. Robertson.
Stamford	A. G. King, D.D	John Shortreed, Jr.
Steubenville	W. J. Engle	J. C. Crafts,
	J. C. Taggart, D.D	John McKenzie,
	W. J. Stewart	S. M. Dorrance.
Tennessee	D. F. White	Julius Spede,
	E. K. Smith	H. W. Marsh,
	R. B. Taggart	J. H. Kennedy.*
Vermont	D. M. McKinlay*	J. D. Wilson.*
Westmoreland	J. S. Hill*	A. J. Callihan,
	Jas. E. Walker	H. W. McCall,*
	D. D. Dodds	D. N. Shaw,
	C. H. Marshall	J. B. McConnell,*
	J. A. Douthett, D.D	M. H. Kern.*
Wheeling	Thos. Balph, D.D	Jas. A. Stewart,
	F. A. Dumm	J. B. Worley,
	W. S. Boyce	Wm. H. Johnson.*
Wisconsin	W. G. Comin	W. D. McGill.*
Xenia	W. A. Robb, D.D	J. A. McClure, M.D.,
	J. G. Carson, D.D	Jas. Carson,
	S. M. Bailey	T. B. Clark.
The Delta	J. Kruidenier	
	J. G. Hunt	
Middle Egypt	D. Strang, D.D	
Rawal Pindi	T. L. Scott	
Gujranwala	T. E. Holliday	
Gurdaspur	J. S. Barr, D.D	

[*Absent from the entire meeting.]

J. K. McClurkin, D.D., of the Presbytery of Monongahela, was elected Moderator.

The Committee on Arrangements presented the following report, which was adopted:

REPORT ON ARRANGEMENTS.

Your Committee on Arrangements would respectfully present the following as their report:

The Communion, Sabbath, 3:30 P. M. J. C. Taggart, D.D., Moderator of the session to conduct the service. Six elders to be selected. Sacramental address, Rev. H. F. Wallace, D.D.

Hours of meeting, 9 A. M., 2 P. M., 7:30 P. M.

Hours of adjournment, 12 M., 5 P. M., 9 P. M.

Digitized by Google

The General Assembly adjourned to meet Thursday morning at 9 o'clock. Dr. Alexander Gilchrist led in prayer.

THURSDAY.

May 24, 1906, 9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Arrangements for Popular Meetings presented a report which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON POPULAR MEETINGS.

Your Committee on Popular Meetings would respectfully submit the following program as their report:

Thursday evening, May 24, Public Meeting on Missions. To preside, T. C. Atchison, D.D., "Present-Day Problems": "In the Home-Field," J. K. McClurkin, D.D.; "In the Foreign Field," the Rev. J. G. Hunt.

Monday Evening: Public Meeting on Christian Education. To preside, the Rev. W. P. White. "The Relation of Christian Education to the Spread of the Gospel," Charles H. Strong, D.D., "The Importance of Denominational Schools," J. Knox Montgomery, D.D.

Tuesday Evening: Our Semi-Centennial: To preside, the Rev. R. A. Evans. "The Record of the United Presbyterian Church," J. A. Thompson, D.D. "The Mission of the United Presbyterian Church," A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D.

The Rev. R. L. Lanning, of the Presbytery of Puget Sound, was elected Assistant Clerk. S. R. Lyons, D.D., presented to the Moderator a gavel made of the wood of which the pulpit and the pulpit furniture of the Reid Memorial Church were made. The Moderator made a suitable response.

The Clerks of the General Assembly presented their report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE CLERKS.

The Clerks of the General Assembly would respectfully report that they have obeyed, to the best of their ability, the orders of the last General Assembly.

Our report on Credentials has already been presented.

Having been authorized by the last General Assembly to prepare a Manual for the use of the members of this Assembly, we present the result of our labors, copies of which have been placed in the hands of commissioners, in the hope that it will prove instructive and helpful.

Our report on Memorial Service is included in the report on the Order of Business, which will be found in the printed Manual, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR THIS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Wednesday Evening: After the constitution of the General Assembly, the report of the Committee on Credentials; the Election of a Moderator; the Report of the Committee on Arrangements.

Thursday, A. M.: The Presentation of Reports of the Boards and Permanent Committees.

Thursday P. M.: The Presentation of Memorials, Communications and Papers requiring reference.

Thursday evening: Public Meeting on Missions. To Preside, Rev. T. C. Atchison, D.D., "Present Day Problems": "In the Home Field," Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D.; "In the Foreign Field," Rev. J. G. Hunt.

Friday 10:00 A. M.: Report of Committee on Temperance.
11:00 A. M.: Report on Publication and Sabbath Schools.
2:30 P. M.: Report on Education.
3:30 P. M.: Reception of Delegates and Representatives of other bodies.

Friday Evening: Memorial Service. To preside, A. G. King, D.D. "The Minister as the Ambassador for Christ," J. G. Carson, D.D. "The Minister as the Christian Leader," M. G. Kyle, D.D.

Saturday 10:00 A. M.: Report on Ministerial Relief.
1100 A. M.: Report on Evangelistic Work.
11:30 A. M.: Report on Reform.

Sabbath, 3:30 P. M.: The Communion Service. J. C. Taggart, D.D., Moderator of the Session, to conduct the Service. Six elders to be selected. Sacramental Address, H. F. Wallace, D.D.

Monday 10:30 A.M.: Report on Women's Board.
2:30 P. M.: Report of the Semi-Centennial Commission.
3:30 P. M.: Report on Foreign Missions.

Monday Evening: Public Meeting on Christian Education. To preside, Rev. W. P. White. "The Relation of Christian Education to the Spread of the Gospel," Charles H. Strong, D.D. "The Importance of Denominational Schools," J. Knox Montgomery, D.D.

Tuesday 9:30 A. M.: Report on Home Missions.
10:45 A. M.: Report on Church Extension.
2:30 P. M.: Report on Freedmen's Missions.
3:45 P. M.: Report on Young People's Work.
4:30 P. M.: Report on Nominations.
4:45 P. M.: Report on Appropriations.

Tuesday Evening: Our Semi-Centennial. To preside, Rev. R. A. Evans. "The Record of the United Presbyterian Church," J. A. Thompson, D.D. "The Mission of the United Presbyterian Church," A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D.

Wednesday 9:00 A. M.: Final Roll Call; Report on Leave of Absence; Report on Delegate Fund.
2:00 P. M.: General Business.

Our constant labors in the records of the business transacted by the General Assembly necessarily makes us in a measure familiar with its laws and usages. This, with our desire to economize the time and simplify the work of the General Assembly, prompts us to offer respectfully for its consideration the following suggestions:

1. That the Committee on Leave of Absence be abolished, and its duties transferred to the Committee on Transportation and Delegate Fund.

2. That the Committee on Devotional Exercises be abolished, and the arrangement of the religious exercises of the General Assembly committed

Digitized by Google

to the Moderator, and the nomination of the Moderator's alternate referred to the Committee on Nominations.

3. That the Committee on Nominations be directed to nominate to the Assembly persons to fill the vacancies occurring in all the Boards and permanent committees, and on such special committees as may be referred to them by the General Assembly for this purpose.

4. That the Moderator be authorized to fill all vacancies in permanent and special committees that may occur after the meeting of the General Assembly.

5. That the Principal Clerk be authorized to give warrants for the payment of bills for printing and other expenses made necessary by acts of the General Assembly, when the same shall be presented to him.

D. F. McGILL,
A. G. WALLACE.

The reports of the Boards of the Church, and of the Treasurers of the Boards, together with the reports of the Trustees and Treasurer of the General Assembly, were referred to the appropriate committees.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Narrative and State of Religion was read and referred to a Special Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator.

The report of the Committee on New Version of the Psalms was read and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

A communication from a Committee on the California Relief Fund was read and referred to the Committees on Home Missions and Church Extension.

The report of the General Committee on Young People's Work was read and referred to the Committee on Young People's Work.

Reports of the Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary, and of the Managers of the Xenia Theological Seminary were read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The General Assembly took a recess of ten minutes.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Reform was read and referred to a Special Committee on Reform, to be appointed by the Moderator.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Ways and Means was read. The Chairman of the Committee, Mr. J. J. Porter, was heard on the work of the committee. The report was referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Standing Committees:

Digitized by Google

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Ministers, J. C. Carson, D.D., J. M. Atchison, D.D., J. H. Brown, D.D., W. J. Snodgrass; Elders, John Taylor, Daniel Black, Elbert Manlove.

Judiciary—Ministers, F. M. Spencer, D. D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., K. W. McFarland; Elders, J. B. Worley, Samuel Martin, J. R. Herron, R. D. Speer.

Foreign Missions—Ministers, H. F. Wallace, D.D., Frederick Elliott, J. Alvin Orr; Elders, Jas. H. Aikin, C. H. Moffet.

Home Missions—Ministers, C. H. Strong, D.D., T. C. Atchison, D.D., J. M. McQuilkin; Elders, Prof. E. E. Elliott, H. F. Vantine.

Freedmen's Missions—Ministers, W. H. Vincent, D.D., J. H. Breaden, J. E. Walker; Elders, George Slentz, W. J. Shields.

Church Extension—Ministers, E. S. McKitrick, D.D., R. J. Davidson, D.D., W. W. Lawrence; Elders, A. A. Purdy, W. H. May.

Education—Ministers, R. A. Elliott, Curtis R. Stevenson, John Ferguson; Elders, R. B. Cummins, M.D., William Wright.

Ministerial Relief—Ministers, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Nathan Weingart, M. B. Patterson; Elders, C. H. Edgeworth, M. L. McQuiston.

Publication and Sabbath Schools—Ministers, J. R. Logue, D.D., Chas D. Fulton, W. R. Sawhill; Elders, Martin Prenter, John Stormont.

Women's Board—Ministers, R. E. McClure, S. M. Bailey, J. M. McConnell; Elders, John Adams, William McCullom.

Finance—Ministers, J. A. Thompson, D.D., Edgar MacDill, M. G. Munn; Elders, F. S. Clark, T. M. Patterson.

Statistics—Ministers, J. S. Dice, J. McD. Hervey, L. K. Peacock; Elders, Albert McCleary, William Caldwell.

Correspondence—Ministers, W. R. Wilson, J. J. Sharp, S. W. Lorimer; Elders, Julius Spede, James A. Jamison.

Revision—Ministers, J. B. Jackson, W. E. Dunlap, S. M. Hood; Elders, John M. Jones, Hugh Shillady.

Nominations—Ministers, Thomas Balph, D.D., D. Craig Stewart, W. J. Reid, D. R. Imbrie, W. P. White, R. W. Nairn, John W. McClenahan, Paul Stewart, J. S. Colvin.

Appropriations—Ministers, W. W. Lawrence, J. A. Thompson, D.D., H. F. Wallace, D.D., W. H. Vincent, D.D., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., J. R. Logue, D.D., John Ferguson, J. M. Wallace, D.D.

Theological Seminaries—Ministers, M. G. Kyle, D.D., W. A. Robb, D.D., R. G. Pinkerton; Elders, G. L. Rodgers, H. W. Crooks.

Young People's Work—Ministers, A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., G. R. Murray, J. H. Gibson, D.D.; Elders, J. H. Spear, A. G. Charlton.

The Assembly adjourned. Chas. R. Watson, D.D., led in prayer.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by F. M. Spencer, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Special Committees:

On the State of Religion—J. P. Robb, D.D., the Rev. J. G. Hunt and Elder John R. Thornburg.

Digitized by Google

On Ways and Means—The Revs. M. E. Dunn, J. F. Jamieson and Elder John Purdy.

On motion of Dr. J. G. Carson, the General Assembly directed the appointment of a Standing Committee on State of Religion, which shall consist of five members, and to which shall be referred the report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion, and all other reports and papers relating to this subject; and it shall propose such action to the Assembly as may be called for.

A report to the General Assembly from the United Presbyterian Men's Movement was read. The Chairman of the Executive Council, Mr. A. P. Burchfield, addressed the Assembly. The report was referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

T. P. Stevenson, D.D., and C. H. Strong, D.D., representing the National Reform Association, were heard; and the Moderator made a fitting response.

Memorials from the Presbyteries of Des Moines, Chicago, First Ohio, Monmouth, College Springs, Muskingum and Le Claire, asking for the appointment of a "Sabbath School College Day," were read and referred to the Committee on Education.

A memorial from the Synod of Ohio, in reference to the American Bible Society, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Chicago, in reference to advertisements in the Christian Union Herald, with others on the same subject from the Presbyteries of Keokuk, Beaver Valley and Cedar Rapids, were read and referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Mansfield, in reference to the Delegate Fund, was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Chicago, relating to the tenure of office of deacons, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Allegheny, asking for discretionary power for the Board of Ministerial Relief, was read and referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Xenia, on support of our Colleges, was read and referred to the Committee on Education.

Digitized by Google

A memorial from the Presbytery of New York, relative to the American Bible Society, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of New York, on contributions to the Boards of the Church, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Los Angeles, on the use of the American Revised Version of the Scriptures, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Xenia, on the complaint of Xenia Presbytery against the Presbytery of Muskingum, was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Communications from the Synod of Ohio, and from Muskingum Presbytery, in reference to the complaint of Xenia Presbytery, were read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

On motion the certified minute of the action of the Second Synod on the complaint of Xenia Presbytery against Muskingum Presbytery was ordered referred to the Committee on Judiciary without reading.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Puget Sound, in reference to Church Union, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Puget Sound, on the distribution of missionary offerings, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Inter-Church Conference on Federation was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on the American Bible Society was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The credentials of the Rev. Jesse W. Brooks, Ph.D., fraternal delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, of four representatives of the Presbyterian Church in India, and of S. A. Ort, D.D., LL.D., from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Union was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence

Digitized by Google

A communication from the Anti-Saloon League of America was read and referred to the Committee on Reform.

Reports of the Committee on Federation were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Committee on Candidates for the Ministry was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Committee on a General Treasurer and Method of Appropriations was read and its consideration was made the order of the day for Friday, immediately after the report of the Committee on Temperance.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following:

Special Committee on Reform—The Rev. R. B. Patton, D.D., Revs. W. H. McMaster and J. A. Shaw, H. R. Ross, M.D., and James Carson.

The report of the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches was read. So much of the report as relates to expenses was referred to the Committee on Finance, and the whole report was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. T. L. Scott, of India, led in prayer.

7:30 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by David Strang, D.D. The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion the General Assembly directed that the Special Committee on the State of Religion shall be the Standing Committee on the State of Religion for this year.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Special Committees:

A Committee to consider the report of the Committee on New Version of the Psalms—The Rev. R. E. McClure, Elders Samuel Brown and Robert Trimble.

Committee on Men's League—Hon. John M. Berry, C. J. Schenck, J. C. Taggart, D.D., and the Revs. R. W. Nairn and W. R. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

The General Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, a public meeting on Missions, T. C. Atchison, D.D., presiding. The program arranged by the committee was followed.

The Assembly adjourned. H. F. Wallace, D.D., led in prayer.

FRIDAY.

9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and after a season of devotions John McNaugher, D.D., led in prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Work among the Foreigners in this Country was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on the Psalmody Conventions was read, and John McNaugher, D.D., addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted. For report see Appendix.

The report of the Committee on Securing Pastoral Settlements was read and adopted and the committee was continued.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Temperance. J. T. McCrory, D.D., addressed the Assembly. C. H. Strong, D.D., led the Assembly in prayer. The report was adopted. For report see Appendix.

The order of the day, the report of the Committee on a General Treasurer and the Method of Appropriations, was made the first order not already provided for.

Upon the request of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension, the Assembly fixed the time for hearing H. H. Bell, D.D., concerning the San Francisco disaster, immediately after the report of the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools. J. D. Sands, D.D., Business Manager, addressed the Assembly. The report was recommitted, with instructions to present a report prohibiting the insertion of medical advertisements in the Christian Union Herald.

Proceeded to the order of the day. H. H. Bell, D.D., pastor of the First Church of San Francisco, addressed the Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned. H. H. Bell, D.D., led in prayer.

Digitized by Google

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Bailey. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The resignation of James D. Rankin, D.D., as a member of the General Committee of the Young People's Christian Union, was read and accepted, and the paper referred to the Committee on Nominations.

On request of the Committee on Securing Pastoral Settlements, the consideration of this subject was made the first order after the report on the Women's Board, or as soon thereafter as there may be time for it.

Certified copies of the Minutes of the Forty-seventh General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, Minutes of the Synods of New York, Pittsburg, First West, Ohio, Second, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, for 1904 and 1905, California, Columbia, Punjab and the Nile, were presented, and referred to the Committee on Revision.

The pastors of the First and Boulevard Churches, Denver, Colo., and the Presbytery of Colorado, presented an invitation to the Forty-ninth General Assembly to meet in the First Church, Denver. The Loveland congregation presented a request, endorsed by the Presbytery of Colorado, for the General Committee of Missions to meet in Loveland. The invitations were unanimously accepted.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education. The Corresponding Secretary, W. T. Campbell, D.D., addressed the Assembly. The report was amended and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

There have been placed in our hands the following papers: The Report of the Board of Education, and certain Memorials praying for certain days to be known as "Sabbath School College Days." After careful consideration your Committee begs leave to submit the following report.

1. It is gratifying to note the greater interest of the Church in her educational institutions, as shown by the largely increased contributions during the past year.

2. The Church has not learned to take full advantage of her educational institutions. While both our academies report a considerable increase in the enrollment, the showing in our colleges is not so favorable. Three colleges have made gains; but these are almost counterbalanced by the losses of the other two. But very encouraging is the gain in our Theological Seminaries; while the gain in the colleges has been less than one per cent., the Theological Seminaries show a gain of more than fifteen per cent.

3. We rejoice in the continued spiritual interest manifested in all our colleges and academies, as mentioned in their respective reports.

Digitized by Google

4. The Corresponding Secretary, under the direction of the Board, spent six months of the past year in the field, with gratifying results. We recommend:

1. That the work of the Board and Corresponding Secretary be heartily approved.

2. That the Board continue for the coming year the policy of the past; of keeping the claims of educational work before our congregations and educational institutions, through the visits of the Corresponding Secretary.

"SABBATH SCHOOL COLLEGE DAY."

Memorials have been referred to us from the Presbyteries of Muskingum, College Springs, Des Moines, Monmouth, LeClaire and First Ohio, asking for one day in each quarter to be set aside for taking an offering, to be devoted to the work of the Board of Education, as represented by our Colleges; and suggesting as appropriate days, "Children's Day" in June, "Rally Day" in September, Christmas Day in December, and the "Day of Prayer for Colleges" in February; also the Memorial from Chicago Presbytery asking for one day in each quarter for same object, but not specifying the days; also a Memorial from Xenia Presbytery, asking for two Sabbaths in the year to be set aside for the same purpose.

In the judgment of the General Assembly it is not wise to make any material change in the plan of the distribution of the offerings of the Sabbath schools; and we therefore recommend that the Memorial be not granted.

But inasmuch as we have one day of Prayer for Colleges and Seminaries, we recommend that the contributions of this day be applied to the cause of education.

A partial report of the special Committee on Reform was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REFORM.

We recommend the following action for adoption by this Assembly:

First, The following petition to the House of Representatives:

"The General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, representing a membership of 125,000 at home, would respectfully petition your Honorable Body, and we do hereby pray, that such concessions may be secured by Congress that the gates of the Jamestown Exposition shall be closed upon the first day of the week, or the Sabbath day; And we further ask that in any military demonstration on the occasion of this National Anniversary, the Government may preserve the same deference toward the sacredness of the Lord's Day that now prevails in these departments of the Public Service."

Second—We urge upon the members of this General Assembly the importance of each one communicating with his own Congressman and Senator upon this question.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the reception of delegates and representatives of other bodies. Cordial fraternal addresses were delivered by S. A. Ort, D.D., LL.D., representing the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America; William A. Hales, D.D., representing the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, and the Rev. Jesse W. Brooks, Ph.D., representing the General Synod of the Reformed

Digitized by Google

Church in America. To these excellent addresses suitable response was made by the Moderator.

John Fox, D.D., representing the American Bible Society, addressed the Assembly.

A partial report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was read and adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures begs leave to submit the following report on the subject of the American Bible Society:

Three papers on the subject were referred to your Committee. The report of the Committee on the American Bible Society appointed by the last Assembly, and Memorials from the Synod of Ohio, and from the Presbytery of New York. These papers all unite in asking the Assembly to make provision for having the work of this society brought definitely to the attention of the Church, and its claims urged. Two of them request further that this society be enrolled among the objects to which the Church shall contribute regularly and systematically.

In view of the reasons presented in the report of the Committee, and also in view of what we have heard from the representative of that society, your Committee is heartily in favor of commending this society to the liberal contributions of the congregations of our Church. But we do not deem it wise to place this on the list of our regular annual contributions. We therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That this General Assembly cordially commends the American Bible Society to the liberal support of the congregations of our Church, and directs that pastors and sessions urge the claims of this society upon congregations, and give them an opportunity annually to contribute to it.

A telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session in Des Moines, Iowa, announcing the consummation of the union of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

A suitable response was ordered by the Assembly. The Assembly adjourned. J. C. Taggart, D.D., led in prayer.

7:30 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by W. S. Harper, D.D. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a Memorial Service, A. G. King, D.D., presiding. The program arranged by the committee was followed.

The Assembly adjourned. A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., led in prayer.

Digitized by Google

SATURDAY

9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and after a season of devotions the Rev. J. B. Jackson led in prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

An invitation to the General Assembly to send representatives to the Centennial Celebration of the Haystack Prayer Meeting, to be held in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York, N. Y., November 13-14, 1906, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the General Treasurer and the Method of Appropriations. Pending the discussion the order of the day arrived, the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief. The Rev. Frank Getty, representing the Board, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

There is certainly no need of a homily on the importance of the work of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and the necessity of contributing to it. We provide liberal pensions and splendid homes for our aged soldiers; how much more should we provide for the retired and disabled soldiers of the cross and their families who may be in need, so that they may spend their last days in comfort and peace.

The Committee has had before it the report of the Board, and a Memorial from the Presbytery of Allegheny, asking that discretionary power be given to the Board to make grants to beneficiaries, in extreme cases, larger than the rule of the Assembly allows.

The report shows an increase in the contributions of presbyteries, of $750, and a slight increase in the Endowment Fund, which now amounts to $124,300, and that relief has been given during the year to 92 persons. We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That we express gratitude to God for the increased liberality of our people toward this Board, and that we urge them to contribute the full amount asked for the coming year, and that they make special effort to increase the Endowment Fund that it may be sufficient to fully provide for those dependent upon it.

2. That the Committees on Ministerial Relief, in the various presbyteries, be urged to furnish the fullest possible information to the Board in the applications made for beneficiaries, so that help may be given according to the need, and where it will be most deserved, and do the most good.

3. That, in accordance with the Memorial from the Presbytery of Allegheny, the Board be authorized to exercise discretionary power as to the amount that may be granted to beneficiaries in extreme cases.

4. That we commend the Board for its careful economy in conducting its business, the total amount paid for salaries being only $150, and the accounts have been audited and certified by a practical accountant.

Digitized by Google

Applications of the Managers of Pawnee City Academy and Waitsburg Academy, each for an appropriation of $500, were read and referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a partial report which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON ORGANIC UNION.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures to which was referred a Memorial from the Presbytery of Puget Sound, asking the Assembly to send down to the presbyteries an overture looking toward the organic union of the Reformed Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian System, would submit the following:

In the judgment of your Committee such overture could not be prepared and sent down by this Assembly, nor is the way open for taking any steps, under present circumstances, toward such organic union. We recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That the prayer of the memorialists be not granted.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work. After discussion the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the further consideration of the report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work be referred to a conference on the whole subject to be held under the direction of the Moderator at such time as he may find convenient.

The Moderator announced this conference as the order for Tuesday at 9 o'clock A. M.

The report of the Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools would respectfully report: There has been placed in our hands the annual report of the Board of Publication. We are gratified to learn from it that the past year has shown the largest business in the history of the Board. The report indicates also that the interests of the Board are wisely and carefully managed. During the past year grants of Bible songs, Bibles, and other publications have been made to Sabbath schools and mission congregations amounting to $3,520.95. Realizing the value and great importance of this work to the Church, we urge that the appropriation asked for this purpose be granted.

In the Sabbath school department, we note with pleasure that there has been a marked increase in the circulation of all the periodicals of the Board during the past year.

We would commend the work of the Sabbath School Committee of the Board for its efforts to secure through the graded system and the supplemented lesson a more systematic and thorough study of the Word of God.

Digitized by Google

There have been referred to your Committee memorials from the presbyteries of Chartiers, Keokuk, Beaver Valley, Chicago, and Cedar Rapids, asking for the exclusion of certain forms of advertisements from the Christian Union Herald. On this subject we would call the attention of the Assembly to former deliverances, especially to the action of the Assemblies of 1903 and 1905, in which similar memorials were answered by an expression of confidence in the management of the Board. Your Committee would recommend that the former deliverances on this matter be affirmed, and that hereafter all medical advertisements be excluded from the columns of the Christian Union Herald.

Your Committee would call attention to the fact that during the past year 5,039 of the children of the Sabbath schools have made a public profession of their faith in Christ. This is the largest reported increase in the history of our Church. This announcement above all others fills our hearts with gratitude. It indicates progress along the all-important line of Sabbath school work.

We offer for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a "Day of Prayer for Sabbath Schools," the second Sabbath of June as "Missionary and Children's Day," and the fourth Sabbath of November as "Temperance Day."

2. That each presbytery require its superintendent to report annually on the floor of the presbytery the condition of each school under its care.

3. That through the Presbyterial Sabbath School Superintendents, each of our schools be urged to organize a Home Department class.

4. That presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their fields with the view of establishing mission schools.

5. Recognizing that a knowledge of the Bible is essential to all intelligent church work, we would recommend the organization of Advanced Bible Classes for the study of God's Word by the men of the Church. Such classes have been organized in some of our schools, and have already become a vital force in congregational efficiency.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Committee on Reform. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REFORM.

The Special Committee on Reform would respectfully submit the following report:

The following papers came into our hands: The report of the Permanent Committee; A communication from the Anti-Saloon League, and one from the National Reform Association.

We rejoice in the greatly increased interest of modern times in municipal reform, civic righteousness and the bold attitude of statesmen upon political reform, indicating a quickening of the public conscience, and promising a higher standard of morals in our national life. We call attention to the continued menaces to our institutions arising from foreign immigration, and the consequent lowering of our ideals. We must control the immigration problem, or it will control us. We may note, however, the recent interest in the evangelization of our foreign population, as full of great promise; we further recognize the liquor traffic as the overshadowing curse in American politics and life, one which depends for solution upon the Church of Jesus Christ.

We recommend to the Assembly for adoption the following:

1. We rejoice in the progress made looking toward a uniform divorce law.

Digitized by Google

2. We believe the purity of the home and the future prospect of good government call for the expulsion of Reed Smoot from the Senate of the United States.

3. That we as a Church co-operate in the proposed World's Conference on the Christian Principles of Civil Government, to be held in 1909.

4. That ten delegates be appointed to attend the National Anti-Saloon League Convention, to be held in St. Louis, Nov. 19-22, 1906. Also, that one person be appointed to represent the United Presbyterian Church on the National Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League.

5. That we reaffirm the deliverances of former Assemblies on Temperance and that our people be urged to co-operate in every proper movement looking toward the abatement and ultimate overthrow of the entire liquor traffic, and that the most effectual way of promoting temperance is to vote against licensing the liquor traffic.

6. That in view of the exalted place held by the Christian Sabbath in the divine economy, we insist upon all classes of people abstaining from the use of the Sunday newspaper, the Sunday trains and excursions, the holding of funerals on the Sabbath, and from all worldly recreations upon the Lord's day; that we seek by example to commend a sanctified Sabbath to the world around us; and that we encourage such good movements as are laboring to promote Sabbath reform.

7. We urge upon our pastors to keep these great questions of moral reform before the minds of our people.

The Assembly voted that its adjournment would be until Monday at 9 o'clock A. M.

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. W. E. Dunlap led in prayer.

MONDAY.

9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and after a season of devotion Mr. Martin Prenter and Hon. John M. Berry led in prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Second Clerk announced that the Principal Clerk had been called home by the death of a near relative, but that he expects to return to the Assembly. The General Assembly expressed by formal resolution its sympathy with Dr. McGill and his family.

The Second Clerk also announced that the Rev. W. P. White had been called home by the death of his mother. The Assembly expressed its sympathy for the brother and the family of the deceased.

The Rev. J. M. McQuilkin was appointed to preside in the Conference of the evening in the place of the Rev. W. P. White.

J. C. Taggart, D.D., announced that the order of the General Assembly relative to the observance of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper had been carried out.

Digitized by Google

The presbyterial nominations for Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, Superintendents of Sabbath Schools and Secretaries of Christian Unions were confirmed.

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF CHRISTIAN UNIONS.

Albany..... F. A., W. J. Smeallie, Pattersonville, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. R. D. Williamson, 1622, 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. Frank A. Collins, R. F. D., Cranesville, N. Y.
S. C. U., A. H. Calderwood, Esq., Electric Works Schenectady, N. Y.

Allegheny..... F. A., Geo. M. Paden, Esq., Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Thomas Park, D.D., 1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., J. G. Kennedy, D.D., 1926 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. C. U., John A. Duff, D.D., Aspinwall, Pa.

Argyle.....F. A., John L. Hunt, Esq., Cambridge, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. D. Craig Stewart, Salem, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. T. Young, East Greenwich, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. F. B. Murch, Greenwich, N. Y.

Arkansas Valley..... F. A., J. W. Duff, Esq., Sterling, Kansas.
S. M., J. P. Davis, D.D., Wichita, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Work, Valley Center, R. D. 2.
S. C. U., Prof. J. W. Wilson, Walton, Kansas.

Beaver Valley..... F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. S. Dice, Enon Valley, Pa., R. D. 1.
S. S. S., Rev. R. B. Miller, Beaver, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. A. M. Acheson, New Castle, Pa., R. D. 7.

Big Spring..... F. A., Rev. J. L. Grove, McConnellsburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. G. Pinkerton, Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mifflintown, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mifflintown, Pa.

Brookville.....F. A., Prof. T. B. Galbraith, Brookville, Pa.
S. M., Rev. L. W. Greenlee, Dayton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. M. Patterson, Atwood, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. T. Adams, Brookville, Pa.

Butler.....F. A., W. G. Douthett, Esq., Butler, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. O. McConnell, Slippery Rock, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. S. Wilson, Prospect, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. S. Littell, Zelienople, Pa.

Caledonia.....F. A., Geo. D. Williams, Esq., Powers Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
S. M., Jas. R. Logue, D.D., 337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. John Ferguson, 87 Altruria St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. Clarence J. Williamson, Caledonia, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Cedar Rapids.....F. A., J. N. Sprole, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. M., A. R. Paul, 210 Third Ave., W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
S. S. S., J. W. Ramsay, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. C. U., W. G. McCornack, Esq., Traer, Iowa.

Chartiers.....F. A., T. B. H. Brownlee, Esq., Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. C. D. Fulton, Canonsburg, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Robt. Hamill, Claysville, R. D., Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Watson, West Middletown, Pa.

Chicago.....F. A., Rev. R. M. Little, 449 E. 62d St., Chicago.
S. M., Rev. H. F. Given, 6504 Parnell Ave., Chicago.
S. S. S., Rev. J. A. Speer, Sandwich, Ill., R. D. 1.
S. C. U., Rev John W McClenahan, 5543 Throop St., Chicago.

Cleveland.....F. A., W. A. Thompson, Esq., Lisbon, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. R. H. Park, 3956 74th St., Cleveland, O.
S. S. S., Rev. A. I. Young, Lisbon, O.
S. C. U., Rev. W. A. Chambers, 496 E. Buchtel Ave., Akron, O.

College Springs.....F. A., Rev. Wm. Murchie, Red Oak, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Davis, Coin, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. M. Jackson, Clarinda, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. L. R. Free, Tingley, Iowa.

Colorado.....F. A., S. C. Moore, Esq., 107 E. Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Colorado.
S. M., Rev. A. W. Jamieson, Loveland, Colorado.
S. S. S., Rev. W. Chas. Wallace, 832 E. Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
S. C. U., Rev. Ernest G. Forrester, 2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.

Concordia.....F. A., W. M. Lukens, Esq., Beloit, Kansas, R. D. 3.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Hannum, Manhatttan, Kansas, 1025 Humbolt Street.
S. S. S., T. W. Kincaid, Esq., Clay Center, Kansas.
S. C. U., S. M. Carnahan, Esq., Garrison, Kan., R. D.

Conemaugh.....F. A., W. A. Cochran, Esq., 604 Center Ave., Johnstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. F. B. Foster, 223 Haynes St., Johnstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. Welch, Indiana, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. A. E. Campbell, Elderton, Pa.

Des Moines.....F. A., Alex. Hastie, Esq., 210 Fifth St., Des Moines, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. E. F. Gillis, 320 South St., Newton, Ia.
S. S. S., Rev. M. G. Munn, Chariton, Ia.
S. C. U., Rev. W. F. Graham, St. Charles, Iowa.

Detroit.....F. A., J. C. Robertson, Esq., 76 Reed Place, Detroit, Michigan.
S. M., Rev. J. C. Pinkerton, 740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Michigan.
S. S. S., Rev. T. C. Littell, Martin, Michigan.
S. C. U., Rev. Walter P. Cooley, 431 Military Ave., Detroit, Michigan.

Delaware.....F. A., Jas. Bruce, D.D., Andes, New York.
S. M., Rev. A. M. Milligan, DeLancey, New York.
S. S. S., Rev. W. S. McDougal, Walton, N. Y., R. D.
S. C. U., Rev. H. K. Galloway, South Kortright, New York.

Digitized by Google

Frankfort..... F. A., R. M. Bryan, Esq., Hookstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Morris Watson, Burgettstown, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. F. G. McCracken, New Cumberland, W. Va.
S. C. U., Fred Wright, Hookstown, Pa.

Garnett.....F. A., Hon. J. H. Stavely, Lyndon, Kansas.
S. M., Rev. G. G. Wilson, Richmond, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Davidson, Emporia, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. F. W. Wilson, Americus, Kansas.

Illinois Central..... F. A., R. A. Jennings, Esq., Piper City, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. T. Meloy, Hoopeston, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. A. T. Hemphill, Washburn, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. A. B. Dennison, Hanna City, Ill., R. D.

Illinois Southern.....F. A., W. P. White, Esq., 4644 Cook Ave., St. Louis, Missouri.
S. M., Rev. Thos. N. McQuoid, Coulterville, Ill.
S. S. S., William B. McMillan, Esq., Cutler, Illinois.
S. C. U., Miss Agnes Haleman, 4546 Gibson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Indiana.....F. A., T. M. Reed, Esq., Madison, Indiana.
S. M., Rev. Edgar McDill, 210 W. 2d St., Madison, Indiana.
S. S. S., Rev. F. W. Schmunk, Milroy, Indiana.
S. C. U., Rev. R. Parks Cook, Glenwood, Indiana.

Indiana Northern....F. A., H. W. Sharp, Esq., 616 W. Cherry St., Bluffton, Indiana.
S. M., Rev. H. J. Kyle, Tipton, Indiana, R. D. 1.
S. S. S., Rev. G. A. Roseburg, Idaville, Indiana.
S. C. U., Rev. A. G. Hastings, Muncie, Indiana, 215 S. Ebright Street.

Iowa Northwestern..F. A., C. J. Fink, Esq., Rock Valley, Iowa.
S. M., H. F. Wallace, D. D., Ireton, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. R. McCoy, Quimby, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. John G. Dick, Brookings, S. Dakota.

Kansas City.....F. A., Rev. J. P. White, 816 Huntoon Street, Topeka, Kansas.
S. M., Rev. R. A. Evans, 1327 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.
S. S. S., J. F. Pollock, Esq., Kansas City, Mo.
S. C. U., Rev. H. C. White, Ph.D., 209 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.

Keokuk.....F. A., D. H. Logan, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. Arch L. Graham, Keota, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. John J. Gardenier, Birmingham, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. D. L. McBride, Winfield, Iowa.

Kiskiminetas.....F. A., Rev. Curtis R. Stevenson, Vandergrift, Pa.
S. M., Rev. E. Z. Thomas, Leechburg, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. T. McCandless, Leechburg, Pa., R. D.
S. C. U., Rev. Jas. R. McFarland, Freeport, Pa.

Lake..... F. A., P. W. Free, D.D., Waterford, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. A. Mintier, Espeyville Station, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. McBride, Oil City, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. A. W. Martin, Adamsville, Pa.

Le Claire.....F. A., R. J. Gibson, Esq., Elvira, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. S. M. McConnell, Stanwood, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. N. Leeper, Elvira, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. C. F. Hoffman, Wyoming, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Los Angeles.....F. A., J. H. Young, Esq., 50 S. Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California.
S. M., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., 99 N. Madison Avenue, Pasadena, California.
S. S. S., Rev. J. M. Ross, Riverside, California.
S. C. U., Rev. R. L. Welch, Redlands, California.

Mansfield.....F. A., Rev. J. T. Caldwell, Iberia, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. W. A. Littell, Wooster, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. J. Grimes, Millersburg, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. Huber Ferguson, 30 Douglas Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio.

Mercer.....F. A., E. M. Patterson, Esq., Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Gealey, Lowellville, Ohio, R. D.
S. S. S., Rev. W. H. McPeak, Mercer, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. L. K. Peacock, 42 Fourth St., Sharon, Pa.

Monmouth.....F. A., John Y. Whiteman, Esq., Biggsville, Illinois.
S. M., Rev. C. E. Hanna, Kirkwood, Illinois.
S. S. S., Rev. Samuel Brown, Monmouth, Ill., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Frank Reed, Neponset, R. F. D.

Monongahela..... F. A., J. D. Sands, D.D., 209 Ninth Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. E. McCulloch, 7133 Race St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. G. Reaney, Chartiers, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. E. C. McCown, Carnegie, Pa., R. D. 2.

Muskingum.....F. A., D R. Wallace, Esq., Cambridge, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. W. R. McMunn, Antrim, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. John M. Cameron, 334 N. Maple Street, Lancaster, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. E. G. McKibben, Washington, Ohio.

New York.....F. A., James A. Reed, D.D., 41 Charles Street, New York, N. Y.
S. M., Jos. L. Hervey, D.D., 150 Penn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. Wm. M. Nichol, 228 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Howard Tate, 35 Seventh Avenue, New York, N. Y.

First Ohio.....F. A., R. J. Brown, Esq., Morning Sun, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. S. A. Livingston, Monroe, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. H. A. Kelsey, West Union, O., R. F. D.
S. C. U., Rev. Wm. E. Lorimer, College Corner, O.

Oklahoma..... F. A., Rev. H. B. Turner, Boynton, Indian Territory.
S. M., Rev. I. C. Rankin, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. McKnight, Roosevelt, Okla.
S. C. U., Rev. A. H. Griffith, Oklahoma, Okla.

Omaha.....F. A., J. M. Aikin, M.D., Brown Block, Omaha, Neb.
S. M., Rev. Wm. F. Johnson, 1919 Spencer Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
S. S. S., Rev. David R. Turnbull, 1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Nebraska.
S. C. U., Murray S. French, 2517 South 32d Street, Omaha, Nebraska.

Oregon.....F. A., J. C. Irvine, Esq., Albany, Oregon.
S. M., Rev. W. P. White, Albany, Oregon.
S. S. S., Rev. H. C. Marshall, R. F. D. No. 1, Shedds, Ore.
S. C. U., C. E. Barton, Esq., R. F. D., No. 1, Shedds, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Pawnee.....F. A., H. L. Finley, M.D., Pawnee City, Nebraska.
S. M., Rev. S. R. Jamieson, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
S. S. S., Rev. Milford Tidball, Burchard, Nebraska.
S. C. U., Rev. W. S. Sturgeon, Minden, Nebraska.

Philadelphia.....F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. Alvin Orr, 167 W. Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Burnside, 1214 N. 55th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. Geo. E. Raitt, 5343 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pittsburg.....F. A., S. C. McClelland, Esq., Siloam Springs, Ark.
S. M., Rev. S. A. Moore, 604 Mt. Vernon Street, Springfield, Missouri.
S. S. S., M. Cuthbertson, Esq., Pittsburg, Kansas, R. D. 3.
S. C. U., J. T. Stewart, Esq., 507 W. First Street, Pittsburg, Kansas.

Princeton.....F. A., R. R. Ramsey, Ph.D., Bloomington, Indiana.
S. M., Rev. J. D. Barr, Bloomington, Indiana.
S. S. S., W. H. Patterson, Ph.D., Princeton, Indiana.
S. C. U., Rev. S. W. Woodburn, Palestine, Illinois.

Puget Sound.....F. A., W. B. Monks, Esq., 800 Madison St., Seattle, Washington.
S. M., A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., 1615 Sixth Avenue, Tacoma, Washington.
S. S. S., John H. Gibson, D.D., 1509 Broadway, Bellingham, Washington.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Best, 1824 Alabama St., Bellingham, Washington.

Rock Island.....F. A., E. B. McKown, Esq., 1401 Second Avenue, Rock Island, Illinois.
S. M., Rev. W. G. Martin, Aledo, Ill.
S. S. S., J. E. Porter, Esq., Little York.
S. C. U., Rev. H. B. Speer, Aledo, Ill., R. F. D 2.

San Francisco.....F. A., F. S. Clark, Esq., Salinas, California.
S. M., Geo. McCormick, D.D., Salinas, California.
S. S. S., Rev. H. R. Snyder, Pacific Grove, California.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Gordon, Morgan Hill, California.

Sidney.....F. A., M. C. Baals, Esq., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. I. M. Knipe, Belle Center, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. H. J. Bell, Roundhead, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. J. S. E. McMichael, Piqua, Ohio.

Spokane.....F. A., R. M. Robertson, Esq., 1420 3d Ave., Spokane, Washington.
S. M., W. G. M. Hays, D.D., Pullman, Washington.
S. S. S., Rev. D. S. Sharpe, E. 2016 1st Ave., Spokane, Washington.
S. C. U., Rev. S. H. Maxwell, La Crosse, Wash.

Stamford.....F. A., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ontario.
S. M., Rev. A. P. Gillespie, Mansewood, Ontario.
S. S. S., Calder Miller, Esq., Galt, Ontario.
S. C. U., Miss Elsie Chisholm, Milton, Ontario.

Steubenville..... F. A., Rev. F. E. Dean, Salineville, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. W. J. Engle, Scroggsfield, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. H. Clark, Calcutta, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. J. Walter Liggitt, Bergholz, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Tennessee..... F. A., Dr. R. W. McGranahan, Knoxville College, Knoxville, Tennessee.
S. M., Rev. Wm. S. Glass, Lincoln, Tennessee.
S. S. S., Rev. C. H. Johnson, Millers Ferry, Alabama.
S. C. U., Rev. D. F. White, Athens, Tennessee.
Vermont.....F .A., Henry A. Gilfillan, Esq., Barnet, Vermont.
S. M., Rev. D. M. McKinlay, Barnet, Vermont.
S. S. S., Milo S. McLaren, Esq., Barnet, Vermont.
S. C. U., Miss Alice H. Gibson, McIndoe Falls, Vt.
Westmoreland..... F. A., Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph.D., West Newton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. Howard S. Wilson, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Will M. Hughes, Unity Station, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. Thomas L. Jamieson, Pitcairn, Pa.
Wheeling.....F. A., J. M. Brown, Esq., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Chas. H. Robinson, D.D., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. S. S., Rev. C. P. Proudfit, Bellaire, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. W. S. Boyce, Warnock, Ohio.
Wisconsin..... F. A., Robert Barlass, Esq., Janesville, Wisconsin, R. F. D. 1.
S. M., Rev. T. H. Melville, Lodi, Wisconsin, R. F. D.
S. S. S., Rev. C. W. Tarr, Templeton, Wisconsin, R. F. D.
S. C. U., Miss Margaret Youngclause, Janesville, Wisconsin, R. F. D. 1.
Xenia..... F. A., John H. McVey, Esq., Xenia, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. John G. King, 251 W. 6th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
S. S. S., J. Mason Prugh, Esq., Dayton, O., R. F. D. 2.
S. C. U., T. E. French, Esq., Columbus, Ohio.

Took up the consideration of the report of the Committee on the General Treasurer and the Method of Appropriations. Pending the discussion the order of the day arrived, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Women's Board. The report was read and Mrs. J. B. Hill and Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson, representing the Women's Board, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON WOMEN'S BOARD.

Your committee would respectfully report that one paper has been put in its hands, viz.: the Report of the Women's General Missionary Society for the year ending April, 1906.

The discovery and development of the latent power of the women of the Church is proving to be one of the great blessings of modern times. If so much can be accomplished by one-third of the women of the Church, what could not be effected if the interest and efforts of the other two-thirds could be enlisted. Their power for good cannot be over-estimated.

During the past year their work has been signally blessed, and has kept pace with the advance movement of the Church, each department showing a good degree of progress in its line.

Foreign Missions—The hospital and medical work, the girls' boarding schools and the support of the unmarried women missionaries have, under the care of the Women's Board, prospered and grown in efficiency. We note with pleasure and thankfulness, an increase of four in the number of young

Digitized by Google

women missionaries, but regret that the increase has not been many times as great. We note with pleasure the recent appointment of Miss Hannah C. McLean as the pioneer young lady missionary to the Sudan, and the further encouraging fact that her entire support is provided for by individuals; also the fact that the way is being opened up for the establishment of a girls' school in Khartoum North. The sympathy of the entire Church goes out to the Women's Board, and to the bereaved friends in the departure of Miss Edith M. Fulton, of the India Mission, to her eternal reward.

Freedmen's Department—The working force of the Freedmen's department has been happily increased by the addition of six new workers and the facilities improved through the liberality of two friends of the Mission.

Parsonage Work—Liberal contributions to this department, and the promptness of congregations in the repayment of loans have made possible a grant to every applicant for aid in erecting parsonages.

Junior Work—The cultivation of the spirit of liberality and deep interest in the missions among the Juniors is one important department of the women's work which is prospering nicely. We notice with delight the increased number of Juniors who are making public profession of faith in Christ and uniting with the Church, the number during the past year being 502.

Thank Offering—One important help in the cultivation of the spirit of liberality among the people is the annual Thank-Offering Service, conducted by the women. We deem that the change in the time of the year in gathering, from Spring to the Fall, is wise.

Literature—The women in charge of the literature department, and especially of the Women's Missionary and Junior Magazines, are to be congratulated on the increasing influence of their work, and we would express the hope that all the women of the Church may avail themselves of this opportunity of information concerning the work of the Church.

The Committee would recommend the following action by the General Assembly:

Resolved: 1. We recognize the good hand of our God upon us in leading the women of our Church out into a large field of usefulness in the Master's vineyard.

2. We hereby recommend the Women's Board to the confidence, the prayers, and the liberal financial support of all our people.

3. We would earnestly recommend to all the women of the Church, the advisability of uniting and co-operating with the Women's Missionary Society, as especially adapted to be the means for the concentration of their energies and activities.

4. That special prayer be offered on behalf of the aged parents and coworkers of the late Miss Edith M. Fulton, of our India Mission.

In response to an invitation from Mrs. J. B. Hill, the Assembly adopted the following resolution:

Resolved, That the General Assembly appreciates, and so far as possible to the members, accepts the invitation of the Women's United Presbyterian Association to attend the opening of the Columbia Hospital on the first of June, and hereby appoints the Moderator to present to the Women's Association the congratulations of the General Assembly on the completion of the Columbia Hospital, and the assurance that the whole United Presbyterian Church will have pleasure in the support of the great work thus happily inaugurated.

A constitution from the General Committee on Young People's Work, for the Junior Societies, was presented and referred to the Committees on Young People's Work and on the Women's Board.

Digitized by Google

The credentials of R. G. Ferguson, D.D., as a fraternal delegate from the Alliance of the Reformed Churches were presented and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a conference on the subject of Pastoral Settlements. The conference rose and reported progress and the Assembly granted another conference on the subject as time would allow.

The Assembly adjourned. W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D., led in prayer.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Hon. J. B. Worley and the Rev. J. P. Finney. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator, in the name of Mr. John B. Dougan, presented an invitation to the ministerial delegates to attend the May Festival to-night. The invitation was accepted. The Assembly voted that when it adjourned it would adjourn to meet at 7 o'clock, to continue in session until 8:05.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a partial report, which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, to which was referred the report of the Committee on Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline and Directory for Worship, would respectfully report:

In this report the Committee asks two things: 1. That they be allowed longer time to complete their work. 2. That two ministerial members be added to the Committee in order to increase its efficiency. Your Committee would recommend the following:

Resolved, That both these petitions be granted, and that the Committee on Nominations be directed to name these additional members.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Semi-Centennial Commission. The report was read and R. M. Russell, D.D., Chairman of the Commission, addressed the Assembly. The Assembly went into the Committee of the Whole to consider the report. At 3:30 the Conference rose and recommended the adoption of the report. The report of the Conference was adopted, and the report of the Semi-Centennial Commission, containing the following resolutions, was adopted:

Digitized by Google

RESOLUTIONS ON SEMI-CENTENNIAL OFFERINGS.

First—That all pastors shall recognize their God-given privilege of leadership in Christ's work, and so acquaint themselves with the plans and purposes of the Church as embodied in the literature of the Commission as to reach that point of faith and enthusiasm which shall kindle the thought of the whole Church into earnest semi-centennial effort.

Second—That pastors, Sessions and Boards of Trustees shall meet in prayerful conference until a definite idea is obtained as to what should be the measure of congregational beneficence, and that the definite aim shall be placed before each congregation as the goal of consecrated self-sacrificing effort.

Third—That while methods of congregational canvass may vary, nothing should be attempted until after an earnest and patient setting forth of the claims of semi-centennial effort; while in the taking of offerings, effort should be made to reach every man, woman and child of the congregation, so that all may "take stock" in the spiritual enterprise of the Church and be prepared for sharing in the joy of the anniversary celebration.

Fourth—That the engagement of a congregation in the special work of erecting new buildings or raising congregational debts should not be considered as excuse for neglecting semi-centennial effort; since whatever may be the home claims, something can be done for the work of the Church at large, thus securing for the congregation bearing special burdens honorable mention in the Commission's Supplementary Report as to building funds and congregational debts.

Fifth—That in the interest of concerted action, congregations which fail to reach their offerings before the summer rest period, shall plan for aggressive action during October and November, the time of the Autumnal Harvest; and that Sabbath, October 14, be and hereby is appointed a day for the inauguration of general effort by a universal setting forth of the plans and purposes of the semi-centennial celebration in all our congregations.

Sixth—That the various Synods at their next meetings shall set apart one session for the consideration of semi-centennial interests, and that Synodical committees shall arrange for such reports and conferences as they shall deem helpful in the work.

Seventh—That each presbytery of the Church shall at its first meeting, subsequent to this Assembly, arrange for a conference on semi-centennial work; giving practical direction to pastors and congregations, and that at each subsequent meeting until the culmination of the semi-centennial effort, reports shall be made as to the progress and fidelity of each congregation in executing the mandates and recommendations of the Assembly.

Eighth—That in June, or as soon thereafter as reports of this Assembly are obtained, pastors shall present such review of the Assembly's action on all the aggressive work of the Church as shall permit a special setting forth of semi-centennial purposes and the presentation of the action embodied in this report.

Ninth—That in taking and collecting offerings, the plans of the Commission as outlined in the booklet of information, shall be carefully followed by congregational treasurers and presbyterial financial agents; and that when possible, a cash payment shall be made at the time of the Autumnal subscription so as to permit two subsequent payments before the culmination of our semi-centennial celebration in the General Assembly of 1908.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was read and Charles R. Watson, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submits the following report:

A careful examination of the report of the Board as submitted to the Assembly reveals just cause for great rejoicing before God for his truly wonderful blessing on the Church's work in our foreign fields. In answer to the importunate prayers of faith, both by the missionaries and the home Church, God has given such quickening to our foreign Church that we may say assuredly this has been a year of the right hand of the Most High. The home Church has also been spiritually quickened in an unusual manner, thus evidencing clearly the oneness of the Church at home and abroad; and with hearts full of thanksgiving to our Father, we seek still his gracious aid.

The revival following the Sialkot Conference of August 25 to September 3, 1905, where for days our missionaries, both by day and night, continued in prayer before God, is the most manifest work of God's Spirit ever witnessed in our foreign fields. The conviction of sin, cleansing of life, and joy in the Holy Spirit, has resulted in a net increase of membership of 1,107, 353 adults being baptized in Gurdaspur district alone. Six native congregations in our India Mission became self-supporting during the year. This has led also to the support of one professor in the Theological Seminary. It has been a deep-seated revival, born in prayer, the importance of which, we believe, the Church at home has not yet realized clearly. The Spirit of God has moved as effectually in India as in Wales; and as the year closes the religious interest is still on the increase. We believe this to be a source of great joy to our whole Church, and that this revival should have a prominent place in the review of our year's work and in our united prayers.

The Egyptian Church has also shared in the blessing. The evangelistic purpose and spirit is very perceptibly deepened. The evangelistic work done by Rev. T. J. Finney, D.D., has done much in this direction. The distribution of evangelistic literature, evangelistic conferences and campaigns, emphasizing the great duty of winning souls to Christ, have done much to vitalize the Egyptian Church and the inspiring truth is that the number added by profession of faith last year exceeds that of any previous year of the Egyptian Mission.

Moreover, as indicating the advance in thoughtfully and prayerfully meeting the desperate foe of Mohammedanism, we refer to the Conference of Workers held in Cairo, April 4-9, 1906. It will be epoch-making. Sixty-two delegates from several countries, specialists, held a conference behind closed doors under threat of personal harm. They most carefully studied how to meet the hitherto almost invulnerable hosts of Mohammedans, our own missionaries helping to provide for the conference, and taking part in its counsels.

The advance in the Sudan is yet necessarily slow, but promising; there being a steady growth. The work among women and the schools for girls having been much hampered, are now to be better cared for. Miss Hannah C. McClean goes out this fall as the first unmarried woman missionary to the Sudan, so that the Women's Board will co-operate in the Sudan. That which so seriously confronts us at present is the fact of the rapid advance of the price of land in the cities and surroundings. There is urgent need of securing necessary land, which is rising in price by leaps.

Two things have characterized the activity of the Church in America in relation to her foreign operations. First an unusual prayerfulness. This has been furthered by the Prayer Circle guided through the Christian Union Herald, as well as fostered by the emphasis of various conventions and the increasing conviction of our pastors and people that we "have not because we ask not." The other special activity is through missionary information by mission study classes, literature and College Conferences, all of these undoubtedly promising much for advance. Your Committee wishes specially

Digitized by Google

to commend for the reading and recommendation of every member of the Assembly and of our Church the splendid book by Rev. J. K. Giffen, D.D., on the Egyptian Sudan. It should have a place among the first books in all of our homes.

There has been a net increase of 1,956 to the membership of the two missions during the year as compared with 1375 last year, an increase of 11% making the membership of our foreign churches 19,798. The growth is indeed cause for rejoicing.

While Assembly's appropriation last year amounted to $229,122, only $184,279 has been received, or $44,843 less than appropriation. Unexpected balances at home and abroad reduced the deficit to $39,101. The advance in offering for this year over last was $8,013.

In this connection we wish to call attention to the striking diagram printed in the Board's report to the Assembly, showing the fluctuation of gifts from month to month, which itself makes appeal to all of us for systematic contributions to the mission work of the Church. Each pastor or elder should see to it that this diagram should come before the eyes of every member of his church.

The lives of our missionaries have in most part been mercifully preserved. But we must record with sadness the death of Mrs. Mary B. Barr, of India, who went to India with Doctor Barr in 1861. Her life has left a glorious train of good service for Christ for forty-four years.

Miss Edith M. Fulton, after only three weeks' of illness, died at Pasrur, India, March 30, 1906, after twelve years of service. Her death removes a most efficient missionary and is the first death of unmarried women missionaries in the past half century in India. With deep sympathy for our brother, David Strang, D.D., we record that while home on furlough he has been advised by physicians not to return to Egypt owing to enfeebled health. And we likewise express sincere regret that the Rev. Bruce J. Giffen may possibly not be allowed to return to Egypt, having been compelled to come home during the year because of serious illness. We rejoice that a goodly number of missionaries have been sent out during the year, but the advance is certainly very slow in view of the appalling needs.

Your Committee believes that the United Presbyterian Church, holding so nobly to the truth as revealed in the Word of God, and having such capable, earnest and loyal people in her membership, is in a position to be used mightily of God, for the evangelizing of the lost millions. Your Committee also believes (and we say it with no sense of boasting but for proper encouragement) that our Church stands among the very foremost in this blessed devotion to the Kingdom of Christ. For this we give thanks to God. But we also believe that our reports warrant in saying that the Church at large has not yet realized her blessed opportunity, while our Master waits, and it is the Father's good pleasure to give us the kingdom. We must not lose sight of the open doors, nor fail to hear the cry of countless millions. The measure of our duty is the measure of our ability; and as yet we have not reached the measure of our ability by any means. And therefore we affectionately and prayerfully urge our Church, in the spirit of liberality and self-sacrifice, to lift the injurious weight of the Board's deficit and push vigorously the advance movement begun so nobly. We can not but mention the beautiful and impressive offering of young lives in our colleges, where young men and young women have by scores and hundreds offered their lives fully unto God for service, being willing to go anywhere he leads them. This work of the Holy Spirit is among the most prominent of the blessings our Father has granted our Church during the year. Such noble offering of life is inspiring to the whole world. We are encouraged to believe that the laborers are being raised up in sufficient numbers: and we very earnestly and lovingly urge the Church, in the same blessed devotion of these young people to make their going possible by adequate gifts and sacrifices. During the year ten new missionaries have been sent out under regular appointment. In four

Digitized by Google

cases missionaries were accompanied by their wives, making fourteen in all. To serve in medical and educational institutions for a limited number of years thirteen others were sent out. In view of the Assembly's recent action, and since the Holy Spirit has led so many young people to offer their lives, we again declare that we believe fifty workers each year, at least, would be a very reasonable number to ask our Lord and his Church to send to our yet unoccupied fields, that speedily our Church may rise to her opportunity and the blessing it will bring by the giving such due glory to our Redeemer.

In view of these things we recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That we give thanks to God for his tender and merciful care over the lives of our missionaries.

2. That we with great joy render to him the glory due for the most blessed work of the Holy Spirit in our foreign fields in answer to the consecrated prayers of God's people, especially for the gracious revival in India.

3. That we tender our sincere sympathy to the loved ones and friends of Mrs. Mary B. Barr, of India, and of Miss Edith M. Fulton, of India, in their affliction by the removal of their loved ones; and to the Rev. D. Strang, D.D., and Rev. Bruce J. Giffen, because of their disappointed hope.

4. That we ratify the action of the Board in sending out Miss Lena S. Brothertson and Miss Sue Cooper White to India, their applications having not been ready for presentation to the last Assembly.

5. That we ratify the appointment of the following unmarried women missionaries whose support is assured by the Women's Board and whose appointment has been recommended by the Women's and the Foreign Boards; Miss Jennie E. Martin to India; Miss Carroll E. McMillan to Egypt; Miss Hannah C. McLean to the Sudan.

6. That we approve of the appointment of the following missionaries and authorize the Board to send them out to the field in case there are adequate funds: H. L. Finley, M.D., and wife; Rev. F. D. Henderson; Rev. A. A. Thompson to Egypt; Rev. Elbert McCreary and Mr. Ralph W. Tidrick to the Sudan.

7. Also that the Board be authorized to send additional missionaries at their discretion in case suitable workers can be found and their support be provided for.

We also offer the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Foreign Missions unite with the Women's Board in fixing the salaries of unmarried professional missionaries (ordained ministers, doctors and college professors) at $750 for Egypt and the Sudan, and at $700 for India; and that the furlough salary of such missionaries be fixed at $450 per annum.

2. That the Board of Foreign Missions be authorized to so co-operate with the Women's Board that either Board may take up general medical work, the intent of a previous ruling, limiting the Foreign Board exclusively to work among men, and the Women's Board to medical work among women, being hereby rescinded.

3. That the Assembly endorse the Board's action in increasing its administrative force by the addition of an assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, whose duties shall be largely the dissemination of missionary intelligence among the churches, and such other work as the Board may direct.

4. That we recommend for Assembly's approval the generous action of the Board of Foreign Missions in using so large an amount as $35,000 of the recent bequest to that Board for the liquidation of its debt, the Assembly of last year having authorized the Board to use the whole bequest, or as much as seemed to it wise, for permanent property investment. And we specially recognize their efforts thus to help free the Church from its embarrassing deficit, even in the time of its own most pressing needs.

5. That the General Assembly amend its rule designating the several quarters of the year to the four larger Boards, so that beginning July 1st, 1907, the quarters shall come in regular rotation each succeeding year as fol-

Digitized by Google

lows: 1907-08, Foreign Board, second quarter, Home; third quarter, Freedmen's Board; fourth quarter, Church Extension Board. 1908-09, Foreign, third; Home, fourth; Freedmen's, first; Church Extension, second, etc.

In concluding this report to the Assembly, your committee would again make mention of God's great blessing on the work of the year and urge that the Church at large seek more earnestly than ever by gift and life and prayer the coming of our blessed Redeemer's kingdom.

The Assembly adjourned. J. A. Douthett, D.D., led in prayer.

7 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. J. M. McQuilkin. The reading of the minutes was postponed until the next meeting. Proceeded to the order of the day, a Conference on Christian Education. At 8 o'clock the Conference rose and reported.

The Assembly adjourned. Mr. John L. Taylor led in prayer.

TUESDAY.

9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by J. H. Brown, D.D. A short time was spent in devotional exercises, looking especially to evangelistic work. The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Home Missions. Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Home Missions would respectfully report the following:

I. FACTS FROM THE DOCUMENTS PLACED IN OUR HANDS.

1. The work has been carried forward during the year in the spirit of prayer and with consecration, zeal and energy.

2. The contributions for the work fell far below the appropriation made by the Assembly of 1905, and the year closed with a deficit of $38,862. As the needs of the field enlarged the Assembly enlarged the appropriation of money; but there has not been a corresponding increase in the contributions of the Church. The financial condition is indeed serious, and ought to receive the serious attention of the Assembly and the entire Church.

3. Notwithstanding the financial condition, the work has been enlarged, and God's blessing upon it has been marked. The report of the Board shows greater progress and gains than in any previous year in the entire history of the work. Twelve missions have reached the point of self-support. Eighteen new missions have been enrolled. The number of members admitted by pro-

Digitized by Google

fession to the mission churches during the year was 1,937. The net gain in these churches is 2,297, or 13½%. Let this be noted.

4. The Home Mission work among our foreign population has become a marked feature, and is enlarging and becoming more successful each year. The Italian Mission in Pittsburgh has a membership of sixty-two, and an average attendance of 100; that of Steubenville, Ohio, has a membership of thirty-four, and an average attendance of thirty-five; that of Butler, Pa., has eleven members and an average attendance of thirty-five. The French Mission of McDonald, Pa., has a membership of 108, and an average attendance of 175. This is a great and effectual door opened to our home mission effort.

5. The General Committee did its work with the usual painstaking care, and with mingled emotions of joy, sorrow and pain. The requests from the presbyteries were much reduced by the Committee. New work was offered that would have required the expenditure of more than $16,000; but the distressing financial condition made it necessary to reduce the appropriation to $6,775. In addition to this presbyteries were restrained from presenting much new work because the condition of the treasury was known at the time of the spring meetings. Our missionaries from the Northwest told us of towns with 300 or more inhabitants, equipped with saloons and other allied institutions of evil, where the Gospel had not been preached for twenty years. Let this be noted.

This is but a meager presentation of facts. The half has not been told; but it is sufficient to indicate conditions and the definiteness of the divine call, and also of God's readiness to bless our home mission work.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That we express our gratitude to God for his guidance and for his blessing upon this department of our work.

2. That the Board of Home Missions be commended for wisdom and carefulness and zeal in directing this important work.

3. That the reports of the Board and of the General Committee be adopted.

4. That pastors and sessions use every practical means to enlighten the people as to the actual and pressing needs of our mission fields—such as the liberal use of literature and by such consideration in the regular or special meetings of their congregations as will secure the prayerful concern of the people and to insure the raising of the full amount of money appropriated to the Home Mission work by the General Assembly.

5. That the Assembly heartily commends the efforts of some of our presbyteries and congregations to reach with the Gospel the foreign-speaking population within their bounds; and urge upon other presbyteries and congregations the importance of embracing golden opportunities for Foreign Mission effort on American soil.

6. That this General Assembly, in making appropriations to the Board of Publication, would arrange for colportage work among our foreign people.

7. The report of Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work in the home field has been duly considered, and we recommend:

(a) That the work of the Committee, in placing in the hands of pastors and sessions a tract on "Methods of Evangelistic Work," in keeping the subject before our people in the Church papers, in the distribution of leaflets, and appointing Synodical and Presbyterial Committees, be approved.

(b) That the General Assembly earnestly recommends to synods and presbyteries, sessions and pastors to pray and plan for a spiritual awakening that the whole Church may be revived, and the Kingdom of Christ advanced.

(c) That synods and presbyteries that have not yet complied with the request of the last Assembly in the appointment of Permanent Committees on Evangelistic Work be asked to do so at once.

Digitized by Google

8. That we endorse the recommendation of the Board of Home Missions, which was also acted upon favorably by the General Committee, regarding the visitation of the different sections of the Church during the coming year by persons well qualified to present the needs and opportunities of our home land for mission work. And we further recommend that the Secretaries of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension, or such other representatives as may be appointed by these respective Boards, be directed to visit as many of the home mission fields as can be arranged for, with the purpose in view of acquainting these newer congregations with the work of these Boards, and gaining opportunities also on the part of these representatives for a more complete knowledge of conditions prevailing in our home field.

9. That the Committee on "Settlement of Pastors" be directed to forward copies of the proposed plan to every pastor and session of the Church, for careful study; and that the Chairman of the Committee, at his discretion, be permitted to call a meeting of the Committee some time before the next General Assembly to consider criticisms and suggestions that may be made upon the plan, and to revise their report.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension. A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., Corresponding Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Committee on Church Extension would respectfully report as follows:

We have examined the annual report of the Board, as submitted to the Assembly, including the annual report of the Treasurer. We have also had before us a tabulated statement of the funds and property held by the Board. In these reports and statements we find a full exhibit of the permanent funds of the Board, and of the funds received and grants made during the year, together with a clear and satisfactory outline of the management of the important interests committed to its care. From these it is evident that the work has been conducted with special wisdom, the large interests involved being managed with such prudence and foresight as should win the approval of the whole Church.

It is observed that there is a tendency on the part of some congregations to appeal for aid when it becomes necessary to replace their first church buildings with larger and better ones. While it is gratifying that the increasing life and prosperity of these congregations demand enlarged facilities for their work, and the Church has no disposition to discourage all proper effort in this direction, yet it is believed that such second appeals for aid should be avoided if possible, and that even when such aid seems in exceptional cases to be necessary, it should ordinarily be only in the form of a loan.

It is conceded that better church buildings are now required than those which were deemed adequate not many years ago, but it is easy to go too far in this direction. And in aiding congregations and missions the Board should continue to require them to exercise a wise economy in their plans.

A good location for the place of worship is almost indispensable to the growth and work of any congregation, and the Board is to be commended for its efforts to insure such judicious selection as will be most favorable for future development. A few additional dollars expended in securing a superior location for the church building will usually bring large returns in spiritual results. We offer for adoption the following resolutions:

Digitized by Google

1. That the work of the Board for the past year be approved and commended.

2. That the policy of the Board in building up its permanent funds from such sources as legacies and special gifts be approved.

3. That in order to give to congregations and missions that are about to select locations and build churches, the benefit of the Board's large experience and wide range of observation, the Board is hereby instructed to continue to send to them, whenever practicable, the Corresponding Secretary, or some other member of the Board, to counsel and advise with them in this important matter.

4. At the close of another term of the service of A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., as Corresponding Secretary of this Board, the Assembly takes pleasure in expressing special appreciation of the faithfulness and marked ability and success with which for so many years he has administered the large interests committed to his care.

5. In view of the rapid enlargement of the work, and in the interest of equality, the salary of the Corresponding Secretary is hereby fixed at two thousand dollars per year.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary was made the order of the day for 2:15 P. M.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the Overture, was made the order of the day for 3:30 P. M.

The report of the Special Committee on Men's League was made the order of the day for Wednesday immediately following the report of the Committee on Delegate Fund.

The delegates to the Joint Committee on Uniform Version of the Psalms presented their report, which was adopted. For report see Appendix.

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. W. J. Snodgrass led in prayer.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. A. H. Griffith. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Special Committee on the New Version of the Psalms presented its report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

Your Committee on the New Version of the Psalms would respectfully report that the report of the Special Committee on the New Version appointed by the last Assembly, has been placed in our hands. In this they make statements of work already done, and ask for certain authority for future action. In the judgment of your Committee the work of the Joint Committee on the New Version of the Psalms merits generally the endorsement of this Assembly. But in view of the vital importance of having a complete versification of God's songs suitable for the Church's use for centuries to come, and the

Digitized by Google

lack of necessity for hasty action on the part of the Assembly, we recommend:

1. That the Special Committee on the New Version of the Psalms be continued for another year.

2. That said Committee be empowered to secure poetic talent, if need be, with the end in view of securing a perfected version.

3. That ministers and members of the Church at large be asked to make a careful and prayerful study of the New Version, as adopted by the Joint Committee on Revision, and distributed over the Church, and feel free to send their criticisms and suggestions to the Special Committee.

4. That the Assembly's Committee be directed to confer with the Joint Committee relative to the final form of the version to be submitted to the next General Assembly for adoption.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Judiciary. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON JUDICIARY.

The Judiciary Committee has had referred to it the following: A petition from the Second Synod in reference to what is called "The Columbus case of territorial trespass;" a request from the pastors of Neil avenue and the First church of Columbus; a transcript of the action of the Synod of Ohio of 1905; and the action of Muskingum Presbytery in defence of their action in this case.

The action of the Second Synod is: "That the Synod ask the General Assembly at its next meeting to adjudicate the matter at issue in such a way as may at once conserve good order and the interests of the congregation more immediately concerned."

We offer for adoption the following:

Resolved. 1. That the action of Muskingum Presbytery in receiving the pastor and congregation of Fair Haven, Columbus, O., within the bounds of Xenia Presbytery, was irregular, and is not to be taken as a precedent by this or any other presbytery.

2. That we deem it unwise at this time to disturb the relations existing between this congregation and Muskingum Presbytery.

3. That all the parties in this case are urged, in love and forbearance, to "seek the things that make for peace and the things whereby one may edify another."

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Freedmen's Missions. J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

Your Committee has considered with great interest the account of the work among the Freedmen for the past year. The record of a little over forty years of occupancy of this needy field shows that the great King and Head of the Church has bestowed his favor abundantly upon it, and that marked prosperity and growth is seen in the stations occupied. When the

Digitized by Google

first stations were planted in the early sixties and missions established among the recently liberated colored people of the South, work was begun in which our Church has had an unfailing interest.

The Church which had long testified against the iniquity of human slavery, and cried out through pulpit and press for the abolition of that system of iniquity, was not satisfied with the breaking of the manacles which had field in oppression four millions of people, but with the courage of its convictions sprang to the help of this long down-trodden people, to relieve them from the no less degrading bondage of ignorance and sin. The work which was thus begun with great earnestness and prayer, the Church has not ceased to bear upon its heart, and support freely with its means. There are now upon the field 140 missionaries, and the number of stations occupied is eighteen. The enrollment in the schools is 3,985, an increase of 327 over last year. The number in the Sabbath schools is 3,358, an insrease of 103.. There are 1,613 in the Young People's Christian Unions, a gain of 230. The increase in the membership in the churches in the stations occupied, is 131, which is no mean showing; but the decrease was so large that the net membership is eight less than last year. The contributions of the Sabbath schools were $987, and of the churches $5,396, which shows an increase of one dollar average per member over the contributions of last year. The College and Normal work at Knoxville, Tenn., and Norfolk, Va., strives to provide facilities for the ideal of the Church, the training of teachers and preachers for the colored people from among themselves. The problem of the Freedmen's Missions is like that of the foreign work, the problem of a native church, or a church manned, equipped and supported by the colored people themselves. Nearly all the stations have their colored ministers and teachers and they are all to be so provided for as rapidly as suitable leaders can be raised up for this purpose. Your Committee is of the opinion that emphasis should be increasingly laid upon the spiritual and evangelistic lines of work in the stations of the Mission. Where ordained ministers may not be available for new stations, men of fairly well-rounded English education and good training in the study of the English Bible may be very effective not only for teaching in schools but in conducting Sabbath schools and other services on the Sabbath, and thus gather a nucleus of a future congregation. As there is a disposition on the part of this people to pass from the country to the cities, which are industrial centers, the problem of saving many who move to these cities may be solved in establishing missions in these; and we commend the action of the Board in so establishing a mission recently in Birmingham, Alabama; also we commend the purpose of the Board to rebuild and enlarge the Normal School at Henderson, N. C., which was destroyed during the year by a cyclone. We present the following resolutions:

1. That we give thanks to God for the favor and prosperity he has bestowed upon the work of this mission.

2. That we recommend that increasing emphasis be laid upon the evangelistic features of the work. The establishment and maintenance of congregations among these people gives the air of permanency to the work, safeguards the religious welfare of the people for the coming years, and gives tangible results for the large expenditures which the Church makes upon this work.

3. That we commend the Board of Freedmen's Missions for the unceasing vigilance with which they have watched over and guided this work which has grown to great influence, and we commend them and their work to the confidence, the prayers, and the support of the whole Church.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of a partial report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. Pending the discussion, the order of the day arrived and was taken up, the consid-

Digitized by Google

eration of the report of the Committee on Young People's Work. The Rev. Geo. E. Hawes, the General Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

There have been placed in our hands the report of the General Committee on Young People's Work, and a proposed constitution of the consolidated Junior Societies.

In the report we note with pleasure that there has been an increase in the number of societies reporting for this year. There is at the same time a slight decrease in the total membership of these societies. This is not, however, so discouraging as it might appear, and does not necessarily indicate any real decline in Young People's work. From another part of the report it appears that this decrease has come largely from those who have withdrawn because they have reached the age limit. During the year 4,651 new members have united with the societies. As this is nearly one-sixth of the present membership, it would indicate that the movement still possesses the power to attract the class for which it was begun. We note with regret a fact for which no explanation is offered: That in some of the largest synods and presbyteries there is a considerable net loss of membership, seeming to indicate a decline in interest. Something needs to be done in such places to revive this interest and to bring the young people into active membership in the societies. Sessions and superintendents of Sabbath schools should be directed to encourage in all possible ways the young people to become identified with this important work.

In the matter of offerings by the young people we note that while in the aggregate there is a slight decrease, there is an increase in the amounts given to the Boards of the Church, indicating that the young people are learning the duty of supporting the regular agencies of the Church.

The most encouraging feature of the Young People's work is found in the increased number who have united with the Church. During the year 1,612, or nearly one-sixth of the membership have united with the Church, which indicates that the real usefulness of the movement has not been lost, and we are constrained to believe that God will yet use the Young People's Movement to secure large results.

The report of Junior Societies shows a gratifying increase along all lines. There are more societies, more members, and an increase in the number uniting with the Church, 1,202 having made profession of faith during the year, which is 200 more than in 1905. When we think of the possibilities of a life given to God in childhood we rejoice in this work.

The report calls attention to the Biennial Convention to be held in Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 1-5, 1906. It is intended to emphasize evangelism, and deserves an interest in the prayers of the entire Church.

The term of the General Secretary, Rev. G. E. Hawes, expires with this Assembly. The General Committee suggests that a change be made in the term of office of the General Secretary, and that it be made four years instead of three, as at present. While recognizing that a change from the three-year term would be wise, it is the judgment of your Committee that it would be better to shorten rather than to lengthen it. All the reasons urged by the General Committee for a four-year term would be even stronger for a two-year period. The General Committee also calls attention to the fact that on non-convention years the chairman of the General Committee has but little to do, and suggests that he be given supervision of Synodical conventions, and that the General Secretary be made an ex-officio member of Synodical Committees. Your Committee believes that such an arrangement would be in the interests of the Young [illegible] work.

Digitized by Google

The General Committee reports that through a conference with the W. M. S. a plan has been adopted for consolidating all the Junior work of the Church, *i. e.*, Junior Missionary Societies, Mission Bands, Junior C. U. and Junior C. E. Societies, under one form to be largely controlled by the W. M. S.

Your Committee regards this proposition as a step in the right direction, and believes that it will add to the efficiency of Junior work.

We would recommend for adoption the following:

1. That we rejoice in the evidence of God's blessing upon our Young People's Societies, and in the fulfilment by them of a real mission. We urge sessions and Sabbath school superintendents to give encouragement to the young people in their work.

2. That we recommend that our Young People's Societies cultivate an interest in all the organized departments of church work, and that they be careful not to neglect the interests of some Boards in their enthusiasm for others.

3. That we commend to the thought and prayer of all our people the convention to be held at Dayton, Ohio, and urge that as many as can attend the same.

4. That we express our appreciation of the services of the retiring Secretary, Rev. G. E. Hawes, and tender him our heartfelt thanks for his work on behalf of the young people of our Church.

5. That the term of the General Secretary hereafter be made two years instead of three, and that he be eligible to one re-election.

6. That the chairman of the General Committee for non-convention years be given general supervision of the work of Synodical Conventions, and that both he and the General Secretary be made ex-officio members of all synodical committees.

7. That we approve the proposed consolidation of all Junior Societies under the direction of the W. M. S. and recommend that the completion of a constitution for such consolidated society be left in the hands of the W. G. M. S., and the General Committee of Young People's Work.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Nominations. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON NOMINATIONS.

The Committee on Nominations recommend the following persons to be members of the Boards, and to fill vacancies in the Permanent Committees, and as Special Committees:

I. THE BOARDS.

Trustees of the General Assembly—R. J. Miller, D.D., R. S. McCague, J. D. Sands, D.D.

Foreign Missions—T. B. Turnbull, D.D., John R. McLean, Jas. S. McCracken; Corresponding Secretary, Charles R. Watson, D.D.

Home Missions—Rev. W. W. Lawrence, J. C. Taggart, D.D., Samuel McKnight.

Freedmen's Missions—D. A. McClenahan, D.D., William Hill, J. A. Duff, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Witherspoon, D.D.

Church Extension—A. P. Burchfield, Rev. Pressly Thompson, W. I. Wishart, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary, A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D.

Publication—J. D. Sands, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. G. E. Hawes, John A. Bell, J. M. Atchison, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Education—W. P. Schall, Rev. S. V. Kyle, T. G. Peacock; Corresponding Secretary, W. T. Campbell, D.D.
Ministerial Relief—James Walker, John McLaughlin, James Price, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary, James D. Ferguson.
Managers of the Historical Society—James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Robert Munroe, J. G. Kennedy, D.D.

II. PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

Young People's Work—To take place of J. D. Rankin, D.D.—Rev. A. C. Douglass. Regular term—Rev. J. M. McQuilken; General Secretary, Rev. W. W. Lawrence.
Narrative and State of Religion—Rev. W. M. Anderson.
Transportation and Delegate Fund—Robert Rutledge.
Ways and Means—A. P. Burchfield, J. J. Porter, Hugh Kennedy, W. I. Wishart, D.D., W. W. Miller, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., John Dewar, Robert S. Smith.
Members of Joint Committee on Uniform Metrical Version of the Psalms—J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., James C. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.
Revision of the Book of Government—W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., R. E. Stewart, Esq., S. S. Mehard, Esq., A. S. Miller, Esq., John E. Wishart, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Henry W, Temple, D.D.
Semi-Centennial Celebration—R. M. Russell, D.D., D. F. McGill, D.D., J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. R. Wilson, W. I. Wishart, D.D., M. M. Patterson, D.D., J. J. Porter, A. P. Burchfield, James W. Grove, Hon. S. S. Mehard, D. T. Reed.
Psalm-Singing Conventions—John McNaugher, D.D., James A. Reed, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. R. Miller, D.D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., John A. Henderson, D.D.
Evangelistic Work in the Home Field—Rev. J. Alvin Orr.
Temperance—Rev. James M. Ferguson, Rev. T. D. Edgar.
Reform—Rev. T. H. Hanna, Jr., J. G. Kennedy, D.D., Rev. J. C. Hamilton, Rev. J. A. Cosby, Hon. John M. Berry, J. M. Nevin, Esq.
Union—W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., Charles H. Robinson, D.D., Thomas H. Hanna, D.D., John H. Murdoch, Rev. W. S. Boice.
Uniform Metrical Version of the Psalms—D. A. McClenahan, D.D., J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., John McNaughter, D.D., Rev. William J. Reid.
Psalmody—John McNaugher, D.D., J. A. Duff, D.D., Rev. E. E. Douglass, Rev. A. A. Graham, Rev. W. R. Sawhill.
Arrangements for the next General Assembly—J. D. Rankin, D.D., Rev. E. G. Forrester, T. S. McMurray, Esq., Hon. W. M. Robertson, M.D.
Popular Meetings of the next Assembly—The Committee on Arrangements and the Stated Clerks.
Candidates for the Ministry—Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D.
Moderator's Alternate—Charles H. Strong, D.D.
Representative in Board of Trustees of Anti-Saloon League—Rev. Riley Little.
Delegates to Convention of Anti-Saloon League—Rev. S. G. Huey, Rev. Ralph Atkinson, Rev. J. H. Gibson, W. M. K. Lyons, Rev. S. A. Moore, J. T. Nixon, John Deviney, John S. Robertson, M.D., William M. Brown, Hugh Moffatt.
Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America—Rev. R. B. Patton, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States—Rev. J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D.
Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America—S. R. Lyons, D.D.
Delegates to the Centennial of the Haystack Prayer Meeting, Nov. 13, 14, '06—C. R. Watson, D.D., Rev. C. S. Cleland.
Delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D.
Committee on Federation of Churches—T. B. Turnbull, D.D., J. G. D. Findley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Acheson, A. G. Wallace, D.D., L.L.D.

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. N. Weingart led in prayer.

7:30 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Samuel Brown. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented its report, which was read and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence would respectfully submit its report: The following matters have been referred to us:

I. FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

The Rev. Geo. M. Reed, D.D., was appointed by the last Assembly to carry the fraternal greetings of this Church to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We offer the following for your adoption: *Resolved*, That we express our thanks to Dr. Reed for his performance of this office.

Elder Jas. Archer reports his attendance as delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. We recommend that we express our appreciation of this service.

II. RECEPTION OF DELEGATES.

The following accredited delegates have been presented, and have addressed the Assembly. The Rev. S. A. Ort, D.D., LL.D., General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America; the Rev. William A. Hale, D.D., General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States; the Rev. Jesse W. Brooks, Ph.D., General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

These delegates were heard with very great pleasure and evident profit. We therefore submit the following for your adoption.

Resolved, That the Committee on Nominations be instructed to present the name of a delegate to each of these bodies, to bear to them our fraternal greetings.

Also, there appeared before the Assembly the Rev. T. P. Stevenson, D.D., and the Rev. C. H. Strong, D.D., representing the National Reform Association. We present the following for action: *Resolved*, That we commend the cause to our people as worthy of their financial support.

Digitized by Google

III. CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE HAYSTACK PRAYER MEETING.

A communication from a committee appointed by "representatives of missionary agencies which trace a connection to the Haystack Band of William's College," announces their intention of holding a centennial anniversary of that meeting. We are requested to name delegates to attend upon this meeting. We recommend the following:

Resolved, That we recognize the important place in the history of modern missions occupied by the so-called "Haystack Prayer Meeting," and the propriety of an anniversary celebration of the kind indicated, and that we instruct our Committee on Nominations to present the names of two delegates to attend upon the same.

IV. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

This Committee reports having prepared a basis for union, and having submitted the same to the Southern brethren. The Committee on Union feels that the negotiations should be continued, until a basis satisfactory to both parties is found. We would recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That a Committee on Union be again appointed. 2. That a delegate be sent to meet with their Synod to represent this body, in that Court. 3. That the Nominating Committee be instructed to present names for the above positions.

V. THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CHRISTIAN WORKERS.

A communication from this body states that a conference was held in New York City, November 15-21, '05, in which twenty-eight denominations were represented by their duly appointed delegates. The purpose of the Council is the securing a more perfect spirit of unity, and co-operation in Christian effort; its power simply advisory. The plan seems worthy of adoption. Such action is asked, and as well the appointment of delegates to the next meeting of Council. However, as the first Council does not meet till December, '08, we would recommend the following:

Resolved, 1. That we express to the present organization our sympathy with the movement. 2. That we commend to the Church a careful consideration of the plan during the coming year. 3. That the Committee appointed last year on Federation be continued for this year, and their duty shall be to bring the plan before our people through our church papers, and by whatever other means may seem wise, and to submit to the next Assembly a course of action.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D.D., comes from this body as an accredited delegate, bearing greetings. We offer the following:

Resolved, That this Assembly hear Dr. Ferguson at a time convenient.

In their communication we are informed that the Eastern section of the Alliance has appointed a conference at Prague, Bohemia, in July or August, '06; also, that the Synod of the Waldensian Church will be held in September. Inasmuch as our Moderator contemplates a European trip during the summer we present this:

Resolved, That this Assembly delegate the Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., to bear our fraternal greetings to these meetings.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a Conference on our Semi-Centennial, the Rev. R. A. Evans presiding. The program arranged by the committee was followed.

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. J. T. Meloy led in prayer.

Digitized by Google

WEDNESDAY.

9 o'clock A. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. W. B. Grove. The minutes of the last session were read and approved. The roll was called.

Took up the report of the Committee on Transportation and Delegate Fund. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AND EXCUSES.

The total number of Commissioners reporting is 260, of which 155 are ministers and 105 elders.

The Committee has excused the following persons from attendance on one or more sessions:

MINISTERS.

D. R. Imbrie, J. McD. Hervey, R. M. Littell, J. A. Monteith, W. J. Reid, H. B. Tyler, J. S. Colvin, W. P. White, Jas. E. Walker, D. D. Dodds, J. C. Hanley, C. H. Marshall, J. M. Welch, Jas. McConnell, C. A. Pollock.

ELDERS.

H. R. Ross, W. A. Steadman, John Foster, R. B. Cummins, M. L. McQuiston, J. A. Jamison, Oscar Fischer, J. A. McEwen, T. M. Pattison, Robert Stewart, R. D. Spear, Jr., S. M. Seaton, Jas. Dickson, David Atchison.

Left the Assembly without excuse—Elbert Manlove, J. A. Hunter.

REPORT ON DELEGATE FUND.

The Treasurer of the General Assembly has reported the amount of $9,265.60 paid in for the Assembly fund by the presbyteries

The Committee has apportioned for roalroad fare to the Commissioners of the Assembly by the presbyteries as shown in the statement which follows. This apportionment has been made in accordance with the existing rules of the Assembly: Albany Presbytery, 87 per cent., amount apportioned, $67.80; Allegheny, 68, $60.30; Argyle, 100, $107.16; Arkansas Valley, 100, $171.55; Beaver Valley, 76, $34.80; Big Spring, 100 $78.90; Brookville, 12; Boston, 46, $62.40; Butler, 57, $30.10; Caledonia, 64, $55.55; Cedar Rapids, 100, $87.75; Chartiers, 90 $82.30; Chicago 100, $22.40; Cleveland, 100, $41.00; College Springs, 100, $173.30; Colorado, 95, $135.05; Concordia, 100, $31.30; Conemaugh, 42, $29.40; Delaware, 100, $156.25; Des Moines, 100, $179.30; Detroit, 19, $2.55; Frankfort, 52, $22.85; Garnett, 100, $64.35; Illinois Central, 100, $32.15; Illinois Southern, 48, $37.45; Indiana, 94, $6.95; Indiana Northern, 81, $3.70; Iowa North Western, 100, $61.00; Kansas City, 100, $109.20; Keokuk, 81, $64.10; Kiskiminetas, 100, $48.00; Lake, 72, $37.05; Le Claire, 100, $26.05; Los Angeles, 100, $332.55; Mansfield, 86, $21.00; Mercer, 44, $27.25; Monmouth, 100, $104.75; Monongahela, 70, $104.50; Muskingum, 41, $22.80; New York, 100, $141.55; Ohio First, 84, $11.10; Oklahoma, 100, $136.45; Omaha, 100, $143.20; Oregon, 100, $136.25; Pawnee, 55, $58.15; Philadelphia, 52, $63.70; Pittsburg, 6; Princeton, 90, $15.00; Puget Sound, 100, $359.50; Rock Island, 100, $53.65; San Francisco, 100, $351.20; Sidney, 0, 0; Spokane, 100, $413.50; Stamford, 100, $42.75; Steubenville, 64, $43.90; Tennessee, 100,

Digitized by Google

$136.50; Vermont, 100; Westmoreland, 60, $44.20; Wheeling, 88, $42.75; Wisconsin, 9; Xenia, 100, $13.10; Delta, 100, $20.20; Gujranwala, 100, $8.20; Rawal Pindi, 100, $12.00. Total, $4,981.71.

Warrants for this amount should be authorized by the General Assembly.

We regret to note that some of our presbyteries have not paid into the Assembly's Fund the small sum of ten cents per member which was appropriated for this purpose. It is hardly fair for a presbytery to pay into this fund in full during the years that its Commissioners have long distances to travel and to neglect it when the Assembly meets close at hand.

The term of Robert Rutledge expires with this meeting.

Took up the report of the Special Committee on General Treasurer and Method of Appropriations. Pending the discussion, the whole matter was referred to the present committee, supplemented by three additional members, viz.: C. T. Schenck, Robert Trimble and the Rev. D. Everett Smith, to report to the next General Assembly.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Men's League. Mr. J. Campbell White, the General Secretary, addressed the Assembly. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE MEN'S MOVEMENT.

We the Committee on the "Men's Movement" would most respectfully submit the following report.

Not having attended the conference held in Pittsburgh in February 13-15 inclusive, we feel in no small measure incapacitated for making a report on plans as discussed there, relative to the project, so pray your forbearance while we are obliged wholly to draw conclusions and draft our report from such data as we gathered from literature and personal interview, supplemented, however, with some ideas which to us seemed wise and practicable.

We would ask the Assembly to take due recognition of the grand movement on the part of some of our efficient laymen, which culminated in calling the business force of the Church to the Pittsburgh Conference, where ideas were exchanged and plans discussed, relative to the utilization of an asset of the Church, which has always been possessed, but in a large sense heretofore dormant; also, to the Richmond Conference, where working plans were further developed and such interest manifested as to make the future incandescent with hope, a hope that will inspire, an inspiration that will impel.

1. We endorse the constitution as prepared by the Men's Movement and as revised by the Richmond Conference, together with the manual as prepared by the Executive Council, with its many most valuable suggestions concerning the enlistment of men in the active work of the Church.

2. We recommend that in the appointment of the Executive Council hereafter, the General Assembly appoint three ruling elders or laymen each year, as members of the Council, to serve for a period of three years each, making a total of nine members of the Council appointed by the General Assembly.

3. We endorse the present Executive Council and General Secretary as in every way satisfactory and would suggest that the appointment of the following nine members be confirmed, and thereby represent the Assembly on the Council; namely, Major A. P. Burchfield, W. Wallace Miller and Robert Rutledge for a period of three years; T. B. H. Brownlee, Percy L. Craig and

Digitized by Google

W. J. French for a period of two years, and Hugh F. Kyle, Wm. M. Perrin and Hugh Moffet for a period of one year.

4. We recommend that Presbyterial Conferences on the Men's Movement be held this year as widely as possible, and that these conferences each elect its own committee of three for the promotion and supervision of the movement in its own presbytery. We would urge all presbyteries to co-operate with the Executive Council in securing the appointment of a presbyterial secretary or committee, to arrange for these conferences.

5. We most strenuously urge all congregations to secure samples of the admirable literature prepared and supplied by the Men's Movement, and assist in the promotion of its circulation.

6. We recommend that the Men's Movement be hereafter recognized as a regular feature of our Church organization, reporting each year to the General Assembly, and that a standing committee on the Men's Movement be appointed by the General Assembly, to consist of five members, to which shall be referred the report of the Executive Council of the Men's Movement and other papers relating thereto, whose duty it shall be to prepare action for the General Assembly.

Took up a partial report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. A substitute was offered and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THE OVERTURE.

On the overture in regard to the eligibility of female members of the Church to the office of deacon, the Committee on Bills and Overtures would report:

On the overture, "Shall female members of the Church be eligible to the office of Deacon?" 907 votes were cast in the presbyteries. Of these 792 were in favor of the overture, and 115 were against it; making a majority of 677 in its favor.

The overture having thus received a majority of the votes of the whole Church, the General Assembly does now enact the same into law, and ordains that the following section shall be added to Article IV. of Chapter IV., Part I., of the Book of Government and Discipline, on "The Deacon," viz.:

3. "Female members of the Church are eligible to the office of deacon."

The Assembly adjourned. The Rev. John W. McClenahan led in prayer.

2 o'clock P. M.

The General Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. A. B. McCarroll. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, Inasmuch as the vote of the Presbyteries on the Overture, with reference to the eligibility of women to the office of deacon, indicates that the mind of the Church is not in harmony with the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1878 upon that subject. (See Digest, page 129, sec. 4.) Resolved that said deliverance be and hereby is rescinded.

Digitized by Google

Took up the report of the Committee on Statistics. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the annual summary of the statistics of the Church, would report that we have examined these summaries and find them full and quite perfect, indicating great care on the part of all clerks of presbyteries and synods; and especially on the part of the Second Clerk of the Assembly.

We commend these statistics to the attention of the entire Church.

Took up the report of the Committee on State of Religion. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON STATE OF RELIGION.

The Standing Committee to which was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion would respectfully submit the following report:

The Permanent Committee calls attention to a number of important facts within the field of their investigation.

1. There has been a very small increase during the past year in the number of ministers, licentiates, and students of theology.

2. The net increase in membership has been comparatively small, owing largely to the number of removals, which amount to 10,500.

3. The contributions show a marked advance, passing for the first time the two million mark. However, these contributions have been more largely for congregational expenses and general purposes than for missions. The increase per member has been eighty cents for congregational equipment and general contributions, and twenty cents for missions.

4. The young people's societies have increased in number, but decreased in membership.

5. The Sabbath schools have increased both in number and in enrollment.

6. As a denomination we are becoming more aggressive, but not in proportion to the increasing demands of the unchurched multitudes all about us, and the foreign fields which we occupy.

The rich do not give as the Lord has prospered them, but there is a movement of agitation and information on this subject, which it is hoped will bring about a better state of things.

7. The industrial unrest, and the alienation of a large part of the workingmen from the Church demand a careful consideration of the attitude of the Church toward the working classes.

8. Church federation and Church union have now a prominent place in the thinking and acting of the Protestant denominations.

The report is a good one and we recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the Committee is entitled to the thanks of the Assembly and of the Church for its able report.

2. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion be approved and published in the Appendix.

3. That pastors be recommended to read the report to their congregations, in view of the vital importance of the facts which it contains.

Digitized by Google

Took up the report of the Committee on Appropriations. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON APPROPRIATIONS.

Your Committee on Appropriations would respectfully report:

The only matters submitted to the Committee were requests of the several Boards for appropriations to the work under their care, of Pawnee City Academy, and Waitsburg Academy, and the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly. After a most careful consideration of these requests with a set purpose of making five dollars the minimum quota, and ten cents per member per week as the aim of the Church for the coming year, with a great hope that the strong may bear the burden of the weak, with a clear conception of the difference between making an appropriation and raising it, with a deep desire to so plan that we shall gain the most from the members of the Church for the work of the Lord, your Committee makes the following recommendations for the coming year:

Foreign Missions	$227,675
Home Missions	169,000
Freedmen's Missions	85,000
Church Extension	73,000
Education—College and Seminary	45,000
Beneficiary Fund	3,000
Ministerial Relief	10,000
General Assembly Fund	12,000
Publication	4,000
Total	$628,675

We recommend to the Board of Education the Pawnee City Academy for the sum of $500, and the Waitsburg Academy for the sum of $1,000.

Took up the report of the Special Committee on California Relief Fund. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON CALIFORNIA RELIEF FUND.

The Committee on Church Extension and Home Mission work, to which was referred the paper on The California Relief Fund, would respectfully report:

In the great calamity which has befallen San Francisco and surrounding districts, we recognize the hand of God, and would humbly receive his admonition, and bow to his will.

The first grand manifestation of sympathy, and the material gifts amounting to some $20,000,000, was a beautiful testimony to the blessed influence of the Gospel of Christ. Such expression is not found in other than a Christian civilization.

We are grateful to God for his marvelous preservation of life in the city of San Francisco, out of the devastation of the earthquake and the terrible fire. We see in this a marked token of God's long-suffering patience and loving grace. He is not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. We desire to express our special thanks to him for sparing the lives of our pastors and their people, and for permitting them to show the loving-kindness of the Saviour in the rescue of the helpless during those terrible days of fire.

We now renew our expression of sympathy for our people in this entire district, and would assure them of our purpose to continue its manifestation in practical ways.

Digitized by Google

We most heartily commend the secretaries of our Home Mission and Church Extension Boards, and J. D. Sands, D.D., for the prompt steps taken in anticipation of the needs of our brethren on the Pacific coast and their work in the name of Christ.

From H. H. Bell, D.D., pastor of the First church, San Francisco, which was utterly destroyed, who was present at this Assembly by invitation of the Temporary Relief Committee, as representing the entire needs, and from the regular delegates to this Assembly from the Presbytery of San Francisco, Revs. Paul Stewart, M. M. Gilchrist and Elder Frank Clark, we have come to some knowledge of the sad conditions which prevail in the stricken territory.

IMMEDIATE NEEDS.

The Temporary Relief Committee indicated that the need might go beyond $75,000. The conditions indicate that it will exceed this amount. The needs may be summarized thus: The rebuilding of the First church, and the repairs of other churches which were damaged by the earthquake; the impoverished people must be aided in the support of their pastors; and while our people in stricken districts will avail themselves of the help provided for all the needy in the General Relief Fund, there will still be found individuals, and families which will be dependent upon our help for a time. In any estimate this need ought to be anticipated and provided for as far as possible.

ASSETS.

We may reckon as our assets the following items:

1. The faith, courage and consecration of the pastors and people who will remain in the field. This is truly a large asset.

2. We have also the faith and love of God and his service in the hearts of thousands of United Presbyterians in all the churches.

3. While our people are not all wealthy in the modern and worldly sense of the word, God has blessed them with a goodly portion of material goods, and we believe from evidence at hand that they will meet this emergency with liberal and generous offerings.

4. But our chief recourse is to God who made heaven and earth and holds the hearts of the children of men in his hands.

5. Financially there will be something realized from the insurance on the First church property, how much cannot now be known; but it will not be adequate to the rebuilding of the house of worship. Then there is the money already in the Relief Fund and subscribed to it, amounting in all to some $14,000.

6. Another item which perhaps should be classed as an asset is the present opportunity. Many people of the territory affected by the calamity, and indeed of the entire Pacific coast, have been made very thoughtful. And while God may not be in all their thoughts, he is most definitely in some of their thoughts as never before. And this means a great opportunity. If our pastors and Christian workers can come to these people and make them acquainted with the redemptive plan and love of God, the Holy Spirit will use both the judgments of God and his mercy, and bring many of them into a loving surrender to the Lord Jesus Christ. In addition to this, in the city of San Francisco, many old and hurtful things have been swept away; and the liquor business, with allied evils, is now prohibited by the administration. This furnishes an opportunity and occasion for the followers of Christ to exert a larger moulding power in shaping policies of administration that is rare indeed. The redemptive administration of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ is the great issue for the Church to press. Let us, by our prayers and by our timely aid, help our brethren to make the best of this opportunity.

In view of the facts and conditions as we have been able to apprehend them, we would recommend as follows:

Digitized by Google

1. That the plan already set in operation by the Temporary Relief Committee be continued, and that the pastors and sessions of every congregation be requested to present this emergency need to their respective congregations at an early day, and take a subscription offering from the people.

2. That the conduct and administration of this Relief Fund be placed under the control of the following commitee, with full power to act: Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., and J. K. McClurkin, D.D., of the Board of Home Missions; A. G. Wallace, D.D., and M. M. Patterson, D.D., of the Board of Church Extension; R. J. Miller, D.D., of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and J. D. Sands, D.D., of the Board of Publication.

3. That J. D. Sands, D.D., now temporary treasurer of this fund, be made its permanent treasurer.

4. The disbursement of this fund, when used for the regular work of the Church, will be under the rules provided by the General Assembly regulating the Boards.

Took up the report of the Special Committee on the report of the Committee on Ways and Means. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Your Special Committee to which was referred the report of the Assembly's Committee on Ways and Means would recommend:

1. That we express our gratitude to the Assembly's Committee, and their efficient Financial Secretary, Mr. J. Campbell White, for their tireless and successful labors, by which the contributions of the Church have been increased 6½% during the year.

2. That we urge all our congregations to adopt the weekly envelope system of giving, and to use the "signed pledge card," pledging a fixed sum payable weekly.

3. That the Assembly send down each year a fixed sum per member, which shall be the minimum expected of these congregations for the educational and missionary work of the Church for that year.

Took up a partial report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES.

Two papers on the subject of the Federation of Churches were referred to your Committee on Bills and Overtures:

One is the report of the Committee on Federation on the New York Conference, and the other is the report of the same Committee on the Charlotte, N. C., Conference.

The first relates to a plan of Federation embracing all the Churches of Christ in America, and recommends that the plan of Federation submitted by the Inter-Church Conference held in New York City November 15-21, with certain specified amendments, be approved by this Assembly.

The second relates to the formation of a similar federation, limited to the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System. It is manifest to your Committee that both these plans cannot be profitably adopted, and that if either is to be adopted, the latter is decidedly preferable.

Much might be said in favor of some such federation as is proposed in the articles of agreement submitted for your approval by the conference held in Charlotte, N. C., March 15th, 1906. But whether either of these can be law-

Digitized by Google

fully adopted by this General Assembly without taking the mind of the Church thereon is to your Committee somewhat doubtful. But doubtless this Assembly can express its approval of these articles of agreement, so far as to commend them to the favorable consideration of the Church, by an overture submitteed to the presbyteries, so that the next General Assembly may adopt and put in operation the plan therein proposed.

We offer for adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Articles of Agreement submitted by the Charlotte, North Carolina, Conference, proposing the establishment of "A Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System," is hereby approved in general, and is submitted to the presbyteries in overture for their judgment thereon to be transmitted to the next General Assembly, so that if approved it may be adopted and put in operation so far as our Church is concerned.

Took up the report of the Committee on Finance. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FINANCE.

I. The following annual statements of treasurerss have been placed in the hands of the Committee on Finance for review:

For the year ending June 30, 1905, of the Gibson Trust Fund; for the year ending April 30, 1906, of the Assembly's Fund, Ways and Means Committee, and Evangelistic Committee, and of the Boards of Foreign, Home and Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Education, and Ministerial Relief. With the exception of the statement of the treasurer of the Evangelistic Committee, each of these has been audited and found correct. A partial list of vouchers was presented with the excepted statement and we believe it to be correct. We recommend the approval of all of these, with a reminder of the Assembly's requirement for the delinquent. The treasurers who have performed their responsible duties in many cases without compensation and in no case with adequate compensation, are worthy of the highest commendation. We recommend the adoption of the following:

1. That the annual statements of the treasurers of the Ways and Means Committee and of the Evangelistic Committee, be published in the Minutes of the Assembly.

2. That treasurers be directed to present a schedule of property belonging to their respective Boards, and of investments made by them, with their annual statements.

3. That the treasurer of the Board of Publication be directed to present separate statements of the business of the Board proper and of the account with its building.

II. This Committee is instructed by the rules to submit an estimate of the amount required by the Delegate Fund for the following year. We estimate $7,000 as this amount.

III. A memorial from Mansfield Presbytery, asking that the Delegate Fund be kept as a separate and distinct account, was referred to this Committee. No reason was given why the memorial should be granted. Your Committee was unable to find any good reason for the proposed change. It recommends that the prayer of the memorialists be not granted.

IV. A paper accompanies the annual statement of the treasurer of the Assembly's Fund, showing the per cent of this fund paid by each presbytery in America. Thirty of the sixty-one presbyteries in America have paid 100 per cent of this fund. Sidney Presbytery is the only one that has failed to pay anything into the fund this year. We recommend that the Assembly reaffirm the action of last year urging all presbyteries to contribute their full quota to this fund.

Digitized by Google

V. The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly has been referred to your Committee. We note the reference to the death of Samuel Collins, D.D., who had given his time and thought to the duties of a trustee for nearly a third of a century, to the inconvenience occasioned by the failure to present items of business at the time for the regular meetings of the Trustees, to a donation of $5,000 received by the Trustees during the year, on which they are to pay an annuity, and which has been distributed among the Boards of Foreign Mssions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, its proportion of the annuity to be paid by each Board, to a legacy of $1,312.13 received from the estate of J. D. Williams, late of Buena Vista, Pa., to a legacy of $475 received from the estate of William Wilson, late of Airville, Pa., to the valuable gratuitous legal services of Robert E. Stewart, given through a long series of years, and to a request for approval of a transfer of $2,000 from Account No. 1 with the Trustees to Account No. 2 with the Assembly direct, and for authorization of a transfer of $500 additional from Account No. 1 to Account No. 2. We recommend the following for adoption:

1.. The Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the services rendered by Samuel Collins, D.D., as a trustee of the General Assembly and its sense of loss in his death.

2. The Assembly acknowledges with grateful appreciation the valuable legal services rendered its Trustees gratuitously through a long period by Robert E. Stewart.

3. We approve the distribution of the donation of $5,000 to the four mission Boards.

4. We appreciate the confidence exhibited by so many testators in choosing our Trustees to receive and distribute their gifts. We express our own confidence in the wisdom of the distributions made by these officers.

5. We approve the transfer of $2,000 from Account No. 1 to Account No. 2 and authorize a further transfer of $500 for the purpose of making Account No. 2 whole.

6. We urge persons having business with the Trustees to present it so that it may be acted upon at the regular times of meeting, on the first Tuesdays of July, October, January and April.

VI. Two requests for appropriations from the Assembly's Fund have been refered to this committee. The Committee on Evangelistic Work in the Home Field asks that $500 be placed at its disposal. It spent $232.42 last year. The Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System asks that the General Assembly pay its treasurer $320 as its share of the expenses of that body for the year ending March 31, 1907. We recommend that these requests be granted.

VII. The following bills have been presented and their payment is recommended as follows:

To the Rev. W. R. Wilson, of the Committee on Correspondence, for a telegram to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of North America, $2.71.

To the Committee of Psalm Revision, for printing and mailing copies of the New Version of the Psalms, $358.37.

To fraternal delegates: George M. Reed, D.D., $10.20; T. B. Turnbull, D.D., $26.75.

To W. H. McMillan, D.D., for expenses of Committee on Book of Government and Discipline, $25.65.

To the Rev. R. L. Lanning, for services as Assistant Clerk, $25.

To D. F. McGill, D.D., Principal Clerk, incidental expenses, $53.73; A. G. Wallace, D.D., Second Clerk, incidental expenses, $51.65; W. C. Williamson, D.D., Moderator, expenses, $14.50; Robert Trimble, Committee on

Digitized by Google

Transportation, incidental expenses, $24.35; Robert Rutledge, Committee on Transportation, incidental expenses, $30; Murdoch, Kerr & Co., printing, $79.25.

To the trustees of the Springfield, O., congregation, for janitor service rendered the Committee of Missions, $10; to the trustees of the Richmond, Ind., congregation for extra janitor service on acount of the meeting of the Assembly, $20; to the typewriters, $20.

Took up the supplementary report of the Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Foreign Missions, to whom was referred the paper from the American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, would respectfully present for your adoption the following resolutions:

1. That concerning the aims and methods of the Alliance in the matter of Foreign Missions, we express our heartiest approval and sympathy.

2. That while we as a Church have little individual interest in the great sea-port cities of the Orient, we recognize eminent propriety in the proposal of the Alliance to establish and maintain such a mission work.

3. That concerning the revival of a pure Protestantism in the countries of Europe, we urgently advise that such denominations as find it within the sphere of their activity and possibility, shall at once exert themselves for the reclamation for Christ of these lands which cradled the Reformation and gave birth to many of its giant souls and intellects. And we especially urge this in defense of the heroic Waldenses, who for these centuries have held aloft the banner of the Cross, often at the expense of their life-blood.

Our great regret in the review of this report is in our present inability financially to lend support to these most worthy causes.

Took up the final report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON AMERICAN REVISED VERSION.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presents the following report on the memorial from the Presbytery of Los Angeles on the use of the American Standard Revised Version of the Bible:

The memorial recognizes the right of all the people in every age and of every tongue to have the Bible in their own language in the best version available. The memorial also speaks of the present version of the Bible, known as King James' Version, as confessedly having in it many expressions which are inaccurate, and more that are obsolete, or archaic. It further expresses the belief, based upon the almost unanimous consent of the most competent Christian scholarship of the country, that the American Standard Revised Version of the Bible is the best version in English that has ever been published, and therefore memorializes this Assembly to enact such measures as will lead, within a reasonable time, to the general use of the American Revised Version of the Scriptures. And furthermore these memorialists evidently believe that the authority to adopt and introduce into the public worship of God in our churches the American Standard Revised Version, or any other version of the Bible, belongs to the General Assembly, and therefore make their prayer to it.

Digitized by Google

The question of a new version of the Bible is a large one, and ought to be handled carefully, or disunion and confusion will follow. We do not want a denominational version. That has been tried. We want more even than a national version. It ought to be international. It ought to be for the English-speaking churches and people of the world. The largest co-operation possible ought therefore to be sought in its adoption.

You Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That this General Assembly is favorably inclined toward the American Standard Revised Version of the Bible.

2. That a committee of seven be appointed by this Assembly, which shall have in charge the whole question of "New Version," and shall, in whatever way it may deem most practicable, secure the largest measure of co-operation possible on the part of the English-speaking churches of North America, and report to the next General Assembly.

3. That in order to prevent confusion through the multiplication of versions in our congregations, pastors and sessions are recommended to wait patiently, and not introduce into the public worship of God in their churches any version until it shall have been authorized by the General Assembly.

The Moderator and Clerks were directed to appoint the above Permanent Committee.

•

REPORT ON TENURE OF OFFICE OF DEACONS.

On the memorial of the Presbytery of Chicago, asking that the tenure of office of deacons shall be limited to three years, your Committee on Bills and Overtures would report:

That such a change in the tenure of office of ordained officers of the Church could only be effected by overture to the presbyteries, which it is not expedient to attempt. Therefore,

Resolved. That the petition be not granted.

REPORT ON CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BOARDS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, to which were referred the memorials of the Presbyteries of New York and Puget Sound on the subject of contributions to the Boards of the Church, would respectfully report:

That the petitions of the two memorials are substantially one—the first asking that the General Assembly allow congregations more freedom in regard to apportionment of funds, and the second that the action of last year, "recommending that our congregational treasurers send their collections direct to the Financial Agents without apportioning them" be rescinded. Both evidently refer to this action which is found on page 296, last paragraph of Minutes. Inasmuch as this action is only advisory, your Committee recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, 1. That no action by this Assembly is needed to give congregations more freedom in regard to apportioning funds than that which they now have.

2. That pastors and sessions are hereby urged to give special instruction from time to time concerning the work of each Board, so that the people may be led to give more intelligently and liberally to the funds of each Board.

Digitized by Google

Took up the report of the Committee on Revision. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON REVISION.

There have been referred to us for review the Minutes of the Forty-seventh General Assembly, and of the Synods of Ohio, First West, New York, Second, Illinois, California, The Columbia, Nebraska, The Punjab, Iowa, Pittsburgh, and an abstract of the Minutes of the Synod of the Nile. These have been examined, and we recommend that they be approved.

Took up the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

There have been referred to your Committee the annual report of the Board of Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary, the annual report of the Board of Managers of the Xenia Theological Seminary, and the report of the Committee of the last General Assembly on Candidates for the Ministry.

These papers, while not presenting much that requires action by the General Assembly, yet present facts and conditions and suggestions of transcendent interest and importance to the Church. At a time when theological education in many of the churches of this country is in a condition of alarming ferment, it is most reassuring to know that no leaven of a disintegrating rationalism is at work in our schools of the prophets, and that those who are on the firing ine in the great controversies of the day are pointing each other reassuringly to these as citadels of the faith.

It is cause for deepest concern, even for amazement, that at a time when the spirit of world-wide evangelism is stirring more than ever, there has been among others for some years a lack of candidates for the ministry. That the one will correct the other, or the other defeat the one, is a certainty. It throws a flood of light upon the prevailing, even overmastering influence of the commercialism and industrialism out of which such a lack chiefly comes, to note that the Government has still more difficulty in securing captains for her battalions and her battleships. The noble, unselfish ideals of a professional life have gone down in the contest with more sordid ambitions for possession of the heart of the incoming generation of young men. Our Committee on Candidates for the Ministry has done good and effective work in the colleges, in bringing before their students the claims of the ministry. But this is not the particuar field where the contest is being waged. The real battle ground is in the homes of our people, and the contest is decided when it is decided where to send the boy to school. The statistics showing that our Church colleges already furnish from two hundred in a thousand to four hundred in a thousand as candidates for the ministry, admit of no dispute that of the students who pass through these institutions the ministry gets its full share. But of the great mulitude of our young men whose fathers send them to schools where every career is kept before them except the ministry, the ministry gets almost none at all. Let the Church, through its Committee on Candidates for the Ministry, reach the fathers and mothers in the day when they are asking the question, "Where shall we send our boys to college?" and persuade them to send them, not to schools where the Lord's claim upon them for the ministry is never mentioned, but to schools where the gospel ministry is set before them, among other possible careers, in its rightful place as the noblest calling, the most blessed service, and the highest

Digitized by Google

and holiest ambition; and let those parents pray for the call of the Holy Spirit to come among their sons, and there will be no lack of candidates for the ministry.

The following resolutions are presented for adoption:

1. The General Assembly rejoices in the faithfulness and efficiency of our Theological Seminaries, and directs that presbyteries take the greatest care that candidates for the ministry receive their under-graduate theological training in our own Theological Seminaries, and that greater diligence be exercised that young men have complete and adequate academic equipment before entering the Theological Seminary.

2. We extend our congratulations to Xenia Theological Seminary upon the opening of its new building, and to Allegheny Theological Seminary upon the provision for adding a fifth professor to the Faculty.

3. We express our deep sympathy with Prof. James A. Greer, D.D. LL.D., in his illness of the past year, and assure him of our prayers that he may be fully restored and long spared for his most important work in the service of the Church.

4. The election of John E. Wishart, D.D., to the Chair of Hebrew Exegesis and Old Testament Literature in the Xenia Theological Seminary by the synods in control thereof shall be and hereby is confirmed.

5. The Committee on Candidates for the Ministry shall be and hereby is reappointed to continue its good work of the last year in reaching the young men of our colleges; and is directed to extend its efforts in some way to reach parents and influence them to decide to send their sons for education only to those schools where the ministry, among other callings in life, is kept before the student.

The following resolutions were presented and adopted:

ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Resolved, 1. That with the conviction that the Communion Service of this Assembly was a channel of blessing to all, it is hereby ordered that hereafter such a service be arranged for in connection with the meeting of each General Assembly.

2. That in view of the manifest usefulness of the Assembly's Manual, and the advantage of having a carefully prepared order of business, the Stated Clerks are hereby instructed to prepare annually hereafter a similar Manual for the use of the Commissioners, and to include in it an Order of Business for the General Assembly.

3. That inasmuch as the business of the Assembly is increasing annually and there is felt need for more time for deliberation, the committee to prepare the Order of Business is instructed to make provision hereafter for continuing the meetings of the General Assembly on Thursday of the second week of the meeting.

4. That the hour for the meeting of the next General Assembly be fixed at 2 o'clock P. M.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

RESOLUTION ON MEMORIAL DAY.

The General Assembly, in session on this 30th day of May, which has been set apart as a national holiday in honor of the soldiers of the Civil War, would record our grateful appreciation of the sacrifice made by our country's dead, and are glad to know that our people take part in these annual memo-

Digitized by Google

rial services. But as an effort is being made to change Memorial Day to the last Sabbath of May, which we believe would be a desecration of the Lord's day, and believing that the preservation of the Sabbath as a day of sacred rest is essential to the highest well-being of our nation, and that those who risked their lives for their country's life should not give their sanction to such a movement. We would therefore most earnestly petition the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic to refuse any such change in the date of Memorial Day as would make a holiday of God's holy day.

The following resolutions of thanks were unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved. 1. That we hereby express our appreciation of the kindly courtesy and attention of the pastor and people of the Reid Memorial Church, and the various societies which have ministered to our comfort during our stay in Richmond. We will remember with pleasure our visit to their beautiful church and city, and pray God's richest blessing to abide upon them all.

2. That we as ministers express our appreciation of the generosity of Mr. John B. Dugan, who enabled us to enjoy a delightful evening of music in connection with the Richmond May Festival.

3. That we express our appreciation of the kind, courteous and impartial manner in which the Moderator has presided over the deliberations of this Assembly.

The Principal Clerk announced the docket cleared.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

A resolution for the dissolution of the General Assembly having been adopted, the Moderator said:

"By the authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve the General Assembly, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1907, at 2 o'clock P. M., in the First Church, Denver, Colorado."

The General Assembly was led in prayer by C. T. McCaughan, D.D., and united in singing Psalm 72, L. M., 11, 12. The Moderator pronounced the benediction.

J. K. McCLURKIN,
Moderator.

D. F. McGILL,
Principal Clerk.

A. G. WALLACE,
Second Clerk.

R. L. LANNING,
Assistant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Trustees of the General Assembly would respectfully report:

Soon after your last meeting (June 13, 1905) we were bereft of our beloved president, Samuel Collins, D.D., who had faithfully served the Church as one of your Trustees for nearly one-third of a century, giving to your business through all those years as much care and fidelity as any man could have given to his own affairs. The vacancy in the membership caused by his death was filled by the election of J. D. Sands, D.D.

The Trustees met at each of their regular, stated times, viz.: On the first Tuesdays of July, October, January and April. Numerous special meetings were held as emergencies required. We would respectfully remind brethren of the stated times of meeting and request them to present their business accordingly, whenever practicable. Frequently called meetings are made necessary through lack of attention to this matter. As our constitution requires a ten-day notice for every special meeting, delay in transacting business is one of the unavoidable results, besides much inconvenience to the members.

During the year the Trustees received donations amounting to five thousand dollars "for the general uses of the United Presbyterian Church," on the annuity plan, from the same "friends of missions" who during previous years had contributed six thousand dollars for the same purpose on the same plan. All of this money has been distributed among the four Boards—Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension, these Boards agreeing to pay to the Trustees the amount of interest for which they have become responsible.

A legacy of $1,312.13 was received July 12, 1905, from the estate of J. D. Williams, deceased, late of Buena Vista, Pa.

From the estate of William Wilson, of Airville, a legacy of $475 has recently been received.

Various transactions have been effected pertaining to the titles of property as requested by the Board of Church Extension and the respective congregations. The Church is largely indebted to the Hon. Robert E. Stewart for the gratuitous counsel given in such cases through a long period of years.

The annual report of the treasurer, Mr. John D. Fraser, duly audited, will be presented to the Assembly. From this it will be seen that since your last meeting the sum of two thousand dollars has been transferred from Account No. 1 to Account No. 2, to meet partially an overdraft made on the mission funds by the General Assembly two years ago. There are yet five hundred dollars due the mission fund from the general fund, and we respectfully request that the treasurer be authorized to transfer such an amount to Account No. 2 as soon as the state of the treasury will warrant it.

A bill for $358.37 for the printing and mailing of copies of the new version of Psalms to ministers of the Church has been presented through your Committee on Psalmody Revision. We respectfully ask the Assembly to approve a warrant for the payment of this bill.

The terms of office of J. D. Sands, D.D., R. J. Miller, D.D., and R. S. McCague will expire July 1, 1906.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions is the record of a year of unusual spiritual blessing both at home and abroad. No year in the history of the Church has furnished such clear evidence of the close inter-relation existing between the home Church and her foreign missionary enterprise. Prayer abroad, especially in India, in behalf of the home Church has been followed by unusual spiritual quickening at home. This, in turn, generated in the home Church a burden of prayer for foreign missions and a liberality in gifts, which make it possible to report for this year the largest amount ever contributed by the home Church to foreign missions, and a net increase in membership within six of the largest ever gained by our mission churches in a single year.

It is true that owing to the increasing burden of financial responsibility, and the tardiness with which the offerings of the Church were received, the Board might well speak of its administration of the year's work as being "in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling."

But despite this fact, the actual operation of the foreign missionary enterprise has been "in demonstrtation of the Spirit and of power." Pentecostal revivals in India, epoch-making conferences in Egypt, the deepening of the home Church's life by a spirit of earnest evangelism, and a remarkable record of receipts for the month of April, bring us to the close of the year with gratitude in our hearts and praise upon our lips.

I. THE PAST YEAR.

1. IN INDIA.

Without fear of contradiction, the Sialkot revival will be reckoned as the greatest event not only for the year 1905, but for the first half century of the history of the India Mission. At a conference, held August 25 to September 3, and attended by nearly three hundred American and Indian workers, the Spirit of God was poured out in manifest power. Conviction of sin laid hold of men and women and resulted not only in amazing confessions, but also in remarkable cleansing of life.

The spirit of prayer led men and women to all-night intercessions. Joy crowned these spiritual experiences and spiritual power became the possession of many.

The influence of the Sialkot revival is to be marked in every part of the India Mission field. The increase of Church membership by 936 on profession and 1,221 by certificate and restoration, making a net increase of 1,107, is evidence of the work of grace. In Gurdaspur district alone, there were 353 adults baptized, and the tide of religious interest was still rising when the year's record closed. Six more native congregations of our India Mission have become self-supporting, making twelve in all. The spirit of self-support has also led the native Church to establish and support a professorship in the Theological Seminary.

A new center of work has been opened up at Sargodha, as this point was found to give readier access than Bhera to the numerous villages which have resulted from the development of this district by irrigation. While Bhera is not abandoned as a center for work, this mission district is to be known henceforth as the Sargodha district.

There has been much sickness during the year among the missionaries in India. Two deaths, noted elsewhere at greater length, leave sorrowing friends and an increased burden upon the remaining workers: Mrs. J. S. Barr, on May 1, 1905, at Pathankot, and Miss Edith M. Fulton, on March 30, 1906, at Pasrur.

Digitized by Google

With the arrival of Dr. M. M. Brown in India, general medical work for men was begun. This marks the development of a new department of missionary work, for, while medical work for women has been carried on for a number of years, our Church has not had, before this, general medical work for men.

With the appointment of the Rev. Mr. Osborne Crowe to the Boys' Industrial Home at Gujranwala, the industrial work has received considerable development.

On April 6 and 7, 1905, the India Mission observed at Sialkot the Jubilee Anniversary of the founding of the mission. Papers were read presenting historic surveys of the past half century of work, conferences were held to discuss methods of work, and prayer characterized the spirit of the gathering. The inspirational and educational advantages of that jubilee occasion are transmitted to the Church in the Report of the India Mission which the Board will shortly present to the Church. This Jubilee Report of the India Mission deserves special praise for its clear and comprehensive surveys, its interesting reminiscences, its practical suggestions, and its valuable diagrams and illustrations.

STATISTICS FOR INDIA.

FOREIGN WORKERS (January 1, 1906): Ordained, 23; Professors, 2; Medical (1 man, 2 women), 3; other unmarried women, 35; wives of missionaries, 23; total foreign missionaries, on field and in America, 86. Short-term Teachers, 4. Total, 90.

NATIVE WORKERS: Ordained, 17; licentiates, 22; theological students, 15; colporteurs, 14; Bible women, 17; Christian teachers, 169; non-Christian teachers, 189; other workers, 126. Total native force, 569.

THE NATIVE CHURCH: Synod, 1; presbyteries, 4; organized congregations, 31; unorganized centers where services are held, 288; self-supporting congregations, 12; with pastors, 11.

MEMBERSHIP: 11,159; increase by profession, 936; by certificate and restoration, 1,221; decrease by death, 321; by removal and suspension, 729; net increase, 1,107; adult baptisms, 820; infant baptisms, 650; total Christian community, 18,212.

EDUCATIONAL WORK: Theological Seminary, 1; pupils, 15; college, 1; pupils, 56; high schools, 5; pupils, 3,649; industrial schools, 2; pupils, 261; middle schools, 6; pupils, 1,324; primary schools, 167; pupils, 3,403. Total schools, 182; total pupils, 8,708.

MEDICAL WORK: Hospitals, 2; dispensaries, 4; in-patients, 713; out-patients, 68,334.

BIBLE WORK: Colporteurs, 14; Bible women, 17.

NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS: For Church work, $2,110; buildings, $17; school work, $9,293; medical work, $550; books, $762; total amount, $12,732.

II. IN EGYPT.

A tide of evangelistic effort has characterized the work in Egypt during the past year. The creation of a distinctly evangelistic department some two years ago, and the appointment of the Rev. T. J. Finney, D.D., to this work, have done much to give new and quickened evangelistic purpose to the native church organization. The distribution of evangelistic and devotional literature, visits to native churches, formal evangelistic campaigns, and evangelistic conferences, have been the means used to emphasize the great duty of winning souls to Christ. Each of these methods receives separate description in the Report of the Egyptian Mission, and abundant illustrations are given of their effectiveness in the transformation of life and its redemption from the

Digitized by Google

power of sin. It is an inspiring fact, too, that the ingathering, on profession of faith, during the past year exceeds that of any year in the history of the Egyptian Mission.

The relation of our work to Moslems deserves special consideration. The past year has been one of great unrest in the Moslem world of Egypt. The inroads of Western and Christian truth upon the traditional beliefs and practices of Mohammedanism, have stirred Islam to a rallying of its forces. Its attacks upon Christianity have been renewed. Political complications between Turkey and the European powers were used as the occasion for inflaming Moslems against foreigners. The mob of Moslem fanatics which surged about the Mission in Cairo on a Monday evening of November, 1905, and the disturbance which was created, illustrate the spirit of violence which Christianity must somehow overcome if the Moslem world is to be brought to Christ. Yet the truth of God has been steadily proclaimed during the past year and hundreds of Moslem boys and girls have received Christian instruction in our Mission schools. Nine adult Moslems and three children have also received baptism.

While it belongs to the year following the one which the Mission reports, yet we may refer here to the Conference of Workers among Mohammedans, held in Cairo, April 4 to 9, 1906. There is no doubt that this conference is epoch-making in character. Twenty-nine missionaries societies were represented. Sixty-two delegates attended the conference, representing missions in India, Arabia, Persia, Bulgaria, Syria, Palestine, China and other countries. The conference held its sessions with closed doors. The proceedings were those of a corps of specialists, and are to be given to the public in a printed report. It is gratifying to note that since the inception of plans to hold the conference, our Mission has taken a leading part in arranging for its entertainment and its program.

The death of Miss Jennie L. Gibson, on May 15, 1905, is referred to in another section.

STATISTICS FOR EGYPT.**

FOREIGN WORKERS: (January 1, 1906): Ordained, 20; Professor, 1; Medical (men, 3; women, 3; nurse 1), 7; other unmarried women, 23; wives of missionaries, 21; laymen, 1. Total foreign missionaires,* 73. Foreign helpers; Short-term Teachers, 25; Nurses, 7; Physician, 1; Physician's wife, 1. Short-term Workers, 34. Total Foreign Workers, 107,

NATIVE WORKERS: Ordained, 39; theological students, 20.

THE NATIVE CHURCH: Synod, 1; presbyteries, 4; organized congregations, 59; unorganized centers where services are held, 218; self-supporting congregations, 13.

Membership: 8639; increase by profession, 849.

III. IN THE SUDAN.

The work of the Sudan has been limited by unavoidable changes in the missionary force, owing to furlough requirements. There was also disappointment in the failure to secure the long-searched-for industrial worker. This need is now met, however.

Considerable anxiety has been felt over the urgent need of securing land for missionary purposes. The rapid advance in the price of land in the cities and rapidly developing centers, is surprising and almost disheartening. The Board, however, has safe-guarded the future interests of Mission work by authorizing the purchase of land, anticipating funds secured to it by bequest according to permission of the last General Assembly.

**Full statistics had not been received at time of going to press.

*Whether on field or in America.

Digitized by Google

Through the liberality of the Whitinsville congregation and the North Church, Philadelphia, a special fund was provided for the purchase of a medical boat to be known as "The James A. Elliot."

The work in Northern Sudan, following educational lines, has been successful. Four schools are reported, at Omdurman, Khartum City, Khartum North and Wadi Halfa, with an aggregate enrollment of 200 scholars. The native Church, the Rev. Gebera Hanna, pastor, is steadily growing.

The providential committal of several boys to the care of the Rev. J. K. Giffen, D.D., seems to point to the necessity of establishing, in the near future, an orphanage where industrial training shall be given.

The need for work among women and for the opening of schools for girls—which could not be adequately met by the wives of missionaries, burdened with their household and home duties—is now to be cared for, in part at least, by the sending out of an unmarried woman missionary. Miss Hannah C. McLean is to go out this fall as the first unmarried woman missionary to the Sudan. Thus the co-operation of the Women's Board, which has meant so much to the Church in Egypt and India, is to be extended to the Sudan.

On the Sobat, the health of our missionaries has been mercifully preserved. Increasing familiarity with the customs and language of the people has led to more effective missionary work. We still await, however, the report of the first Shulla convert.

STATISTICS FOR THE SUDAN.

FOREIGN WORKERS (January 1, 1906): Ordained, 3; Medical (men), 2; wives of missionaries, 4. Total foreign missionaries,* 9.

NATIVE WORKERS: Ordained minister, 1.

EDUCATIONAL WORK: Total schools, 4; total pupils, 200.

IV. IN AMERICA.

The past year has been a year of unusual prayerfulness on the part of the Church in America. To this spirit of intercession, which manifested itself especially at the Assembly of 1905, and in the Allegheny Prayer Conferences, is directly traceable the spiritual power which has attended the foreign missionary operations during the past year.

A weekly *Prayer Cycle* has been in operation during this calendar year, and many, we believe, have followed it as it has appeared from week to week in the Christian Union Herald.

Among the agencies used by the Board for informing the Church and enlisting her interest in the foreign work, *The Annual Report* occupies the leading place. An edition of 9,000 copies has been almost exhausted. The special feature of the last Report was the Jubilee Report of the Egyptian Mission, as the special feature of this year's Report will be the Jubilee Report of our Mission in India.

"The Egyptian Sudan," by the Rev. J. K. Giffen, D.D., published by F. H. Revell Company, and handled by our own Board of Publication, has met with universal favor on both sides of the water. It is undoubtedly a book of thrilling interest, and has done much to develop intelligent enthusiasm for missionary work in the Sudan.

Mission Study Classes have been organized among our Young People as an effective method of building up a missionary constituency for the future. This method of work interferes in no way with any established organization of the Church. It contemplates the study, by small groups of young people, of a missionary course requiring for its completion not more than nine weekly

* Whether on field or in America.

Digitized by Google

studies. This method of work has been fully developed by the Young People's Missionary Movement, and has been made use of so widely by the larger denominations, that special departments have been created and secretaries appointed for the organization of such Mission Study classes in every congregation. A very limited effort to launch the movement in our own Church has brought most gratifying results. Some fiftyMission Study classes have been organized and over 500 young people have taken up the study of Africa as outlined in the text-book, "Daybreak in the Dark Continent."

Sabbath School Literature bearing on Missions has been prepared both for the purpose of educating the scholars and for the purpose of enlisting their support of missions, during the foreign missionary quarter. This campaign. of education seems justified by the fact that in the past three years of such effort the Sabbath school offerings have advanced from $6,399 to $9,306. It is proposed to ask the Sabbath schools this year to support the entire foreign budget of our mission in the Egyptian Sudan.

College Missionary Conferences have proved to be most potent agencies for deepening, not only the foreign missionary interest, but also the spiritual life of the college men and women of the Church. The life purposes formed and the surrenders made to Christ at these conferences have deeply impressed not only those visiting these colleges for the first time, but also those well acquainted with the student body by residence and service in the colleges; undoubtedly, a foundation is thus being laid for abiding missionary interest in years to come.

To the enlargement of the foreign missionary operations along the lines of literature, Young People's work, Sabbath school work and conferences, is to be added a very marked increase in official correspondence and more frequent demands for the official presentation of the needs of the foreign work. It is this fact, together with the value which a proper development of these opportunities might have, that led to the Board's sanction of an enlargement of the administrative force. For several months of the past year, through funds contributed from private sources, the services of Mr. Earl D. Miller, the son of the Rev. R. J. Miller, D.D., were secured as assistant to the corresponding secretary. It is only proper to mention the fact, that it was a spirit of disinterestedness that led Mr. Miller to give his services to the foreign missionary enterprise at the sacrifice of a more remunerative position. As his services seem indispensable to the proper administration of the work, the Board submits to the Assembly the continuance of his services by placing his support for the coming year in the regular budget of the Board.

V. WITH OUR MISSIONARIES.

As the report of the Board of Foreign Missions to the last General Assembly was going to press, the sad and unexpected news was received by cable of the death of Miss Jennie L. Gibson from small-pox. Particulars were not at hand. Subsequent word showing that Miss Gibson died at Luxor, on May 15, 1905. She was thought to have contracted the disease while rendering missionary service in taking home one of the pupils of the school at the close of the school term. Miss Gibson received appointment as a missionary to Egypt in 1903. She was, therefore, only beginning her missionary career when her Master called her home to glory.

In contrast with this cutting off of life at the inception of missionary service, was the death of Mrs. Mary B. Barr, of India, who went out to India with Dr. Barr in 1861. After forty-four years of service, she died at Pathankot, on May 1, 1905. Her life left a glorious trail of beneficent influences reaching through the forty-four years of service which were permitted her.

It is a strange coincidence, that again this year, as the report is being prepared, a message should come from the field, telling of the death of a missionary. Miss Edith M. Fulton, after three weeks of illness, died at Pasrur,

Digitized by Google

India, on March 30, 1906. Her entrance upon missionary service was in 1894. She was one of our most efficient missionaries, earnest, practical, unselfish, prudent, painstaking. Her death, strange as it may seem, is the first among the forty-eight unmarried women missionaries which the Church has sent out during the past half century of its missionary work in India.

Those of our missionaries who arrived in this country on furlough in the spring of 1905, and are expecting to return to their respective fields of labor this fall are:

Miss Margaret A. Bell, of Egypt.
Miss Kate M. Corbett, of India.
Miss Laurella G. Dickson, of India.
Rev. T. E. and Mrs. Holliday, of India.
Rev. J. G. and Mrs. Hunt, of Egypt.
Rev. J. and Mrs. Kruidenier, of Egypt.
Miss E. Josephine Martin, of India.
Professor R. S. and Mrs. McClenahan, of Egypt.
Mrs. Alice McClure, of India.
Dr. H. T. and Mrs. McLaughlin, of the Sudan.
Rev. T. E. Scott, of India.
Rev. G. A. and Mrs. Sowash, of the Sudan.

Miss Bell was compelled to return to America last summer on account of her health, but, as indicated above, it is expected she will return to Egypt this fall.

Mrs. J. Howard Boyd is also greatly benefited by her return to this country in 1905, and will probably sail for Egypt this fall.

Miss Cora B. Dickey, of Egypt, and Miss Josephine L. White, of India, who have been detained in this country beyond the time of their furlough, owing to the condition of their health, are expecting to return to their respective fields this fall.

Miss Kate A. Hill is also planning to return to India with the next missionary party.

The Rev. David Strang, D.D., who returned to America on furlough last year, is advised by his physicians not to return to the field, owing to the enfeebled condition of his health.

The Rev. J. S. Barr, D.D., and Miss Susie A. Young, who arrived in America late in the fall of 1905, will not probably return to India until 1907.

The following missionaries arrived, or are expected to arrive, this spring or summer, and will be entitled to furlough until the fall of 1907:

Rev. S. C. Ewing, D.D., and Mrs. Ewing, of Egypt.
Rev. E. M. and Mrs. Giffen, of Egypt.
Miss Henrietta Moore, of India.
Miss Elizabeth McCahon, of India.
Rev. Wm. L. McClenahan, of Egypt.
Rev. Andrew Watson, D.D., and Mrs. Watson, of Egypt.
Miss Rosa T. Wilson, of India.

Miss Rena L. Hogg, of our Egyptian Mission, is taking her furlough in Scotland.

Owing to serious illness, Rev. Bruce J. Giffen, of our Egyptian Mission, was compelled to return to America this spring. At present his return to Egypt is in doubt.

The following new missionaries were sent out to our foreign field since our last report:

Miss Lena S. Brotherston, to India.
Dr. Montrose M. and Mrs. Brown, to India.
Miss Charlotte J. Claney, to Egypt.
Miss Mary Henrietta Cowden, to India.
Miss Anna Belle Criswell, to Egypt.
Miss Elizabeth M. McCrory, to Egypt.

Digitized by Google

Rev. Ralph G. and Mrs. McGill, to Egypt.
Prof. Wm. L. and Mrs. Porter, to India.
Miss Sue Cooper White, to India.
Mr. Charles A. and Mrs. Wilson, to Egypt.

In addition to those who are appointed by the Board for life, the following young men and women have gone out to Egypt and India to serve, for a limited number of years, the interests of our educational and medical institutions, being engaged by those in charge of these institutions:

To India: Mr Milford E. Barnes.

To Egypt: Miss May Alexander.
Miss Ella M. Barnes.
Miss H. M. Coventry.
Miss Alice Ecret.
Mr. John Fielding.
Miss Roberta Gibson.
Miss Jeannette Gordon.
Miss Mary McCampbell.
Miss Rose Mintier.
Miss Mary Pattison.
Mr. Roy.
Miss Ida Woods.

The following returned to their respective fields during the year:

Miss Emma Dean Anderson, to India.
Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Anderson, to India.
Rev. J. Howard Boyd, to Egypt.
Miss Carrie M. Buchanan, to Egypt.
Rev. A. B. and Mrs. Caldwell, to India.
Mrs. Osborne Crowe, to India.
Mrs. T. J. Finney, to Egypt.
Miss Caroline C. Lawrence, M.D., to Egypt.
Rev. Chauncey Murch, D.D., and Mrs. Murch.
Rev. W. H. and Mrs. Reed, to Egypt.
Miss E. Dorcas Teas, to Egypt.

At the request of the Board, the Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Anderson sailed for India several months earlier than they at first expected, so that they might represent the India Mission at the Conference of Workers among Mohammedans, held at Cairo, April 4 to 9, 1906.

VI. FINANCES.

The regular appropriations of the General Assembly to its foreign missionary work for the year 1905 to 1906 amounted to $229,122. Work separately supported by the Women's Board and individuals called for an additional amount of $43,873.

Of the $229,122 appropriated by the Assembly, $184,279 have been received, or $44,843 less than the appropriation. Unexpended balances in emergency funds, at home and abroad, reduce the deficit to $39,101, with which the Board closes its year.

Regret over so large a deficit is unavoidable, but many considerations bring reassurance. It is to be noted that the total offerings on appropriations were $8,013 in excess of the amount contributed a year ago, which is a commendable advance. Further encouragement is to be had from the fact that presbyteries advanced $6,367 beyond their contributions of last year. Further, as the Board began the year with a deficit of $27,578, the deficit which belongs to this year alone is $11,523. While it is extremely desirable as a matter both of security and economy that the gifts of the Church should be more equally

Digitized by Google

distributed throughout the year, yet the usual financial rally of the two closing months of the year saved the foreign work from overwhelming deficit.

The Board makes earnest appeal to pastors to lead their congregations to more systematic and regular contributions to the mission work of the Church. Regularity in receipts will certainly remove the necessity not only for anxiety, but also for avoidable expense of interest on borrowed money.

The Board again asks for the co-operation of pastors and other friends of missions in forwarding the annuity plan, by which the Board receives varying amounts, and allows to the donors, during life, a certain amount of interest.

The following special funds have been established during the year:

"The Mr. and Mrs. George S. Brush Endowment Fund": Principal, $1,000; donated by Mr. George S. Brush, Wyoming, Iowa; the principal to be invested and subject to an annuity to the donor. At the death of Mr. Brush, the principal and deferred payments of interest are to become the property of the Board, as an endowment fund, the interest only to be used in the maintenance of a bed in Assiut Hospital, Egypt.

"The Eliza Christie Fund": Principal, $2,000; donated by Miss Eliza Christie, East Greenwich, New York; to be invested and the income used in the work.

"The Eliza J. Dales Memorial Fund": Principal, $1,000; donated by Mrs. M. H. S. Jackson, Philadelphia, Pa.; to be invested and the income applied for the support of a bed in Assiut Hospital, Egypt.

CONDENSED EXHIBIT OF THE TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

Income on Appropriation. From Direct Contributions—	
Presbyteries	$115,908 75
Sabbath Schools	9,307 12
Individuals, etc.	18,410 96
Bequests (less 10 per cent. to Reserve Fund)	8,525 60
Ladies' Missionary Societies	1,207 87
Interest	3,495 38
From Endowed Funds—	
Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund	285 00
Pressly Memorial Fund	250 71
Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	250 00
Sterrett and Agnes Cummins Memorial Fund	87 75
Helen Love Mackinnon Fund	363 11
Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund	337 31
Gibson Trust Fund	1,846 19
Samuel Kerr Fund	405 52
James Junk Fund	300 00
Ella Jane Dysart Fund	30 00
L. and M. E. A. Fund	60 00
James S. McNary Fund	285 00
Mary L. Pratt Fund	18 00
Mary Sterrett Memorial Fund	28 56
Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund	78 00
Mrs. Jane E. Mack Memorial Fund	3 04
Matured Annuity Donation (less ten per cent. to Reserve Fund)	17,100 00
Special Fund for New Missionaries	1,685 90
Sudan Fund	1,492 00

Digitized by Google

Special Funds, not included in the appropriation of the General Assembly—	
Women's Board	58,926 68
Endowed Funds, Etc.—	
Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund	8 00
John S. Fowler Egyptian Orphanage Fund, Inc.	433 99
Egypt Trust Fund, Income	30 39
Wallace Kidd Memorial Fund, interest	55 00
India Theological Seminary Building	20 00
Annuity Fund, principal	3,115 00
Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund in Trust, interest	102 00
Mrs. Eliza J. Dales Memorial Fund, principal	1,000 00
Mr. and Mrs. George S. Brush Endowment Fund, principal	1,000 00
Eliza Christie Fund, principal	2,000 00
Miscellaneous Funds—	
Specials to India	231 40
India Famine Orphans' Fund	256 35
Sargodha Mission School Buildings	100 00
Specials to Egypt	2,624 11
Miss E. O. Kyle's School, Cairo	1,025 00
Specials to Sudan	71 20
James A. Elliott Sudan Boat Fund	1,000 00
Sudan Boat Fund, No. 2	698 91
Japan Relief Work	43 50
Semi-Centennial Expense Account	23 17
Semi-Centennial Convention Report Account	609 27
Semi-Centennial Fund Account	37 00
Special Literature Account	81 40
Investment	1,750 00
Reserve Fund (10 per cent. from Bequests and Matured Annuity Donation)	2,847 29
Loans	18,718 30
Grand total from all sources	$281,087 73
Balance in Egypt from preceding fiscal year merged into this year	2,906 68
Balance in India from preceding fiscal year merged into this year	2,514 29
Reserve Fund April 30, 1905	26,289 28
Balance April 30, 1905	1,288 38
	$314,086 36

DISBURSEMENTS.

Egyptian Mission—	
On Appropriation	$103,066 00
Specials to Egypt	10,492 61
Special for salaries of new missionaries	2,100 00
Theological Seminary Fund	500 00
Gibson Trust Fund	600 00
Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund	366 61
Helen Love Mackinnon Fund	363 11
Egypt Trust Fund	30 39
Pressly Memorial Fund	275 09
Pressly Fund	242 92
Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund	285 00
Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	125 00
Wallace Kidd Memorial Fund	55 00
Miss E. O. Kyle's School, Cairo	1,025 00

Digitized by Google

India Mission—	
On Appropriation	90,907 00
Specials to India	8,836 37
India Famine Orphans' Fund	511 35
Samuel Kerr Fund	190 00
Dales Semi-Centennial Fund	125 00
Theological Seminary Building Fund	20 00
Special for salaries of new Missionaries	1,900 00
Industrial School, India	153 38
Sargodha Mission Buildings Fund	100 00
Sudan Mission—	
On Appropriation	13,302 00
Specials to Sudan	45 50
James A. Elliott Sudan Boat Fund	1,000 00
Sudan Boat Fund, No. 2	698 91
Expense of Missionaries Outside of Fields—	
Traveling Expenses	9,403 93
Outfits	2,153 36
Expenses of Language Teacher	66 00
Furlough Salaries Paid in America	11,056 08
Children of Missionaries Paid in America	500 00
Literature—	
Semi-Centennial Convention Report Account	547 41
Special Literature	4 46
Mission Study Literature	39 50
Sabbath School Literature	427 44
Miscellaneous—	
Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund	13 00
Gibson Trust Fund Expense	29 94
Samuel Kerr Fund Annuity, interest	525 00
Matthew Nickle Memorial Fund in Trust	102 00
Woman's Board	350 00
Legal Expenses	15 00
Taxes	6 70
Japan Relief Work	43 50
Loans repaid	23,718 30
Interest	2,910 63
Administrative Expenses—	
Salary of Corresponding Secretary	2,000 00
Salary of Treasurer	500 00
Clerical Allowance to Corresponding Secretary	784 00
Clerical Allowance to Treasurer	600 00
Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.	2,987 56
Total Disbursements	$295,900 05
Reserve Fund	2,847 29
Balance Held for Endowment Funds	14,163 67
Balance April 30, 1906	1,175 35
	$314,086 36

INDEBTEDNESS.

Due Reserve Fund	$26,588 93
Outstanding Loans	24,000 00
	$50,588 93

Digitized by Google

Due by Missions	$10,312 41
Cash Balance	1,175 35
Deficit April 30, 1906	39,101 17
	$50,588 93

After the closing of the fiscal year on April 30, 1906, notice was received of the proposed payment at an early date, of a bequest, which will almost liquidate this deficit.

II. THE NEW YEAR.

(1) ESTIMATES AND APPROPRIATIONS.

During the past two years, the Board has been in correspondence with its Missions with a view to working out a more perfect method of estimating for missionary work—a method which sets forth more distinctly the needs of the current work and prevents the development of the regular work from being affected by fluctuations in expenditures due to missionary furloughs.

The Board also adopts the method this year of distributing under the headings of its three fields the expenditures payable in America, but properly chargeable to its missions. This fact, together with the fact that the Women's Board include in their regular budget a number of items hitherto paid separately as specials, make the total to each mission seem much larger than that granted a year ago. However, an analysis of items included in this year's budget will show that as a matter of fact the increase in the regular appropriations to each field is slight, and, indeed, only what the imperative needs of the work call for. In view of the financial stringency of the present year, the Board does not feel justified in greater advances and is thus reluctantly compelled to recommend apropriations greatly less than what the missions estimated.

The Board submits to the General Assembly the following budget for the entire foreign missionary work of the Church during the coming year:

Egypt	$124,400
India	116,597
Sudan	23,773
Salaries (Cor. Sec'y, $2,000; Treas., $500)	2,500
Assistant to Secretary	840
Clerical Allowance (Cor. Sec'y, $1020; Treas., $600)	1,620
Printing, postage, office rent, etc.	3,500
Emergencies	4,000
Interest on borrowed money	3,000
Debt	4,101
Total for all Foreign Work	$284,331
Women's Board	54,656
Amount recommended to be appropriated	$229,675

While the deficit of the past year amounts to $39,101, the Board asks the Assembly to reckon but $4,101 on the budget of the coming year, as notice for the payment of the bequest referred to in the Board's Report a year ago has reached the Board since the closing of the year's accounts; $35,000 of the deficit will be met out of this bequest. The balance of the bequest, according to authority granted the Board by the last Assembly, has been pledged to property needs which have become imperative in our foreign fields.

Digitized by Google

(2) APPOINTMENTS TO BE RATIFIED.

The Board first requests the Assembly to ratify the appointments, made by the Board, of missionaries who have gone out during the year, but whose applications were not ready for presentation to the last Assembly. They are of unmarried women recommended and supported by the Women's Board, as follows:

Miss Lena S. Brotherston, to India.
Miss Sue Cooper White, to India.

The Board also asks the Assembly to ratify the appointments of the following persons and to appropriate the funds needed for sending them out:

H. L. Finley, M.D., and wife, to Egypt.
Rev. F. D. Henderson, to Egypt.
Rev. Elbert McCreery, to the Sudan.
Rev. A. A. Thompson, to Egypt.
Mr. Ralph W. Tidrick, to the Sudan.

The Board also presents to the General Assembly the names of the following unmarried women missionaries, whose support is assumed by the Women's Board and whose appointments receive the recommendation both of the Women's Board and of the Board of Foreign Missions:

Miss Jennie E. Martin, to India.
Miss Hannah C. McLean, to the Sudan.
Miss Carol E. McMillan, to Egypt.

(3) RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Board of Foreign Missions unites with the Women's Board in requesting that the salaries of unmarried professional missionaries (doctors, ordained ministers, and college professors) be fixed at $750 for Egypt and the Sudan, and at $700 for India; and that the furlough salary of such missionaries be fixed at $450 per annum.

The Board of Foreign Missions unites with the Women's Board in requesting that the Assembly's partition of work between the two Boards be so changed as to allow either Board to take up general medical work, the intent of a previous ruling limiting the Foreign Board exclusively to medical work for men and the Women's Board to medical work for women.

The Board of Foreign Missions earnestly requests the General Assembly to amend its rule, designating the several quarters of the year to the four larger Boards, so that, beginning July 1, 1907, by rotation, the quarter assigned to each of these Boards shall be three months later on each succeeding year, as follows:

	1906-1907.	1907-1908.	1908-1909.	1909-1910.
Foreign Board	1st quarter	2nd	3rd	4th
Home Board	2nd "	3rd	4th	1st
Freedmen's Board	3rd "	4th	1st	2nd
Church Extension Board	4th "	1st	2nd	3rd

It is felt that the serious disadvantages experienced in trying to reach the young people of our Sabbath schools, both for education and contributions, during the summer quarter will thus fall more fairly on all rather than on a single Board.

SPECIAL THANKS.

The marvelous outpourings of God's Spirit upon the home and foreign constituencies during the past year makes us especially conscious of our dependence upon God alone for all that is vital and fundamental in the development and extension of the foreign missionary enterprise. His is the work, ours but to discover and follow His will. His is the power and to Him also be the glory!

Digitized by Google

The Board expresses its sincere gratitude to the following:

1. To the Women's Board and its constituency for renewed and enlarged support of work for women in our foreign fields.

2. To our Church papers, the Christian Union Herald, the Christian Instructor, the United Presbyterian, and the Women's Magazine, for valuable space given to the presentation to the Church of the needs of our foreign work.

3. To the Earl of Cromer, representative of the British Government in Egypt, for his continued good will and kindness toward our missionaries and their work.

4. To Sir Reginald Wingate, Governor-General of the Egyptian Sudan, and to his government, for their kind consideration of the interests of our missionaries in the Sudan.

5. To the following persons who have contributed $100 or more to the foreign missionary treasury:

Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Fraser, Mrs. William Flinn, Mr. R. J. Gibson, Mr. Henry Kyle, Mr. Samuel Young and his Bible Class, Sixth Church S. S., Pittsburgh; Mr. A. Lendrum, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Watt, Mr. Frank Wilkin, Mrs. Catharine Wight, Mr. Hans Hansen, Mr. T. C. McCrea, "Two Friends," Allegheny, Pa.; "A Friend," Los Angeles, Cal.; "A Friend," Muskingum Presbytery; "A Friend of Missions," Garrattsville, N. Y.; "Some Friends in Eastern Ohio;" Mrs. Jane Gould, "A Missionary," Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Gordon; "A Friend," per Rev. John M. Atchison, D.D.; Miss Jane K. Denham, Rev. J. D. Lytle, Mr. J. T. Beveridge, "Two Friends," Chicago, Ill.; "A Contributor," "A Friend," Midway, Pa.; Mr. J. M. Wilson, J. C. McClelland, M.D., Rev. H. S. Nesbitt, Rev. E. E. Campbell; "A Friend," Barnet Center, Vt., Mr. W. J. Kincaid.

6. To the congregations of Whitinsville, Mass., and of the North church, Philadelphia, for their generous contributions toward a medical boat for the Sudan.

7. To the many friends of our Board and its work, whose prayers and gifts and personal service make possible the record of success which this Report presents.

M. G. KYLE, *President.*
CHARLES R. WATSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*
C. S. CLELAND, *Recording Secretary.*
ROBERT L. LATIMER, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 11, 1906.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Board of Home Missions herewith respectfully presents to the General Assembly the Forty-Seventh Annual Report of its work.

Diligent and prayerful attention has been given to the work committed to our care during the year. Regular monthly meetings have been held and such special meetings as were necessary in order to act upon matters requiring immediate or special consideration.

We record our gratitude to God for the divine favor shown this work during the year that is just past. We congratulate our home missionaries upon the success of their labors, and commend them for their fidelity and devotion to the work in their respective fields of labor.

As in other years, the Board made special effort to keep the missions regularly supplied with ministers and to co-operate with presbyteries in every way possible in maintaining and promoting the work.

Digitized by Google

The past year was one of marked and unusual success in the home mission field. The records show greater progress and gains than in any other year in the history of the work.

There was a total increase of 3,649 in the membership of the missions. The number received upon profession of faith was 1,937. The net gain was 2,297, 13.4 per cent.

There was a very substantial and considerable extension of the work; 18 new missions were enrolled and many other fields investigated with a view to entering them as soon as it shall be practicable to do so; 12 missions passed from the list of dependent stations.

Through the activity of many of our home missionaries and a number of presbyteries in extending our lines, many needy and inviting fields are being presented to the Board and the Church. The lack of sufficient funds for their support renders it impossible to plant missions in all of these places, but the work in this line is pushed to the utmost limit of ability.

Special attention was given to work among foreigners, who are coming to this country at the rate of more than a million a year. Multitudes of them locate in Pennsylvania, especially in Pittsburgh and neighboring places. The presence of these ignorant and godless hordes is a serious menace to our country unless they are brought under the influence of the Gospel.

In addition to the work that has been carried on for some time in the French mission in McDonald, Pa., in charge of Rev. Henry Garrou, and the Italian mission in Pittsburgh, under the care of Rev. J. B. Fortunato, grants were made to Italian missions in Steubenville, O., and in Butler, Pa., both under the care of native Italian missionaries.

Acting in accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the Board continued co-operation with the Utah Gospel Mission in the way of financial aid. $500 was received from one person in our Church for this purpose and was turned over to the society. The sum was used in purchasing a wagon and other equipment for missionaries who are working among the Mormons of Utah.

As stated in our last report, it was our expectation to begin work among the Mountaineers of the South during the year, but the missionaries who had been appointed were not prepared to go to the field at the time fixed and on that account, active operations were postponed until this year.

We have had a conference with the Women's Board in reference to the project and it is the desire of both Boards to co-operate in this work. We ask for the approval of the plan in general, the details of such co-operation to be agreed upon in the future. As soon as plans can be perfected, the work will be undertaken.

"Our Country and Our Church," a book giving a brief account of the work of our Church in this country and especially of our Home Mission work, designed for the use of Young People's societies in their mission studies last winter, was issued by our Board and the Boards of Freedmen's Missions and Church Extension. 5,000 copies were called for by societies and 2,000 copies were otherwise distributed. The wide circulation of the book will certainly create more interest in our home missions and give a better knowledge of what our Church is doing in that field.

In order that the Church may become better acquainted with the needs and the work in the home mission field, the Board desires to arrange for some of our home missionaries who have had considerable experience in the work and who have personal knowledge of the different fields, to visit the different sections of the Church during the coming year and address congregations on the subject.

Digitized by Google

In this way the needs and opportunities presented to our Church in the home land can best be brought before the people. The Board asks the approval of this plan by the General Assembly, and of such arrangements by the Board as shall be necessary to carry it out.

As will be noted in subsequent statements in this report, the contributions of the Church to this work, for the past two years especially, have fallen far short of the actual and necessary expenditures for it, and they have been little more than half the sum appropriated by the General Assembly.

There has been enlargement of the work and the appropriations have been increased, but there has not been a corresponding increase in the contributions of the Church. As a result, we close the year with a deficit of $38,868.42.

If the amount appropriated by the Assembly had been placed in the treasury, there would have been no deficit, for the expenditures have been kept fully within the limits of the amount authorized for it.

This condition calls for serious reflection and prompt relief. The Church is abundantly able to provide what is asked for this important work and we trust the need will be appreciated and fully supplied.

We appeal to the General Committee of Home Missions and to the General Assembly to make suitable provision for this all-important work, upon which must depend so largely the life and power of our Church in all the future.

Obedient to the command of our divine Master and responding to the voices of need that cry to us from all parts of the land, let us go forward in the inspiring and mighty work of extending the kingdom of Christ in this land and throughout the world.

I. CONDITION AND COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE WORK.

In the following statistical statement the essential feature is the record for 1906. As a comparative statement, the accompanying record of the two preceding years is not of much value and would be misleading if the fact is overlooked that it is not a continuous record of the same congregations.

Each year a considerable number of congregations reach the point of self-support. The most of these congregations have a large membership and pay largely to all objects included in our records. The many new missions taken up each year have few members and little financial ability.

The getting rid of old and dependent missions by their coming to be able to stand alone is an important item of success in this work, but it is likely to cause shrinkage of figures in many parts of subsequent records.

	1904.	1905.	1906.
Stations granted aid, year ending March 31..	244	244	251
Presbyteries represented	58	58	58
Stations reporting	252	265	262
Stations reporting for less than four quarters.	41	44	51
Average attendance in stations reporting...	18,311	18,188	18,692
Communicants	17,438	17,025	18,424
Increase by Profession.....	1,540	1,708	1,937
Increase by Certificate.....	1,594	1,760	1,712
Decrease	1,319	1,346	1,352
Net gain	1,815	2,122	2,297
Increase by Profession, per cent.....	8.1	9.8	11.3
Net gain, per cent.....	10.	12.	13.4
Teachers in Sabbath Schools.....	1,984	1,997	2,190
Scholars in Sabbath Schools.....	22,960	23,327	24,984

Digitized by Google

Contributions to the Boards	$ 25,487	$ 26,020	$ 23,579
For Salary of Pastors and Supplies	84,234	82,736	85,014
Without church buildings	27	34	35
Stations with preaching full time	218	227	235
Settled Pastors	102	92	87
Stations served by settled pastors	141	100	117
Stations granted aid, year ending June 30	252	250	262
Appropriations, including grants by Board	$113,420	$123,034	$139,088
Payments to Presbyteries	100,318	107,248	113,550
Entire expenditures, year ending March 31	104,784	111,559	119,597

II. GRANTS BY THE BOARD.

The Board co-operates with presbyteries in the endeavor to bring before the General Committee of Missions, so far as possible, all stations requiring aid for the coming year, together with prospective fields that should be entered. It is, however, impossible to anticipate, or definitely provide for, all cases that may arise between the meetings of the Committee.

The exploring work that is constantly carried on by the Board and different presbyteries results in the discovery, from time to time, of important new fields that should be taken up without delay, and emergencies requiring prompt attention frequently arise in established stations.

To provide for such exigencies, the General Assembly each year appropriates a sum to be placed at the disposal of the Board. For the reasons heretofore given, this fund is a most valuable aid in promoting our work. Through its use some of our most satisfactory work has been started.

The recent disaster to our San Francisco churches and the damage to some of our other churches on the Pacific coast by earthquake and fire, together with the destruction of the homes and business of our people, will necessitate large help from the emergency fund. Notice to that effect has already been received. The congregations are utterly unable to provide the salaries of their ministers.

The sum appropriated last year was $15,000. All of it could have been used to good advantage, but the receipts fell so far short of the appropriations that the Board felt compelled to refuse many worthy cases that were presented. The total granted from the fund was $11,088.

In the report of grants which follows, the amount in each case is what would have been allowed for the whole year. In some cases only a part of the grant was called for.

REPORT OF EMERGENCY CASES.

Albany Presbytery: Albany, $200; Arkansas Valley: Wichita Second, $100; Boston: Chicopee, $400; Cranston. $100; Butler: Italian Mission, $300; Chicago: Cuyler, $600; Foster Ave., $600; College Springs: York, $100; Colorado: Fort Morgan, $50; Concordia: Clay Center, $250; Four Mile, $200; Conemaugh: Bolivar, $100; Illinois Southern: East St. Louis, $200; Kansas City: Nortonville, $100; Mansfield: Ontario, $125; Monongahela: Chartiers, $300; Crafton, $500; Rennerdale, $100; West Pittsburgh, $200; Muskingum: Lancaster, $50; New York: Brooklyn, Knox, $1,100; Hoboken First, $208; Ohio First: Dayton Second, $100; Oklahoma: Blair, $300; Boynton, $100; Hobart, $150; Roosevelt, $225; Omaha: Majors, $80; Oregon: Ontario, $100; Portland, Grand Ave., $350; Philadelphia: Germantown, $900; Wharton Square, $500; Rock Island: Davenport, $100; San Francisco: Pacific Grove, $1,100; Westmoreland: New Alexandria, $300. Total, $11,088.00

Digitized by Google

III. SPECIAL MISSIONS.

In order to meet the exceptional needs of some missions, especially where direct and effective presbyterial supervision is difficult or impracticable, they are placed in the care of the Board as special missions for a term of years. This arrangement in no way changes the relation of these missions to their presbyteries, nor does it affect the rights and responsibilities of presbyteries in reference to them and the ministers who serve them. Grants to these missions and the appointment of their ministers are made by the Board, but in all cases the Board acts in harmony with the presbytery. Special effort is made to secure for such stations continuous and effective pastoral oversight.

During the year 20 stations were in the care of the Board in this relation. To such as continue in our care beyond this year the Board has made grants, as shown in the following list and partial tabular statement. In all these cases the missionaries have been reappointed.

The term of eight of these stations expires this year and they will, accordingly, pass into the regular list to be acted upon by the General Committee of Missions. Two are asking to be continued for another term.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MISSIONS TABLE.

STATION.	PRESBYTERY.	MINISTER.	Aid Asked.	Grant by Board.	Required of Station on Salary.
Brookings, '09	Iowa Northwestern	John G. Dick, s. s.	1,000	900	200
Canton, '08	Mansfield	J. C. Hanley, s. s.	600	550	650
Fresno, '07	San Francisco	J. M. Gillespie, s. s.	750	700	500
Manhattan, '08	Concordia	W. R. Gray, s. s.	800	750	250
Oakland, '08	San Francisco	Paul Stewart, s. s.	650	650	550
Portland, Grand Avenue, '08	Oregon	S. E. Du Bois, s. s.	800	750	450
Prosser, '08	Puget Sound	J. S. Thompson, s. s.	1,050	1,000	200
St. Joseph, 07	College Springs	W. R. Leeper, s. s.	700	650	550
South Sharon, '07	Mercer	H. S. Boyd, s. s.	650	575	525
Starkville, '07	Illinois Southern	R. E. Wilkin, s. s.	200	200	450
Toledo, East Side, '08	Sidney	J. W. Kerr s. s.	1,100	1,000	200
York, '08	Big Spring	C. E. Newcomb, s. s.	800	750	450
Total,			9,100	8,475	4,975
Term Expires 1906.					
Alliance	Omaha	J. M. McConnell, p.	520	.....	350
Olympia	Puget Sound	D. M. Montgomery, s. s.	600	.....	500
Pueblo	Colorado	E. P. Smith, s. s.	700	.....	500
Sioux City	Iowa Northwestern	John Acheson, s. s.	900	.....	300
Springfield	Pittsburg	S. A. Moore, s. s.	650	.....	450
Toledo, First	Sidney	Albert Gordon, s. s.	1,000	.....	200
Waitsburg	Spokane	W. M. Mackey, s. s.	500	.....	450
Worcester	Boston	M. S. McCord, D.D., s. s.	900	.....	300

Additional statistics are given in the regular list and tables.

Digitized by Google

IV. AUXILIARY AND OTHER AID.

For several years the Women's Auxiliary Board has co-operated with our Board by providing the support of the work among the Indians, and of such women missionaries as have been assigned to special fields where they could superintend Sabbath schools and do other preliminary missionary work, until conditions would warrant the appointment of ministers and the establishing of congregations.

The Indian work is located at the Warm Springs Agency in Oregon, the Warm Springs and Simnasho stations, and at Tama, Iowa, among the remnants of several small tribes. The Board reports for the year as follows: Receipts, $10,480.64; Expenditures, $8,229.07.

The numerous and liberal grants of Sabbath school supplies, Bibles, Psalters and Bible Songs, made by the Board of Publication to new missions during the year have been a valuable aid. The first step in starting a mission is the organization of a Sabbath school, and the assistance of that Board in this line of effort has been an encouragement and a substantial help in many places.

V. THE SLIDING SCALE AND FIFTEEN-YEAR LIMIT RULES.

The purpose of these rules is to bring wholesome pressure to bear upon congregations to do their utmost for their own support. The history of our mission stations clearly proves that many congregations are inclined to unnecessarily prolong the period of dependence upon financial support and to ask for more than is really needed or deserved.

For this reason the rules requiring the gradual reduction of grants and fixing a time limit to aid have been adopted by the General Assembly. Provision is made for exceptional cases, but the Board is firmly of the opinion that these rules, especially the sliding scale rule, should not be set aside except for extraordinary reasons.

With a proper system for raising money and a reasonable effort to provide the salaries of their ministers, many more congregations than are doing so, could comply with the sliding scale rule. For the good of the congregations themselves, and especially for the sake of extending our work, the requirement should be faithfully enforced.

VI. FINANCIAL CONDITION.

	1905.	1906.
Received from Presbyteries:		
Congregations	$68,280.51	$74,859.88
Sabbath Schools	6,114.60	5,791.11
Y. P. and L. M. S.	1,134.69	1,053.91
Individuals and Miscellaneous	3,261.00	408.05
Legacies	897.45	350.00
Total from Presbyteries	$79,688.25	$82,462.95
Received direct from:		
Y. P. and S. S.	$ 80.50	$ 40.50
Individuals and Miscellaneous	3,194.29	2,313.39
Legacies	12,786.93	5,219.01
From Investments	3,198.10	2,431.30
Balance from last year	872.12	
Total Receipts	$99,820.19	$92,467.15
Total Expenditures	$111,558.99	$119,596.77
Deficit	11,738.80	27,129.62
Total Deficit		$ 38.868.42

Digitized by Google

The above statement demands the serious consideration of the General Assembly. The embarrassed condition of the treasury as shown therein is explained by the failure of the Church to contribute the amount appropriated by the General Assembly for the support of this work.

Only 52.35 per cent. of the appropriation was contributed by congregations, and only 57.78 per cent. was received from all regular sources, the only reliance for the support of the work. From all sources, presbyteries, legacies, individuals and miscellaneous items, 64.66 per cent. was received, the grand total being $7,353.04 less than last year.

There is not large encouragement in the fact that congregations contributed $6,579.37 more than last year and that $2,774.70 more were received from all regular sources, as the receipts from these sources last year were only about one-half of the appropriation, and therefore do not afford a proper standard for comparison. The real standard is the sum required and set apart by the appropriation.

It is apparent that more money must be provided by the Church for its Home Mission work if that work is to be saved from irreparable injury. It was never so prosperous and promising as it is at the present time. Its relation to the whole Church is such that if it is weakened or retarded, serious injury will result to the entire work of the Church.

Fields already occupied must be sustained, and it is imperatively necessary that a reasonable number of new missions shall be established each year.

The demands for this work are extremely moderate, considering its vital importance, the vast needs that appeal to this agency and the issues that depend upon it in reference to the future of our Church and the kingdom of Christ.

Our great Home Mission work must be sustained and enlarged, and to that end a sufficient sum must be provided to cover the large deficit in the treasury and to meet the demands of the advancing operations in the field.

VII. THE COMING YEAR.

The Board received, through the Superintendent of Missions, the annual report of each presbytery in this country. In this report are presented the applications for grants to dependent stations and other essential facts relating to the different missions and prospective new fields.

These reports show 58 presbyteries asking aid for 260 stations.

The total amount thus applied for is $135,156, exclusive of a few belated applications that may be considered, if so ordered by the General Committee. The addition of these would make the aggregate asking $137,500, which is $3,000 more than was applied for last year.

Applications amounting to $15,800 are presented for 18 cases of entirely new work. This fact the Board regards as one of the most promising signs in the whole field of home missionary effort, showing as it does the practical interest in aggressive and enlarged work.

Some presbyteries present requests for appropriations for the salaries and expenses of special presbyterial missionaries to labor in their respective bounds. Two considerations are urged as reasons for making these requests, namely, the exploring of new fields and the oversight of congregations during periods of vacancy. There is force in these considerations, but the whole matter will come before the General Committee for discussion and action by that body.

The Board heartily encourages exploring work and is always ready to co-operate with presbyteries in promoting such effort, providing for the expense out of the emergency fund. Good results have been secured in this way, though with inconvenience to Superintendents of Mis-

Digitized by Google

sions and other settled pastors. Our great need is the necessary funds to occupy fields already discovered and waiting to be taken up.

The oversight of vacant congregations is an exceedingly important matter and one that should receive the careful attention of every presbytery.

While cordially interested in the very worthy and important work of the Utah Gospel Mission and desiring to encourage and aid it, yet the Board feels that, in view of the large deficit in our treasury and the increasing demands of our regular and enlarging work, we cannot with propriety promise any considerable sum to that object next year.

The exceedingly prosperous condition of our home missionary work at the present time, the urgent appeals that are constantly coming to us from scores of places in different parts of the country that are destitute of Gospel privileges, and the vast number of inviting fields that are open to us, call for enlarged support for this great work during the coming year and the most aggressive effort to extend and build up the kingdom of Christ in our land.

In the statistical tables which follow, the Board presents the record of all the mission stations for the past year and the statement of requests for grants for next year.

The annual report of the treasurer, which has been audited as required by the General Assembly, is also presented.

The term of office of the following members of the Board, namely, Rev. J. C. Taggart, D.D., Rev. W. W. Lawrence and Geo. M. Paden, Esq., will expire June 30th, 1906.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER GILCHRIST, *Secretary.*

J. K. MCCLURKIN, *President.*
J. W. ENGLISH, *Recording Secretary.*
PITTSBURGH, PA., May 7th, 1906.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The Forty-seventh meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions was held in Springfield, O., May 16-23, 1906.

Delegates were present from all the presbyteries in this country, with the exception of Brookville, Le Claire and Vermont. The Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension were also represented by one member of each Board.

Rev. J. M. Wallace, D.D., of Monongahela Presbytery, was elected Chairman, Rev. W. R. Sawhill, of Keokuk Presbytery, was chosen Recording Secretary, and Rev. Robert R. Littell, of Chartiers Presbytery, Assistant Secretary.

Applications for aid were presented by 58 presbyteries for 265 stations, The aggregate amount thus called for was $138,500. The requests for grants for entirely new work indicate the interest in aggressive and extension work in the Home Mission field. There were eighteen such requests aggregating $15,800.

The applications presented by presbyteries, and the general conditions confronting our Church in the Home Mission field deeply impressed the Committee with the necessity of increasing the financial support of this work, and extending it into new fields in order to more fully meet the vast needs that appeal to us from all parts of our land.

In the judgment of the Committee, the pathetic and urgent calls that are coming to our Church for the Gospel, enforce a duty that we must face and that should be promptly discharged.

Digitized by Google

With a profound sense of responsibility and an earnest desire to serve the Church and the Master according to the divine will, the Committee spent a considerable time in prayer before taking up its work, and throughout the sessions devoted much time to waiting upon God and seeking his direction.

In the following report is set forth the result of the deliberations of the Committee:

Appropriations are recommended as follows: For Special Missions in the care of the Board, $8,475; for other stations aided in former years, $107,589; for new work, $6,775; to cover the deficit in the treasury, $38,868; to be placed at the disposal of the Board to be used as may be needed during the coming year to meet emergencies and provide for new missions that should be taken up before the next meeting of the General Committee, $14,000. The total amount recommended to be granted is $175,000.

The Committee considered every case and reviewed the whole work with the greatest care, reducing the grants to the lowest limit consistent with even meager provision for this great work. With great reluctance and profound regret, many applications for grants to new and needy and very promising fields were refused, solely in order to keep the appropriations within the limits of probable attainment.

The Committee is firmly of the opinion that the appropriation of any less than the amount recommended would mean serious and irreparable injury to the whole work of the Church.

It is the conviction of the Committee that this amount represents much less than is imperatively needed in order to maintain the work already established and make even a slight advance. Our Home Mission work must go on and must be enlarged.

The marked success in the past, the urgent calls from the field and the command of God to go forward, encourage theChurch to give all that is asked for this year, and to continue the enlargement of this work upon which so largely depends the future strength and success of our Church at home and abroad.

I. AID GRANTED.

The following characters are used to express conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s., continuance of existing pastoral settlement; s, settlement to be effected. In all other cases the condition is stated supply, unless something different is expressly indicated. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as 1-2 or 2-3. When no figures are used the grant is for full time.

Albany..... Albany, $160, p. s.; Schenectady, $900, s. s.

Allegheny..... Allegheny, North End, $600, s. s., raise $450; Allegheny, 12th, $600, s. s., raise $450; Leetsdale, $300, p. s.

Arkansas Valley ..... Arkansas City, $240, p. s., raise $660; Du Quoin, $200, p. s.; Hutchinson, $900, s. s.; La Crosse, $300, p. s., raise, $400; Newton, $300, p. s.; Saxman, $500, s. s.; Stafford, $80, s. s.; Varner, $150, s. s. 1-2; Wichita 2d, $900, s. s., raise $100.

Beaver Valley..... Conway, $360, s. s., raise $740; Economy, $900, s. s., raise $300; New Castle 3d, $250, p. s.; Rochester, $360, p. s., raise $740.

Big Spring..... York, $750, s. s., raise $450.

Boston..... Brockton, $300, p. s., raise $900; Central Falls, $210, p. s.; Worcester, $900, s. s. Special Mission, 3 years.

Brookville..... Du Bois, $700, s. s., raise $500.

Butler..... Butler Italian Mission, $300, s. s.; Zelienople, $400. p. s., raise $500.

Digitized by Google

Caledonia.....Buffalo, Ontario St., $800, s. s.; Buffalo, 2d and Buffalo, 5th, referred to the Board with $500; Buffalo South Park, $600, s. s.

Cedar Rapids.....Barclay, $150, s. s.; Fairfax, $100, s. s.; Waterloo, $900, p. s., raise $300.

Chartiers.....Donora, $850, s. s.; Monongahela City, $500, s. s.; Wheeling, $160, s. s.

Chicago.....Aurora, $160, s.; Chicago 8th, $550, p. s.; Chicago, Cuyler, $1,100, s. s., raise $100; Chicago, Foster Ave., $1,100, s. s., raise $100; Evanston, $900, s. s.

Cleveland.....Akron, $1,000, s. s., raise $200; Cleveland, Lakewood, $1,000, s. s.; Cleveland 2d, $240, p. s.; Sebring, $460, p. s., raise $540; Stowe, $60, s. s., raise $600.

College Springs.....Burlington Junction, $450, s. s.; Creston, $600, s. s.; Hepburn, $200, s.; Pleasant Lawn, $36, s. s. 1-2; Prescott, $350, s. s. 1-2; St. Joseph, $650, s. s., raise $550; York, $100, s. s.

Colorado.....Cañon City, $600, s. s., raise $600; Fort Collins, $1,050, s. s., raise $150; Fort Morgan, $300, s. s.; Pueblo, $700, s. s.; Torrington, $900, s. s., raise $100, Special Mission, 5 years.

Concordia.....Clay Center, $650, s. s., raise $200; Concordia, $60, s. s. 1-2; Fairview, $84, s. s., 1-2; Four Mile, $160, s. s., raise $500; Idana, $160, s. s.; Jamestown, $90, s. s. 1-2; Manhattan, $750, s. s., raise $250.

Conemaugh.....Altoona, 2d, $850, s. s., raise $150; Bolivar, $360, s. s.

Delaware.....Oneonta, $400, s. s., raise $550.

Des Moines.....Chariton, $300, s. s.; Des Moines, Elmwood, $1,000, s. s.; Des Moines 3d, referred to Board with $600, s. s., raise $500; Grinnell, $700, s. s.; Jefferson, $120, p. s., raise $580; Monroe, $90, p. s., raise $630; North Branch, $100, s. s., raise $270; St. Charles, $200, p. s., raise $500.

Detroit.....Commerce, $200, p. s.; Detroit, Military Ave., $700, p. s., raise $500; Erskine, $300 s. s., raise $375; Fairgrove, $175, p. s., raise $425; Port Huron, $250, s., raise $750.

Frankfort.....South Monaca, $750, s. s.

Garnett.....Emporia, $450, s. s.; Gas City, $800, s. s.; Welda, $160, p. s., raise $540.

Illinois Central.....Carlock $200, s. s.

Illinois Southern.....East St. Louis, Wash. Place, $900, s. s.; Pinckneyville, $400, s. s.; St. Louis, Gibson Heights, $800, s. s.; Starkville, $200, s. s.; Stuttgart, $200, s. s.

Indiana.....Glenwood, $240, p. s., raise $560; Indianapolis, Woodruff Ave., $440, p. s., raise $600; Madison, $500, s.; Shiloh, $200, p. s.

Indiana Northern.... Bluffton, $475, s. s., 2-3, raise $250; Murray, raise $250, s. s.; Muncie, $625, s. s.; Portland Mills, $25, s. s. 1-4.

Iowa Northwestern.. Boyden, $350, s. s.; Brookings, $900, s. s.; Quimby, $300, s. s.; Sioux City, $900, s. s., Special Mission 5 years; Exploring, $75.

Kansas City.....Kansas City, Kan., $480, s.; Nortonville, $160, s. s., raise $550; Topeka 2d, $114, s. s.; Winchester, raise $350.

Digitized by Google

Keokuk.....Birmingham, $80, s. s., raise $520; Burlington, $300, p. s.

Lake.....Erie, Brown Ave., $480, p. s., raise $720; Linesville, $275, p. s., raise $625.

Le Claire.....Wyoming, $50, p. s., raise $650.

Los Angeles.....Beaumont, $590, s. s.; Los Angeles, Harvard Hights, $900, s. s.; Long Beach, $900, s. s., raise $300; Los Angeles, Highland Park, $750, s. s., 9 months; Pasadena, $200, p. s., raise $1,000; Redlands, $909, s. s.; Riverside, $850, s. s.; San Diego, $175, p. s., raise $1,025.

Mansfield.....Canton, $550, raise $650; Ontario, $200, p. s.

Mercer.....South Sharon, $575, s. s., raise $525.

Monmouth.....Gladstone, $100, p. s., 1-2; Golden, $275, s. s.

Monongahela.....Clairton, $750, s. s.; Crafton, $500, s. s.; McDonald, French Mission, $800, s. s.; Pittsburgh, Good Hope Mission, $800, s. s.; Pittsburgh, Italian Mission, $1,200, s. s.; Pittsburgh, 13th, $700, p. s.; Rennerdale, $650, p. s., raise $500; Sheridan, $400, p. s., raise, $750; Swissvale, $350, p. s., raise $850; West Pittsburgh, $800, p. s., raise $400; Woodville, $575, p. s.

Muskingum.....Byesville, $800, s. s.; Cambridge, Fairgound, $800, s. s., raise $150; East Union, $175, s. s., 1-2, raise $175; Lancaster, $850, s. s.; Parkersburg, $900, s. s., raise $100.

New York.....Brooklyn Central, $950, p. s.; Brooklyn East, $900, p. s.; Brooklyn, Knox, $1,100, s. s.; Hoboken, 1st, $400, s. s., raise $600; New York, E. 187th St., $500, p. s.; West Hoboken, Palisade Ave., $84, p. s.

Ohio First.....Cincinnati 2d, $940, s. s.; Dayton 2d, $900, p. s.; Middletown, $750, s. s., raise $300; Peebles, $120, p. s., raise $580; Trenton, referred to Board with $600, p. s.

Oklahoma.....Altus, $600, s. s.; Blair, $300, s. s., 1-2; Boynton, $700, s. s.; Guthrie, $950, s. s., raise $250; Hobart, $725, s. s., special mission 5 years; Oklahoma City, $950; s. s.; Roosevelt, $500, s. s.

Omaha.....Alliance, $470, p. s., raise $400, special mission 5 years; Ewing, $450, s. s.; Majors, $300, s. s.; Murray, $40, s. s.; Orchard, $300, s. s.; Rushville, $300, p. s.; South Omaha, $540, p. s.

Oregon.....Ontario, $1,000, s. s.; Portland, Grand Ave., $750, s. s. raise $450; Shedd, $300, p. s.; White Settlement, $100, s. s.; Nyssa and Weiser, referred to the Board, $750, 9 months; Willamette, $200, p. s.

Pawnee.....Benkleman, $96, s. s., 1-2; Jewell, $180, s. s.; Liberty $200, s. s., 1-2; Lincoln, $600, s. s., raise $600; Parks, $100, s. s., 1-2; Wilsonville, $120, s.

Philadelphia.....Philadelphia, Fairhill, $400; s. s.; Philadelphia 5th, $400, p. s.; Philadelphia, Germantown, $850, s. s., raise $350; Philadelphia, Oak Park, $300, s. s.; Philadelphia, South, $740, s. s.; Philadelphia, Wharton Square, $600, s. s.; Wilmington, $600, p. s.

Pittsburgh.....Mt. Carmel, $125, s. s., 1-2; Sheldon, $200, s. s., 1-2; Siloam Springs, $400, s. s., raise $400; Springfield, $600, s. s., raise $500; Sylvania, $200, s. s., 1-2.

Digitized by Google

Princeton.....Duncanville, $75, p. s., 1-2; Morea, $75, p. s., 1-2.
Puget Sound.....Bellingham, Broadway, $400, s. s.; Bellingham, Eureka, $700, s. s.; Everett, $600, p. s.; Mt. Vernon, $750, s. s.; Olympia, $550, s. s., raise $550; Prosser, $1,000, s. s., raise, $200; Seattle, Olympic Court, $850, s. s.; Seattle, 3d, $1,000, s. s., raise $200; Tacoma, 2d, $1,100, s. s.; North Yakima, referred to the Board, $800, 9 months.
Rock Island..... Davenport, $900, s. s., raise $100; Moline, $510, s. s.
San Francisco..... Agenda, $600, s. s.; Castroville, $300, p. s., 1-2, raise $200; Fresno, $700, s. s., raise $500; Morgan Hill, $550, p. s.; Oakland, $650, s. s.; Pacific Grove, $1,100, s. s., raise $100, special mission 5 years; Prunedale, $300, p. s., 1-2, raise $200; San Jose, $240, p. s.; San Francisco, 2d, $1,200, s. s., special mission 3 years.
Sidney.....Findlay, $350, s. s.; Leipsic, referred to the Board with $500, s. s.; Roundhead, $350, s. s., raise $400; Sidney, $160, p. s., raise $740; Toledo, First, $1,000, s. s.; Toledo, East Side, $1,000, s. s., raise $200.
Spokane..... Colfax, $500, s. s.; Fletcher, $350, s. s., 1-2; Gold Hill, $200, s. s., 1-3; Lacrosse and Hooper Station, $300, s. s., 1-2, Hooper Station, raise $400; Southwick, $600, s. s., 2-3; Spokane, 2d, $700 s. s., Spokane, 3d, 900, s. s.; Waitsburg, $450, s. s., raise $500; Washtucna, $160, s. s., 1-2, raise $340; Lewiston and Walla Walla, referred to the Board, $800, 9 months.
Steubenville..... Chester, $320, p. s., raise $680; Piney Fork, $250. s.; Scio, $200, s.; Steubenville, Italian Mission., $300, s. s.
Tennessee..... Big Spring, $90, p. s.; Hopewell, $250, p. s., raise $400; Lebanon, $60, s. s
Vermont.....Greensboro, $150, p. s.
Westmoreland..... Braddock, Brinton Ave., $700, s. s., raise $500; East McKeesport, $135, p. s.; Jeannette, $240, s. s.; Monessen, $900, s. s., raise $300; New Alexandria, $300, p. s.; Scottdale, $70, p. s.; Youngwood, $750, s. s.
Wheeling.....Moundsville, $400, p. s.
Wisconsin..... Caledonia, $80, s. s.; West Allis, $950, s. s.
Xenia..... Greenfield, 120, p. s., raise $630.

To the Board to meet emergencies and provide for new fields that may be presented during the year, $14,000.
Total, $175,000.

II. SPECIAL AND NEW WORK.

1. *Special Missions.* The term of eight stations as Special Missions expires this year, viz.: Alliance, Olympia, Pueblo, Sioux City, Springfield, Toledo First, Waitsburg, Worcester. Alliance, Sioux City and Worcester were continued for another term. Hobart, Pacific Grove, San Francisco 2d, and Torrington were made special missions.

2. *First Grant.* The following is a list of stations that are granted aid for the first time. The amount and conditions in each case are given in the regular list of appropriations: Buffalo, 5th; Cambridge, O., Fairground; Davenport, Ia.; Hooper Station, Wash.; Iowa Northwestern Presbytery, Exploring; Lewiston and Walla Walla, Wash.; Los Angeles, Highland Park, Monongahela City, Pa.; North Yakima, Wash.; Nyssa, Ore., and Weiser, Ida.; Willamette, Wash.

Digitized by Google

III. GENERAL.

Resolutions and recommendations were adopted as follows:

I. We would express our gratitude to God for the many tokens of His favor during the past year. The year just closing has been one of unusual success in our work, the record showing greater progress and gains than in any previous year in our history.

II. In view of the number and urgency of the calls that are coming to our Church from all parts of our land, in view of the magnitude and extent of the unfinished work of our Church in this country, and in view of the tremendous issues that depend on the success of this work, it is the conviction of the Committee that it is imperatively necessary that more money should be devoted to Home Missions.

III. That the plans of the Board for establishing work among the mountaineers of the South be commended and approved. Also that the proposed co-operation of the Woman's Board and the Home Mission Board in this work be approved.

IV. We desire to commend the efforts of some of our presbyteries to reach with the Gospel the foreign population within their bounds, and urge upon presbyteries and congregations the importance of embracing the opportunities of Foreign Missionary effort on American soil.

V. We heartily commend and thank our Home Mission Board on behalf of the Y. P. C. U.'s of our Church for their painstaking effort in compiling and presenting to our C. U.'s the past winter the book, "Our Country and Our Church." We believe this book to have been the means of better informing our young people in reference to our Home Mission Work and awakening a deeper interest in it.

VI. That we, as a Committee, ask the General Assembly to restore the quota. It is not intended for individuals, but our congregations do need it as a fulcrum to larger efforts.

VII. That we endorse the recommendation of the Board regarding the visitation, by those fitted by experience and personal acquaintance, of the different sections of the Church during the coming year, that the needs and opportunities presented in the home land may be brought before the Church more intelligently and adequately, the arrangements for such visitation to be left to the discretion of the Board.

VIII. We request that the Treasurer of the General Assembly be authorized to pay to Mr. William Deam, of the Springfield church, the sum of $10.00 for services during the sessions of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

To the General Assembly, to meet at Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906, the Board of Freedmen's Missions respectfully submits its forty-third annual report:

Thanksgiving is due to the King and Head of his Church for his mercy and his truth which he has revealed to his servants, and for the blessings which he has made to rest on their work done in his name during the year.

The Board has enjoyed the privilege of serving him in the oversight of the field, in the directing and disposing of the missionaries, and has not grown weary of the service. The missions under its supervision have enjoyed much of the divine favor, and rich blessings have come to the people of the Churches in their organized capacity and as individuals, and the schools have prospered during the year. In the first week in October, last year, the ministers and teachers of all the missions in the

Digitized by Google

Alabama group, met at Miller's Ferry and spent a week in united prayer and in earnest conference respecting the needs of the work in the field and how to meet them. Those who were present received a great blessing, and enjoyed a personal uplift in the spiritual life. The answer to those united prayers came during the winter in "showers of blessing" on the different missions, resulting in a quickening of the spiritual life of believers and the hopeful conversion of a large number of those hitherto unsaved.

The whole number of missionaries employed this year is 140. The missions, including Townsville, N. C., and Birmingham, Ala. (new) are 18 in number. The enrollment in the schools is 3,985, which is 327 more than last year. The enrollment of the Sabbath schools is 3,358, which is 103 over last year's enrollment. A gain of 230 in the number of young people in the societies makes the number 1,613. The membership in the churches is 8 less than last year, although there was a gross accession of 131 members. The deaths and removals mount up to 139. The total contributions of the Sabbath schools are $987, as against $779 last year, and the total contributions of the churches are $5,396, an average per member of $5.89. Last year the total contributions were $4,704, an average per member of $4.90.

We ask a careful consideration of the whole work as detailed below, compiled from the annual reports of the missionaries to the Board.

KNOXVILLE.

A Year of Blessing.—While every year has its encouragements and discouragements, the past year has had more of light and less of shadow than previous ones. In some respects there have been marked blessings. A detailed description of the work of the various departments is a tale many times told, but there are some things that will be of special interest.

Character of our Students.—The moral and religious tone of the school has been high. There are always some persons to be weeded out who do not have earnest purpose and determination, but this element is comparatively small. The great majority of our students are young men and young women, preparing themselves for the largest service for God and for humanity.

During the winter term we had a most marked revival. The Spirit of God was most graciously poured out upon our school. Our students who knew the Lord were greatly revived and almost all who were not Christians were converted. Thirty-two were added to our own church roll and perhaps fully as many more would unite with other churches. The religious awakening grew out of a spirit of prayer and supplication and there was no outside assistance.

Faculty.—During a large part of the year we have been in great anxiety for the health of Dr. Work who has been in impaired health for almost a year, as a result of an operation for appendicitis. He was unable to do any work until January, since which time he has been doing a part of it. Conditions appear favorable and we hope for his speedy and complete recovery.

Professor J. R. Millin, who for a number of years was a member of the college faculty, was secured to take up the work of Dr. Work, and the college was most fortunate in being able to secure him. It is earnestly hoped that he may be retained as a member of the faculty.

Miss Rose Stewart, principal of the grammar department, was compelled to be absent for the year on account of the illness of her mother. She expects to be in her place next year. Her place here has been efficiently filled during the year by Miss Anna E. Lindley.

Digitized by Google

Enrollment.—Our enrollment of boarding students is the largest in the history of the school. Our boy's dormitory has been taxed to its utmost limits and many have been turned away. It has been found necessary not to receive boys under 15 years of age hereafter, on account of room. The large addition to Elnathan Hall has made it possible for us to receive all the girls who come. Our boarding pupils numbered 265 in the winter term and but few have dropped out in the spring term. The enrollment of the college for the year is 436 students, who come from 23 states, South Africa, Central America and the Islands.

Five persons will graduate from the classical department, thirteen from the normal and eight from dressmaking. The work in the college department does not differ from the same work in our northern colleges except that emphasis is placed upon English and other practical subjects. The normal department is the same as the preparatory except that it includes practice teaching and special study of pedagogy.

The number of workers is 29. Of these nine are supported by funds received for the industrial department from the government, eight by the Women's Board and the rest by the Freedmen's Board.

Enlargements.—The addition to Elnathan Hall for young women, funds for which were contributed by the Sabbath schools during the Freedmen's quarter of last year, has added more to the appearance of our property than anything that has been done for a long time. The addition of 24 rooms, which provide for our music department and gives accommodations for more than forty girls, just completed the symmetry of the building. A large porch extending 80 feet and connecting the two principal entrances is both a thing of beauty and of great benefit to the health of the girls in giving opportunity for out-door exercise under the protection of the porch.

Through the generosity of Rev. N. H. Brown, D.D., of Monmouth, Ill., a farm of nearly 100 acres, seven miles distant from the college, has been purchased. This farm will be used as an outlet for our dairy herd and other stock. It will be devoted chiefly to pasture, meadow and fruit. More than 1,000 fruit trees have already been set out upon it. The gift of Dr. Brown was on the annuity plan and amounted to $2,000.

Large improvements have been made on the college brickyard. There is a demand for all the brick we can make at the market price. About 800,000 were sold in the Knoxville market last year, besides what we used in our own building.

Drives through the campus have been improved and the college plant is famous for its well ordered, attractive and shady campus.

Summer Bible School.—The usual summer Bible school will be held this year immediately after commencement, extending from June 14 to June 24. This Bible school has become one of the most helpful adjuncts of the college. The workers from all the missions gather here for a ten day Bible study and conference and the most helpful lecturers that can be secured are provided. It is expected this year to add the additional feature of a specialist in methods and school work, who shall give to the teachers in the missions the opportunity to strengthen themselves in the line of their teaching.

Historical Summary.—During the thirty-one years since the founding of Knoxville College about 3,300 students have come under her influence. The extent of the work can by no means be measured simply by the number of her graduates, as perhaps the greatest work is done through the large number who come in for a number of years, but are unable to remain till they receive their diplomas. Nevertheless, 310 persons hold Knoxville College diplomas. In our own mission stations in Tennessee, Alabama and North Carolina, Knoxville College is now furnishing to the church 56 workers. Besides these there is a small army

Digitized by Google

of active workers in mission schools of other denominations, in the public schools and those at work on their own responsibility. Of all her graduates and those who have been in attendance for any considerable time, not one of the Knoxville College students has ever been arrested for a crime.

Departments.—Training is given in three fundamental lines—intellectual, religious and industrial. While the industrial department has experienced a very marked development in the last five years, yet the literary and religious standards have not been lowered one iota. We believe that Knoxville College is correlating the literary with the industrial better than any other school in the south. There is no inconsistency between the highest literary and the most thorough industrial.

Religious Work.—All the services in connection with a well organized congregation are carried on. The religious activity has been marked; all the organizations have done good work. Miss Jennie McCahon, as missionary, is a faithful and untiring worker. The students are required to attend all the religious services, and in addition, there is a good attendance from the city. The college Sabbath school has an enrollment of 315. The number of accessions to our church during the year was 32, of whom 25 were received on profession of faith. A large number of others have accepted Christ and joined other churches. Daily Bible study is required of all the students in the college. An active Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., together with Christian Unions—senior, intermediate and junior—afford opportunities for religious training. Through vacation all the work of the church organization is maintained, with an average attendance of about 85 at church and Sabbath school.

Industrial Department.—Industrial education is the most expensive of all. Expense for equipment, teaching and material with which to work all become almost prohibitory to most schools unless some special provision is made. Most fortunately, our college has been able to equip herself with a first-class industrial department with but slight expense to the Church. The history of this department will prove of interest.

In 1891 a contract was entered into with the University of Tennessee, located at Knoxville, by which the college was to receive the colored students for the University and the University was to pay the amount of $2,800 a year for the salaries of two professors, foremen and student labor, and, in addition, such sums from time to time as would be necessary for equipment. This was done to meet the requirements of the state law that the privileges of the University should be denied to no one on account of race or color, but accommodations for the colored should be separate from those of the white. In 1901 the appropriation was increased to $4,000; in 1902 it was made $5,000; in 1903, $6,000, and this year we have received $6,250. This money must be expended exclusively in the industrial department, but may not be used for the purchase of land or the erection of buildings. The Freedmen's Board erected the mechanical building for the industries in 1901 at a cost of $5,000.

An addition to the farm was made in 1901, by a canvass of congregations, at a cost of $7,500, $3,500 of this being given by a friend of the work. This has been the total cost to the Church of the flourishing and complete industrial department. But even this amount has been more than saved in salaries that would have had to be paid and equipment that would have had to be purchased if we had not had this departemnt. The industrial department includes agriculture, with the branches of dairying, gardening, poultry raising, greenhouse work and stock raising, carpenters, printing, sewing, cooking, electrical work, baking, laundering, brickmaking, bricklaying, blacksmithing and wheelwrighting. The industrial [illegible]ent is equipped with a well stocked

Digitized by Google

farm of 75 acres adjacent to the campus, another farm seven miles distant, dairy herd, silos, modern machinery, two engines and boilers, dynamo furnishing our own electric light, well equipped printing office, carpetner shop, blacksmith shop, complete brickmaking machinery, etc. The students are given training in these various industries, and, in addition, are enabled to earn their expenses in whole or in part while they attend school. Let it be remembered that this important department is maintained without expense to the Church, but that the appropriations to it are increased only when it is shown that the efficiency and opportunities are increased.

How Knoxville College Helps Needy Students.—The ideal, to attain which effort has been put forth, has been that it might be possible for every young man or woman desiring an education, to earn enough through the summer and during the school year by work that is offered on the grounds, so that he might, by his own effort, get his education. This ideal has been reached as far as the boys are concerned. By means of the brickyard or farm during the summer or other departments during the school year, many students have been enabled to earn their entire expenses. It is fondly hoped that the same advantages may, in the not far distant future, be given to the young women.

It is confidently believed, and experience supports the view, that help in this way is vastly superior to the gratuitous providing of money. As much as $3,000 has been paid out during the past year for student labor. This kind of help not only enables them to meet their own expenses, but also educates in helpful notions of work, which is one of the most essential elements of education. Any person who has not the energy or desire to earn his support when it is within his reach is probably not worth investing in. The best help is the help that we give, the help that enables one to help himself.

Gifts and Prizes.—The gift of Dr. N. H. Brown of $2,000 for the farm to be used for pasture and meadow, has already been noted under enlargements.

The late Rev. J. A. Bailey, D.D., of New Castle, Pa., bequeathed his library, with its cases, valued at $1,000, to the college. This is a valuable addition to our library.

Friends who prefer not to have their names used, gave $100 for the purchase of periodicals and books for the library.

The Y. P. C. U. of the Frist church, Jersey City, N. J., gave $20 to be used for the student fund in providing work by which students could help themselves in school.

Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Hunter, Jamestown, Pa., generously gave $3,000 to pay note held against the Payne farm which was purchased two years ago.

Hon. N. W. Hale, congressman from the Knoxville district, and Mr. R. R. Harris, of Harrisville, W. Va., both gave liberal contributions of nursery stock for our young orchard.

Prizes have been given by Rev. C. H. Prescott, of Cleveland, amounting to $30, for contestants in debate, oration, declamation, sewing and music.

Miss Clara Spears gives a $15 prize to those excelling in English in the first normal class.

Financial.—The state appropriation of $6,250, which is fully explained elsewhere, has not only made possible the vigorous industrial department of the college, but incidentally has done much towards maintaining the entire plant and adding substantial improvements. Attention is called to the fact that during the last five years improvements aggregating several thousand dollars in addition to repairs on the buildings have been added without any expense to the Church, our system of industrial work meeting all these emergencies.

Digitized by Google

With but slight exceptions, the Church pays only the salaries of the workers, and besides $4,000 of salaries is provided by the state funds. This explanation is made to show how it is possible to maintain the plant that is so extensive at so small a cost to the Church.

The boarding department has had through the year about 260. Boarding is charged for at the rate of $6.85 a month, but in addition to that each student is required to work one hour a day, by means of which all the work in connection with the institution is performed.

A sub-station, in connection with the city post office, is maintained, which brings $100 a year into the treasury.

BRISTOL, TENN.

Rev. F. W. Woodfin is in charge of this mission, and under his faithful and conservative management the growth of the work, while not rapid, yet we believe will be permanent. The enrollment of the school for the year was 151, with larger and more enthusiastic classes in the upper grades than hitherto. More large boys have been gathered in, and a greater interest is shown by them than formerly. In this city there is a colored population of about 3,000, and it is rare to find in any of the schools for colored children any boys over 14 years of age. In our school there has been a marked improvement in this regard.

The work in the congregation showed no evidence of unusual interest. The preaching service was not intermitted through the year. The Sabbath school has enjoyed a decided increase in enrollment and attendance.

The girls' club, organized more than a year ago, has maintained a healthy growth, and exerted a healthful influence among the young women. Its object is "the cultivation of morals and manners, with the development of the missionary spirit."

The moral condition of the young men is appalling, nearly all of them, over the age of 16, being constant patrons of the saloons. To counteract this ruin, a young men's club has been organized on the plan of the Y. M. C. A. (the city not having one). A condition of membership is "a promise to abstain from the use of alcoholic drinks as a beverage, and from tobacco." The membership of the club is 18, and the meetings are held in the school building. Thus a decided effort is being made to rescue the perishing young men and women, while the older people are not neglected.

ATHENS, TENN.

This station, under the care of Rev. D. F. White, has enjoyed the favor of a good providence and rich blessing of the grace and mercy of God during the year. The school has been in favor with the people. The attendance has been regular and the progress of the pupils has been marked. The congregation and Sabbath school are united and zealous in the work, and their appreciation of their opportunities and privileges is shown in many ways, and strikingly by their liberality.

RICEVILLE, TENN.

Rev. J. H. Tarter, principal and preacher at this mission, was transferred to another mission about January 1, and the school was managed by the female assistants to the end of the term. Rev. D. F. White, of the Athens mission, preached at Riceville twice a month after Mr. Tarter's transfer. In closing his report of the work there, Mr. White says: "The Riceville congregation, while very small, shows the marks of the high character of Rev. Tarter, and I am much encouraged at the prospects for our work there."

Digitized by Google

CLEVELAND, TENN.

Rev. W. M. Fowlkes, in charge of the work here for the last three years, resigned in December, his resignation to take effect January 1. His resignation was accepted and Rev. J. H. Tarter was transferred from Riceville and put in charge of the work in this growing and needy community.

The visible results of the work for the year are not specially encouraging, yet all the departments were carried on without interruption, with a good attendance. A new department was opened at the beginning of the fall term, that of domestic science, which has added to the efficiency of the work and has awakened a deeper interest in the community.

While I write, the sad news of the death of Mrs. Tarter has reached me. She has been sick for several months, and the end was not unexpected. Another crowned. Another motherless family to be held up to the throne by the sympathizing Church.

CAMDEN, ALABAMA.

At the end of the school term, 1905, Rev. E. K. Smith, who had been the efficient head of this station for ten years, presented his resignation, on account of depleted physical condition. The resignation was reluctantly accepted by the Board. Soon after, Rev. Wm. G. Wilson was transferred from the Bluestone Mission, in Virginia, and put in charge of this work. Mr. Wilson acted wisely in his new field, carefully took his bearings and in the school made few changes, following, as far as practicable, the lines followed by the former principal. The school enrollment reached the high figure of 277, being 59 more than the total enrollment of the preceding year. The religious services were regularly conducted, and were well attended and the contributions of the members to all purposes of the church's life were commendably liberal. This mission demands an enlargement of its buildings to assure the highest efficiency of the service being rendered.

CANTON BEND, ALABAMA.

This mission is still in the care of Prof. J. N. Cotton. There was no change in the personnel of the workers, except that Rev. W. G. Wilson, in place of Rev. E. K. Smith, came down from Camden on each alternate Sabbath and preached, returning in time to conduct the evening service in his own mission. The school, Sabbath school, prayer meetings and young people's societies maintained during the year an average attendance and interest.

MILLER'S FERRY, ALABAMA.

The enrollment in day school this year is 301. Of these, 82 were in the boarding department, 34 in the boys' dormitory, and 48 were in the girls' dormitory. The school work prospered, the only hindrance being a lack of teachers sufficient to teach so large a school efficiently. Yet there was no complaint, but steady, hard work on the part of teachers and pupils alike. The course runs through all the steps from the chart to the third normal. The industrial work is a strong feature in this mission. The department includes the following: Domestic science, sewing, carpentering, blacksmithing, wheelwrighting, and printing.

The Religious Work.—The principal, Rev. C. H. Johnson, says: "One of the great hindrances to the steady growth of the Church in this section of the country is the migratory character of the people—being

Digitized by Google

largely without homes they are constantly changing from place to place. We have to train people for our Church; we do not find them ready-made. These facts account largely for the slow growth of the Church. It will be different after awhile. Spiritually, this has been one of our best years. The spiritual awakening began with our Workers' Conference in October. (This was a conference of all the ministers and teachers in the Black Belt mission, held the first week in October, and the whole week was spent in prayer and conference and God blessed the effort.) There was a quickening then which bore fruit later on in the splendid revivals which followed in a number of the stations. We had 50 confessions and 20 accessions to our Church, a number who confessed Christ here have not united with any church because of a lack of the consent of their parents.

Financially this has been the best year in the history of this station. We have raised for all purposes, $987. There has been continued interest in the Sabbath school, young people's meetings, mothers' meetings, Farmers' Conferences and along all lines vigor and growth, and the largest number of boarders in the history of the school. Much of this we think we owe to the generous and hearty support of the Boards under which we work. For all this, God be praised.

This mission suffered a sore loss when, on November 18, Mrs. Sarah Sanderson was called away by death, after only a few hours' sickness. One of the most consecrated, efficient and self-denying of all our missionaries. We mourn our loss. We would not grudge her the Crown.

PRAIRIE, ALABAMA.

At this station the work was carried on along all the usual lines with a good degree of diligence and efficiency. The school enrollment was not quite so large as in the previous year, but the attendance maintained a better average. The religious work showed much vigor. During a series of special services in January, there came to the whole congregation a gracious reviving in which the spiritual life of the people of God was greatly quickened, and forty-five openly confessed Christ, fifteen of whom were received into the membership of our congregation.

The liberality of the people seemed to be greatly stimulated. Notwithstanding a shortage of crops, which caused hard times to come knocking at the cabin doors, these people contributed of their small means more than three months of pastor's salary, gave something to all the Boards, and other beneficences, in all $281.

A domestic science department was added to the industries at the beginning of the term last fall, which will, we trust, be a great benefit to the girls who are to be the home-makers and home-keepers of the community in the near future.

MIDWAY, ALABAMA.

The work at this station was continued through the year without interruption. The enrollment of the school was 179, and the attendance at Sabbath school was large, considering the almost impassable condition of the roads in the winter season. The principal, Prof. Peter C. Cloud, conducted the Sabbath school, prayer meeting and all the religious services except the formal preaching of the word. Rev. J. E. James, of Prairie, came and preached twice a month, usually. Sometimes he was not able to fill the appointment on account of the roads being practically impassable.

ARLINGTON, ALABAMA.

This station has met with disappointments, so that the work has been hindered somewhat. The first and permanent hindrance was the

Digitized by Google

illness of Prof. H. C. Stephens, the efficient assistant principal. Because of failing health he has not been in the work since the holidays, and has now tendered his resignation. This we consider a great loss to our work.

But it is God's doing and we do not murmur, and we trust Him to send laborers into His field. The next discouragement came when the smallpox broke out in the bounds of our field, and becoming epidemic quarantine was established and our work ceased for the rest of the term. So far as school and other meetings were concerned, about two months were cut off the term. We are thankful that none of the missionaries were touched, but we lament the death of several of those who were in the mission.

Notwithstanding these things, the work of the year was not a failure. The enrollment of the school is 314 and 33 mothers are in the mother's department. They have kept up the Y. P. C. U. with a membership of 210 and the Juniors with an enrollment of 102. The principal says: "Our congregation has contributed 224 this year. The church is well organized and doing good work. The members are teachable, loyal and faithful; for the most part they have agreed to give the tenth of their income through the channels of the Church. The feeling is not how little, but how much can I do. The membership is 26.

CHASE CITY, VIRGINIA.

The work at Chase City has been prosperous during the year. Improvement and increase of interest are apparent in almost every department of the work. The policy of Thyne Institute has been well understood and loyally supported by teachers, students and the community at large. To perhaps an unusual degree, the work at this station receives the commendation and moral support of the entire community. This is not because the work is more efficiently done than at other stations, but because it has continued long enough to demonstrate the beneficent results of such a work. There has been no departure from the usual line of work in this and other mission stations; there should be none. Whilst earthly conditions remain as they are, there can be no human progress save through an education of the mental, spiritual and physical powers of man.

1. *The Church Work.*—Regular services have been held each Sabbath during the year and there have been two communion services. Sabbath school was conducted on all but the communion Sabbaths. Three weeks of special meetings were held. Eleven persons were added to the church, all but two of whom were students in the advanced grades or former students of Thyne Institute. During no year of the writer's connection with the work has there been an accession giving so much promise of future service to the United Presbyterian Church in the southland.

In connection with the church work the young people's societies have kept up their weekly meetings during the school year, as has also the temperance league its monthly meetings. The congregational prayer meeting has continued throughout the entire year, with attendance ranging from 40 to 75. The lowest attendance at church and Sabbath school was 68, the highest 220, and the average 155. One hour each week during the school year was given to a class in systematic theology, using Hodge's Outlines as a text-book. The class is composed of four young men, two of whom are college graduates; the other two are graduates of Thyne Institute. The two Thyne Institute graduates are ordained ministers of the Baptist Church, the others United Presbyterians. The teaching of this class has been to the writer the most interesting work

Digitized by Google

of the year, and that from which he expects the most permanent and far reaching results of any work he has done.

The contributions of the church for all purposes during the year was $438. The envelope system will be used next year, whereby it is hoped to largely increase the contributions.

2. *The School Work.*—The enrollment is 216. The work in all the grades has been conscientiously and faithfully performed. An increasing number of our advanced students are planning for a regular college course after completing the normal course here. This is true of all this year's graduating class and at least three of the junior class. These are all students of high grade, both intellectually and morally. They are all looking forward to a life of missionary effort among their own people in the south. One of the encouraging things about the work at this station is the rapidly increasing number of high class students who are becoming interested in a missionary life. Too long the students regarded the mission school as intended for their personal advancement only. It is cause for encouragement that now they more clearly apprehend the purpose of the church in supporting this work. Those graduates whose education has failed to give them a genuine missionary spirit make small returns on the church's investment. Whether the church should continue to support a mission depends wholly on the character of that mission's product. Unless it produces some good Samaritans the cost of its maintenance would better be transferred to some other agency that will. The world needs men "who will not pass by on the other side," and nowhere is it more needed than on the cotton fields of the sunny south. God bless and help every mission, great or small, that adds to the number of those like the only citizen of Samaria whose published record is a credit to himself.

3. *The Industrial Work.*—(1) Vincent Hall. There were 17 young women in Vincent during the year, most of them being in the greater part of the school year. The work has been continued along the lines of former years, with the same encouraging results. There is perhaps, no department of our work where improvement can be so quickly noticed. The results are, of course, not always all that could be desired, but there is no part of our work where three or four years makes greater or more beneficent change in the student. The work done here touches the home, which is the source and determining factor in all social influences, whether good or bad.

(2.) Hunter Hall and Agricultural Department. The number of young men in Hunter Hall was 20. All of these worked on the farm at different times during the school year, this being the only way some of them had to pay their school expenses. Prof. Robinson, in charge of the agricultural department, has his class room in Hunter Hall. The classes in chemistry and science of agriculture recite to him, and the theory here learned is applied in practical work on the farm under his direction. The farm adjoins the mission and consists of 135 acres, 80 of which have not been cleared of small brush but will be soon. The cleared land was cultivated in corn, peas, potatoes and a truck garden. The yield per acre was not large, but enough to show what may be done after the land has been brought up by proper cultivation.

During the term the students cut and hauled about one hundred cords of wood, which was used by the school and at Hunter Hall. Though the department was not opened until April 1st, 1905, we raised least year about 250 bushels of corn, 50 bushels of potatoes, three tons of corn feed (fodder), one-half ton of millet hay, and cultivated a small garden. Much improvement was also made in the way of building fences, clearing, etc.

Digitized by Google

The young men are deeply interested in the work and are beginning to look on farming as a business and not merely as something to do when nothing else can be found. As one of them expressed it, "I had no idea that farming was so interesting." We hope for good results from the communities where these young men go. Several young men were in school this year who could not have been here but for this opportunity to earn part of their expenses. All of the twenty who were here this year have said they will return next year, except one, who graduates in this class. The enthusiasm of these young men has already interested other young men of their acquaintance in the gaining of an education. We hope for a large increase in the number next year.

A farmer's conference was organized early in the year, and has met in the chapel regularly once a month. It is composed of the people in the community, but is under the control of Thyne Institute agricultural department. The people have shown much enthusiasm in these meetings, and a widespread interest has been awakened. The aim, both in the conference and in the agricultural department, is to teach how to improve poor land, how most effectively cultivate a small farm, care for live stock, etc. The general aim is to show how a country home-life may be made attractive, and the tilling of the soil a profitable occupation.

(3.) Sewing and domestic science departments. These have both been kept open all the school year, and the usual work performed. Owing to a lack of time, it has been necessary to alternate the work in these two departments. Each grade is divided and one-half goes to the sewing room and the other half to the domestic science room at the same hour, then on the next day these divisions are reversed.

BLUESTONE, VIRGINIA.

Mr. C. H. Wilson, a classical graduate of Knoxville College, '05, is in charge of this station, the former principal having been transferred to Camden, Alabama. The enrollment this year is 132. The attendance and interest have been good during the entire term. And the outlook is encouraging. The membership of the congregation is smaller this year, as a result of "pruning the roll," but the vigor and self-denial of the people is proven by their loyalty and liberality. Bluestone is holding up the light in a dark place.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA.

At no previous time has the work here met with so many hindrances as in the present year. Sickness to an unusual degree, both in the workers' force and among the pupils, has interfered with our reaching that degree of efficiency we had fondly hoped to attain. The principal of the high school was compelled to retire from the work at the end of the first term, and resigned, leaving an important place vacant. The principal of the model school has been laid aside twice by severe sickness, and a number of the pupils were stricken by smallpox, which was quite prevalent in the city. With all this, there has been a marked advance over that of former years, both in the school and the congregation. At the beginning of the year the congregation resolved to raise $300 for missionary purposes. The vote was unanimous and the decision harmonious, yet with some fear and trembling. It was resolved that the money be raised by weekly offerings, each placing in the envelope whatever he or she felt able to give, and that the whole amount should be raised by April 5. At the time set the report of the effort showed that not only was $300 raised, but there only lacked $4.20 of being $500. This was an agreeable surprise, and no happier congregation

Digitized by Google

could be found over the results of their efforts. There has been no relaxation of effort since the amount has been raised; but the congregation has resolved to engage in larger undertakings. Fifteen names have been added to the roll of the membership. Four of the members have died—one of these, a teacher in the Sabbath school, was drowned, accidentally.

This year a congregational Sabbath school was organized as distinct from the Sabbath school which meets in the chapel at 2 P. M. on Sabbath. At its organization the enrollment was 62. It has increased to 132, and has contributed to date $53.65. The afternoon Sabbath school has contributed $217.84, a little more than the cost of the necessary supplies for the school. The attendance at the afternoon school is 582.

The enrollment of the day school is 786, with a yearly average of 597. The average attendance till the smallpox became prevalent was 682. Since that time it has fallen to 515.

HENDERSON, N. C.

On March 3, 1906, this mission was visited by a cyclone, which did much damage to the property of the mission, unroofing some of the buildings and damaging them seriously in other respects. One building was wholly destroyed and many valuable trees were uprooted. Yet God spared the lives of all the workers. No one was injured, but a goodly number of the students, disheartened through fear, went home, and the work was otherwise hindered. It has not been possible to make an accurate estimate of the loss, or the amount which will be needed to put the mission in position to do full work again. That which follows is selected from Mr. Cotton's annual report to the Board.

We have many things for which to be thankful this year. All of the teachers have been blessed with good health, and we have had little sickness among the students. Not a serious case. We have been blessed with peace and harmony among students and teachers and there has been no outbreak among the students. I think that from many points of view this has been the best year that we have had since we have been here.

Church. We have had the church open all of the year. We have had services each Sabbath this year. The congregation has paid all of the expense of the church, $75 on salary, and repaired the church building at a cost of over $100, and sent $244 to the Boards of the Church. There have been 16 persons received into the church by profession of faith. The total enrollment of the Sabbath school is 526, a gain of 26 over last year. The Sabbath school gave this year $124. It has paid for all the literature, and gave some to the Boards of the Church. The average attendance has been 284, a gain of 40 over last year. We were blessed with a revival in the winter, at which time there were about 30 persons who gave themselves to Christ.

School. We have had a good year in the school. The enrollment is 441, a gain of 35 over last year. The interest has been good this year, much better than last year. The students have done good work. The average attendance is 277, a gain of 19 over last year. Had not there been a great falling off after the cyclone, there would have been a larger average attendance for the year. We have few cases of discipline and have not expelled any students this year. We think we have a good class of students. In the oratorical contest with the other two schools with which we contest each year, we got the loving cup. In this contest there is one college. We enrolled in the boarding department 107 students. We had 103 last year. We had to turn students away, as we did not have the room for them. Our dining room will not seat comfortably more than 66, and yet we had at one time 90 students who

Digitized by Google

wanted to be seated in there. Including the self-boarders, we had 99 at one time last winter. We had 11 students in the teachers' home. We might have had many more if we had had room. There were many students who boarded in the town whom I have not counted as boarders. I have counted only those who were on the grounds. It is very hard for us to keep the students in school all of the year. But I think there is some improvement in this matter.

Sewing Department. There have been 220 students in this department this year. The girls take much interest in their work in this department. They make their own dresses for school uniform, and most of the things that they wear. They have made 480 garments this year, and used 1,063 yards of material. The work of the department could not be completed as we hoped it might be, as they were prevented by the cyclone.

I think this county greatly blessed by this school, and that we as workers ought to be grateful that God has used us to do his work in this needy field. Our church is the only church in this county, where colored people worship, where services are held each Sabbath in the year. There is not a colored church within a radius of 40 miles where they have church every Sabbath in the year with one exception. They have one church in a county that joins us where they have preaching every Sabbath, and that is a Presbyterian church—the church at Oxford, Dr. Shaw, pastor.

TOWNSVILLE, N. C.

The school was opened here last fall. The people have got up a house, which is not yet finished, but they will do all they can to finish it this summer. They have had a good school. The total enrollment is 77. The enrollment in the Sabbath school is 101. The people cannot attend Sabbath school much in the winter as they do not have good warm clothes, and they are in the country and have to go a great way. They have 18 United Presbyterians in that neighborhood, and it may be that they will soon call for an organization there. I have gone out there each month this year. The people seem to be more interested than they were a year ago. Miss Taylor has done good and faithful work.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Birmingham is the great Iron City of the South, and in the last few years has enjoyed almost phenomenal growth in population. This is especially true of the colored population. The probate judge of the district embracing the city is quoted as saying that within the district there are a hundred thousand negroes, and that others are coming every day from every part of the south. The school census taken last summer showed that there are more than six thousand negro children of school age within the corporate limits of Birmingham. When all the public schools for negro children are filled to their limit, and all the private schools for the same class are full, the enrollment in them all is only about two thousand five hundred pupils, leaving at least three thousand and five hundred negro children of school age in the limits of the city for whom no school facilities are provided. Like conditions prevail in the suburbs. These are sad conditions to face, and they become more appalling when we take another fact into account, viz., that the religious condition, so far as the masses are concerned, is equally destitute of all that brings hope to a lost soul.

The Board in last July, in view of these things, appointed Rev. E. K. Smith to Birmingham to explore the field and begin a work if the way seemed clear. Mr. Smith and wife have been in that city ever since. They have explored the field and become acquainted with ma-

Digitized by Google

people. They, in a little bare room, gathered a few children in on Sabbaths for Sabbath school and conducted such services as were practical. The field seemed to give promise of fruitfulness and the Board, after the holidays, decided to seek a location for the establishing of a work. Negotiations for the purchase of a lot on an eligible corner have been in progress for sometime. The lot is 200 ft. by 240 ft., and the cost will be $2,750. The erection of a chapel, which will serve the double purpose as a place of worship and a small school, will not cost more than $1,500. This amount is included in the appropriation which the Assembly is asked to make for next year. Rev. E. K. Smith will have the work in charge.

FINANCES.

We ask the attention of the Assembly to the following financial exhibit:

Receipts.

Balance from last year		$ 81.72
Receipts from	Presbyteries	42,093.18
" "	Sabbath Schools	3,862.74
" "	Sabbath Schools for Elnathan Hall	2,480.00
" "	Y. P. C. U.	388.33
" "	W. M. S.	111.60
" "	Women's Board	11,514.00
" "	Individuals	2,073.80
" "	Legacies	2,732.20
" "	Loans	2,166.63
" "	Interest	251.00
" "	Donations, Subject to Annuity	7,325.00
" "	Miscellaneous	344.63
Total		$75,424.83

Expenditures.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$8,822.95	
Industrial Salaries	3,300.00	
Expenses	610.19	
		$12,733.14
BRISTOL, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,635.00	
Industrial Salaries	235.00	
Expenses	1,183.18	
		$ 3,053.18
ATHENS, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,655.00	
Industrial Salaries	275.00	
Expenses	100.00	
		$ 2,030.00
RICEVILLE, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	835.00	
Industrial Salaries	270.00	
Expenses	160.04	
		$ 1,265.04
CLEVELAND, TENN.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,230.00	
Industrial Salaries	550.00	
Expenses	474.54	
		$ 2,254.54

Digitized by Google

CAMDEN, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,477.50	
Industrial Salaries	200.00	
Expenses	46.83	
		$ 1,724.33
CANTON BEND, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 735.00	
Industrial Salaries	200.00	
Expenses	35.38	
		$ 970.38
MILLER'S FERRY, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$2,402.00	
Industrial Salaries	550.00	
Expenses	626.05	
		$ 3,578.05
PRAIRIE, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,804.00	
Industrial Salaries	550.00	
Expenses	84.80	
		$ 2,438.80
MIDWAY, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 940.00	
Industrial Salaries	305.00	
		$ 1,245.00
ARLINGTON, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$1,972.50	
Industrial Salaries	445.00	
Expenses	1,000.43	
		$ 3,417.93
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 709.00	
Expenses	121.23	
		$ 830.23
CHASE CITY, VA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$4,727.06	
Industrial Salaries	1,350.00	
Expenses	1,301.47	
		$ 7,378.53
BLUE STONE, VA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$ 710.00	
Industrial Salaries	200.00	
Expenses	87.27	
		$ 997.27
NORFOLK, VA.		
Salaries of Teachers	$7,165.00	
Industrial Salaries	990.00	
		$ 8,155.00
HENDERSON, N. C.		
Salaries of Teachers	$3,590.00	
Industrial Salaries	810.00	
Expenses	1,374.14	
		$ 5,774.14
TOWNSVILLE, N. C.		
Salaries of Teachers		$ 145.00
		$57,990.56

Digitized by Google

Printing	$ 25.12
Bills Payable	1,077.10
Salaries Corresponding Secretary and Clerk	2,200.00
Traveling Expenses	350.86
Moving Bailey Library	76.24
Insurance	112.50
Attorneys Fees	85.00
Auditing Account	10.50
Interest on Loans	2,007.98
Discount on Notes	264.96
Contingent Expense	28.68
Periodicals for Athens	28.23
Publication of "Our Country and Our Church"	125.00
Jane B. Dugan Estate	381.30
Domestic Science Hall, Prairie	100.00
Cleveland Lot	75.00
Elnathan Hall	4,200.00
Bristol Mortgage	500.00
Knoxville Farm	2,000.00
Payne Farm at Knoxville	3,680.00
	$75,319.03
Balance in Bank	105.80
	$75,424.83

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Rev. Ralph W. McGranahan, D. D., President.
Rev. Jeremiah B. Work, D. D.
Rev. Herbert M. Telford, A.B.
Rev. James R. Millin, A.B.
Herman Spencer, A.M.
J. O. Rankin, A.B.
J. Arthur Brown.
Fred L. Beymer.
Col. H. Edward Goetz.
Miss Lou E. George.
Miss Mathilda Wishart, B.S.
Miss L. B. Proudfit.
Miss Anna Lindley.
Miss Annabella Harris.
Miss Lillian Kinzer.
Miss Grace Braham, M.E.
Mrs. C. W. Cansler.
Miss Jennie McCahon.
Miss Margaret McDill.
Miss Mary J. Fisher.
Miss Emma Pinkerton.
Miss Clara Spears.
Miss Anna Wier.
Mrs. Anna Gebhart.
C. B. Woodward.
Harrison Reynolds.
Jacob Scott.
W. H. Irwin.
George Hoffman.

BRISTOL, TENN.

Rev. Frank W. Woodfin.
Mrs. C. Davis.
Miss Willa B. Alexander.
Mrs. C. L. Hargo.
Mrs. Mary Woodfin.

ATHENS, TENN.

Rev. D. F. White.
W. R. Stephens.
Miss Ellen J. Perry.
Mrs. Louise Collier.
Mrs. Olivia L. Perry.
Miss Patty L. Taylor.

RICEVILLE, TENN.

Rev. J. H. Tarter, ½ year.
Miss Louise B. Austin, ½ year.
Miss Lizzie Bradford.
Miss Julia Jones.

CLEVELAND, TENN.

Rev. W. M. Fowlkes, ½ year.
Rev. J. H. Tarter, ½ year.
Miss Johnny Dick.
Miss Laura Bouldin.
Miss Bertha Peters.
Mrs. Roslyn Julien.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Rev. E. K. Smith.

Digitized by Google

CAMDEN, ALA.
Rev. Wm. G. Wilson.
Robert S. Beard.
Miss Nannie J. Clift.
Miss Jeannette McTeer.
Miss Willie B. Hoge.
Mrs. Josephine Wilson.

CANTON BEND, ALA.
Principal, J. N. Cotton.
Miss Anna Smith.
Mrs. Ella B. Cotton.

MILLER'S FERRY, ALA.
Rev. C. H. Johnson.
J. L. Carey.
Mrs. Sarah Sanderson.*
Miss Bettie Starks.
Mrs. Sallie B. Carey.
Miss Florence Bennett.
Miss Hattie Gudger.
Miss Lena M. Haley.
Mrs. Sophia C. Johnson.
L. W. Johnson.
Edward Hodgins.
Richard Wilmere.
*Died November 18, 1905.

PRAIRIE, ALA.
Rev. James E. James.
Grandison R. Salley.
Miss Hattie M. Ish.
Miss Willie E. Hight.
Miss McL. Jones.
Miss Lulu V. Marsh.
Miss Bessie W. Caldwell.
Mrs. Susie W. James.

MIDWAY, ALA.
Principal, Peter C. Cloud.
Miss Amelia Love.
Mrs. P. C. Cloud.
Miss Jennie McArthur.

ARLINGTON, ALA.
Rev. John T. Arter.
H. C. Stephens.
Miss Mattie S. Thomas.
Miss Laura Johnson, ½ year.
H. W. Marsh, ½ year.
Miss Annie Davenport.
Mrs. Minnie J. Arter.
R. M. Michael.
Miss Virginia Williams.
Mrs. C. A. Parker.

CHASE CITY, VA.
Rev. J. M. Moore, Ph.D.
Miss Mary S. Harper.
Miss Wilda Barnes.
Miss Grace Mustard.
Miss Nettie Alexander.
Miss Alberta Shipley.
Miss Mabel M. Moore.
Miss Anna Wilson.
Miss Margaret Kerr.
Miss Margaret E. Campbell.
Miss Edith Elder.
T. R. Robinson.

BLUESTONE, VA.
Principal, C. H. Wilson.
Mrs. Rosa W. Wilson.
Miss Mattie Blackwell.

NORFOLK, VA.
Rev. William McKirahan, D.D.
Robert W. Yourd, ½ year.
W. McCormick, ½ year.
Miss Ida Johnston.
J. W. Campbell.
Miss Myrta McVey.
Miss Mary M. Welch.
Miss Gertrude Welch.
Miss Kate Wilson.
John W. Baker.
Miss Blanch Smith.
Miss Bertha Jones.
Miss Mallie Carter.
Miss Hannah Wright.
Mrs. William McKirahan.
Miss Hester Young.
Miss Aileen Campbell.
Miss Clara Carrington.

HENDERSON, N. C.
Rev. John A. Cotton.
R. H. Adams.
James A. Cleage.
Miss Sadie Ellison.
Mrs. E. T. Jones.
Miss Adelia F. Ruffin.
Miss Eva Tynes.
Miss Mary Walker.
Miss Christianita E. Totten.
Miss Alice Burris.
Mrs. M. Loving.
Mrs. Maude B. Cotton.
William Watson.

TOWNSVILLE, ALA.
Miss Betty Taylor.

Digitized by Google

IN GENERAL.

The Debt.—Through the liberality of the Church, about $5,000 of the old debt has been paid, leaving the sum of $20,000 still to be provided for as the Assembly may order.

Prospective Expenses.—There is nothing in the plans of the Board cutside the ordinary expenses of the missions now operating, except the matter of the mission in Birmingham, Ala., referred to before in this report, and the large expense at Henderson, N. C., consequent upon the loss by cyclone, and an imperative demand for more room. The total cost estimated of these undertakings will be about $14,000.

Thanks.—The Board is profoundly grateful to Almighty God for his good favor through the year, and to the agencies co-operating with us in this work. The Women's Board, the Board of Publication and individual contributors, whose gifts were generous and the givers too modest to allow personal mention. Legacies, the kindly remembrances of departed friends, and the donations of the living upon annuity, which so much increased the resources of the Board. Of the sum received from this source, the donors of $5,000 designated the use to be made of the gifts.

VACANCIES.

The terms of office of the Corresponding Secretary, and William Hill, Esq., Rev. D. A. McClenahan, D.D., and Rev. John A. Duff, D.D., as members of the Board, expire with this meeting.

APPROPRIATION.

The Board respectfully asks that an appropriation of $90,000.00 be made to this work for the liquidation of the present indebtedness and for the carrying on of the work in the field for next year.

By Order of the Board,

W. H. McMILLAN, *President.*
J. W. WITHERSPOON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL TABLE.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Rev. R. W. McGranahan, D.D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	6	140	25	7	1
" D. F. White	Athens, Tenn.	Athens (2)	2	48	2	2	2
" Wm. G. Wilson	Camden, Ala.	Camden	3	48	1	1	3
" C. H. Johnson	Miller's Ferry, Ala.	Miller's Ferry	5	81	17	4	4
" James E. James	Catharine, Ala.	Prairie	4	59	15	.....	5
" J. H. Tarter	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland	2	58	.....	.....	6
" J. M. Moore, Ph.D.	Chase City, Va.	Chase City	6	141	6	5	7
" Wm. McKirahan, D.D.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk (2)	5	106	12	3	8
" J. A. Cotton	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson	2	73	16	3	9
C. H. Wilson, Principal	Jeffress, R. F. D. Va.	Bluestone	1	38	.....	.....	10
J. N. Cotton, Principal	Camden, R.F.D. 1, Ala.	Canton Bend*	2	38	.....	.....	11
Unorganized Missions.							
Rev. E. K. Smith	Birmingham, Ala.						
Rev. F. W. Woodfin	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol	.....	52	5	.....	12
Miss Louise Austin	Riceville, Tenn.	Riceville	.....	20	.....	.....	13
Peter C. Cloud, Principal	Catherine, Ala.	Midway	.....	6	.....	.....	14
Rev. J. T. Arter	Annemanie, Ala.	Arlington	2	26	4	2	15
Miss Betty E. Taylor	Townsville, N. C.	Townsville	.....	18	1	.....	16
Without Charge							
Rev. W. M. Fowlkes	Leaksville, N. C.						
		Totals	40	952	104	27	17

Young Peoples Societies, 26. Sabbath Schools, 18. Missionary Societies, 10.

	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools. Officers and Teachers.	S. Schools. Number of Scholars.	S. Schools. Contributions.
	.....	24	.....	11	251	153	203	81	.....	5	13	13	260	.....	189	1168	8 34	206	19	278	252
	1	2	1	1	13	13	12	14	.....	.....	5	.....	5	100	124	286	6 00	64	14	102	57
	.....	14	.....	1	10	4	12	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	50	90	177	3 68	150	6	115	25
	1	26	.....	18	15	15	35	10	4	4	8	2	113	450	331	987	12 18	141	13	273	63
	2	.....	3	.....	12	8	10	5	5	3	4	3	41	165	25	281	4 76	38	10	139	22
	.....	1	.....	.....	15	15	25	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	56	126	2 17	58	7	120	41
	6	42	.....	5	65	65	65	9	.....	.....	.....	15	5	.....	214	438	3 10	216	12	245	.....
	4	.....	1	7	23	42	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	57	557	5 25	50	27	714	270
	.....	1	.....	16	70	50	78	20	10	5	6	5	3	75	225	547	7 49	53	14	526	124
	1	8	1	.....	4	8	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	5	48	1 26	132	5	75	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	5	65*	
12	.....	2	.....	1	4	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	58	176	3 36	41	6	130	66
13	.....	1	.....	.....	10	10	15	10	3	2	2	3	63	.....	63	181	9 01	25	4	50	25
14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	36	6 00	100	5	100	10
15	.....	2	1	3	10	10	211	1	.....	.....	3	1	61	50	41	388	14 92	312	8	325	32
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	101	.....
17	15	124	8	63	502	397	1074	165	22	19	52	42	749	890	1484	5396	5 89	1613	158	3358	987

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

To the General Assembly:

With gratitude to God for his favor, the Board of Church Extension respectfully submits the following report for the year ending April 30, 1906:

The past year has not differed materially from those immediately preceding it. There has been the same increasing demand for help from the Board, the same urgency of the mission field itself and of congregations seeking aid, the same anxiety concerning the means to meet this increasing demand, and the same disappointment at the meagerness of the receipts compared with the calls for aid. It should also be said there has been the same encouragement to prosecute and enlarge the work, especially in the new populations, both in the East and the West. There is an open door for greater work, and the good results attained give promise of greater things in the future.

The year shows a more decided advance into strictly new territory. There have been applications from congregations formerly aided, either for new buildings or for the completion of churches of which the Sabbath school part had been previously erected, but more from missions in the new populations than in former years. One church in the Indian Territory is now in process of erection. In Oklahoma new fields are open to us, and the report is that the Presbytery is greatly encouraged. One peculiar feature of the present time is the extension of our urban population. The facilities for rapid transit enable the people to live at greater distances from their places of business or employment. The result is a wonderful growth of population in the outlying parts of the cities and in the suburban districts. The increase of many of our cities exceeds all former estimates. Missions located in the advance of this movement of the population are very successful.

In this connection we note the very satisfactory results of an experiment in church building by the Presbytery of Philadelphia. When the Oak Park mission was located, a portable chapel was erected on the lot. When the mission occupied its permanent Sabbath school rooms, the chapel was taken apart and transferred to Germantown. The prospects are that its use there will be required for a very short time. The building as it stands on the lot is very attractive and admirably serves the purpose in view.

In these rapidly increasing districts the land values are very high, requiring large appropriations by the Board. There seems to be no alternative; if a mission is undertaken a favorable location should be secured, even though the first outlay is larger. The Riverside mission, by reason of a rapid rise in the value of its lot, was able to sell at an advance and change to an equally good location before the work on the building was begun, thus avoiding an embarrassing debt.

The Second Church, Des Moines, after a long struggle against adverse conditions, on the advice of the Presbytery decided to change its location to a rapidly growing part of the city. The increase in the value of the property was so small that the Board consented to the transfer of the entire proceeds to the new property. The congregation will be known as the Elmwood church.

Under the regulations adopted by the last General Assembly concerning the adjustment of claims on congregations helped by the Board when the property is sold at a large advance, the First Los Angeles church, after settling all loans, purchased a site for the Harvard Heights Mission, and equipped a church at the total cost of $13,050, and deposited in a Savings Bank $3,150, for the purchase of a lot for another mission. The

Digitized by Google

Presbytery has recently decided to locate the mission in the Highland Park district, about midway between Los Angeles and Pasadena. The selection has been approved by the Board.

The Italian Mission, in Pittsburgh, for which an appropriation was reported last year, has been very successful, and the necessity for a permanent place of worship has become greater. After long and careful investigation, a lot has been contracted for at the price of $21,000. This was the best that could be done. The title will be in the Board. It will be necessary for a part of the purchase money to remain on mortgage.

REVIEW.

During the year the Board joined with the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Missions to the Freedmen in the preparation and publication of a mission text-book, "Our Country and our Church: United Presbyterian Missions in America." This required a review of the work of the Board since its organization, of which the following is a summary:

The aid given has been distributed over all the Church: in every Synod the good results are seen. The chief results have been gained since the present methods were adopted in 1870.

Aid in donations to the amount of $1,331,518 has been given to 578 missions and congregations, including three in the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. Many of these are now strong congregations, contributing largely to the general work of the Church. Many others more recently aided give equal promise for the future. All mission work is to some extent experimental in its beginning, and, as was to be expected, there have been some failures, but the property was secured to the Church, and in the aggregate the amount recovered has been something more than the amount appropriated. One-half of the churches now in use were erected by the aid of this Board.

Using as a basis the census of Church property taken in 1903, the value of the property now held and in use by the congregations thus aided, on a very conservative estimate, is $4,143,500, or nearly one-half of the reported value of all the churches in 1903. The working force of the congregations thus aided, constitutes a very large part of the strength of the Church.

PARSONAGES.

During the year the Women's Missionary Board erected ten parsonages by loans to the amount of $16,000.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Prosser, Wash., and Brooklyn Central were selected as the Sabbath School Memorial Churches. It was not anticipated that enough would be contributed to meet all the need of both, but it was supposed that more interest would be felt if both extremes of our territory were represented. The amount received from the schools was $4,346.02, or $188.39 less than last year, indicating that the location influences the results but little.

APPROPRIATIONS.

The appropriations made during the year are as follows:

Congregation.	Presbytery.	Donation.	Loan.
Akron, O.	Cleveland	$ 3,500	$.....
Altoona, Pa., Second (Special)	Conemaugh	1,555	.....
Boynton, Ind. Ter.	Oklahoma	1,800	.....
Brookings, S. D.	N. W. Iowa	1,800	.....
Brooklyn, Central	New York	4,000	4,500

Digitized by Google

Brooklyn, South (now Knox)	New York	3,000	2,000
Byesville, O.	Muskingum	750	.....
Cambridge, O., Fairground	Muskingum	500	.....
Cleveland, O., Lakewood	Cleveland	.....	2,000
Columbus, O., Neil Avenue	Xenia	.....	7,000
Crestas, Pa.	Westmoreland	600	.....
Cuyler, Chicago	Chicago	.....	1,100
East St. Louis	S. Illinois	.....	1,800
Ewing, Neb.	Omaha	600	600
Fort Collins, Colo. (for the lot)	Colorado	2,000	.....
Foster Avenue, Chicago	Chicago	1,500	.....
Germantown, Pa. (for the lot)	Philadelphia	4,700	.....
Grinnell, Iowa	Des Moines	2,500	.....
Hoboken, N. J., First	New York	1,712	.....
Long Beach, Cal.	Los Angeles	500	800
Manhattan, Kansas	Concordia	2,500	.....
Orchard, Neb.	Omaha	250	.....
Parkersburg, W. Va.	Muskingum	900	.....
Prosser, Wash.	Puget Sound	3,100	.....
Providence, R. I., First	Boston	.....	5,000
Saxman, Kansas	Arkansas Valley	900	.....
Seattle, Wash., Third	Puget Sound	3,000	.....
Toledo, O., First	Sidney	.....	3,703
Traveskyn, Pa.	Monongahela	150	.....
Valencia, Pa.	Allegheny	.....	1,500
West Hoboken, N. J.	New York	1,500	.....
Wichita, Kansas, mission	Arkansas Valley	1,000	.....
Total		$44,317	$30,003
Total appropriations			$74,320

The amount of donations granted is $9,403 less than last year; of loans the amount is $19,533 greater, making a total increase of $5,900.

The appropriation to Second Altoona was a special contribution by the Conemaugh Presbytery, made through the Board that it might be secured to the Church in the usual way.

The appropriations to the Brooklyn missions were for the purchase of the lots, the Central Church adding $200. Both lots have advanced greatly in value.

The loan to Lakewood, Cleveland, was temporary until other resources would be at command.

The loan to Neil Avenue, Columbus, is larger than usual, but is secured by subscriptions, or pledges on the tithe system.

The appropriation to Cuyler, Chicago, is a loan for the purchase of a lot on which a temporary chapel had been erected, until a permanent site is determined upon.

The congregation of East St. Louis had been subjected to heavy street assessments, and had become discouraged. A loan at a low rate will enable them to sustain themselves.

An opportunity of buying a very desirable lot at a favorable rate in Germantown, Pa., was taken advantage of, and the portable chapel used at Oak Park was transferred to it. The site is a choice one.

The First Church, Hoboken, has for many years been laboring under a heavy debt, and from various causes was on the verge of disorganization. The mortgage debt is $9,000 at 5 per cent., there is also some floating debt for repairs, etc. The Board agreed to assume one-half the mort-

Digitized by Google

gage indebtedness with half the interest, provided the congregation would make equal payments, the whole to be covered within five years. The grant reported above is for the first year and the interest for the past year, subsequent payments to be dependent on the congregation's promptness in meeting its proportion.

The First Church, Toledo, O., because of adverse conditions which have arisen since the location was chosen, obedient to the judgment of the Presbytery and the Board of Home Missions, has taken steps for removal to a more favorable part of the city. The Board advanced the money for the purchase of the new lot until the present property can be sold.

The Traveskyn mission is located among the foreigners in a coal mining district. The grant is for furniture in the hall used for the school and services. A grant for a church may be made at a future time.

The congregation of Davenport, Iowa, passed through serious troubles, but it was the conviction of Presbytery that the erection of a suitable church under new conditions which had arisen, would save it from failure. On the urgent request of the Presbytery, the Board made a very liberal grant. The pastor and the Presbytery have since become convinced that a change of location is necessary to come in touch with the population of an open field. The grant made by the Board has, therefore, been withdrawn. If the work is prosecuted, so much of the proceeds of the present property as may be necessary will be transferred to the new location.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The financial statement does not present any new features. In the early months the receipts were somewhat larger than during the same months of the year preceding, but at the close of the year there was about the same deficiency. The receipts from contributions during the last three weeks were $14,231.38, or one-third of the receipts from this source for the whole year.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts from congregations, Sabbath schools, societies and individuals to the amount of $43,284.29, an increase of only $616.35 over last year. If we omit the individual contributions, the receipts from the regular congregational sources are $2,350.40 larger than last year. Including the individual gifts the contributions are 57.8 per cent. of the appropriation, as against 59.2 per cent. in 1905. The amount received is somewhat larger, but the percentage is less because of the increase in the appropriation.

In view of the apparently greater interest in all the work of the Church, the Board looked for a larger amount. At the same time there is satisfaction in knowing there is a steadily increasing interest in the work of mission church building. There is abundant evidence that the confidence of the Church is given to this agency, and the good results of its work are everywhere apparent. A larger amount at the command of the Board would be a great advantage to our mission work at home. The Board anticipates an increase during the coming year, but bears in mind that the continually increasing number of worthy objects presented to the Christian public for their benevolent assistance prevents rapid enlargement in the gifts for distinctively Church work.

The following is a summary of the Treasurer's Report:

RECEIPTS.

From	Congregations	$38,171.08
"	Sabbath schools	4,348.52
"	Societies	338.69
"	Individuals	421.00
	Total contributions	

Digitized by Google

From	Legacies	$ 1,616.80	
"	Interest	8,019.56	
"	Rent	156.77	
"	Loans Returned—Churches	7,626.00	
"	Loans Returned—Parsonages	564.80	
"	Sales of Property	5,437.77	
"	First Los Angeles	16,200.00	
"	Investments paid in	14,500.00	
"	Annuity Bond	1,505.00	
"	Special for Second Altoona	1,555.00	
			$ 57,181.70
	Total		100,461.09
	Balance, April 30, 1905		22,169.53
	Total Receipts		$122,630.52

DISBURSEMENTS.

To	Congregations	$ 94,502.38	
"	Annuities	1,585.35	
"	Investments made	21,900.00	
"	Text-book on Missions	200.00	
"	Current Expenses, Salaries, Traveling Expenses, Printing, etc.	2,238.84	
"	Taxes	205.09	
			$120,631.66
	Balance on hand, April 30, 1906		$ 1,998.86

Appropriations not paid $34,800.00.

The Union National Bank, the Depository of the Board, certifies that the above balance is on deposit.

There has been no material change in the permanent funds since the last report.

A detailed statement of all the investments accompanies this report.

In the absence of Mr. George M. Paden, the expert accountant who for several years has audited the treasurer's books and the papers and securities in the hands of the Corresponding Secretary, this service has been rendered by Mr. Wm. T. Lyon, whose qualifications for the duty are well known.

The Board is indebted to D. B. Douthett, Esq., and A. W. Morris, Esq., notaries, for their valuable services.

THE CALIFORNIA CALAMITY.

Immediately on the reports of the earthquake in California, efforts were made to ascertain the extent of damage sustained by our Churches and people in San Francisco and other places. Even before definite information was received, the Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension and the Business Manager of the Board of Publication began a movement for a special relief fund. At a meeting of ministers and representatives of congregations, the same were continued in charge of the fund, and an appeal was made to all our congregations for help. The object was to aid in the restoration of the churches injured or destroyed, the support of the pastors and help for such of our people as might not be reached by the general public benevolence. Of this a report will be made to the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

On the 9th inst. the Board received an official application from the Missionary Committee of the Presbytery of San Francisco for aid to the extent of two thousand dollars for the restoration of the Second church, San Francisco. In view of the importance of having one place suitable for services at the earliest possible time, the Board authorized repairs to the amount of $2,000 to be made as soon as practicable. So much of the general emergency relief fund as may be allotted to the Second church will be applied on this grant.

In view of the increasing demands on the Board from all parts of the Home Mission field, the Board asks that the same amount as last year, $75,000, be appropriated for the work committed to it. It also asks that the General Assembly give much thought to the subject of the financial condition of the several Boards, that every part of the work of the Church may be adequately maintained. And believing that stability of methods is very important, the Board expresses the hope that no radical change will be made.

The terms of office of A. P. Burchfield, Pressly Thompson and W. I. Wishart, and of A. G. Wallace, corresponding secretary, expire with this year.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board.

M. M. PATTERSON, *President.*
C. F. DEAN, *Secretary.*
A. G. WALLACE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 9, 1906.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

The Board of Publication respectfully presents this its annual report.

The past year has shown the largest business in the Board's history. In merchandise and periodical departments it amounted to $102,731.59. This is a fair showing, inasmuch as there has not been any special publication in which the Church was universally interested to cause the business to be abnormally increased.

A number of manuscripts have been submitted to the Board during the past year, but as yet none of them have been published, although they have received attention. The Church may expect the early issue of the following:

A booklet entitled "The Story of the Last Shepherd," by the Rev. G. E. Hawes, of Braddock, Pa.

A pamphlet on "The Sabbath," by the Rev. W. S. McClure, D.D., of Xenia, Ohio.

An illustrated edition of the Shorter Catechism, by the Rev. J. A. C. McQuiston, of Baldwin, Pa.

A revised edition of the selection of Psalms known as "Psalter Hymns."

"A Harmony of the Gospels." By Mrs. Eva Livingston, of Washington, Iowa.

"A Poetic Rendition of the Psalms," by Rev. Edward A. Collier, D.D., of Kinderhook, N. Y. This book is not intended as a book of praise, but as a work for the library.

Digitized by Google

A large volume consisting of the addresses delivered at the Psalmody Conventions held in Pittsburgh and Chicago last year under the direction of the General Assembly. This publication will be issued immediately, and it is confidently expected that it will prove to be the most valuable contribution to the literature on Psalmody that has ever been made.

The circulation of the regular periodicals of the Board for the past year has been as follows:

Christian Union Herald, weekly average, 31,173	1,623,000
Youth's Evangelist, weekly average, 30,398	1,580,700
Olive Plants, weekly average, 27,611	1,435,800
Bible Teacher, monthly average, 7,283	87,400
Bible Teacher, Quarterly average, 80,500	322,000
Junior Quarterly, average, 30,375	125,500
Junior Lesson Helps, quarterly, 687	2,750
Senior Lesson Helps, quarterly, 1,556	6,225
Bible Teacher Cards, quarterly sets, 1,556	1,200,152

These figures indicate a net gain in the circulation of our periodicals over last year of 438,114, the gain of the Christian Union Herald being the largest. The average circulation of this paper during the preceding year was 27,118 copies per week; this year it is 31,173 copies, an increase of more than 4,000, and its present circulation is 33,100 copies weekly.

The grant of Bibles, Bible Songs, and of all publications to Sabbath schools and mission congregations has amounted to $3,520.95. The Assembly of last year made an appropriation for this purpose of $5,000. Of this appropriation, $2,526.73 was received. The Board has hearty testimonials from all parts of the Church to the great good accomplished by means of this missionary effort. It is hoped that the General Assembly will make an appropriation for the coming year of the same amount, $5,000. The Board could use very much more than this in extending the work of the Church by the free distribution of its periodicals and other literature to Sabbath schools.

REPORT OF THE SABBATH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The statistics of another year have been received, together with the suggestions, comments, and questions of many Sabbath school workers throughout the Church. It is with a sense of profound gratitude that we present this evidence of steady growth along all lines of Bible school effort. Yet when we realize the great and important field which we occupy, and the vast amount of land yet to be possessed, it is with a sense of humility that we are not able to report larger results. We have congregations with a membership of over 200 whose average attendance in the Sabbath school is less than 40. It is a matter of congratulation, however, that such congregations are exceedingly rare. In most schools earnest, faithful work is being done, work which, as may be seen from the statistical table below, is productive of encouraging results.

The Graded System, which was one year ago reported in course of preparation, has been completed and presented to the Church through the columns of the Bible Teacher, and can also be secured in leaflet form from the Board. This subject is now receiving much more attention than formerly, and many of our most aggressive and successful schools have adopted such a system in whole or in part. We recommend superintendents to send for sample copies of the above mentioned leaflet.

The Supplemental Lesson problem has also occupied a large place in the thought of the Lesson Committee during the year. A scheme of such lessons has been laid before the schools in our lesson helps, but no booklet has yet been issued, it being desirable that the wants of the schools

Digitized by Google

be known as fully as possible before issuing the lessons in any particular form. In addition to selected memory portions it is thought that it would be well to present a simple scheme for the study of the vital portions of Bible history, especially the life of Christ. Such a course is now being taken up by most other denominations, and it might be well for our Church to take similar action. Through our periodicals you will read more on this subject in the near future.

Another subject that has been receiving considerable attention of late is that of an Advanced Course of Lessons. At the International Sabbath School Convention in Toronto last June, the International Lesson Committee was instructed to outline such a series. The Committee immediately took up its assigned work, and at the close of the year published a three year's course. The Board furnished notes on these lessons during the first quarter of the year in the Bible Teacher, but being notified by the Secretary of the International Lesson Committee that the course had been withdrawn for readjustment, on account of its not being generally satisfactory, the publication of these notes was discontinued for the present, and classes that had been studying these lessons were recommended to continue the study of the International Lessons, the two courses at this point being almost parallel. Our Bible Teacher at present contains a rich variety of lesson departments, making it well adapted to the use of advanced Bible classes.

We herewith present our statistical table which speaks for itself. For the sake of comparison, we append the figures of two preceding years.

SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Number of Congregational Schools	917	933	950
" " Mission Schools	74	70	70
" " Schools Attended by Pastors	768	820	810
" " Elders Attending Schools	3,083	3,137	3,160
" " Elders not Attending Schools	805	793	784
Enrollment:			
Number of Officers and Teachers	12,665	12,790	13,101
Number of Scholars	108,962	110,286	110.990
Totals	121,627	123,076	124,091
Average attendance	76,103	78,036	
Contributions:			
To the Boards of the Church	$ 56,322	$ 55,406	$ 60,951
To School Expenses	54,198	56,028	60,270
To Other Purposes	23,027	22,464	24,406
Totals	$133,547	$133,898	$145,627
Number of Scholars Confessing Christ	4,334	4,562	5,039
" " Teachers' Meetings, Classes, etc.	241	211	220
" " Schools Studying Catechism	694	638	618
" " Presbyteries Holding Conventions	18	20	26
" " " Increasing in Enrollment	35	34	37
" " " Decreasing in Enrollment	25	27	23
" " " Increasing in Contributions	48	32	42
" " " Decreasing in Contributions	12	29	18
" " " Increasing in Confessions	33	37	41
" " " Decreasing in Confessions	27	24	19
" " Scholars in Home Department	5,528	.....	5,759

Digitized by Google

COMMENTS.

Number of Schools.—In the number of the regular schools there has been an increase of 17, while the mission schools in number remain the same. Some of the latter have become regular schools, while others have been newly organized. The total number is now 1,020.

Enrollment.—The total is 124,091, an increase of a little more than 1,000. Twenty-three Presbyteries report a decrease.

Contributions.—There is an increase, as there has been for each of the past twelve years. The amount is $145,627, of which more than $60,000 were contributed to the Boards of the Church. We rejoice in the continued growth "in this grace."

Mission Schools.—Some have been organized during the year; others have developed into regular schools; and some have been disbanded. One Presbytery, Spokane, calls earnestly for Presbyterial missionaries to come to their help in organizing mission schools. The Congregational Church has five such workers within the territory covered by that Presbytery. The Church should more fully realize the vast and fruitful fields within its reach for just such work. It is the aim of the Board to aid all earnest endeavors along this line by furnishing Sabbath school literature free where needed.

Home Department.—But little progress is being made along this line; yet there is here a great field to be occupied which can be cultivated by no other known agency as well.

Scholars Confessing Christ.—The number is 5,039, the largest reported increase in the history of our church. This announcement, above all others, fills our heart with gratitude. It indicates progress along the all-important line of Sabbath school work.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the third Sabbath of October be set apart as a day of prayer for Sabbath schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day"; and the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day."

2. That each Presbytery require its Sabbath school Superintendent to report annually on the floor of the Presbytery the condition of each school under its care.

3. That, through the Presbyterial Sabbath school superintendents, each of our schools be urged to organize a "Home Department" class.

4. That Presbyteries again be urged to examine carefully their respective fields with a view of establishing mission schools.

5. Recognizing that a knowledge of the Bible is essential to all intelligent church work, even more, to any useful Christian life, and recognizing the marvelous power embodied in the organization known as "The Men's League," we would heartily recommend as one vitally important line of work the organization of advanced Bible classes for the study of God's Word by the men of the Church. Such classes have been organized in some of our schools, and have already become a vital force in congregational efficiency.

Financial Statement—March 31st, 1906.

ASSETS.

Accounts and bills receivable, Periodical Department	$ 15,102.94
Accounts and bills receivable, Book Department	13,562.46
Merchandise Stock	31,175.36
Insurance paid in advance	1,365.68
Paper, stock	446.21

Digitized by Google

Real Estate and Fixtures	200,416.68
Cash	279.14
Miscellaneous Plates	5,007.50
Original Cost of Periodicals	13,567.50
Rents due and Uncollected	1,005.38
Total	$281,928.85

LIABILITIES.

Mortgage and bills payable	$ 67,050.00
Accounts payable	6,970.40
Funds in Trust	22,052.43
Surplus	185,856.02
Total	$281,928.85

RECEIPTS.

Bills receivable	20,691.78
Rents	20,605.44
Presbyteries	2,526.73
Sales	101,979.35
On Hand, April 1st, 1905	717.24
Total	$146,520.54

EXPENDITURES.

Note Paid	$ 400.00
Insurance	2,477.87
Interest	3,687.97
Building	16,244.15
Improvements	3,888.08
Paid on account of Mortgage	13,000.00
Periodicals	58,198.66
Book Department	48,295.51
On Hand, March 31st, 1906	328.30
Total	$146,520.54
Total Business Book Department	$ 51,294.54
Total Business Periodical Department	51,437.05
Total	$102,731.59

GRANTS.

Bibles and Testaments	$ 600.16
Bible Songs, Psalters, etc	1,776.29
Periodicals	1,144.50
Total	$ 3,520.95

I have made an examination of the books of the United Presbyterian Board of Publication and certify that the above financial statement is correct and is same as shown by Ledger Accounts.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10th, 1906.

Signed, S. Edward Smith,
Accountant.

The term of office of the following members expires this year: Rev. J. D. Sands, D. D., Rev. John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. G. E. Hawes, John A. Bell and Rev. J. M. Atchison, D. D.

J. D. Sands, *President.*
R. H. Hood, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, to meet in Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

It is with gratitude to God that we report an increasing and a more general interest in the work of the Board. The present method of visiting synods, presbyteries and congregations is accomplishing very much in the way of giving information and of securing the more hearty and liberal support of the people. The purpose is to bring to the attention of as many of the congregations as possible the fundamental and necessary work of our educational institutions, and to emphasize the fact that these schools are essential to denominational existence. There is no effort made on the part of the representative of the Board to secure more than the regular appropriation of the General Assembly, and while a special plea is made for our schools, and for the education of the youth of the church in her own colleges and seminaries, equal care is taken to guard the interests, and to commend the work of the other boards.

The Corresponding Secretary spent six months of the year in this aggressive work, seeking to carry out the suggestion of a former Assembly, viz.: "That greater liberty be given to the Board in the management of the Educational Fund, so as to enable it to command an influence and carry out a broad and well-defined policy in the development of the educational life of the Church." The returns for the year show a much larger contribution for educational work than during any previous year in the history of the Board. The present distribution of the college and seminary fund is made in accordance with the recommendations of the Educational Conference, held in Chicago in November, 1904, and adopted by the last General Assembly.

The statements of the five denominational colleges show that the number in the collegiate department is 660, an increase of fifteen as compared with the reports of the preceding year. The two academies—Pawnee City and Waitsburg—report an attendance of 161 in the literary department, and a total enrollment of 273 in the two institutions, an increase of forty-six on the attendance of the preceding year.

The proper transfer of the property of the Waitsburg academy, by deed of trust to the Board in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly, has been perfected and the appropriation for the year has been paid.

The work of the year may be summarized as follows:

I. BENEFICIARIES.

In accordance with the instruction of the General Assembly, appropriations have been made to none but theological students of the first and second years. Presbyteries have made application on behalf of forty students. One, because of sickness, was not permitted to attend the seminary, and therefore did not receive the appropriation. One student found it possible to meet expenses without asking for the third installment. Four students had their appropriations reduced because of delay in placing their applications before the respective presbyteries.

Of the thirty-nine who received assistance, twenty-eight attended the seminary at Allegheny, Pa., ten the seminary at Xenia, Ohio, and one the seminary at Knoxville, Tenn. Twenty-three presbyteries have been represented—Allegheny, Butler, Frankfort, Muskingum, Philadelphia and Steubenville, three students each; Arkansas Valley, Beaver Valley, College Springs, Mercer and Westmoreland, two students each; Concordia, Des Moines, Garnett, Iowa North Western, Kansas City, Keokuk, Kiskiminetas, Lake, Monongahela, Spokane, Tennessee and Xenia, one student each. Of the students recommended by presbyteries twenty-six are graduates of our denominational colleges, nine were graduated at other schools, and five are undergraduates. Twenty-seven are students of the first year, and thirteen are members of the

Digitized by Google

second year class. Thirty-four received an appropriation of $125.00 each; four, $100.00 each; and one, $75.00, making the full amount paid to beneficiaries, $4,725.00.

The Revs. G. E. Young, and W. T. Butcher have withdrawn from the ministry of the United Presbyterian Church and have returned the full amount of money received. The Rev. D. C. Stewart has paid in part, and has made provision for full payment in the near future. The Revs. T. H. Hanna, Jr., and W. J. Brandon, of our own ministry, have returned the money received in order that it may be applied to the assistance of other candidates for the ministry.

II. SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

The distribution of the college and seminary fund to the several institutions is as follows:

Allegheny Seminary	$3,069 78
Xenia Seminary	1,918 32
Cooper College	1,597 08
Monmouth College	4,077 76
Muskingum College	2,774 35
Tarkio College	2,311 85
Westminster College	3,250 86
Pawnee City Academy	500 00
Waitsburg Academy	500 00
Total	$20,000 00

The annual reports of the denominational schools are herewith submitted to the Assembly:

SEMINARIES.

Allegheny, Pa.—The faculty consists of four regular professors, and two instructors—one in elocution and one in music. There has been an enrollment of fifty-seven students. The classification is as follows: Junior class, 25; Middle class, 16; Senior class, 16. The present endowment is $250,000, with an increase during the year of $3,000.

The faculty reports that "The seminary has had a good year. The school has been most excellent. We should have a fifth professor. The funds of the seminary do not warrant it, but it is hoped that the Board of Directors may take such action as will lead to the securing of the necessary funds. Our seminaries should be as fully manned as such institutions of other denominations. Our building is ideal, our location is in the heart of the Church. We need increased endowment."

Xenia, Ohio.—There are four professors, and for two sessions past, a tutor in beginning Hebrew.

The total enrollment of students is 26,—classified as follows: Junior, 11; Middle, 5; Senior, 10.

The present endowment is $153,816, with no increase during the year. The statement of the faculty is:

I. "Work in Xenia Seminary. During the present session some twelve different departments of study are in operation. Two new features are:

(a). Biblical Theology, specially of the Old Testament.

(b). The Moslem Conception of God, text books being employed.

Students preach before the faculty and students twice each during the session.

II. The prospects of Xenia Seminary are good. The new building is of the greatest advantage and helpfulness.

III. Xenia particularly needs addition to the endowment fund so as to enable us to employ a fifth professor for Biblical Theology and English Bible."

Digitized by Google

The attendance at our seminaries shows an advance of eleven on the preceding year, an advance of five in the number of graduates, and an addition of six to the number remaining in the classes of next year.

COLLEGES.

Cooper College.—Professors and instructors, 11; students, 177—collegiate department, 46, other departments, 131. Present Senior class, 4—men, 2; women, 2. One member of the Senior class will probably enter the ministry.

Present endowment, $43,110.22, with an increase during the year of $11,050.

The report of the faculty is: "The interest taken in the Christian work has been fairly good during the year, and has steadily grown. At the Nashville meeting, three of our students decided to enter the Foreign Mission field, and during the visit of the 'Deputation' the number was increased by twelve. Both the Y. M. C. A. and the Y. W. C. A. have had good weekly meetings throughout the year.

"We need more teachers. Our professors are over worked. We need more books in our library along special lines, to aid in the study of science and literature. We need to spend more money in buying laboratory supplies and apparatus. We need to add at least $100,000 to our endowment in order that we may keep pace with other institutions with which we must compete. We need the united, earnest faith-inspiring prayers of our people that the Spirit of God may be poured out upon teachers and students. This prayer will bring the blessing. Without God's presence and blessing we can do nothing. We believe that Cooper College has a great future, because she has a great opportunity. That she may do the work we believe God meant her to do her needs must be supplied at once."

Monmouth College.—Professors, 16; students, 458. The classification of students is as follows: Colegiate, 223; preparatory, 82; conservatory of music, 153. The present Senior class numbers 32—men, 14; women, 18. Five of the class will probably enter the ministry.

Present endowment, $220,000. Increase during the year, $20,000. The statement of the faculty is, "Good interest taken by students in the Christian work of the college."

"Needs—New buildings, and at least $500,000 endowment."

Muskingum College.—The only report received is the number of collegiate students, 130.

Tarkio College.—Professors, 17; instructors, 6—total number of teachers, 23. Students, collegiate department, 97; preparatory, 81; commercial, 64; music, 159; other departments, 60. Net total of students in attendance, 376.

Present Senior class, 14—men, 7; women, 7. One certainly, and several of the others may enter the ministry. Endowment at last report in June, 1905, was $94,442.18—$5,850 in cash and notes had been collected since the previous report.

"The interest of the students in the Christian work of the institution has been very great. We had a series of special meetings under the leadership of Rev. W. M. Jackson, of Clarinda, in the winter term. The results were most excellent. A number of conversions were reported and the Christian students were greatly quickened. The visit of the Missionary Deputation was most salutary upon teachers and students. About fifty students announced their intention to do what they believed God wanted them to do and there were seven added to the band of student volunteers. The Student Christian Associations are well organized and doing fine work.

"Much time has been given to the work of increasing the endowment during the current year. While it is too early to make report in regard to results, the college is within $6,000 of securing Mr. Rankin's added $50,000 according to promise. It is confidently believed that this amount will be secured before June 17th, the date when Mr. Rankin's offer closes. God has blessed the ef-

Digitized by Google

forts that have been put forth in his name. Prayer is being offered up daily for his blessing on further effort, and work is being pushed accordingly.

"When the college is able to close up Mr. Rankin's proposition it has another from Mr. Carnegie. He has agreed to give the last half of the $25,000 which it is planned to put in a dormitory for men when the college has raised and expended the first half and has paid off a floating indebtedness of $13,500. The Executive Committee of the college has accepted the proposition and proposes to raise the required amount by the blessing of God.

"The effort of the Board of Education in behalf of the fund for colleges and seminaries has been much appreciated. Dr. Campbell's visit to Tarkio in behalf of this fund and his encouraging addresses to the people were most helpful."

Westminster College—There are 13 professors. The enrollment of the students aggregates 260. Of this number 164 are in the collegiate department, 62 in the preparatory and 34 in other departments. The Senior class numbers 40—men, 27; women, 13. It is probable that 11 of the Seniors will study theology.

The present endowment is $149,000, but of this amount $33,000 is unremunerative. No reported increase of endowment during the year.

The statement of the faculty is, "Interest in Christian work as shown by the attendance upon meetings, and upon Bible and Mission classes is encouraging. The outlook of the college is very promising. The new president, Rev. Dr. R. M. Russell, will take charge immediately after Commencement. A large acreage has been purchased by the Board and at once it will be laid out and adorned, and buildings erected as rapidly as the means are secured. A new course of study will be announced, called the Philosophical, equal in length and strength with the others, and in some features adapted to the wants of those who intend to teach. This will require some additions to the faculty. In general it may be said there is a state of expectancy and purpose that augurs well for the future."

ACADEMIES.

Pawnee City, Nebraska.—The faculty consists of Principal A. G. Owen and five professors. The total number of students is 143. Of this number 109 are pursuing the academic course, and 34 are in the music department. The graduating class numbers 16. The academy is vested in a Board of nine Trustees, the majority of whom are members of the United Presbyterian Church. There is a trust clause in the deed securing the property to the Board of Education.

The following statement is presented by the faculty: "Provision is made for the weekly study of the Bible. There were fifty conversions among the students during the year—twenty-two young men and twenty-eight young women. All students in attendance, except four, are professing Christians. An active College Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. are maintained, with organizations for personal work in the community. The students are active Christian factors in the academy and in the churches of the town.

"Last summer more than $1,000 was expended in putting in furnace, science equipment and papering the rooms. Owing to the large increase of attendance, and the certainty of continued increase during the coming year the academy should have a dormitory for boys as well as large additions to the science equipment and library.

"The academy furnishes a means of Christian education to the people of this county and vicinity the advantage of which is duly appreciated as shown by their unfailing patronage. There is a bright future for the school, and it is regarded as an important agency of the Church, while the devoted, active Christian spirit of the student body is a power for Christ in this community."

Waitsburg, Washington.—Professors and instructors, 8. Actual enrollment of students, 130. Departments: classical, scientific, preparatory, business, music and elocution.

Digitized by Google

Present Senior class, academic course, 4; business, 4. The academy is under care of the Synod of the Columbia; the managing control is in the hands of a Board of Regents, and the property is vested in the United Presbyterian Church.

The actual endowment is $18,745.37, and the property is valued at $25,000.

The faculty reports that "Provision is made for regular Bible study in all the classes. Many of the students come from homes where there has been little Christian influence. The small number of churches make this a natural result. The girls are much better than the boys. They have weekly Y. W. C. A. meetings, and many of them are interested in church work. Many of the boys, especially, have had no religious training before coming here. From this point of view the Christian character of the school is good.

"Work is excellent. The teachers are all capable and satisfactory. The students do well considering the limited opportunities of many of them. Prospects are most encouraging, if our needs can be met.

"Needs.—(a) A man to do field work for the school.
(b) A larger endowment.
(c) A reference library.
(d) An increased appropriation from the Board of Education."

III. FINANCES.

Miss Margaret J. Currie, of Monmouth, Illinois, has made a donation of $1,500 to the permanent fund. The income is to be used for the assistance of young men, specially those who may be preparing for the foreign mission work. A liberal gift, in memory of a worthy father, and secured in such a way that it may be of perpetual service in advancing the Kingdom of Christ. Other donations made by persons who are interested in the education of young men have been placed to the credit of this fund. The sum of $1,728.49 has been added to this fund during the year.

The receipts from presbyteries have amounted to almost $6,000 more than during any preceding year. The Board by making an overdraft of about $200 has been able to distribute $20,000 to the denominational schools. (Since closing the accounts of the year the overdraft has been paid, and money left in the treasury.)

The amount given to the educational institutions is $5,000 more than has been paid during any preceding year.

The annual statement of the Treasurer, properly audited, is herewith submitted to the Assembly:

RECEIPTS.

From Presbyteries	$22,681 34
From Interest	2,014 35
From donations and legacies	1,728 49
From former beneficiaries	907 00
From bills receivable (loans paid)	12,356 54
From overdraft	286 51
Total	$39,974 23

EXPENDITURES.

Paid seminaries, colleges and academies	$20,000 00
Paid beneficiaries	4,726 00
Paid salary (corresponding secretary)	150 00
Paid salary and expenses of traveling representative	740 75
Paid postage, printing, incidental expenses, etc.	140 76
Paid interest	75 83
Paid bills receivable (Loans made)	14,085 03
Paid overdraft for 1905	55 86
Total	39,974 23
At permanent investments	$35,203 52

Digitized by Google

IV. THE BOARD.

The demand for aggressive work on the part of the Board was never more imperative than at the present time. The missionary enterprises in home and foreign lands are calling for a large increase in the number of workers. It is to our denominational schools that we must look for educated, consecrated men and women to do this work of the Lord. Through the active prosecution of the work, as at present outlined by the board, we may expect still better results in the years to follow.

The Board asks for the same amount as was appropriated by the Assembly for last year—$50,000 to college and seminary fund, and $3,000 to the beneficiary fund.

The terms of office of Rev. S. V. Kyle, Hon. T. G. Peacock and W. P. Schall, Esq., members of the Board, and of W. T. Campbell, Corresponding Secretary, expire with this meeting. It is for the Assembly to elect.

By order of the Board.

T. G. PEACOCK, *President.*
W. T. CAMPBELL, *Cor. Sec.*

Monmouth, Ill., May 15, 1906.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

With devout gratitude to Almighty God for his many blessings, the Board of Ministerial Relief presents its report to the General Assembly for the year ending April 30, 1906.

Common humanity says that when a man has given all his time and strength for the welfare of others, and can work no longer, he deserves warm-hearted, open-handed generosity, and not soul-chilling indifference. How many of our ministers, turning aside from secular pursuits, in which they might have earned generous incomes, have spent many years and hard-earned dollars in preparation for the Gospel ministry, only to be compelled to struggle through the period of their public service on the most meagre salaries, and, after having given the fire of youth, the strength of early manhood and the wisdom of maturer years to the Church, they find themselves cut off from all sources of income and left to an old age of poverty.

Surely the Church which they have served so long and well should care for them during their closing years.

Though the office of the Gospel minister differs in important respects from that of the Old Testament priest, they are alike in this, that, by the ordinance of God, they are to "live of the Gospel."

Deut. xii, 9: "Take heed to thyself, that thou forsake not the Levite as long as thou livest upon the earth."

Deut. xiv, 27: "And the Levite that is within thy gates thou shalt not forsake him; *for he hath no part nor inheritance with thee;*" that is, he has given up all other means of livelihood for himself and family, and you must keep him free from worldly cares and avocations.

Matt. x, 9-10: "Provide neither gold nor silver nor brass in your purses, nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves; *for the workman is worthy of his meat.*"

I Corinthians ix, 7, 13-14: "Who goeth a warfare at any time at his own charges? Who planteth a vineyard and eateth not of the fruit thereof; or who feedeth a flock and eateth not of the milk of the flock?" "Do we not know that they who minister about holy things *live of the things of the temple,*

Digitized by Google

and they who wait on the altar are partakers with the altar?" "*Even so hath God ordained that they who preach the Gospel should live of the Gospel.*" "Let him that is taught communicate unto him—that is, share with him—that teacheth in all good things." How God regards the contribution to this fund may be inferred from the words of Paul the aged, written from his prison cell, when the gifts of the Christians of Philippi reached him: "I am full, having received from Epaphroditus the things which were sent from you, *an odor of a sweet smell, a sacrifice acceptable, well-pleasing to God.*"

We are happy to be able to report that there has been an increase of $750 in the contributions of presbyteries, and that every presbytery has contributed. There is a slight increase in the endowment fund, which now amounts to $124,300. Relief was given during the year to ninety-two persons. The present number of beneficiaries is eighty-two—thirty-six ministers, of whom twenty-two are on the permanent pension list, forty-four widows and two orphans. Six beneficiaries died during the year, two declined further aid and two orphans were taken from the roll.

The Treasurer's report has been audited and certified by a public accountant in accordance with the requirements of the General Assembly.

Of the balance on hand ($9,052.42), $4,300 belongs to the endowment fund, and is held for reinvestment, and the remainder will be required for the two quarterly payments to beneficiaries June 1 and September 1, because the contributions of the Church during the intervening months are exceedingly small. The term of office of the following members of the Board expires at this meeting of the Assembly: James Walker, John C. McLaughlin, James Price, D.D.

An appropriation of $12,000 is asked for the coming year.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, April 30, 1905	$5,385 78
From presbyteries	7,564 21
Interest on investments	7,595 87
Individuals	89 50
Beneficiaries	69 00
Mortgages paid	21,000 00
Total receipts	$41,704 36

PAYMENTS.

To beneficiaries	$14,857 50	
Mortgages	17,300 00	
Salary of Treasurer	150 00	
Contingent expenses	290 90	
Security and safe rent	18 79	
Stationery and petty expenses	34 75	
Total payments		32,651 94
Balance April 30, 1906		$9,052 42

W. J. B. EDGAR, *President.*
JAMES WALKER, *Treasurer.*
JAMES E. FERGUSON, *Secretary*

Philadelphia, April 30, 1906.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

The Board of Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society herewith respectfully presents the annual report of the work for the year closing April, 1906.

We have much reason for gratitude to God, for the privilege of being co-laborers together with him.

"We have thought upon thy lovingkindness, O Lord," and we gratefully acknowledge thy blessing on our work throughout the year.

"The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

STATISTICAL.

1905-1906.

Number of Presbyteries in G. M. S.	64
Number of Presbyterial Associations	62
Presbyteries Unorganized	2
Women's Congregational Societies	822
Young Women's Societies reported	84
Total Societies	906
Number of Members in Women's and Young Women's Societies	23,320
Number of Junior Societies reported	223
Number of Members Junior Societies	6,938
Total Membership reported	30,158

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Foreign Missions	$ 28,873
Home Missions	8,379
Indian Missions	3,209
Freedmen's Missions	5,067
Church Extension and Parsonage	2,225
Ministerial Relief	998
Congregational Work	28,136
District Work	2,982
Home for Missionaries' Children	436
Pres. Exp. Fund	1,757
Orphans' Home	767
Columbia Hospital	1,127
Home for Aged	860
	$ 84,826
Number Boxes	648
Estimated Value	$ 8,910
Number Missionary Magazines taken	7,153
Senior Thank-offering previous year	$31,234.09
Junior Thank-offering previous year	1,504.22

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN DEPARTMENT.

As the report of the Foreign Deportment is being written there comes the thought "It is because the best who have lived before, have done their best, that we have reached the standard of to-day"—a high standard of giving; the Christian standard for service and such a standard in method as to yield results blessed of God. We therefore rejoice to report a progressive liberal spirit among those who support the work and an energetic untiring

Digitized by Google

devotion among those who are on the frontier doing what they can to destroy the strongholds of the evil there and to lead the hosts to victory.

The total contributions to this department for the year ending April 15, 1906, is $61,569.28. These receipts include the regular monthly offerings, the annual thank-offering and the free-will gifts of the women and children. They also include $2,627.50 indicated for "specials," or designated to work not under the care of the General Missionary Society.

The departments of work, supported by the Women's General Missionary Society in India and in Egypt, are:

1. The Good Samaritan Hospital at Jhelum, India, and the dispensary at Bhera.
2. The Memorial Hospital, Sialkote, India, and the dispensary at Pasrur.
3. The Martha J. McKown Hospital, Tanta, Egypt, and the dispensary at Benha.
4. The Girls' Boarding School, Sialkot, India.
5. The Girls' Boarding School, Luxor, Egypt.
6. The support of all the unmarried lady missionaries.

In addition to this there are salaries of many Bible readers, and native assistants and a large number of scholarships in the schools not under the direction of the Women's General Missionary Society.

Each year the medical work advances in efficiency and extent and the Women's Board aims to provide for any demand that shall strengthen this form of missionary service. The needs of the Memorial Hospital, as given in last year's report, have been met. Wards for tubercular cases and for infants, and a morgue are being built at an outlay of $6,000. More than ever do we urge the great demand for additional physicians, who shall come to the aid of those now in charge. Educated people of India and Egypt have publicly expressed their confidence in the skillful treatment secured in our hospitals and their approbation of the beneficent influence of such institutions.

The educational work in the Girls' Boarding Schools in Sialkot and Luxor, is going rapidly forward along up-to-date lines. In Sialkot the "family" system has been adopted as a means to effectual industrial training. In Luxor, two missionaries, one teacher of English and some native assistants are doing what they can to elevate the girls of that needy district. The enrollment in both schools has increased and more are waiting to be admitted.

Sixty-eight young women are enrolled on our list of missionaries.

The missionaries from Egypt, now home on their furlough, are Miss Cora B. Dickey, Miss Zella W. Mitchell and Miss Margaret A. Bell. Those from India are Mrs. A. E. MacClure, Miss Kate Corbett, Miss Susan Young, Miss Josephine White, Miss Laurella Dickson, Miss Kate Alexander Hill and Miss Josephine Martin. If in good physical condition, these ladies will return to their fields of labor in the fall. Miss Lena S. Brotherston, of Buffalo, New York, was given an appointment to India and sailed for that country in March. Since that time, Miss Jane Martin, youngest daughter of Dr. Samuel Martin, one of our honored missionaries in India, has been appointed to labor in the same field with her father and two sisters and where her mother's precious dust is awaiting the resurrection morn. Miss Coral McMillan, Aledo, Illinois, has received an appointment to Egypt, where she will join her sister, Miss Adelle McMillan, who has given valuable service in the missionary operations of that country.

By the very recent appointment of Miss Hannah C. McLean, of Carnegie, Pa., prayers have been answered and hopes realized in that her going forth means the beginning of work by the Women's General Missionary Society in the Sudan, to which country our young sister will go with Rev. G. A. Sowash and his wife, when they return in the fall.

The salaries of these young workers have been pledged by societies and by individuals. Mr. John Denham and Miss Jane Denham, of the Shadyside

Digitized by Google

church, Pittsburgh, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Taylor, of the Third church, Pittsburgh, have the privilege and honor of providing not only the salary, but the outfit and traveling expenses of our first representative to the Sudan.

While we rejoice in being privileged to strengthen the forces by four, we cannot but wish that the spirit of missions were more in evidence in many of our congregations, so that to so many daughters of the Church foreign missions might not be so vague and remote, but rather a real and living issue to be met by every educated young person, who has accepted the salvation provided for all.

More than two years ago the needs of the girls of the Sudan were presented. These needs were prayerfully considered and the Lord's guidance indicated as the way was opened up for the Women's Board to undertake new work in this field, by the receipt of ten shares of Pennsylvania Railroad stock, the bequest of Miss Ann McQuiston, a lifelong member of the First church, Pittsburgh, Pa. A cable message recently received from Khartum, recommended the purchase of a piece of property in Khartum, North. The message was given an affirmative response and during the coming year it is planned to begin the erection of a building suitable for the girls' boarding school. The Sudan Missionary Association has decided the location of the purchased property as ideal for the purpose and has urged that something be done immediately for the many Egyptian and native girls of that section who are without educational privileges; and so, while we rejoice in being permitted to enter this wide open door, the magnitude of foreign missions becomes more oppressive. The sense of responsibility deepens and the longing increases for more recruits from the women in the home Church, who have never identified themselves with the work of the Women's General Missionary Society. May we not ask for and expect the co-operation of this Forty-eighth General Assembly toward the forward movement, that the two-thirds of the women who are not enrolled as members of missionary societies may come forth from worldly interests and other hindrances and unite with those who are willing, not only to discharge their whole duty to the other Boards of the Church, but who are willing, by sacrifice and prayer, to give special recognition for all the benefits bestowed and so reach out a hand of helpfulness to the women less favored the world over.

Our report closes in the shadow of a great sorrow because Miss Edith M. Fulton, of our India Mission, has gone to "inherit the kingdom." March 30, 1906, was the date of her going home. Miss Fulton was given her appointment in the year 1894. She was supported by the Women's Missionary Society of Illinois, Southern Presbytery. Her aged parents and other members of the family are in the home in Summerfield, Kansas. Miss Fulton died after three weeks' illness, her fever running very high the whole time. She had all the skillful, loving attention that it was possible to give her, but when it was found unavailing, she was told that the end was near. While the message was a surprise, her courageous faith never forsook her, so that in her triumphant death she has sealed home to the hearts of the natives the glorious truths she so faithfully tried to teach.

May we not ask that the prayers of the "fathers and brothers" shall include the stricken household in Summerfield, the missionaries more intimately associated with her, and the women of India, who shall miss so sadly the inspiration of her presence.

The rules adopted last year as a basis of co-operation between the Foreign Board and the Women's Board and the Missionary Associations of India, Egypt and the Sudan, have not been found wanting, but have served the purpose intended, so that system and harmony have characterized our united efforts. In accordance with these rules, two conferences have been held by representatives of the two Boards. The first was held in Philadelphia in the month of September, when conferences and public meetings were held with the outgoing missionaries, after which representatives of both Boards accom-

Digitized by Google

panied the missionary party to New York. The second Conference was held in Pittsburgh, Pa., in April, when various questions as to the division and development of the work and others were thoroughly discussed and plans agreed upon.

The showers of blessing that have come with such beneficent effect on all India, have been received in fullness by our own mission in that country and the need of the Spirit is now recognized by many who seemed not to have known his controlling power.

Evidences of reviving power have been manifest in many parts of our own and other lands. Shall we not unite our prayers in thanksgiving for these times of refreshing and "hold on" in earnest pleading until "the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord as the waters cover the sea?"

FREEDMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

We are glad to report to you that our work in the Freedmen's Department during the past year has been encouraging. Satisfactory reports have been received from all the workers under our care.

We have supported thirty-three workers in our Freedmen's Missions, seventeen sewing teachers, seven domestic science teachers, seven matrons, one Bible reader and one superintendent of farm. This is an increase of six over the previous year.

The sewing departments in all the schools have been maintained and reports show good work done by the teachers, increased interest on the part of the pupils and corresponding advancement in their work. Many of the older girls are now able to make their own clothes, and some help to support themselves in school by sewing for others. An additional teacher was granted to Knoxville College where a separate dress-making department is required from which many of the teachers in our other missions have graduated.

Three new domestic science departments have been established, at Cleveland, Tennessee, Prairie and Arlington, Alabama. This makes seven domestic science departments now in successful operation. And requests have been received for additional ones for the coming year. This knowledge is much needed and has already proved an efficient means towards improving their home life.

Mothers' meetings have also been held at most of the missions with encouraging results.

Our Bible reader at Knoxville has done faithful work. Although called to fill the position of matron of Elnathan Hall for two months yet she had made 994 calls and held 140 meetings of various kinds. Homes have been more easy of access and requests for prayer more frequent.

Our matrons have been faithful and untiring in their work, and show careful management of the dormitories, and also loving care and Christian training given to those under their charge. At Knoxville, Miss Emma Pinkerton continues at the head of the boarding department; Miss Clara Spears has presided over McCulloch Hall with a family of 110 boys; Mrs. Anna Gebhart over Elnathan Hall with 102 girls and Miss Margaret McDill continues her care over the smaller girls, numbering 44, in McDill Hall. At Chase City, Miss M. E. Campbell has care of Hunter Hall with 20 boys and Vincent Hall with 18 girls. At Henderson, N. C., Miss C. Totten, with the assistance of Mrs. Leving, has charge of the boarding department with 107 boarders.

The farm, at Prairie, Ala., still continues under the care of Mr. N. B. Cotton. The crop last year was somewhat smaller but prices being higher the returns were larger. There are now eleven families living on the farm, and over 300 acres are cultivated, 150 of which are in cotton.

On account of our increased salary list no new buildings were erected, but after the return of the Treasurer and Freedmen's Secretary, who visited the Tennessee and Alabama Missions last fall, iit was decided to have the

Digitized by Google

school building at Camden repaired, as it was found in bad condition. We expect to have it ceiled throughout and painted during the summer vacation. The girls' dormitory at this place will also be enlarged.

Because of the crowded condition of the dormitories at Miller's Ferry, the great distance from a physician and the lack of knowledge of the most simple remedies or any care of the sick, an earnest appeal came to us to make some provision for the sick and afford an opportunity for instruction in the care of the sick. At the same time a donation of $1,000 came to us from a friend who asks that her name be not given, to be used as a memorial for the donor's mother. We felt God had thus opened the way for us to undertake the work. Our friend, Judge Henderson, donated a plot of ground and we expect to erect this year a building to be called the Robinson Memorial Infirmary that will supply the needs of this work.

During the year ending March 16, 1906, we have expended for salaries $12,114, for the support of pupils $262, and for insurance, repairs and other necessary expenses $1,538.23, making a total expenditure of $13,704.23.

PARSONAGE WORK.

The report of the year is given with thankfulness because the Lord has accepted our offerings and crowned the year with blessings.

New interest has been awakened, contributions by societies have increased and the record shows enlargement of the work in very needy places.

This is evidenced in the amount of appropriations, $15,100 as compared with those of the preceding year, $8,000.

There is reason also for thanksgiving in the fact that all mission stations desiring aid and their applications granted.

Appropriations were made to the following congregations: Burlington, Iowa, $2,000; Brinton Ave., Braddock, Pa., $2,000; Second church, Tacoma, Wash., $1,400; Ewing, Neb., $600; Hutchinson, Kan., $1,700; Saxman, Kan., $1,200; Chester, West Va., $2,000; Boynton, I. T., $1,000; Evanston, Ill.; $2,500; Olathe, Kan., $1,700.

Our complete list to date of grants made is eighty-three. Thirty-one congregations have made their re-payments on loans in full, leaving fifty-two still under obligations to the Women's General Missionary Society.

During the year which this report covers the balance due from the following places was received in full: Clearfield, Iowa; Boulevard, Denver, Col.; Pretty Prairie, Kan.; Liberty, Neb., Oak Harbor, Wash.; Kent, Oregon.

MEMBERSHIP JUNIOR MISSIONARY.

The year closing, shows a steady improvement along nearly every line of Junior Work.

From fifty Presbyterials there came reports as compared with forty-four last year. The number of congregational societies reporting also shows a good increase. Last year there were, including Little Light Bearers' societies 259, this year 281, a gain of 22. The total membership last year was 7,578, this year 7,803, a gain of 225. The Little Light Bearers numbered last year 1,340, this year 1,359, a gain of 19. There was a decrease in the number of new societies organized, only twenty new societies having been reported this year as compared with ninety-three last year. Muskingum Presbytery has the honor of reporting the greatest number of new societies, having six to its credit. Five hundred and two juniors joined the church during the year. There were 647 honorary members.

ATTENDANCE.

The banner, given for most faithful attendance, goes this year to College Springs Presbyterial, Redding City Junior Missionary Society having a per-

Digitized by Google

centage of one hundred in attendance for ten months. Two others are above ninety, Harvard Heights, Los Angeles Presbyterial, and Sheakleyville, Lake Presbyterial; Brown avenue, Erie, also of Lake Presbyterial, deserves honorable mention, for out of a roll of forty, they had an average attendance of thirty-six.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Summary for the year ending March 31st, 1906:	1906.	1905.
Special work school building at Tama, Iowa	$ 1,637 60	$ 1,510 38
Foreign Missions	1,636 17	1,458 76
Home Missions	250 26	150 38
Freedmen's	187 36	215 92
Church Extension and Parsonage	28 10	35 00
Ministerial Relief	11 00	19 00
Contingent Fund	81 90	136 75
Congregational Work	840 32	562 71
Thank-offering	1,387 86	1,256 88
Orphans' Home	63 05	63 50
Memorial Hospital	57 00	50 00
Aged People's Home	8 30	24 00
Miscellaneous	534 93	806 72
Total	$ 6,723 85	$ 6,323 53

$1,711.22 was sent to the Treasurer for the special work, making $73.62 more than was reported to the Secretary.

THE NEW SPECIAL WORK.

The Women's General Missionary Society now owns a lot in the Sudan, situated in Khartum, North. We are planning to start a school for Sudanese girls. Already a bright, consecrated young lady has been found willing to go out and be their teacher. So all we need now is the school building. It is to be built of brick and the Juniors are to have the honor of providing as many bricks for this building as they wish to. Each brick will cost one-half cent and it will take 325,000 bricks. The magazine will have a column specially to keep count of the bricks, and there is no limit put on the number which a society may provide.

LIFE MEMBERS.

Last year a life-membership fund was established in the Junior Society. A sum of ten dollars makes any child under fourteen years a life member. The money raised in this way goes to endowment of child's bed in Sialkot Hospital. Last year there were six life members reported—this year thirty-eight have joined the ranks. The Sixth church, Pittsburgh, has no less than twenty life members on its roll. The Secretary would like to see at least one representative from each congregational society among the life members.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT JUNIORS' MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

Jan 1st, 1905, to Jan. 1st, 1906, cash on hand	$ 108 37
Jan. 1st, 1905, to Jan. 1st, 1906, received from subscriptions	690 92
Interest	50
Total	$ 799 79

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

Printing and Mailing	$ 666 27
Engravings	49 00
Telephone	27 00
Women's Missionary Magazine	2 40
Total	$ 744 67
Jan. 1st, 1906, balance	55 12

Number subscribers, 6,735; an increase of about 200.

THANK-OFFERING.

"In labors abundant" are the three scriptural words which best describe the work of the Thank-offering department of the Women's work for the past twelve months. The story of the previous year had scarcely been closed when the "Foreword" of the new church year was written.

The important action taken at the Albany Convention one year ago authorizing a change from spring until fall in the time of holding the congregational "Ingatherings" we felt might possibly lessen the amount of thank-offering given in May, 1906, unless the workers would fall into line and keep step in persistent efforts to keep the offerings of societies at least up to amount usually given. The bugle call for speedy action was promptly sent forth throughout the Church. Presbyterial officers and Thank-offering secretaries responded so quickly and enthusiastically, and have been so busy all through the year, that we have reason to hope that the story the figures will tell at the Des Moines Convention will fill hearts anew with songs of thanksgiving to Him "whose we are and whom we serve."

Reports from the "Ingatherings" show the deep hold that the giving of gifts of gratitude to God has taken upon almost the entire Church. Small congregations and mission stations are among the largest in average per member in gifts, while societies newly organized start out in the Master's work by placing the thank-offering boxes in the homes and thus are doing their part toward training God's people to become systematic and loving, grateful givers.

Among the most encouraging features in the year's work is the eagerness with which the native Christian women in India and Egypt give to God their offerings almost out of their poverty. No more interesting facts reach us than those given concerning the thank-offering services held in our foreign mission stations, and among the Freedmen of the South. In August last, three thousand plain white thank-offering boxes to be lettered in Arabic (per request) were sent to Egypt for use in the Women's and Junior Societies. It was thought that Scripture verses on the boxes in Arabic would reach more of the native women—as yet uninterested in giving—than would those printed in English. We trust that God's richest blessings will follow each box and that the contents will be used by him in bringing many to know and love and serve him.

The discouragements in our thank-offering work are but few, yet there are some. May we whisper to the pastors and elders of our General Assembly some of them, with the request that they do their full part toward overcoming them in the future? One thank-offering secretary reports a society in her Presbyterial which for two years has given its offering toward helping to meet the congregational expenses. Several others say: "We had to give half (or all) our thank-offering to help pay our congregational quota." Another: "We gave our offering this year to the Home Mission Board." Another: "Our entire thank-offering was given to the Freedmen's Board." These cases are increasing. The objects to which these offerings were given are in *every sense worthy*, and the women should do their full part toward their support. But when the Women's Board supplies all the societies of the Church with literature, boxes, envelopes, &c., *free*, and sends out hundreds of

Digitized by Google

helpful letters every year telling of the growing need of the strengthening and enlarging the special work assigned to the Women's General Missionary Society by the General Assembly *without any appropriation*, is it not *right* and *just*, that all the thank-offerings raised by the women of the Church should come into the treasury of the Women's Board?

Many instances could be cited to show the value of the thank-offering work in congregations where before the little "blessing boxes" were introduced members had but little interest in any department of missions, and less in any active work within the bounds of their own congregations. Hence this work should meet with favor everywhere *as God's work*. May we not in the future have the help of pastors and elders, in leading the women not only to do their full part toward giving to the congregational expenses and to the quota, but to be faithful through their contributions and thank-offerings in the support of work for women?

The distribution of thank-offering supplies for the year closing April 15th, 1906, is as follows:

Senior and Junior Leaflets	47,487
Senior and Junior Boxes	17,567
Senior and Junior Envelopes	47,458
Scripture Responsive Service	13,294
Order Blanks	1,200
Circular Letters and Messages	3,469

LITERATURE.

This department still continues hopefully on in the work of distributing literature far and near, each year the circle widening. We hope in the days of 1906 and 1907, many more will take advantage of the large supply of literature we have for the study of all topics outlined for women's work. Following is the annual report:

Balance on hand April, 1905	$ 29	
To Sale of 12,488 Leaflets	215.02	
To Sale of 1,285 United Study Books	411.37	
To Sale of 822 Maps, Pamphlets and Pictures	50.65	
To Sale of 385 Enrollment Cards	10.69	
Total Sales		$688.12

BY CASH.

For Leaflets and Books	$ 346.83	
For Printing Leaflets	196.50	
For Postage	73.79	
For Expressage and Delivery	16.81	
For Prize Leaflets	30.00	
Total Expenditures		$ 662.93
Balance on hand		$ 25.19

NUMBER OF LITERATURE DISTRIBUTED.

Leaflets, Books and Pamphlets	14,980
Number distributed Free	3,338

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

In presenting the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Women's Missionary Magazine the Committee in charge are moved by two strong and contrasting considerations. The one of satisfaction, and increasing confidence, the other

Digitized by Google

of disappointment. The record of the past year and a survey of present conditions is a pleasant one. We doubt if a like statement could have been more justly made at the close of any year in the history of the Magazine. It is beyond all question, taking a firmer hold of its regular and special constituency. Emphatic testimony is being given to the enlarging degree with which it is fulfilling the rightful expectations and demands of its readers. Those who make use of it in preparing for missionary meetings and conferences on the missionary work of our Church and especially on the united study of missions are not withholding expressions of appreciation for its helpful service. It must also be a source of satisfaction to those who have been cheerful and valuable contributors to know that with increasing frequency extracts and entire articles are being appropriated by other denominational magazines and papers. Then again, many subscribers are having the Magazine bound into volumes. The careful reader has discovered that the Magazine is a repository of missionary information where the continuity of the past, present, and the forecast of future history may be preserved, and side by side in the family library take an honorable place with other annals of the Church. Considering the fact that the Magazine is the only distinctively missionary periodical in our Church and where activities and benevolences of women's work are presented broadly and fully with its policy, its methods, its fields, its workers, and all the interests for which the General Missionary Society stands and plans. Is it not strange that the Magazine does not make an advance that can be exultantly expressed in figures and that in contrast to the cheer referred to, there stands but a slightly increased subscription list, 6,220, being the number of paid subscriptions, an increase of 200 during the year?

There is a great deal of faithful work done by local agents and the Committee do not understand why this does not make a larger showing—we would not reflect disparagingly upon the intents and purposes of any or magnify the almost inexcusable indifference to the importance of one of the General Missionary Society's most potent agencies, but to have prosperous missionary societies and an increasing number of missionaries and teachers entering the field, while the power-house, the impelling force, lacks support seems about as impractical as it would be to maintain an army with feeble arsenals and scanty provisions.

The Committee very cordially recommends the Magazine to the constituency of this General Assembly with the hope that the women of the respective congregations represented in this honorable body may have larger visions and warm Christian impulses and may avail themselves of the opportunity of reading each month a new chapter in the story of the glorious progress of Christ's kingdom.

We append financial statement showing larger receipts and expenditures for current work in its history and indicating a small balance.

FINANCIAL REPORT WOMEN'S MAGAZINE, FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in treasury, April 30, 1905		$ 737 42
Magazine subscriptions for year	$ 3,730 28	
Resolutions Published	88 36	
Advertisements	20 00	
Cut sold	50	
Interest on Notes	13 33	
		$ 3,852 47
		$ 4,[illegible]

Digitized by Google

DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing and Mailing Magazine	$ 3,299 15	
Engravings and Cuts	89 25	
Periodicals and Literature	26 50	
Telephone Rental and Tolls	46 45	
Current Expenses	102 00	
Call Loan—Hutchison and Gibney	200 00	
Exp. Delegate to W. G. M. S. at Albany, Ore.	190 00	
Exp. Delegate to Winona Bible School	18 30	
Exp. Delegate to Psalmody Convention	9 75	
Exp. Delegate to Int. Women's Miss. Boards Com. at Nashville, Tenn.	25 00	
C. G. Whitmer, auditing books	5 00	
		$ 4,011 40
Balance on hand April 30, 1906		$ 578 49

STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.

Note—Hutchison and Gibney	$ 400 00	
Accrued interest at 4%		
Cash on deposit in bank subject to check	578 49	
		$ 978 49
Accumulated funds in the hands of the W. G. M. S.		
Bonds bearing 6% interest	$ 3,000 00	
Bonds bearing 5% interest	1,000 00	
Uninvested funds in bank, per statement of Mrs. J. B. Hill	58 57	
		4,058 57
		$ 5,037 06

LIABILITIES.

None outstanding or unpaid.

XENIA, Ohio, May 4, 1906.

It is hereby certified that I have carefully examined the books, vouchers and other papers belonging and pertaining to the management of the Women's Missionary Magazine Committee for and during the period included in the foregoing report, and find the same correct and corresponding in every particular.

Respectfully,
C. G. WHITMER, Accountant.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

Some one has said, "God's biddings are enablings," and so it has proved in the Young Women's Department during the past year. The command of the Women's General Missionary Society to "Launch out into the deep and let down the nets" was most unexpected, coming as it did after the year's night of toiling. However, in obedience to orders, like the disciples, we too have received the blessing. The casting of the net of effort *on the right side*, as the Lord directed, has been his way of leading the advance in the "forward

Digitized by Google

movement." The phenomenal success of the department illustrates the truth that when God's time has come, it is the best and only time, as in this case. Some one declares we must quicken our speed for God is marching on faster than we are following. The work of the department has been accomplished through *two* well known channels—prayer and painstaking. These are in the reach of all local societies.

We rejoice that there seems to be a general recognition of the fact that the time has come to push the work of the Young Women's Department. There are twenty-eight new organizations this year, and ten last year, making thirty-eight in two years.

Two circular letters were sent out explanatory of "Special Work," and *personal* letters *galore*. There seems to be a deep interest in the *new missionaries*, and an earnest desire to have a part in their support, but many of the circles are handicapped, in that they have *pledged all they can* to assist in the support of the missionary adopted by Presbyterial or congregation. This is of course, all good work, and in many cases was undertaken previous to the announcing of "Special Work" for the Young Women's Societies. A leaflet contest has been conducted on a small scale, but we feel many others will wish to take this up another year. The Women's Board published a leaflet outlining the rules by which the contest was to be conducted. *Nine thousand seven hundred and sixty-six leaflets* have been read by seven *circles*. All testify that the reading has been most profitable, and has resulted in a broadened vision, or horizon. There seems to be a growing interest in the mission study course. This, with a realizing sense of the value of prayer as regards the development of Christian character, are some of the hopeful signs.

Some one has said, "The *measure* of our *praying* is the *measure* of our *growth*."

If we make every day a day of prayer, we shall be prepared to ask the large things our Heavenly Father wants to bestow. On the whole, we feel like King Frederick the VIII., who declared he had a great admiration for our President, Roosevelt—especially his capacity for work—for getting things done. We feel that with God and young women, *things are already being done*, and more to follow.

REPORT OF THE JUNIORS' MISSIONARY MAGAZINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1906.

It is with heartfelt gratitude to God that we report the progress made during the past year.

The honor roll suggested by the Women's Board aroused an interest among the Juniors to increase the circulation. By this means our subscription list has been enlarged and we have been able to close the year free from debt with a small surplus on hand. This has given us much encouragement and hope for the future when the little messenger may become more widely known and circulated. We would like to emphasize the fact that this is a missionary magazine for all the Juniors in our Church, not alone for the Junior Missionary Societies, and that it is just as suitable for distribution in Sabbath schools and churches as in missionary societies. While we aim to present articles, first of all, that may educate along missionary lines and prepare our young people for carrying on this great work in their day and generation, yet this is not all it contains.

One page is devoted each month to correspondence with different societies, thus giving all the children of the Church an opportunity to know what others are doing. One contains such literature as may appeal to and be understood by the Little Light Bearers. Two pages are devoted to the discussion of the Junior Christian Union lessons, giving such aid as may be used by the Juniors in their preparation for their meetings.

Digitized by Google

Praying for more light, and for God's strength in our utter weakness, we commend this little magazine to your consideration and ask you to help by your prayer, your criticisms, your commendations, your contributions, to make it what it ought to be as an instrument in his service.

HOME MISSIONS.

Sixteen persons have been engaged in the work of the above named department during the year ending April 15, 1906—three ordained ministers, one layman and twelve women. Rev. J. O. Ashenhurst and Miss Montgomery decided to leave our Warm Springs reservation for other fields of labor. Rev. J. A. Speer has been placed in charge of work at Simnasho. Rev. W. W. Gordon wishes to leave the work at the agency not later than Sept. 1, 1906. We would be pleased to learn of a good man without young children for this position. Good work is being done among foreigners at Gladden, Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Work for deaf mutes is still conducted at Grand Avenue church, Portland, Oregon. New buildings at Tama reservation, Iowa, completed and paid for and additional helpers desired.

Indian Work—	
Disbursements	$5,807 45
Home Mission Work—	
Disbursements	8,229 07
Ministerial Relief—	
Disbursements	1,204 66

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 15, 1906.

As our Master has sent us all the money needed during the year just closed for the contingent expenses of the work of our General Missionary Society it is very fitting that the committee in charge should render account of the funds committed to its care. The duties of the finance committee are well known to every woman who reads our Magazine, but as we are receiving new members constantly it may not be amiss to repeat them briefly. It conducts all the negotiations concerning all loans and investments, reporting the same to the Board for action.

Many of our struggling congregations are unable to build a church without borrowing some money and few are found willing to lend, so we try to help a little in this way as our funds will permit.

Loans are given on first mortgage only and for one year, with the understanding that loans will be renewed from time to time unless our work demands the money.

Four and one-half per cent. interest is charged the first year; if renewed five per cent. thereafter. The payments and interest on loans are made to the chairman of this Committee.

The interest on loans remains in the custody of the chairman of this Committee, who deposits it as the account of the Finance Committee, and the money thus secured is called our "Contingent Fund," out of which all expenses of every kind are paid, thus making it possible not only to send one hundred cents to our several mission fields for every dollar contributed, but also to pay for the envelope and postage used in its transmission.

Herewith follows report of loans at close of year:

Congregation.	Amt. loan Apr. 15, 1905.	Paid during year.	Amt. loan Apr. 15, 1906.
Thirty-third St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	$ 1,600 00	$ 400 00	$ 1,200 00
Benha, Egypt, Girls' School	450 00	50 00	400 00
Chartiers, Pa.	4,137 79	130 50	4,007 29
Knoxville, Pa.	1,685 00	785 00	900 00
Second, Providence, R. I.	2,950 00	528 16	2,421 84

Digitized by Google

Brockton, Mass.	2,550 00		2,550 00
Central Falls, R. I.	214 00	214 00	Paid in full
Mt. Washington, Pa.	240 00	160 00	80 00
Palisade Ave., West Hoboken, N. J.	2,000 00		2,000 00
Third, Chicago, Ill.	3,465 00	400 00	3,065 00
Fairhill, Philadelphia	28 50	28 50	Paid in full.
Sixth, Chicago, Ill.	1,000 00		1,000 00
Fifth, Chicago, Ill.	4,661 00	321 00	4,340 00
Grinnell, Iowa	2,000 00		2,000 00
Washtucna, Wash	800 00	100 00	700 00
Twelfth, Allegheny, Pa.	4,000 00	400 00	3,600 00
Second, Cin., Ohio	694 32	20 00	674 32
Eighth, Chicago, Ill.	3,000 00		3,000 00
	$35,475 61	$3,537 16	$31,938 45

As you will observe from the foregoing thirteen congregations have reduced their loans during the year. This is expected of all after the first year and payments, however small, are accepted at each interest bearing period.

It is also the duty of the Finance Committee to look after suitable and reliable investments for endowment funds of hospitals and surplus funds of Women's Magazine. So far this has been accomplished by the purchase of bonds. It is of course understood that the revenue from these bonds is not included in the foregoing report, as it is placed directly in the credit account of the hospitals and Magazine in the hands of the Treasurer of the Board.

The interest received from the loans and also the interest on bank balances constitute the contingent fund, together with any offerings from societies for this purpose.

Westmoreland Presbyterial has again the honor of being the only society contributing to the expense of carrying on our work.

Reports of Finance Committee are presented monthly to the Board and bills approved are paid out of contingent fund. Herewith follows detailed account of same:

RECEIPTS.

Balance April, 1905	$ 2,547 08
Interest on loans	1,612 93
Interest on bank balances	716 09
Refunded by Miss Dennis	22 00
Offering Alabama Convention	24 12
Westmoreland Presbyterial	5 00
	$ 4,927 22

DISBURSEMENTS.

Traveling expenses of officers of Albany Convention and Members of Board	$ 1,008 44
Programs and election tickets	26 00
Convention Number Magazine	600 00
Expenses delegates to General Assembly	75 00
Expenses delegates to Synod	4 00
Printing, postage and stationery	239 33
Reports to General Assembly	28 70
Safe deposit boxes	17 00
Junior Banner	15 00
Junior Life Member Certificate	15 00
Light Bearers Certificates	5 50
Expenses Junior Department	3 06
Muslin Charts	18 00
Telegrams	5 60

Digitized by Google

Cupboard board room	$ 22 50
Furniture board room	3 25
Rent board room	100 00
Corporation seal	2 75
Semi-Centennial letters	19 75
Foreign	15 00
Expense Bequest Jane McDugal	5 00
Bond for Treasurer	50 00
Account Books for Treasurer	30 75
Auditor	50 00
Attorney	50 00
Taxes	3 47
Expressage and freight	3 01
Expenses Secretary Home for Missionaries' Children	7 00
Expenses Secretary Y. W. M. S. Department	3 36
R. R. Agent Des Moines Convention	11 00
	$ 2,437 47
Total Receipts	$ 4,927 22
Total Disbursements	2,437 47
Balance April 15, 1906	$ 2,489 75

Audited and found to be correct in every detail.

MRS. WM. NEASE.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

	Balances, April 15th, 1905.		Receipts.	Disbursements.	Balances, April 16th, 1906.	
	Dr.	Cr.			Dr.	Cr.
Foreign Missions, General		$10,377 29	$20,864 35	$23,062 37		
Foreign Missions, General, on account of Sialkot School				430 46		$ 2,421 52
Foreign Missions, on account of Tanta Hospital				5,827 29		
Foreign Missions, Special		1,104 55	2,768 06	2,645 06		1,222 55
Foreign Missions, Salaries		9,540 07	23,550 81	28,314 50		4,776 38
Home Missions, General		15,732 44	10,480 64	8,229 07		17,984 01
Indian Missions		1,623 68	6,127 07	5,807 45		1,943 30
Freedmen's Missions, General		1,391 08	16,557 23	13,704 23		4,244 08
Home for Children of Missionaries		1,772 01	149 00	585 50		1,335 51
Church Extension and Parsonage		7,521 92	17,154 61	15,369 25		9,307 28
Loan Investments	$35,475 61		3,537 16		$31,938 45	
Ministerial Relief		1,079 72	946 00	1,204 66		821 06
Orphans' Home, Allegheny			399 05	399 05		
Columbia Hospital	100 00		381 00	281 00		
Aged People's Home			276 25	276 25		
Semi-Centennial Fund			359 00	359 00		
Contingent Fund			688 98	688 98		
Life Memberships Senior and Interest on Funds		991 40	471 90	1,000 00		463 30
Life Memberships, Junior		60 00	380 00			440 00
Legacies		1,717 50		72 00		1,645 50
Sialkot Hospital and Endowment		375 00	528 50	675 00		228 50
Jhelum Hospital and Endowment		114 24	2,088 10	2,160 00		42 34
Tanta Hospital and Endowment	9,202 29		10,158 00	955 71		
Girls' Boarding School, Sialkot			1,069 54	1,069 54		
Girls' Boarding School, Luxor			546 92	430 00		116 92
Women's Missionary Magazine, Uninvested Balance		857 13	201 44	1,000 00		58 57
Tanta Hospital Investment				9 000 00	9,000 00	
Totals	$44,777 90	$54,258 03	$ 119,678 61	$123,046 37	$40,938 45	$47,050 82

Digitized by Google

Total balances on hand April 15, 1905	$ 9,480.13
Receipts for the year ending April 16, 1906	119,678.61
Total	$129,158.74
Disbursements for the year ending April 16, 1906.	123,046.37
Total balances on hand April 16, 1906	$ 6,112.37

MRS. J. B. HILL, Treasurer,
5630 Bartlett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

The foregoing is a correct statement of the Treasurer's accounts for the year ending April 16, 1906, verified by a careful examination of the books. All monies received have been deposited in bank and proper vouchers are on file for disbursements.

A. F. SAWHILL,
Auditor.

DISTRIBUTION OF 1905 THANK-OFFERING.

Foreign Missions	$ 14,757 00
Home and Indian Missions	4,876 00
Freedmen's Mission	9,048 72
Parsonage	4,321 65
Columbia Hospital	100 00
As designated	921 04
Expense of Thank-offering department for year	723 22
Total Thank-offering	$ 34,747 63

MRS. J. B. HILL, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

To the Forty-eighth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

For many years there has been presented to each succeeding General Assembly a report dealing with the plain and unmistakable facts presented in tables and figures; and with the less tangible facts relating to the spiritual condition of the Church. The data for the former part of our report is furnished by the Second Clerk of the Assembly. Your Committee, therefore, has little to do in this regard save to call attention to some of the facts presented by the figures; and these figures, as they will appear in the Appendix of the Minutes of the General Assembly, are themselves so eloquent, that it seems scarcely necessary for us to more than refer to them.

That part of the report which deals with the "State of Religion" amongst us, is based on an extended correspondence with careful observers in all parts of the Church.

Your Committee prepared a list of topics for use in the mid-week prayer meetings of the various congregations. We have no means of knowing how generally these are used. It is believed that with the aid of the discriminating notes published by our Church papers upon these topics, they will prove helpful for the prayer meeting, whenever given a fair trial.

Digitized by Google

NARRATIVE.

The figures presented this year are, on the whole, as encouraging as have even been laid before a General Assembly of our Church. The growth, in some particulars, indeed, is very small. An increase of only two pastors, for the Church in America, seems very little growth. There are fourteen more ministers in America than one year ago. We have only six more licentiates, and only four more students of theology than one year ago. All of which goes to show that those who have spoken earnestly regarding a falling off of candidates for the ministry, were not, as some were disposed to think, alarmists. There are but six more congregations reported in this country than were reported one year ago; but the number of pastoral charges has increased by twenty-nine; emphasizing the tendency of congregations to take the full time of a minister; and increasing proportionately the demand for ministers.

In membership the net increase is 2,560. The increase on profession was almost 800 greater than the previous year; while the adult baptisms were 352 more in number than in the previous year. The inroads made by death on our membership are slightly less than in the previous year; but the "removals" are nearly 500 greater, and total the appalling number of 10,501. It is because of these removals that the net growth is so small.

Contributions have shown a marked advance. The total in America this year passes the two million dollar mark for the first time; and does so with more than one hundred thousand dollars above the two millions, as the aggregate. The increase over last year is $127,659, or just about one dollar per member. A brief analysis of the increase is profitable. The Boards of the Church have all shared in this increase with the single exception of the Foreign Board, which shows a falling off in receipts of nearly $10,000. The Board of Home Missions shows the largest actual increase in contributions; and the Freedmen's Board the largest proportionate one.

The largest increase, however, is in congregational expenses; this item shows a total of more than $42,000 greater than the previous year. The salaries of pastors aggregate almost $19,000 more than the previous year. We are increasing the amount expended on ourselves much more rapidly than the amount given to missions. The "General Contributions" show a very large advance—more than $41,000. This indicates a growing interest in benevolences outside the regular channels of church work. Approximately it may be said that while the average per member for all purposes shows an increase of a little more than one dollar, the contributions to the Boards show an increase of about twenty cents. Eighty cents of the dollar have gone for better equipment for ourselves, or for general benevolences.

We have seven more Young Peoples' societies than a year ago; but the membership is about 1,500 less. It is probable that this decrease is accounted for by a closer keeping of the rolls, and does not indicate a real decrease in the working force of the societies.

Nineteen more Sabbath schools, with 2,469 more scholars, indicates a decided growth; but the total attendance of our schools still falls short of what we ought to expect. The aggregate of officers, teachers and scholars is just about the same as the membership of the Church. In the nature of the case it ought to be much greater.

Death has not claimed so great a number of our ministers as in some previous years; but ten faithful ministers of Christ have been called to their reward. Some of these had given long lives to the ministry; some were just entering upon their life work. But in the sight of the Master the life work was complete. We here record their names and ask God to make us, so, to realize more fully, how short the time is that any of us can working for him here:

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BIRTH.	PRESBYTERY.	DEATH.	AGE.
Samuel Collins, D.D.	Sept. 23, 1821	Westmoreland.	Jan. 13, 1905	84
Jno. Archibald Bailey, D.D.	May 22, 1852	Beaver Valley.	Aug. 24, 1905	70
Benjamin Logan Baldridge.	Feb. 9, 1821	Los Angeles	Sept. 16, 1905	84
Thomas L. Rose	Jan. 29, 1866	Beaver Valley.	Oct. 7, 1905	39
James A. Mckee	Dec. 22, 1828	Colorado	Oct. 9, 1905	77
William Ekin Shaw	July 24, 1848	First Ohio	Oct. 22, 1905	60
James Duncan, D.D.	Jan. 15, 1822	Cedar Rapids.	Nov. 10, 1905	83
James Wallace Harris		Vermont	Nov. 1, 1905	
John Randolph McAlister		Allegheny	Jan. 25, 1906	81
John Calvin Roe	May 4, 1847	Sidney	Feb. 13, 1906	59
William James Cooper	July 13, 1842	Butler	April 1, 1900	64

STATE OF RELIGION.

A composite photograph presents a true picture; but it is in no sense a satisfactory likeness of any one individual. It is to be feared that what your Committee may say concerning the state of religion in the Church at large will be somewhat of this character. Conditions differ so widely that generalizations necessarily do injustice to some congregations and to some localities. We present the true statement of conditions as they appear to our view; but it is probable that the distinctive features of no one section of the Church will, all of them, appear.

As a denomination we are gradually becoming more aggressive. In common with other members of the body of Christ we have been too contented when we have seen our own people well nourished in spiritual truth; we have viewed with too little concern the unchurched multitudes all about us, and have given too little practical thought to the vast numbers in heathen lands who are to receive the gospel from our hands if they receive it at all. There seems a very general belief over the Church that the tide of missionary enthusiasm is rising. Missionary knowledge is increasing. Missionary literature is furnished and read more generally than ever before. Yet we are confronted with the fact that in times of unexampled material prosperity, a prosperity in which we, as a Church, have shared, the growth of gifts to the cause of missions is small. This is not all. The times have been most prosperous; and at the same time the subject of proportionate giving, and the question of how best to organize our congregations for financing the kingdom, have been brought before us more prominently than ever before. Yet the growth of gifts for missions is not very marked. Only in a very general way can we estimate the liberality with which our churches give. The Lord knows how munificent are some gifts which church treasurers think scarcely worth the trouble of counting. And he knows how pitiably small are some of the gifts which are lauded by pulpit and press as "liberal donations." We have not the ability to rightly measure these things. We have, however, a right to conclude that when the giving for missions does not increase with the manifest expenditures of the people, the Lord is not being honored with the substance of his professed followers. If the increase of our giving is very largely an increase in that part of our giving, in the fruits of which we have an immediate and direct interest, there is not much evidence of increasing missionary enthusiasm. There is but one way in which to determine the increase of interest in missions; only one way by which we can rightly judge whether or not the tide is rising. That one way is by the increase of gifts of money, and gifts of lives.

The distinction between Home and Foreign Missions seems to be drawn so sharply in certain quarters, as to approach a rivalry between the two. This is a misfortune. No pastor who has a soul burning with desire to see his people do much for the evangelization of the heathen world, will find a better way of enlisting his people in this great business, than by urging them to an

Digitized by Google

interest in Home Missions. And there is no surer way of arousing an interest in Home Missions than by presenting plainly the responsibility we have for the regions beyond. Statistics will show any one who cares to investigate that we can not expect to do much more than hold what we have in the Foreign Field, except as we make advances at home.

As regards the sense of responsibility for the unsaved in our own parishes, there seems to be some evidence that we are awakening. A total of 8,144 received on confession of faith is evidence that the gospel of a present salvation has been preached. The fact that of those received on confession, one out of every four was received by adult baptism, indicates that the work has not been confined to our own families. The adult baptisms this year are four-sevenths as many as the infant baptisms. Moreover one of the encouraging signs of our church life, is the awakened interest in the foreign speaking peoples amongst us. The year has shown growth along this line. It is doubtful whether or not a more encouraging field for the Church's activities can be found. Certainly it is one that must appeal to us, both as Christians and as patriots.

How greatly the present industrial unrest that is manifest in our country is affecting the churches, we all realize. But the proper attitude of the Church to these problems is a question that is not easy of solution. Our ministers have been generally content to preach the gospel of individual salvation, through a crucified Redeemer. In the last analysis, this is the solution of the labor problem. But we are making a mistake if we attempt to close our eyes to the fact that there is an estrangement between the working people and the Church, in many localities. Jesus announced his own mission in the words of the prophet, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the glad tidings to the poor." When the Church is anointed with the same Spirit, her message like that of her Lord, will be "glad tidings to the poor." The Church must approach this problem, with real sympathy. The gospel of Jesus Christ is still all powerful. The difficulty is in the fact that there are multitudes who do not believe that the Church is preaching the gospel of Jesus. The atmosphere must be so cleared, that the attitude of the Church cannot be mistaken. The evangelism of individual salvation, must be preached as vigorously as ever. But the evangelism of social morality must also be preached. War is barbarism, whether it be the war of nations, or the war of labor and capital. The spirit of fairness on both sides needs to be pressed from our pulpits, and practised by those in our pews. The whole question might well receive from our Church more attention than has heretofore been given by it. We are as well fitted to meet this question, as is any denomination. And it is "for such a time as this" perhaps, that we "have come into the kingdom," as a denomination.

The net increase in our membership is not so large as we have a right to expect. This year is not worse than former ones. But every thoughtful person wonders, sometimes, what are the histories that the column in our statistics marked "removals" covers. What becomes of these people? At the suggestion of an esteemed minister, not a member of this committee, some effort was made to determine whether or not this great loss is accounted for by persons voluntarily leaving our Church for another communion. There are many localities in which we are not represented; and like every other comparatively small denomination, we lose by our members removing out of the bounds of our denomination. But to meet this is the number we receive from other denominations. While statistics are not obtainable, it is believed by representative pastors in every section of the Church that we have received more members from other denominations in the last five years, than we have given in return. If it be said that many of these removals are accounted for by the other column, "received on certificate," we admit the truth of this. But it is not sufficient to account for the great loss. Last year was no worse in this regard than former years; yet the removals are almost 4,000 greater than the

Digitized by Google

number received on certificate. There seems but one conclusion; many of these are of the class who "endure for a time but have no deepness of earth." Your committee has no means of knowing, but it seems evident that many sessions are not as careful in looking after members who become careless, and in reclaiming them, as they should be. It is a much simpler thing, when a weak Christian becomes indifferent to the claims of his church and of his Lord, to drop his name, than it is to seek to train him anew for Christ. But there is no question as to what is the right thing to do. Sessions have no right in such cases to look for the line of least resistance. Dropping names of the careless has a tendency, too, to keep up the "average per member." And a high average is a desirable thing to present; but if it be obtained at the cost of cutting off weak members from the privileges of the Lord's house, the price is far too dear to pay.

There seems to be some indication that "Reforms" are not preached so much in our pulpits as formerly. But there is no evidence that the Church is one whit less alive to reform movements than formerly. Our ministry, and the great body of our people are as vitally interested in reform movements as ever. The Church can be counted on to present a solid front against the enemy. This subject belongs to another committee, except in one regard. The increasing tendency to a secularization of the Sabbath, and the constant increase in the number of men required to labor on the Lord's Day, is having a serious effect on much Christian work. There are two things we can do: We can protest against the growing evil; we can be consistent in our own Sabbath keeping.

No subject is more popular just now than that of Church Federation. It is trite to say that "Federation is in the air." There is a growing feeling that the essential unity of Protestant Christianity must be emphasized; and more than that, that unseemly rivalry must be forever put aside. It must be confessed that thus far the results of "Federation" have not seemed to be commensurate with the claims put forth for it. But the purpose is one which commends itself to the thoughtful.

This by no means indicates the abandoning of our historic positions; or the lessening of our denominational loyalty. We are not a demonstrative people; and we probably talk less than do some other people of our love for our denomination. But he who "walks about" our United Presbyterian Zion, who "marks her palaces" and "considers well her bulwarks," will not fail to be impressed with the love of the people for their own. Our people are loyal to the tenets of the Church, and more especially are they loyal to the work of the Church. It is this that gives us confidence for the future of our Church. She is proving her ability to witness for the truth, and to win men to Christ in every condition of modern life, in country, hamlet and city, in our own land, in the lands of ancient civilization, and in the land of the untutored savage. And because of this, and because of the truth she holds, our people love their Church, and are ready through God, to do valiantly.

W. W. LOGAN, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

Your Committee would report that they have sought by visitation of congregations, correspondence and circulation of suitable literature, to increase the revenues of the Church during the past year, and while their success has not been all that they had hoped for, yet the results are encouraging and a cause for thankfulness.

Digitized by Google

The total contributions in America for all purposes during the past year are $2,101,473, a gain over 1905 of $127,659, an increase of 6½%. The average per member the past year is $16.85, a gain of 68 cents per member over 1905. If we look at the contributions of the congregations, Sabbath schools and societies, as they are the direct sources of supply to the different branches of the work of the Church, we find that, from these sources, the Foreign Board received in 1905 $120,147.67; in 1906, $126,423.74—a gain of $6,276.07. The Home Board received in 1905, $75,610.30; in 1906, $81,694—a gain of $6,084.60. The Church Extension Board received in 1905, $40,412.89; in 1906, $42,858.29—a gain of $2,445.40. The Freedmen's Board received in 1905, $40,351.07; in 1906, $48,935.85—a gain of $8,584.78.

We presume that the figures for the Board of Education and Ministerial Relief show results about similar to the four larger Boards.

When we come to the contributions for all purposes by Synods, and compare 1906 with 1905, we find a gain in the Synod of New York of $11,902; Pittsburgh, $7,946; First West, $57.991; Ohio, $14,858; Second Synod. $13,737; Iowa, $17,614; Nebraska, $17,381; California, $8,414.

Comparing 1906 with 1905, we find a loss in the Synod of Illinois of $16,042, and in the Synod of Columbia, a loss of $3,442.

If we take the average per member for all purposes, we find that:

Synod of California	stands	No. 1	With	$18.79	per	member
" 1st West	"	No. 2	"	18.44	"	"
" Nebraska	"	No. 3	"	17.87	"	"
" Pittsburgh	"	No. 4	"	17.83	"	"
" Iowa	"	No. 5	"	17.51	"	"
" Illinois	"	No. 6	"	16.35	"	"
" New York	"	No. 7	"	16.21	"	"
" 2nd Synod	"	No. 8	"	16.03	"	"
" Columbia	"	No. 9	"	14.50	"	"
" Kansas	"	No. 10	"	14.06	"	"
" Ohio	"	No. 11	"	13.51	"	"

These figures are all good; they are encouraging, and yet they can be improved upon, and we believe they will be. We are gratified with the steady increase of the number of congregations that have adopted the weekly plan of raising their offerings to the work of the Church as carried on through its various Boards. When this plan is thoroughly understood and adopted, our whole financial problem will be solved.

We have made arrangements by which our own Board of Publication will hereafter supply envelopes as wanted, to all of our congregations at the same price charged by our Committee, but we hope all of our congregations will remember that the foundation of the "Envelope System" is the signed pledge card of a fixed sum, payable weekly. Without this pledge, the envelope system is incomplete, and may in some cases prove unsatisfactory, but where the weekly pledge from every member and adherent is secured, and marked, and numbered envelopes delivered to the subscribers, accounts correctly kept, and statements rendered at least twice a year, the envelope system is one worthy the name of *System*, and largely increases the revenue, makes giving a pleasure, and brings a blessing all around.

We rejoice that more of our Sabbath schools are adopting the plan of devoting all the offerings of the school to the aggressive work of the Church, as carried on through its Boards. This has, in some cases, increased the offerings as much as 500%. We believe it is far better, both educationally and financially, than to use the offerings of the scholars to pay for Sabbath school supplies. If all the Sabbath school offerings are devoted to the missionary and educational work of the Church, it gives opportunity for frequent brief reference to the work to which the money is being applied, and the educational value of this can scarcely be estimated. If the adoption of this plan

Digitized by Google

greatly increases the offerings of the scholars, as it uniformly does, then it is bad business policy to follow the old plan of using these offerings first of all to pay for supplies. The congregation, as a whole, can make a far better showing at the end of the year, if all of these supplies are paid for out of the current expense fund of the congregation, and all the scholars' offerings are devoted to missionary purposes. If this plan were universally adopted in our Church, it might increase the Sabbath school offerings $100,000 a year.

We think that it is possible that the action of the last Assembly in regard to what is popularly known as the quota, was misunderstood or misinterpreted by some of our people, and that the Assembly intended its action to be construed in the light of report of the Committee on Appropriations, which it adopted. (See minutes, page 305.)

We recommend, therefore, that the Assembly send down each year to the congregations, a fixed sum per member, which shall be the minimum expected of these congregations for the educational and missionary work of the Church for that year. Let the weaker congregations strive to raise that amount, and the stronger ones do very much more. The quota plan of raising funds has given us the high position we occupy in the Christian world as "A Giving Church," but no sane Christian, much less United Presbyterian, will for a moment imagine that his whole duty to his God is discharged when he, or his congregation, has paid this quota, if he, or they, can afford to do more.

We renew our recommendation of last year, "That in the published Minutes of the General Assembly, in a column next that in which the average per member is now given, the average to missionary and educational work be also given, that it may appear at a glance whether or not a congregation is supporting in any adequate way, the entire missionary operations of the Church." In order to make room for such a column, we recommend that the two columns now designated "Salary by Congregations" and "Congregational Expenses," be consolidated.

We are persuaded from the effects of circulating an issue of "Nuggets," this last year, in which the average amount to all the Boards of the Church from each congregation was clearly indicated, that great good would come from such information regularly disseminated. Only a few specialists will take the time to figure up this average from the columns of figures in the Minutes, but by asking that each pastor include this in his annual report, it can be published with no extra work, and with great educational advantage. We recommend that this column only include amounts sent through our various Boards.

The most outstanding and significant event of the year with which our Committee had had to do, was the Business Men's Conference held in Pittsburgh, Feb. 13-15. The Ways and Means Committee was glad to unite with the Executive Committee of the Men's Missionary League in calling and conducting this Conference. We felt that there must be men in all parts of the Church, who were deeply concerned about the welfare of the entire denomination, and that they would be greatly helped by prayerful conference together. We were not prepared, however, for the wonderful response made by the men of the Church. That about one thousand of them should have come together, at their own expense, for such a meeting, we regard as one of the most hopeful signs of our times. As the report of the Men's Movement, which grew out of this Conference, will be presented by the Executive Council, we need not enter into a prolonged discussion of it here. Suffice it is to say that the spirit of this whole movement is simply the natural and logical enlargement of the work contemplated for many years by the Ways and Means Committee. The purpose of the movement includes all of the practical purposes of our Committee. Calling thousands of men into co-operation in such purposes, must result in a much stronger and more effective work. The men most active in the work of the Ways and Means Committee are all active in the work of the Men's Movement.

Digitized by Google

We call your special attention to one sentence of the "Object" of the Men's League, as contained in the Constitution, viz.: "To assist the officers of the congregations in securing adequate financial support for the entire educational and missionary work of the Church at home and abroad, every congregation paying as a minimum the full amount asked for by the General Assembly."

This is, and has been the sole object of the existence of the Ways and Means Committee, and your Committee hope that if the time has not aready come, it very soon will come, when the Men's League will be so effective for good, that the Ways and Means Committee can say with one of old, "Now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace."

With this thought in our mind, we released our Secretary, Mr. J. Campbell White, on April 1st, and while we expect him to co-operate with us still, yet the greater part of his time, talents and energies will be given to making a success of the Men's Movement. We commend this movement most heartily to the General Assembly for its suggestions, improvement and endorsement.

We send with this, the audited report of our Treasurer, Mr. W. W. Miller, showing all bills paid, and out of debt.

We very much regret to say that Mr. J. H. Lockhart, soon after his election by the last General Assembly, felt that other cares would not allow him to serve with us, but he very cheerfully gave us financial support. About the 1st of January, Dr. John A. Wilson asked to be released from duty as a member of the Committee. Mr. R. S. Smith, although contributing generousy to the Committee up to April 1st, 1906, has asked that we accept his resignation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. PORTER,
A. P. BURCHFIELD,
JOHN D. NICHOLSON,
W. W. MILLER,
W. I. WISHART.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church to meet at Richmond, Indiana, May 23d, 1906:

The Committee on Union would respectfully offer the following report: Your committee was appointed on the general subject of union without indications from the Assembly of the parties with which the committee should negotiate. Although our efforts toward union with the Associate Reformed Church of the South had not been, hitherto, successful, your committee felt that the importance of removing as far as possible the divisions among the followers of Christ was so great that it was our duty to make still further efforts in that direction. After ascertaining the difficulties which seem to stand especially in the way of union with that body, the committee prepared a basis which it was hoped might be satisfactory to them. That basis is as follows:

PROPOSED BASIS OF UNION BETWEEN THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA AND THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

Art. I. Name. The name of the United Church shall be, The United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the present Associate Reformed Synod of the South shall be, The Synod of the South of the United Presbyterian Church.

Digitized by Google

ndards. The Westminster Confession of Faith, ·omission of the last sentence of Chapter XXIV, .. the catechisms Larger and Shorter, and the Tes- ·f the United Presbyterian Church shall be doctrinal ·.s of the United Church.

·rnment. The Book of Government and Discipline and rectory for Worship of the United Presbyterian Church ·.all govern the United Church.

Position of the Testimony. The Testimony shall be held as supplemental to the Confession of Faith, setting forth more fully the common doctrine and faith of the two Churches. Articles 15 and 16 shall be interpreted and administered according to the deliverances of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church given in the years 1868 and 1904, authorizing that discretionary power in the reception of members and the administration of discipline, which has been recognized in both Churches, and it shall be distinctly understood that the Associate Reformed Synod of the South does not subscribe to the 14th Article.

Art. V. It is explicitly understood and agreed that wherein differences may exist, mutual respect and regard for each other's opinions shall be shown, and the forbearance in love, which the law of God requires, shall be exercised by all seeking to promote the unity and harmony of the Church of Christ.

Art. VI. The arrangements concerning the details of organization of the United Church shall be as follows until the General Assembly, acting with a view to the best interests of all parts of the Church, shall order otherwise.

SECTION 1. The Synods and Presbyteries of the two Churches shall remain as at present constituted, it being specifically understood and agreed that the Synod of the South, in the United Church, shall have power to so arrange the boundaries of her Presbyteries with reference to their white and colored congregations as shall, in its judgment, be best suited to promote the peace and edification of the people of God in both races. It is further agreed that the present United Presbyterian Presbytery of Tennessee shall continue as at present constituted until the General Assembly shall order a change.

SEC. 2. The Supreme Court of the United Church shall be a General Assembly composed of delegates from all the Presbyteries of the Church, chosen according to the basis of representation now adopted by the United Presbyterian Church.

SEC. 3. The Synod of the South in the United Church shall retain all its corporate rights and privileges, which it now holds under the name of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and shall retain control of its college and seminary, together with the management and control of all funds belonging to said institutions now or hereafter. The Mission Boards of the two Churches shall for the present be conducted as separate corporations, but, inasmuch as their work is identical, it will be the purpose of the United Church to combine them as soon as the circumstances seem to make such consolidation desirable.

Digitized by Google

The Southern brethren made objection to this basis with reference to the form of the Confession of Faith to be understood as referred to in Article II. Article I is objected to because it would require them to surrender their name. But their special difficulty turns upon Sec. 1 or Art. VI. That alone would satisfy them, but they say, The preamble gives the Assembly authority to change it at any time. From what your committee has learned concerning the views and feelings of the brethren of the South we are convinced that the great barrier to union arises from the social structure of that country. It is in the very fiber of their being to look upon the colored race in a way that makes it impossible for the white people to enter into any relations with them which would do violence to that view. And this being the feeling of all the white people of the South, if they should ignore their own feelings on the subject, and enter into closer relations with the colored people in an ecclesiastical sense, it would set up a prejudice against them as a church among all the white population of the South and handicap their Church in its work among them.

Your committee believes that the United Presbyterian Church is willing to enter into a union with the people on a basis which will recognize that state of things and make satisfactory provision for it. We thought we had provided for it in Sec. 1, Art. VI, but since that is not sufficient, we believe that the negotiations should be continued until a basis satisfactory to both parties be found. We recommend, therefore that a committee on union be again appointed, and that a delegate be sent to meet with their Synod to represent this body in that court.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. McMILLAN, Chairman.

RÉPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The General Committee on Young People's Work takes pleasure in reporting to you as follows:

I. SENIOR SOCIETIES.

From the Senior Societies of the Church in America and Canada we have gathered the following data:

SOCIETIES.

	1904.	1905.	1906.
Having Christian Union Constitutions	630	629	638
Having Christian Endeavor Constitutions	147	137	129
Independent organizations	7	3	7
Total for America and Canada	784	769	774

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1904.	1905.	1906.
Through Boards of the Church	$10,175	$10,547	$10,573
For all other purposes	28,500	31,314	29,474
Totals	$38,675	$41,861	$40,046

MEMBERSHIP.

In America and Canada	29,031	28,969	28,683

Digitized by Google

GENERAL.

United with Church	1,270	1,497	1,612
Under 20 years of age	7,155	9,122	8,169
Between 20 and 35			17,283
Above 35			3,231

COMMENT.

We could wish that our statistics would show a greater increase in all departments than they do. There are losses and gains when the present year's figures are compared with those of former years. These so nearly balance that it may seem as if the young people's work is standing still. But this is reading into the work something which is not true. It is standing up, and it is doing the work for which it was organized. It is training the young people for the work of the Church, and it is deepening the spiritual life of the individual unit. And let one try to measure the work by the good accomplished by keeping a young man or young woman at work for Christ and the Church, and by directing them how to work, and by forecasting what he or she will accomplish in after years, then will he find that there is no method yet devised by the gatherer of statistics which can give him a satisfactory answer.

Our statistics are reasonably complete. The Assembly should bear in mind that no department of the Church offers the same difficulties in gathering data as does the department of the young people's work. We are organized to depend upon the young men and women themselves. They are in the process of being trained in this as in everything else. Some of them are not yet brought to that point of development where they can make a report. If it were not for the gracious kindness of our honored Second Clerk, A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., we would not have any data from some of the societies. Through him, and through him alone, do we get the facts concerning one entire Presbytery. Our statistic gathering machine is an imperfect one; and our figures are merely the best we can get. We do not claim that they are absolutely correct.

The Assembly will be gratified to note that the feature of this report is the large number uniting with the Church on profession of faith. In 1905 we showed a marked increase over former years. But 1906 marks a new high figure. This is indicative of the growing work of the Holy Spirit in conviction of sin among us. God is raising up unto Himself from time to time a righteous seed. Instead of the fathers who are passing to their coronations He is calling out the youth whom He is saving, and equipping for the work which He will give them to do. For the increase in the number of professions of faith we give Him praise.

Last year we said that we had reasons for believing that if we had investigated the societies as to the age of their members by asking, "How many are above 35 years of age?" that the returns would have shown less than a thousand such in our Senior organizations. This year the question was put that way to see if such were really the case. We find that there are more than a thousand. There are 3,231. This figure is not so appalling as it may seem at first. For we have the gratifying figures to show that we have 25,452 members who are between 17 and 35 years of age. And it also appears that the societies where there is a seeming preponderance of older members are mainly among the rural societies. Conditions being what they are in such churches it would be unwise to ask the older members to retire. In the first place there are not enough young people to carry on successfully an organization. And, in the next place, the Christian Union meeting is often the second service of the day. It offers many people an opportunity to meet together to serve God in prayer and praise who live so far away from the church that they cannot be at the mid-week prayer

Digitized by Google

meeting, much as they desire. Hence they are helped and helpful in the service of the Christian Union. Let them remain in the societies.

But turn the figures presented over in your minds as a whole. We believe that our young people's societies are more nearly organizations of young people and for young people than they have been for years. The reasons given for decreases in societies are mainly "from older members withdrawing." But to offset this loss the magnificent sum of 4,651 young people, new members, have come into the societies in the last twelve months. Or, in other words, one-sixth of the present membership has joined the Christian Union during the past year. Such figures are eloquent, and speak a message which must please.

There is need, however, to call attention to these figures. For reasons which do not appear the work in our strongest synods, with the single exception of New York, shows a decrease. Pittsburgh Synod has a net loss of 258; First West, 7; Ohio, 209; Second, 16. And furthermore these losses occur chiefly in the strong Presbyteries of the several Synods. Where we would naturally look for growth we find losses. Our cities are not reporting their youth as members of the young people's societies in the same proportion as they did some years since. We have no explanation or solution of the condition. We simply report it as true as it appears on the face of the returns.

II. JUNIOR SOCIETIES.

Turning to the work among those we call the Juniors we report as follows:

SOCIETIES.

	1904.	1905.	1906.
Christian Union and Christian Endeavor	260	237	271
Junior Mission Bands	254	259	281
Intermediate Societies	22	38	27
Totals	536	534	579

MEMBERSHIP.

	1904.	1905.	1906.
In C. U. and C. E. Societies	9,996	8,996	9,465
In Junior Mission Bands	7,349	7,578	7,803
In Intermediates	655	885	710
Totals	17,701	17,459	17,978

MISCELLANEOUS.

Professed Faith in Christ	1,107	1,003	1,202
Contributions	$11,073	$12,281	$11,034

COMMENT.

It will be seen that the work among the Juniors has made a net gain which more than offsets the loss in the Senior societies. The splendid increase here is enough to put the young people's work as a whole before the Church with a net gain of 243.

There is a slight decrease in the total of gifts of the boys and girls. But how gratifying it is to note that here, as in the Senior societies, a larger number than in any former year have given their hearts to Christ. For every boy and girl brought to know and confess our blessed Lord in the days of youth we rejoice.

Digitized by Google

III. GENERAL.

The first item of general importance to which we direct your attention is the biennial convention which is planned to be held in Dayton, O., August 1st to August 5th, inclusive. We have made evangelism to be the central thought around which the program is built. The General Committee seemed impressed with the thought that our Church is moving rapidly in the direction of a great awakening. We felt that it was our duty to try to put this convention in line with what seemed to be the pointings of the Spirit of God. Every topic, every speaker, every leader, was chosen with the desire and the hope that strength would be given to a movement the power and extent of which not even our most discerning prophets have yet dared to foretell. If we have done anything which will help to make the coming year the greatest soul-winning year in the history of our beloved Church we will give Him praise. We ask the thought, the prayers and the help of the whole Church to make the coming convention one to be remembered in eternity, and to be felt in the life of the Church for years to come.

The next item to which attention is directed is that with this Assembly rests the election of a new General Secretary. This, of course, the Assembly knows. We are venturing to suggest that it seems wise to us that the term of this servant of the Assembly be lengthened to a period of four years, and that the man whom you choose this year be elected for this period. The reasons for this are, the three-year term was adopted when the annual convention was held. By your direction we are holding biennial conventions now. This gives one General Secretary two such conventions, while his successor is a part of but one. If the term be extended to four years each one in turn will be of service in the work of two. And this is the opportune time to make such a change. The incoming man will serve the cause during a period which stretches across two conventions. If action is deferred until three years hence the new man will begin work in the "off year." This is a handicap to him and a loss to the work.

We also recommend some new adjustment between the General Committee and the several synodical committees having charge of the synodical convention. The thought of the General Committee is that the person who is Chairman of the young people's work in the year when there is no general convention is of very little use to the Church. He could be made useful if he is made a member of each synodical committee. Give to him general supervision of all the work in this department and we will have unity in young people's work all the time throughout the Church. The General Secretary should also, we believe, be ex-officio a part of all synodical committees. By these changes we believe the General Committee will be more useful to the young people and to the General Assembly.

Another matter which we ask you to consider is the consolidation of all Junior work in the Church under one head. In consultation with representatives from the Women's General Missionary Society we have drafted a tentative constitution which is submitted to your honorable body for consideration. (And, if the plan commends itself, we desire its adoption.) It is unanimously recommended by the General Committee. The proposed change will, we believe, put the work among the Juniors on a better basis. It will remove the occasion for friction. It will allow better and wiser work among all the boys and girls. And it will have the effect, we trust, of holding all who come into the Junior societies, for the departments of the Church which are organized to take them when they are older. There is no division of opinion between the Women's General Missionary Society and the General Committee on these things. We believe that Junior Mission Bands, Junior Christian Union and Junior Christian Endeavor Societies can all be amalgamated. And in this new federation every interest of the individual society will be conserved and preserved, and the work in its entirety be strengthened thereby.

Digitized by Google

With the desire to increase the usefulness of all organizations, and all departments of the work among the young people, these statistics and these recommendations are respectfully submitted.

A. O. WILSON, Chairman.
G. E. HAWES, Gen. Sec.

REPORT AS AMENDED AND ADOPTED—SEMI-CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

To the Forty-eighth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, to meet in Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

The Semi-Centennial Commission, in its endeavor to carry forward the plans and purposes of the Church as embodied in the acts of previous Assemblies, would report as follows:

During the past year, a booklet containing plans and information on semi-centennial effort has been published and distributed throughout the Church, being sent prepaid to all congregations in sufficient numbers to furnish one for each home. Contribution cards have also been distributed in double the number of booklet. Said booklet contains historic statement of denominational origin and growth; detailed plans of semi-centennial effort; a full list of the Synodical and Presbyterial committees, together with a statement from each Board and institution of the Church, that is to share in semi-centennial beneficence, setting forth the special work and need of each. The booklet is thus a compend of our denominational history and should be preserved as an historic document by our families.

Through enforced delay in publication of booklet of plans and information, the purpose of the last Assembly, that financial effort should begin in the fall of 1905, was thwarted. While distribution of the booklet was made so that the week of prayer in January, 1906, could be a time of prayerfully considering the work, the majority of pastors and sessions seem to have concluded that the closing months of the financial year, with its burdens of missionary quotas, was not an opportune time for aggressive work.

But one congregation, therefore, the Sixth, Pittsburgh, with which the Chairman and one other member of the Commission are affiliated, is reported as having taken financial action. On April 1, 1906, this congregation subscribed the sum of $200,000 and projected such plans of further beneficence as will make its semi-centennial offering approximate one-seventh of the whole sum contemplated by denominational effort.

The Commission does not believe that any serious loss has been occasioned by delay in beginning the financial canvass of the Church, but on the contrary feels that with prompt and concerted action the full financial anniversary purpose can be realized. If the forward movement begin at once; if pastors will acquaint themselves with the plans of the Church and assume their God-appointed positions of leadership; if sessions and Boards of Trustees will meet in prayerful conference to determine the measure of liberality appropriate for the congregations under their charge; if congregations are confronted with definite aim of beneficence and stimulated to proper effort by the word and example of the official members; if it be recognized that in ordinary cases, the aim of the effort made may be a sum equal to the cost of the edifice in which the congregation worships, or at least equal to what would be the initial effort at rebuilding should the house of congregational worship be swept away by disaster, since, what any congregation could do for its own comfort in home worship during an unexpected crisis is no more than should be done for the work of the Church at large in the

Digitized by Google

hour of the present pressing need; if each congregation resolves to do something worthy of its position in the Church, and arranges that each member shall have opportunity of "taking stock" in this great enterprise of the Church; if behind all effort is ambition for the glory of God, and in all effort the impulses of the Holy Spirit, who in answer to prayer comes to possess hearts and perform his ministry of the Gospel propagation, then may the Church hope to realize her present great expectation and will find the fiftieth anniversary of her denominational life a time for the glad celebration of Divine accomplishments.

That success may be achieved, the Commission respectfully recommends the adoption of the following resolutions as embodying the action of the Assembly in its deliverance to the Church concerning the present effort:

First.—That all pastors shall recognize their God-given privilege of leadership in Christ's work, and so acquaint themselves with the plans and purposes of the Church as embodied in the literature of the Commission as to reach that point of faith and enthusiasm which shall kindle the thought of the whole Church into earnest semi-centennial effort.

Second.—That pastors, sessions and Boards of Trustees shall meet in prayerful conference until a definite idea is obtained as to what should be the measure of congregational beneficence, and that the definite aim shall be placed before each congregation as the goal of consecrated self-sacrificing effort.

Third.—That while methods of congregational canvass may vary, nothing should be attempted until after an earnest and patient setting forth of the claims of semi-centennial effort; while in the taking of offerings, effort should be made to reach every man, woman and child of the congregation, so that all may "take stock" in the spiritual enterprise of the Church and be prepared for sharing in the joy of the anniversary celebration.

Fourth.—That the engagement of a congregation in a special work of erecting new buildings or raising congregational debts should not be considered as excuse for neglecting semi-centennial effort; since whatever may be the home claims, something can be done for the work of the Church at large, thus securing for the congregation bearing special burdens honorable mention in the Commission's Supplementary Report as to building funds and congregational debts.

Fifth.—That in the interest of concerted action, congregations which fail to reach their offerings before the summer rest period, shall plan for aggressive action during October and November, the time of the autumnal harvest; and that Sabbath, October 14, be and hereby is appointed a day for the inauguration of general effort by a universal setting forth of the plans and purposes of the semi-centennial celebration in all our congregations.

Sixth.—That the various Synods at their next meetings shall set apart one session for the consideration of semi-centennial interests, and that synodical committees shall arrange for such reports and conferences as they shall deem helpful in the work.

Seventh.—That each Presbytery of the Church shall at its first meeting, subsequent to this Assembly, arrange for a conference on semi-centennial work, giving practical direction to pastors and congregations, and that at each subsequent meeting until the culmination of the semi-centennial effort, reports shall be made as to the progress and fidelity of each congregation in executing the mandates and recommendations of the Assembly.

Eighth.—That in June, or as soon thereafter as reports of this Assembly are obtained, pastors shall present such review of the Assembly's action on all the aggressive work of the Church as shall permit a special setting forth of semi-centennial purposes and the presentation of the action embodied in this report.

Ninth.—That in taking and collecting offerings, the plans of the Commission as outlined in the booklet of information, shall be carefully followed

Digitized by Google

by congregational treasurers and Presbyterial financial agents; and that when possible, a cash payment shall be made at the time of the autumnal subscription so as to permit two subsequent payments before the culmination of our semi-centennial celebration in the General Assembly of 1908.

Respectfully submitted,

SEMI-CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

R. M. RUSSELL, Chairman.
D. T. REED, Secretary,

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

Your committee on the new version of the Psalms would respectfully report as follows:

The new version of the Psalms prepared by the Joint Committee on a uniform version of the Psalms in meter was printed by a firm in Montreal, Canada, and was ready for distribution the latter part of October, 1905. Your committee, after considerable consultation, ordered eleven hundred copies, enough to supply each minister in the denomination, and to leave a residue for special distribution as the exigencies might require. It was hoped by this wide distribution of the new version to get the criticisms of the brethren throughout the Church in time for use in making our report to the General Assembly. The shipment of these books for our denomination, in some unaccountable way, was side-tracked in Canada for some months; then there was a delay of weeks in getting them through the custom house in Buffalo, N. Y. Owing to these delays we did not get the books into the hands of the ministers until some time in March. This was too late for your committee to profit by the criticisms in making this report, or for the members of your committee to make a thorough study of the book for themselves. Our impressions of the book, so far as we have been enabled to examine it, are in the main favorable.

In view of the fact that our denomination already has a fair version of the Psalms in meter, and so does not need to make undue haste in this matter; and in view of the fact that, should our Church finally decide to adopt a new version of Psalms in meter, the greatest care should be exercised in perfecting it, so as to make unnecessary a further revision of it for a century or more to come, your committee would recommend the following action:

1. That the committee on the new version of the Psalms be continued for another year.
2. That this committee be empowered to secure poetic talent, if need be, in perfecting this version.
3. That ministers and others in our Church be asked to send to the committee their criticisms and their suggestions on this version.
4. That the committee be directed to confer with the Joint Committee on the new version of the Psalms as to the final form of this version.
5. That the necessary expenses involved in such work be authorized, and the Treasurer of the General Assembly be directed to pay the bills when they shall have been presented vouched for by the committee and the Clerk of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

6. That the Treasurer of the General Assembly be directed to pay a bill for $358.37 for the printing and mailing of copies of the new version of the Psalms.

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. McClenahan,
J. C. K. Milligan,
David R. Miller,
John McNaugher,
William J. Reid.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATES TO THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON UNIFORM VERSION OF THE PSALMS.

Your delegates to the Joint Committee for the preparation of a uniform version of the Psalms in meter would respectfully report:

While no meeting of the committee was held during the past year, your delegates have carefully reivewed the work as thus far completed. We have found much that is worthy of your approval and commendation; but we also find imperfections that can readily be removed, and that will hinder its acceptance by the Churches. We therefore respectfully request the Assembly to continue our appointment for another year, and to authorize us in co-operation with your committee on the new version of the Psalms, to take such measures as may be necessary to secure the perfecting of the version by the Joint Committee at an early date.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. K. Milligan,
D. A. McClenahan,
D. R. Miller.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK IN THE HOME FIELD.

Your Committee on Evangelistic Work in the Home Field would respectfully report as follows:

We have endeavored to obey as faithfully as possible the Assembly's instruction "to stimulate synods, presbyteries and congregations to a more aggressive evangelism." We believe that the work which your Committee represents is basic; that the efficiency of the church in all directions rests upon its zeal and power as a soul-winner. This thought has possessed the mind of the Committee in all its plans and labors. We are not equipped for the prosecution of special campaigns here and there. Our effort has been, with the rather limited means at our command, to reach the whole church. To this end, various plans born of earnest prayer and thought, were carried out.

Early in the year, Rev. W. R. Wilson, member of the Committee, was instructed to prepare a tract to be placed in the hands of pastors and sessions. It was not only a most excellent hand-book on methods, but a clear, heart-searching call to a higher consecration in the work of soul-winning. It was mailed to every pastor in the church and copies were distributed at the meetings of synods. From testimonies that have reached us we are assured that this little pamphlet accomplished great good. It quickened the spiritual life of large numbers and the methods it suggested were adopted by many congregations with blessed results.

Digitized by Google

It was deemed wise to present our work at the meetings of the various synods. In each instance a place on the program was most cordially granted. Addresses were delivered in eight of the synods by members of the Committee and in the remainder by men known to be enthusiastic in the work of evangelism. Conferences followed the addresses and in every case were reported as inspiring and helpful. Leaflets prepared by Rev. W. W. Lawrence were distributed at all these meetings. In briefest form they presented statistics of work done in each synod and offered suggestions as to what might be accomplished by larger effort. In some of the synodical meetings "the evangelistic note" was plainly dominant and men returned to their fields on fire with zeal for the saving of souls.

Later in the year the plan was proposed that permanent evangelistic committees be appointed in all the presbyteries throughout the church; these to be kept in touch with the Assembly's Committee. Our Secretary entered into the necessary correspondence and up to date, forty-four presbyteries have appointed permanent committees. We hope by this plan to localize the work, to promote systematic evangelism under the superintendence of men who are on the field and acquainted with the conditions. Your Committee desires to keep in close relation with these local organizations and in every possible way to lend them our aid.

Our gratitude is due The United Presbyterian which opened its columns for special articles on the various phases of evangelistic work. The majority of these articles have been written by members of the Committee. By this means we have reached a large circle of readers, and from testimony received, are led to believe that this department of our work has not been in vain.

It is impossible to point to tangible results. We have organized no special campaigns and have sent forth no evangelists. We are not so authorized. From recently published statistics we find that during the past year, 8,144 persons were received into the church on profession of their faith in Christ, a gain of 791 over the previous year. This is gratifying, compared with the records of certain recent years, but it is far from the ideal of those who earnestly desire great things for the Kingdom. It is not inspiring when we reflect that in the United Presbyterian Church, it requires sixteen persons a whole year to win one soul to Christ. There is no room for pride in such a record. Sanctified discontent is in order. We need to humble ourselves in the dust and cry mightily to God for that power which alone can shake the world.

Yet there is cause for rejoicing, and if we read aright the signs of the times, we need not apologize for being optimistic. Notable revivals have been taking place here and there throughout the world. The Gospel has lost none of its wining power and there is abundant evidence that multitudes are hungry for the truth. While there is considerable ferment in religious thought, there never was a time when the minds of men were directed so closely and universally to the person and work of Jesus Christ. If the heralds of the Cross are true to their mission, if the whole Gospel with its solemn warnings and blessed promises is proclaimed to the world, there will surely come the times of refreshing for which we hope and pray. It is an age of expectancy. The church waits confidently for the dawn of a brighter day. Thousands of consecrated souls are looking for a new and mighty demonstration of the power that swept the multitudes into the Kingdom at Pentecost. The Holy Spirit is among us. God will not withhold His blessing if His people are in the receptive mood. Clean hands and pure hearts God can use.

Your Committee is not in favor of cheap methods in evangelism. Of what avail is any method that does not insure permanent results? If

Digitized by Google

our work is to endure, we must build solidly and substantially. We believe that God has a place for the evangelist. We would not be understood as minimizing in the least the work of those earnest messengers of the Gospel who go from place to place, bringing many hesitating souls to a decision and stimulating the churches to renewed activity. But no congregation will prosper that depends for spiritual life and growth upon an annual ten days' visit from an evangelist. Your Committee has all along emphasized the fact that the pastor is called to "do the work of an evangelist." We are convinced that nearly all revivals must find their inception in the hearts of pastors. The man who is himself on fire with zeal for souls will surely communicate his spirit unto others.

No one can question the wisdom of careful and definite planning. This is not the place to speak of methods. They are well known, but in many instances, how sadly neglected. There have been some notable ingatherings in a few of our churches during the past year. In every case, so far as we are informed, there was a definite plan faithfully executed.

We plead for an evangelism that is not periodical but perennial. Should not pastors, teachers and workers be ever vigilant in their watch for souls? Should not the evangelistic note be evident in every service? Should not the open door to Christ be pointed out to sinners at every possible opportunity? Should not unconverted hearers be continually impressed with the thought that the church is making a grand effort to bring them into a life of fellowship with Jesus?

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly set apart a time for prayer and conference on the subject dealt with in this report.

2. That all synods and presbyteries be instructed to maintain permanent committees on evangelistic work.

3. That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated by the Assembly for the work of the Committee during the coming year.

The term of W. E. McCulloch expires with this meeting of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. McCulloch, *Chairman.*
E. C. Little, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS OF THIS COUNTRY.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Work Among the Foreigners in This Country would respectfully submit the following report:

The last year has been one of more than usual interest on the subject of Foreigners who came to our shores and what is being done for them. More immigrants came last year to this country than in any year of our history—1,026,499 was the number—which is 213,629 more than came the year before. These mostly settled in the north and northeastern part of the United States. Sixty-eight per cent settled in the North Atlantic and 22 per cent in the North Central States, making in all 90 per cent in these already congested regions. Of the remaining 10 per cent, 4 per cent settled in Canada, 2 per cent landed at our insular ports, leaving only 4 per cent to settle in all that vast region known as the South Atlantic, Central Southern and the Great Western States.

Digitized by Google

Your committee is of the opinion that three great problems confront the people of the United States, viz: How shall foreigners be distributed more to their advantage in the United States? How can we educate our people to take a greater interest in them? And how can we most successfully evangelize them? The first question confronts us specially as citizens, but the last two questions confront us as members of the Church of Jesus Christ. Let us see that, as they are creatures of God, that they get a creature's chance in the Creator's country. Let us thank God that he has sent them, not to be our menace, but our mission.

Your committee is glad to report that our Church seems to be more interested and doing more for the strangers within our gates than ever before. There seems to be a realization among some of our people that we have been remiss in sending the Gospel to the world and God is sending the world to us. The plea has been "more men and more money for the Heathen," but to this now must be added more sympathy, more interest, more prayer and more work for the heathen at our door. Some one has said, "Put your ear to the earth and you can hear the tramp of the coming millions." Your committee would suggest that we put our mind and heart to this mass of humanity and feel as Christ would have us for the millions already present. Such a mission, such a privilege, such an opportunity, yes, such an obligation as is ours today has never been given to any other people. Work has been begun and is being carried on with considerable success for the following nationalities:

Work among the Belgians and French at McDonald, Pa., is the oldest mission in the United Presbyterian Church for Foreigners in America. It is now 26 years since the work was begun by the First United Presbyterian Church of McDonald, Pa., Rev. W. D. Irons, D.D., pastor. This mission is still under the care of the session of said Church. The present very efficient missionary is the Rev. Henry Garrou, who can preach in five languages and several dialects. This mission has its own house of worship, being built and largely paid for by themselves. They have a good Sabbath school, preaching morning and evening, and weekly prayer meeting. All of these services are largely attended, from 50 to 100 attending prayer meeting, from which many of our English-speaking Churches could take a valuable lesson. This mission is an example of what can be done by local Churches. This mission pays all local expenses, more than one-fifth of salary of missionary, and $100 to the Board of Home Missions, and is doing regular mission work among those speaking the French language within its bounds.

WORK AMONG THE POLES.

Nothing has been done for this nationality during the year in the way of direct personal effort because of the lack of a qualified worker. Thus the vantage ground already gained among them has been largely lost. The monthly evangelical paper, "Slowa Zywota," continues to be published regularly. Every year this paper is finding a more definite and permanent field of usefulness. Missionaries of various evangelical organizations testify to its helpfulness. Your committee hereby acknowledges the liberality of the young people of Allegheny, Beaver Valley, Monongahela and Westmoreland Presbyteries in helping to support this paper, besides some individual societies in Chartiers and Frankfort Presbyteries. The First Synod of the West and the Synod of Pittsburgh also contributed toward its support. The cost of maintaining the paper is not less than $1,200 yearly. To the various organizations and individuals who have contributed toward its support, our hearty thanks are extended. Those who have opportunity to distribute this paper are requested to correspond with the editor, Rev. R. J. Miller, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa. We wish to acknowledge the hearty cooperation of the Chicago Tract Society in the publication and dissemination

Digitized by Google

Churches. Who ever heard of a church member being disciplined for gambling in breadstuffs, for corrupting legislatures, and for buying city franchises? Men who do these things, and some of them are prominent church members, are doing much to destroy the faith of the people in the Church, and are undermining the very foundations of our political temple.".

The purpose of the Church is not only to seek the "Kingdom of God," but his "righteousness." Her mission is to have men live soberly, righteously and Godly in this present world. In fulfilling this mission she must insist on the basic principles of the kingdom in civic, political, industrial and commercial as well as in the religious life. These principles forbid all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men and foster right relations in all human pursuits.

Aside from this positive character of the Church there is a negative or defensive work in the correction of evils which are the outgrowth of unrighteousness. Of these there are many. To mention them all would be impossible, and indeed, unprofitable. But owing to certain developments during the past year four of these claim attention, viz: Mormonism, the beverage liquor traffic, the divorce evil and Sabbath desecration.

We deplore the seeming helplessness of our national authorities to throttle the beastly crime of Mormonism with its manifest hatred and defiance of our government, with its polygamy and deadening, blighting materialism. We regret that the Smoot investigation in the United States Senate is being delayed shamefully, if not postponed to death. It is encouraging, however, to note the fact that the younger Mormons are departing from the faith of their fathers. The common school is developing a spirit of inquiry. Brigham Roberts said: "The hope of the Church was in immigration, as the third generation was not true to the faith."

We believe that evangelism and education are the two great factors in destroying polygamy and winning Utah for Christ. At the same time we must not overlook the importance and the dignity of the law. It is a matter of congratulation to note the vigorous effort of the authorities in Wyoming to suppress polygamy by the arrest and trial of many leading Mormons. We urge all our voting members to use their influence with the United States Senators from their respective states to have a speedy and thorough investigation of the Smoot case, and more, to investigate whether Utah has not forfeited statehood by failure to keep the contract with Congress to suppress polygamy. We recommend that this Forty-Eighth General Assembly while in session communicate with the speaker of the United States Senate through its officers, urging a prompt and thorough action in the Smoot case and protesting against the existence of polygamy, or polygamous practices in the United States, or any place subject to its jurisdiction. We further urge that our Church join with other reform forces in the effort to have both houses of Congress refuse to admit any more territories to statehood until an anti-polygamy amendment to the National Constitution has been enacted, or until the Mormon Church has given conclusive evidence of having abolished polygamy.

We rejoice in the increasing and universal opposition to the beverage liquor traffic and the substantial indications of the ultimate overthrow. We commend the effort being made to keep liquor out of soldiers' homes and indorse the McCumber-Sperry bill which includes the above and also forbids liquor selling in government buildings and ships. We also indorse the Littlefield-Dolliver bill. This is an act to protect no-license territory from outside interference. We commend Congress for the appropriation of $1,850,000 for the erection and equipment of recreation buildings at army posts throughout the country. We heartily endorse the work of all organizations seeking the overthrow of the saloon, and especially the Anti-Saloon League as a sane and effective method of operating, and in a peculiar sense, the Church in action against the saloon. We pledge co-operation with the league in the

Digitized by Google

The Gladden Church, Rev. D. M. Cleland, pastor, is situated in the midst of a great foreign population, composed of many nationalities. Many of these attend the Gladden Sabbath school. The principal work is done in the Non-sectarian Manual Training School at Travenskyn, about one and a half miles distant from the church. Rev. Cleland is the Superintendent of this school and preaches once each Sabbath. In this school several have been brought to Christ. There are twelve nationalities attending the school. While this work is young and not specially United Presbyterian, yet we are interested in it, as the Gladden church is so near. It cannot help but reap a rich harvest from such sowings.

At Bloomfield there is a very hopeful mission under the care of the session of the Shady Side Church, Rev. J. K. McClurkin, D.D., pastor. Mr. G. W. Hackett is the Superintendent of the Sabbath school, which is well attended. There is a sewing school and night school two nights in the week. June 24th a new building will be dedicated and then a still greater work will be done.

Your committee know of several new fields where work has recently been begun, and these are hopeful fields. Therefore, your committee would recommend:

1st. That this Assembly most heartily approves of the work already done, and would encourage other congregations to do somilar work where possible.

2nd. That this Assembly, in making appropriation to the Board of Publication, would arrange for colportage work among the foreigners.

W. D. IRONS,
D. T. REED,
R. J. MILLER.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORM.

There has been a reform in reform. At least there are visible results of reform effort. Resolutions and declarations of the Church in the past have borne the fruit of revelation and conviction in the courts. This prevails in national, state and municipal governments. Investigation and prosecution are the order in civic, political, industrial and commercial institutions. The present truth emphasizes legislative enactment and the enforcement of law to restrain greed and graft. Righteousness, honesty and liberty are triumphing over unrighteousness, dishonesty and oppression. Party is giving way to principle.

These marked results call for a greater demand on the part of the Church. She is the light of the world. Her standard of righteousness must go in advance of civic reforms. To denounce amusements and gross immoralities against which the natural conscience and the world protest is not enough. To use another figure we must plow deeper. Along with this wave of civic and industrial reform now sweeping over the whole land the Church should demand of all rulers and captains of industry, governments and corporations, and especially of her own membership, a standard of righteousness beyond that demanded by the morality of the world. The words of another are to the point: "Thus far in the history of the Church men have been disciplined for heresy, for dancing, for card playing and for Sabbath breaking. But who ever heard of a Church disciplining prominent and rich members who were guilty of political treason, of commercial gambling, of industrial cruelties? Men who are deemed unfit to hold office in trust corporations and insurance companies are office holders and pillars in Christian

Digitized by Google

saloons on the Sabbath. We heartily join with other organigations in urging that the gates of the Jamestown Exposition be closed on the Sabbath.

In as much as the duty, the privilege and the sacredness of the Sabbath lie at the foundation of the Christian life, and in as much as the Sunday mail and the Sunday paper are the chief aggressors in Sabbath desecration, and realizing that these open the way for all forms of Sabbath lawlessness, we recommend that our next Permanent Committee be composed of members conveniently located for meetings at various times through the year, if necessary, and that said committee be instructed to seek a federation of all denominations, or as nearly so as possible, for the purpose of waging aggressive warfare by the enforcement of all existing laws forbidding the publishing and sale of Sunday papers and seeking the enactment of such laws in states where they do not exist. Also to bring the strength of the whole Christian Church to bear upon Congress protesting against the violation of the Sabbath by the transportation and distribution of mails on the Lord's Day.

In making this recommendation we do not urge the forming of a new Sabbath Association, nor do we discredit any such association already existing, but we do urge a united effort of the whole Christian Church in defense of the Sabbath. We urge this,

1st. Because of the importance of the Sabbath to the Church and Nation.

2nd. Because the present time is especially opportune in that there are investigation, readjustment and seeking of right and basic principles in all phases of life.

3rd. Because the reform movement has reached a crisis and the time has come to determine whether or not the Sunday paper is a permanent institution.

4th. Because we believe that six days afford sufficient time for dissemination of news, written or printed, in as much as the telegraph and the telephone make abundant provision for all emergencies.

5th. Because we believe that the Christian Church is not only in duty bound, but abundantly able, to correct these evils and maintain a Scriptural Sabbath, for while it is true that the wicked flee when no man pursueth, yet, as has been observed, they make better time when some one is after them.

In addition to these specific recommendations on the subjects mentioned above, we declare that it is the sense of this Assembly that,

1st. The Sabbath is a divine and necessary institution and must be zealously and sacredly guarded.

2nd. There should be a uniform Scriptural divorce law.

3rd. The beverage liquor traffic is not a business, but a crime, and must be suppressed.

4th. A law should be enacted and enforced preventing the existence of polygamy or polygamous practices in the United States, or any place subject to its jurisdiction.

5th. The "present truth" demands righteousness in all human pursuits.

R. A. HUTCHISON, Ch. of Com.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The United Presbyterian Church has by official deliverance and resolution always been an unequivocal friend of temperance. The saloon has ever found in her ministry and eldership a bitter foe. It was not till 1904, however, that a definite committee was put back of this sentiment with authority to focus it every month of the year and not just annually. The modern city

Digitized by Google

has its ordinance officer whose duty it is to render miserable the lives of those who defy city councils. The Temperance Committee is the temperance ordinance officer of the General Assembly. It is the incarnation of the spirit which has been forced in many instances to stop with pneumatic resolutions. Its labors were defined by the Assembly of 1904, which created it, to be to "keep the subject of temperance before the Church, suggest plans for more effectual opposition to the use of intoxicants and the traffic in strong drink, and submit recommendations on the subject to the Assembly." In method its province is not dissimilar to the Carnegie Institution founded in 1902 which aims "to substitute organized for unorganized effort; to unite scattered individuals working independently—and to endeavor to prevent needless duplication of work." That is precisely what this committee is trying to accomplish.

The labors of the first year were told in the report to the General Assembly of 1905. In presenting this our second annual report, our committee desires to record its profound gratitude for the many cheering words that have come from all over the denomination in support of the plan of unifying and energizing the temperance forces of the Church. The inauguration of such a movement was fraught with some anxiety as to how much seed might be caught up by "foul" enemies; how much might fall upon rock; how much among the thorns of "worldly pleasures," "financial reasons" and "the lusts of other things," and how little might fall on good ground. But we praise God that the Church at large has shown an encouraging receptiveness to this seed. In some localities it has grown like a plant whose roots are nitrogenously infected after the latest horticultural science.

This does not mean that every plant has thriven, for the committee has had its disappointments and keeps a few tear bottles in its borrowed office quarters. It has endeavored to appropriate the lesson of Burbank that one healthy, improved flower more than repays the expenditure of energy and patience on nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand unresponsive ones, if it came to that. And remembering the patience of our Divine Lord we are content to go out in the dew time of the mornings of many years amidst the plants we are cultivating if even after twenty years the spiritually scentless lives of tipplers and drunkards will yield the fragrance of transformed characters.

When it is remembered that our sister organization, the Presbyterian Church, has had a similar committee in the field for twenty-five years, or since 1881; that it is subsidized to the extent of $10,000 per annum; that it has commodious office quarters and field speakers, there will be seen some of the possibilities of patient laying of foundations. Our committee cannot emphasize too greatly the profound debt of gratitude it feels to that efficient committee. Their valued suggestions, their donation of literature and office assistance, and their complete sympathy have meant much to us. And as we groped about in the darkness they many a time came to our aid.

Viewed in the light of the foregoing, your committee is to be judged not so much by the query, "What did you do last year?" as "What foundations did you lay for the future?" It is not encouraging sporadic, mushroom growth so much as the development of root. Notwithstanding its policy of working for the future, it can already report some progress already icy of working for the future, it can also report some progress already made.

1. It has held regular monthly meetings the entire year, and its members have been faithful in attendance of these and in praying for and planning the work.

2. It has corresponded with every Presbytery in the Church as to perfecting an organization which will consist of a Presbyterial Superintendent of Temperance and a Congregational Secretary of Temperance. With a few exceptions all of the Presbyteries have already elected such a Superintendent, and through these many of the congregations are already organized. Defi-

Digitized by Google

nite duties have been assigned these Superintendents and Secretaries, and the committee desires that only workers shall be on its staff. Sixteen hundred letters were sent out to these officers suggesting lines along which we have attempted to localize results.

3. During the past year the committee has printed and circulated one hundred and forty thousand temperance tracts. These were "A Thing to Cry Over," "Judge Morse's Reasons," and "The Temperance Pledge," each of them an effective agent against intemperance. One of these has gone to each Sabbath school officer, teacher and scholar of the U. P. Church in the United States. In some cases pastors write that they have read the contents in public in addition to the circulation of the leaflets.

4. It has taken a positive stand for pledge signing, and utilized methods of advancing this decadent but eminently successful fortification against capitulation with the tempter. With the ringing testimony in our ears of the thousands who under God credit their total abstinence to a card signed under John B. Gough, Frances E. Willard, Father Matthew, Abraham Lincoln, the Murphys and others, the indifference of the past decade to this gilt-edged method of defense stands condemned. Recognizing that the manhood and youth of our country have enshrined in their hearts the immortal Abraham Lincoln as a sublime example of noble virility, the committee has adopted the "Lincoln Legion Pledge" of total abstinence as its avenue of work in this department. This pledge was signed and promulgated by the martyred President, and by its name and hallowed associations neutralizes the quibbling argument of those who would disparage the liberty or manhood of a pledge-signer. Thus far the committee has only sent pledge cards to those individuals or congregations who applied for them, but has urged all to feel free to request any number, and many have availed themselves of the opportunity. Thus is the emancipator of the black slave still aiding in emancipating many an otherwise drink-slave.

5. A Department of Temperance has been maintained in The United Presbyterian, The Christian Instructor, and The Christian Union Herald. The letters of appreciation regarding this work show its popularity and more than compensate for the labor of maintaining it. The committee wishes to make mention of its own appreciation of the co-operation of the publishers and editors of these papers who have placed this space so readily at their disposal.

6. The committee has affiliated with other temperance organizations in the advancement of the general work, having appointed the American Anti-Saloon League its official Washinton City representative in Congressional matters. By request the Rev. Edgar McDill, of Madison, Ind., represented the denomination at the National Anti-Saloon League convention in Indianapolis, November 21-24, 1905. The Rev. T. C. Atchison, D.D., of Baltimore, at our request went to Washington, D. C., to represent us, in common with other organizations who desired the admission of Indian Territory, if admitted, on a satisfactory temperance basis. The reading public remembers the fight was won in committee.

7. Prior to Temperance Sabbath a letter was sent to every pastor in the denomination with suggestions for the enthusiastic observance of the day, and only financial limitations precluded a farther enhancing of the possibilities of this occasion.

8. The committee has just begun its work along the line of protest, but the attention of a Pittsburgh daily paper which flagrantly misrepresented the Ohio temperance campaign at a critical time, was directed to the over-zealous liquor friend, its correspondent, and the series of articles modified.

Such was the work accomplished last year. Avenues of usefulness seem to be opening on every side. The committee has endeavored to act as a miniature General Assembly and to be truly representative. It has sought caution but aggressiveness; love but force; breadth of mind but conserva-

Digitized by Google

tism; fearlessness but diplomacy; affiliation with every good agency but to be blinded by no one. It is the tail to no kite, but aims to be solely the mouthpiece of the splendid United Presbyterian Church, and its voice crying in every intemperance wilderness "Prepare ye the way of the Lord." Certainly the Church of Christ will glide gracefully from her ways into a broader ocean when the hawsers of intemperance are forever broken. Thus the work becomes evangelistic par excellence and is allied with that of the Evangelistic Committee.

Looking to the future the committee respectfully recommends:

1. That the General Assembly again direct the offerings of Temperance Day in the Sabbath schools to be turned over to this work. A reference to the statement of finances appended to this report will show how many of our congregations have been faithful in sustaining the work. We hope to have every congregation a partner in the work next year. Owing to the receipt late in the year of much of the cash which constitutes our balance, the committee respectfully requests the earliest remittance possible of funds that the work for the coming year may be planned on the basis this alone will permit.

2. That the committee's plan of organizing the denomination into a propaganda of temperance activity be pushed by every Presbytery, and that every congregation be urged to co-operate by naming at once, where it has not been done, an efficient local temperance Secretary.

3. That pastors, both by exchange of pulpits and in their own; in union meetings or separately, utilize opportune occasion to proclaim the gospel of temperance, remembering the trend of the day towards fearlessness, and the injunction also to speak the truth "in love." We believe the stereopticon will be found an assistant worthy of utilization.

4. That pledge-signing be stimulated and the work among both old and young prosecuted with patience and persistence in every congregation.

5. That prayer be offered continually to the Great Head of the Church that He will baptize the denomination and its committee with ability for the largest usefulness; and that thanks be ever rendered Him for the increasing victories throughout the world, and especially in the United States.

Owing to the health of the Rev. W. S. Ritchie his resignation from the committee was necessitated, and the Rev. J. G. Houston was appointed to fill the unexpired term of office. His term, with that of the Rev. J. M. Ferguson, expires at this meeting of the General Assembly.

With the cry, "Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion," and the recognition that as a denomination we "that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves," this report is

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES P. PROUDFIT,
J. T. MCCRORY,
C. F. WISHART,
J. F. RAY,
JAMES M. FERGUSON,
J. G. HOUSTON,
Committee.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON GENERAL TREASURER AND METHODS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

To the General Assembly to meet in Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

I.

The committee to report to this Assembly upon "the appointment of a General Treasurer for all the funds under the direct control of the General Assembly" would respectfully present the following:

We have investigated the whole subject with considerable care, gathering information from various sources in our own Church, and corresponding with representatives of several other denominations with regard to their financial system. Basing our judgment upon these investigations, after careful deliberation we are led heartily to recommend the plan of having a General Treasurer for all the funds under the direct control of the Assembly, though not in the form suggested in the memorial upon this subject which was presented last year. It is believed that it would not be wise to interfere with the present duties of the presbyterial Financial Agents, or to reduce in any way the responsibility now laid upon them. Neither would it seem to be wise, or necessary, to make any important changes in the present methods of the various Boards of the Church.

In the main, our present financial system is excellent, and is probably not surpassed by that of any other Church in the land. But excellent as it is, it could scarcely be claimed that it is beyond the possibility of improvement. It is highly desirable that there be a simpler and more efficient method for passing the contributions of our people for the general work of the Church to the ends which they are intended to reach with promptness and economy.

The reasons for the appointment of a General Treasurer may be briefly outlined as follows:

1. It will be an economical measure, the expense of administration being thereby reduced.
2. It will render it practicable and easy for the Financial Agents to forward the funds in their hands monthly, as the Assembly has directed, and will thus promote efficiency in carrying on the Master's work.
3. It will tend to simplify and unify the management of the general offerings of the Church, and afford better opportunity for verifying accounts and safeguarding funds.
4. It is in harmony with the most improved methods employed by business men.
5. It will supply a deficiency in our present system, while at the same time it involves no radical change of the methods now employed, but rather supplements them.
6. All the advantages of such an arrangement will be gained without cost to the Church, the expenses of administration being thereby reduced, instead of increased.

For these considerations, and others, we recommend for adoption the following:

1. The office of General Treasurer of the United Presbyterian Church is hereby created.
2. The term of office of said General Treasurer shall be four years.
3. It shall be his duty—

(1) To receive and receipt for all funds contributed for the regular work of the various Boards of the Church, and to deposit the same in bank or banks approved by the Trustees of the General Assembly.

Digitized by Google

(2) To publish in the Church papers, at regular intervals, a statement of the contributions received for each Board.

(3) To correspond with Financial Agents, and others, with a view to promoting liberality in contributing to the missionary and educational operations of the Church and promptness in forwarding such contributions, and to recommend to the General Assembly from time to time such measures as seem desirable in furthering these ends.

(4) To complete the system of blanks for collecting and forwarding the general funds of the Church, and prepare blank books suitable for the use of Financial Agents—all subject to the approval of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

(5) To give notice regularly, and as often as may be necessary, to the different Boards, of the amounts in the treasury to their respective credits.

(6) To report to the Corresponding Secretary of each Board the names and addresses of individuals making special contributions to the work of said Board.

(7) To pay out funds only upon warrants issued by the various Boards, each warrant to be signed by two officers of the Board issuing the same.

(8) To be the custodian of the Assembly fund, and to disburse the same upon warrant as provided for by the regulations of the General Assembly, and to be, ex-officio, a member of the Permanent Committee on Delegate Fund.

(9) To present to each General Assembly a complete report of all receipts and payments for the preceding financial year—this report to be previously audited by the Board of Trustees of the Assembly.

4. All the funds for the regular work of the various Boards shall be forwarded to the General Treasurer, and all the Boards are hereby directed to disburse their appopriations by warrant upon said Treasurer.

5. The annual proceeds of permanent funds held by the different Boards, which are to be used in their work, shall be paid into the general treasury, subject to warrant in the same manner as the contributions from the regular sources.

6. That the Assembly may command the full time of the General Treasurer, his salary shall be two thousand dollars per annum, with necessary expenses, payable monthly from the Assembly Fund. The bills for expenses shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

7. The Trustees of the General Assembly are hereby directed to procure a bond for the General Treasurer from a responsible Surety Company, and of sufficient amount to protect the interests of the Church.

8. All regulations of the General Assembly that are incompatible with this action are hereby repealed.

II.

The last Assembly also instructed us to report "an improved method for regulating the Assembly's annual appropriations."

The need for some well-matured policy in this matter, to be pursued consistently from year to year, is generally recognized. The present method affords no opportunity for developing a sustained policy, since the Committee on Appropriations has no continuous existence. Moreover, the members of this committee do not have opportunity to study the subject in advance, and their judgment must necessarily be somewhat hasty and superficial. But little is gained by having such a committee, under present conditions. Practically, the appropriations have depended almost entirely upon the asking of the Boards and the enthusiasm of the Assembly at the time.

Digitized by Google

Naturally, each Board sees most clearly the needs of its own special work, and can scarcely be expected to keep the whole field in view. Without question, the amount of the appropriations should advance steadily, but not spasmodically. Spasmodic effort is usually followed by reaction, and this produces discouragement. The advances should be governed by prayerful and mature judgment, based upon accurate knowledge of the conditions and needs, rather than by emotional impulses. To this end it is believed that a permanent committee, having continuous existence and responsibility, should be appointed, and charged with the duty of making a careful study of the whole field of the Church's efforts and the resources for meeting its needs, and of reporting its judgment to each General Assembly.

The following is therefore offered for adoption:

1. A Permanent Committee on Appropriations is hereby created, to consist of six members—two members to serve for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year. Annually hereafter two members shall be elected for a term of three years.

2. The General Treasurer shall be, ex-officio, an additional member of this committee.

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to make diligent study of all the departments of the Church's work and of their needs, and of the probable resources for meeting such needs; to receive and consider the annual requests of the Boards for appropropriations; and to report to the General Assembly its recommendations as to the amount of the appropriation to each Board for the following year.

4. This committee is instructed to meet at least twice each year—the first meeting to be in the first half of the ecclesiastical year, and the second to be on the day preceding the meeting of the General Committee on Home Missions.

5. All the Boards of the Church asking appropriations from the General Assembly are instructed to present their requests to this committee in time to be considered at its meeting in May. But, since the Home Mission field is considered by a committee representing all the Presbyteries, the Board of Home Missions is excepted from this regulation.

6. This committee is authorized to choose its own officers annually.

7. The following persons are hereby appointed to serve upon this committee:

For three years, ———— ————.
For two years, ———— ————.
For one year, ———— ————.

8. The appointment of the Standing Committee on Appropriations is hereby discontinued.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. McKitrick,
P. W. Free,
J. H. Young.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PSALMODY CONVENTIONS.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church meeting at Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

The committee appointed to arrange for two conventions during 1905 in the interest of Psalmody respectfully reports the accomplishment of this part of its duty. The first of these conventions met in the Sixth Church, Pittsburgh. It began on October 31st and closed on November 2d, holding seven sessions. The second met in the Second Church, Chicago, commencing

Digitized by Google

on November 14th and closing on November 16th. The topics handled and the order of exercises were the same for both conventions, but each had its own chairmen and speakers. The two programs,* which are appended herewith, show that fifty-four papers in all were presented, exclusive of the excellent introductory addresses of the various chairmen. These papers were broad enough in range to provide for every phase of the subject of Psalmody and display the strength of our denominational testimony. Definitely argumentative and doctrinal discussions were supplemented by others running along practical, literary, and historical lines, and these last were found to make no small contribution toward commending the exclusive use of the Psalms in Divine praise. In regard of quality the papers left nothing to be desired, reflecting great credit on those who prepared them and on the Church thus represented. They were of a scholarly, finished type, and, though thoroughly positive and uncompromising in tone, they were free from the polemical and controversial spirit, so as to make a happy impression on visiting brethren from hymn-singing communions.

An effective feature of each convention was the singing of the Psalms, whether by the choir or by the congregation. Ample preparation for this had been made, and it supplemented in a masterful way all formal exposition and eulogy of the Psalter as the Church's hymnal. At Pittsburgh the praise services were under the conduct of the Rev. W. I. Wishart, D.D., and were led by a mass chorus drawn from the local churches. At Chicago a selected choir from the Second and Third Churches of that city made the convention a debtor by its skillful leadership and its own special renditions. In this connection mention may be made of a touching episode at one of the afternoon sessions of the Pittsburgh Convention, when a large body of children, trained and directed by Mrs. R. M. Russell, entered the auditorium and with grave, sweet melody voiced Psalm after Psalm. Many felt that just then the climax of that memorable gathering was reached.

The attendance at the conventions was most gratifying, both in respect of numbers and representative character, indicating that the Church was awake to their significance and moment. At least fifty-five Presbyteries sent official delegates, and there were many congregations and young people's societies that did the same. As was to be expected in the light of the stronger local constituency, the popular audiences at Pittsburgh greatly exceeded those in Chicago, but in regard of representative enrolment the Chicago convention was altogether equal to the one at Pittsburgh. Both assemblies were pervaded by a spirit of loyalty and enthusiasm, and action was taken by each reaffirming belief in, and adherence to, Article XVIII of the Testimony.

---

* Papers upon the following subjects were presented at each of the conventions: "The Psalms in History;" "The Devotional Value of the Psalter;" "The Idea of Worship;" "The Scriptural Law of Worship;" "The Singing of Praise a Duty;" "The Psalms the Divinely Authorized and Exclusive Manual of Praise;" "The Psalms in the Old Testament Church;" "The Psalms in the New Testament Church;" "A special Exegesis of Col. 3:16 and Eph. 5:19;" "The Psalms in the Post-Apostolic Church;" "The Suitableness and Sufficiency of the Psalter for Christian Worship;" "Christ in the Psalms;" "The Theism of the Psalter;" "The Doctrinal Completeness of the Psalter;" "The Ethics of the Psalms;" "The 'Imprecatory' Psalms;" "Some popular Objectinons to the Exclusive Use of the Psalms in Worship;" "The Psalms and Evangelistic Work;" "The Psalms and Missions;" "The Psalms and the Young;" "Psalm Versification;" "The Importance of an Exclusive Use of the Psalms in Present-Day Apologetics;" "The Literary Excellence of the Psalms;" "Specimens of Eulogies on the Psalms;" "The Musical Interpretation of the Psalms;" "The Catholicity of the Psalter;" "The Status and Outlook of the Cause of Psalmody."

Digitized by Google

As tributary to the success of these conventions your Committee makes grateful mention of the cordial co-operation of the presbyteries of the Church; of the many brethren who contributed articles for publication, bearing upon the conventions; of the Church papers, which opened their columns almost without limit to the communications forwarded to them; of the tireless labors of the local committees of arrangements at Pittsburgh and Chicago; of the Finance Committee, especially of its chairman, Mr. A. P. Burchfield, of Pittsburgh, and its treasurer, Mr. J. J. Porter, also of Pittsburgh; and of the Railroad Committee, composed of Messrs. Robert Trimble, of Pittsburgh, and J. P. Tracy, of Chicago.

One of the most telling auxiliaries to the conventions, a measure which in itself was of great profit to the Church, was the call issued to pastors by the General Assembly last year, requesting that on Sabbath, the 22d of October, 1905, or on some other Sabbath near the time of the conventions, the discourses of the day be devoted to the topic of Psalmody. As a support to this call your Committee sent to every pastor in the Church a copy of Dr. James A. Grier's "Notes on Psalmody," and a list of carefully selected pamphlets and volumes bearing upon the subject. According to our advices the response of the Church to this call of the Assembly was strong and united, and there can be no reasonable doubt that results of inestimable value were gained thereby.

As is generally known, the making of provision for the expense of these conventions was devolved upon the Committee, it being left free to adopt such methods of raising funds as might be deemed wise. Appeal was made to congregations and individuals, and your Committee takes pleasure in reporting that not only has the cost of the conventions been provided for, but that a moderate surplus remains on hand.

In its original proposals the Committee promised that if sufficient money could be secured the papers of these conventions would be published for gratuitous distribution among the ministers and ruling elders of the Church. After the payment of all bills it was found that the treasury was utterly inadequate for such an outlay, and it was resolved to apply the surplus in reducing the price of the volume to one dollar per copy and then to ask the Church to purchase it at this very low rate. At the same time it was decided that in cases where a subscription had been made with the clear understanding that a certain number of copies of the volume would be furnished the effort should be put forth to honor the demand.

Your Committee is still engaged in the tedious task of securing subscriptions for this volume. Some months ago a circular was mailed to every pastor and session in our body, inviting attention to the book and asking that a congregational canvass be made and the returns be made promptly to the Committee. It was hoped that this canvass might be completed before the present meeting of the Assembly, and that your Committee might then be discharged from its labors; but the progress of the work has been slower than was anticipated, and the publication of the book, though fully determined upon, has been deferred.

Soon after the circular named above was issued, another, properly adapted, was sent to every minister in the other psalm-singing churches of America, and many good-sized orders have been the result. Thus far about thirty-five hundred copies of the volume have been subscribed for, but your Committee is confident that this will be increased to five thousand copies in the near future. As soon as this figure is reached the book will be placed on the press.

The Committee respectfully asks the Assembly to accept this as the main report of what has been done under the Assembly's instructions, reserving a brief final report until next year.

The following recommendations are submitted:

1. That, since the convention volume provides a new statement and a convincing demonstration of our received belief in an inspired and authorized

Digitized by Google

Psalmody, all pastors and sessions throughout the Church be advised to use every endeavor to secure its largest possible circulation in their respective congregations.

2. That, agreeably to the express petition of each of the Psalmody Conventions, there be established a Permanent Committee on Psalmody, to consist of five members chosen annually, three of them being in one vicinity, and the other two in different parts of the Church, said committee being empowered to take such measures from time to time as will tend to conserve and promote within our own bounds the matchless Psalmody of God's appointment, and as will bring to the notice of the other Churches their God-given heritage of sacred song.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MCNAUGHER,
JOHN A. HENDERSON,
JOSEPH KYLE,
DAVID REED MILLER,
JAMES A. REED,
J. C. TAGGART.

REPORT ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE AND DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church to meet in Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

The Committee on Revision of the Book of Government and Discipline and Directory for Worship respectfully offers the following report:

Your Committee has been engaged in the work assigned to it throughout the year, giving as much time to it as the demands of their other duties would permit. The Committee is endeavoring to do the work as thoroughly as possible so that, when completed, it may be satisfactory to the Church in the present, and meet its wants in the future. We regret to report that we have not been able to complete the work, and therefore, can only report progress, and ask for more time.

It is the judgment of the Committee that its efficiency would be increased by an addition to its number of two ministerial members, and we ask that this enlargement be made.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. MCMILLAN, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

To the General Assembly to meet in Richmond, Indiana, May 23, 1906:

The Committee on Candidates for the Ministry respectfully offers the following report:

To bring the claims of the gospel ministry to the attention of the young men in our colleges, the Committee sent out early in the year to all the men in the three upper classes in our colleges, and also in Grove City College, a copy of Dr. Grier's leaflet on "A Call to the Ministry." This made it reach about two hundred and fifty men. The leaflet was accompanied by a brief letter from the Committee, requesting them to give the subject their careful

Digitized by Google

consideration. The subject is presented in the Doctor's usual strong and clear manner, and we are confident of good results from it. The Committee resolved to make the most possible of the Day of Prayer for Colleges for bringing this matter to the attention of our students. It was arranged that a sermon should be preached in each college by a man selected specially for that duty, and that a conference should be arranged between the preacher and all who might wish to consult him about the matter. Dr. D. A. McClenahan preached at Westminster, Dr. Joseph Kyle at Muskingum, Dr. W. C. Williamson at Monmouth, Rev. D. R. Turnbull at Tarkio, Rev. L. A. Kerr at Cooper Memorial, and Dr. W. H. McMillan at Grove City. The conferences held with the students after the sermons indicated, in most instances, a disposition on the part of the young men to give the claims of the ministry careful consideration. The number of men in our seminaries the past year has been larger than during the previous year, and it is hoped that the decline in the number of candidates for the ministry which began to be felt in 1897, and affected all evangelical denominations in Europe and America, has ceased; and that there will henceforth be more men willing to be ambassadors of Christ to a lost world.

Your committee recommends the appointment of another committee for the coming year to keep this subject before the minds of our young men.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. McMillan, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE ALLEGHENY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the General Assembly:

The Board of Directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary respectfully offers the following annual report:

In the good providence of God this institution has passed successfully through another year of its history. The work in the several departments has been carried on without interruption during the entire year. The health of the students has been generally good. The number of students during the past session has been fifty-eight. These were classified as follows: In the Senior class, sixteen; Middle class, seventeen; and Junior class, twenty-five. The personnel of the faculty and the work done by each member continue as according to last report. The course of study adopted by the General Assembly has been followed without change.

All the instruction given in the Seminary is based upon an unequivocal acceptance of the Divine inspiration, integrity, and supreme authority of the Holy Scriptures.

The usual course of special lectures has been given to the students on subjects of current interest, by selected men throughout the Church. They have also had the benefit of training in vocal music by Professor McGranahan, and in elocution and voice culture by Prof. Sleeth.

The Board is also specially gratified to report that the state of the Seminary's finances is such as to warrant the election of a fifth professor to serve in the Department of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

Steps have been taken to nominate to the Synods in control a man for that position at their meeting this fall.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Anderson, Pres.
W. H. McMillan, Sec'y.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE XENIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the General Assembly:

In making our annual report we desire to express our gratitude to God for his goodness shown us during the year that has closed. No interruptions have occurred in the carrying out of the prescribed course of study on account of sickness or aught else, on the part of faculty or students.

Twenty-six students have been enrolled and classified as follows: Eleven in the Junior class; five in the Middle class; and ten in the Senior class.

Special instruction in a course of lectures has been given by men selected by the faculty, also in elocution by Miss Calvin.

Prof. J. D. Irons, D.D., LL.D., continued to teach until November 1st, when Dr. J. E. Wishart, his successor-elect, took charge of the department of "Hebrew Exegesis and Old Testament Literature." During the year the students have exercised their gifts as teachers in the Sabbath schools of our churches. At the Old Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, with its 900 children. The preaching services at the County Infirmary, the Workhouse, and the Second church mission at "Goes," have been in their charge. The Monday prayer meetings, the group prayer meetings and the Missionary League, have been helpful and well attended.

The new Seminary building was formally dedicated to the service and glory of God last October.

The installation of Professor J. E. Wishart, D.D., has been set for the evening of the last Thursday of October, 1906.

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. GIVEN, President.
W. S. MCCLURE, Secretary.

REPORT ON THE CALIFORNIA RELIEF FUND.

To the General Assembly:

The undersigned respectfully submit the following report on the California Relief Fund:

Immediately on the reports of the earthquake in California, efforts were made by telegrams and letters to ascertain the extent of damage sustained by churches and people in San Francisco and other places.

Even before any reply was received the Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension and the Business Manager of the Board of Publication began a movement for a relief fund, and issued a circular letter to pastors and congregations accessible by mail before the Sabbath, and called a meeting of ministers and representatives of congregations to take action. At this meeting the same persons were continued in charge of the fund and an appeal was made by circular to all our congregations for prompt and liberal help. The object was to aid in the restoration of the churches impaired or destroyed, and the temporary support of the pastors.

Later and definite reports show that the churches at San Jose, Salinas, Prunedale, Morgan Hill and Oakland were more or less damaged. The principal loss was in San Francisco. The Second Church was wrecked to the extent of two or three thousand dollars. The First church was totally destroyed and the parsonage was badly wrecked.

A very large proportion of our families were burned out of their homes or places of business, or thrown out of employment by the destruction of the places of business of their employers. Of course in the universal destruction

Digitized by Google

the pastors were left without salary. Some cases of special suffering and need of sympathy are known to the Committee.

It is exceedingly important that all the churches be restored without delay. In the day of their calamity men seek after God, and the open avenue of the sanctuary invites them to refuge and safety. The Committee has therefore given orders for the immediate work of repairs.

The destruction of the First church, San Francisco, is a great calamity. Immediate steps must be taken for a new building. The location is one of the most desirable in the city, for the work it is ideal. The indications are that in the near future, with the rebuilding of the city, the property will become very valuable. The opportunity before us is a rare one. It is not to the First church, but to the United Presbyterian Church that the special opportunity is given in the providence of God. There must be not simply a shelter or place of meeting for the congregation but a church representative of the United Presbyterian Church.

In view of all the circumstances the members of the presbytery judged that the pastor, Dr. H. H. Bell, should visit the East and set before the people the present urgent need and the importance of the erection of a church that will be representative of the Church. This is our first congregation on the coast and will occupy a peculiarly prominent place in the future.

Dr. Bell has reveived much encouragement. He will in person present the conditions and need to the General Assembly.

Dr. Bell will report all the contributions received, and will place the funds on deposit in a bank of recognized safety until the work of building is begun. The properties thus aided will be secured to the Church according to the regulations of the General Assembly.

A. G. WALLACE,
ALEXANDER GILCHRIST,
J. D. SANDS,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The Western or American Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to your venerable body its annual report.

The Commission first places on record its deep sense of the loss sustained by it through the death of the Rev. Robert H. Warden, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. Dr. Warden was the financial agent of that Church, and has been in connection with the Commission of the Alliance from the beginning, and had rendered increasingly valuable service to the Church and to the Alliance from year to year.

MEETINGS: The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year two meetings, one in the Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, New York City, October 25-26, 1905; the other in Westminster Hall, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., April 11-12, 1906. At the meeting in New York City the distinctive social features were the generous hospitality of the men of the congregation of the Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, and the popular meeting held in the church on Wednesday evening, October 25th. At the meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., the members of the Commission were the guests at dinner on Wednesday evening of the Princeton Presbyterian Church

Digitized by Google

of Philadelphia, and at Thursday noon were welcomed to lunch by the Honorable John Wanamaker. The Commission was also tendered a reception by the Presbyterian Historical Society, and its members greatly enjoyed their visit to the rooms of the society.

At the two meetings above mentioned, special attention was given to certain matters of special importance. They are as folows:

CO-OPERATION IN FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Upon this subject an admirable report was submitted by the Committee on Foreign Missions, of which the Rev. John H. Prugh, D.D., of the Reformed Church in the United States is Chairman. After hearing the report the Executive Commission placed upon record an expression of "its great joy and gratification, that the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, has ever been in deep sympathy with this idea of co-operation, and has had some share in the work already accomplished. The fond hope and earnest prayer are again expressed for the practical unity of all Christ's followers, to the end that the whole world may believe that he is the Son of God, the Saviour of all men."

RESIDENTS IN FOREIGN SEAPORTS.—The spiritual needs of American and European residents in foreign seaports were also earnestly considered. The report on this subject was submitted by a committee, the Chairman of which is the Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The following resolution was adopted by the Commission in connection with the report:

Resolved, That the attention of the supreme judicatories of the Churches represented in the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance be called to the spiritual needs of those of their members who are residents in foreign seaports; and that they be requested to give this matter serious consideration in connection with the consideration of their Foreign Missionary work and that, if necessary, action be taken authorizing Foreign Mission Boards and Societies to include this work in the scope of their missionary co-operation."

Attention on the part of your venerable body is requested to this important subject, and it is hoped that you will take some action thereupon.

REFORMED CHURCHES OF EUROPE.—The condition of the Protestant Churches on the continent of Europe is the subject of serious thought on the part of the Section. In this connection we are glad to state that the efforts for the establishment of American Churches in certain of the principal cities on the Continent of Europe are meeting with a success which is gratifying. That they are greatly needed goes without saying. The Americans in Europe increase greatly in numbers, and the Churches for their spiritual welfare are far too few. A most important department of the work of this Commission is found, however, in the native churches of the continent, the great Reformed Churches and the ancient Waldensian Church, having between them eight and nine millions of adherents. Their energies are often paralyzed by State control and large parts of them are honeycombed by rationalism. We should endeavor to do for them all that is possible. While all need attention, you committee deem worthy of mention at this time the Waldenses, and the churches of Austria and France. Especially should attention be given to the last field named. Not only Roman Catholics, but Protestant Churches have been disestablished in that country. It is likely that the Reformed Church of France will be in financial straits for several years to come, until its people, who have always been accustomed to state help, develop the spirit of self-help and systematic benevolence. The Commission feels deeply the critical condition of this sister church and recommends that not only sympathy, but financial assistance be extended to its ministers and congregations.

The Commission, further, believes that much could be done for the evangelization of the Continent of Europe. There are signs that the continental

Digitized by Google

churches themselves are ripening for some such effort. Other great fields of Christ's Church universal are occupied by our different denominations through foreign missions, home missions, Sabbath School missions, etc. Here is a field, however, for the Presbyterian family of churches which is practically unoccupied, and in which the churches of the Alliance can do vast good and leave a permanent record in history of valuable work accomplished for our Lord and Saviour. Will not benevolent members of our households of faith contribute of their means for the spread of spiritual religion in these ancient lands?

CONFERENCE AT PRAGUE.—The Eastern Section has appointed a Conference at Prague, Bohemia, in July or August, 1906, with a view to the encouragement of the Reformed Brethren in that portion of Europe. The Chairman of the Western Section and other members have been named as delegates, and helpful results are looked for from the gathering.

EVANGELIZATION OF FOREIGN SPEAKING POPULATIONS.—The Committee on Home Missions has been recently engaged in inquiries into the spiritual needs of the foreign speaking populations both of the United States and Canada. The Chairman, Rev. F. R. Beattie, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, presented a comprehensive and highly interesting report on this subject at the April meeting in Philadelphia. This report it is hoped to have printed in the "Religious Press," and also as a separate leaflet for distribution to the churches. The Western Section has requested its Home Mission Committee to secure further information with reference to this inviting field of work, especially including the Yiddish speaking Jews, with a view to making recommendations as to methods of work that are found effective.

SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.—The Committee on Sabbath School Work, through its Chairman, Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., presented a report upon Church Federation and Co-operation as illustrated in the history of the modern Sabbath school movement. The report was most acceptable, as showing how under the guidance of the Holy Spirit through more than 125 years of effort, Sabbath school workers have been able to co-operate with each other without reference to denominational lines; and yet have been enabled so to do without discord, without interference with the individuality of any Christian denomination, with highly gratifying practical results, and with distinct emphasis upon the maintenance of the fundamental doctrines of historical and evangelical Christianity. It is hoped that this report also will be published in leaflet form.

INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP.—After due consideration the Commission has felt it wise to increase its membership. Hitherto the smaller churches have had but one member; from this time forth they will have two members. The total membership has been increased from 82 to 106, distributed as follows:

Presbyterian Church in Canada	10	members.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A	40	"
Presbyterian Church in United States	10	"
Reformed Church in America	9	"
Reformed Church in United States	12	"
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	8	"
United Presbyterian Church	7	"
Reformed Presbyterian Church General Synod	2	"
Reformed Presbyterian Church Synod	2	"
Asso. Reformed Church Synod, South	2	"
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	"
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	"

CHURCH CO-OPERATION AND UNION.—The Western Section has appointed a committee on the mutual relations of the churches constituting the Alliance. The Chairman, the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church

Digitized by Google

in the United States, reported at the April meeting on the proposed union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches of Canada. Reference was also made to the Conference on Co-operation held by the committees of six of the American Churches in the Aliance at Charlotte, N. C., March 14-16, 1906. Mention was also made of the great Conference in New York City, November 15th to 21st, of the representatives of thirty Protestant Churches in the United States of America, and of the adoption of a plan of federation which has been transmitted to each of the constituent bodies. Seven of these churches are members of the Western Section of the Alliance. The committee in closing its report says that "there is a manifest longing for more of a fraternal union. It does not become this Western Section of Alliance to express any opinion concerning the particular method in which this unity may be expressed. It is a pleasure, however, to make report of these movements, and to rejoice in the desire to see the unity of the Reformed Church, which already exists, exhibited to all the world."

EXPENSES AND REPRESENTATION.—The expenses consist of two principal items: (1) The general expenses of both Sections of the Alliance, including the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews. (2) The expenses of the Western Section of the Alliance. These latter were increased by the Liverpool Council from £365 to £445 per annum, equivalent to about $2,200. The traveling and contingent expenses of the Western Section amount to about $1,600 per annum, the American Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Roberts, serving without salary. The amount needed, therefore, for the expenses of the Alliance, so far as the Western Section is concerned, is $3,800 per annum.

This sum has been divided among the churches on the basis of $20.00 for each representative in the General Council of the Alliance. It was felt that in as much as the expenses have been adjusted in the past in the proportion to representation, that it was wise to adhere to the same rule in the present. A change, however, has been made in the representation in the General Council. The number of delegates assigned to the Western Section by the Liverpool Council is 190. After careful thought the Commission has increased the number of representatives in the Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which means also an increase in its share of the expenses of the Alliance. It is hoped that new adjustment of expenses and representation will meet general approval. It is as follows:

	Members.	Annual Payment.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	19	$ 380
Presbyterian Church U. S. A	81	1,620
Presbyterian Church in United States	19	380
Reformed Church in America	11	220
Reformed Church in United States	21	420
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	16	320
United Presbyterian Church	16	320
Reformed Presbyterian Church General Synod	2	40
Asso. Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40
Reformed Presbyterian Synod	2	40
Presbyterian Church Mexico	2	40

APPORTIONMENTS.—It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $320, and should be sent to the Treasurer, F. K. Hipple, Esq., LL.D., President Real Estate Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

DELEGATE.—The Commission has appointed as a delegate to carry to your venerable body fraternal greetings, the Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D.D.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL CONDITIONS.—Reports from all parts of the world show that the Reformed Churches, wherever found, have as never before, great opportunities for service to God and to mankind. The world is open to the Gospel. The heathen nations are in a marked state of political and religious unrest. Nominal Christian nations are undergoing notable, and in one or two cases, revolutionary changes. The hopes of the masses of mankind in many lands for a betterment of social and religious conditions are being recognized in a marked manner. May the churches holding the Reformed faith and the Presbyterian order, who have done so much in the past for mankind, in both civil and religious spheres of action, be privileged in this present time to bring the priceless blessings of pure and undefiled religion to those people and lands that either have never known, or having once known them, have suffered serious loss. To revive spiritual religion in some portions of our globe, and to win the unbelieving world for Christ, these in a peculiar sense are the opportunities and duties of the hour.

Now unto Him who is of power to establish us according to His Gospel, to God only wise, be glory through Jesus Christ forever. Amen.

In behalf of the Committee,

RALPH E. PRIME, Chairman.
WM. H. ROBERTS, American Secretary.

COMMUNICATION FROM INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE ON FEDERATION.

The Inter-Church Conference on Federation, assembled in the City of New York, to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, greeting, in the name of Jesus Christ, our Divine Lord and Saviour.

It is our privilege to formally announce to you that, through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the evangelical Churches of America represented in this Conference have at length realized that for which they have long devoutly prayed, namely, the perfection of a plan of federation in Christian service by which they may the better manifest the unity of Christ's Church and extend the Kingdom of God.

The National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, at its session in Washington, D. C., February 4 and 5, 1902, adopted a resolution "That a Committee of Correspondence be appointed to act in behalf of the Federation in requesting the highest ecclesiastical or advisory Boards of the evangelical denominations in our country to appoint representative delegates to a conference to be held in the autumn of 1905." The intention from the beginning, it will be seen, was to seek the Federation of evangelical Churches only already in fraternal relations and in substantial agreement as to fundamental Christian doctrines. In reply to the letter of invitation sent out by the committee an affirmative response was received from twenty-eight denominations, which were represented by their duly appointed delegates in the Inter-Church Conference on Federation, sitting in the City of New York, November 15-21, 1905. This conference is, therefore, no voluntary gathering of individuals or of societies, but a meeting of the appointed delegates of the participating Churches. The action of the conference, reached with approximate unanimity, and with many expressions of essential unity in the one Divine Master and Lord, who so evidently presided over the deliberations of an assembly where all stood on the common level of brethren, is accordingly communicated for approval to the supreme governing or advisory bodies of the denominations concerned.

Digitized by Google

In communicating to you the plan of federation, recommended for adoption by the constituent Christian bodies, we desire to draw your attention to the fact that the plan was prepared with great care and deliberation by a large committee of forty members, on which all the Churches uniting in the Inter-Church Conference on Federation were represented. The report came before the conference as the unanimous recommendation of this large and wise committee, and, after careful consideration in several sessions of the conference, was, with slight modification, adopted with great cordiality and a unanimity broken by but one dissenting voice. The conference is hopeful that the conclusions thus harmoniously reached by the delegates of the Churches may prove the happy augury of like action on the part of the constituent Churches to which this communication is sent.

Allow us to say that from the beginning to the close of our sittings the spirit of Christian brotherhood and the sense of oneness in our common Lord have ruled the intercourse and consultations of the delegates of the Churches. In the moment of the adoption of the plan of federation, now submitted for your ratification, the hearts of all flowed together as the heart of one man, and the conference spontaneously united in singing "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow."

Since the beginning of our conference there has been a manifest oneness of conviction on the need of federation, that the Church might array her united forces against the gigantic evils of the times. Only with united voice and by concerted action can the Church successfully antagonize such evils as the liquor traffic, unscriptural divorce, desecration of the Lord's Day, and the social evil; or can she hope to solve such problems as arise out of the needs of city evangelization, the relations of capital and labor and the influx of foreign immigration. Accordingly, the labors of the conference have been directed throughout to devising a practical plan of federation through which all these and other desirable and urgent ends may be achieved. This plan, the best that the wisdom of your delegates could frame, is now submitted to you with the confident belief that the favorable action of the constituent bodies thereupon will be an important forward step in unifying the Churches and making them more effective against the common foe.

When your body shall have taken action on the plan of federation a copy of which is appended to this communication, it is respectfully requested that your Secretary shall forward an attested copy of said action to the Rev. Elias B. Sanford, D.D., Secretary, 81 Bible House, New York, N. Y.

We further request that, immediately upon the approval of the plan of Federation, you will elect your delegates, with alternates, to the Federal Council, and forward to the Secretary their names and postoffice addresses.

We trust that we are not overbold, brethren, in interpreting the significant unanimity of this conference to mean that Christians of the several communions are nearer than ever before to their common Lord; and we pray that, speaking the truth in love, we may continue to grow up into Him in all things who is the Head, even Christ; from whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

On behalf of the Committee on Correspondence.

JOHN J. TIGERT, Chairman.
J. E. CLARKE, Secretary.

On behalf of the Inter-Church Conference.

WM. H. ROBERTS, Permanent Chairman.
FRANK MASON NORTH, Secretary.
ELIAS B. SANFORD, Corresponding Secretary.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE MEN'S LEAGUE.

At the closing session of the Business Men's Conference, held in Pittsburgh, February 13-15 of this year, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "That the Executive Council be instructed to report the action of this Conference to the next General Assembly, subject to its approval and suggestion." The full official action taken at the Conference is hereto appended. In order to understand this movement fully, a brief historical statement seems desirable.

The first step in the direction of an organized movement among the men of our Church was taken at the Semi-Centennial Missionary Convention in December, 1904. This Convention recommended the organization of a Men's Missionary League in every congregation, the object of which shall be (*a*) to promote more thorough intelligence regarding missionary problems, both at home and abroad; (*b*) to offer united prayer for the coming of the universal kingdom of Christ, and (*c*) by example and effort to promote weekly, proportionate and self-sacrificing giving to the work of the world's redemption. They further recommended "that general oversight and direction of this movement be intrusted to an Executive Committee of seven members, and that an Advisory Council of twenty-one members be appointed by the Executive Committee to confer and co-operate with them." At the last General Assembly this movement was referred to in the report of the Ways and Means Committee in the following language: "During the Semi-Centennial celebration of the foreign mission work of our Church a movement was started to organize Men's Missionary Leagues throughout the Church. These Leagues, if properly worked, we believe can be made very effective for good, not only to the members, but to every arm of the work of the denomination."

Though a faithful effort was made to organize these Men's Missionary Leagues, the results were not such as to give reason to believe that a movement on these lines would ever become general throughout the Church. All the study given to the problem of enlisting the men more fully in the work of the Church, however, only deepened the conviction that there are enormous unused powers lying dormant, while there is all around us in every community vast work which the Church should do which is not being done. It was also plain that as a rule, the men who are most active in their local congregational work, are also most deeply interested in all the aggressive educational and missionary enterprises of the Church. The natural inference was that if men could be enlisted in the active work of the Church in their own communities, it would not be difficult to secure their hearty co-operation in extending the Kingdom throughout America and the world.

In the hope and belief that if the men of the Church could be brought together to consider prayerfully the whole question of men's work in and for the Church, they would arrive at some practical plans for doing this work better, it was decided to call a Business Men's Conference, to meet in Pittsburgh, February 13-15, 1906. All the plans for the Conference were discussed, both by the Executive Committee of the Men's Missionary League, and by the Ways and Means Committee, and it was decided by these two Committees to share equally the responsibility of calling and conducting the Conference. If this movement, therefore, is not the child of the General Assembly, it is at least the grandchild, both through the Ways and Means Committee and through the Semi-Centennial Missionary Convention. The whole spirit of the Business Men's Conference was one of earnest desire to see the work of the Church receive the more complete support, both personal and financial, of all her male members. Enthusiastic approval was repeatedly expressed for what the Church has so magnificently done already, and for all the agencies through which this many-sided work has been carried on.

Digitized by Google

The one question was: How can we put at the disposal of these agencies the co-operation and funds needed for accomplishing the whole purpose of God through our Church? There was no thought of organizing a separate society for the collection and distribution of funds, the conviction being that the best results can be reached by larger and better support of all departments of the work of the Church as it is now organized. Before the Conference at Pittsburgh closed, it was decided to change radically the objective of the men's movement, putting primary emphasis upon setting every man at work in his own community, and along with this, leading him into larger intelligence and support of the whole work of the Church, both at home and abroad.

The object of the new organization, which is called the "Men's League," was put in these terms: "1. To enlist every male member of the Church in some form of active Christian service, and so to supervise the work of the League in all its departments as to enable each member to render his largest and best service to the Kingdom of Christ. 2. To promote an intelligent grasp of the conditions under which America and the world can be evangelized, and to assist the officers of the congregation in securing adequate financial support for the entire educational and missionary work of the Church at home and abroad, every congregation paying as a minimum the full amount asked of it by the General Assembly." All the plans of the movement look toward the accomplishing of this great object. These plans are being gradually improved by study and experiment. For the two days just preceding the opening of this Assembly, the Executive Council, the Presbyterial Secretaries, and others have been in conference concerning the best ways of realizing this ideal in our local congregations. We desire all the suggestions that can be offered, in working out practical plans for accomplishing these purposes, and would be especially glad of any helpful counsel that might be given on the floor of this Assembly.

The Executive Council elected Mr. J. Campbell White as the General Secretary of this men's movement, and Mr. Elbert McCreery as Traveling Secretary, with special reference to his visiting congregations in the West. A well-organized office is maintained, with supplies of valuable literature. To render it easier for all Men's Leagues to secure the reports of all the Boards of the Church, the movement has undertaken to keep supplies of these reports in its office ready to send out promptly to any League desiring them. Since the Business Men's Conference met about 5,000 of Dr. O. P. Gifford's Address on Tithing have been sold, and during the past month nearly 3,000 manuals of the movement, giving detailed suggestions concerning the prosecution of the work in the local congregations. Since the Conference met in Pittsburgh many Men's Leagues have been organized, and many of the older organizations of men have been merged into Men's Leagues. We believe that the movement is greatly needed, and that it represents the best plans that have yet been developed for enlisting the men of the Church generally in some form of active Christian service.

We submit to the General Assembly the resolutions and recommendations adopted at the Business Men's Conference, together with the revised constitution which the Executive Council was instructed by the same Conference to issue. We ask the general endorsement of the Assembly to the action thus far taken, with its suggestions as to how the movement may best serve the Church. We also request that this movement be hereafter recognized as one of the regular features of our Church organization, and that it be instructed to make a full report of its work and plans each year, subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. BURCHFIELD,
Chairman of the Executive Council.

Digitized by Google

CONSTITUTION OF MEN'S LEAGUE

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this organization shall be The Men's League of the United Presbyterian Church.

ARTICLE II—OBJECT

The object of The Men's League, subject always to the constituted authorities of the Church, shall be (1) to enlist every male member of the Church in some form of active Christian service, and so to supervise the work of the League in all its departments as to enable each member to render his largest and best service to the Kingdom of Christ. (2) To promote an intelligent grasp of the conditions under which America and the world can be evangelized, and to assist the officers of the congregation in securing adequate financial support for the entire educational and missionary work of the Church at home and abroad, every congregation paying as a minimum the full amount asked of it by the General Assembly.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Every male member of the Church shall be asked to take some active personal part in the work of the Church, and all doing so shall be reported as members of the Men's League.

Others may be admitted to membership by vote of the Board of General Supervision, it being understood that only members of the United Presbyterian Church in good standing may hold office in the League.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

There shall be a business meeting of the League at least quarterly, when all departments of the work may come under review and general discussion, the time for these meetings to be decided upon by the Board of General Supervision. The annual business meeting shall be held early in December, when a Board of General Supervision shall be elected for the ensuing calendar year. Both nominations and election shall always be by ballot. Any department may hold whatever additional meetings are found necessary in the prosecution of its work, the general policy of all departments being to utilize fully the regular Church meetings already being held, before adding to their number.

ARTICLE V—PLAN OF ORGANIZATION

SECTION 1. The plan of organization shall be into various departments of Christian service, to at least one of which every man in the Church shall be assigned by the Board of General Supervision. This Board shall consist of the Pastor of the congregation, and at least three other members. Additional members shall be elected to this Board, wherever more than three departments of service are actively prosecuted, in order to have every separate department represented on the Board of General Supervision. A department may be inaugurated or discontinued at any time, either by the Board of General Supervision or by a majority vote of the members present at any regular business meeting.

The Board shall have power to add to its number, either to open new departments, or to fill vacancies.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Board of General Supervision to make diligent study of all departments of work which may be desirable and practicable in its own field, and assign the members of the Church to their various departments. It shall give constant supervision of the work in its entirety and make such changes in assignment of work from time to time as are deemed desirable.

SEC. 3. The Board of General Supervision shall elect by ballot its own officers, who shall also be officers of the League as a whole. These officers

Digitized by Google

shall consist of a president, secretary, treasurer and as many vice-presidents as there are departments of work. These shall be known as first vice-president, second vice-president, and so on, and in the absence of the president, the next officer in order shall act in his place. Meetings of the Board may be called at the discretion of the president, and shall be called at the request of any three of its members.

SEC. 4. (Special Duties). It shall be the duty of the president to send some item of interest concerning the work of the League to the Men's Record at least once each quarter. It shall be the duty of the secretary to report to the Executive Council of the Men's Movement the names and addresses of the officers of the League as soon as they are elected.

ARTICLE VI—DEPARTMENTS OF SERVICE

The following Departments of Service shall form the basis of operations:

1. Department for promoting religious intelligence, including the circulation of literature.
2. Department on Finance, which shall aim to secure some regular weekly offering from every member of the Church, both for congregational and missionary support, and shall also strive to promote scriptural habits and standards of giving.
3. Department for promoting friendliness, and for work among strangers and newcomers.
4. Department for promoting habits of personal and family prayer and Bible study, and also the work of the Sabbath School.
5. Department for promoting individual Christian effort, and for work among new converts.
6. Department for promoting neighborhood work, including special work among foreigners.
7. Department for promoting attendance both of members and outsiders, at the regular church service.
8. Department for promoting reform.
9. Department for helping the sick and the poor.
10. Department for promoting intellectual development.
11. Department for work among young men and boys.

ARTICLE VII—ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENTS

The vice-presidents shall each be responsible for calling the first meeting of their respective departments. Each department shall elect its own officers, consisting of a chairman, vice-chairman and secretary, with any committees that may be deemed necessary. The members of the Board of General Supervision shall be members, ex-officio, of all departments.

ARTICLE VIII—FINANCES

SECTION 1. The League shall only be responsible for expenses incurred by the authority of the Board of General Supervision.

SEC. 2. The League, through its Board of General Supervision, shall arrange for an offering each year toward the expenses of promoting the Men's Movement throughout the Church.

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended, at any regular business meeting of the League, by a two-thirds vote of the members present, formal notice of amendment having been given at a previous business meeting, except that Articles I, II and III shall not be altered or repealed without the authority of a delegated conference representing the entire Men's Movement of the United Presbyterian Church.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF FEDERATION ON INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE HELD IN NEW YORK CITY.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee would respectfully report that a conference on the Federation of Evangelical Churches was held in New York City, October 15th-21st, 1905.

In addition to the members of your Committee the following representatives from the United Presbyterian Church were in attendance, either as principals or alternates: W. S. McEachron, D.D., Rev. C. S. Cleland, M. G. Kyle, D.D., J. C. Scouller, D.D., Rev. W. L. C. Samson, J. P. Sankey, D.D., Rev. James Parker, Ph.D., Rev. W. M. Anderson, Andrew Henry, D.D., Rev. McElwee Ross, Rev. J. Howard Tate, J. J. Porter, Esq.

The communication forwarded to your body by the Committee on Correspondence, as directed by the conference, so fully sets forth the history and design of the Inter-Church Conference on Federation that no further word is needed from your Committee.

We submit herewith the proposed plan of federation:

PLAN OF FEDERATION TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR APPROVAL BY THE CONSTITUENT CHRISTIAN BODIES.

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, In the providence of God the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest the essential oneness of the Christian Churches of America in Jesus Christ their Divine Lord and Saviour, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service and co-operation among them, the delegates to the Inter-Church Conference on Federation assembled in New York City, do hereby recommend the following plan of federation to the Christian bodies represented in this conference for their approval.

PLAN OF FEDERATION.

1. For the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than in separation a Council is hereby established whose name shall be the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

2. The following Christian bodies shall be entitled to representation in this Federal Council on their approval of the purpose and plan of the organization:

The Baptist Churches of the United States.
The Free Baptist General Conference.
The Christians (The Christian Connection).
The Congregational Churches.
The Disciples of Christ.
The Evangelical Association.
The Evangelical Synod of North America.
The Friends.
The Evangelical Lutheran Church, General Synod.
The Methodist Episcopal Church.
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
The Primitive Methodist Church.
The Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America.
The Methodist Protestant Church.
The African Methodist Episcopal Church.
The African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church.

Digitized by Google

The General Conference of the Mennonite Church of North America.
The Moravian Church.
The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
The Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
The Welsh Calvinistic Methodist or Presbyterian Church.
The Reformed Presbyterian Church.
The United Presbyterian Church.
The Protestant Episcopal Church.
The Reformed Church in America.
The Reformed Church in the U. S. A.
The Reformed Episcopal Church.
The Seventh Day Baptist Churches.
The United Brethren in Christ.
The United Evangelical Church.

3. The object of this Federal Council shall be—

I. To express the fellowship and catholic unity of the Christian Church.

II. To bring the Christian bodies of America into united service for Christ and the world.

III. To encourage devotional fellowship and mutual counsel concerning the spiritual life and religious activities of the churches.

IV. To secure a larger combined influence for the Churches of Christ in all matters affecting the moral and social condition of the people, so as to promote the application of the law of Christ in every relation of human life.

V. To assist in the organization of local branches of the Federal Council to promote its aims in their communities.

4. This Federal Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the Churches, local councils and individual Christians.

It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or of worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it.

5. Members of this Federal Council shall be appointed as follows:

Each of the Christian bodies adhering to this Federal Council shall be entitled to four members, and shall be further entitled to one member for every 50,000 of its communicants or major fraction thereof. The question of representation of local councils shall be referred to the several constituent bodies, and to the first meeting of the Federal Council.

6. Any action to be taken by this Federal Council shall be by the general vote of its members. But in case one-third of the members present and voting request it, the vote shall be by the bodies represented, the members of each body voting separately; and action shall require the vote, not only of a majority of members voting, but also of the bodies represented.

7. Other Christian bodies may be admitted into membership of this Federal Council on their request if approved by a vote of two-thirds of the members voting at a session of this council, and of two-thirds of the bodies represented, the representatives of each body voting separately.

8. The Federal Council shall meet in December, 1908, and thereafter once in every four years.

9. The officers of this Federal Council shall be a President, one Vice President from each of its constituent bodies, a Corresponding Secretary, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, who shall perform the duties usually assigned to such officers.

The Corresponding Secretary shall aid in organizing and assisting local councils and shall represent the Federal Council in its work, under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Digitized by Google

The Executive Committee shall consist of seven ministers and seven laymen, together with the President, all ex-Presidents, the Corresponding Secretary, the Recording Secretary and the Treasurer. The Executive Committee shall have authority to attend to all business of the Federal Council in the intervals of its meetings and to fill any vacancies.

All officers shall be chosen at the quadrennial meetings of the Council, and shall hold their office until their successors take office.

The President, Vice Presidents, the Corresponding Secretary, the Recording Secretary and the Treasurer shall be elected by the Federal Council on nomination by the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee shall be elected by ballot after nomination by a Nominating Committee.

10. This plan of Federation may be altered or amended by a majority vote of the members, followed by a majority vote of the representatives of the several constituent bodies, each body voting separately.

11. The expenses of the Federal Council shall be provided for by the several constituent bodies.

This plan of federation shall become operative when it shall have been approved by two-thirds of the above bodies to which it shall be presented.

It shall be the duty of each delegation to this conference to present this plan of federation to its national body, and ask its consideration and proper action.

In case this plan of federation is approved by two-thirds of the proposed constituent bodies the Executive Committee of the National Federation of Churches and Christian workers, which has called this conference, is requested to call the Federal Council to meet at a fitting place in December, 1908.

This plan has much to commend it to our most careful consideration. It is well calculated to set forth more fully the unity which already exists, and is not sufficiently recognized among the different branches of the Church of Christ. The proposed federation, while not interfering with the autonomy of the constituent bodies, would emphasize the oneness of the body of Christ that already obtains but is not understood by the world.

Uniting in Christian activity along lines of agreement will give the Church vantage ground in meeting the united forces of evil.

Believing that the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace would be promoted and the cause of our Divine Lord and Master advanced thereby we recommend:

1. That the "Plan of Federation" submitted by the Inter-Church conference held in New York City, November 15-21, 1905, be and hereby is approved, with the following exceptions, viz.:

   1st. The sentence at the close of Article V, which reads, "The question of the representatives of local councils shall be referred to the several constituent bodies and to the first meeting of the Federal Council," be stricken out.

   2nd. That Article IX, paragraph 3, be changed to read as follows: The Executive Committee shall consist of at least one minister or layman from each Christian Church in the federation, together with the President, all ex-Presidents, the Corresponding Secretary, the Recording Secretary and a Treasurer, the total number of members to be determined by the Federal Council.

This Assembly expresses the hope that both of these amendments will be adopted by the Federal Council.

2. That the plan of federation is approved by this Assembly upon the distinct understanding that the proposed federation is to be composed only of Churches holding to historical and evangelical Christianity, and especially to the scriptural doctrine of the Godhead, the Father, the Son and the Holy

Digitized by Google

Ghost, three persons, yet one God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory.

3. That upon the approval of this plan the Assembly elect representatives to the Federal Council of 1908 as provided in Article V of this plan.

4. That the Assembly hereby authorizes the Executive Committee which made the arrangements for the Inter-Church Conference on Federation to make arrangements for the meeting of the Federal Council in 1908.

5. That the Stated Clerk forward an attested copy of the action of this Assembly to the Rev. Elias B. Sanford, D.D., 81 Bible House, New York, N. Y.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. TURNBULL
J. G. D. FINDLEY,
R. H. ACHESON,
Com. on Fed.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION ON THE CONFERENCE HELD IN CHARLOTTE, N. C., ON CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

To the General Assembly:

Your committee would respectfully report that the representatives of seven different Churches holding the Presbyterian System met in Conference at Charlotte, N. C., on March 13, 1906, and continued in session for three days.

The names of these bodies as well as the conclusion reached by the conference are set forth in the "Articles of Agreement" herewith submitted. These articles of agreement do not differ essentially from the plan of federation submitted to our General Assembly last year by the Pittsburgh Conference. They differ in name and a few minor particulars.

The same Churches participated in the conference this year as last, with the addition of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church—our Psalm-singing brethren of the South land. The conference was a most pleasant one and the hospitality of the brethren with whom we met was unbounded.

It is a matter of regret that the United Presbyterian Church was represented in this conference only by a single member of the Assembly Committee.

The names of the bodies participating in this conference, together with the conclusions reached, are fully set forth in the accompanying "Articles of Agreement." Should the accompanying articles be approved, the General Assembly is respectfully requested to give such authority as may be necessary for the convening of the Council to which reference is made; and also through its clerk to report its action to J. Preston Searle, D. D., Chairman, New Brunswick, N. J.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. TURNBULL, Chairman of Com.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

The Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, desiring to evince and develop their spiritual unity and to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among these Churches, hereby adopt the following articles of agreement in furtherance of these purposes:

Digitized by Google

1. For the prosecution of work that can be done better unitedly than separately an Ecclesiastical Council is hereby established, which shall be known by the name and style of "The Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System."

2. The Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or ruling elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand; and where a Church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then four representatives, ministers or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

3. Every Church entering into this agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by these articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

4. The Council shall exercise only such powers as are conferred upon it by these articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the constituent Churches. It shall not interfere with the creed, worship or government of the Churches, and, in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the Churches concerned. All acts of the Council affecting the interests of any of the constituent Churches shall have only advisory authority, except in matters covered by Articles 6 and 7.

5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, work among the colored people, church erection, Sabbath schools, publication and education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

6. The Council shall have power to deal with questions which may arise between the constituent Churches, in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the Churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a committee or commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. The representatives in the Council, of Churches which are parties to questions at issue, shall be excluded from voting upon such questions. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned, which shall take such steps as are necessary to carry the decision into effect.

7. The Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the constituent Churches, which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the Churches which make the reference. It may also initiate movements having co-operation in view, subject to the approval of the Churches concerned.

8. The Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with the Presbyterian and other Evangelical Churches for the purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest; but nothing in this article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the constituent Churches.

Digitized by Google

9. The Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several constituent Churches.

10. The officers of the Council shall be a President, Vice President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary.

11. The Council shall meet in regular session at least biennially, and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies; thirty days notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

12. The incidental expenses of the Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a *pro rata* apportionment on the basis of the representation of each Church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective Churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any question between the Churches shall be borne equally by the Churches concerned.

13. When the representatives of three of the Churches, at a meeting of either the Council or its agencies, request a unit vote by Churches upon a pending motion, the vote shall be so taken.

14. The Council shall have power to make such regulations and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

15. After this Council shall have been constituted, any Church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian Polity may be received into the Council by a majority of the representatives of the Churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the articles of agreement.

16. Any Church in the Council may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these articles.

17. Any amendment to these articles proposed to the Council shall before its adoption be approved by the Council, and receive the consent of two-thirds of the constituent Churches acting in accordance with their respective constitutions. When the Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the articles of agreement.

18. These articles of agreement shall go into effect when any two or more Churches shall adopt the same by proper action, and elect their representatives in the manner herein provided.

The above articles were adopted at Charlotte, N. C., March 16, by the Committees on Closer Relations of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the United Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Reformed Church in the United States, and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

J. PRESTON SEARLE, Chairman.
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

To balance from 1904	$350.25
To remittances from Mr. Latimer	402.58
Total	$752.83
By expenditures	$346.95
By balance carried to next year	405.88
Total	$752.83

During the year the following books were distributed gratuitously at the expense of the fund, namely: 131 Arabic Bibles, 18 Arabic Testaments, 535 Arabic Psalters, and 34 portions of Scripture in the Arabic language.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GIFFEN, Treasurer.

REGULATIONS FOR THE DELEGATE FUND.

The General Assembly of 1899 appointed a committee to report to the next General Assembly on the subject of a General Delegate Fund. The committee reported regulations which were adopted. They were amended by the Assemblies of 1901, 1902 and 1904, and are as follows:

1. The General Assembly, through its Committee on Finance, shall make an assessment upon all the presbyteries in America for a general delegate fund, the same to be included in the appropriation for the Geenral Assembly Fund. The assessment shall be according to the membership in the several presbyteries, as reported to the Assembly making the assessment, and shall in no case exceed ten cents per member.

2. The Financial Agent of each presbytery shall receive the amount collected and forward the same to the Treasurer of the General Assembly not later than April 20 of each year.

3. The Treasurer of the General Assembly shall report to the Assembly at its first session, the apportionment to each presbytery for the General Assembly Fund, the amount received from each presbytery, and the percentage of the latter to the former. This report shall be referred to the Committee on Delegate Fund.

4. The Committee on Delegate Fund shall apportion the delegate fund in proportion to the amount of railroad fare each delegate has paid, and shall prepare warrants upon the Treasurer of the General Assembly for the said amount, which warrants shall be signed by the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly before adjournment.

(NOTE.—Each commissioner submits to the Committee on the Delegate Fund a statement of the expenses paid coming to the General Assembly and an estimate of the expense of the return trip. This statement is made on a blank prepared by the committee, and must be given in early in the sessions of the Assembly.)

5. All the commissioners in attendance on the sessions of the General Assembly are entitled to the benefits of this fund. The roll of the Assembly, as certified by the Principal Clerk, shall be accepted as evidence of the attendance required. The expenses to be provided for shall be limited to rail-

Digitized by Google

road fare, and that by the shortest route to and from the place of meeting of the Assembly, the delegates availing themselves of any commutation, or special rates that may be offered. Commissioners from presbyteries in foreign lands shall be allowed mileage from their place of residence in this country.

6. The Principal Clerk, not later than the close of the morning session of the last day of the General Assembly, shall certify to the Committee on Delegate Fund the attendance of the commissioners on the sessions of the Assembly.

7. The Treasurer, or his representative, shall be in attendance upon the General Assembly, and shall, upon receiving the warrants from the Committee on Delegate Fund, signed by the Principal Clerk, deliver said warrants to the commissioners. The endorsement of said commissioners on said warrants shall be considered receipt in full for the amounts specified in the warrants. The Treasurer, or his representative, may, if desirable, select a representative from each presbytery, to whom he shall deliver the warrants for the commissioners from that presbytery. All money due commissioners from the Assembly, and not called for during the Assembly, shall be remitted to the financial agents of the respective presbyteries, to be paid by them to the said commissioners.

8. The Committee on Finance shall submit to the General Assembly an estimate of the amount required for the Delegate Fund for the following year.

The General Assembly also adopted the following:

Resolved, That, while we concede the right of a presbytery to provide for the expenses of its own delegates, yet in view of the fact that the establishment of a General Delegate Fund is the act of the highest court of our Church, whose authority we recognize, and that the principle on which it is based is scriptural, as well as fraternal, viz., that the strong should bear the infirmities of the weak and not please themselves, and that the success of the plan depends on the co-operation of all our presbyteries and congregations, we urge all the presbyteries to contribute their full quota to the General Assembly Fund. *Minutes General Assembly,* Vol. X, pp. 269, 1901; 594, 1902.

The apropriation for the Delegate Fund is included in the appropriation for the General Assembly Fund, which for the year 1906-7 is ten cents per member.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

RECEIPTS.

FROM PRESBYTERIES.	Assembly's Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Publication.	Education	Ministerial Relief.
Albany	114 65	1,079 46	697 08	363 65	277 26	22 00	134 00	56 00
Allegheny	563 91	11,458 90	8,754 56	5,879 56	4,685 08	240 75	2,182 20	656 27
Argyle	217 48	3 276 82	2,247 63	1,525 93	1,162 82	79 28	812 20	217 61
Arkansas Valley	123 05	982 66	873 26	427 16	382 59	32 05	222 06	68 08
Beaver Valley	298 18	1,591 00	1,337 00	1,021 00	973 47	61 59	337 78	188 82
Big Spring	112 60	978 83	773 88	461 56	378 67	20 70	189 01	57 75
Boston	136 79	906 45	927 55	409 04	458 95	16 00	166 00	98 55
Brookville	9 00	247 00	206 75	113 32	115 35	....	25 00	20 00
Butler	223 41	4 212 25	2,657 56	1,701 74	1,399 97	110 37	946 28	222 04
Caledonia	146 34	1,348 08	1,028 03	515 65	433 18	30 28	273 03	58 31
Cedar Rapids	112 30	2,040 79	1,374 31	894 95	676 24	41 60	446 12	112 30
Chartiers	362 98	5,927 67	4,139 17	2,418 50	2,082 68	159 87	1,071 24	313 46
Chicago	178 72	1,089 46	880 30	586 97	612 85	7 17	397 50	91 63
Cleveland	218 88	1,619 89	1,202 50	734 43	1,059 26	90 43	381 25	107 95
College Springs	301 00	2,923 29	2,442 65	1,280 55	1,259 56	86 83	820 13	228 38
Colorado	145 15	1,201 68	948 42	449 27	359 38	40 76	249 30	90 23
Concordia	39 40	279 50	281 90	125 23	89 66	7 45	28 82	29 60
Conemaugh	110 00	1,333 95	917 00	679 00	780 72	35 00	221 00	117 00
Delaware	251 07	1,924 53	1,294 15	724 02	531 67	63 64	215 98	147 77
Des Moines	237 00	1,446 33	1,337 73	880 23	702 23	57 77	440 53	131 66
Detroit	17 73	439 61	374 08	133 06	164 09	23 14	85 38	18 73
Frankfort	94 83	1,548 03	1,161 66	724 68	497 99	30 70	239 34	97 63
Garnett	112 24	777 61	630 05	288 15	251 87	19 84	165 82	44 75
Illinois, Central	59 60	1,031 06	704 56	466 17	368 91	18 48	208 33	54 00
Illinois, Southern	152 28	2,767 48	1,751 21	1,104 33	921 24	76 14	639 50	152 22
Indiana	99 80	940 65	621 09	386 59	323 76	25 65	233 14	57 69
Indiana, Northern	49 00	361 67	307 43	133 41	104 35	16 41	59 00	44 00
Iowa, Northwestern	30 40	423 31	234 59	154 10	128 23	10 70	89 04	21 39
Kansas City	99 60	489 16	370 24	203 45	178 32	11 00	112 52	40 85
Keokuk	154 70	2,341 90	1,631 71	1,046 19	822 88	50 09	540 45	134 40
Kiskiminetas	159 00	561 77	552 22	301 75	279 57	18 30	78 40	62 61
Lake	231 75	1,601 85	1,068 00	671 41	563 00	45 38	389 29	94 00
Le Claire	60 25	519 53	496 87	269 36	211 12	10 76	93 00	50 33
Los Angeles	80 50	1,328 32	884 94	553 65	464 58	30 58	309 91	72 58
Mansfield	114 59	709 83	580 17	314 87	196 36	11 50	102 78	135 45
Mercer	97 13	1,867 11	1,277 07	816 54	729 04	77 71	421 33	122 13
Monmouth	255 10	4,378 24	2,448 85	1,511 43	1,277 85	70 72	805 41	225 11
Monongahela	765 31	18,606 41	10,743 54	5,869 58	5,367 06	407 91	2,796 23	907 11
Muskingum	163 04	1,963 08	1,672 42	586 89	672 75	49 73	442 39	173 01
New York	317 40	1,479 20	816 90	630 72	532 44	14 96	74 05	103 79
Ohio, First	209 04	1,834 88	1,475 84	970 90	1,067 63	44 47	421 37	138 99
Oklahoma	17 90	66 30	66 08	31 40	59 42	3 00	14 65	6 50
Omaha	113 94	827 96	594 99	388 32	273 94	27 46	133 21	64 64
Oregon	73 37	433 45	272 17	154 98	197 33	10 97	88 70	22 91
Pawnee	72 59	1,061 80	834 39	521 08	438 96	36 27	304 78	72 55
Philadelphia	224 07	3,031 84	2,395 84	1,317 41	1,186 34	67 99	672 87	273 58
Pittsburg	3 66	168 52	149 10	100 28	89 29	2 30	16 56	21 64
Princeton	85 50	950 27	641 85	404 20	379 70	27 21	74 20	117 65
Puget Sound	63 90	352 88	358 89	136 20	168 09	8 50	51 50	31 23
Rock Island	135 20	1,983 23	1,051 22	606 95	484 15	37 05	316 56	107 55
San Francisco	124 20	696 75	516 47	252 70	224 95	22 80	162 00	61 50
Sidney	.....	645 62	468 62	245 86	181 12	4 24	66 20	37 54
Spokane	72 00	443 00	291 00	181 00	152 00	10 00	107 00	26 00
Stamford	58 60	395 54	264 84	100 00	104 00	8 00	40 00	35 00
Steubenville	171 80	2,612 15	2,480 71	1,269 47	1,206 28	60 49	677 91	188 27
Tennessee	85 60	454 86	364 12	537 19	164 45	14 30	19 00	35 70
Vermont	25 60	138 60	146 61	57 97	34 90	.....	2 00	8 51
Westmoreland	282 36	3,857 92	2,875 63	1,646 49	1,572 28	63 52	691 19	311 22
Wheeling	214 00	2,755 00	2,089 00	1,107 00	961 00	64 00	609 00	178 00
Wisconsin	5 00	514 25	496 28	312 00	237 62	13 50	150 69	39 30
Xenia	211 11	2,696 62	1,915 27	1,083 41	972 90	50 04	622 26	165 74
Totals	9,265 60	115,908 75	82,462 95	48,732 85	42,632 32	2,799 34	22,681 34	7,564 21

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS—CONTINUED.

Assembly's Fund.

From Presbyteries	$ 9,265 60	
" Individuals	23 45	
" Legacies	1,787 13	
" Beneficiaries	5,000 00	
" Investments	139 18	
Balance from last year	8,588 66	
Total		$ 24,804 02

Foreign Missions.

From Presbyteries	$115,908 75	
" Sabbath Schools	9,307 12	
" Individuals	18,410 96	
" Interest	3,495 38	
" Legacies (less 10 per cent to Reserve Fund)	8,525 60	
" Ladies' Missionary Societies	1,207 87	
" Endowed Funds	4,628 19	
" Matured Annuity Donation (less 10 per cent to Reserve Fund)	17,100 00	
" Special pledges for new Missionaries	1,685 90	
" Sudan Fund	4,010 00	
Total on appropriation		$184,279 77
Women's Board		58,926 68
Investments		1,750 00
Endowed Funds		7,764 38
Loans		18,718 30
Reserve Fund (10 per cent from Bequests and Annuities)		2,847 29
Miscellaneous Funds		6,801 31
Total Receipts		$281,087 73
Balance in Egypt from Preceding Fiscal Year Merged into This Year		2,906 68
Balance in India from Preceding Fiscal Year Merged into This Year		2,514 29
Balance from Last Year		1,288 38
Reserve Fund, April 30, 1905		26,289 28
Total		$314,086 36

Home Missions.

From Presbyteries	$ 82,462 95	
" Individuals	4,463 72	
" Legacies	5,700 64	
" Loans Repaid	600 00	
" Investments	2,431 30	
" Borrowed	27,000 00	
" Miscellaneous	145 17	
Balance from last year	2,633 70	
Total		$125,437 48

Digitized by Google

Freedmen's Missions.

From Presbyteries	$ 48,732 85		
" Individuals	2,073 80		
" Legacies	2,732 20		
" Women's Board	11,514 00		
" Interest	251 00		
" Donations Subject to Annuity	7,325 00		
" Loan	2,166 63		
" Miscellaneous	547 63		
Total Receipts		$ 75,343 11	
Balance from last year		81 72	
Total		$ 75,424 83	

Church Extension.

From Presbyteries	$ 42,632 32		
" Individuals	421 00		
" Legacies	1,616 80		
" Societies, &c	19 50		
" Loans Repaid	8,190 80		
" Sales of Property	21,637 77		
" Investments	14,500 00		
" Interest	8,019 56		
" Annuity Funds	1,505 00		
" Miscellaneous	1,761 47		
" Rent	156 77		
Total Receipts		$100,460 99	
Balance from last year		22,169 53	
Total		$122,630 52	

Publication.

From Presbyteries	$ 2,799 34		
" Rents	20,640 24		
" Bills Receivable	12,733 80		
" Loans	5,600 00		
" Sales	103,222 95		
" Miscellaneous	143 67		
Total Receipts		$145,140 00	
Balance from last year		356 00	
Total		$145,496 00	

Education.

From Presbyteries	$ 22,681 34		
" Legacies	1,728 49		
" Beneficiaries	907 00		
" Loans Repaid	12,356 54		
" Interest	2,014 35		
Total Receipts		$ 39,687 72	
Overdraft April 30, 1906		286 51	
Total		$ 39,974 23	

Digitized by Google

Ministerial Relief.

From Presbyteries	$ 7,564 21	
" Individuals	89 50	
" Beneficiaries	69 00	
" Loans Repaid	21,000 00	
" Investments	7,595 87	
Balance from last year	5,385 78	
Total		$ 41,704 36

PAYMENTS.

Assembly's Fund.

To Salaries	$ 501 30	
" Contingent Expenses	1,042 65	
" Foreign Missions	2,515 00	
" Home Missions	2,055 00	
" Freedmen's Missions	1,650 00	
" Church Extension	1,505 00	
" Interest Paid Beneficiaries	434 75	
" To Delegate Fund	4,961 93	
" Ways and Means Committee	801 71	
Total Expenditures		$ 15,467 34
Balance on hand		9,336 68
Total		$ 24,804 02

Foreign Missions.

To Egyptian Missions	$103,066 00
" Specials to Egypt	10,492 61
" Special for Salaries of New Missionaries to Egypt.	2,100 00
" Theological Seminary Fund to Egypt	500 00
" Gibson Trust Fund to Egypt	600 00
" Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund to Egypt	366 61
" Helen Love Mackinnon Fund to Egypt	363 11
" Egypt Trust Fund to Egypt	30 39
" Pressly Memorial Fund to Egypt	275 09
" Pressly Fund Income to Egypt	242 92
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund to Egypt	125 00
" Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund to Egypt	285 00
" Wallace Kidd Memorial Fund to Egypt	55 00
" Miss E. O. Kyle's School Cairo to Egypt	1,025 00
" India Mission to India	90,907 00
" Specials to India	8,836 37
" India Famine Orphans' Fund to India	511 35
" Samuel Kerr Fund to India	190 00
" Dales Semi-Centennial Fund to India	125 00
" Theological Seminary Fund to India	20 00
" Special for Salaries of New Missionaries to India.	1,900 00
" Industrial School to India	153 38
" Sargodha Mission School Bldgs	100 00
" Indian Mission	13,302 00
" Specials to Sudan	45 50
" James A. Elliott Sudan Boat Fund	1,000 00
" Sudan Boat Fund No. 2 to Sudan	698 91
" Traveling Expense of Missionaries	9,203 93

Digitized by Google

To Outfits Paid Missionaries	$ 2,153 36	
" Expense of Language Teacher	66 00	
" Furlough Salaries Paid in America	11,056 08	
" Children of Missionaries Paid in America	500 00	
" Semi-Centennial Con. Report Acct	547 41	
" Special Literature	4 46	
" Mission Study Literature	39 50	
" Sabbath School Literature	427 44	
" Alexandria and Cairo Mission Building Fund Paid to M. Paden, Treas	13 00	
" Gibson Trust Fund Expenses	29 94	
" Samuel Kerr Fund Annuity Interest	525 00	
" Matthew Nickle Mem. Fund in Trust	102 00	
" Women's Board	350 00	
" Legal Expenses	15 00	
" Taxes	6 70	
" Japan Relief Work Paid to The Christian Herald.	43 50	
" Loans Repaid	23,718 30	
" Interest	2,910 63	
" Salary of Corresponding Secretary	2,000 00	
" Salary of Treasurer	500 00	
" Clerical Allow. to Cor. Secretary	784 00	
" Clerical Allow. to Treasurer	600 00	
" Printing, Postage, Rent, etc	2,987 56	
Total Disbursements		$295,900 05
Reserve Fund		2,847 29
Balance Held for Endowment Fund		14,163 67
Balance April 30, 1906		1,175 35
Total		$314,086 36

INDEBTEDNESS.

Due Reserve Fund	$ 26,588 93	
Outstanding Loans	24,000 00	
Total	$ 50,588 93	
Due by Missions		$ 10,312 41
Cash Balance		1,175 35
Deficit April 30, 1906		39,101 17
Total		$ 50,588 93

Home Missions.

To Presbyteries	$113,549 80	
" Utah Gospel Mission	500 00	
" Salaries	2,700 00	
" Contingent Expenses	2,846 97	
Total		$119,596 77
Balance April 30, 1906		5,840 71

Freedmen's Missions.

To Salaries	$ 40,555 01	
" Industrial Salaries	10,230 00	
" Expense at Stations	7,205 55	

Digitized by Google

To Printing	$ 25 12	
" Bills Payable	1,077 10	
" Salaries (Cor. Sec.)	2,000 00	
" Treasurer's Clerk	200 00	
" Contingent Expenses, Traveling	350 86	
" Insurance and Taxes	112 50	
" Collateral Tax on Dr. Bailey's Library	50 00	
" Boxing and Shipping	26 24	
" Attorney's Fees	85 00	
" Auditing Treas. Account	10 50	
" Interest on Loans	2,007 98	
" Discount on Notes	264 96	
" Contingent Expenses	28 68	
" Periodicals for Athens	28 23	
" Publication of "Our Country and Our Church"	125 00	
" Cooking School at Prairie, Ala.	100 00	
" Cleveland Lot (Balance)	75 00	
" Cost of Elnathan Hall	4,200 00	
" Mortgage at Bristol, Tenn.	500 00	
" Farm at Knoxville, Tenn.	2,000 00	
" Payment of Note to Mrs. King at Knoxville, Tenn.	3,680 00	
" Bequest of Jane B. Dugan, Deceased Refunded	381 30	
Total		$ 75,319 03
Balance April 30, 1906		105 80

Church Extension.

To Congregations	$ 94,502 38	
" Annuities	1,585 35	
" Salaries	2,000 00	
" Contingent Expenses	238 84	
" Text Books on Missions	200 00	
" Insurance and Taxes	205 09	
" Permanent Investment	21,900 00	
Total		$120,631 66
Balance April 30, 1906		1,998 86

Publication.

To Bills Payable	$ 400 00	
" Salaries	14,537 89	
" Contingent Expenses	25,929 59	
" Merchandise Bought	66,632 96	
" Insurance and Taxes	3,658 32	
" Reduction of Mortgage	10,000 00	
" Improvements to Building	3,888 08	
" Interest	3,763 17	
" Notes Renewed	16,538 34	
Total		$145,348 35
Balance April 30, 1906		147 65

Education.

To Beneficiaries		$ 4,726 00
Seminaries—Allegheny	$ 3,069 78	
Xenia	1,918 32	
		4,988 10

Digitized by Google

Colleges—Monmouth	$ 4,077 76	
Muskingum	2,774 35	
Westminster	3,250 86	
Tarkio	2,311 85	
Cooper Mem.	1,597 08	
		$14,011 90
Pawnee Academy	$ 500 00	
Waitsburg	500 00	
		1,000 00
Salaries		160 00
To Permanent Investment		14,085 03
Rev. W. T. Campbell, Salary as Agent	$ 600 00	
Rev. W. T. Campbell, Expenses as Agent	140 75	
W. P. Schall, Salary	50 00	
Printing, Postage	67 86	
Interest	75 83	
Sundries	12 90	
		947 34
Total Expenditures		$ 39,918 37
Overdraft May 1, 1905		55 86

PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE BOARD.

Permanent Investments	$ 35,203 52	
Overdraft April 30, 1906	286 51	
Total		$ 39,974 23

Ministerial Relief

To Beneficiaries	$ 14,857 50	
" Security or Safe Rent	18 79	
" Salaries, Treasurer	150 00	
" Contingent Expenses, Legal, &c	290 90	
" Merchandise Bought, Printing, Stationery, Postage, &c.	34 75	
" Permanent Investment	17,300 00	
Total		$ 32,651 94
Balance April 30, 1906		9,052 42

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

1. PRESBYTERIAL

EXPLANATIONS. *, Last year's report. **, No report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. parenthesis after the name of a congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a con- Stated Clerk. *M. S. S.*, Mission Sabbath School. *Miss.*, Mission not organized. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect.

N. B. The column "Congregational Purposes" includes the expenses of the Sabbath cluded in the other columns. The columns for Contributions to Foreign Missions, Home Missions, indicated, whether paid through the Boards named or otherwise.

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Albany.							
J. A. Williamson, D. D.	Johnstown, N. Y.	Johnstown	4	191	1	2	1
W. B. Strangeway	Troy, do	Troy †	4	135	5	5	2
Ralph A. Jamieson	Pattersonville, do	Florida †	4	129	14	3	3
Frank A. Collins	Cranesville, R. F. D., do	West Charlton †	4	139	4	1	4
D. M. McClellan, D. D., S. S.	Amsterdam, R. F. D. 4, do	Broadalbin †	3	68			5
S. Boyd Johnson	Lisbon Center, do	Lisbon †	5	160	8		6
James N. Knipe	Albany, do	Albany	3	96	2		7
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
A. H. Calderwood	Schenectady, do	First Schenectady—8		105	18	17	8
Without Charge.							
R. D. Williamson, S. C.	Troy, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
Albert Wareham	Cranesville, R. F. D. do	*Missionary Societies*, 6.					
E. E. Stewart	Princeton, N. J.						
J. C. Hamilton P. E.—11	Washington, Pa	*Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	27	1023	52	28	9
Allegheny.							
W. H. McMillan, D. D., LL. D.	Allegheny, Pa	2nd Allegheny (2)	8	491	28	14	10
G. W. MacDonald	do do	7th do	8	225	10	2	11
D. F. McGill, D. D.	do do	6th do	9	400	6	13	12
W. I. Wishart, D. D.	do do	8th do	6	620	31	49	13
W. W. Lawrence	Bellevue, do	Bellevue	7	415	19	39	14
W. S. Harper, D. D.	Ben Avon, do	Emsworth	4	198	13	19	15
E. M. Milligan	Sewickley, do	Sewickley	5	232	11	18	16
P. E. Simpson	De Haven, do	Hampton, ½	3	71	10		17
do	do do	Allison Park, ½	6	80	6	2	18
J. A. Brandon	Harmarville, do	East Union †	4	158	12	6	19
C. F. Wishart	Allegheny, do	11th Allegheny	5	283	15	15	20
Thomas Park, D. D	do do	4th do	7	475	18	15	21
Geo. W. Robinson, D. D.	do do	1st do	6	490	18	12	22
Jas. H. Douds	Evans City, do	Evans City †	5	131	3	3	23
John A. Duff, D. D.	Aspinwall, do	Aspinwall	4	214	14	16	24
S. E. Irvine	Sharpsburg, do	Etna	8	220	12	5	25
John A. Henderson D. D.	Allegheny, do	3rd Allegheny	8	240	3	16	26
R. H. Rockwell	Mars, do	Mars	4	279	19	15	27
T. C. McKelvey	Allegheny, do	9th Allegheny	7	262	11	14	28
Alexander Mitchell	Valencia, do	Valencia	4	131	12	6	29
J. F. Ray	Ben Avon, do	Avalon	7	275	16	29	30
H. J. Rose	Harmarville, do	Harmarville, ½	3	125	6	16	31
do	do do	Oak Grove, ½	5	92	21	2	32
J. G. Kennedy, D. D.	Allegheny, do	5th Allegheny	5	484	5	9	33
J. B. McIsaacs	Bakerstown do	Deer Creek †	8	240	18	14	34
Thos. McKee	Valencia, do	Glade Run †	5	196	5	8	35
S. A. McCollam	Leetsdale, do	Leetsdale	3	90	16	9	36
E. E. Douglass	Allegheny, do	10th Allegheny	8	384	24	7	37
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
R. J. Miller, D. D., Supt.	Allegheny, do	McNaugher Mem Miss		65	5	4	38
John H. Ritchey	Bellevue, R. F. D. 1, do	Mt. Nebo	2	58			39
J. C. Stewart	Tarentum, do	Tarentum	6	241	1	1	40
Wm. Mehaffey	3944 Duquesne Ave., Allegheny, do	North End	3	72	9	5	41
John Gwyer	1414 Page St., Allegheny, do	12th Allegheny	2	82	4	8	42
R. B. Thompson, Esq.	Springdale, do	Springdale—33	4	146	4	10	43
		Harmarville Central					44

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1906.

STATISTICS.

†. Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct error of former report. A figure in gregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of the minister's time taken by a congregation. *S. C.*, *S. S.*, Stated Supply.

School, building, repairs, &c.,—all moneys applied for the benefit of the congregation and not in- Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension and Education include all contributions to the objects

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	4	8	1	.....	377	115	15	20	10	...	10	5	15	1000	4507	6074	31	80	17	19	175	227
2	2	1	3	1	168	120	55	50	28	5	13	5	220	1000	2400	4056	30	04	35	12	80	115
3	1	3	4	3	217	135	85	84	50	5	15	12	450	800	250	2103	16	30	60	20	151	243
4	2	3	1	3	186	53	88	28	12	.....	15	3	26	852	778	2041	14	68	....	12	101	53
5	2	6	.....	.....	81	49	21	17	12	1	10	3	7	600	258	1059	15	57	25	11	80	27
6	1	11	3	2	150	152	100	30	20	12	16	20	14	800	840	2154	13	46	48	25	165	61
7	1	.....	2	1	32	19	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	1164	991	2305	24	01	37	17	82	154
8	1	8	7	1	17	14	7	.....	10	2	5	3	15	179	1767	2019	19	22	20	13	160	85
9	14	40	21	16	1228	657	384	235	134	25	84	51	827	6395	11791	21811	21	32	242	129	994	965
10	7	20	10	4	2274	1234	500	342	178	17	48	69	1537	3500	2813	12512	25	20	60	50	423	1110
11	3	23	9	1	322	193	130	113	42	5	12	27	95	1500	2002	4441	19	66	76	40	476	1019
12	7	94	10	1	1173	742	401	343	203	24	48	48	100	3000	3895	9977	24	94	121	41	409	618
13	5	60	18	6	1200	610	405	335	230	25	55	55	570	2500	6015	12000	19	35	160	47	625	1382
14	5	10	13	.....	997	506	318	252	120	10	32	60	533	2500	7528	12856	30	98	54	37	275	1238
15	.....	.....	8	1	780	381	245	194	135	15	32	45	385	1800	1285	5303	26	78	40	17	170	420
16	.....	17	10	.....	505	367	210	197	128	13	30	35	425	2500	6820	11227	48	39	.....	20	132	255
17	2	5	1	1	77	57	34	21	63	1	3	3	133	525	207	1124	15	85	38	11	81	66
18	1	9	6	.....	43	35	23	21	8	.....	3	2	5	350	447	937	11	70	36	12	80	126
19	2	11	5	.....	75	100	50	45	15	5	8	20	30	600	218	1166	7	38	38	14	160	89
20	3	17	1	1	504	308	196	168	112	14	28	28	46	2036	5460	8900	31	45	120	24	180	455
21	2	36	14	3	1322	1570	468	431	210	24	49	49	1113	3600	4607	13443	28	30	85	44	384	889
22	4	21	6	4	8727	2762	1982	1811	412	24	48	48	19333	3000	8605	46752	95	41	275	52	383	730
23	2	23	3	.....	90	46	26	22	17	.....	1	8	.....	800	400	1404	11	48	25	11	100	100
24	2	18	14	2	432	289	193	116	36	5	15	20	79	2100	13234	16519	77	14	155	20	148	650
25	2	10	4	2	285	170	90	80	35	5	5	15	615	1500	1800	4300	19	54	80	28	178	265
26	7	32	2	.....	531	437	169	135	95	11	23	22	651	2000	1746	5820	24	25	73	25	241	549
27	3	16	14	2	303	225	225	101	50	31	32	46	92	1200	307	2618	9	35	105	23	195	191
28	4	22	20	.....	296	159	78	58	34	3	9	12	141	1700	2040	4530	17	28	83	25	188	327
29	1	5	8	.....	195	40	20	10	6	2	3	4	.....	900	6188	7368	56	24	70	11	93	63
30	3	13	11	2	1941	442	368	256	97	9	27	24	435	1548	5215	10362	37	68	98	33	203	626
31	.....	1	4	.....	65	100	90	15	10	1	5	20	8	600	348	1262	10	09	61	10	60	60
32	2	1	7	2	16	18	18	7	2	.....	5	5	11	500	96	678	7	37	20	10	75	23
33	3	51	11	2	587	490	356	205	89	8	21	26	537	2000	3449	7768	16	05	156	32	313	711
34	5	19	7	.....	302	168	101	80	49	7	16	14	770	900	985	3401	14	17	67	18	190	312
35	.....	25	12	.....	146	91	56	49	30	1	24	11	136	800	850	2194	10	54	28	15	150	116
36	.....	5	8	2	25	20	10	10	7	7	7	7	71	600	766	1530	17	00	39	15	125	147
37	2	67	16	2	176	103	218	72	30	4	10	8	313	1512	2328	4774	12	17	103	45	572	600
38	.....	5	5	1	73	62	37	32	8	1	2	2	6	400	418	1041	16	00	100	22	245	325
39	.....	5	5	.....	38	30	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	676	11	65	53	11	50	22
40	5	73	2	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	719	1200	.....	2004	8	31	57	13	75	159
41	1	15	4	.....	78	29	24	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	400	1034	1650	22	66	20	17	112	155
42	2	30	10	.....	144	103	47	39	26	3	5	5	10	337	1016	1735	21	15	26	19	200	246
43	1	5	5	.....	264	181	116	75	37	3	9	9	152	1000	359	2205	15	10	40	17	110	192
44		48																				

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Allegheny.—Con.							
Without Charge							
A. G. Wallace, D. D., Cor. Sec.	Sewickley, Pa.						
John McNaugher, D. D., Prof.	Allegheny, do						
D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof.	do do						
J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., S. C.	Cor. Sec., Allegh., do						
R. J. Miller, D. D., Editor	Allegheny, do						
D. R. Imbrie, Chaplain	Hoboken, do						
D. M. Ure, D.D., T'r Theo. Sem.	Allegheny, do						
J. H. Veazey	New Wilmington, do						
J. M. Witherspoon	Oakmont, do						
Wm. Robertson	Allegheny, do						
R. C. Douds, P. E	Jolly, Ohio.						
Ira G. McCreary	Greenville, Pa.						
J. M. Moore, Ph. D., Prin.	Chase City, Va.	NOTE.—West Union changed to Valencia.					
J. S. T. Milligan, D.D.	Pittsburgh, Pa.						
J. R. Millin	Allegheny, do						
W. G. Wilson	Camden, Ala.						
W. F. Miller	Benkelman, Neb.	*Pastoral Charges*, 31.					
T. Cairns Anderson	York, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 59.					
A. H. Baldinger—45	Spokane, Wash.	*Young People's Societies*, 54.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 6.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	179	8165	405	401	1
Argyle.							
W. S. McEachron, D. D.	West Hebron, N. Y.	Hebron †	6	215	5	6	2
A. A. Graham, S. C	Cambridge, do	Cambridge †	6	128	2	5	3
D. Craig Stewart	Salem, do	Salem †	8	290	26	4	4
S. W. Douthett	Shushan, do	Shushan †	3	197	12	3	5
John C. Scott, Ph. D.	Coila, do	Coila (2) †	8	166	9	3	6
Harry H. Crawford	Argyle, do	Argyle †	7	321	8	2	7
Ainsworth Hope	Cossayuna, do	South Argyle †	6	180	3	2	8
W. H. Ferguson	Putnam, do	Putnam †	4	125	6		9
L. N. Lafferty, D. D.	North Argyle, do	North Argyle †	6	198	20	3	10
J. T. Young	East Greenwich, do	East Greenwich †	6	102		1	11
F. B. Murch	Greenwich, do	Greenwich †	4	135	12	13	12
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Geo. F. McKnight	Salem, F. R. D. 1, do	West Hebron †—12	3	147	5	5	13
Without Charge.							
John Crawford, D. D., Miss.	Damascus, Syria.	*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
James B. Black—13	New Wilmington, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 18					
		Young People's Societies, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	65	2204	108	47	14
Arkansas Valley.							
J. S. Turnbull, S. C.	Viola, Kan.	Viola	3	50	2		15
C. H. Strong, D. D.	Sterling, do	Sterling	10	322	7	10	16
J. C. Beitel,	Pretty Prairie, do	Pretty Prairie †	3	76	15	4	17
do	do do	Varner	2	19	2	6	18
J. C. Gibney, S. C.	Newton, do	Newton †	5	75	2	1	19
J. P. Davis, D. D.	Wichita, do	Wichita †	6	122		13	20
J. M. McArthur, S. S.	La Crosse, do	La Crosse	3	60	3		21
W. R. Gray, S. S.	Hutchinson, do	Hutchinson	2	27	2	3	22
J. U. Brush	Saxman, do	Saxman	2	40	12	11	23
J. H. Elliott, S. S.	Stafford, do	Stafford †	7	64	7	1	24
J. L. Pinkerton, S. S.	Du Quoin, do	Du Quoin †	4	41	4	5	25
W. C. Work, P. E.	Valley Center, R. D. 2 do	Sunny Dale †	1	69	7	2	26
W. H. Davis, S. S.	Wichita, do	Wichita Misssion					27
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. M. Hamilton	Arkansas City, do	Arkansas City—15	5	96	5	4	28
C. L. Heasty	Mayfield, do	Chikaskia	2	*31			29
W. H. McQuown	Walton, do	Walton †	5	121	3	13	30
Without Charge.							
F. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres.	Sterling, do						
A. B. McCarroll	do do						
David Inches	do do						
	do do						

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributn's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	86	812	283	39	24077	12068	7208	5678	2511	278	615	747	29106	50008	92181	224477	27	49	2552	829	7401	14236
2	4	2	1	1	441	255	153	129	90	8	21	21	118	1000	383	2619	12	18	50	16	184	236
3	1	7	3	.....	240	150	94	85	55	5	13	13	195	1000	334	2184	17	06	32	15	114	216
4	13	17	8	12	672	382	227	192	124	12	29	36	542	1300	983	4499	15	51	83	31	198	473
5	1	10	4	8	423	235	152	127	131	7	20	25	51	1200	605	2976	15	10	125	22	191	144
6	3	10	3	1	614	182	130	94	65	7	17	27	156	1082	601	2975	17	92	26	21	135	105
7	3	4	1	2	563	274	171	142	102	10	31	23	161	1200	905	3582	11	15	53	16	249	195
8	2	5	3	.....	394	211	133	111	78	7	18	18	50	1000	495	2515	13	97	31	12	100	217
9	1	4	.....	1	251	153	96	46	48	4	12	15	40	779	295	1739	13	91	25	15	125	153
10	2	3	7	5	335	209	131	110	78	7	18	18	293	1000	347	2546	12	85	74	20	180	149
11	1	.....	2	.....	166	79	160	53	33	4	10	9	26	800	452	1792	17	56	28	15	102	261
12	2	12	3	3	93	55	34	62	12	12	5	8	126	1000	265	1667	12	34	35	15	85	94
13	11	8	2	4	214	149	74	55	39	5	16	9	70	800	227	1658	11	27	33	14	134	52
14	44	82	37	37	4406	2334	1555	1206	855	88	210	217	1828	12161	5892	30752	13	95	595	212	1788	2295
15	.....	8	1	1	170	98	50	40	26	2	6	8	42	352	119	913	18	28	26	9	60	17
16	2	34	7	3	502	328	219	337	231	13	34	33	277	1200	1096	4321	13	41	110	26	250	400
17	.....	16	.....	6	14	10	6	5	6	.....	7	1	.....	450	270	769	10	12	30	12	63	50
18	.....	.....	4	1	11	10	5	2	8	1	3	1	8	163	8	220	11	70	.....	7	33	21
19	.....	3	1	1	60	37	22	19	13	2	7	3	127	575	236	1101	14	66	38	12	102	125
20	1	6	4	.....	152	56	20	20	9	3	11	4	244	850	163	1583	12	55	69	25	195	192
21	.....	2	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	43	297	149	512	8	53	.....	10	35	22
22	.....	1	.....	2	5	8	1	1	1	.....	2	1	3	100	388	510	18	89	13	5	30	28
23	.....	1	3	6	33	24	14	11	6	1	3	3	3	300	1802	2200	55	00	22	12	84	86
24	.....	13	4	.....	39	34	25	17	6	2	10	3	31	500	2888	3855	55	36	25	11	61	74
25	.....	1	.....	.....	48	42	46	12	6	1	8	3	23	466	151	606	19	66	.....	8	50	27
26	1	24	1	.....	138	128	114	114	8	2	9	2	4	523	50	1092	15	81	22	11	67	76
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	2	1	2	116	65	33	60	21	3	8	7	79	600	383	1375	14	32	28	10	60	104
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9	*54	.....
30	1	17	.....	1	104	92	26	26	14	3	12	5	8	602	144	1031	8	70	30	13	125	90

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Arkansas Valley.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
E. C. Cooper	Kingman, Kan.						
W. T. Moffett, D. D	Arkansas City, do						
W. P. Currie	Sterling, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 14.					
L. A. Kerr	Americus, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
Clinton Riddle—21	Clintonville, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 2	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	60	1213	71	73	1
Beaver Valley.							
J. S. Dice	Enon Valley, R.D.1 Pa.	Bethel	3	135	3	3	2
John Jay Ralston	Portersville, do	Mountville, ½	3	80			3
do	do do	Portersville, ½	3	110	1		4
Robert Lamont Hay, S. C	New Brighton, do	1st New Brighton	4	305	10	14	5
R. Wilson Kidd	Beaver Falls, do	1st Beaver Falls	8	480	21	20	6
D. T. McCalmont	New Galilee, do	Rocky Spring †	5	170	9		7
J. J. Sharp	New Wilmington, do	Camp Run, ⅛	5	127	13	4	8
R. A. Kingan	Darlington, do	Darlington †	4	93	7	4	9
M. B. Patterson	Lowellville, R.D.2 O.	Mahoning †	4	96	5	3	10
James A. McDonald	Ellwood City, Pa.	Ellwood City	7	158	4	12	11
James M. Ferguson	New Castle, do	1st New Castle	9	323	11	12	12
A. M. Acheson	New Castle, R. D. 7, do	Center †	6	125	2	3	13
R. B. Miller	Beaver, do	Beaver	6	275	31	27	14
John T. Aiken	Rochester, do	Rochester	5	127	1	21	15
F. M. Miller	Economy, do	Economy	3	35	6	7	16
J. Alvin Hazlett	Beaver, R. D. 2, do	Four Mile ¾	5	112	8	2	17
do	do do	Oakland ¼	1	26			18
J. H. Hutchman	New Castle, do	High and New Castle	5	110	23	26	19
A. M. Reed	Conway, do	Conway	3	98	30	19	20
Andrew Magill	New Castle, do	2d New Castle	6	460	43	38	21
W. J. McClintock	do do	Oak Grove, ½	5	124	17		22
do	do do	Neshannock, ½	4	120		6	23
J. Elmer Campbell	do do	3d New Castle	6	164	22	21	24
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
James McAnlis	Wampum, do	Wampum	1	26	9		25
W. T. Crans	Celia, R. D. 1, do	Wurtemburg	3	52			26
Wm. S. Miller	Mahoningtown, R. D. 8, do	Mount Jackson	4	118	2	1	27
L. C. Cox	Pulaski, do	Harbor—27	2	44	3		28
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 24.					
Joseph McKelvey	New Wilmington, do	*Missionary Societies*, 35.					
N. E. Wade—22	New Brighton, do	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 5.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	120	4093	281	234	29
Big Spring.							
A. S. Aiken, S. C	Airville, Pa	Lower Chanceford †	6	101			30
George Murray Reed, D.D	Newville, do	Newville †	5	215	6		31
J. L. Grove	McConnellsburg, do	The Cove	5	58	1		32
H. N. Freeman	McAlevy's Fort, do	Stone Valley †	7	125	8		33
W. C. Adair	McCoysville, do	Tuscarora, ¾ †	4	117	6		34
do	do do	Concord, ¼	3	72	1	1	35
R. G. Pinkerton	Muddy Creek Forks, do	Guinston †	7	145	1	4	36
W. E. Guthrie	Mifflintown, R.D. 2, do	Mexico	8	105	2	1	37
Charles E. Newcomb, S. S	York, do	York		68	6	9	38
Charles R. Ramsey	Laurel, do	Hopewell—10 †	5	105	5		39
Without Charge.							
J. B. Work, D.D., Prof	Knoxville, Tenn.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
John Jamison—11	Indiana, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
		Young People's Societies, 11.					
Licentiates, 0	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	45	1111	36	13	40

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'n.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	5	122	27	23	1499	932	572	634	355	33	126	74	887	6978	7847	19937	16 87	413	182	1269	1307
2	5	3	5	1	80	97	65	55	12	.....	.....	5	69	725	216	1324	9 80	12	10	60	65
3	1	2	.....	.....	121	71	36	36	18	3	8	5	16	500	95	909	11 36	.....	12	95	62
4	1	3	5	.....	66	39	21	19	10	2	12	3	23	500	75	770	7 00	15*	10	63	16
5	5	16	12	4	424	265	177	156	62	7	30	21	187	1500	1108	3937	12 58	61	26	263	470
6	5	39	8	5	460	291	189	141	80	4	49	40	458	1800	2518	6030	12 56	122	33	247	342
7	3	18	6	1	304	184	92	86	23	8	18	22	75	858	359	2029	11 93	28	16	160	240
8	.....	2	9	.....	111	77	50	56	25	3	6	7	16	500	109	961	7 49	43	11	94	43
9	3	9	1	2	143	113	59	51	20	2	9	6	93	700	209	1405	15 11	.....	11	60	62
10	4	4	.....	2	123	79	72	40	.....	.....	8	.....	24	625	247	1219	12 70	29	13	91	159
11	1	15	10	2	78	50	35	39	19	2	15	5	.....	1000	603	1846	11 70	45	11	125	140
12	6	16	1	2	384	151	95	77	31	2	48	8	41	1200	4053	6990	18 85	40	17	120	222
13	1	12	4	.....	74	70	40	33	2	.....	13	10	130	740	170	1282	10 25	30	11	100	40
14	4	13	4	4	281	185	104	80	51	5	30	14	355	1500	20514	23119	84 06	144	17	216	277
15	1	12	3	1	29	39	17	24	5	1	6	5	195	650	1398	2368	18 65	35	10	110	114
16	.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	200	638	888	25 37	50	6	109	66
17	2	.....	.....	2	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	600	134	885	7 90	13	9	80	23
18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	20	210	8 07	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	8	3	8	259	184	65	61	33	3	9	8	75	1200	7469	9366	85 14	20	30	125	387
20	1	10	5	14	57	85	50	42	18	3	7	7	10	650	937	1866	19 04	80	12	115	113
21	6	40	24	8	385	240	150	113	50	10	15	29	301	1503	1546	4333	9 42	60	39	264	375
22	.....	.....	4	2	146	103	60	44	10	1	3	4	35	525	200	1131	9 12	30	12	81	110
23	.....	.....	5	.....	99	64	52	21	5	.....	18	5	83	414	84	845	7 04	15	12	125	78
24	3	13	5	3	48	63	16	22	8	1	14	2	65	796	308	1343	8 18	65	14	140	103
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	130	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	23	7	.....	4	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	301	55	370	7 11	15	1	6	20
27	3	1	2	1	63	38	14	10	6	1	2	2	8	700	197	1041	8 82	24	11	66	48
28	1	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	185	49	237	5 38	.....	7	35	40
29	58	288	125	54	3869	2491	1461	1207	489	58	323	199	2333	20193	43302	75925	18 55	976	361	2948	3615
30	1	3	1	.....	199	138	64	56	17	1	10	5	30	650	431	1601	15 85	33	11	89	50
31	4	7	6	1	310	261	100	78	33	4	22	8	9	1000	666	2491	11 58	29	20	130	122
32	.....	2	2	.....	150	107	56	45	25	2	6	6	7	600	79	1083	18 67	17	9	54	69
33	7	10	3	2	284	175	108	89	58	5	13	13	70	782	239	1836	14 68	65	18	73	154
34	2	5	.....	2	129	29	33	27	7	1	12	2	.....	550	117	907	7 75	40	16	110	132
35	.....	6	2	.....	92	48	38	29	8	1	8	2	.....	200	53	479	6 65	20	10	32	76
36	3	10	4	.....	112	65	58	22	35	3	15	13	29	677	410	1439	9 92	42	11	116	45
37	1	3	1	2	70	48	17	16	6	2	11	3	15	669	638	1495	14 24	40	10	83	90
38	.....	1	3	2	36	29	14	16	3	2	5	8	75	300	196	684	10 06	35	15	110	72
39	.....	1	1	.....	20	14	9	7	5	1	10	3	.....	600	182	851	8 10	38	13	130	.....
40	18	48	23	9	1402	914	497	385	197	22	112	63	235	6028	3011	12566	11 58	359	13*		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Boston.							
M. S. McCord, D. D.	Worcester, Mass.	Worcester	3	74	3	12	1
W. J. Martin, D. D., S. C.	Fall River, do	Fall River (2)	4	300	23	5	2
T. M. Huston	Whitinsville, do	Whitinsville †	3	280	14	11	3
A. K. MacLennan	Boston, do	Boston	6	472	85	23	4
H. D. Hanna	Saundersville, do	Saundersville	2	49		1	5
W. B. Barr, P. E.	Central Falls, R. I.	Central Falls	3	170	16	11	6
J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D.	Providence, do	2d Providence	2	250	16	16	7
Frank D. Smith	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence	6	270	30	11	8
Andrew P. Gibson	Lowell, do	Lowell	*	128			9
William Brown	Clinton, do	Clinton	4	155	8	2	10
Thomas F. B. Smith	Brockton, do	Brockton	3	103	5	8	11
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. Conway.	Cambridge do	Cambridge	5	233	8	11	12
Thomas Preston	Chicopee, do	Chicopee	5	75	8	6	13
Peter R. Fraser	Providence R. I.	1st Providence	4	145	4	4	14
J. B. Sutherland	Quincy, Mass.	Quincy—15	4	171	15	5	15
Without Charge.							
S. B. Haslett	Worcester, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
J. A. Sherrard—13	New Castle, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
		Young People's Societies, 14.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	54	2875	235	126	16
Brookville.							
W. D. Ewing, S. C.	Elkin, Pa.	Beracha, ¼	4	80	1	1	17
do	do do	Smyrna †, ½	5	64			18
do	do do	Mahoning, ¼	3	42		3	19
R. M. Patterson	Atwood, do	Atwood, ½	3	73			20
do	do do	Plum Creek, ½	5	72	1	1	21
J. T. Adams	Brookville, do	Brookville †, ½	4	171	8	3	22
do	do do	Jefferson, ½	7	161	5	3	23
L. W. Greenlee	Dayton, do	Dayton	7	100	2	8	24
J. M. Imbrie, S. S.—5	Indiana, do	Oakland	4	32			25
J. M. Adair, S. S.	Stanton, do	Beaver Run	3	59			26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
E. N. Hamilton	314 East Weber Ave., Dubois, do	Dubois	2	71	2	3	27
A. W. Elder	Rochester Mills, do	Richmond	3	66	26	5	28
W. H. Hillis	Rimersburg, do	Cherry Run	3	40			29
David B. Ferguson	Lumber City, do	Lumber City	2*	23			30
J. W. Morrow, M. D.	Tionesta, do	Tionesta	1*	3			31
R. J. Beckett	Urey, do	Susquehanna	2*	19			32
F. B. Martin	Mossgrove, do	Mt. Zion—17	7*	74			33
		Pastoral Charges, 9. *Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	65	1150	45	27	34
Butler.							
J. J. Imbrie	Harrisville, Pa.	West Unity	6	151	3	1	35
do	do do	Scotch Hill	6	120	3	6	36
J. H. Breaden	West Sunbury, do	West Sunbury	6	167	1	5	37
J. O. McConnell	Slippery Rock, do	1st Slippery Boro. (2)	4	162	18	8	38
R. P. McClester	do do	West Liberty	3	115	5		39
do	do do	Slippery Rock	4	48	7		40
J. M. Dight	Mars, do	Mt. Pleasant	2	95	16		41
C. S. Manor	Harrisville, do	Harmony	8	310	12	1	42
E. S. Littell	Zelienople, do	Zelienople	3	66	3	10	43
J. S. Wilson, S. C	Prospect, do	Prospect	6	172	7	3	44
do	do do	Mt. Chestnut	6	136	3		45
C. McQuiston	Baldwin, do	Fairview † (2)	6	107	6	3	46
Robinson	Butler, do	Butler—(3)	6	657	46	61	47
Purvis	Grove City, do	Grove City †	5	405	18	39	48

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	9	7	.....	39	29	11	15	5	1	6	3	60	300	527	996	13	45	.....	11	40	79
2	2	21	14	4	100	30	15	20	5	5	10	6	150	2000	800	3141	10	47	94	40	310	305
3	4	6	2	2	580	170	100	100	51	2	25	15	63	1100	819	3025	10	80	144	23	213	183
4	3	17	18	5	176	124	69	77	50	.....	6	22	111	2200	5844	8679	23	87	150	10	75	127
5	1	.....	1	.....	9	16	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	800	120	965	19	70	...	9	46	95
6	3	34	4	3	48	46	12	20	.....	.....	6	.....	39	824	1361	2356	13	53	.....	19	197	213
7	3	14	5	1	70	90	35	23	.....	.....	.....	10	150	1500	1122	3000	12	00	100	50	295	253
8	4	7	6	2	108	93	25	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	55	1350	1020	2667	9	88	30	22	171	309
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 26	10	75	.....
10	.....	17	2	.....	102	76	13	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	1100	1409	2816	18	16	44	17	127	139
11	3	.....	5	.....	132	102	96	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	500	1742	16	91	15	9	88	86
12	.....	9	9	.....	43	25	15	20	.....	.....	10	20	76	1250	1300	2759	11	84	57	29	206	258
13	1	36	2	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	900	577	1498	19	96	36	13	98	135
14	3	5	.....	1	142	122	65	60	20	2	8	12	69	1443	830	2773	19	11	42	16	75	144
15	2	22	7	2	51	31	30	23	10	5	10	9	183	1200	460	2012	11	50	60	16	138	153
16	29	197	82	20	1605	962	491	465	141	15	105	97	1042	16817	16689	38429	13	99	798	294	2154	2479
17	2	5	2	.....	48	29	15	10	5	.....	2	5	58	240	268	680	8	50	35	11	40	16
18	1	5	2	.....	62	41	27	39	6	1	2	5	22	200	250	655	10	23	20	9	50	57
19	1	.....	1	.....	52	41	24	21	4	.....	2	4	6	200	33	387	9	21	.....	7	40	47
20	2	2	.....	.....	83	23	15	2	.....	.....	2	2	50	320	85	582	7	97	.	11	59	30
21	4	8	2	.....	36	13	8	4	2	.....	1	1	6	250	36	357	4	95	25	6	40	30
22	1	4	2	1	80	55	10	8	6	.....	2	4	75	700	150	1090	6	37	30	12	75	50
23	1	3	2	.....	.....	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	500	75	647	4	01	40	12	80	30
24	1	4	3	.....	14	9	6	5	3	1	1	1	199	709	152	1100	11	00	109	12	61	56
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1	66	2	06	...	.....	.....	.....
26	.....	.....	2	.....	6	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	20	253	4	28	15	11	40	20
27	.....	11	7	2	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	200	684	9	63	53	9	102	88
28	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	25	192	2	90	.....	4	33	17
29	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	172	4	30	.....	4	23	6
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 14	* 8	27	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 4	* 20	.....
34	13	42	28	8	386	253	116	104	26	2	12	22	466	4183	1295	6865	6	66	341	120	690	447
35	3	2	6	2	100	39	27	25	7	.....	11	13	46	400	76	744	4	92	.....	9	52	18
36	1	4	5	.....	65	41	24	21	16	1	3	3	61	400	53	688	5	75	.....	9	74	40
37	4	2	6	1	98	45	120	17	13	1	3	3	25	800	161	1286	7	70	55	10	75	55
38	3	13	3	.....	370	199	114	108	68	8	16	38	313	1000	175	2409	14	87	30	18	200	221
39	2	.....	1	2	129	90	64	65	32	1	7	7	14	600	245	1254	10	90	.....	11	65	69
40	1	2	2	.....	80	43	24	28	11	1	4	4	8	300	50	553	11	52	...	8	58	60
41	2	1	5	2	11	7	5	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	700	65	798	8	22	.....	7	80	31
42	6	11	8	5	586	364	230	192	133	16	32	32	75	1000	923	3183	10	27	62	16	160	30
43	.....	4	5	.....	97	52	30	27	17	2	5	4	11	540	158	943	14	29	15	8	75	77
44	3	9	8	1	373	211	100	94	42	2	8	14	12	600	167	1623	9	43	76	14	114	180
45	3	10	6	1	131	87	42	36	24	1	6	6	8	400	208	949	6	90	71	12	94	84
46	.....	11	7	2	284	156	64	52	33	2	8	11	295	800	169	1974	18	45	11	11	107	133
47	12	57	15	6	1277	1312	457	374	280	31	63	62	522	2000	2724	9102	13	85	170	33	[illegible]	
48	3	19	8	2	503	316	198	165	99	6	25	24	217	1500	1990	5043	12	45	110	24	[illegible]	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Butler.—Con.							
J. A. Mahaffy	Jackson Center, R. D. 19, do	Ebenezer	5	91	7	3	1
do	do do	Springfield	4	116	6	1	2
W. S. Smith	Boyer, R. D. 53, do	East Unity †	5	123	5	1	3
do	do do	Clintonville	4	84	3	3	4
Ira F. Leeper	Saxonburg, R.D.21, do	Clinton	5	179	4	5	5
J. H. Breaden	West Sunbury, do	Holyoke	6	65	6	2	6
J. J. Imbrie	Harrisville, do	Bethel	3	59	12		7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. E. Barley	122 South Main St., Butler, Pa.	Shiloh	5	100	4	1	8
John B. Dodd	Renfrew, R. D. 28 do	Brownsdale	3	46	4	5	9
W. A. Irvine	Callery, do	Union, †	4	88		1	10
R. J. McMichael	Eau Claire, do	Eau Claire	2	31	2	3	11
T. P. Kelly	Hilliard, R. D. 52, do	Mt. Varnum	2	60	2		12
J. L. Christie	Connoquenessing, do	White Oak Spring–27	5	200	10	8	13
Without Charge.							
R. G. Young	Boone, Iowa	*Pastoral Charges*, 19.					
R. M. Sherrard	Washington, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 20.					
T. A. Houston—17	New Wilmington, do	*Young People's Societies*, 26.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 31.	123	40[illegible]	213	164	14
Caledonia.							
Andrew R. Gilfillan	Pavilion, R. D., N. Y.	Covington †	5	175	3	3	15
R. B. Stewart	Cuylerville, do	Cuylerville †	4	45	1	2	16
Charles Gilmore	York, do	York †	4	230	11	3	17
James R. Logue, D. D.	Buffalo, do	1st Buffalo †	8	310	39	24	18
John Ferguson, S. S.	Buffalo, do	South Park, Buffalo	4	76	18	18	19
C. L. Mackey, S. S., S. C.	Buffalo, do	Ontario St., Buffalo		68	11	10	20
Walter M. Hopping, S. S.	Buffalo, do	2d Buffalo	4	120	17	6	21
C. W. Kellogg	Sterling Valley, do	Sterling Valley †	4	100	13	2	22
B. Frank White	Franklinville, do	Franklinville	5	187	20	4	23
John Heslep	Rochester, do	Rochester	4	348	9	3	24
J. L. Howie	Mumford, do	Mumford	3	142	4	2	25
Clarence J. Williamson	Caledonia do	Caledonia †	6	239	11	5	26
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Andrew Currie	Franklinville, R.D., do	Lyndon †	3	48			27
Mrs. H. Vallance	Churchville, do	Beulah †	3	60			28
J. A. McKibbon	Kanona, do	Howard †	4	60			29
Without Charge.							
J. B. Lee, D. D.	Franklinville, N. Y.	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
James F. Sankey, D. D.	Rochester, do	*Missionary Societies*, 17.					
Daniel Harris	Camaguey, Cuba.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
J. J. Hill	Buffalo, N. Y.						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	6	2208	157	86	30
Cedar Rapids.							
A. B. Paul	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Cedar Rapids †	5	215	9	10	31
T. E. Pollock	Clarion, do	Clarion †	4	111	1	6	32
Frederick Elliott	Waterloo, do	Waterloo	3	57	4	16	33
H. T. Jackson	Garner, do	Garner †	3	94	5	6	34
Peter Haan, D. D.	Traer, do	Traer †	6	181	6	12	35
W. T. Torrance	Reinbeck, R. D., do	Amity †	6	123	9	2	36
Louis Gunning, S. C.	Reinbeck, do	Reinbeck †	4	86	4	2	37
Joseph McKee	Fairfax, R. D. do	Fairfax †	2	25		3	38
W. S. Allen	Goldfield, do	Goldfield †	5	162	31	4	39
J. Milton Hunter	Vinton, R. D. do	Pratt Creek †	6	124	14	6	40
Correspondent		*Vacancy.*					
A. D. Milligan	Dewar, do	Barclay †—11	2	27	1		41
Without Charge.							
A. A. Allen	Cedar Rapids, do						
A. A. Brookes	Frost, Minn.						
W. M. Richey, D. D.	Sioux City, Iowa.						
W. Williams	Milwaukee, Wis.						
J. Hamilton, D. D.	Monmouth, Ill.						

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	2	1	.....	64	57	44	30	5	5	10	5	109	450	417	1196	13 15	26	10	50	86
2	2	6	2	.....	103	80	45	21	15	1	5	7	87	450	712	1526	13 15	20	10	60	84
3	3	5	3	1	156	97	61	51	35	4	2	8	50	530	167	1168	9 49	30	12	130	97
4	2	.....	2	1	76	50	25	39	16	1	3	4	52	350	81	697	8 29	.....	8	48	45
5	3	2	9	1	75	66	50	7	5	1	2	7	40	800	135	1182	6 60	45	13	130	66
6	.....	16	4	1	19	11	6	6	4	.....	1	1	.....	225	25	298	4 58	20	4	20	12
7	2	2	6	3	22	10	6	5	3	1	1	1	33	200	67	349	5 75	.....	7	45	27
8	.....	.....	1	.....	43	29	18	15	10	1	2	3	67	349	54	591	5 91	20	8	30	25
9	1	.....	1	.....	59	36	21	18	13	1	3	3	.....	300	65	519	11 28	24	9	62	44
10	2	7	1	.....	6	4	2	2	1	...	.....	.....	14	300	145	474	5 38	.....	6	30	13
11	2	9	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	80	454	5 97	25	12	100	40
12	.....	7	1	.....	16	15	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385	30	479	7 98	..	8	60	30
13	3	10	6	1	89	55	35	29	20	2	6	5	.....	900	177	1318	6 59	80	12	112	78
14	66	211	122	32	4849	3483	1829	1447	904	89	235	267	2059	16719	8919	40800	10 19	890	309	2612	2392
15	1	.....	8	.....	128	120	33	108	4	3	2	3	50	800	400	1651	9 43	25	10	100	100
16	1	7	5	.....	20	20	20	15	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	400	260	745	16 55	37	6	64	52
17	5	2	10	3	198	133	70	53	25	2	18	6	356	1000	551	2412	10 48	53	12	53	66
18	4	36	5	3	1014	347	204	181	88	11	29	21	659	1500	1751	5805	18 73	134	24	253	354
19	.....	14	2	7	98	27	17	14	10	.....	5	2	202	400	877	1652	21 74	25	14	162	170
20	.....	2	.....	2	63	39	21	17	12	3	5	4	5	250	973	1382	20 47	30	13	129	242
21	3	16	5	9	73	35	23	11	11	.....	3	3	140	1081	400	1740	14 84	62	16	87	152
22	1	14	3	11	31	12	6	3	1	1	1	1	2	500	338	895	8 95	.....	12	80	33
23	2	19	1	6	203	160	35	26	20	2	19	4	36	1100	1250	2865	15 27	63	20	140	118
24	3	151	10	1	430	145	80	70	50	5	34	12	230	1500	1947	4503	12 94	45	22	218	553
25	3	12	.....	3	8	5	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	60	567	46	695	4 89	35	8	67	34
26	2	5	3	4	63	39	25	20	14	2	23	3	188	794	909	2080	8 69	50	16	93	87
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**25	** 9	** 38	.....
28	1	2	4	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	48	430	7 16	.....	8	30	6
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	* 4	* 20	.....
30	26	280	56	49	2333	1085	537	522	238	29	150	59	1928	10264	9750	26895	12 81	584	194	1584	1967
31	4	13	4	1	450	283	203	113	65	5	22	21	130	1200	704	3196	14 86	34	23	221	214
32	1	9	5	.....	406	153	83	70	49	5	11	11	64	800	695	2347	21 15	35	13	155	283
33	.....	4	3	3	153	106	89	59	18	2	4	4	274	250	917	1876	32 91	66	13	125	103
34	1	15	4	1	243	127	79	60	43	4	10	10	38	900	433	1947	20 71	43	13	114	355
35	...	14	10	3	423	448	152	120	150	7	18	18	212	925	603	3076	16 99	37	15	132	171
36	1	8	6	3	273	174	86	93	49	5	14	11	240	800	1950	3695	30 04	26	18	170	106
37	1	6	5	.. ....	162	101	63	53	37	3	9	9	124	830	854	2245	26 10	29	15	85	151
38	.....	1	.....	.....	43	27	17	14	9	.....	2	2	101	400	50	665	26 60	13	7	36	59
39	1	18	5	10	413	169	107	89	63	6	15	15	491	719	836	2423	14 95	59	11	120	137
40	2	.....	3	8	128	78	67	35	30	3	7	7	288	606	380	1639	13 22	36	12	70	217
41	1	5	2	.....	60	37	23	20	14	1	8	8	2	246	16	425	15 75	.....	6	50	30

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.		CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Butler.—Con.							
J. A. Mahaffy							
do							
W. S. Smith							
do							
Ira F. Leeper							
J. H. Breaden.							
J. J. Imbrie.							
Corres.							
W. E. Bartley		*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	46	1205	84	67	1
John B. Dea							
W. A. Irvi							
R. J. McM							
T. P. Ke							
J. L. Cl							
R. G.							
R. M.							
T. A.							
	Pa.	Venice, (2)	6	139	5	4	2
	do	Mt. Pleasant, (2)	5	192	16	6	3
	do	Claysville	6	165	8	6	4
	do	Chartiers	6	382	11	18	5
	do	Mt. Prospect †	4	147	3	6	6
	do	3d Washington (2)	6	474	35	25	7
	do	Taylorstown †	4	142	2	1	8
	do	Peters Creek †	4	150	4	5	9
	do	Center	6	228	13	3	10
	do	Houston (2)	5	322	26	7	11
	do	2d Washington	7	356	11	30	12
	do	Canonsburg † (2)	10	384	18	20	13
	do	Chartiers X Roads	3	111	5	7	14
A	do	Donora	3	50	12	7	15
	do	North Buffalo, †	3	99		1	16
	do	Mt. Hope †	6	83	10	5	17
	do	West Middletown	5	182	15	1	18
	do	Pigeon Creek †	4	138	26	9	19
	do	1st Washington	6	291	5	2	20
		Monongahela, Miss.		25	8	20	21
		Vacancy.					
	do	Wheeling—20	2	34			22
	do						
	do						
	do						
	do						
	do	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
	do	*Missionary Societies*, 30.					
	do	*Young People's Societies*, 29.					
		Sabbath Schools, 26.	101	4094	233	181	23
		Aurora †	4	157	19	7	24
	do	1st Chicago	4	215	17	15	25
	do	6th do †	6	185	8	27	26
	do	Evanston	2	55	6	1	27
	do	5th Chicago, †	6	329	32	12	28
	do	1st do	5	348	21	32	29
	do	2nd do †	5	208	21	10	30
	do	8th do	3	91	21	8	31
	do	Sermonauk †	5	168	1	4	32
	do	Wilton †	6	71	12	7	33
	do	Foster Avenue	2	14	6	8	34
	do	Cuyler Mission					35
	do	Wheatland †—12	4	86	7		36
		Pastoral Charges, 12.					
	Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
		Young People's Societies, 21.					
		Sabbath Schools, 13.	52	1897	171	131	37

Digitized by Google

	Deaths.	Removals.	Bapt'ms Infants.	Bapt'ms Adult.	CONTRIBUTIONS. Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contrib'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools. Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	12	93	47	29	2754	1703	969	726	527	41	115	111	1974	7676	6938	23534	19 53	378	146	1278	1826
2	2	2	4	.....	252	208	85	71	28	5	10	12	77	900	644	2292	16 48	20	16	90	72
3	7	12	4	4	578	258	161	116	84	8	19	19	206	1000	451	2900	15 10	35	30	215	410
4	3	15	4	2	440	259	192	110	12	5	6	18	442	1300	421	3205	11 19	150	9	79	77
5	8	21	9	1	1150	593	300	233	153	12	35	35	347	1700	2130	6688	17 50	145	25	240	269
6	4	6	5	1	275	171	108	90	63	5	14	14	375	800	210	2125	14 39	42	12	108	123
7	4	42	20	7	526	225	137	128	46	6	46	22	339	1800	1207	4482	9 46	63	39	420	340
8	1	1	.....	2	236	150	80	61	18	2	14	9	17	800	524	1911	13 28	31	15	145	228
9	2	7	6	1	243	177	136	72	43	4	15	17	47	800	350	1904	12 69	24	12	78	141
10	4	7	10	6	452	267	161	138	83	13	23	23	573	1200	837	3770	16 54	113	23	225	320
11	4	12	13	2	547	506	230	230	176	14	38	30	326	1500	1559	5156	16 01	95	29	374	260
12	2	23	3	3	1027	415	264	228	146	14	34	44	477	1832	3816	8301	23 32	60	22	213	410
13	3	11	17	2	847	490	334	227	157	15	35	39	326	1500	5264	9234	24 05	142	26	225	435
14	1	10	6	5	292	197	20	15	10	5	10	12	37	1000	174	1772	15 70	25	9	75	50
15	.....	1	4	3	28	32	12	12	4	1	1	3	10	250	280	633	12 22	20	2	100	80
16	1	6	1	.....	267	160	75	75	48	6	12	11	150	800	335	1934	19 60	17	10	71	98
17	1	6	1	2	233	146	61	78	37	3	8	7	90	655	110	1428	17 20	25	8	80	147
18	9	3	3	2	483	253	190	111	78	7	18	17	85	900	228	2370	13 02	80	12	125	297
19	1	3	3	8	218	136	103	89	11	5	11	30	104	900	139	1746	12 65	30	9	80	98
20	5	10	4	.....	573	258	181	167	51	3	30	17	662	1500	1863	5305	18 19	52	17	146	213
21	.....	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	151	195	7 80	.....	7	75	63
22	2	13	.....	.....	25	20	20	20	15	2	13	5	24	327	56	527	15 50	20	7	46	36
23	64	214	124	51	8692	4921	2854	2271	1263	135	392	384	4714	21508	20749	67883	16 58	1193	345	3210	4167
24	1	18	3	7	81	68	14	25	14	1	15	5	67	969	613	1872	11 92	115	21	180	124
25	2	23	5	6	231	97	78	53	22	2	21	5	255	1200	1455	3419	15 90	125	38	378	603
26	.....	18	.....	4	100	70	59	51	20	.....	14	3	191	1500	1260	3268	21 08	50	19	140	285
27	1	6	.....	.....	20	20	10	10	.....	.....	6	.....	4	280	624	974	17 71	40	15	101	97
28	3	14	5	5	180	175	115	115	103	.....	30	12	72	1551	2715	5068	15 37	105	50	356	873
29	4	25	6	9	145	124	93	92	28	.....	32	15	248	1400	6613	8790	25 25	70	33	287	900
30	3	28	4	4	272	175	100	100	88	2	20	20	224	1500	2765	5266	25 31	81	58	578	1091
31	1	18	6	4	21	33	5	6	.....	.....	8	.....	77	806	647	1603	17 61	47	18	250	226
32	6	7	6	.....	252	258	120	155	125	5	17	38	689	1000	1024	3683	21 81	79	14	114	155
33	1	4	1	1	37	50	30	33	12	.....	6	7	27	624	210	1036	14 59	40	8	78	51
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	480	34 28	15	8	60	35
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	140	.....	15	11	90	91
36	3	8	2	1	127	92	42	46	21	3	10	10	12	750	608	1721	20 01	26	12	55	42
37	25	167	38	41	1466	1162	666	686	433	13	179	115	1866	11580	19154	37320	19 67	808	305	2703	4573

Digitized by Google

	POST OFFICE AND STATE.		CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
[illegible]	Youngstown,	Ohio.	Tabernacle	7	364	26	6	1
[illegible]	Northfield,	do	Northfield †	*	80			2
[illegible]	Youngstown,	do	3d Youngstown	7	266	13	17	3
[illegible]	do	do	2d Youngstown	7	253	17	14	4
[illegible]	Cleveland,	do	2d Cleveland	3	110	3	1	5
[illegible]	do	do	1st Cleveland †	8	350	15	28	6
[illegible]	Sebring,	do	Sebring(2)	4	95	15	12	7
[illegible]	Lisbon,	do	Lisbon †	6	162	2	17	8
[illegible]	Cleveland,	do	Lakewood		29	5	7	9
[illegible]	Metz,	do	Stowe †	4	63	4	2	10
[illegible]	Akron,	do	Akron	2	31	10	21	11
[illegible]	Struthers,	do	Poland (2) †	5	235	12	12	12
[illegible]	East Palestine,	do	East Palestine †—13	8	230	3	5	13
[illegible]	Struthers,	do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13. *Missionary Societies*, 17. *Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students* 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	61	2271	125	142	14
College Springs.								
Joseph Calhoun, D. D.	Mt. Ayr,	Iowa.	Mt. Ayr †	3	163	7	3	15
W. S. Cooper, S. S.	St. Joseph,	Mo.	St. Joseph †	5	85	12	17	16
Nelson Weingart	Clearfield,	Iowa.	Clearfield †	4	198	7		17
[illegible] Davis	Coin,	do	Coin †	3	139	23	5	18
[illegible]	College Springs,	do	College Springs †	6	388	39	10	19
[illegible] Davidson, S. C	Lennox,	do	Lennox	8	282	18	4	20
William Murchie	Red Oak,	do	Red Oak †	5	158	9	14	21
[illegible] Jackson	Greenfield,	do	Greenfield †	5	74	2	2	22
W. H. Anderson, S. S.	Burlington Junc.,	Mo.	Burlington Junc	4	29		2	23
W. M. Jackson	Clarinda,	Iowa.	1st Clarinda †	4	170	14	13	24
R. M. Sturgeon, S. S.	do	do	2nd Clarinda	3	63	11		25
H. W. McCartney	Yorktown; R. D. 1,	do	Page Center, ½ †	3	46	1		26
do	do	do	Blanchard, ½	2	37	2		27
Lytle S. Free	Tingley,	do	Tingley †	6	178	4	12	28
R. H. Barnes	Tarkio, R. D. 1,	Mo.	York †	4	55	2	8	29
J. P. Griffen	Emerson, R.D. 1,	Iowa.	Center Ridge, ½	3	32	3	2	30
do	do	do	Indian Creek ½ †	3	38	2	1	31
N. A. Whitehill, S. S.	Hepburn,	do	Hepburn ½	3	66		15	32
do	do	do	Pleasant Lawn, ½	3	34		4	33
J. W. S. Lowry, S. S.	Prescott, R. D. 1,	do	Prescott ½	2	17	3	2	34
do	do	do	Adams, ½ †	2	38	2	4	35
A. F. Duncan	Atlantic,	do	Atlantic †	4	105	14	1	36
J. M. Duncan	Shannon City,	do	Shannon City †	5	140	2	18	37
Correspondent's.			*Vacancies.*					
W. A. McClanahan	Redding,	Iowa.	Redding †	4	51			38
J. Wallace Brown	Tarkio, †	Mo.	Tarkio †	9	361	11	26	39
H. M. Brown	Creston,	Iowa.	Creston—26	4	76	8	10	40
			North Page, Dis.					41
Without Charge.								
D. C. Wilson, D. D.	Tarkio,	Mo.						
J. A. Thompson, D. D., Pres.	do	do						
R. G. Campbell	do	do						
G. G. Brockett, Ed.	do	do						
S. P. Moore	do	do						
David Forsythe	College Springs,	Iowa.						
H. T. Campbell, D. D., Pres.	do	do						
A. B. Mumford	do	do						
J. H. Telford, Ed.	Mt. Ayr,	do						
J. V. Principe	Red Oak,	do						
David Nicoll	do	do						
W. F. McNary, D. D.	Torrington,	Wyo.	*Pastoral Charges*, 22.					
T. M. Knox, 22.	Mt. Vernon,	Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 42. *Young People's Societies*, 31.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 4.		*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	107	3023	223	173	42

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freemen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	5	18	5	6	60	60	60	40	25	6	18	20	50	2000	1490	3829	10 52	26	22	160	176
2																		* 19	* 9	* 70	
3	2	19	9	6	766	317	195	158	112	26	26	10	194	1500	1721	5025	18 68	76	26	230	424
4	1	34	6	2	238	137	86	72	50	6	12	12	686	1200	1205	3704	14 64	80	32	226	210
5	1	2	11	1	119	68	54	43	13	2	3	5	105	880	946	2238	20 34	25	19	158	381
6	2	20	13	3	632	360	166	470	85	10	20	26	402	2080	4737	8988	25 68	128	30	277	602
7		20	1		27	39	12	9	4	1	1	2	200	475	205	975	12 63	30	10	100	205
8	3	2	1	1	122	85	33	31	16	2	4	9	43	1000	572	1917	11 83	40	10	70	69
9			3		21	9	3	2	2	1	1	1		94	1180	1314	45 31		5	45	116
10		7	3			6					6		25	500	2800	3337	53 00		7	38	22
11			1	1	5	10	3	5	1	1	3	1	17	75	143	264	8 51	18	11	41	24
12	4	1	10	6	40	25	15	13	9	2	2	2	471	800	371	1750	7 45	62	19	194	122
13	2	9	8		231	160	135	100	50	6	15	20	177	787	2153	3834	16 76	55	20	248	267
14	20	132	71	26	2261	1276	762	943	367	63	111	108	2370	11391	17523	37175	16 96	559	220	1857	2624
15	3	4		1	248	160	80	90	50	5	16	30	164	900	1192	2935	18 00	66	16	111	214
16	1	33	5	5	110	90	10	8	5		9		300	500	500	1534	18 02	45	10	70	160
17	1	28	2	2	297	172	102	80	20		22	15	52	860	435	2055	10 39	72	17	150	180
18	3	12	7	14	141	90	50	45	25	4	8	22	40	800	355	1580	11 36	23	13	150	80
19	6	20	10	5	860	570	280	248	157	15	37	37	224	1500	1078	5006	12 90	118	23	320	465
20	7	18	4	4	1076	311	160	156	63	10	29	20	449	1100	444	3817	13 53	65	17	157	378
21	1	8	4	5	185	115	65	55	41	3	14	10	160	1000	868	2516	15 92	35	14	116	100
22	3	2	2		42	30	11	15	3	1	7	1	79	633	466	1288	17 40	36	13	75	97
23		3			100	40	12	10	6	2	5	3	10	350	164	702	24 20	18	7	60	47
24	2	10	16		344	180	126	97	67	6	16	15	181	1000	570	2802	15 30	32	12	170	552
25	1	2		3	102	64	40	34	24	2	5	6	4	764	1195	2240	35 55	19	10	49	109
26		1		1	25	13	12	7	2	2	4	4		430	351	850	18 47	31	10	52	26
27		1	4		5	5	1	1	1		1	1		350	210	575	15 54		4	15	11
28	2	17	5		342	212	134	113	80	8	18	19	147	800	587	2410	13 53	64	12	118	159
29	1	7		3	16	47	10	10					25	500	353	961	17 47	25	9	75	40
30	1		2	2	57	36	23	19	13	2	3	3	8	350	45	559	17 46		9	32	30
31			1		66	41	26	22	15	4	4	1	45	350	99	673	17 71	16	9	49	20
32	2	9			38	20	13	10	8	2	6	2	100	350	240	789	11 95	30	9	70	45
33		16			15	10	5	5	3	2	3	2	15	240	30	330	9 70		5	15	14
34	1	2		1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	29	72	12	125	7 35		4	27	6
35		2	2	2	30	19	9	8	5	1	3	3	73	315	54	520	13 68		8	40	22
36	2	12	1	3	120	56	36	25	8	1	10	2	90	773	542	1663	15 83	25	15	116	108
37	1	9	2	9	145	75	55	50	16	19	11	5	28	700	352	1456	10 40	30	10	85	76
38	2	4	2		34	30	13	11	4			1	6	665	100	864	16 94	33	9	70	60
39	4	60	2	3	777	481	291	243	196	18	39	39	10000	1232	2250	15566	43 11	75	43	346	315
40		28	1	3	40	50	15	15	15	5	8	5	10	440	121	724	9 51	40	10	80	35
41		31																			
42	44	339	72	66	5218	2919	1580	1377	828	113	280	247	12239	16974	12563	54338	17 97	898	318	2618	

Digitized by Google

	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
[illegible]							
[illegible] D.	Denver, Col.	1st Denver	8	308	7	45	1
[illegible]	Loveland, do	Loveland †	7	410	21	21	2
[illegible]	Greeley, do	Greeley	8	301	24	46	3
[illegible]	Colorado Springs, do	Colorado Springs †	7	164	5	30	4
[illegible]	Denver, do	Boulevard †	4	132	6	22	5
[illegible]	Fort Morgan, do	Fort Morgan	5	112	11	15	6
[illegible], S. S.	Canon City, do	Canon City †	5	105	22	13	7
[illegible], S. S.	Pueblo, do	Pueblo	3	85	12	15	8
[illegible], S. S.	Fort Collins, do	Fort Collins—9	2	24	3	21	9
[illegible] Charge.							
[illegible], S. C.	Loveland, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
[illegible]—11	Denver, do	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
		Young People's Societies, 14.					
[illegible], 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	49	1641	111	228	10
Concordia.							
[illegible]	Clay Center, Kan.	Clay Center	3	35	.....	10	11
[illegible], S. S.	Manhattan, do	Manhattan	4	67	2	15	12
[illegible]	Idana, do	Idana	3	80	3	8	13
[illegible], S. S.	Clay Center, do	Four Mile	2	35	1	5	14
Correspondents.		*Vacancies*					
[illegible] Currie	Olesburg, do	Carnahan Creek	3	37	.....	.....	15
[illegible] Kimmal	Concordia, R. D. 2, do	Concordia	4	39	.....	1	16
[illegible] McMannis	Glen Elder, R.D. 1, do	Fairview †	1	7	.....	.....	17
[illegible] Binney	Beloit, R. D. 8, do	Hopewell	3	60	3	4	18
[illegible] Miller	Jamestown, do	Jamestown—9	4	36	1	.....	19
Without Charge.							
[illegible], S. C.	Beloit, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 6.					
[illegible]	Garnett, do	*Missionary Societies*, 8					
[illegible]—7	Idana, do	*Young People's Societies*, 8					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	27	396	17	43	20
Conemaugh.							
[illegible], D. D.	Indiana, Pa.	1st Indiana	4	434	14	20	21
[illegible], S. S.	Altoona, do	First Altoona	4	243	18	3	22
[illegible], S. C.	Blairsville, do	Blairsville †	6	300	29	15	23
[illegible]	Indiana, do	2d Indiana	4	115	1	9	24
[illegible], D. D., S. S.	Bolivar, do	Bolivar	4	119	39	4	25
[illegible]	Saltsburg, R. D. 1, do	West Union ⅗ †	5	148	4	6	26
do do	do	Olivet, ½	2	60	.....	.....	27
[illegible]	Johnstown, do	Johnstown	5	144	10	14	28
[illegible]	Homer City, do	Homer City ½ †	4	90	2	6	29
do	do	Crete, ½	5	112	8	2	30
[illegible]	Elderton, do	Elderton, ½	7	158	2	4	31
do	do	Shelocta, ½	5	158	11	11	32
[illegible], S. S.	Altoona, do	2nd Altoona	.....	30	12	19	33
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
[illegible], D. D., S.	Saltsburg, Pa.	Saltsburg †	1	71	2	.....	34
[illegible]	New Florence, R. D. 4 do	West Fairfield	4	69	.....	4	35
do	do	New Florence	3	110	2	6	36
[illegible]	Clarksburg, do	Conemaugh	3	94	2	4	37
[illegible]	Livermore, R. D. 1, do	Jacksonville,	5	97	5	1	38
[illegible]	Heshbon, do	Heshbon	4	31	1	6	39
[illegible]	Brush Valley, do	Mechanicsburg	2	30	1	1	40
[illegible]	Clyde, do	Bethel	5	48	.....	.....	41
[illegible]	Buffington, do	East Union—22	.....	** 15	.....	.....	42
Without Charge.							
[illegible]	Indiana, do						
[illegible]	Blairsville, do						
[illegible]	New Wilmington, do						
[illegible] Paul	Knoxville, Tenn.						
[illegible]	Elders Ridge, Pa.						
[illegible]	Indiana, do						
[illegible]	Johnstown, do						

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	40	10	5	454	286	150	130	62	8	30	30	815	2000	1675	5640	18	30	45	25	207	402
2	5	43	8	7	313	181	75	70	35	11	42	20	76	1200	9645	11668	28	46	138	29	364	728
3	2	9	10	8	425	217	82	58	55	8	24	27	257	1500	1816	4469	11	85	135	28	348	280
4	2	31	.....	2	153	88	49	46	29	3	16	7	109	1285	1362	3147	19	14	60	13	125	256
5	1	31	7	.....	17	23	10	10	10	4	14	.....	.....	1000	828	1916	14	51	33	15	100	93
6	.....	20	.....	2	232	133	87	106	46	4	10	10	31	600	720	1979	17	67	58	14	188	280
7	2	13	2	8	131	100	38	34	13	2	8	6	128	475	518	1483	14	12	60	13	120	151
8	2	13	1	6	63	18	9	7	5	1	1	1	118	479	298	1000	11	76	45	11	100	125
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	230	9	58	10	6	20	17
10	17	200	38	38	1803	1061	500	461	255	41	145	101	1534	8639	16992	31532	19	22	584	154	1572	2332
11	2	3	3	.....	17	17	8	9	8	1	3	5	150	188	75	481	13	74	20	8	40	20
12	.....	.....	1	1	22	17	24	5	3	1	4	1	31	150	261	519	7	74	46	13	104	103
13	4	4	2	.....	50	35	17	17	.....	.....	8	.....	4	600	242	973	12	16	24	12	90	50
14	1	13	.....	.....	20	20	10	10	2	.....	5	5	25	354	45	496	14	17	.....	3	60	38
15	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	104	314	110	532	16		16	17	82	47
16	.....	2	2	.....	45	49	14	10	....	.....	4	.....	46	310	67	545	13	97	15	9	40	39
17	.....	17	.....	.....	14	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	38	157	22	42	.....	8	40	35
18	.....	1	3	3	123	91	22	48	9	3	5	7	162	450	100	1020	17		25	10	80	251
19	.....	3	.....	1	12	12	4	2	3	....	5	3	.....	198	222	461	12	80	15	11	60	60
20	10	48	15	5	30[illegible]	253	108	101	25	5	38	21	52[illegible]	2648	1160	5184	13	09	155	91	596	649
21	6	11	6	4	487	261	236	925	61	9	25	35	50	1600	719	4408	10	15	140	15	202	245
22	1	25	8	4	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1200	3342	4678	19	25	42	17	270	395
23	8	46	10	7	345	210	105	454	75	5	31	24	45	1200	1004	3498	11	66	125	19	196	224
24	3	2	3	.....	205	128	80	425	47	4	11	11	330	900	159	2300	20	00	30	12	73	107
25	1	13	12	17	32	22	14	32	10	3	2	4	.....	520	928	1567	13	17	35	15	173	46
26	1	13	8	1	160	80	71	90	26	4	14	9	93	600	223	1370	9	25	31	13	110	150
27	1	1	1	.....	86	55	36	40	5	3	5	5	28	300	148	711	11	85	32	6	40	48
28	.....	16	4	2	249	156	105	71	43	5	13	18	36	1500	1229	3425	23	78	130	24	209	305
29	2	3	5	.....	89	34	20	25	10	1	3	4	54	400	1250	1890	21	00	38	9	48	48
30	1	2	5	4	80	30	10	6	4	.....	3	3	45	400	95	676	6	02	47	11	111	50
31	2	5	6	.....	81	23	10	33	4	1	5	2	.....	500	154	813	5	14	45	14	102	80
32	1	5	4	2	101	34	10	61	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	500	122	836	5	29	61	13	96	26
33	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	120	225	7	50	15	9	90	65
34	3	17	1	.....	25	20	18	10	5	2	10	10	10	655	416	1181	16	63	8	6	31	100
35	2	8	.....	.....	56	12	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	400	85	705	10	21	15	9	50	62
36	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	208	574	5	21	.....	9	66	55
37	1	5	4	.....	44	34	38	80	4	4	4	8	39	348	175	778	8	27	18	8	68	68
38	4	7	2	.....	69	52	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	365	194	714	7	36	29	7	45	32
39	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	400	12	90	.....	6	25	25
40	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15		50	.....	2	20	10
41	1	13	8	.....	20	10	25	.....	.....	.....	4	10	30	272	33	404	8	42	.....	10	40	40
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Conemaugh—Con.							
Without Charge.							
Ralph McGill, Miss.	Assiut, Egypt.						
S. M. Black	New Wilmington	*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
T. D. Boone	Washington, Pa	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
James Given—21	Indiana, do.	*Young People's Societies*, 21.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 23.	82	2676	163	135	1
Delaware.							
James Bruce, D. D.	Andes, N. Y.	Andes	4	191	5	2	2
R. T. Doig	East Meredith, do	West Kortright †	4	115			3
James R. Frazier, S. C.	Davenport, do	Davenport.	4	117		1	4
J. B. Clapperton	Burlington, do	Burlington	1	37			5
A. M. Milligan	De Lancey, do	De Lancey †	4	176	8		6
E. F. Kimmelshue,	Walton, do	Walton †	7	292	14	19	7
M. J. Thompson,	Kortright Center, do	Gilchrist Memorial †	2	156	5	2	8
D. McC. Safford, B. D.	Delhi, R. D., do	West Delhi †	2	121	7		9
W. J. Golden, S. S.	Garrattsville, do	Garrattsville †	3	84	4		10
W. S. McDougal	Walton, R. D., do	Mundale †	4	105	1	4	11
H. K. Galloway	South Kortright, do	Stamford †	7	132	14	9	12
E. H. Thompson	De Lancey, R. D., do	Cabin Hill †	2	90		1	13
W. T. Warnock, P. E.	New Kingston, do	New Kingston †	3	181			14
J. W. Smith, S. S.	Oneonta, do	Oneonta †	3	107	1		15
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
T. C. Strangeway	Lake Delaware, do	Bovina (2)	5	325	6	1	16
Michael McLaury	North Kortright, do	North Kortright †	4	98	1	2	17
W. H. Neish	DeLancey, do	{ Delaware	3	43			18
do	do do	{ Shavertown	2	15			19
W. D. Burns	Walton, do	Rock Rift—19	1	20			20
Without Charge.							
W. L. Martin	Emsworth, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 18.					
R. H. Barr	East Liverpool Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 18.					
J. A. Gordon—17	Jersey City, N. J.	*Young People's Societies*, 10.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 20.	65	2403	66	41	21
Des Moines.							
J. H. White, S. C.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset †	4	146	9	7	22
Alonzo C. Douglass	Des Moines, do	1st Des Moines †	8	218	14	30	23
Matthew G. Munn	Chariton, do	Chariton †	4	76	8	8	24
W. W. Woodburn, S. S.	Grinnell, do	Grinnell †	2	56	22	6	25
D. Everett Smith	Indianola, do	Indianola	7	248	17	20	26
Elmer F. Gillis	Newton, do	Newton	4	114	11	3	27
do S. S	do do	Palo Alto	2	56	2	5	28
John A. Shannon	Allerton, do	Allerton †	6	110	1	5	29
T. Ralph Aikin	Albia, do	Albia	7	144	4	8	30
James D. Graham	Carlisle, R. D. 1, do	Summerset †	3	94	3		31
T. Van Dyke Dugan	Oskaloosa, do	Oskaloosa †	5	136	5		32
A. B. Reid	Albia, R. D. 1, do	Service †	7	94	6	3	33
H. N. Cornes	Dexter, do	Dexter †	4	95	10	6	34
W. F. Graham	St. Charles, do	St. Charles †	2	76	4	12	35
J. A. Hervey, S. S.	Des Moines, do	3d Des Moines †	3	59	5	19	36
D. Wallace McQuiston, S. S.	Des Moines, do	Elmwood	4	52	5	35	37
D. Austin Cooper	Allerton, do	Jefferson	2	50	10	2	38
M. G. Jerrow, P. E.	Guernsey, R. D. 1, do	Fairview †	2	43	1	1	39
Charles C. Kyle, P. E.	Monroe, do	Monroe †	4	99	6	4	40
John H. White, S. S.	Winterset, do	North Branch	2	46	1		41
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
E. A. Tennis	Oskaloosa, R.D. 2, do	Unity	2	20			42
Rev. Henry Westlake, S. S.	Guernsey, do	Guernsey †	6	46			43
James Donnan	Ewart, do	Ewart †	4	86	2		44
J. A. Cameron	Earlham, R. D. 2, do	Pitzer †	4	124		1	45
Joseph S. Lester	Gibson, do	{ Nassau †	2	45			46
John C. Campbell	Keswick, do	{ White Oak—26	4	83	1	1	47
		Lacona, Dis.					48

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	40	198	95	43	2229	1161	813	2274	294	41	138	143	930	12526	10619	31168	11 71	841	234	2065	2181
2	9	5	5	1	196	91	96	41	28	4	20	7	39	1000	635	2157	11 29	18	9	93	76
3	.....	5	.....	.....	50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	20	800	89	1022	8 87	.....	9	100	30
4	2	4	4	.....	45	39	22	11	.....	.....	12	2	200	700	75	1106	9 45	18	9	80	20
5	1	.....	.....	.....	27	14	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	15	300	46	414	11 18	.....	7	90	13
6	3	9	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	900	633	1543	8 77	26	13	109	56
7	6	4	13	1	425	210	300	150	40	40	26	60	77	1100	2945	5373	18 40	30	16	168	428
8	3	1	6	.....	67	55	25	2	2	.....	15	5	519	1000	969	2659	17 04	50	10	80	75
9	1	6	2	1	129	79	39	39	21	3	12	6	7	725	164	1224	10 10	33	10	86	31
10	2	5	.....	4	223	40	28	14	10	1	3	10	31	600	110	1073	12 77	40	7	47	39
11	3	3	1	.....	44	35	17	15	8	7	10	7	99	600	173	1015	9 71	.....	10	107	91
12	4	12	6	8	169	120	73	63	44	5	13	13	104	800	846	2250	17 05	32	13	123	112
13	1	2	1	.....	105	78	56	22	6	.....	9	7	46	390	215	934	10 04	34	11	98	28
14	2	4	1	.....	32	18	10	5	1	.....	18	5	89	630	121	929	5 13	.....	12	115	67
15	.....	12	2	1	47	36	13	9	.....	.....	10	2	.....	575	302	994	9 28	.....	12	60	50
16	4	23	6	2	612	400	242	159	42	¶	35	35	845	1500	191	4068	12 51	38	20	318	501
17	3	1	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	47	600	45	774	8 06	.....	8	55	70
18	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	50	4	59	1 18	.....	4	40	8
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	150	30	182	9 10	.....	3	20	.....
21	44	106	53	22	2244	1275	929	530	202	67	216	159	2151	12420	7584	27777	11 56	319	183	1789	1695
22	1	8	.....	5	225	108	87	50	33	3	14	10	284	710	498	2022	13 84	53	13	173	252
23	2	42	5	7	538	258	164	138	94	9	22	22	254	1310	1418	4227	19 38	73	18	250	158
24	1	5	2	3	34	11	6	6	3	.....	7	.....	98	500	671	1336	17 57	21	8	104	43
25	.....	17	4	10	35	8	18	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	176	361	600	10 71	18	9	84	118
26	2	24	6	10	677	340	203	155	112	9	24	24	174	1200	1398	4316	17 40	92	16	191	428
27	1	4	2	8	68	44	64	10	5	2	11	3	391	708	161	1467	12 86	77	19	195	145
28	.....	.....	.....	1	24	12	5	5	1	1	5	1	166	346	28	594	10 60	20	10	45	69
29	.....	1	1	.....	118	40	35	19	8	4	5	2	55	700	142	1128	10 25	27	10	69	64
30	2	8	4	2	351	243	150	125	61	6	14	14	82	900	348	2284	15 86	40	14	105	217
31	2	7	3	1	210	114	78	49	17	5	12	7	.....	700	88	1280	13 70	.....	12	80	106
32	4	19	.....	1	348	179	81	73	40	6	15	15	118	1000	830	2705	19 87	55	15	108	147
33	.....	9	4	.....	181	91	43	2	.....	.....	9	2	17	700	236	1281	13 62	36	13	86	102
34	1	6	.....	2	68	46	23	23	13	3	3	4	11	700	143	1045	11 00	22	8	50	55
35	1	4	3	.....	63	34	44	21	2	3	6	4	31	450	82	740	9 73	29	10	76	99
36	3	26	4	1	10	10	10	5	5	.....	6	2	77	500	505	1130	19 15	63	11	81	82
37	.....	71	.....	1	41	21	16	10	5	1	8	2	5	100	671	889	16 92	25	15	100	82
38	.....	6	.....	5	15	10	5	3	.....	.....	4	3	25	300	100	465	9 30	.....	8	63	20
39	2	1	3	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	165	439	10 20	.....	7	26	9
40	.....	8	2	3	125	125	24	24	21	.....	10	5	390	600	306	1630	16 46	.....	10	65	51
41	.....	4	.....	.....	16	2	4	1	1	.....	4	.....	2	318	110	458	9 95	24	5	50	31
42	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	2	8	2	.....	24	20	20	22	12	2	5	4	13	171	172	465	10 10	.....	8	80	37
44	.....	2	6	.....	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	604	84	777	9 03	20	9	59	26
45	2	.....	.....	.....	43	40	19	14	17	5	15	14	9	533	23	732	5 90	29	11	100	65
46	1	8	1	.....	21	16	11	9	6	.....	7	5	24	315	51	465	10 33	.....	5	33	33
47	.....	2	.....	.....	15	9	7	7	6	.....	10	2	10	295	20	381	11 54	.....	6	26	20
48	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Des Moines.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
C. T. McCaughan, D. D	Winterset, Iowa	NOTE.—Des Moines					
John Gilmore	Oskaloosa, do	2d changed to Elmwood.					
Henry Wallace, Ph.D.LL.D. Ed	Des Moines do						
Wilson R. Baldridge	Des Moines do						
Leonard Proudfit	Clarinda, do						
H. D. W. Garrett	De Witt, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 25.					
John M. Henderson—25	Trear, do	*Missionary Societies*, 28.					
		Young People's Societies, 25.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 25.	104	2366	147	176	1
Detroit.							
Luther McCampbell, S. C	Almont, Mich.	Bruce †	3	53	1		2
L. S. Clark	Birmingham, R.D.1, do	Southfield †	3	96	4	1	3
Theodore Littell	Martin, do	Martin †	3	88		2	4
J. C. Pinkerton	Detroit, do	1st Detroit †	4	216	36	18	5
W. P. Cooley	do do	Military Ave.	3	100	54	16	6
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. J. Battie	Bad Axe, R.F.D. 3, do	Erskine	2	33	2		7
D. S. Miller	Croswell, do	Croswell	1*	26	2		8
Norman Graham	Dafter, do	{ Donaldson	2*	17			9
do	do do	{ Stevensburg	1*	24			10
do	do do	{ Harper	*	14			11
W. C. Law	Orchard Lake, do	Commerce	2	58			12
John Donaldson	Birmingham, do	{ Birmingham	2	73		1	13
William Harbison	do R. D., do	{ Troy	3	89	5	1	14
William Murdoch	Port Huron, do	Port Huron	4	85		1	15
William Kirk	Fair Grove, do	Fairgrove—15	2	44			16
Without Charge.							
J. B. Wilson	Dryburg, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
A. McLeod	Greenleaf, do	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
J. D. Palmer	Allegheny, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 10.					
M. B. Maxwell—9	Buffalo, do	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	85	1046	104	46	17
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						
Frankfort.							
J. R. Wallace	New Sheffield, Pa.	New Bethlehem †	5	116	3	1	18
James Potter	Clinton, do	Clinton †	4	174	2	4	19
D. W. Carson, D. D., S. S	S. Burgettstown, do	2d Burgettstown	3	44			20
H. D. Gordon	Paris, do	Paris	2	70	3	4	21
do	do do	Cross Creek	3	60	3		22
S. Y. Sankey	Hookstown, do	Tumlinson's Run	6	110	3	4	23
K. W. McFarland, S. C	New Sheffield, do	Service	4	88	3	1	24
do	do do	Mt. Pleasant	5	88	5		25
T. A. Gibson	Bulger, R. D. 50, do	Robinson †	5	186	7	1	26
H. L. Hood	Colona, do	South Monaca	2	50	9	3	27
Morris Watson	Burgettstown, do	1st Burgettstown	6	210	8	9	28
Guy S. Brooks	do do	Frankfort Springs †	4	108	1		29
R. F. McCracken	N. Cumberland, W. Va.	Kings Creek	2	57	7		30
do	do do	Oakland †	2	47	2	3	31
F. G. Wright—12	Hookstown, Pa.	Hookstown †	7	109		9	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
G. E. Lawson	Wireton, do	Ohio	2	40			33
W. M. Swarengen	Hookstown, do	Hanover †	4	82		3	34
Thomas Shannon	New Sheffield, do	Raccoon—18	3	101	3	6	35
		Pastoral Charges, 13.					
		Missionary Societies, 19.					
		Young People's Societies, 15.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 17.	69	1740	59	54	36

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	28	327	52	61	3265	1776	1128	776	464	61	216	145	2305	14240	8611	32987	13	94	724	270	2299	2464
2	2	1	1	.....	46	26	23	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	384	69	592	11	18	25	5	39	46
3	4	1	2	.....	217	118	50	13	4	1	5	15	10	700	250	1383	14	38	25	10	50	63
4	1	3	1	.....	180	114	60	60	40	5	10	10	85	700	75	1339	15	21	15	8	60	53
5	3	23	8	16	139	71	49	31	22	2	5	5	444	1200	1565	3533	14	36	19	30	212	122
6	.....	6	5	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	300	115	440	4	41	51	30	250	351
7	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	84	350	10	60	.....	5	30	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	4 *	12	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	4 *	18	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	1	.....	.....	8	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	350	24	408	7	03	.....	9	40	38
13	.....	.....	1	.....	24	21	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	150	567	7	76	.....	13	75	91
14	.....	1	5	.....	25	20	15	10	8	5	9	5	26	350	40	513	5	76	44	18	100	10
15	1	3	.....	.....	45	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	500	108	700	8	23	20	10	60	50
16	.....	16	2	.....	12	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	400	125	591	13	43	.....	8	50	.....
17	11	56	31	33	700	411	225	147	74	34	29	35	656	5500	2605	10416	10	79	199	154	996	824
18	3	5	2	.....	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	300	78	693	5	92	63	10	73	43
19	1	7	.....	.....	69	41	77	.....	16	.....	.....	11	337	800	166	1517	8	72	28	11	100	73
20	.....	.....	1	.....	115	51	41	25	22	2	5	6	36	450	90	846	19	22	.....	3	30	14
21	4	7	.....	1	30	22	16	16	7	1	1	2	10	450	206	761	10	87	19	8	58	52
22	.....	14	.....	3	45	30	19	16	12	2	2	4	25	400	60	615	10	25	20	5	20	3
23	.....	10	5	3	200	115	90	90	17	6	12	15	42	700	202	1459	13	26	38	9	73	182
24	1	12	8	1	112	57	58	30	5	2	3	3	75	500	90	935	10	62	25	9	50	45
25	3	2	4	.....	103	43	53	15	10	1	3	2	30	500	75	835	9	37	.....	8	50	33
26	1	14	7	1	325	203	107	112	59	5	18	15	28	840	403	2135	11	42	50	15	150	300
27	.....	5	5	.....	27	50	15	13	2	1	4	1	88	250	180	631	12	62	50	10	82	94
28	5	35	5	8	450	300	120	100	60	6	23	15	320	1200	460	3954	14	54	30	10	60	196
29	3	8	2	.....	105	30	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	700	306	1253	11	60	33	9	40	25
30	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	350	113	570	10	00	23	7	32	9
31	1	3	3	.....	27	17	6	6	.....	.....	2	1	70	400	235	764	16	25	25	9	60	50
32	1	1	.....	.....	190	105	70	55	13	2	10	7	33	700	420	1605	14	72	27	10	50	232
33	2	2	.....	.....	29	24	17	7	10	.....	2	12	38	129	31	299	7	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	2	6	3	.....	63	35	27	19	8	1	2	2	90	300	144	691	8	43	40	10	50	55
35	4	10	3	2	75	43	24	20	14	3	3	1	4	700	427	1314	13	00	.....	10	60	35
36	82	137	51	14	1985	1185	777	494	256	32	90	97	1687	9689	3686	19977	11	50	471	153	1038	1431

Digitized by Google

	POST OFFICE AND STATE.		CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Garnett.								
T. W. Wilson, S. C.	Americus,	Kan.	Americus †	5	116	3	5	1
T. M. Steele	Lyndon,	do	Lyndon	4	102	2	1	2
W. C. Davidson, S. S.	Emporia,	do	Emporia	3	78	5	9	3
G. G. Wilson	Richmond,	do	Richmond †	5	97	1	3	4
S. E. McLaughlin	Eskridge,	do	Eskridge †	2	115	14	7	5
Robert Hood, Ph.D., S.S.	Gas,	do	Gas	3	35	19	1	6
J. E. McKitrick	Ottawa,	do	Ottawa †	5	120	3	12	7
J. A. Greer	Olathe,	do	Olathe	4	114	7	10	8
D. A. W. Johnson, P. E.	Welda,	do	Welda †	6	104	8		9
R. L. Wilson, P. E.	Garnett,	do	Garnett	6	135	6	2	10
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*					
Jas. F. Speer	Edgerton,	do	Edgerton †	3	62	3		11
C. L. Porter	Blue Mound,	do	Blue Mound †	3	58	2		12
D. A. Cunningham	Greeley,	do	Greeley	1	26	2		13
W. W. Sanders	Cottonwood Falls,	do	Cottonwood Falls		12			14
J. R. Wilson	Carlton	do	Holland Creek—15		* 20			15
Without Charge.								
Wm. Boyd	Springfield,	Mo.	*Pastoral Charges*, 14.					
A. C. Tris—12	Howard,	Kans.	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
			Young People's Societies, 12.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.		*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	50	1194	75	57	16
Illinois, Central.								
J. T. Meloy	Hoopeston,	Ill.	Hoopeston †	4	115	11	1	17
A. B. Denison, P. E.	Hanna City,	do	Harmony †	4	61	3		18
J. W. Long, D. D	Taylorville, R.D. 7,	do	Spring Creek	3	45	3	2	19
Nathaniel Childs, S. C.	Paxton,	do	Paxton †	6	130	10	2	20
A. J. Hanna, P. E.	Piper City,	do	Piper City †	3	81			21
A. T. Hemphill	Washburn,	do	Washburn †	3	95	5	1	22
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*					
T. H. Hamilton	Carlock,	do	Carlock †	4	48	14		23
W. S. McCullough	Travoli, R. D. 12,	do	Bethel—8	1	28			24
Without Charge.			*Pastoral Charges*, 8.					
John Harper	Hanna City, R. D.	do	*Missionary Societies*, 8.					
M. M. Marling—8	Triadelphia,	W. Va.	*Young People's Societies*, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.		*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	28	603	46	7	25
Illinois, Southern.								
E. McKee, S. S	Stuttgart,	Ark.	Stuttgart †	4	52	1	1	26
J. Harvey McCormick, S. C.	Marissa,	Ill.	Marissa (2)	6	296	6	10	27
R. E. Wilkin, S. S.	Starkville,	Miss.	Starkville †	3	68	2		28
A. M. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	St. Louis,	Mo.	Wagoner Place	4	77	6	5	29
R. Atkinson	Sparta,	Ill.	Sparta †	13	546	55	24	30
J. S. Dague, S. S.	St. Louis,	Mo.	Gibson Heights	4	75	7	11	31
J. G. Brodt	Pinckneyville, R. D.	Ill.	Hopewell †	5	95	5		32
do	do	do	Four Mile	3	35			33
James Patton	Sparta,	do	Union †	4	85	6		34
S. A. Jackson	Oakdale,	do	Oakdale †	4	168	10	2	35
J. E. Barr, S. S.	Pinckneyville,	do	Pinckneyville †	4	70	4	4	36
T. N. McQuoid	Coulterville,	do	Coulterville †	5	246	9	6	37
Alexander McCracken	Tilden,	do	Tilden †	10	168	2	7	38
J. F. Black, S. S.	Cartter,	do	Romine Prairie †	4	106	1	1	39
do	do	do	Xenia Prairie	3	56			40
J. C. Warnock, S. S.	St. Louis,	do	Washington Place	2	73	7	11	41
S. G. Huey	St. Louis,	Mo.	Grand Avenue	4	218	16	11	42
W. R. Lawrence	Cutler,	Ill.	Cutler †	5	177	14	10	43
E. N. Orr, P. E.	St. Louis,	Mo.	1st St. Louis (2)	5	166		5	44
Correspondents.			*Vacancies.*					
J. B. Ervin	Swanwick,	Ill.	Bethel	4	82			45
J. C. Moffett	Baldwin, R. D.	do	Jordan's Grove †	3	98	1	2	46
[illegible]	do	do	Springfield—22 †		* 71			47
[illegible]	Houston,	do	Houston Miss.		36	2	1	48
			De Witt, Dis.					49

Digitized by Google

	Decrease		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	....	3	3	1	90	52	39	34	20	2	12	6	25	600	277	1157	9 97	45			14	110	129
2	....	4	1	....	215	145	88	69	45	4	10	11	29	630	128	1374	13 47	41			8	82	156
3	....	2	1	3	78	52	30	25	18	4	8	8	5	370	209	807	10 35	30			12	100	77
4	1	5	6	1	175	78	60	48	26	2	10	5	41	700	348	1493	15 39	38			13	93	71
5	2	1	8	3	60	37	22	20	13	2	10	4	30	640	1140	1978	17 19	25			11	110	115
6	1	6	....	7	4	7	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	100	400	516	14 74	....			15	170	51
7	....	4	1	1	82	60	38	22	13	2	11	7	12	870	380	1503	12 52	40			12	80	112
8	1	7	3	....	61	42	30	23	13	3	10	3	5	800	716	1706	14 97	25			12	80	63
9	1	3	2	2	67	18	9	9	3	....	10	2	46	398	61	625	6 00	20			13	73	32
10	....	12	3	4	120	88	15	13	2	1	13	2	55	800	187	1296	9 60	42			15	102	150
11	....	....	1	....	30	25	8	7	5	1	7	1	71	396	221	772	12 45	19			8	30	48
12	1	3	3	....	15	12	4	3	2	....	6	....	2	401	143	588	10 13	12			9	65	47
13	2	3	....	1	41	15	9	7	4	1	3	1	23	132	16	252	9 69	....			9	30	22
14	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....			....	....	....
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....
16	9	62	32	23	1038	676	353	286	164	22	112	50	346	6837	4232	14116	12 02	317			151	1215	1073
17	1	6	5	2	420	261	152	121	78	9	13	19	106	1000	1041	3220	28 00	55			16	136	98
18	....	2	1	....	71	183	80	46	26	3	6	7	225	700	273	1620	27 56	28			11	107	....
19	1	....	4	....	78	47	28	20	14	2	5	8	60	700	236	1198	26 62	25			13	72	75
20	2	5	2	....	409	238	134	132	52	5	13	13	250	1100	505	2850	21 95	35			12	98	73
21	1	5	3	....	173	112	67	53	34	3	9	9	19	644	215	1338	16 52	30			12	42	78
22	1	6	6	2	77	55	23	17	6	1	10	5	35	725	128	1082	11 19	12			14	60	54
23	2	12	....	....	10	11	16	7	....	....	4	2	16	450	88	604	12 58	18			8	60	39
24	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	900	900	32 14	....			....	....	....
25	9	37	21	4	1238	907	509	396	210	23	60	6	711	5319	2380	12813	21 25	203			86	575	417
26	2	3	2	....	60	40	20	25	2	1	2	10	50	400	249	859	16 51	39			14	98	70
27	4	7	8	2	541	337	212	177	123	15	29	29	358	1200	844	3865	13 16	55			32	360	332
28	....	6	1	....	49	42	15	22	8	1	5	6	20	450	473	1091	16 04	....			9	51	63
29	....	28	3	2	94	58	37	31	21	2	5	5	200	1000	467	1988	25 72	29			15	155	142
30	7	28	14	3	510	317	209	167	116	27	27	14	1200	1500	305	7131	13 06	94			26	350	348
31	....	9	....	4	87	54	34	26	20	5	5	2	50	330	1427	2040	27 20	80			15	175	258
32	1	....	1	....	25	18	7	10	1	1	9	3	135	656	118	977	10 28	18			13	69	38
33	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	3	....	....	106	13	130	3 71	....			7	35	6
34	1	10	8	....	102	20	11	20	2	....	3	3	79	600	23	1079	12 69	25			12	104	48
35	....	3	5	2	103	50	20	18	11	....	8	12	134	684	407	1447	8 74	30			15	140	158
36	....	25	3	2	37	21	15	12	8	2	2	1	....	636	....	736	10 51	25			18	117	132
37	3	17	6	....	169	110	105	100	33	30	23	16	300	1000	370	2247	9 15	50			22	192	247
38	5	11	5	....	65	39	24	19	14	3	3	2	195	908	260	1532	9 11	....			14	100	55
39	3	10	3	....	230	76	69	38	12	5	9	11	35	384	25	899	8 48	22			16	....	69
40	....	2	....	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	168	15	288	5 14	24			8	30	16
41	1	23	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	25	200	508	831	11 36	15			14	171	86
42	4	65	1	4	514	381	199	873	180	13	26	26	173	1699	977	4192	12 22	68			27	280	580
43	3	11	8	3	95	59	37	31	22	3	5	5	100	481	1316	2154	12 17	21			17	102	100
44	....	44	....	....	262	201	144	95	50	9	9	3	....	1447	1463	3666	22 26	....			18	....	....
45	....	6	3	....	38	24	15	13	9	....	3	4	24	394	335	859	10 47	11			8	81	56
46	2	15	6	....	25	25	17	....	....	....	....	....	300	554	442	1363	13 92	26			14	88	73
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....
48	....	7	3	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	3	....	12	155	29	219	6 08	14			6	35	17
49	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			....	....	....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Illinois, Southern.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
R. C. Hamilton	Coulterville, Ill.	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
J. C. Elliott	Swanwick, do	*Missionary Societies*, 24.					
W. S. Wallace	Huntsville, Ohio.						
R. E. Blair—20	Coulterville, Ill.	*Young People's Societies*, 24.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	99	3061	154	111	1
Indiana.							
J. Z. Cowan, D. D.	Indianapolis, Ind	Woodruff Ave.	3	115	4	8	2
J. D. Lytle	Hanover, do	Carmel †	4	115	3	2	3
Edgar MacDill	Madison, do	Madison	5	72	1	1	4
W. P. McGarey, S. C.	Rushville, do	Rushville.	5	169	26	10	5
F. W. Schmunk	Milroy, Ind	Milroy †	4	60	2	3	6
do	do do	Richland	4	56			7
R. P. Cook	Glenwood, do	Glenwood	4	67	18	6	8
H. Rabb	Mays, do	Shiloh †	4	80	2		9
N. B. McClung	Vevay, R. D. 1, Ind.	Caledonia †	3	125	1	1	10
D. G. McKay, D. D	Indianapolis, Ind.	1st Indianapolis	6	91	2	11	11
W. W. McCall, P. E.	Greensburg, R.D. 2,do	Spring Hill †—11	7	120			12
Without Charge.							
C. M. Lawrence	Liberty, Ind.						
Joseph Littell, D.D.—11	Indianapolis, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 10.					
		Missionary Societies, 14.					
		Young People's Societies, 12.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	49	1070	59	42	13
Indiana, Northern.							
G. A. Roseburg	Idaville, Ind.	Idaville †	5	132	16	1	14
J. A. Barnes, S. S., S. C.	Bluffton, do	Bluffton ½	3	30		4	15
do	do do	Murray ½	2	26	3	2	16
G. I. Gordon	Hebron, do	Hebron, ½ †	4	77	2	7	17
do	do do	Le Roy, ½	3	33	1		18
H. J. Kyle	Tipton, R. D. 1, do	Bethsaida, ½ †	5	63		2	19
do	do do	Mt. Pleasant ½	6	69	6		20
A. G. Hastings, S. S.	Muncie, do	Muncie	3	55	6	9	21
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Mrs. M. E. Porter	Judson, R. D., do	Portland Mills	1	** 24			22
A. B. Turner	Elizavilie, R. D. 14, do	Salem †—10	5	113			23
Without Charge.							
T. E. Turner	Terhune, R. D. 32, do						
J. C. White—7	Muncie, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 6.					
		Missionary Societies, 11.					
		Young People's Societies, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	37 *	622	34	25	24
Iowa, Northwestern.							
H. F. Wallace, D. D.	Ireton, Iowa.	Ireton †	3	68			25
W. M. French, S. S., S. C.	Boyden, do	Boyden †	3	46	1	1	26
John Acheson, S. S.	Sioux City, do	Sioux City †	2	45	7	13	27
J. R. McCoy, S. S.	Quimby, Iowa.	Quimby †	1	29			28
John G. Dick, S. S	Brookings, S. D.	Brookings	3	36	9	2	29
R. E. Lackey	Rock Valley, Iowa.	Rock Valley—6 †	6	74		6	30
		Colony, Dis.					31
Without Charge.							
H. C. Marshall	Shedds, Oregon.						
C. C. Potter—8	Des Moines, Iowa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 6.					
		Missionary Societies, 5.					
		Young People's Societies, 5.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	18	298	17	22	32

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	36	342	83	22	3110	1892	1192	984	564	117	179	152	3395	14911	13114	39610	13 25	625	339	2776	2984
2	2	25	1	3	6	18	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	518	412	963	8 37	25	12	200	153
3	.....	5	1	.....	272	174	98	89	50	5	12	18	84	700	392	1894	16 47	55	9	125	133
4	2	8	.....	.....	59	25	18	9	5	4	8	2	186	600	185	1101	15 30	27	8	49	48
5	2	14	2	18	149	93	58	49	34	4	8	8	87	1200	10944	12634	74 76	70	15	125	83
6	3	.....	.....	2	118	74	46	39	27	3	7	7	428	500	325	1574	26 23	26	12	60	55
7	2	1	1	.....	60	37	23	19	14	2	3	3	45	400	119	725	13	.....	5	25	25
8	1	1	3	13	31	20	12	10	7	1	2	2	.....	500	1688	2273	34 05	23	10	55	28
9	1	4	.....	1	129	75	32	30	11	3	2	15	33	620	316	1266	15 82	.....	9	82	48
10	2	.....	3	.....	97	62	45	33	4	5	2	5	30	680	179	1142	9 14	41	14	93	68
11	1	22	1	1	101	60	35	30	19	.....	5	7	15	1045	723	2040	22 42	30	15	85	143
12	3	.....	.....	.....	330	50	30	30	.....	.....	.....	11	500	900	450	2301	19 17	30	11	60	35
13	19	80	12	38	1852	688	401	341	171	27	49	80	1408	7663	15733	27913	26 09	327	120	959	819
14	2	3	1	5	135	123	16	15	.....	2	8	5	10	700	217	1231	9 33	25	13	143	127
15	.....	1	.....	.....	68	37	26	94	12	1	3	3	15	220	78	557	18 57	15	8	50	40
16	.....	7	.....	2	44	25	18	10	5	1	3	3	13	200	38	360	13 85	12	8	33	23
17	1	5	4	2	37	27	8	9	5	3	7	7	32	296	320	751	9 75	66	8	65	45
18	.....	1	1	.....	22	13	4	7	3	1	3	4	10	313	50	430	13 03	.....	4	40	19
19	2	1	.....	.....	41	25	9	2	2	1	2	4	14	325	235	660	10 47	17	10	50	40
20	1	6	1	3	50	40	10	10	5	2	4	5	33	375	135	66.4	9 69	21	13	75	57
21	.....	5	4	2	44	30	7	6	5	.....	1	2	2	537	358	992	18 04	60	12	150	74
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	3	2	3	.....	71	51	30	26	15	4	10	10	42	560	124	943	8 35	25	13	75	24
24	9	31	14	14	512	371	128	179	52	15	41	43	171	3526	1555	6593	10 60	241	89	641	449
25	.....	2	1	.....	202	94	51	42	33	7	7	3	56	800	555	1850	27 20	33	13	73	61
26	.....	.....	1	.....	89	39	25	21	14	2	3	3	93	350	1172	1811	17 63	35	13	115	142
27	.....	6	1	2	58	36	23	19	13	1	3	3	25	100	1049	1330	29 56	20	10	94	74
28	1	.....	1	.....	56	35	22	18	13	2	3	3	.....	400	354	906	31 24	.....	9	37	66
29	.....	1	3	3	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	70	4265	4357	121 03	25	10	39	55
30	.....	22	5	1	92	44	28	76	20	2	9	4	45	951	385	1656	22 38	35	11	122	104
31	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	44	12	6	506	257	149	176	93	14	25	16	223	2671	7780	11910	39 97	14			

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Kansas City.							
J. P. White, S. S.	Topeka, Kan.	2d Topeka	5	160	16	26	1
J. A. Renwick	do do	1st Topeka †	7	130	12	6	2
S. M Hood, S. S., S. C.	Amoret, Mo.	Amoret ½	4	63	1	1	3
do S. S.	do do	Mulberry ½	2	58			4
R. A. Evans	Kansas City, do	1st Kansas City	8	175	1	19	5
J. A. Lawrence	Lawrence, Kan.	Lawrence †	5	109	1	3	6
H. C. White, Ph. D.	Kansas City, do	Kansas City, Kan.	3	119	12	15	7
James White, D. D., S. S.	Nortonville, do	Nortonville †	5	47	3	1	8
A. R. Munford, S. S	Denison, do	Denison †	4	106	15	2	9
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
A. Johnston	Kingsville, Mo.	Kingsville	1	13			10
J. E. Curry	Winchester, Kan.	Winchester—11	2	49	6	2	11
Without Charge.							
O. S. Morrow, Agt.	Topeka, Kan.						
M. B. Brownlee	Lawrence, do						
M. F. McKirahan, Chaplain.	Topeka, do						
Wellington Wright	do do						
L. W. Williamson	do do						
J. C. Lynn	Kansas City, Mo.						
T. C. Maughlin	Lawrence, Kan.	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
Wm. Littlejohn, D. D.—15	Amoret, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
		Young People's Societies, 10.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	46	1027	67	75	12
Keokuk.							
W. R. Sawhill, S. C.	Washington, Iowa.	2d Washington †	6	283	15	11	13
John J. Gardenier	Birmingham, do	Birmingham †	4	61		1	14
W. C. Williamson, D. D.	Burlington, do	Burlington	4	123	34	8	15
D. L. McBride	Winfield, do	Winfield †	5	100	6	3	16
J. C. Marshall	Columbus City, do	Columbus City †	6	111	3		17
A. S. Bailey	Ainsworth, do	Ainsworth †	7	162	3	8	18
H. B. Foster	Keokuk, do	Keokuk †	2	277	41	6	19
Arch. L. Graham	Keota, do	Keota †	6	89	6	7	20
W. G. Robertson	Crawfordsville, do	Crawfordsville †	6	140			21
Geo. W. Hanna, P. E.	West Chester, do	West Chester †	4	81	1	2	22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Wm. MacDill	Wapello, R. D. 1, do	Harrison	3	18			23
W. A. Stewart	Washington, R. D. 1, do	Living Lake	4	39	2	1	24
E. L. McClurkin	Morning Sun, do	Morning Sun †	5	170	2	8	25
L. D. Robinson	Washington, do	1st Washington—14	10	277	4	8	26
Without Charge.							
S. E. McKee	Allegheny, Pa.						
John Lackey	Washington, Iowa.						
Wm. M. Matthews	Ainsworth, do						
H. H. Brownell	Monmouth, Ill.						
J. P. Nesbit	Princeton, N. J.	*Pastoral Charges*, 14.					
A. M. Stevenson	Garnett, Kan.	*Missionary Societies*, 24					
F. O. Ross—16	Janesville, R. D. 1, Wis.	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	72	1931	117	63	27
Kiskiminetas.							
John M. Atchison, D. D.	Parnassus, Pa.	Parnassus	7	235	8	21	28
E. Z. Thomas	Leechburg, do	Leechburg	6	156	7	13	29
J. L. Thome	Murraysville, R. D. 1, do	Union †	4	125	11	4	30
R. A. Jamison, S. C.	Apollo, do	Apollo †	5	190	20	8	31
F. S. McBride	Kittanning do	Kittanning †	4	204	22	19	32
Curtis R. Stevenson	Vandergrift do	Vandergrift	7	206	22	11	33
J. R. McFarland	Freeport, do	Freeport	4	177	12	6	34
do	do do	Allegheny	2	51	5		35
S. J. Heath	Slate Lick, do	Buffalo †	6	84	9	6	36
do	do do	Worthington	1	66	3	4	37

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.			
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	3	15	4	8	15	10	10	10	.....	.....	14	.....	46	851	3615	4571	28 56	96	20	150	147
2	2	11	4	2	76	30	30	14	10	.....	13	10	113	1200	738	2234	17 18	25	13	98	200
3	3	5	1	.....	19	12	9	6	5	.....	7	2	38	350	140	588	9 33	30	10	103	47
4	.....	2	1	.....	9	8	5	4	1	.....	6	1	25	312	49	420	7 24	.....	9	40	19
5	5	24	3	.....	207	120	52	54	46	3	29	10	196	1300	882	2899	16 56	30	19	131	213
6	2	8	.....	1	230	110	60	55	35	4	12	9	130	900	550	2095	19 22	43	14	117	197
7	2	7	4	2	32	23	15	14	5	1	7	3	22	470	699	1291	10 84	20	15	160	81
8	.....	11	.....	.....	41	18	12	13	5	2	5	1	34	515	245	891	18 95	.....	6	30	21
9	2	3	3	3	76	37	16	12	3	.....	6	1	46	681	90	968	9 13	19	9	60	75
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	24	1 84	.....	4	10	8
11	1	5	.....	3	20	20	10	10	10	1	5	1	8	250	354	689	14 06	22	* 7	51	.....
12	20	91	20	19	725	388	219	192	120	11	104	38	658	6841	7374	16670	16 23	285	126	950	1008
13	4	13	7	6	765	396	232	198	118	11	27	27	246	1110	1122	4252	15 02	142	22	198	332
14	1	.....	.....	.....	42	28	16	5	8	.....	2	2	62	500	160	825	13 52	17	8	42	69
15	1	18	2	11	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	800	1405	2400	19 51	30	14	130	95
16	5	2	9	1	51	35	23	17	11	2	6	3	165	622	265	1200	12 00	16	10	100	83
17	2	11	2	.....	257	143	89	75	52	12	12	5	175	800	493	2113	19 04	46	9	51	99
18	5	7	9	.....	442	231	127	99	72	7	16	16	197	800	286	2293	14 15	53	12	100	229
19	5	18	9	13	285	185	114	92	70	6	25	20	500	1150	1768	4215	15 22	50	20	195	360
20	2	.....	1	4	147	90	57	48	2	8	8	2	309	800	414	1885	21 18	30	10	84	380
21	.....	4	.....	.....	646	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	648	813	2140	15 29	22	11	87	60
22	1	2	1	.....	50	30	23	5	2	.....	6	1	155	565	124	961	11 86	15	12	70	77
23	1	3	.....	.....	39	9	6	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	63	3 50	.....	7	20	63
24	.....	4	.....	.....	83	57	36	29	17	2	4	8	110	355	17	718	18 41	.....	8	39	56
25	3	12	3	.....	202	160	114	53	5	.....	4	5	503	741	500	2287	13 45	40	15	129	93
26	6	32	3	2	1746	388	300	283	247	13	30	28	326	1633	2268	7262	26 22	117	14	237	519
27	36	126	46	37	4780	1792	1189	934	697	61	140	118	2843	10524	9635	32614	16 89	578	172	1482	2515
28	4	15	10	1	242	100	76	77	10	10	22	20	100	1200	1727	3584	15 23	40	18	158	207
29	.....	16	11	1	47	45	23	21	20	3	15	8	35	1000	697	1914	12 27	72	23	147	188
30	2	11	6	.....	66	78	28	.....	.....	.....	24	5	9	700	418	1328	10 62	20	14	124	61
31	2	10	12	1	170	127	83	83	35	.....	18	21	100	1000	500	2137	11 25	50	14	125	146
32	3	24	12	6	100	61	30	30	2	1	19	5	25	900	965	2138	10 48	54	10	125	107
33	.....	8	13	6	210	150	85	80	15	3	18	12	50	1200	1325	3148	15 28	62	13	140	200
34	.....	10	3	4	53	28	12	12	2	1	17	12	202	1000	1838	3177	17 93	37	12	96	274
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1	200	4	225	4 41	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2	.....	5	4	40	25	20	14	4	1	7	6	15	450	260	842	10 82	.....	10	60	.....
37	5	.....	1	.....	5	5	3	2	.....	.....	6	.....	15	400	560	996	15 09	20	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Kiskiminetas.—Con.							
W. T. McCandless—9	Leechburg, R. D. 3, Pa.	Puckety	3	108	5	3	1
do	do do	Shearersburg	5	67	7	1	2
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. G. McClay	Cowansville, do	Rich Hill—13		** 21			3
		Pastoral Charges, 9. *Missionary Societies*, 15. *Young People's Societies*, 12.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 11.	54	1690	131	96	4
Lake.							
P. W. Free, D. D	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford	2	100	7		5
do	do	Summit	2	24	4		6
J. C. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.	Erie, do	First Erie †	5	269	7	9	7
W. E. McBride	Oil City, do	Oil City †	5	206	9	6	8
do	do do	Plumer		18			9
Geo. A. Brown	Sheakleyville, do	Sheakleyville ½ †	3	111	10	2	10
do	do do	Sugar Grove ½	3	90	7	1	11
H. G. McVey, S. C.	Jamestown, do	Jamestown	5	216	2	3	12
G. W. Bovard	Erie, do	Brown Ave	4	102	38	3	13
W. A. Mintier	Espyville Sta., do	North Shenango †	4	187	4	6	14
H. Westlake, S. S	Jackson Center, do	Rometown	4	60			15
A. W. Martin	Adamsville, do	Adamsville	6	181	9	10	16
A. W. Caldwell	Cochranton, do	Cochranton †	5	260	8	4	17
H. C. Hildebrand, P. E	Linesville, do	Linesville	2	90			18
Ethan A. McMichael, P. E	Conneaut Lake, do	Conneaut Lake †	4	120		4	19
do	do do	Watson's Run		* 24			20
J. M. Blackwood, P. E	Hartstown, do	Hartstown	7	188	12	10	21
do	do do	Shenango	5	103	11	2	22
S. L. Lowden, P. E	Sandy Lake, do	Sandy Lake †	4	150	1	1	23
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Ira G. McCleary, P. E	Greenville, do	Greenville	5	308	7	9	24
F. M. McClelland, M. D	Utica, do	Utica	5	102	1	3	25
W. H. Reagle	Polk, R. D., do	Sandy	2	65		5	26
David Ward	Cochranton, R. D., do	Power	5	62	1		27
J. C. Culbertson	Oil City, R. D. 1, do	Oakland	3	38	8		28
B. J. Mars	Titusville, do	Kerr Ridge—25		*** 30			29
Without Charge.							
D. R. Miller, D. D., Ed.	Pittsburgh, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 16.					
Sam'l Dodds, D. D., Prof	Grove City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 32.					
A. P. Hutchison, Ed	do do						
W. R. Bruce—17	Sheakleyville, do	*Young People's Societies*, 25.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 23.	90	3104	146	78	30
Le Claire.							
E. H. Huston	Andrew, Iowa.	Andrew †	3	81	2		31
W. N. Leeper, S. C.	Elvira, do	Elvira †	3	54	4		32
S. M. McConnell	Stanwood, do	Stanwood †	6	150	10	6	33
C. F. Hoffman—4	Wyoming, do	Wyoming †	4	82	2	5	34
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
R. J. Kennedy	Zwingle, do	Bethel †	4	29			35
Mrs. J. A. Harriman	DeWitt, do	DeWitt †	4	55		1	36
J. B. McLaughlin	Le Claire, do	Le Claire Prairie †—7	4	142	2	1	37
		Pastoral Charges, 7. *Missionary Societies*, 10. *Young People's Societies*, 7.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 7.	28	593	20	13	38
Los Angeles.							
W. W. Logan, S. C.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1st Los Angeles †	6	243	14	40	39
H. W. Crabbe	do do	2d Los Angeles	2	80	9	5	40
S. J. Shaw, D. D	San Diego, do	San Diego	2	108	6	18	41
M. M. Kilpatrick	Pasadena, do	Pasadena	2	83	6	21	42
H. P. Espey, S. S	Beaumont, do	Beaumont	2	44	2	10	43

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infants.	Adults.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	6	5	1	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	15	500	34	598	5 53	20		9	48	31
2	.....	5	6	1	15	21	5	4	.....	.....	6	.....	10	400	145	606	9 04	32		10	57	46
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
4	22	105	84	25	975	663	367	325	88	19	167	89	577	8950	8473	20693	12 40	387		141	1135	1311
5	.....	7	.....	3	133	102	60	59	27	3	7	6	67	1000	150	1611	16 14	40		10	68	158
6	.....	2	1	.....	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	108	4 50	.....		.....	.....	.....
7	4	7	2	.....	260	150	100	100	42	4	26	20	850	1500	3218	6270	23 30	62		17	125	150
8	1	11	5	1	230	147	97	82	50	5	20	6	278	1000	766	2681	13 01	47		16	144	180
9	2	2	2	.....	11	7	5	5	.....	.....	2	1	50	325	260	666	37 00	.....		5	20	15
10	3	2	.....	3	51	37	23	15	8	1	6	2	.....	374	270	787	7 09	35		10	61	70
11	.....	3	3	1	25	20	12	10	6	1	8	3	2	283	168	538	5 97	40		10	50	53
12	4	31	12	1	215	172	3089	112	14	2	22	8	50	1000	395	5019	23 51	66		16	140	233
13	1	8	12	20	148	93	49	51	27	3	8	7	230	600	417	1633	16 01	35		23	140	214
14	4	2	7	.....	157	110	67	31	34	5	18	7	110	900	174	1611	8 61	51		12	70	87
15	1	26	1	.....	16	10	6	5	6	1	6	1	7	240	30	328	5 46	54		12	86	39
16	3	17	.....	3	153	96	59	51	34	8	8	4	98	727	330	1569	8 67	67		12	125	148
17	6	30	2	1	245	98	45	37	22	2	5	16	57	1000	514	2041	7 85	50		18	150	147
18	4	14	1	.....	15	13	4	2	.....	.....	9	.....	8	427	424	902	10 02	20		9	64	20
19	2	20	2	.....	58	37	22	20	13	3	3	2	.....	850	150	1158	9 58	50		11	80	94
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		6*	25	.....
21	4	19	4	2	100	75	50	25	8	8	8	5	371	600	200	1450	7 71	40		13	100	77
22	1	12	4	2	72	38	22	16	13	3	10	2	4	400	87	667	6 47	77		10	47	31
23	2	13	.....	.....	15	16	.....	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	602	670	1320	8 80	22		12	88	57
24	5	24	9	2	134	87	59	48	23	3	32	5	119	1200	880	2590	8 41	40		17	106	115
25	2	18	4	1	25	23	15	10	5	4	4	2	6	312	35	439	4 30	49		11	80	44
26	3	15	.....	.....	20	15	10	8	3	.....	1	1	.....	300	45	403	6 20	25		10	35	26
27	1	13	.....	.....	25	20	12	10	4	.....	3	2	.....	300	27	403	6 50	.....		6	35	14
28	.....	2	1	1	9	6	5	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	251	.....	279	7 34	.....		5	25	9
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
30	53	297	72	41	2122	1375	3813	705	339	56	222	101	2307	14286	9210	34536	11 32	870		271	1864	1981
31	2	7	.....	1	73	60	35	35	.....	.....	8	5	34	600	128	978	12 07	30		11	50	31
32	.....	3	.....	.....	1099	64	40	36	23	2	5	5	300	700	36	2310	42 78	19		9	71	99
33	.....	7	.....	.....	284	165	110	92	61	6	14	14	430	900	145	2221	14 80	66		18	113	199
34	2	8	3	2	45	54	12	5	.....	.....	9	3	1030	600	265	2023	24 63	20		10	60	56
35	.....	7	.....	.....	21	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	180	31	292	10 07	35		7	40	10
36	3	13	4	.....	23	37	2	6	.....	.....	7	7	25	380	194	681	12 40	15		9	50	68
37	2	8	3	.....	107	82	62	29	9	3	16	15	50	440	176	989	6 96	35		16	98	82
38	9	53	10	3	1652	482	271	213	93	11	59	49	1889	3800	975	9494	16 01	220		80	482	545
39	4	32	4	2	348	309	183	149	97	9	22	28	421	1500	1402	4468	18 38	69		16	187	360
40	1	8	6	2	56	25	26	26	2	.....	7	7	126	500	138	913	11 41	42		11	208	126
41	.....	16	4	2	211	136	75	71	43	4	10	10	113	875	255	1803	16 69	30		18	196	249
42	2	30	1	3	163	102	64	53	37	3	8	8	425	741	887	2491	30 01	30		13	105	115
43	.....	14	5	1	100	63	38	33	23	2	4	4	28	500	126	921	20 93	14		8	44	37

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Los Angeles.—Con.							
Robert L. Welch, S. S.	Redlands, Cal.	Redlands	2	42	2	7	1
S. Dell Jonnston, S. S.	Long Beach, do	Long Beach	3	47	2	46	2
John M. Ross, S. S.	Riverside, do	Riverside	3	42	2	40	3
W. L. C. Samson, P. E.	Santa Ana, do	Santa Ana	4	205	30	15	4
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
W. W. Logan	Los Angeles, do	Harvard Heights—10		31	2	32	5
Without Charge.							
T. J. C. Webster	Pasadena, do						
Wm. Stevenson	Vineland, do						
J. C. Nevin, Ph.D., LL.D.	Los Angeles, do						
James Kelso	Pasadena, do						
D. M. Gelvin	Burbank, do						
E. S. McKitrick, D. D	Pasadena, do						
R. J. Thompson	Corcora, do						
J. B. Gowdy	Santa Ana, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 10.					
R. G. Wallace	Huntsville, Ohio.	*Missionary Societies*, 11.					
C. C. French	Los Angeles, Cal.						
C. F. Crooks—19	Riverside, do	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	26	925	75	234	6
Mansfield.							
R. T. McCrea	Fresno, Ohio.	Fresno, ½	2	80	12	6	7
do	do do	Amity, ½	3	34		3	8
J. T. Caldwell	Iberia, do	Iberia †	5	92	3	1	9
Will. M. Hubbell, S. C.	Dalton, do	Dalton	6	135	13	7	10
Huber Ferguson	Mansfield, do	Mansfield †	7	305	12	‡33	11
W. A. Littell	Wooster, do	Wooster †	5	218	11	4	12
W. L. Garges	Savannah, do	Savannah †	3	130	3	6	13
W. J. Grimes	Millersburg, do	Millersburg, ½ †	3	75	2		14
do	Fredericksburg, do	Fredericksburg, ½ †	5	69	2		15
J. C. Hanley, S. S.	Canton, do	Canton	5	80	3	9	16
S. M. Bailey, S. S.	Utica, do	Utica	2	70	9	4	17
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
J. M. Sawhill	Ontario, do	Ontario †	2	60	6	1	18
W. L. Hanna	Shelby, R. D. 3, do	Tiro —13	3	** 19			19
Without Charge.		NOTE.—Avondale changed to Fresno.					
J. A. Wilson D. D., LL. D., Prof.	Pittsburgh, Pa.						
A. McDowell	New Wilmington, do						
S. C. Hubbell	Wooster, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 10.					
F. M. Proctor	Mansfield, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
W. R. Hutchison—14	Savannah, do	*Young People's Societies*, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	51	1367	76	74	20
Mercer.							
W. J. Snodgrass, S. C.	West Middlesex, Pa.	West Middlesex	4	117	3		21
do	do do	Liberty	3	52			22
S. W. Gilkey, D. D	Mercer, do	1st Mercer	3	170	1	7	23
E. N. McElree, D. D.	New Wilmington, do	2d New Wilmington	6	220	12	10	24
J. W. Gealey	Lowellville, R. D., Ohio.	New Bedford	7	155	1	6	25
W. M. Barr	W. Middlesex, R. D. 61, Pa.	Lackawannock †	5	125	4	6	26
R. W. Thompson	New Wilmington, do	1st New Wilmington	6	207	9	13	27
W. V. Grove	Skidmore, R. D., do	Eastbrook	6	163	2		28
do	do do	Shenango	3	72	7	1	29
L. K. Peacock	Sharon, do	Sharon,	8	352	61	33	30
H. S. Boyd, S. S.	South Sharon, do	South Sharon	5	91	19	5	31
W. H. McPeak	Mercer, do	2d Mercer	10	345	24	20	32
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
L. J. Armstrong	Volant, R. D. 2, do	Leesburg	4	102	3	1	33
Robert Peebles	Slippery Rock, R. D., do	‖ Plain Grove	4	112			34
Burton	Skidmore, do	‖ Harlansburg	5	34			35
Without Charge.		Clarksville —16		*** 9			36
Ferguson, D. D., LL.D., Pres.	New Wilmington, do						
Getty	do do						
Campbell	do do						

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	1	1	1	71	42	25	22	15	2	3	3	91	250	461	985	23 45	15	9	40	59
2	1	.....	.....	.....	67	47	20	22	11	1	3	3	20	213	1666	2073	43 89	47	7	61	66
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	20	20	3	1	3	1	15	240	1057	1470	35 00	.....	7	40	55
4	8	25	4	10	350	218	137	115	81	7	19	19	592	1500	728	3766	18 37	40	12	120	157
5	.....	3	3	1	34	20	17	15	4	1	1	1	49	112	590	844	27 22	34	12	90	228
6	11	129	28	22	1450	1012	605	526	316	30	80	84	1880	6441	7810	19734	21 38	321	118	1091	1452
7	3	11	3	2	18	15	10	9	.....	.....	7	.....	13	200	40	312	3 89	28	13	76	86
8	1	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	.....	18	110	25	180	5 29	.....	7	22	16
9	2	1	4	.....	95	47	13	7	6	.....	9	5	13	600	262	1057	11 61	20	10	70	45
10	.....	15	4	3	40	40	20	10	2	1	13	5	20	800	100	1051	6 77	34	14	115	171
11	2	8	2	3	200	97	51	42	22	3	8	7	27	1070	1305	2832	9 31	100	19	150	90
12	4	3	.....	4	325	250	125	123	30	3	6	8	330	1200	1600	4000	18 34	69	21	150	200
13	1	4	4	.....	107	47	30	26	12	1	12	3	84	700	534	1556	11 97	49	22	105	100
14	.....	2	.....	.....	20	12	8	7	6	1	7	3	4	492	346	906	12 08	25	9	60	37
15	1	8	.....	.....	118	47	42	16	13	1	7	3	7	525	117	896	12 98	22	9	52	42
16	.....	5	2	.....	32	41	36	16	.....	.....	7	.....	68	472	294	966	12 05	21	10	85	176
17	1	6	5	3	35	22	14	11	8	2	3	2	.....	400	200	697	9 95	.....	7	33	45
18	2	82	7	3	40	32	6	6	2	.....	5	.....	.....	425	272	788	13 13	.....	9	50	42
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	17	95	31	18	1039	657	359	276	101	12	38	36	584	6994	5095	15241	11 31	368	150	968	1000
21	1	5	3	.....	65	32	25	15	5	.....	.....	5	47	500	190	884	7 56	32	.....	66	50
22	2	5	.....	.....	22	22	10	10	.....	.....	.....	6	30	400	120	620	11 92	18	7	50	75
23	5	4	3	.....	226	117	68	51	36	2	8	38	218	1000	648	2412	14 19	38	13	102	115
24	1	16	2	.....	648	413	284	215	123	11	24	32	140	1200	1061	4151	18 86	60	15	140	237
25	3	2	6	.....	186	116	73	61	42	5	10	10	.....	850	296	1648	10 63	34	12	110	388
26	2	10	3	1	69	43	27	23	16	2	3	3	8	800	373	1367	10 92	33	12	90	98
27	3	12	3	4	271	130	81	68	58	5	10	19	53	1000	1090	2776	13 41	75	11	120	149
28	.....	.....	2	2	175	109	69	57	40	5	9	10	125	600	320	1619	9 32	77	11	106	133
29	2	6	3	50	31	20	16	11	1	2	3	43	300	200	678	9 42	.....	10	50	28
30	4	10	18	21	185	208	99	78	.....	.....	27	47	250	1500	1036	3430	9 74	42	17	204	287
31	.....	8	9	5	5	30	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	159	651	7 17	30	8	113	97
32	5	14	4	4	1562	147	77	64	45	5	11	11	12	1118	1075	4127	11 96	51	16	180	.....
33	4	2	4	1	27	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	102	300	25	511	5 01	.....	11	80	10
34	8	.....	2	.....	128	80	50	42	29	3	7	7	.....	575	.....	921	8 22	*40	14	100	40
35	1	.....	1	.....	79	49	31	26	18	2	4	4	.....	225	58	496	14 58	.....	9	40	46
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Mercer.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
J. O. Campbell, Prof.	New Wilmington, Pa.	*Pastoral Charges*, 12.					
D. M. Thorne	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 19.					
J. B. McClelland, Prof.—16	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	79	2326	146	102	1
Monmouth.							
J. F. Jamieson, S. C	Monmouth, Ill.	9th Ave. Monmouth.	9	216	39	15	2
S. V. Kyle	Alexis, do	Alexis †	7	150	5	5	3
H. P. Jackson	Stronghurst, R. D., do	Olena †	3	88	2	4	4
T. A. McKernon	Golden, do	Golden †	4	52	4	2	5
T. C. Pollock	Monmouth, do	2d Monmouth †	12	358	20	26	6
J. A. Monteith	Stronghurst, do	Stronghurst †	5	133	10	6	7
Samuel Brown	Monmouth, R. D., do	Henderson †	7	104	4	6	8
S. J. Kyle, D. D	Biggsville, do	Biggsville †	9	317	14	12	9
J. Frank Reed	Neponset R. D., do	Elmira †	7	104		1	10
C. E. Hanna	Kirkwood, do	Kirkwood †	7	202	21	9	11
John A. Burnett	Monmouth, do	1st Monmouth	12	457	22	29	12
J. E McFadden	Gladstone, do	S. Henderson (2) †	3	97	1		13
W. T. Mabon	Media, do	Media	5	106	13	8	14
J. W. Johnston	Gerlaw. do	Gerlaw †	2	55		2	15
E. H. Black	Sparland, R. D., do	La Prairie †	3	88		4	16
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Elias Beale	Kirkwood, R. D., do	Smith Creek †		** 36			17
Conrad Alberts	Monmouth, R. D. 1, do	Eleanor—17	2	28		3	18
Without Charge.							
R. Graham, D. D., Prof.	Monmouth, do						
N. H. Brown, D. D	do do						
John H. Brown, D. D.	do do						
W. A. Findley	do do						
M. M. Brown	Golden, do						
W. J. Buchanan, Bus. Mg'r.	Monmouth, do						
S. H. Weede	do do						
W. T. Campbell, D. D	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 17.					
T. H. McMichael, D. D., Pres.	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 21.					
M. M. Pollock	Little York, do	*Young People's Societies*. 23.					
J. E. Kerr—26	Monmouth, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 18.	97	2585	155	132	19
Monongahela.							
David Barclay, D. D	Wilkinsburg, R. D. 1, Pa.	Hebron	6	156	11		20
William H. Knox	Pittsburgh, do	Wylie Avenue	2	91	15	2	21
J. W. English, D.D.	McDonald, do	Robinson Run †	6	119	2	2	22
W. D. Irons, D. D	do do	1st McDonald	5	470	32	14	23
James T. McCrory, D. D.	Pittsburgh, do	3d Pittsburgh	7	418	19	7	24
J. B. Fortunato, S. S.	do do	Italian Mission		62	30		25
J. M. Wallace, D. D.	do do	8th Pittsburgh	5	180	7	1	26
Mathew M. Patterson, D. D.	Wilkinsburg, do	1st Wilkinsburg	5	543	15	38	27
R. A. Elliott	Pittsburgh, do	9th Pittsburgh	5	288	8	6	28
J. K. McClurkin, D. D.	do do	Shadyside	7	800	42	28	29
Samuel P. Montgomery	Gill Hall, do	Mifflin	3	78	6	1	30
W. E. McCulloch	Pittsburgh, do	Homewood	5	510	19	66	31
J. B. Jamison, S. C	Oakdale, do	Oakdale †	7	171	8	8	32
W. H. McMurray	Pittsburgh, do	Knoxville	3	140	4	1	33
J. L. Vance	Homestead, do	Homestead	2	200	5	15	34
William J. Reid	Pittsburgh, do	1st Pittsburgh	9	557	23	20	35
H. H. Marlin	do do	4th do	4	350	15	36	36
W. R. Thompson, D. D	do do	11th do	3	190	9		37
R. M. Blackwood	Coraopolis, do	Coraopolis	4	167	8	16	38
W. R. Wilson	Carnegie, do	Carnegie †	7	475	44	10	39
W. A. Philips	Pittsburgh, do	Lincoln Avenue	5	240	19	22	40
D. M. Cleland	Gradatim, do	Gladden	5	77	13	1	41
H. E. Whitmyre	Sheradenville, do	Sheraden	5	125	11	46	42
Francis J. Scott	Woodville, do	Woodville	3	75	23	8	43
Henry Garron, S. S.	McDonald, do	French Mission	2	108	4	3	44
S. W. McKelvey	Pittsburgh, do	2d Pittsburgh	5	221	20	25	45

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	41	88	66	41	3698	1553	941	733	423	41	116	189	1028	10818	6651	26191	11 30	530		172	1551	1753
2	1	23	9	8	380	245	182	135	77	7	18	18	234	1000	797	3093	14 76	138		29	252	426
3	2	18	4	2	205	185	40	70	18	.....	16	10	91	900	184	1719	11 46	37		10	70	119
4	1	9	5	1	90	57	31	31	12	.....	9	9	120	700	137	1196	13 59	20		8	86	101
5	.....	6	.....	.....	44	26	17	15	10	.....	5	3	34	475	385	1014	19 50	35		12	76	47
6	7	23	.....	7	1752	456	335	250	100	14	32	34	747	1500	1680	6900	19 27	88		25	250	372
7	3	9	5	5	327	86	55	56	13	.....	13	12	125	900	403	1990	14 96	32		10	90	166
8	2	7	.....	.....	105	86	36	29	.....	.....	10	10	95	800	390	1561	15 00	43		13	103	90
9	5	8	9	3	375	243	200	160	100	10	30	25	56	1200	470	2869	9 05	63		17	168	147
10	2	6	1	.....	161	107	80	45	33	4	11	11	576	900	371	2299	22 10	53		9	81	121
11	5	23	11	11	372	232	146	122	86	8	20	20	317	1000	706	3029	15 00	44		18	173	323
12	11	43	5	6	856	534	336	281	198	19	46	46	1859	2400	4531	11106	24 30	83		24	225	546
13	.....	8	.....	.....	100	110	50	40	26	.....	10	5	29	700	361	1431	14 75	28		14	150	71
14	2	13	6	4	186	116	73	61	43	4	10	10	311	1000	155	1969	18 58	50		8	125	48
15	.....	6	.....	.....	51	24	16	15	10	1	6	4	21	510	105	763	13 87	17		9	60	43
16	1	8	.....	.....	70	52	42	36	20	.....	9	9	120	685	113	1156	13 13	30		11	90	53
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
18	1	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	260	18	296	10 57	.....		8	32	21
19	43	210	56	47	5079	2563	1642	1348	747	67	246	226	4737	14930	10806	42391	16 63	761		225	2031	2694
20	.....	1	7	.....	185	182	134	114	2	2	3	3	170	800	781	2376	15 23	96		14	125	118
21	1	27	2	3	45	20	10	10	3	1	2	2	27	400	1200	300	2018	22 18	40	15	175	200
22	1	6	4	.....	75	65	51	30	.....	.....	5	5	17	900	3077	4225	35 50	35		13	95	227
23	11	35	23	14	420	300	145	150	36	8	9	9	115	2000	1116	4308	9 17	133		25	331	287
24	12	39	14	2	2185	606	340	270	100	.....	44	45	1802	3000	2273	10665	25 51	41		26	197	470
25	1	15	6	27	5	5	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	50	.....	200	275	4 43	30		6	55	21
26	1	17	3	.....	173	146	89	92	28	.....	.....	.....	200	1500	650	2878	15 98	30		31	300	350
27	7	45	20	.....	1730	731	501	377	583	21	54	54	1238	2500	3420	11209	20 66	105		31	248	561
28	2	6	8	.....	369	244	150	103	57	8	20	20	164	1800	1513	4448	15 77	61		25	155	236
29	7	25	18	3	6307	1163	672	510	335	30	76	101	7259	4000	7986	28439	35 42	87		67	663	1412
30	1	.....	1	2	55	16	11	7	.....	.....	7	.....	46	500	112	754	9 66	25		7	35	20
31	3	55	16	2	300	365	165	165	93	19	48	30	1221	2425	8844	13675	26 81	84		38	390	2812
32	2	6	12	1	317	197	119	100	80	7	16	16	278	1100	680	2910	17 02	45		16	130	140
33	1	6	2	.....	264	166	91	87	4	6	10	10	23	1200	1796	3657	26 12	87		21	188	318
34	.....	13	8	1	89	58	29	43	9	4	6	7	5	1200	1300	2750	13 75	20		25	175	300
35	6	31	9	6	2343	1165	646	528	243	22	55	70	1094	3000	6837	16003	28 73	110		53	397	726
36	5	11	11	1	195	267	50	300	30	5	5	10	435	2100	2500	5897	16 84	60		25	260	816
37	.....	15	7	1	29	22	5	10	3	.....	..	2	4	800	1750	2625	13 81	45		19	175	.....
38	2	5	6	1	325	137	60	65	56	6	15	15	166	1000	640	2484	14 87	61		15	110	130
39	7	59	12	12	2131	857	463	297	315	20	50	50	138	2500	2082	8903	18 74	116		34	490	1395
40	3	48	11	4	75	50	65	15	8	2	3	3	659	1500	1088	3468	14 40	70		18	250	348
41	2	7	6	1	105	72	51	52	16	2	3	8	7	1001	346	1663	20 30	16		17	262	139
42	2	15	4	3	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	425	640	1300	10 40	35		10	110	110
43	2	6	6	4	96	61	38	32	23	2	5	5	40	425	1023	1750	23 33	36		8	75	102
44	2	1	6	4	..	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	735	1060	9 81	.....		11	[illegible]	[illegible]
45	6	14	9	1	556	373	224	155	86	8	20	22	299	2500	3198	7451	33 71	105		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

	POST OFFICE AND STATE		CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
	Carnegie, R. D. 2,	Pa.	St. Clair †	5	220	7	19	1
	Oakmont,	do	Oakmont	5	210	9	33	2
	Chartiers,	do	West Pittsburgh	4	75	16	22	3
	Oakdale, R. D. 2,	do	Rennerdale	3	50	4	5	4
	Swissvale,	do	Swissvale	3	126	19	21	5
	Pittsburgh,	do	Mt. Washington †	4	201	26	31	6
	do	do	West Liberty Miss.		39	29	10	7
	Ingram,	do	Ingram	6	235	10	30	8
	Carnegie, R. D. 4,	do	Union †	5	198	1	4	9
	Wilkinsburg,	do	2d Wilkinsburg	7	395	23	27	10
	Pittsburgh,	do	Chartiers	3	150	31	22	11
	Verona,	do	Verona	5	146	7	9	12
	Pittsburgh,	do	13th Pittsburgh		137	18	25	13
	do	do	7th do	7	325		8	14
	Crafton,	do	Crafton	4	52	1	51	15
	Pittsburgh,	do	33d Street	3	102	5	4	16
	Clairton,	do	Clairton	6	47	1	6	17
	Pittsburgh,	do	Noblestown †	2	48			18
	do	do	Good Hope Mission		108	11		19
	do	do	2d Italian Mission		24	22		220
			Vacancies.					
	831 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh,	do	6th Pittsburgh †	9	1388	72	41	21
	Gill Hall,	do	Jefferson—43 †	2	120	4		22
			McKees Rocks, Dis					23
	Without Charge.							
	Oakdale,	do						
	Allegheny,	do						
	Pittsburgh,	do	NOTE. — Hamilton					
	do	do	Avenue changed to					
	do	do	Homewood.					
	Oakdale,	do						
	Zelienople,	do						
	Wilkinsburg,	do						
	Pittsburgh,	do						
	China (Inland Mission)		*Pastoral Charges*, 43.					
	Sheradenville,	Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 81.					
	Carnegie, R. D. 2,	do	*Young People's Societies*, 54.					
	New Wilmington,	do						
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 2.		*Sabbath Schools*, 54.	203	11201	728	746	24

Muskingum.

	Norwich,	Ohio.	Norwich †	7	119	3		25
	New Concord.	do	Salt Creek	3	78	2		126
	Cambridge, R.D. 1,	do	Lebanon	4	150	3		227
	do R.D. 5,	do	Mt. Hermon †	4	170			928
	New Concord, R.D.34,	do	Bloomfield †	5	169	2		629
	Cambridge,	do	2d Cambridge	11	480	32	25	30
	Antrim,	do	Antrim	6	140	5		531
	Columbus,	do	Fair Ave. Columbus	4	86	1	15	32
	New Concord,	do	1st New Concord	5	174	8	14	33
	Kimbolton,	do	Kimbolton	5	85	2		134
	do	do	New Salem	4	133	4		335
	do	do	Ridge	4	35		7	36
	Cambridge,	do	Cambridge, E. E. Miss	8	24	13		437
	Parkersburg,	W. Va.	Parkersburg	2	25	1		338
	Petroleum,	do	Caledonia †	6	67	5		139
	Byesville,	Ohio.	Byesville	2	43	7	12	40
	Mt. Perry,	do	Jonathan's Creek †	4	166	2	11	41
	Cambridge,	do	Fair Ground, Cambridge	2	65	70	16	42
	Zanesville,	do	Zanesville	8	221	1	33	43
	Cambridge,	do	1st Cambridge †	11	618	21	23	44
	Washington,	do	Washington	4	63			45
	do	do	Pleasant Hill	5	66	2		346
	Fairview,	do	Fairview	2	68	3		47
	do	do	Sand Hill	4	59	2		48
	Lancaster,	do	Lancaster	2	21			349

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	5	6	1	412	274	146	122	88	8	20	147	138	1200	1054	3609	16 40		48	14	160	421
2	6	12	12	2	240	200	100	100	49	5	13	19	182	1500	7539	9947	47 36		65	21	222	872
3	....	8	10	.....	25	25	12	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	452	875	11 16		25	10	75	91
4	....	2	1	.....	88	54	40	38	16	5	6	1	88	450	67	853	17 06		20	10	70	80
5	1	5	5	4	267	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	750	617	2023	16 05		21	17	135	230
6	.....	16	8	2	109	74	33	21	15	4	6	6	37	1100	1317	2722	13 54		.....	25	275	333
7	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	227	227	5 82		.....	8	88	.....
8	2	85	7	1	405	460	200	142	66	8	23	33	438	1500	1450	4725	20 00		35	17	134	207
9	2	5	6	.....	407	264	176	122	88	8	20	20	238	1200	929	3472	17 53		90	17	144	262
10	3	32	6	2	908	714	427	282	166	15	38	38	380	2400	3429	8797	22 27		75	28	235	416
11	2	37	7	4	45	34	21	21	3	1	7	2	6	975	1767	2882	19 21		30	15	226	184
12	3	12	2	1	51	49	31	45	2	.....	1	1	76	947	901	2104	14 41		54	19	128	342
13	1	21	8	5	25	23	5	10	3	1	3	1	50	580	1000	1701	12 41		40	30	360	740
14	3	80	.....	2	125	110	63	52	5	1	2	7	79	867	1807	3118	9 59		49	27	185	313
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	535	319	1036	19 93		.....	9	35	55
16	3	79	5	.....	15	19	19	20	.....	.....	.....	10	73	1031	730	1917	18 79		75	19	138	97
17	1	9	2	.....	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	200	136	404	8 59		.....	4	39	27
18	1	6	3	.....	20	12	9	8	.....	.....	5	.....	2	556	121	733	15 27		.....	6	24	57
19	4	14	9	1	38	29	23	23	11	3	3	6	4	350	502	992	9 10		35	25	206	228
20	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	53	2 20		.....	13	75	18
21	7	133	34	21	11772	9001	2418	1647	623	163	141	241	18498	5000	21125	70629	50 88		76	58	1008	2043
22	.....	15	.....	.....	20	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	150	700	5 83		20	9	50	18
23	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
24	127	1106	367	154	33538	19114	7867	6200	3245	400	744	1046	36385	61592	100579	270710	24 17		2331	994	9775	18944
25	2	.....	.....	.....	51	30	37	16	.....	.....	4	7	.....	600	268	1013	8 51		33	10	75	59
26	1	3	.....	.....	59	38	20	15	2	.....	.....	1	41	700	35	911	11 68		20	10	45	30
27	1	33	2	.....	86	42	23	15	13	2	5	9	.....	600	1845	2640	17 60		.....	11	100	36
28	1	5	3	.....	55	32	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	500	115	941	5 53		25	14	75	23
29	2	13	5	.....	215	125	70	54	18	5	5	10	9	800	162	1473	8 71		40	18	163	136
30	3	74	15	15	550	235	104	84	107	7	13	13	100	1600	588	3401	7 09		86	26	275	301
31	4	5	5	.....	205	155	18	10	16	.....	12	5	65	700	214	1400	10 00		31	12	170	67
32	3	4	1	.....	62	38	18	12	.....	.....	7	.....	74	925	774	1910	22 21		33	9	51	107
33	3	30	5	1	252	224	83	65	45	11	13	5	743	1000	370	2811	16 16		49	16	121	164
34	1	2	1	1	54	31	22	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	400	279	795	9 35		15	9	70	42
35	1	5	1	1	57	30	14	8	4	.....	1	5	59	400	60	638	4 80		.....	14	126	40
36	1	5	2	.....	50	24	12	2	.....	.....	.....	2	20	139	23	272	7 77		20	10	25	35
37	.....	3	6	10	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	150	525	21 88		.....	12	123	200
38	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	.....	2	1	3	63	441	519	20 76		11	5	62	36
39	4	4	3	3	117	73	46	38	27	3	6	6	69	700	142	1227	18 31		21	6	35	58
40	.....	11	.....	7	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	118	122	282	6 56		25	7	70	44
41	1	8	4	.....	150	181	15	14	16	3	6	12	231	700	353	1681	10 13		49	11	125	74
42	1	20	.....	13	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	350	50	107	517	7 95		25	9	60	40
43	2	32	2	1	192	67	82	33	15	2	5	5	63	1500	240	2204	9 97		25	18	132	164
44	7	19	8	7	555	472	354	161	64	7	.....	13	2942	1800	1638	8006	12 95		139	28	238	335
45	2	4	.....	.....	28	24	15	4	2	1	.....	1	88	207	40	410	6 51		17	12	70	26
46	.....	7	2	.....	37	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	50	415	51	602	9 12		27	11	79	32
47	4	6	.....	.....	137	80	72	18	20	5	5	6	86	305	64	798	11 74		25	9	40	20
48	.....	5	.....	2	20	7	11	12	6	3	2	6	2	92	31	192	3 26		.....	9	[illegible]	[illegible]
49	1	2	.....	.....	8	5	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	33	100	472	626	29 79		12	6	[illegible]	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST ...	CONGREGATION	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Monongahela.—Con.							
		Vacancies.					
R. C. McCown	...	Thornville †...	1	29	8		1
W. M. Butler, D. D	...	Rush Creek	2	34			2
J. G. Reaney	...	Londonderry	4	98	1	1	3
W. R. Jamison	...	Clear Fork	3	42	2		4
W. J. Hogue	...	East Union	3	35		1	5
J. A. Gregg	...	Rix's Mills †	5	114	6	4	6
do	...	2d New Concord. 2	5	172	2	16	7
E. R. Davidson	...	Northfield	3	79	2	12	8
J. M. Briceland	...	Morganville	3	13			9
T. D. Edgar	...	Goshen—34		18			10
Edwin McClintock							
Albert Flick	Ohio.						
J. W. Harsha	do						
C. W. Fulton	do						
J. A. Alexander	do						
M. D. Telford, D. D	Pa.						
J. C. McConaughy	Ohio.						
R. J. Love, Ph. D	Pa.						
R. H. Hood	Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 28.					
Leonardo D'Arcy	do	*Missionary Societies*, 41.					
Cowden	do	*Young People's Societies*, 33.					
John E. Stuart	do	*Sabbath Schools*, 34.	146	3959	205	23	11
James L. ...							
...	N. Y.	1st Newburgh	4	214	23		12
R. ...	N. J.	Summit Avenue	4	228	9		13
Wil...	N. Y.	West 44th Street	6	205	18		14
W. ...	do	1st New York	6	250	31		15
...	do	Charles Street	3	149			16
	N. J.	3d Jersey City	9	370	53		17
	N. Y.	Washington Heights	5	127	8		18
	do	Westminster	5	107	8		19
	do	Seventh Avenue	5	138	8		20
	N. J.	1st Jersey City	5	94	1		21
	N. Y.	1st Brooklyn	4	158	24		22
	N. J.	Palisade Avenue	6	136	12		23
	N. Y.	Graham's Church †	4	169	6		24
	N. Y.	East 187th St	3	68	22		25
	do	East Brooklyn	4	72	28		26
	do	2nd Brooklyn	5	134	8		27
	N. J.	Paterson	3	150	138		28
	Penn.	Thompsonville	3	173	32		29
	N. Y.	Central	4	77	10		30
	do	Knox	2	39	13		31
	N. J.	1st Hoboken	3	75	6		32
	N. J.	Trenton Mission					33
		Vacancies.					
	N. J.	Newark	7	151	16		34
	do	Roseville—23	1	13	4		35
	N. Y.						
	do						
	do	*Pastoral Charges*, 23.					
	Penn.	*Missionary Societies*, 20.					
	N. J.	*Young People's Societies*, 35.					
		Sabbath Schools, 25.	101	3297	470	254	36
	Ohio.	Mt. Pleasant †	1	90	9		37
	do	1st Dayton	5	174	11		38
	do	Morning Sun †	7	194	1		39

125

Digitized by Google

	Ministers.	Baptisms: Infant.	Baptisms: Adult.	Contributions: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools: Officers and Teachers.	S. Schools: Number of Scholars.	S. Schools: Contributions.
1		5	1									44	252	50	346	11 92		10	15	80
2		1	2	13	16	5	4	3	1	1	1	29	234	21	328	9 65	12	7	25	32
3	1	7	1	67	35	18	6	4	1		1	37	298	76	543	5 54		13	55	58
4		3	1	16	9								114	10	149	3 55		5	15	2
5	1	8			13								140	165	318	9 09	10	6	25	16
6	3	2	5	2	45	10	10	10				87	442	81	685	6 01	30	14	125	82
7	2	30		1	244	132	119	97	34	2	4	4	835	834	519	2824	16 42	65	19	200	163
8	1	3	4	1	53	77		71			3			200	30	434	5 50	20	9	50	40
9		4	1			13						6	60	3	73	5 61		4	23	2
10																				
11	53	363	81	66	3426	2262	1234	760	402	53	94	125	6611	16988	9539	41494	10 53	865	389	3036	2602
12	12	11	4	5	281	55	27	30	2	1	21	5	62	1200	1354	3038	14 19	80	25	163	275
13	5	21	12	2	113	15	13	13	2	1	25	1	107	1330	757	2377	10 42	69	24	280	307
14	2	21	8		118	43	15	18			20	4	130	2000	500	2848	13 88	52	25	190	240
15	4	57	1	6	135	135	25	25				25	655	4000	2000	7000	28 00	40	21	200	200
16	1	7	2		65	55	25	25	5		15	12	16	2500	350	3068	20 52		17	50	93
17	5	37	5	6	600	1768	225	200			34	35	597	2500	3065	9024	24 38	145	69	940	1488
18	1	24	4		30	35	50	27			14		1175	1200	1600	4131	32 52	56	16	146	258
19		16	9	2							10			1200	1126	2336	21 83	31	33	481	388
20	3	17	3		749	92	37	16	5		15	5	161	1200	1641	3921	28 41	55	13	75	260
21	2	4	2		30						9		2578	1200	2100	5917	62 94	35	14	153	137
22	2	11	6	7	37	70	19	63	10		15	5	184	1200	1284	2887	18 90	30	17	170	240
23	1	9	7		15	14	8	9			11		18	1011	1385	2471	18 17	26	30	371	290
24	4	21	5		126	76	31	29	19	3	19	8	1011	1000	795	3117	18 23	48	15	70	54
25		18	3	4	48	30	15	15	3	1	6	2	230	500	680	1530	22 50	55	25	140	225
26	2	25	7		8	7	3	3	2	1	7	1	35	300	563	930	13 00	15	22	280	231
27	4	2	3		249	102	91	61	26	4	13	14	119	1200	7718	9597	71 62	38	17	170	304
28	10	170	35	15	75	51		4			12		66	1400	1823	3431	22 86	80	20	245	280
29	3	11	5	1	200	120	81	37	24	3	15	6	62	1225	940	2713	16 26	88	20	121	178
30	5	2	5	6	10	10	10	10	10	6			584	200	750	1590	23 73	30	12	150	200
31			1		5	5		5							1011	1026	26 31	14	10	87	80
32	2										7		120	678	444	1249	16 64	20	7	68	
33																			10	75	
34	2	46	3	1	15	15	9	10			21		185	1235	671	2161	14 31	36	19	175	193
35		1	2		9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	12		220	254	19 44	10	8	50	44
36	70	531	132	55	2918	2705	685	601	109	21	290	124	8107	28279	32777	76616	23 24	1052	489	4845	5965
37	2	1			44	43	30	30	25	5	10	31	52	670	102	1042	11 57	56	14	101	62
38	3	7	5	7	128	80	50	42	28	3	6	6	83	1200	677	2303	13 25	94	14		
39	1	10	3	1	459	209	179	132	83	9	19	29	129	900	341	2549	13 14	51			

Digitized by Google

MINISTER	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
...ton, First.—Con.							
..., D. D.	Richmond, Ind.	Richmond †	4	253	3		1
...son, D. D.	Cherry Fork, Ohio.	Cherry Fork †	6	195	9	4	2
...ey	West Union, R. D., do	Unity †	6	192	10	3	3
M. ...	Peebles, do	Peebles †	5	109	12	8	4
...Blackman	Trenton, do	Olivet	4	54	4		5
...Boyd, S. S	Cincinnati, do	2nd Cincinnati	3	72	6	2	6
...H. Moorehead	Hamilton, do	Hamilton	6	202	6	1	7
W. S. Paxton	College Cor., R. D. 2, do	Hopewell †	3	62		3	8
... Bailey	Dayton, do	2d Dayton	1	90	15	18	9
R. J. Kyle	Fair Haven, do	Fair Haven	4	123	7	9	10
W. M. Lorimer	College Corner, do	College Corner †	8	157	22	8	11
Chalmers G. Morrow	Oxford, do	Oxford	6	152	11	16	12
Walter A. Condon	Tranquility, do	Tranquility	5	188	23	7	13
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. A. Livingston	Monroe, do	Middletown	2	45			14
M. L. Bonner	Mt. Joy, do	Mt. Joy	1	21	6	13	15
J. W. Ritchey	Loveland, do	Sycamore and Hopkinsville †	3	63	1		16
A. C. Smith	Stout, do	Stouts Run	1	20	11	1	17
J. F. Brown	Grand and Nassau, Cincinnati, do	1st Cincinnati	3	82	1	1	18
Without Charge.							
Thomas Mercer	Peebles, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 21.					
Samuel F. Thompson	Redding, Iowa.	*Missionary Societies*, 25.					
John E. Bradford—19	Oxford, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 28.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 21.	84	2538	168	105	19
Oklahoma.							
I. C. Rankin, S. S.	Guthrie, Okla.	Guthrie	2	38	1		220
W. R. McKnight, S. S.	Roosevelt, do	Roosevelt	4	49	6	10	21
do	do do	Bethel	2	11		11	22
A. H. Griffith, S. S.	Oklahoma, do	Oklahoma City	4	65	12	20	23
J. R. Millen, S. S.	Altus, do	Altus	2	19	4	5	24
J. E. Black, S. S.	Hobart, do	Hobart	2	18		2	25
T. W. Hays, S. S.	Blair, do	Blair—7	2	17		17	26
H. B. Turner, S. S.	Boynton, Ind. Ter.	Boynton Miss		15	3	12	27
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
J. J. Thomson, Supt.	Oklahoma, Okla.	*Missionary Societies*, 8.					
G. B. McCreary, Prof. S. C.—2	Oklahoma, do	*Young People's Societies*, 4.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 8.	18	232	26	79	28
Omaha.							
Andrew Renwick, S. C.	South Omaha, Neb.	South Omaha †	3	68	3	1	29
W. E. Dunlap, S. S.	Orchard, do	Orchard †	4	64	1		30
David R. Turnbull	Omaha, do	First Omaha	7	242	30	11	31
J. M. McConnell	Alliance, do	Alliance †	3	55		13	32
Harold B. Tyler	Ewing, do	Ewing †	4	62	8	2	33
Charles M. Ritchie	North Bend, do	North Bend †	4	214	28	18	34
William S. Ritchie, S. S.	Murray, do	Murray †	2	42	2	1	35
R. B. A. McBride	Omaha, do	Central Omaha	6	257	4	12	36
James M. Wallace	Rushville, do	Rushville	3	26		1	37
James S. Tussey, P. E.	Dunbar, do	Dunbar (2) †	2	50	1		38
Correspondent.		*Vacancy*					
G. W. Duncan	Poole, do	Majors—11 †	2	40			39
Without Charge.							
Thomas McCague, D. D.	Omaha, do						
Thomas H. Pollock	La Platte, do						
Donald McLachlan	Atkinson, do						
Philip H. Drennen	Omaha, do						
A... McBride	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
...ist, D. D., Cor. Sec.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Missionary Societies*, 12.					
...ohnson	Omaha, Neb.	*Young People's Societies*, 12.					
...lloch, D. D.—17	do do	*Sabbath Schools*, 12.	40	1120	77	50	40
...tiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.						

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	2	.....	.....	266	165	94	87	60	7	25	14	324	1350	1154	3546	14 00	30	12	101	445
2	2	10	2	2	166	101	56	49	35	8	3	8	56	800	272	1554	8 00	26	17	183	75
3	3	20	7	8	109	82	79	91	38	2	20	7	290	800	372	1890	9 36	30	21	160	180
4	1	3	7	3	44	48	11	11	1	1	1	1	96	488	96	798	7 34	17	10	78	43
5	.....	2	2	3	36	27	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	17	208	1296	1591	29 46	41	16	56	73
6	.....	6	4	.....	32	26	2	8	.....	.....	2	2	49	218	473	812	11 31	27	11	145	179
7	3	42	2	.....	284	222	113	102	39	4	24	14	185	1200	4123	6310	31 24	92	33	352	290
8	1	5	.....	.....	139	69	58	15	5	.....	3	6	62	450	143	950	15 32	33	12	46	67
9	1	10	5	6	22	21	4	10	.....	.....	7	.....	132	175	760	1131	12 55	60	19	175	116
10	3	2	1	2	110	75	53	50	10	3	20	10	17	800	244	1392	12 21	32	13	87	64
11	2	16	5	3	488	275	127	111	76	8	15	20	13	1000	905	3038	20 67	112	16	145	149
12	2	15	.....	.....	264	177	103	86	61	5	14	14	52	960	500	2236	15 83	34	14	87	83
13	4	2	4	10	17	11	7	6	4	1	2	1	5	593	210	857	4 55	24	12	125	48
14	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	233	187	422	9 25	10	9	75	39
15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	156	226	11 14	.....	4	25	8
16	2	11	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283	103	395	6 28	.....	6	35	34
17	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	20	39	4 33	12	7	25	21
18	2	6	2	.....	65	55	45	20	10	1	6	6	14	871	609	1702	20 68	*25	*13	*85	209
19	33	172	51	58	2678	1750	1013	850	475	57	182	169	1578	13288	12743	34783	13 71	766	291	2349	2441
20	.....	7	1	.....	34	27	10	15	6	3	4	2	42	135	158	436	11 48	15	10	60	43
21	.....	13	3	3	13	9	5	4	3	.....	5	2	70	125	90	326	6 65	36	7	53	45
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	11	44	4 00	.....	5	25	11
23	.....	6	1	4	28	18	13	13	3	.....	4	1	56	138	681	955	14 69	37	12	75	52
24	.....	6	.....	.....	18	17	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	8	150	86	290	15 26	.....	7	45	25
25	.....	2	1	.....	9	3	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	42	78	141	7 85	.....	5	41	26
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5	50	2 95	.....	7	44	10
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	450	30 00	.....	6	16	.....
28	.....	34	6	7	102	74	30	44	13	3	16	5	178	668	1559	2692	11 60	88	59	359	212
29	2	11	3	2	30	15	8	10	5	.....	4	3	113	400	669	1257	18 49	48	14	170	176
30	.....	14	1	.....	15	17	23	9	6	3	8	3	47	450	2903	3484	54 44	41	11	89	45
31	2	19	7	12	569	178	85	75	35	.....	31	15	202	1529	1482	4201	17 36	130	28	294	300
32	1	7	.....	.....	28	18	12	9	6	1	2	2	61	400	347	886	16 11	65	9	70	47
33	.....	1	2	.....	46	29	18	15	11	4	3	1	373	376	1363	2239	36 11	.....	8	70	70
34	4	38	4	10	534	170	80	81	36	4	11	12	65	1000	732	2725	12 74	55	20	258	300
35	.....	3	.....	1	23	31	4	2	1	.....	5	.....	5	700	70	841	20 03	.....	8	50	70
36	.....	13	4	4	426	214	134	89	46	8	34	15	1423	1355	1991	5735	22 32	45	20	260	357
37	.....	2	1	.....	45	41	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	8	350	49	501	19 27	22	9	54	84
38	.....	7	.....	.....	30	25	18	15	7	1	6	8	15	600	125	850	17 00	20	10	85	60
39	.....	10	1	.....	30	20	15	15	5	1	2	5	25	264	90	472	11 80	45	10	90	103
40	9	125	23	29	1776	758	397	325	158	22	109	64	2337	7424	9821	23191	20 71	471	147		

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Oregon.							
W. W. Gordon, S. S.	Warm Springs, Ore.	Warm Springs †	4	85	4		1
W. P. White	Albany, do	Albany	5	176	3	8	2
G. W. Morrison, S. S., S. C.	Ontario, do	Ontario	1	18	4	1	3
Andrew W. Wilson	Portland, do	1st Portland †	5	191	21	7	4
H. C. Marshall	Shedds, R. D. do	Willamette †	4	69	3	9	5
S. E. DuBois, S. S.	Portland, do	Grand Avenue †	2	75	4	8	6
James A. Speer, S. S.	Simnasho, do	Indian Mission †					7
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. M. McConnell	Shedds, do	{ Shedds †	4	56	1	1	8
D. S. McWilliams	Halsey, do	{ Halsey—8	1	20			9
Miss Alice Mallett	Ontario, do	White Settlement, M. S. S.					10
D. C. Nevin	Weiser, Idaho.	Weiser, M. S. S.					11
		Kent, Dis.					12
Without Charge.							
T. J. Wilson	Eugene, Ore.						
J. A. Morrow	Ontario, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
W. C. Long	Winona, do	*Missionary Societies*, 7.					
J. H. Leiper	Portland, do	*Young People's Societies*, 9.					
W. D. Howie—12	Shedds, do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 10.	26	690	40	34	13
Pawnee.							
J. S. Colvin, S. C.	Summerfield, R. D. Kas.	Mission Creek †	4	136	6	2	14
J. C. Calhoun, D. D.	do do	Summerfield †	5	166	18	10	15
W. S. Sturgeon	Minden, Neb.	Minden †	6	114	11	8	16
Milford Tidball, S. S.	Burchard, Neb.	Burchard, ½ †	4	57	1	1	17
do S. S.	do do	Liberty, ½	2	38		8	18
W. F. Miller, S. S.	Benkelman, do	Benkelman, ½ †	2	42			19
do	do do	Parks, ½	3	27			20
J. G. Thompson, S. S.	Lincoln, do	Lincoln	6	112	7	34	21
D. P. Smith	Pawnee City, do	2d Pawnee City	6	128	7	4	22
S. R. Jamieson	do do	1st Pawnee City †	6	233	28	9	23
S. H. McDill	Wilsonville, do	Wilsonville †	4	70		5	24
C. A. Pollock, S. S.	Superior, R. D., do	Jewell †	4	62	8	9	25
J. S. Colvin, S. S.	Summerfield, Kas.	Lone Grove	1	25	2		26
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
J. B. McConnell	Superior, Neb.	Superior †—14	6	180	19	12	27
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
R. J. McCready, D. D.	Pawnee City, do	*Missionary Societies*, 13.					
W. J. Pinkerton—12	Chicago, Ill.	*Young People's Societies*, 17.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	57	1390	107	102	28
Philadelphia.							
James Crowe, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Norris Sq., Phila.	7	570	50	23	29
J. Alvin Orr, Co-Pastor	do do	do do					30
S. G. Fitzgerald	do do	3d Philadelphia	5	203	9		31
John Teas, D. D.	do do	10th do	4	225	7	7	32
James Price, D. D., S. C.	do do	12th do	4	146	14	1	33
M. G. Kyle, D. D.	do do	7th do	6	251	12	12	34
Frank Getty	do do	West do	8	195	9	4	35
W. J. B. Edgar	do do	1st do	2	162	2		36
C. S. Cleland	do do	2d do	7	281	10	5	37
J. H. Webster	do do	8th do	3	302	2	16	38
W. M. Anderson	do do	North do	7	192	18	4	39
J. C. Scouller, D. D.	do do	4th do	5	360	16	8	40
J. B. Wilson, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	1st Baltimore	5	146	6	7	41
Thos. B. Turnbull, D. D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dales Memorial	4	196	18	13	42
Thos. C. Atchison, D. D.	Baltimore, Md.	North Av., Baltimore	5	174	12	10	43
F. W. McKee	Quarryville, R. D. 4, Pa.	Octoraro †	4	78	3	1	44
P. B. Logan	Oxford, do	Oxford †	4	109	9	9	45
R. W. Burnside	Philadelphia, do	5th Philadelphia	3	124	20	18	46
J. Frank Campbell	Wilmington, Del.	1st Wilmington	4	103	8		47
G. M. McKnight, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	South Philadelphia		118	17	14	48
William Weir, S. S.	do do	Woodland Av., Phila.		12		2	49
G. Ernest Raitt, S. S.	do do	Oak Park, Phila.	5	142	43	37	50

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	8	.....	1	36	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	51	60	.....		6	104	.....
2	2	8	.....	.....	425	200	125	171	75	8	18	16	10	1500	882	3430	19 48	100		15	160	137
3	.....	2	.....	3	20	15	7	10	3	1	3	1	3	32	60	155	8 61	30		6	50	26
4	3	14	1	12	52	38	25	31	14	4	18	2	113	1200	1076	2573	13 47	94		16	146	171
5	.....	4	1	.....	113	26	24	8	6	1	6	6	52	550	106	898	13 01	.....		11	84	41
6	.....	29	.....	1	.....	13	13	2	1	.....	9	1	.....	340	254	633	8 44	20		14	120	93
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
8	.....	10	4	1	24	4	.....	8	2	.....	7	2	.....	377	75	499	8 91	35		7	40	39
9	2	11	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	5	185	20	220	11 00	.....		3	15	8
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....		2	15	8
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		3	16	.....
12	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
13	8	107	6	18	675	301	206	233	102	14	62	29	183	4184	2478	8467	12 27	279		83	750	523
14	2	1	8	2	234	142	92	79	86	5	10	10	113	710	297	1778	13 07	54		13	171	131
15	.....	3	1	7	70	70	32	32	5	2	7	10	89	800	215	1332	8 02	66		6	117	100
16	2	11	2	2	825	171	108	90	62	7	15	15	45	900	335	2473	21 69	78		24	210	344
17	3	3	2	.....	38	17	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	382	100	566	9 93	16		10	53	29
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	12	7	6	4	1	1	1	.....	240	73	364	9 60	13		8	46	24
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300	.....	316	7 52	18		13	107	50
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	145	5 37	.....		6	29	17
21	2	27	12	1	53	35	21	20	12	3	10	1	30	550	618	1353	12 08	60		21	136	151
22	1	3	1	.....	204	143	80	63	40	5	10	9	202	920	536	2212	17 28	28		16	118	155
23	3	35	4	8	490	303	176	143	143	12	23	23	398	1000	1274	3985	17 10	55		20	175	215
24	1	11	.....	.....	34	27	9	10	.....	.....	8	.....	19	520	71	698	9 97	25		7	75	67
25	.....	7	.....	1	30	17	8	6	5	1	.....	2	.....	421	630	1120	18 06	.....		6	45	31
26	2	6	.....	.....	21	13	8	7	5	2	3	1	9	144	43	256	10 24	.....		7	38	18
27	.....	22	7	8	23	3	8	10	.....	.....	5	.....	1412	800	608	2869	15 94	50		16	135	107
28	16	129	37	29	2048	958	566	482	362	38	93	72	2321	7727	4800	19467	14 00	463		173	1457	1439
29	5	30	12	4	1472	512	210	182	118	5	32	32	497	1000	3407	8967	15 73	219		42	532	1358
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
31	4	4	4	.....	224	200	88	86	25	3	7	20	99	1500	660	2912	14 34	.....		17	185	340
32	1	15	4	.....	762	119	19	59	60	.....	2	10	134	2100	1427	4692	20 85	40		20	124	740
33	4	15	8	1	76	67	20	20	12	.....	4	10	17	1143	1015	2384	16 33	61		25	230	422
34	4	14	13	.....	755	334	161	145	45	8	25	25	524	1600	1282	4904	19 54	115		31	305	514
35	3	11	4	1	136	65	30	44	21	.....	16	25	108	1500	1570	3515	18 00	75		25	200	336
36	2	22	2	.....	60	60	5	.....	.....	.....	15	5	110	1500	750	2505	15 46	.....		9	43	106
37	6	9	5	1	1796	402	247	265	218	14	28	28	347	2200	1378	6923	24 63	55		14	115	394
38	6	24	7	.....	220	249	69	58	41	3	9	9	260	1800	1084	3802	12 58	60		23	163	348
39	8	12	1	1	1179	313	180	323	80	8	23	40	374	1800	841	5161	27 34	50		15	115	1073
40	7	6	6	2	280	170	60	70	10	.....	40	20	210	1500	2469	4829	13 41	82		31	225	447
41	2	9	2	.....	295	187	71	89	61	4	15	37	161	1700	1321	3941	26 99	50		14	58	128
42	.....	25	19	7	156	120	35	35	13	.....	.....	3	40	938	2692	4032	20 57	150		43	654	707
43	2	8	3	1	167	45	8	32	.....	.....	15	10	175	1025	1000	2477	14 32	214		29	282	289
44	.....	2	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50	675	8 65	20		12	60	30
45	2	9	7	3	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	420	1288	11 81	32		9	58	50
46	.....	6	2	1	200	137	72	65	39	4	9	9	46	675	1045	2301	18 55	33		21	234	481
47	1	9	7	1	57	23	15	9	7	1	3	5	885	450	600	2055	19 95	.....		9	120	.....
48	.....	9	4	4	47	45	14	14	7	.....	4	3	.....	290	1234	1658	14 00	25		21	192	200
49	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	1	2	1	.....	1	1	49	.....	169	233	19 41	5		5	56	50
50	1	7	3	10	100	62	39	33	23	3	5	5	515	500	2354	3639	25 56	27		12	205	203

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Philadelphia.—Con.							
James Dodds, S. S.	Rawlinsville, Pa.	Muddy Run	2	15			1
W. McKirahan, D. D., Prin.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Inst.					2
Jo n Nelson, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Wharton Sqr., Phila.	1	66	4	1	3
Correspondents.		*Vacancies,*					
John P. Nesbit, S. S.	do do	Fairhill, Phila.—24	3	177	9	1	4
A. M. Reed	do do	Germantown, Miss.					5
James Dodds	Rawlinsville, do	Bonview, Miss.					6
Without Charge.							
J. A. Collins, D. D., Ed.	Philadelphia, do	*Pastoral Charges,* 24.					
N. L. Heidger, Agt	do do	*Missionary Societies,* 28					
W. B. Campbell	do do						
J. P. Sharp, Ph. D., Sec.	do do	*Young People's Societies,* 30.					
Chas. R. Watson, D. D., Sec.—30	do do						
Licentiates, 0.	*Students,* 5.	*Sabbath Schools,* 25.	98	4347	298	193	7
Pittsburg.							
Josiah H. Gibson, D. D., S. S.	Pittsburg, Kan.	Pittsburg	4	142	1	3	8
S. A. Moore, S. S., S. C.	Springfield, M.	Springfield †	3	87	6	9	9
A. S. Vincent, D. D., S. S.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	Siloam Springs	3	71	7	4	10
Rufus Johnson, S. S.	Gravette, R. D. 3, do	Mt. Carmel, ⅓	1	13	2	2	11
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
T. B. Kelsey	Sheldon, Mo.	Sheldon		20			12
Patrick Coyne	Lockwood, R. D., do	Sylvania	3	21			13
A. P. Free	Chetopa, Kan.	Chetopa †	4	74	1	2	14
M. A. Black	Pittsburg, R. D. 3, do	Beulah †—8	6	88	2	1	15
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges,* 7.					
J. D. Oldham, M. D.	Springfield, Mo.	*Missionary Societies,* 5.					
W. A. Miller—6	Gravette, Ark.	*Young People's Societies,* 5.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students,* 0.	*Sabbath Schools,* 8.	24	516	19	21	16
Princeton.							
W. H. Patterson, Ph. D.	Princeton, Ind.	Princeton †	10	364	3	12	17
David A. McClung, S. S., S. C	Scotland, do	Scotland, ¾	3	45			18
do	do do	Somerville, ⅓	2	32			19
do	do do	Eden, ⅓	2	12			20
J. D. Barr	Bloomington, do	Bloomington (2) †	11	284	5	6	21
S. W. Woodburn	Palestine, Ill.	Palestine	2	43		6	22
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. F. Buchanan	Palestine, R. D. 1, do	Morea	4	86			23
Thos. G. Smith	Duncanville, do	Duncanville	3	31	5	4	24
H. L. Brockett	Brownsville, R. D. 1, do	West Union—9	3	47	1		25
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges,* 6.					
Hugh MacHatton	Chicago, do	*Missionary Societies,* 9.					
Alex. Mayn—6	White Hall, Ind.	*Young People's Societies,* 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students,* 0.	*Sabbath Schools,* 9.	40	894	14	28	26
Puget Sound.							
A. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D.	Tacoma, Wash	1st Tacoma †	7	135	16	13	27
William Alvin Spalding, D. D.	Seattle, do	1st Seattle †	5	156	16	24	28
R. L. Lanning, S. C.	Everett, do	Everett	4	90	7	11	29
Robert E. Cooper, S. S.	Seattle, do	Olympic Court	1	38	10	6	30
D. M. Montgomery, S. S.	Olympia, do	Olympia	4	56	11	5	31
John W. Best, S. S.	Bellingham, do	Eureka	2	26	12	10	32
William H. Treisch, S. S.	Seattle, do	3d Seattle	2	26	11	15	33
J. S. Thompson, S. S.	Prosser, do	Prosser (2)	3	41	2	39	34
John H. Gibson, D. D., S. S.	Bellingham, do	Broadway	5	107	9	12	35
M. M. Milford, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, do	Mt. Vernon	4	40	3	5	36
J. A. Keener, S. S.—11	Tacoma, do	2d Tacoma—11		22		2	37
		Pastoral Charges, 11.					
		Missionary Societies, 9					
		Young People's Societies, 9.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students,* 0.	*Sabbath Schools,* 12.	37	737	97	142	38

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.														S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	16	176	11 73	.....	4	15	3
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	74	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	359	476	7 21	.....	3	29	43
4	2	9	3	.....	50	21	8	6	2	.....	.....	1	100	827	900	1915	10 82	42	20	320	256
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	63	342	138	38	8105	3139	1352	1537	804	53	253	298	4651	27225	28043	75460	17 36	1375	454	4520	8518
8	1	12	2	.....	100	101	49	55	20	.....	.....	12	330	1100	227	1994	14 04	40	17	135	166
9	1	11	.....	3	27	14	9	9	7	1	.....	4	105	450	290	916	10 53	20	7	93	56
10	.....	13	.....	4	37	28	15	13	8	1	.....	4	75	351	168	700	9 86	20	7	55	50
11	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	25	30	2 30	.....	7	40	5
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	30	94	176	8 80	.....	3	10	24
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	15	40	25	97	4 62	22	8	38	15
14	3	27	.....	.....	11	7	6	4	1	.....	1	1	2	161	95	289	3 90	.....	8	50	44
15	2	28	5	1	32	21	13	9	.....	.....	3	2	210	400	145	835	9 40	.....	15	90	90
16	8	91	7	10	220	190	98	90	41	2	4	23	768	2532	1069	5037	9 76	102	72	511	450
17	5	13	.....	.....	581	270	213	215	25	10	36	29	191	1300	1714	4584	12 55	52	19	213	206
18	1	9	.....	.....	36	15	10	5	8	2	.....	5	50	480	25	636	14 13	15	11	50	35
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50	120	25	210	6 56	.....	8	36	12
20	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	50	10	76	6 33	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	9	2	2	1	230	232	116	122	20	11	28	28	133	1200	729	2849	10 38	101	27	223	194
22	.....	.....	1	2	78	45	32	30	13	.....	4	8	37	600	257	1104	25 67	22	9	41	65
23	.....	2	1	.....	98	40	35	12	4	.....	4	4	15	119	29	360	10	.....	8	32	24
24	.....	1	.....	1	20	14	14	10	5	1	2	2	44	133	10	255	8 23	16	10	41	34
25	1	6	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	1	204	4 34	22	7	33	10
26	16	36	4	4	1051	629	425	394	75	24	79	76	530	4195	2800	10278	11 50	228	99	669	580
27	.....	21	1	7	134	140	55	87	10	1	15	4	110	1200	715	2471	18 30	57	19	195	244
28	2	27	1	1	190	98	64	41	24	.....	15	13	240	1200	1551	3436	22 02	**64	20	125	218
29	1	6	2	2	54	55	19	20	3	2	8	3	28	395	1018	1605	17 83	19	15	220	204
30	.....	2	.....	6	19	13	8	6	4	.....	2	3	37	180	488	760	20 00	20	11	104	69
31	1	6	.....	3	52	56	35	30	21	2	5	5	585	500	198	1489	26 59	16	10	95	111
32	.....	7	5	5	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	240	461	17 73	.....	12	117	52
33	.....	.....	1	.....	5	9	3	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	90	164	6 31	.....	7	106	72
34	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	50	214	273	6 66	.....	12	68	42
35	1	13	2	2	43	32	14	36	5	1	10	1	25	750	424	1341	12 58	94	13	132	112
36	1	9	.....	3	6	20	8	8	2	1	4	2	.....	250	228	523	13 07	20	9	50	30
37	1	1	.....	.....	7	4	2	2	1	1	.....	1	3	150	117	288	13 09	11	6	74	44
38	7	92	13	30	518	445	202	235	70	8	63	34	1028	4925	5283	12811	17 38	301	134	1286	1198

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Rock Island.							
S. F. Clark	Orion, R. D. 2, Ill.	Homestead †	5	68	1		1
T. G. Morrow	Viola, do	Viola †	4	130	19		2
D. L. McNary, S. S.	Rock Island, do	Rock Island	5	106	2	7	3
Albert N. Porter, S. S	Alexis, R. D. 1, do	North Henderson †	6	80	13	15	4
H. B. Speer, S. C.	Aledo, R. D. 2, do	Sunbeam †	5	95	17	1	5
Wm. M. Story, S. S.	Moline, do	Moline	3	80	6	15	6
J. M. Acheson	Mt. Carroll, do	Zion †	5	150	1		7
do	do do	Polsgrove	3	26		1	8
Wm. G. Martin	Aledo, do	Aledo †	4	189	34	15	9
W. R. Cox, S. S.	Davenport, Iowa.	Davenport		41	1		10
W. J. Hawk	Little York, R. D. 2, Ill.	Cedar Creek †	3	105	8	7	11
J. A. Kennedy, D. D.	Little York, do	Little York †	5	100	1	9	12
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
S. L. Woodburn	Port Byron, do	Pleasant Unity †	4	32	5		13
R. J. Speer	Hanover, do	Hanover †—14	6	154	1	1	14
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
J. H. Clark	Harvey, do	*Missionary Societies*, 14.					
William Donaldson	Monmouth, do						
J. S. Tussey—14	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	58	1356	110	71	15
San Francisco.							
George McCormick, D. D.	Salinas, Cal.	Salinas	6	118	2	1	16
W. E. Dugan, S. C.	San Francisco, do	2d San Francisco	3	103	20	4	17
H. H. Bell, D. D.	do do	1st San Francisco, †	9	400	22	32	18
W. H. French, D. D	Oleander, R. D. 1, do	Easton †	5	97	1	6	19
H. R. Snyder, S. S.	Agenda, do	Agenda (3) †	3	49	8	3	20
Paul Stewart, S. S.	Oakland, do	1st Oakland †	4	83	13	8	21
W. B. Gillespie	Fowler, do	Fowler †	5	224	37	16	22
W. E. Gordon, P. E.	Morgan Hill, do	Morgan Hill	4	60	4	11	23
J. M. Gillespie, S. S.	Fresno, do	Fresno	2	41	9	3	24
R. C. Gibson, P. E.	San Jose, do	San Jose	5	123	10	17	25
E. M. Coleman, S. S.	Castroville, do	Castroville, ⅓ †	3	21		2	26
do	do do	Prunedale, ⅓—12	3	29		2	27
Without Charge.							
John Taylor	Oleander, R. D. 1, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
M. M. Gilchrist, Ed.	Morgan Hill, do	*Missionary Societies*, 10.					
D. Dodds, Ph. D.	Haywards, do						
Wm. S. Owens, D. D.—15	San Jose, R. D. 6, do	*Young People's Societies*, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	52	1348	126	105	28
Sidney.							
E. C. Simpson, D. D.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	Bellefontaine †	7	288	11	10	29
B. E. Dobbins.	Scotch Ridge, do	Scotch Ridge †	4	105	7	5	30
Albert Gordon, S. S.	Toledo, do	1st Toledo	2	48	3	2	31
J. H. T. Gordon, S. C.	Huntsville, do	Huntsville, ⅔	5	122	4		32
do	do do	Northwood, ⅓	2	60	2		33
J. W. Kerr, S. S.	Toledo, do	East Toledo	1	35	6	10	34
H. J. Bell, S. S	Roundhead, do	Roundhead	2	59	8	4	35
R. G. Smith	Sidney, do	Sidney	4	116	9	7	36
J. R. Greene, D. D., S. S.	Findlay, do	Findlay †.	3	86	27	6	37
I. M. Knipe	Belle Center, do	Belle Center †	6	164	14	15	38
J. S. E. McMichael	Piqua, do	Piqua †	7	146	4	1	39
John W. Bickett	Kenton, do	Kenton, ⅔	4	115	3	3	40
do	do do	Silver Creek, ⅓ †	3	36			41
W. S. Wallace, S. S.	Leipsic, do	Leipsic	4	50	4		42
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
W. S. Paul	Ray, R. D., Ind.	California	3	25			43
Z. T. Hastings.	Ft. Recovery, Ohio.	Ft. Recovery & Con.	3	*39			44
W. A. Williamson	Bluffton, R. D., do	Cannonsburg—17	5	*28			45
		Grand Rapids, Dis.					46
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 15.					
J. P. Robb, D. D.	Sidney, do	*Missionary Societies*, 19.					
A. J. Johnston—13	Belle Center, do	*Young People's Societies*, 15.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 15.	65	1522	102	63	47

Digitized by Google

	Decr'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	97	71	35	136	28	1	7	6	35	600	281	1297	19 07	22	10	39	53
2	2	6	.....	7	85	81	42	31	15	2	12	5	193	750	140	1356	10 43	30	14	112	80
3	1	18	3	.....	138	96	49	33	91	2	12	5	140	1100	390	2056	19 40	34	18	150	187
4	1	17	1	3	631	98	63	41	17	3	7	5	157	777	158	1957	24 46	25	9	65	61
5	.....	14	5	12	135	86	54	44	33	4	9	8	175	700	1190	2448	25 66	35	12	88	56
6	.....	16	4	1	80	85	35	27	15	2	8	6	170	478	716	1622	20 27	42	12	130	124
7	1	20	.....	1	138	93	56	56	37	7	17	19	60	700	80	1253	8 35	35	12	120	75
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	5	4	2	1	3	1	10	150	40	234	9 00	.....	7	40	20
9	4	19	3	12	96	64	36	35	17	.....	16	12	700	900	462	2338	12 37	93	19	143	127
10	.....	16	.....	.....	5	20	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	625	963	23 48	20	8	50	50
11	2	7	2	1	149	95	79	71	24	3	4	19	13	572	505	1534	14 61	30	10	95	99
12	2	23	6	.....	233	148	89	89	44	4	12	13	36	899	372	1939	19 39	60	14	89	157
13	.....	.....	2	1	20	13	8	6	4	1	1	1	2	202	144	402	12 59	15	10	56	41
14	1	7	4	.....	308	195	129	150	68	6	16	16	64	900	354	2206	14 32	29	10	105	139
15	14	163	31	38	2127	1151	680	736	395	36	124	116	1755	9028	5457	21605	15 93	469	165	1282	1269
16	2	21	3	2	185	114	54	56	27	2	14	11	119	1200	487	2269	19 23	20	10	161	149
17	.....	21	3	10	50	50	20	16	.....	.....	9	15	105	1200	525	1990	19 32	41	11	125	151
18	5	11	8	16	471	496	151	105	105	15	36	25	200	2100	3586	7290	18 22	110	41	456	656
19	.....	5	4	1	55	63	18	34	4	1	10	1	.....	800	662	1648	16 98	54	11	84	56
20	.....	.....	5	6	27	20	8	7	2	2	4	2	25	300	196	593	12 10	12	8	77	54
21	.....	18	2	7	63	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	100	500	535	1266	15 26	30	11	99	92
22	1	.....	9	10	122	75	44	41	28	2	17	9	1014	900	644	2896	12 93	137	17	137	116
23	1	.....	.....	1	20	12	5	5	2	.....	4	2	.....	250	72	372	6 20	12	10	96	60
24	.....	10	2	5	34	23	9	7	3	.....	4	2	54	450	151	737	17 97	50	9	60	75
25	.....	26	1	4	47	29	19	16	11	.....	12	4	205	880	1960	3183	25 88	64	21	238	185
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	156	54	234	11 14	.....	6	42	26
27	.....	2	2	.....	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	146	53	217	7 48	.....	4	50	27
28	9	114	39	62	1090	948	335	290	182	22	123	76	1822	88[illegible]	8925	22695	16 84	530	159	1595	1647
29	4	8	4	5	248	141	74	43	5	2	5	12	141	1100	390	2161	7 50	120	13	143	156
30	.....	12	4	6	106	88	66	55	4	2	6	3	50	650	193	1223	11 65	30	15	105	238
31	.....	5	2	1	53	35	25	22	11	1	3	3	64	200	303	720	15 00	20	10	90	77
32	3	2	7	3	90	78	40	18	1	2	3	3	42	530	242	1054	8 64	35	13	92	97
33	3	5	1	.....	108	58	46	37	12	2	3	3	18	320	62	669	11 15	.....	9	46	62
34	.....	7	.....	.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	254	429	12 25	25	9	56	56
35	1	3	2	5	36	35	14	12	9	1	5	2	12	292	191	609	10 32	17	11	195	116
36	3	.....	2	5	55	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	700	123	1190	10 26	30	7	84	63
37	.....	13	1	16	30	20	15	10	5	3	1	1	291	650	395	1421	16 52	91	13	169	124
38	.....	18	2	3	321	121	68	55	29	2	2	9	133	833	898	2471	15 07	67	12	115	134
39	1	34	1	3	60	45	22	32	10	1	2	2	128	724	655	1680	11 50	52	10	100	95
40	3	18	1	2	12	10	6	4	2	1	1	4	.....	700	300	1040	9 04	50	12	85	65
41	1	12	1	.....	6	6	9	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	300	85	416	11 55	.....	8	36	52
42	.....	.....	2	.....	9	7	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	5	96	33	164	3 28	....	10	42	14
43	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	45	47	1 88	.....	4	26	32
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	20	152	30	49	1144	670	390	302	88	17	36	52	1182	7244	4169	15294	10 51	537	156	1384	1381

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Spokane.							
W. G. M. Hays, D. D.	Pullman, Wash.	Pullman	2	158	22	12	1
M. E. Dunn	Spokane, do	1st Spokane †	5	224	30	12	2
H. G. Edgar, S. S., S. C.	Colfax, do	Colfax	3	67	8	13	3
David W. Berry, S. S.	Spokane, do	2nd Spokane	2	77	9	10	4
D. S. Sharpe, S. S.	do do	3d Spokane		62	15	12	5
S. H. Maxwell, S. S.	La Crosse, do	Hooper	1	19	1	1	6
do	do do	La Crosse	2	25	10	5	7
W. M. Mackey, S. S.	Waitsburg, do	Waitsburg †	2	41	2	2	8
J. O. Asbenhurst, S. S.	Washtucna, do	Washtucna †	2	34	2	10	9
do	do do	Fletcher	2	17		4	10
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
R. G. Faris	Southwick, Idaho.	Southwick, ⅔	3	33	4	6	11
do	do do	Gold Hill, ⅓—12		12	4		12
Miss Euphemia MacGregor	Spokane, Wash.	Glendale, M. S. S.					13
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
J. A. Reynolds, D. D.—9	Davenport, do	*Missionary Societies*, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 16.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 13.	24	769	107	87	14
Stamford.							
A. G. King, D. D., S. C.	Galt, Ont., Can	Galt†	11	359	16	5	15
A. P. Gillespie	Mansewood, do do	Milton †	4	125	1		16
J. F. McKnight, S. S	Stamford, do do	Stamford †	3	77	3	5	17
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Wm. J. Shortreed	Walton, do do	Walton—4 †	3	30			18
Without Charge.		*Pastoral Charges*, 4.					
Wm. McCormick—4	Castile, N. Y.	*Missionary Societies*, 3.					
		Young People's Societies, 2.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3.	21	591	20	10	19
Steubenville.							
J. C. Taggart, D. D	East Liverpool, Ohio.	1st East Liverpool	9	410	17	13	20
J. G. Madge	Carrollton, do	Carrollton	4	102	2	2	21
Thomas H. Hanna, Jr., S. C.	Steubenville, do	Steubenville (2) †	7	298	32	‡16	22
W. H. Clark	Calcutta, do	Calcutta †	7	112	21	1	23
F. E. Dean	Salineville, do	Salineville †	5	123	1	5	24
W. J. Stewart	Lisbon, R. D. 6, do	West Beaver †	4	67	4	5	25
do	do do	New Lebanon	3	77	5	5	26
W. J. Engle	Scroggsfield, do	Scroggsfield †	6	160	27	6	27
J. Walter Liggitt	Bergholz, do	Yellow Creek (2) †	9	151	16	4	28
Thomas H Hanna, D. D., S. S.	Steubenville, do	Toronto	3	96	3	4	29
Frank D. Findley	Wellsville, do	Wellsville †	7	245	8	15	30
J. H. Sankey	Chester, W. Va.	Chester	4	102	8	16	31
Mertz A. Eakin	East Liverpool, Ohio.	2d East Liverpool	7	222	51	14	32
A. J. Calvin	Mechanicstown, do	Mechanicstown, ⅗ †	5	83	3	1	33
do	do do	Glade Run, ⅖	4	45		2	34
G. E. Henderson, S. S.	Bloomingdale, do	Piney Fork	3	40	3		35
do	do do	Bloomfield	2	30			36
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Robert B. Sharp	Salineville, R. D. 1, do	Grant's Hill	3	50		2	37
James Simpson	Richmond, do	Richmond	3	92	1		38
J. B. McClain	Scio, do	Scio †	3	75	1		39
John A. Thompson	Jewett, R. D. 2, do	New Jefferson	3	83		1	40
Cletus Bowers	Knoxville, do	Knoxville †—22	5	98			41
Without Charge.							
J. M. Jamieson, D. D.	Hopedale, do						
H. Y. Leiper, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.						
W. C. Dunn	Bellevue, Pa.						
Joseph Buchanan	Steubenville, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 19.					
J. V. Black	Kahoka, Mo.	*Missionary Societies*, 23.					
L. L. Gray—20	East Palestine, Ohio.	*Young People's Societies*, 28.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 3.	*Sabbath Schools*, 24.	106	2761	203	112	42

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	40	5	11	37	24	13	14	8	1	16	2	306	1035	507	1961	12 41		90	11	150	122
2	2	18	5	10	217	135	85	73	50	4	21	11	243	1350	1467	3656	16 33		72	34	300	317
3	1	6	3	3	15	15	5	5	3	1	5	1	27	560	212	849	12 63		33	7	90	77
4	1	14	2	3	59	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	163	350	630	1269	16 48		35	20	210	328
5	1	4	10	5	47	29	19	15	1	1	4	3	34	209	213	575	9 27		66	19	200	163
6	.....	2	1	.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	30	357	18 79		.....	4	20	18
7	.....	1	1	6	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	20	75	290	401	16 04		50	10	87	40
8	1	24	.....	2	9	7	4	2	1	1	6	1	.....	320	59	410	10 00		50	7	55	49
9	1	15	1	.....	15	15	5	5	3	1	4	1	124	300	62	535	15 73		18	6	45	.....
10	1	10	.....	.....	15	12	4	4	1	1	3	1	.....	265	.....	306	18 00		*20	5	35	15
11	.....	4	.....	.....	8	6	2	2	1	1	4	1	33	115	17	190	5 75		26	9	68	37
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	40	.....	56	4 65		*8	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....
14	9	138	28	40	442	321	139	132	67	12	74	22	950	4919	3487	10565	13 74		468	132	1260	1166
15	8	4	8	2	489	240	80	97	35	6	35	30	344	1200	988	3544	10 01		38	23	150	105
16	4	4	3	.....	147	20	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	804	389	1381	8 84		45	10	84	50
17	1	4	1	.....	30	34	15	17	5	2	5	5	30	600	191	934	12 13		.....	9	60	64
18	.....	.....	3	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	209	.....	.....	240	8 00		.....	.....	.....	.....
19	13	12	15	2	694	294	100	114	40	8	53	35	593	2600	1568	6099	10 30		83	42	294	219
20	8	22	11	2	1127	782	310	300	187	16	41	41	1330	1400	5103	10637	25 94		141	28	300	608
21	.....	4	.....	.....	83	54	18	20	3	.....	5	2	29	500	61	775	7 59		15	10	54	94
22	4	26	10	14	915	494	319	25	123	11	29	54	476	1500	1928	6102	20 48		86	25	305	552
23	5	.....	3	3	191	113	70	55	36	7	7	10	8	800	210	1507	13 45		26	10	80	81
24	4	7	1	.....	140	85	64	56	20	.....	.....	13	15	800	446	1639	13 32		58	12	108	144
25	.....	6	1	.....	115	80	40	38	20	2	7	6	5	275	193	781	11 65		21	8	50	25
26	1	4	5	1	115	77	40	43	15	.....	7	6	54	350	36	743	9 65		24	5	37	27
27	2	2	6	.....	75	46	25	5	20	1	5	5	177	700	589	1648	10 30		85	13	183	106
28	2	11	3	2	270	167	105	88	62	6	14	14	320	900	441	2387	15 80		68	14	130	131
29	.....	6	1	2	62	30	16	13	9	1	4	2	327	800	1610	2874	29 93		42	10	70	78
30	4	9	15	2	418	270	125	113	65	6	15	31	123	1200	921	3287	13 42		90	17	224	556
31	1	1	5	2	72	45	20	10	8	2	3	3	4	600	550	1317	12 91		64	8	75	68
32	6	28	.....	22	230	145	94	80	51	5	15	13	85	1041	1181	2940	13 24		80	21	199	200
33	1	9	1	.....	100	53	57	19	12	2	2	6	20	400	1454	2125	25 00		36	8	50	40
34	4	4	1	.....	43	12	8	9	2	.....	.....	2	2	300	302	680	15 11		14	6	33	20
35	1	.....	.....	.....	15	10	7	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	171	.....	211	5 27		.....	8	30	13
36	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	50	250	8 33		.....	7	13	14
37	.....	2	.....	.....	67	52	34	20	5	.....	5	4	3	220	72	482	9 64		30	9	35	62
38	2	7	.....	.....	35	26	16	12	8	.....	3	5	4	378	231	718	7 80		33	11	66	103
39	.....	7	.....	1	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	441	151	611	8 14		23	7	71	61
40	.....	9	2	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	500	70	695	8 37		.....	11	50	63
41	1	8	2	.....	199	124	78	66	46	4	11	11	55	600	669	1862	19 00		25	14	115	173
42	47	169	67	51	4327	2680	1446	1208	694	63	173	229	3107	14076	16268	44271	16 02		956	262	2278	3219

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE	CONGREGATION	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Tennessee.							
A. S. Abbey	Cliff, Tenn.	Big Spring †	4	56			1
C. H. Johnson	Miller's Ferry, Ala.	Miller's Ferry †	5	81	17	4	2
R. W. McGranahan, S. S	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville †	6	140	25	7	3
J. E. James, S. S	Catherine, Ala.	Prairie †	4	59	15		4
do S. S	do do	Midway		*7			5
F. W. Woodfin, S. S	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol miss.		52	5		6
Wm. S. Glass	Lincoln, do	Hopewell †	4	72	1	3	7
do S. S	Fayetteville, do	Lebanon †	5	70			8
D. F. White, S. S	Athens, do	Athens †	2	47	2	2	9
do S. S	do do	Riceville miss.		20			10
J. A. Cotton, S. S	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson †.	2	72	16	3	11
J. T. Arter, S. S., S. C	Annemanie, Ala.	Arlington	2	26	4	2	12
W. G. Wilson, S. S	Camden, do	Camden †	3	48	1	1	13
do S. S	do do	Canton Bend	2	37			14
J. H. Tarter, S. S	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland	2	58			15
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
R. S. Montgomery	Palmetto, do	Palmetto—14		***8			16
Without Charge.							
Wm M. Fowlkes	Cleveland, do						
R. B. Taggart	Harriman, do						
J. A. Myers	Lincoln, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 11.					
E. K. Smith—13	Birmingham, Ala	*Missionary Societies* 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 21.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 16.	41	853	86	22	17
Vermont.							
D. M. McKinlay, S. C	Barnet, Vt.	Barnet Center †	3	84			18
John Hood	Greensboro, do	Greensboro †	6	63	7	1	19
J. A. McKirahan—3	Ryegate, do	Ryegate †—3	6	104	1	2	20
		Pastoral Charges, 3.					
		Missionary Societies, 1.					
		Young People's Societies, 2.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 3	15	251	8	3	21
Westmoreland.							
A. D. McCarrell	Stewarts Station, Pa.	Stewarts Station †	2	125	5	2	22
J. S. Garvin, Ph. D	West Newton, do	West Newton	7	200	9	7	23
Howard Wilson	Mount Pleasant, do	Mount Pleasant †	5	102	14	1	24
J. S. Hill	Latrobe, do	Latrobe	4	159	11	5	25
J. A. Douthett, D. D	Greensburg, do	Greensburg †	6	254	13	17	26
Chas. Stunkard	Murrysville, do	Murrysville †	4	89	5	7	27
do	do do	Beulah	1	90	5	1	28
W. T. McConnell, D. D	Turtle Creek, do	Turtle Creek †	6	271	11	6	29
Joseph B. Ricketts, S. C	Wilmerding, do	Wilmerding	5	201	10	17	30
Emerson C. Paxton	Irwin, do	Irwin †	4	214	27	12	31
Thomas L. Jamieson	Pitcairn, do	Pitcairn †	2	123	5	18	32
G. E. Hawes	Braddock, do	1st Braddock †	6	545	134	24	33
J. W. Giffin	Elizabeth, do	Elizabeth	5	160	8	2	34
H. W. Millen	Scottdale, do	Scottdale	3	88	10	3	35
J. Gerald Houston	East McKeesport, do	East McKeesport (2)†	4	152	11	16	36
James E. Walker	McKeesport, do	Atlantic Avenue †	6	275	31	6	37
Clark H. Marshall	Buena Vista, do	Buena Vista †	6	120	10	3	38
do	do do	Boston	2	40			39
D. D. Dodds	Irwin, R. D., do	Bethel (Westm'd) †	5	123	4		40
do	do do	Duffsville	4	91	3		41
W. M. Hughes	Unity Station, do	Unity (2) †	4	202	12	11	42
R. C. Betts, S. S	Braddock, do	Brinton Avenue		92	21	1	43
J. J. Huston, D. D	Connellsville, do	Connellsville †	4	145	48	24	44
E. A. Ranson	Parnassus, do	Logan's Ferry	4	105	7	3	45
J. M. Jamieson, Jr., S. S	Monessen, do	Monessen		82	2	3	46
W. T. Brownlee	Ligonier, do	Ligonier	2	85	10	19	47
do	do do	Fairfield	4	101		1	48

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'n.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contribu-tions.
1	2	2			67	40	21							200	22	350	6 77	36	6	50	29
2	1	26		18	15	15	35	10	4	4	8	2	113	450	331	987	12 96	141	13	273	63
3		24		11	251	153	203	81		5	13	13	260		189	1168	10 14	206	19	278	252
4	2		3		12	8		5	5	2	4	3	31	185	25	280	5 12	38	10	139	22
5																					
6		2		1	18								100		58	176	4 65	41	6	130	66
7	1	1	3		20	15	10	5	2	2	1	1	100	311	75	542	7 93	50	10	70	35
8	5	20			15	15	10	5	2	2	2	1	10	300	10	372	5 60		8	58	17
9	1	3	1	1	13	13	10	14			5		5	100	124	284	7 29	64	14	102	57
10		1			10	10	15	10	3	2	2	3	1		63	119	7 15	25	4	30	24
11		2		1	70	50	78	20	10	5	6	5	3	75	225	547	9 83	53	14	526	124
12		3	1	3	10	10	211				3	1	61	50	41	387	16 15	312	8	325	32
13		14	1	1	10	4	12				4		5	50	90	175	4 16	150	6	115	25
14	1				10	10	31				4			25	40	120	4 27	19	4	42	38
15			1		15	15	25	10			5				56	126	2 88	50	7	120	41
16																					
17	13	98	10	51	536	358	661	160	26	22	57	29	689	1746	1349	5633	6 72	1185	129	2258	825
18	3	1			90	16	7	2			9			570	148	842	10 02	19	9	46	20
19	1	3	2	1	21	40	10				6			630	446	1153	18 30		11	55	31
20	2	4	5		190	128	86	57	2	1	10	5	70	831	232	1612	15 32	20	12	75	118
21	6	8	7	1	301	184	103	59	2	1	25	5	70	2031	826	3607	14 37	39	32	176	169
22	1	3	4	1	168	79	8	29	2		2	3		800	660	1751	14 00	30	9	107	99
23	2	16	6	2	300	200	100	100	25	5	15	15	200	1100	500	2560	12 67	50	12	125	124
24	1	21	4		277	171	111	101	40	3	10	10	40	1000	392	2065	20 24	25	10	110	116
25	2	6	2		150	100	50	25	6	2	2	6	101	1200	1222	2864	18 01	70	15	115	113
26	5	2	4		356	268	100	121	99	5	23	5	925	1500	990	4392	19 00	108	15	120	255
27	1	10	1		70	28	20	16	5	2			200	450	100	891	10 01	25	12	40	50
28	1	4	3	2	10	10	5	5					100	350	125	605	6 72		8	40	32
29	2	5	8	3	409	214	110	124	22	4	14	70	47	1000	1916	3921	14 33	115	18	204	461
30	2	22	10		257	189	158	150	10		15	20	155	1500	914	3368	16 75	99	17	223	533
31	8	11	9	7	276	258	108	143	30	20	10	27	550	1000	1200	4122	19 26	65	12	130	234
32	1	14	8	1	53	55	29	20			8		12	880	1560	2617	21 11	75	8	58	73
33	1	27	36	20	1180	531	347	297	833	17	42	65	177	2000	3486	8975	16 47	214	27	402	512
34	2	8	5	2	273	171	90	94	525	11	17	21	384	1464	1434	4484	28 09	44	17	117	268
35	1	14	4		65	32	24	12					46	860	245	1284	14 42	32	15	95	67
36	1	11	8	1	36	47	35	21	1		4	3	13	825	1719	2704	17 78	112	23	202	169
37	1	31	14	11	249	177	103	65	8		17	9	134	1200	2417	4379	15 94	259	27	409	308
38		8	5	3	234	125	73	67	37	4	12	9	32	500	263	1356	11 30	72	19	186	198
39			3		5	3	2	2	2		2	1	9	400	197	623	15 58	30	12	85	63
40	4	13	4		155	80	30	40	20	10	16	15	25	700	677	1765	14 37	38	8	55	70
41	2		2		45	90	25	19	2		10	2		400	171	784	8 40	88	7	55	45
42	1	20	6		176	117	111	105	9		10	20	358	1000	554	2460	12 18	40	24	230	227
43		11	6	7	21	14	7	8	4	1	1	1		400	606	1063	11 55	60	10	150	92
44	2	8	10	21	174	108	67	65	36	4	8	10	485	1000	3303	4260	36 27	99	15	254	178
45		1	6		184	93	65	40	15	2	4	6	51	1000	307	1769	16 85	50	13	102	198
46		3	1		5	12	5	6	5	5	1	5		200	667	911	28 44	16	7	44	49
47	2	13	4	4	55	35	30	30	4		7	5	87	350	109	712	8 37	26	10	65	50
48	3	10	1		75	70	35	41	5		12	12	90	550	70	960	9 60	18	8	40	18

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Westmoreland.—Con.							
W. E. Baird, S. S.	Youngwood, Pa.	Youngwood		41	1	3	1
M. S. McBane	Uniontown, R. D., do	Laure Hill †	4	78	1	1	2
McElwee Ross	McKeesport, do	1st McKeesport	8	228	4	3	3
J. B. Pollock, P. E.	New Alexandria, do	New Alexandria	5	81	1	3	4
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
Daniel W. Weddell	Elizabeth, R. D., do	Bethesda	2	58			5
R. D. Thompson	Turtle Creek, R. D., do	Bethel (All'y)	3	48	3		6
Noah Getteny	Keffer, do	Fairmount	5	56	5	1	7
David C. Andrews	West Newton, do	Sewickley	4	60			8
Jas. F. Logan	Madison, do	Madison	3	47			9
M. H. Kern	Jeanette, do	Jeanette—37	1	92	10		10
Without Charge.							
S. B. McBride	Sewickley, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 32.					
I. T. Wright—29	Jeanette, do	*Missionary Societies*, 34.					
		Young People's Societies, 44.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 35.	140	4973	451	220	11
Wheeling.							
W. G. Waddle, D. D.	Cadiz, R. D. 1, Ohio.	Unity, ½	6	62	1		12
do do	do do	Cassville, ½	3	40		1	13
Thos. Balph, D. D.	St. Clairsville, do	St. Clairsville	8	207	7	5	14
W. M. Coleman	West Alexander, Pa.	West Alexander	4	200	7	5	15
Charles P. Proudfit	Bellaire, Ohio.	Bellaire	3	145	13	4	16
Chas. H. Robinson, D. D.	Wheeling, W. Va.	1st Wheeling	7	251	11	13	17
J. H. Littell	do do	2d Wheeling	6	240	16	2	18
W. S. Boyce	Warnock, Ohio.	McMahon's Creek	3	103	11	5	19
F. A. Dumm	Bellaire, Star Route, do	Belmont, ½ †	3	107	12	2	20
do	do do	Pleasant Hill, ½	3	27		1	21
W. J. Graham, S. C.	Bellaire, R. D. 2, do	High Ridge †	4	69	2	1	22
S. C. Gamble	Martin's Ferry, do	Martin's Ferry †	6	150	10	8	23
Geo. M. Hamilton, D. D.	Cadiz, do	Cadiz †	5	210	8	16	24
W. P. Aiken	Roney's Point, W. Va	Roney's Point †	6	160	4	5	25
A. J. Randles	New Athens, Ohio.	New Athens, ½ †	4	99		3	26
do	do do	Harrisville, ½ †	5	130	7	1	27
H. B. Henderson	Uniontown, do	Uniontown †	5	154	11	11	28
A. E. Brownlee, P. E.	Moundsville, W. Va.	Moundsville	4	61	5	2	29
do	do do	Buchanan Hill	2	26		2	30
R. C. Douds, S. S.	Jolly, Ohio.	Little Muskingum	1	23			31
do	do do	Brownsville	3	34	5	5	32
do	do do	Pleasant Ridge—22		28			33
Without Charge.							
R. G. Campbell, D. D., Prof	New Athens, Ohio.	*Pastoral Charges*, 20.					
Thos. Love, D. D.	St. Clairsville, R. D., do	*Missionary Societies*, 26.					
W. Orris Fisher	Rose Point, Pa.	*Young People's Societies*, 22.					
James Gordon—19	St. Clairsville, Ohio.	*Sabbath Schools*, 22.	91	2526	130	92	34
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.						
Wisconsin.							
T. H. Melville	Lodi, Wis	Arlington †	4	76	5	1	35
W. G. Comin, S. C.	Muckwonago, do	Vernon †	3	78		1	36
J. W. Birnley	West Allis, do	West Allis	2	34	11	4	37
F. O. Ross, P. E.	Janesville, do	Rock Prairie †	5	168	10	3	38
C. W. Tarr, P. E.	Templeton, do	Lisbon †	3	48			39
Correspondents.		*Vacancies.*					
John A. Anderson	Waterford, do	Yorkville	1	45	4		40
A. Shanks	Merrimack, do	Caledonia †—7	4	66	1		41
		Buffalo, Dis.					42
Without Charge.							
J. B. Galloway—5	Poynette, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 7.					
		Missionary Societies, 9.					
		Young People's Societies, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 6.	22	515	31	9	43

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	1	1	1	.....	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	215	444	10 83	.....		4	40	33
2	1	18	.....	.....	195	74	106	67	10	.....	5	5	46	634	137	1279	16 39	25		2	48	52
3	4	13	9	.....	228	144	78	78	42	6	12	12	1149	1405	1815	4969	20 87	35		16	130	268
4	4	3	3	.....	82	66	43	31	20	3	9	9	.....	399	152	814	10 05	25		3	73	90
5	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	17	331	5 70	.....		.....	.....	.....
6	3	3	2	.....	5	5	9	8	6	.....	2	.....	40	290	12	377	7 90	.....		.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	4	1	9	8	7	7	1	.....	3	.....	250	200	.....	485	8 66	.....		5	30	19
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		***4	25	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	28	11	7	3	.....	6	2	.....	125	.....	193	4 15	.....		*3	40	.....
10	1	7	10	.....	54	48	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	15	700	161	973	10 57	41		9	54	86
11	61	343	205	86	5848	3659	2102	1944	1827	104	299	368	5721	28396	28225	78493	15 97	1986		428	4203	5150
12	4	.....	1	.....	144	90	67	48	33	3	8	7	36	390	55	881	14 20	.....		12	55	110
13	3	2	.....	.....	82	51	32	27	19	2	4	5	17	218	27	484	12 10	.....		4	35	25
14	1	11	4	2	385	240	151	126	683	8	21	21	247	1000	338	3220	15 55	40		15	185	294
15	3	11	2	.....	273	132	56	46	22	3	12	12	129	1000	656	2341	11 70	50		12	85	100
16	1	11	4	1	261	162	102	85	57	6	14	14	408	1200	621	2930	20 21	45		16	120	135
17	2	18	5	2	713	536	291	280	110	10	25	35	2763	2400	1622	8785	35 00	65		18	122	179
18	4	5	12	3	80	85	25	25	10	3	20	5	1385	1800	5373	8731	35 13	68		19	185	325
19	1	7	1	6	177	105	62	68	36	4	9	10	12	650	94	1222	11 86	43		2	.....	12
20	2	2	3	3	135	110	59	52	37	4	10	10	17	500	99	1033	9 82	25		10	57	75
21	1	.....	1	.....	15	13	9	7	4	1	2	3	2	200	10	266	9 00	.....		10	65	21
22	.....	1	.....	1	34	29	20	6	5	1	4	4	44	600	142	889	12 90	20		10	60	92
23	.....	9	3	3	270	169	102	88	44	5	14	14	188	1000	304	2198	14 72	56		13	96	122
24	.....	4	10	2	245	166	100	49	52	5	19	5	11	1000	816	2468	11 75	75		16	145	261
25	.....	9	3	2	105	87	25	18	15	2	10	15	215	950	1400	2842	17 76	37		11	90	87
26	4	7	1	.....	128	73	61	30	21	5	5	1	4	400	373	1101	11 13	25		8	70	32
27	1	.....	2	3	91	73	35	30	15	2	10	10	49	400	109	824	6 34	35		11	70	57
28	1	3	5	3	205	154	90	68	35	3	14	10	144	750	385	1858	12 08	25		14	112	105
29	.....	3	.....	.....	35	37	14	10	5	.....	5	3	10	467	689	1275	20 90	28		14	60	75
30	.....	2	.....	.....	16	14	9	8	4	2	5	2	2	250	23	335	12 00	.....		6	41	5
31	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	4	144	19	180	7 82	.....		9	57	20
32	1	.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	125	51	199	5 85	.....		7	14	4
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
34	29	105	60	33	3371	2282	1314	1073	1209	69	213	187	5694	15444	13206	44062	17 64	687		244	1724	2136
35	.....	1	2	2	140	90	60	43	30	3	7	7	66	750	58	1254	16 50	22		8	57	111
36	1	6	2	.....	128	94	46	41	25	3	5	7	129	650	87	1210	15 51	20		10	60	87
37	1	2	4	8	41	26	16	13	9	1	2	2	.....	116	72	298	8 77	72		10	111	54
38	1	6	8	7	301	187	118	101	83	6	16	16	255	1000	550	2633	15 67	65		19	158	369
39	2	5	2	.....	101	60	35	24	10	.....	3	5	176	470	165	1049	21 85	21		12	65	25
40	1	2	3	1	18	15	11	.....	4	.....	5	4	.....	219	.....	276	6 13	.....		.....	.....	.....
41	2	.....	5	1	35	20	20	8	.....	.....	6	3	.....	480	38	610	9 24	16		7	45	.....
42	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....
43	8	33	26	19	759	492	306	230	161	13	44	44	626	3685	970	7330	14 23	216		66	496	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Xenia.							
W. A. Robb, D. D., S. C	Jamestown, Ohio.	Jamestown	7	111	8	6	1
R. H. Hume, D. D	Springfield, do	Springfield	7	220	2	13	2
A. K. Strane	Reynoldsburg, do	Reynoldsburg	7	97	5		3
John G. King	Columbus, do	Neil Ave. †	6	179	4	13	4
S. E. Martin	Xenia, do	1st Xenia †	8	310	14	11	5
William K. Fulton	Columbus, do	1st Columbus	4	184	8	27	6
W. S. McClure, D. D.	Xenia, do	2d Xenia †	13	350	22	9	7
W. J. McMichael	Dayton, R. D. 2, do	Sugar Creek †	6	141	1	3	8
R. C. Finney	Plain City, R. D. 3, do	New California †	4	121	2	2	9
O. H. Milligan	Cedarville, do	Cedarville †	5	235	14		10
R. W. McBride	Greenfield, do	Greenfield †	3	61	12		11
H. Ross Hume, P. E.	Clifton, do	Clifton †	9	124	5		12
Correspondent.		*Vacancy.*					
Hugh Morrow	Hillsboro, do	Fall Creek—13		*29			13
Without Charge.							
W. G. Moorehead, D. D., LL. D., Prof.	Xenia, do						
James Harper, D. D., LL. D.	do do						
J. D. Irons, D. D., LL. D.	Ingram, Pa.						
J. F. Hutchison, D. D.	Xenia, Ohio.						
Joseph Kyle, D. D., Prof.	do do						
J. G. Carson, D.D.	do do						
Jesse Johnson, D. D., Prof.	do do						
S. M. Bailey	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 13.					
W. Wallace	do do	*Missionary Societies*, 23.					
J. E. Wishart, D. D., Prof.—21	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 13.					
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 0.	*Sabbath Schools*, 14.	79	2162	97	84	14
SYNOD of the PUNJAB.							
Gujranwala.							
Jiwan Mall	Gujranwala, India.	Gujranwala (3)	2	272	53	1	15
Karam Bakhsh	Gakkhar, do	Badoki	4	232	20	19	16
Katha Mall	Martinpur, do	Martinpur	4	343	2		17
J. A. McConnelee, S. S.	Sargodha, do	Bhera	2	18	4	14	18
Bhagtu Mall	Lyallpur, do	Lyallpur (3)	6	364	14	276	19
do	Shahkot, do	Roranwala	3	53	9	47	20
J. A. McArthur, S. S.	Gujranwala, do	Othian-Galotian (4)	5	191	28	66	21
do	do do	Trigri (2)	3	169	43	51	22
Malla Chand, P. E	Sargodha, do	Sargodha—9	4	196	26	171	23
Without Charge.							
T. E. Holliday	Cadiz, Ohio.	Unorganized work,					
Fazl Din	Khangah Dogran, India.	353 villages (18)		2764	32		24
E. L. Porter	Gujranwala, do						
P. Nasar Ali	Lyallpur, do						
Barakat Masih, S. C.	Gujranwala, do						
W. M. McKelvey	Lyallpur, do						
H. C. Chambers	Khangah Dogran, do	*Pastoral Charges*, 9.					
A. B. Caldwell	Sargla Hill, do	*Missionary Societies*, 6.					
Osborne Crowe—17	Gujranwala, do	*Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 6.	*Sabbath Schools*, 34.	34	4602	231	645	25
Gurdaspur.							
Aziz Ul Haqq	Dinanagar, India.	Awankha	2	68	4	1	26
Rura Mall	Chimma, do	Chimma	3	57			27
D. R. Gordon, S. S.	Gurdaspur, do	Jibbar	4	43		45	28
do	do do	Khaira	2	13		13	29
B. A. Shariff	do do	Gurdaspur (2)	2	39	1	1	30
T. Anderson, S. S.	Zafarwal, do	Zafarwal (4)	3	148		86	31
do	do do	Ainewali (5)	5	168	35	151	32
Isbitt, S. S.	Pathankot, do	Pathankot—8	2	19			33

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributions.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	3	.....	2	238	139	78	35	25	1	10	10	26	800	271	1633	14 71		30		13	70	150
2	3	4	4	.....	462	262	137	106	71	4	21	21	202	1500	739	3525	16 00		73		19	167	144
3	2	.....	2	.....	129	72	42	52	24	3	10	14	47	693	130	1216	12 43		15		15	80	147
4	1	7	3	1	80	55	12	20	9	.....	22	10	25	1175	4905	6813	35 27		47		17	107	77
5	4	11	5	7	1075	518	341	266	278	12	30	40	645	1500	1005	5710	18 41		60		18	160	199
6	3	25	1	1	220	107	61	51	16	2	18	17	131	1300	1465	3388	18 41		58		18	147	163
7	1	16	5	4	864	459	266	206	144	14	34	34	500	1500	15216	19237	54 96		48		22	300	427
8	.....	3	3	.....	427	232	148	129	65	5	14	14	746	1000	443	3223	22 84		37		10	96	144
9	.....	8	2	1	139	92	20	21	.....	.....	7	.....	14	508	210	1011	8 30		42		11	135	55
10	5	24	5	5	613	323	193	162	108	10	25	35	497	1048	1238	4252	18 09		67		22	263	240
11	1	.....	5	5	13	18	5	5	.....	.....	3	4	24	600	192	864	14 16		27		10	87	44
12	1	8	3	1	50	50	60	60	30	.....	10	10	300	624	680	1874	15 11		45		12	80	50
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....
14	21	109	38	27	4310	2327	1363	1113	770	51	204	209	3157	12248	26494	52246	24 49		549		187	1692	1840
15	7	.....	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	153	249	91	208		22	700	.....	
16	1	.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	11	08	.....		3	30	.....	
17	5	44	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	104	164	47	12		8	199	.....	
18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	61	.....		4	20	.....	
19	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	41	65	18	.....		6	55	.....	
20	3	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	75	.....		.....	.....	.....	
21	.....	.....	20	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	13	35	17	.....		4	146	.....	
22	4	.....	25	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	09	.....		2	35	.....	
23	1	.....	13	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	94	48	.....		1	50	.....	
24	41	286	46	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	102	03	15		19	434	.....	
25	63	330	171	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	427	785	17	235		69	1663	.....	
26	4	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	50	.....		2	98	.....	
27	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	16	28	.....		3	67	.....	
28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	24	56	.....		1	79	.....	
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	46	.....		1	27	.....	
30	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	44	164	4 20	26		7	70	.....	
31	3	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	76	83	56	.....		4	36	.....	
32	18	.....	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	23	13	.....		5	100	.....	
33	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	3 00	.....		3	35	.....	

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION	Elders.	Communicants	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Gurdaspur.—Con.							
Without Charge.							
Abdul a...	Madhopur, India.	Unorganized work,					
J. S. Barr, D. D.—8	New Wilmington, Pa.	144 villages (29)	.....	1508	405	336	1
		Pastoral Charges, 8.					
		Missionary Societies, 3.					
		Young People's Societies, 1.					
Licentiates, 8.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 45.	23	2063	445	633	2
Rawal Pindi.							
Ganda Mall	Rawal Pindi, India.	Rawal Pindi (6)	3	81	13	.....	3
J. F. Cummings, S. S., Prof	Jhelum, do	Jhelum—2	2	30	4	.....	4
Without Charge.							
T. L. Scott	New Wilmington, Pa.	Unorganized work,					
H. D. Salik	Bhera, India.	4 villages (2)	.....	5	.....	.....	5
R. Stewart, D.D., Prof	Jhelum, do						
R. Maxwell	Rawal Pindi, do						
J. H. Morton, Pres.	do do	*Pastoral Charges*, 2.					
Labbhu Mall, Prof	Jhelum, do	*Missionary Societies*, 2.					
E. E. Campbell—9	do do	*Young People's Societies*, 3.					
Licentiates, 2.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 9.	5	116	17	.....	6
Sialkot.							
I. D. Shahbaz	Sialkot, India.	Sialkot (10)	4	330	17	.....	7
W. J. Brandon, S. S.	Pasrur, do	Jhulki (2)	2	63	.....	.....	8
do	do do	Baddomali	4	96	.....	.....	9
do	do do	Marali (2)	5	262	1	.....	10
J. H. Martin, S. S.	Sialkot, do	Training Institute	2	62	40	.....	11
J. W. Ballantine, S. S.	do do	Mundeki (3)	3	252	3	15	12
do	do do	Chahar (2)	3	178	1	.....	13
do	do do	Adam Daraz (4)	2	238	20	.....	14
do	do do	Parthanwala	3	181	.....	23	15
		Vacancies.					
		Pasrur	4	91	.....	.....	16
		{ Dhoda	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Without Charge.		{ Bhodi (4)—12	7	351	.....	357	18
S. Martin, D. D.	Sialkot, do	Unorganized work,					
W. B. Anderson—6	do do	283 villages (25)	.....	2274	161	675	19
		Pastoral Charges, 11.					
		Missionary Societies, 2.					
		Young People's Societies, 6.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 4	*Sabbath Schools*, 57.	39	4378	243	1070	20
SYNOD of the NILE.							
Assiut.							
Mitry Girgis	Sedfa, Egypt.	Deir el Ganadala, ½	1	102	2	.....	21
do	do do	Kom Asfaht, ½	2	42	.....	.....	22
Suares Mikhail	Dweir, do	Dweir	2	136	12	.....	23
Ghubrial Mikhail, S. C.	Zerabi, do	Zerabi	1	130	16	2	24
Abdulla Fanoos	Nakheilah, do	Nakheilah	3	299	69	2	25
Benjamin Fam	Abutige, do	Abutige	1	99	7	3	26
Ibrahim Tanyus	Motiah, do	Motiah, ½	2	95	1	4	27
do	do do	Bakore, ½	.....	51	1	2	28
Mowwad Hanna	Assiut, do	Assiut	.....	308	16	3	29
Hanein	do do	Masasera	1	44	.....	1	30
o	do do	Busra	1	27	.....	5	31
o	do do	Wasta	1	13	.....	1	32

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms		CONTRIBUTIONS.													Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.		Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	56	.....	275	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	181	12	.....	39	1286	.....
2	91	9	334	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	411	587	28	26	65	1748	.....
3	4	7	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	204	292	3 60	40	25	447	.....
4	1	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	1 86	16	7	80	.....
5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	237	.....
6	5	32	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	260	348	3 00	56	38	764	.....
7	1	140	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	70	156	47	30	26	560	.....
8	4	401	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	06	.....	2	50	.....
9	7	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	16	15	1	12	.....
10	24	277	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	01	38	2	35	.....
11	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	02	.....	3	149	.....
13	1	27	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	71	.....
14	8	5	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	115	.....
15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	01	.....	1	50	.....
16	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	32	80	88	25	11	150	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	12	30	4	90	.....
19	97	.....	117	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	02	43	40	856	.....
20	162	926	138	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	213	389	09	181	96	2138	.....
21	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	23	4	85	83	.....	1	126	1
22	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	17	3	46	1 10	.....	1	37	1
23	3	6	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	447	186	8	649	4 77	.....	2	57	3
24	1	1	11	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	230	293	26	574	4 41	34	6	262	8
25	6	14	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	320	27	672	2 25	.....	3	270	.....
26	.....	5	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44	156	16	220	2 22	.....	4	113	.....
27	2	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	120	67	270	2 84	.....	3	218	.....
28	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	120	4	140	2 74	.....	1	149	.....
29	7	.....	13	1	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3052	600	218	4500	11 36	.....	16	620	32
30	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	70	3	78	1 77	.....	2	87	2
31	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	21	2	29	1 08	.....	1	43	1
32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	2	14	1 08	.....	1	10	.....

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Certificate.	
Assiut.—Con.							
Marcus Ghabrus	Abnub, Egypt.	Abnub, ½		69		14	1
do	do do	Hamman, ½		17			2
Mikhail Mizziky	Gawily, do	Gawily, ½	2	103	6	3	3
do	do do	Hawatka, ½		63	4	4	4
Geras Grais	Meir, do	Meir	1	165	21	12	5
Gebra Abadir	Sanabu, do	Sanabu	1	69	16	4	6
Gebra Tawdros	Deir Moes, do	Deir Moes	1	62	5	3	7
Shahata Awalda	Mellawy, do	Mellawy	2	161	3	3	8
Ibrahim Girgis	Roda, do	Bayyadiya	3	150	7		9
Farag Bustawros	do do	Deir Abu Hennis	1	134	19		10
do	do do	Deir el Bersha	1	87	35	1	11
do	do do	Bersha		29	2		12
Bulus Mikhail	Etlidem, do	Hoor		114	14		13
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
Tadrus Yusef	Fayoum, do	Badari	2	86	5		14
J. R. Alexander, D. D.	Assiut, do	Nezlet el Milk	1	94	11	10	15
E. M. Giffen	do do	Aazzieh	1	99	1		16
R. W. Walker—21	do do	Kalandool—29	2	104	22		17
		56 Unorganised Stations		1490	162	50	18
		Pastoral Charges, 21. *Missionary Societies*, 5. *Young People's Societies*, 5.					
Licentiates, 5.	*Students*, 13.	*Sabbath Schools*, 78.	33	4442	457	114	19
The Delta.							
Salih Hannulla	Cairo, Egypt.	Haret es Sakain	1	58		2	20
Wm. Harvey, D. D., S. S.	do do	Ezbikiyah		219	18	4	21
Makhail Badir, S. C.	Alexandria, do	Alexandria	2	80	7	3	22
Makhail Salama	Tanta, do	Tanta.—4	3	59	6	2	23
Without Charge.	do do	13 Unorganised Stations		248	21	19	24
S. C. Ewing, D. D.	Cairo, do						
Andrew Watson, D. D.	do do						
John Giffen, D. D.	do do						
T. J. Finney	Alexandria, do						
J. Kruidenier	Beuha, do						
J. K. Giffen, D. D.	Khartum, Soudan.						
G. A. Sowash	do do						
S. G. Hart	Zakazik, Egypt.						
W. L. McClenahan	Alexandria, do						
J. G. Hunt	Assiut, do						
W. R. Coventry	Monsurah, do						
R. E. Carson	Dolaib Hill, Soudan.						
Gebra Hanna	Khartum, do						
S. A. Work—18	Cairo, Egypt.						
		Pastoral Charges, 4. *Missionary Societies*, 6. *Young People's Societies*, 8.					
Licentiates, 0.	*Students*, 1.	*Sabbath Schools*, 32.	6	664	52	30	25
Middle Egypt.							
Aeed Tadrus	Miniyah, Egypt.	1st Miniyah	2	108	15	4	26
Abd es Shahid Hanna	do do	2d Miniyah	2	148	13	8	27
Emin Wasif	do do	Dakoof	2	70	18		28
Butrus Salib	do do	Abaadiya Sul. Pasha	3	185	20	4	29
Shenudeh Hanna	Senoris, do	Senoris	2	180		2	30
[illegible]eiris Geras	Feshn, do	Feshn, ½	2	50	3		31
[illegible]o	do do	Maghagha, ½		29	1	2	32
Hanna	Rekka, do	Suft Meidum	1	40			33
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
Tekla	Abu Kerkas, do	Abu Kerkas	1	256	61	6	34
Yusef	Fikriya, do	Fikriya	2	38	7		35
rang, D. D.	New Wilmington, Pa.	Manhary	2	255	9	10	36

Digitized by Google

	Dec'rse		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.															S. SCHOOLS.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut'ns.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Members of Young People's Societies.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	192	248	23	478	6 78	.....	5	110	5
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	36	4	65	3 80	.....	2	39	1
3	3	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	40	5	98	95	.....	3	104	.....
4	1	1	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	25	8	169	2 68	.....	2	82	.....
5	3	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	286	41	499	3 02	.....	6	320	4
6	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	180	32	249	3 60	25	5	116	8
7	1	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	511	113	118	752	12 16	.....	3	88	7
8	4	.....	5	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	193	420	33	687	4 04	20	6	190	47
9	1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	141	227	10	379	2 53	70	8	285	7
10	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	83	6	104	78	.....	5	210	2
11	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	55	4	66	76	.....	5	130	1
12	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	77	28	2	108	3 73	.....	1	42	1
13	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	80	4	120	1 05	.....	2	100	.....
14	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	4	66	77	.....	2	84	.....
15	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	4	25	27	.....	1	43	.....
16	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	48	25	3	102	1 03	.....	4	137	.....
17	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	35	2	49	47	.....	1	143	.....
18	12	31	80	.....	.....	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1494	800	169	2861	1 92	108	98	2422	598
19	51	99	347	1	.....	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	7430	4693	852	14154	3 19	257	199	6637	729
20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	325	245	29	623	10 74	45	7	77	43
21	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	490	215	179	937	4 28	230	22	173	100
22	1	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	157	382	141	683	7 79	.....	3	40	5
23	.....	9	3	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	116	334	106	600	10 17	.....	3	47	29
24	1	18	18	3	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	290	484	107	1062	4 28	309	74	982	80
25	4	28	49	5	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1378	1660	562	3905	5 79	584	109	1319	257
26	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	275	81	366	3 39	.....	1	118	10
27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	408	440	208	1150	7 77	.....	6	215	41
28	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	120	9	190	2 71	.....	2	52	3
29	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	80	10	100	54	.....	8	214	3
30	4	.....	16	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	502	86	753	4 18	.....	8	89	45
31	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	78	7	308	6 02	.....	2	67	10
32	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	78	15	98	3 38	.....	1	45	.....
33	3	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	117	26	166	4 02	.....	1	29	4
34	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	120	25	150	58	.....	1	160	.....
35	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	53	8	120	3 16	.....	1	68	.....
36	2	1	9	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	110	119	467	2 61	.....	2	175	4

Digitized by Google

MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES.	POST OFFICE AND STATE.	CONGREGATION.	Elders.	Communicants.	Increase. Profession.	Increase. Certificate.	
Middle Egypt.—Con.							
W. H. Reed	Faiyum, Egypt.	Suft el Leben	3	103	3		1
J. H. Boyd	do do	Kom el Akhdar	2	123	2		2
Khalil Tekla—18	Dweir, do	Sanhur	2	32	6		3
		Sharoona	2	64			4
		Rodat el Fayum—16	1	35			5
		35 Unorganized Stations		617	86	24	6
		Pastoral Charges, 14. *Missionary Societies*, 1. *Young People's Societies*, 0.					
Licentiates, 1.	*Students*, 4.	*Sabbath Schools*, 41.	28	2333	244	60	7
Thebes.							
Bulas Abd-es-Shahid	Akhmim, Egypt.	Akhmim	2	88	3		8
Butrus Hanna	Suhag, do	Suhag	2	56	2		9
Ishak Ibrahim	Keneh, do	Keneh	1	72	3	4	10
Farah Bukhtor	Kus, do	Kus	2	186	11	1	11
Tubia Bashai	Tahta, do	Tahta, ½		45	5		12
do	do do	Nezlet el Kadi, ½	2	73	2	1	13
Bashai Mikhiel	Tema, do	Tema, ½	2	104	28		14
do	do do	Mechta, ½	3	81	8		15
Methak Bakhit, S. C.	Luxor, do	Luxor	2	89	13	7	16
Without Charge.		*Vacancies.*					
C. Murch, D. D.	Tanta, do	Bahgoorah—10	2	25			17
B. J. Giffen—9	Luxor, do	28 Unorganized Stations		‡ 374	16	9	18
		Pastoral Charges, 8. *Missionary Societies*, 1. *Young People's Societies*, 1.					
Licentiates, 3.	*Students*, 2.	*Sabbath Schools*, 32.	18	1190	91	22	19

‡ Includes disorganized congregations.

Digitized by Google

	Deer'se		Bapt'ms.		CONTRIBUTIONS.														Members of Young People's Societies.	S. Schools.		
	Deaths.	Removals.	Infant.	Adult.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contributn's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Expenses.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	93	11	126	1 22	.....		1	64	.....
2	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	15	2	62	50	.....		5	141	4
3	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	8	26	81	.....		1	26	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	92	16	130	2 08	.....		1	87	.....
5	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	15	45	1 29	.....		1	22	.....
6	5	1	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	860	454	125	1439	2 33	.....		28	949	20
7	22	16	204	3	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2139	2673	771	5696	2 44	.....		72	2527	145
8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	94	8	123	1 40	.....		5	106	2
9	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	270	75	465	8 77	.....		1	90	5
10	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	463	540	47	1215	16 87	.....		8	145	90
11	4	.....	19	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	545	360	45	1010	5 43	.....		3	125	.....
12	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	92	13	128	2 85	.....		2	66	1
13	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	88	5	141	1 93	.....		1	56	.....
14	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	84	43	138	1 32	.....		2	180	.....
15	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	96	16	115	1 42	.....		3	235	.....
16	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	180	50	635	7 12	25		9	245	45
17	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	180	30	239	9 56	.....		4	70	4
18	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	318	586	89	1045	2 72	.....		21	671	59
19	7	4	108	.....	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1903	2570	421	5254	4 38	25		59	1991	206

Digitized by Google

2. PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
Synod of New York.																			
Albany	7	4	11			8	8		27	1023	52	28	14	40	21	16	1228	657	1
Argyle	11	2	13			12	12		65	2204	108	47	44	82	37	37	4406	2334	2
Boston	11	2	13			15	15	1	54	2875	235	126	29	197	82	20	1605	962	3
Caledonia	12	4	16			15	15		61	2208	157	86	26	280	56	49	2433	1085	4
Delaware	14	3	17			19	18		65	2403	66	41	44	106	53	22	2244	1275	5
New York	21	8	29			24	23	2	101	3297	470	254	70	531	132	55	2918	2705	6
Philadelphia	25	5	30		5	24	24	2	98	4347	298	193	63	342	138	38	8105	3139	7
Stamford	3	1	4			4	4		21	591	20	10	13	12	15	2	694	284	8
Vermont—9	3		3		1	3	3		15	251	8	3	6	8	7	1	301	184	9
Total	107	29	136		6	123	122	5	507	19199	1414	788	309	1598	541	240	23834	12635	10
Synod of Pittsburgh.																			
Big Spring	9	2	11			10	9		45	1111	36	15	18	48	23	9	1402	914	11
Brookville	5		5			17	9		65	1150	45	27	13	42	28	8	386	253	12
Chartiers	18	7	25	1		20	20	1	101	4094	233	183	64	214	124	51	8692	4921	13
Conemaugh	10	11	21	1		22	15	1	82	2676	163	135	40	198	95	43	2229	1161	14
Frankfort	12		12	2	4	18	13		69	1740	59	54	32	137	61	14	1985	1185	15
Kiskiminetas	9		9		2	13	9		54	1690	131	96	22	105	84	25	975	663	16
Monongahela	45	13	58	5	2	43	43	5	203	11201	728	746	127	1106	367	154	33538	19114	17
Westmoreland—8	27	2	29		2	37	32	1	140	4973	451	220	61	343	205	86	5848	3659	18
Total	135	35	170	9	10	180	150	8	759	28635	1846	1476	377	2193	977	390	55055	31870	19
First Synod of the West.																			
Allegheny	26	19	45	1	6	33	31	2	179	8165	405	401	86	812	283	39	24077	12068	20
Beaver Valley	20	2	22	1	5	27	24		120	4093	281	234	58	288	125	54	3869	2491	21
Butler	14	3	17	1	3	27	19		123	4003	213	164	66	211	122	32	4849	3483	22
Cleveland	12	1	13			13	13		61	2271	125	142	20	132	71	26	2261	1276	23
Lake	10	4	14	1		25	16		90	3104	146	78	53	297	72	41	2122	1375	24
Mercer—6	10	6	16		2	16	12		79	2326	146	102	41	88	66	41	3698	1553	25
Total	92	35	127	4	16	141	115	2	652	23962	1316	1121	324	1828	739	233	40876	22246	26
Synod of Ohio.																			
Detroit	5	4	9			15	11		35	1046	104	40	11	56	31	33	700	411	27
Mansfield	9	5	14			13	10		51	1367	76	74	17	95	31	18	1039	657	28
Muskingum	20	11	31	5	3	34	28	1	146	3959	205	232	53	363	81	66	3426	2262	29
Steubenville	14	6	20		3	22	19		106	2761	203	112	47	169	67	51	4327	2680	30
Wheeling—5	15	4	19	2	1	22	20		91	2526	130	92	29	105	60	33	3371	2282	31
Total	63	30	93	7	7	106	88	1	429	11659	718	550	157	788	270	201	12863	8292	32
Second Synod.																			
Indiana	9	2	11			11	10		49	1070	59	42	19	80	12	38	1352	688	33
Indiana, Northern	5	2	7			10	6		37	622	34	25	9	31	14	14	512	371	34
Ohio, First	16	3	19			22	21		84	2538	168	105	33	172	51	58	2678	1750	35
Princeton	4	2	6			9	6		40	894	14	28	16	36	4	4	1051	629	36
Sidney	11	2	13			17	15		65	1522	102	63	20	152	30	49	1144	670	37
Tennessee	10	3	13		1	14	11	2	41	853	86	22	13	98	10	51	536	358	38
Xenia—7	11	10	21	5		13	13		79	2162	97	84	21	109	38	27	4310	2327	39
Total	66	24	90	5	1	96	82	2	395	9661	560	369	131	678	159	241	11583	6793	40
Synod of Illinois.																			
Chicago	12	3	15			12	12	1	52	1897	171	131	25	167	38	41	1466	1162	41
Illinois, Central	6	2	8			8	8		28	663	46	7	9	37	21	4	1238	907	42
Illinois, Southern	16	4	20		1	22	20	1	99	3061	154	111	36	342	83	22	3110	1892	43
Monmouth	15	11	26			17	17	1	97	2585	155	132	43	210	56	47	5079	2563	44
Rock Island	11	3	14			14	13		58	1356	110	71	14	163	31	38	2127	1151	45
Wisconsin—6	5	1	6			7	7		22	515	31	9	8	33	26	19	759	492	46
Total	65	24	89		1	80	77	3	356	10017	667	461	135	952	255	171	13779	8167	47

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.

	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.	Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Y.Peopl's Societies. Number of Societies.	Y.Peopl's Societies. Members.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Schools.	Sabbath Schools. Officers and Teachers.	Sabbath Schools. Number of Scholars.	Sabbath Schools. Contributions.
1	384	235	134	25	84	51	827	6395	11791	21811	21 32	1031	6	8	242	8	129	994	965
2	1556	1206	855	88	210	217	1828	12161	5892	30752	13 95	1147	18	13	595	13	212	1788	2295
3	491	465	141	15	105	97	1042	16817	16689	38429	13 99	1335	7	14	798	16	294	2154	2479
4	537	522	238	29	150	59	1928	10264	9750	26895	12 81	1081	17	12	584	15	194	1534	1967
5	929	530	202	67	216	159	2151	12420	7584	27777	11 56	881	18	10	319	20	183	1789	1695
6	685	601	109	21	290	124	8107	28279	32777	76616	23 24	1399	20	35	1052	25	489	4845	5965
7	1352	1587	804	53	253	298	4651	27225	28043	75460	17 36	1469	28	30	1375	25	454	4520	8518
8	100	114	40	8	53	35	593	2600	1568	6099	10 80	993	3	2	83	3	42	294	219
9	103	59	2	1	25	5	70	2031	826	3607	14 37	760	1	2	39	3	32	176	169
10	6136	5269	2525	307	1886	1045	21197	118192	114920	307446	16 21	1226	118	126	5087	128	2029	18094	24272
11	497	385	197	22	112	63	235	6028	3011	12866	11 58	812	12	11	359	10	133	927	810
12	116	104	26	2	12	22	466	4183	1295	6865	6 66	879	11	9	341	14	120	690	447
13	2854	2271	1263	135	392	384	4714	21808	20749	67883	16 58	1225	30	29	1193	26	345	3210	4167
14	813	2274	294	41	138	143	980	12526	10619	31168	11 71	1080	18	21	841	23	234	2065	2181
15	777	494	255	32	90	97	1687	9689	3686	19977	11 50	9 9	19	15	471	17	153	1038	1431
16	367	325	88	19	167	89	577	8950	8473	20693	12 40	1077	15	12	387	11	141	1135	1311
17	7867	6200	3245	400	744	1046	36385	61592	100579	270710	24 17	1678	81	54	2331	54	994	9775	18944
18	2102	1944	1827	104	299	368	5721	28396	28225	78493	15 97	1147	34	44	1986	35	438	4203	5150
19	15393	13997	7196	756	1954	2212	50715	152872	176637	508655	17 83	1271	220	195	7909	190	2558	23043	34441
20	7208	5678	2511	278	615	747	29106	50008	92181	224477	27 49	1530	59	54	2552	35	829	7401	14236
21	1461	1207	489	58	323	199	2333	20193	43302	75925	18 55	1080	35	25	976	25	361	2948	3615
22	1829	1447	904	80	235	267	2059	16719	8919	40800	10 19	1068	20	26	890	31	309	2612	2892
23	762	943	367	63	111	108	2370	11391	17523	37175	16 96	876	17	16	559	16	220	1857	2624
24	3813	705	339	56	222	101	2307	14286	9210	34536	11 32	970	32	25	870	23	271	1864	1981
25	941	733	423	41	116	189	1028	10818	6651	26191	11 30	1024	19	15	550	15	172	1551	1758
26	16014	10713	5033	585	1622	1611	39203	123415	177786	489104	18 44	1135	182	161	6397	145	2162	18233	26601
27	225	147	74	34	29	35	656	5500	2605	10416	10 79	1023	12	10	199	12	154	996	824
28	359	276	101	12	88	36	584	6994	5095	15241	11 31	882	14	9	368	12	150	968	1000
29	1234	760	402	53	94	125	6611	16988	9539	41494	10 53	954	41	33	885	34	389	3036	2602
30	1446	1208	694	63	173	229	3107	14076	16268	44271	16 02	1034	23	28	956	24	262	2278	3219
31	1314	1073	1209	69	213	187	5694	15444	13206	44062	17 64	1102	26	22	637	22	244	1724	2135
32	4578	3464	2480	231	597	612	16652	59002	46713	155484	13 51	995	116	102	3025	104	1199	9002	9780
33	401	341	171	27	49	80	1408	7663	15733	27913	26 09	814	14	12	327	11	120	959	819
34	128	179	52	15	41	43	171	3526	1555	6593	10 60	861	11	9	241	10	89	641	449
35	1013	850	475	57	182	169	1578	13288	12743	34783	13 71	986	25	28	766	21	291	2849	2441
36	425	394	75	24	79	76	530	4195	2800	10278	11 50	915	9	8	228	9	99	669	580
37	390	302	88	17	36	52	1182	7244	4169	15294	10 51	912	19	15	587	15	156	1384	1381
38	661	160	28	22	57	29	689	1746	1349	5633	6 72	600	9	21	1185	16	129	2258	825
39	1363	1113	770	51	204	209	3157	12248	26494	52246	24 49	1057	23	13	549	14	187	1692	1840
40	4341	3339	1657	213	648	658	8715	49910	64843	152740	16 03	890	110	106	3833	96	1071	9052	8335
41	666	686	433	13	179	115	1866	11580	19154	37320	19 67	1378	18	21	808	13	305	2703	4573
42	500	396	210	23	60	63	711	5319	3386	12813	21 25	921	8	9	203	7	86	575	417
43	1192	984	564	117	179	152	3395	14911	13114	39610	13 25	1052	24	24	625	24	339	2776	2984
44	1642	1348	747	67	246	226	4737	14930	10806	42391	16 63	1120	21	23	761	18	225	2031	2694
45	680	736	395	36	124	116	1755	9028	5457	21605	15 93	858	14	15	469	14	165	1282	1269
46	306	230	161	18	44	44	626	3685	970	7330	14 23	847	9	8	216	6	66	496	637
47	4986	4380	2510	269	832	716	13090	59453	52887	161069	16 35	1067	94	100	3082	82	1186	9863	12574

Digitized by Google

PRESBYTERIAL

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
Synod of Iowa.																			
Cedar Rapids	10	8	18	..	....	11	11	....	46	1205	84	67	12	93	47	29	2754	1703	1
College Springs	19	13	32	1	4	26	22	....	107	3023	223	173	44	339	72	66	5218	2919	2
Des Moines	18	7	25	...	2	26	25	....	104	2366	147	176	28	327	52	61	3265	1776	3
Iowa, Northwestern	6	2	8	1	1	6	6	....	18	298	17	22	1	44	12	6	506	257	4
Keokuk	9	7	16	...	1	14	14	....	72	1931	117	63	36	126	46	37	4780	1792	5
Le Claire—6	4	....	4	..	1	7	7	....	28	593	20	13	9	53	10	3	1652	482	6
Total	66	37	103	2	9	90	85	....	375	9416	608	514	130	982	239	202	18175	8929	7
Synod of Kansas.																			
Arkansas Valley	12	9	21	1	2	15	14	1	60	1213	71	73	5	122	27	23	1499	932	8
Concordia	4	3	7	..	1	9	6	....	27	396	17	43	10	48	15	5	303	253	9
Garnett	10	2	12	...	1	15	14	....	50	1194	75	57	9	62	32	23	1038	676	10
Kansas City	7	8	15	1	1	11	9	....	46	1027	67	75	20	91	20	19	725	388	11
Oklahoma	7	2	9	...	....	7	7	1	18	232	26	79	.....	34	6	7	102	74	12
Pittsburg—6	4	2	6	..	....	8	7	....	24	516	19	21	8	91	7	10	220	190	13
Total	44	26	70	2	5	65	57	2	225	4578	275	348	52	448	107	87	3887	2513	14
Synod of Nebraska																			
Colorado	9	2	11	1	....	9	9	....	49	1641	111	228	17	200	38	38	1803	1061	15
Omaha	9	8	17	...	....	11	11	....	40	1120	77	59	9	125	23	29	1776	758	16
Pawnee—3	10	2	12	...	....	14	11	1	57	1390	107	102	16	129	37	29	2048	958	17
Total	28	12	40	1	....	34	31	1	146	4151	295	389	42	454	98	96	5627	2777	18
Synod of California.																			
Los Angeles	8	11	19	...	....	10	10	....	26	925	75	234	11	129	28	22	1450	1012	19
San Francisco—2	11	4	15	...	....	12	11	2	52	1348	126	105	9	114	39	62	1090	948	20
Total	19	15	34	...	....	22	21	2	78	2273	201	339	20	243	67	84	2540	1960	21
Synod of the Columbia.																			
Oregon	6	5	11	...	....	8	7	3	26	690	40	34	8	107	6	18	675	301	22
Puget Sound	11	....	11	...	....	11	11	1	37	737	97	142	7	92	13	30	518	445	23
Spokane—3	8	1	9	1	2	12	9	1	24	769	107	87	9	138	28	40	442	321	24
Total	25	6	31	1	2	31	27	5	87	2196	244	263	24	337	47	88	1635	1067	25
Total for America	710	273	983	31	57	968	855	314	4009	125747	8144	6618	1701	10501	3499	2033	189854	107249	26
Synod of the Punjab.																			
Gujranwala	8	9	17	8	6	9	9	18	34	4602	231	645	63	330	171	177	.....	.....	27
Gurdaspur	6	2	8	8	4	8	8	29	23	2063	445	633	91	9	334	440	.....	.....	28
Rawal Pindi	2	7	9	2	1	2	2	2	5	116	17	....	5	32	7	12	.....	.....	29
Sialkot—4	4	2	6	3	4	12	11	2	39	4378	243	1070	162	926	138	191	.....	.....	30
Total	20	20	40	21	15	31	30	74	101	11159	936	2348	321	1297	650	820	.....	.....	31
Synod of the Nile.																			
Assiut	17	4	21	5	13	29	21	56	33	4492	457	114	51	99	337	1	.....	1040	32
Delta, The	4	14	18	..	1	4	4	13	6	664	52	30	4	28	49	5	.....	265	33
Middle Egypt	7	6	13	1	4	16	14	35	28	2333	244	60	22	16	204	3	.....	100	34
Thebes—4	7	2	9	4	2	10	8	28	18	1190	91	22	7	4	108	.....	.....	332	35
Total	35	26	61	10	20	59	47	132	85	8679	844	226	84	147	698	9	.....	1737	36
Missionary Total	55	46	101	31	35	90	77	206	186	19788	1780	2574	405	1444	1348	829	.....	1737	37
GRAND TOTAL	765	319	1084	62	92	1058	932	237	4195	145535	9924	9192	2106	11945	4847	2862	189854	108986	38

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.												Average Salary of Pastors.	Number of Miss'y Societies.	Y.Peopl's Societies.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.				Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	969	726	527	41	115	111	1974	7676	6938	23534	19	53	1007	15	11	378	11	146	1278	1826
2	1580	1377	828	113	280	247	12239	16974	12563	54338	17	97	975	42	31	898	25	318	2618	3349
3	1128	776	464	61	216	145	2305	14240	8611	32987	13	94	805	28	23	724	25	270	2299	2464
4	149	176	93	14	25	16	223	2671	7780	11910	39	97	980	5	5	148	6	66	480	502
5	1180	934	607	61	140	118	2843	10524	9635	32614	16	89	1010	24	15	578	14	172	1482	2515
6	271	213	93	11	59	49	1889	3800	975	9494	16	01	799	10	7	220	7	80	482	545
7	5277	4202	2612	301	835	686	21473	55885	46502	164877	17	51	928	124	92	2946	88	1052	8639	11201
8	572	634	355	33	126	74	887	6978	7847	19937	16	87	736	14	13	413	15	182	1269	1307
9	108	101	25	5	38	21	522	2648	1160	5184	13	09	814	8	8	155	9	91	596	649
10	353	286	164	22	112	50	346	6837	4232	14116	12	02	764	13	12	317	13	151	1215	1073
11	219	192	120	11	104	38	658	6841	7374	16670	16	23	1033	10	10	285	11	126	950	1008
12	30	44	13	3	16	5	178	668	1559	2692	11	60	794	8	4	88	8	59	359	212
13	98	90	41	2	4	23	768	2532	1069	5037	9	76	850	5	5	102	8	72	511	450
14	1380	1347	718	76	400	211	3359	26504	23241	63636	14	06	816	58	52	1360	64	681	4900	4699
15	500	461	255	41	145	101	1534	8639	16992	31582	19	22	1348	11	14	584	9	154	1572	2332
16	397	325	158	22	109	64	2337	7424	9821	23191	20	71	1128	12	12	471	12	147	1490	1672
17	566	482	362	38	93	72	2321	7727	4800	19467	14	00	952	13	17	463	13	173	1457	1439
18	1463	1268	775	101	347	237	6192	23790	31613	74190	17	87	1136	36	43	1518	34	474	4519	5443
19	695	526	316	30	80	84	1880	6441	7310	19734	21	33	1220	11	13	321	10	113	1091	1452
20	335	290	182	22	123	76	1822	8882	8925	22695	16	84	1199	10	16	530	14	159	1595	1647
21	940	816	498	52	203	160	3702	15323	16235	42429	18	79	1208	21	29	851	24	272	2686	3099
22	206	233	102	14	62	29	183	4184	2478	8467	12	27	1109	7	9	279	10	83	750	528
23	202	235	70	8	63	34	1028	4925	5283	12811	17	38	1200	9	9	301	12	134	1286	1198
24	139	132	67	12	74	22	950	4919	3487	10565	13	74	1133	9	16	468	13	132	1260	1166
25	547	600	239	34	199	85	2161	14028	11248	31843	14	50	1157	25	34	1048	35	349	3296	2887
26	61095	49395	26242	2924	9023	8233	186459	698374	762625	2101473	16	85	1097	1104	1040	37056	990	13033	112227	143332
27	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	358	427	785	17		112	6	3	235	34	69	1663	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	176	411	587	28		123	3	1	26	45	65	1748	.....
29	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	88	260	348	3	00	88	2	3	56	9	38	764	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	176	213	389		09	116	2	6	181	57	96	2138	.....
31	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	798	1311	2109		19	91	13	13	498	145	268	6313	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	....	....	139	7430	4693	852	14154	3	19	307	5	5	257	78	199	6637	729
33	.....	.....	.....	....	....	40	1378	1660	562	3905	5	79	.....	6	8	584	32	109	1319	257
34	.....	.....	.....	....	....	13	2139	2673	771	5696	2	44	355	1	.....	.....	41	72	2527	145
35	.....	.....	.....	....	....	28	1903	2570	421	5254	4	38	.....	1	1	25	32	59	1991	206
36	.....	.....	.....	....	....	220	12850	11596	2606	29009	3	36	321	13	14	866	183	439	12474	1337
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	12850	12394	3917	31118	1	57	217	26	27	1364	328	707	18787	1337
38	61095	49395	26242	2924	9023	8453	199309	710768	766542	2132591	16	85	1097	1130	1067	38420	1318	13740	131014	144669

Digitized by Google

3. SYNODICAL

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
New York	9	107	29	136	....	6	123	122	5	507	19199	1414	788	309	1598	541	240	23834	12635	1
Pittsburgh	8	135	35	170	9	10	180	150	8	759	28635	1846	1476	377	2193	977	390	55055	31870	2
First West	6	92	35	127	4	16	141	115	2	652	23962	1316	1121	324	1828	739	233	40876	22246	3
Ohio	5	63	30	93	7	7	106	88	1	429	11659	718	550	157	788	270	201	12863	8292	4
Second	7	66	24	90	5	1	96	82	2	395	9661	560	369	131	678	159	241	11583	6793	5
Illinois	6	65	24	89	....	1	80	77	3	356	10017	667	461	135	952	255	171	13779	8167	6
Iowa	6	66	37	103	2	9	90	85	....	375	9416	608	514	130	982	239	202	18175	8929	7
Kansas	6	44	26	70	2	5	65	57	2	225	4578	275	348	52	448	107	87	3887	2513	8
Nebraska	3	28	12	40	1	....	34	31	1	146	4151	295	389	42	454	98	96	5627	2777	9
California	2	19	15	34	....	....	22	21	2	78	2273	201	339	20	243	67	84	2540	1960	10
Columbia	3	25	6	31	1	2	31	27	5	87	2196	244	263	24	337	47	88	1635	1067	11
Total for America	61	710	273	983	31	57	968	855	31	4009	125747	8144	6618	1701	10501	3499	2033	189854	107249	12
Punjab	4	20	20	40	21	15	31	30	74	101	11159	936	2348	321	1297	650	820	....	....	13
Nile—13	4	35	26	61	10	20	59	47	132	85	8629	844	226	84	147	698	9	....	1737	14
Missionary Total	8	55	46	101	31	35	90	77	206	186	19788	1780	2574	405	1444	1348	829	....	1737	15
GRAND TOTAL	69	765	319	1084	62	92	1058	932	237	4195	145535	9924	9192	2106	11945	4847	2862	189854	108986	16

4. GENERAL SUMMARIES

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total Ministers.	Licentiates.	Students.	Congregations.	Pastoral Charges.	Mission Stations.	Elders.	Communicants.	Incr'se. Profession.	Incr'se. Certificate.	Decr'ase. Deaths.	Decr'ase. Removals.	Bapt'ms. Infant.	Bapt'ms. Adult.	Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions.	Contribut'ns. Home Missions.	
1859	42	306	102	408	56	....	634	....	....	....	55547	4189	1656	....	2650	3458	294	8574	9682	1
1860	43	334	113	447	51	35	674	....	....	....	57781	3778	3040	....	3819	4340	373	17284	11345	2
1865	49	384	132	516	50	46	659	....	....	....	58662	2739	2953	....	4449	3547	283	42604	19517	3
1870	56	398	155	553	36	55	729	....	58	....	69807	4182	3935	....	4860	3947	551	40079	25999	4
1875	56	436	175	611	71	61	775	....	28	....	76063	4103	3467	....	5833	3961	500	45562	29117	5
1880	59	504	180	684	50	66	813	....	82	....	82119	4009	3807	....	6489	3818	558	41043	34791	6
1885	60	519	218	737	50	41	868	670	125	3413	88871	5185	4406	....	8357	3685	1187	53635	35399	7
1890	59	527	247	774	60	71	904	724	151	3439	103921	7025	5915	....	10877	4528	2056	74636	49220	8
1891	59	631	251	782	56	73	902	717	170	3578	106385	7482	5011	....	10029	4054	1713	77217	53577	9
1892	60	542	254	796	62	93	920	758	169	3619	109018	6975	5955	1618	8679	4149	1661	83531	66652	10
1893	62	566	240	806	81	66	935	759	207	3702	111119	7174	5912	1919	9066	3911	1508	88046	62389	11
1894	64	576	257	833	77	70	939	776	148	3709	115272	8249	6170	1680	8586	4218	1861	81675	63073	12
1895	64	584	280	864	75	96	945	790	341	3736	117706	8957	5857	1925	10455	4048	2409	82731	61703	13
1896	65	611	264	875	75	115	948	801	385	3771	120853	8023	6310	1614	9572	4292	2072	84073	66803	14
1897	65	624	271	895	88	101	950	801	311	3763	123541	7811	5691	1731	9083	4242	1789	79634	72355	15
1898	66	651	288	939	95	101	961	811	241	3858	126339	7813	6196	1550	9661	4138	1610	89039	72839	16
1899	66	675	291	966	101	75	968	797	507	3880	126783	6384	5648	1916	9672	3755	1384	103652	75800	17
1900	68	678	320	998	76	69	996	821	486	3919	128836	6517	6585	1820	9229	3961	1326	104904	75092	18
1901	68	714	303	1017	84	68	995	837	647	3808	130447	7158	6500	1963	10064	4163	1546	135743	76074	19
1902	68	730	296	1026	88	67	995	843	637	3962	132476	7332	7715	1763	11255	4048	1973	146898	80991	20
1903	69	710	307	1017	83	45	998	851	767	3982	135651	8421	8670	2018	11898	4575	2158	146772	87531	21
1904	68	727	313	1040	85	44	1023	873	738	3976	138145	8770	8430	2040	11195	4728	2180	191645	93875	22
1905	69	756	302	1058	39	69	1048	891	715	4095	140470	8066	6445	1827	10359	4011	1687	190828	97754	23
1906	69	765	319	1084	62	92	1058	932	237	4195	145535	9924	9192	2106	11945	4847	2862	189854	108986	24

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.												Average Salary of Pastors.	Y.P.S.C.E.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	6136	5269	2525	307	1386	1045	21197	118192	114920	307446	16	21	1226	118	126	5087	128	2029	16094	24272
2	15393	13997	7195	755	1954	2212	50715	152872	176637	508655	17	83	1271	220	195	7903	190	2558	23043	34441
3	16014	10713	5033	585	1622	1611	39203	123415	177786	439104	18	44	1135	182	161	6397	145	2162	18233	26601
4	4578	3464	2480	231	507	612	16652	59002	46713	155484	13	51	995	116	102	3025	104	1199	9002	9780
5	4381	3389	1657	213	648	658	8715	49910	64843	152740	16	03	890	110	106	3833	96	1071	9952	8335
6	4986	4380	2510	269	832	716	13090	59453	52887	161069	16	35	1067	94	100	3082	82	1186	9863	12574
7	5277	4202	2612	301	835	686	21473	55885	46502	164877	17	51	928	124	92	2946	88	1052	8639	11201
8	1880	1347	718	76	400	211	3359	26504	23241	63636	14	06	816	58	52	1360	64	681	4900	4699
9	1463	1268	775	101	347	237	6192	23790	31613	74190	17	87	1136	36	43	1518	34	474	4519	5443
10	940	816	498	52	203	160	3702	15323	16235	42429	18	79	1208	21	29	851	24	272	2686	3099
11	547	600	239	34	199	85	2161	14028	11248	31843	14	50	1157	25	34	1048	35	349	3296	2887
12	61095	49395	26242	2924	9023	8233	186459	698374	762625	2101473	16	85	1097	1104	1040	37056	990	13033	112227	143332
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798	1311	2109	.....	.....	.....	13	13	498	145	268	6313	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	12850	11596	2606	29009	.....	.....	.....	13	14	866	183	439	12474	1337
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	12850	12394	3917	31118	1	57	217	26	27	1364	328	707	18787	1337
16	61095	49395	26242	2924	9023	8453	199309	710768	766542	2132591	16	85	1097	1130	1067	38420	1318	13740	131014	144669

FOR 1859–1906.

	CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED.												Average Salary of Pastors.	Y.P.S.C.E.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.			
	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	General Contribut's.	Salary by Congregat'n.	Congregat'l Purposes.	Total Amount.	Average per Member.			Number of Societies.	Members.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Number of Scholars.	Contributions.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5732	.....	.....	22989	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	2301	1300	1392	736	.....	59391	159401	.....	253150	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	11803	1774	2375	685	.....	179590	343777	.....	504616	8	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	10066	14806	6080	2089	1606	1305	76176	384816	264155	812553	11	64	787	.....	.....	578	6820	43227	16269
5	5158	12607	8685	1975	1313	1314	62413	451695	255525	872258	12	31	1012	.....	.....	636	6311	53232	24234
6	8661	13757	13984	1470	1499	2984	44175	439933	224497	826794	10	43	896	.....	.....	760	8327	73126	28660
7	17046	16216	5791	689	1775	3377	46924	477098	264977	955248	11	58	925	.....	.....	826	8845	78086	44740
8	26135	28265	14084	273	1685	5240	68710	507394	358582	1134223	12	34	998	827	.....	1010	10260	92580	67555
9	28851	27497	16097	195	2309	5759	65738	521280	341467	1145987	12	13	1013	844	524	19026	1027	10408	93843	71403
10	30984	36157	41136	.....	2449	6114	74175	543400	401690	1286288	13	38	1025	836	589	23994	1090	11415	98859	76058
11	35057	39669	62131	.....	3332	6202	108694	563020	437550	1400090	14	07	1033	861	664	28092	1116	11156	96908	79677
12	36528	31356	19697	.....	3361	6097	97086	569086	598105	1506064	14	63	1020	853	710	30824	1114	11649	101667	79250
13	31851	29374	33105	.....	3232	5516	127258	582999	432046	1389815	13	04	1048	885	776	33746	1127	11744	103600	80017
14	32783	46921	17211	.....	2704	5071	102736	586948	473048	1418098	13	13	1054	921	805	35146	1123	11616	107543	84910
15	12569	30756	17674	.....	2178	5079	135427	594385	424206	1394263	12	51	1026	933	990	40528	1148	11882	111361	85568
16	39015	31575	19121	.....	2177	4725	117403	603024	478121	1457939	12	80	1038	951	1017	41678	1107	12680	111557	90193
17	35395	33037	27962	.....	2285	5389	145729	603361	510150	1542760	13	39	1029	932	1029	41280	1126	12584	113502	90120
18	37297	47267	20447	.....	2551	6036	140118	614938	588775	1637425	13	20	1039	936	1029	40011	1171	12655	116091	97298
19	41252	40980	35403	720	7370	6031	143168	625168	639382	1751291	14	89	1009	980	1057	41966	1208	12989	120032	109446
20	44783	45073	33697	942	5742	7351	209384	635313	664340	1874514	15	87	1010	983	1036	39715	1226	13498	120133	110712
21	47418	41028	17842	1839	6064	7596	156658	657173	690298	1860219	15	52	1064	1006	1050	38505	1209	13119	121030	117915
22	52400	48070	20600	2593	6559	8049	147015	674825	719813	1967444	16	21	1119	1024	1055	37600	1237	13238	122998	130503
23	50582	48102	24192	2170	8743	7913	149124	689875	733020	2002303	16	17	1054	1080	1039	38837	1264	13230	120976	160244
24	61095	49395	26242	2924	9023	8453	199309	710768	766542	2132591	16	85	1097	1130	1067	38420	1318	13740	131014	144669

NOTE.—The averages are for America only.

Digitized by Google

5. Summary of Miscellaneous Statistics.

	SYNODS.														
	New York.	Pittsburgh.	First West.	Ohio.	Second.	Illinois.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Nebraska.	California.	Columbia.	Total for America.	Punjab.	Nile.	Missionary Total.	Grand Total.
Ministers Deceased	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11
" Ordained	3	8	3	4	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	24	3	3	6	30
" Installed	12	14	10	14	10	8	12	3	6	1	.....	90	3	6	9	99
" Released	16	10	14	14	7	10	13	6	2	3	5	100	3	.....	3	103
" Received from other Churches	...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
" Dismissed to other Churches	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Licentiates	.....	9	4	7	5	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	31	21	10	31	62
Licensures during the year	1	8	4	4	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	25	6	1	7	32
Students not licensed	6	10	16	7	1	1	9	5	.....	.....	2	57	15	20	35	92
Congregations Organized	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	4	1	3	2	17	8	2	10	28
" Received from other Churches	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Dissolved or Dismissed	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	4	4	13
" with Pastor or Stated Supply	105	151	115	79	79	69	73	46	32	21	27	797	28	46	74	871
" Vacant	18	29	26	27	17	11	17	19	2	1	4	171	3	13	16	187
Total Congregations	123	180	141	106	96	80	90	65	34	22	31	968	31	59	90	1058
" Pastoral Charges	122	150	115	88	82	77	85	57	31	21	27	855	30	47	77	932
Unorganized Mission Stations	5	8	2	1	2	3	.....	2	1	2	5	31	74	132	206	237
Mission Stations established during the year	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	11	.....	23	23	34
Congregations having a House of Worship	120	176	138	103	82	80	88	58	33	21	25	924	23	59	82	1006
Congregations having no House of Worship	3	4	3	3	14	.....	2	7	1	1	6	44	8	.....	8	52
Congregations having a Parsonage	49	62	27	35	44	57	68	20	22	7	14	405	16	13	29	434
Houses of Worship erected during the year	1	1	5	2	1	2	2	5	3	2	.....	24	1	.....	1	25
Total cost of Houses erected	$26000	5600	101100	5000	2900	23200	16900	25138	36000	11600	.....	253438	1030	.....	1030	254468
Parsonages built during the year	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	3	1	1	16	.....	.....	.....	16
Total cost of Parsonages built	$	4900	.....	5200	2700	3500	.....	6000	4500	700	1400	28900	.....	.....	.....	28900
Missionary Societies	118	220	182	116	110	94	124	58	36	21	25	1104	13	13	26	1130
Young People's Societies	126	195	161	102	106	100	92	52	43	29	34	1040	13	14	27	1067
Sabbath Schools open all the year	127	185	145	101	95	81	87	64	34	24	32	975	145	183	328	1303
" " open part of the year	1	5	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	.....	3	15
Total number of Sabbath Schools	128	190	145	104	96	82	88	64	34	24	35	990	145	183	328	1318

6. Membership Percentages.

The net increase or decrease, percentages of members received on profession of faith and by certificate, and of deaths and removals, and the proportion of adult baptisms to the number received on profession of faith, are as follows:

Synods.	Increase.	Decrease.	Profession.	Certificate.	Deaths.	Removals.	Net.	Adult Baptisms.
New York,	295	.....	7.5	4.2	1.6	8.4	1.6	17.7
Pittsburgh,	802	.....	6.6	5.3	1.1	5.7	4.7	21.1
First West,	285	.....	5.6	4.7	1.4	7.7	2.2	17.7
Ohio,	323	.....	6.3	4.8	1.4	6.9	1.8	28.0
Second,	120	.....	5.8	3.9	1.4	7.1	1.2	43.0
Illinois,	41	.....	6.7	4.6	1.4	9.5	0.4	25.5
Iowa,	10	.....	6.5	5.5	1.4	10.4	0.2	33.2
Kansas,	103	.....	6.1	7.8	1.1	10.0	2.8	31.8
Nebraska,	188	.....	7.4	9.8	1.0	11.9	4.8	32.1
California,	277	.....	10.1	17.0	1.0	12.2	13.9	41.3
Columbia,	146	.....	7.0	11.9	1.2	16.4	1.3	32.1
Church in America,	2560	.....	6.6	5.4	1.4	8.5	2.1	25.0

Digitized by Google

7. Number of Congregations in America Contributing to the Funds of the Church.

PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS.	Total Congregations.	CONGREGATIONS CONTRIBUTING TO: Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Freedmen's Missions.	Church Extension.	Education.	Publication.	Assembly's Fund.	Ministerial Relief.	All the Funds.	None.	Not Reporting.	Membership of not reporting.
Albany	8	8	8	8	7	7	5	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Argyle	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....
Boston	15	14	14	13	12	6	5	10	8	5	.....	1	128
Caledonia	15	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	19	15	14	13	12	10	7	10	12	7	.....	.....	.....
New York	23	21	20	18	20	12	9	20	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	24	21	21	20	19	19	10	18	20	10	2	.....	.....
Stamford	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Synod of New York.	**123**	**112**	**109**	**103**	**99**	**82**	**64**	**97**	**89**	**65**	**2**	**1**	**128**
Big Spring	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Brookville	17	10	12	9	10	6	2	7	7	2	4	5	151
Chartiers	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....
Conemaugh	22	17	16	16	14	12	11	14	13	11	4	1	45
Frankfort	18	17	17	16	14	14	12	14	15	12	1	.....	.....
Kiskiminetas	13	12	12	11	10	7	6	12	8	6	1	1	21
Monongahela	43	43	43	40	39	34	24	34	35	29	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	37	35	35	33	33	30	17	30	27	15	2	1	60
Synod of Pittsburgh.	**180**	**164**	**165**	**155**	**150**	**133**	**102**	**141**	**135**	**105**	**12**	**8**	**277**
Allegheny	33	34	33	33	33	31	28	31	31	27	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Valley	27	23	22	22	22	21	17	21	20	16	2	.....	.....
Butler	27	27	27	26	26	25	21	24	24	21	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	13	11	12	11	11	11	11	12	11	11	.....	1	80
Lake	25	23	22	22	23	20	16	22	20	16	.....	2	54
Mercer	16	15	15	14	14	11	10	11	14	10	1	1	.....
First Synod of the West.	**141**	**133**	**132**	**128**	**129**	**119**	**103**	**121**	**120**	**101**	**3**	**4**	**134**
Detroit	15	10	9	8	7	5	5	4	4	4	1	4	81
Mansfield	13	12	12	12	12	9	7	12	8	7	1	.....	.....
Muskingum	34	32	32	28	26	20	14	17	23	13	1	1	18
Steubenville	22	20	20	19	20	19	12	16	19	12	1	.....	.....
Wheeling	22	20	20	19	20	20	18	20	20	18	.....	2	28
Synod of Ohio.	**106**	**94**	**93**	**86**	**85**	**73**	**56**	**69**	**74**	**54**	**4**	**7**	**127**
Indiana	11	11	11	11	11	9	8	9	11	8	.....	.....	.....
Indiana, Northern	10	9	9	9	9	8	8	9	9	7	.....	1	24
Ohio, First	22	17	17	16	15	13	12	16	14	9	2	.....	.....
Princeton	9	8	9	7	6	6	4	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Sidney	17	14	14	12	13	10	10	11	11	9	3	2	67
Tennessee	14	14	13	12	9	6	6	12	8	5	.....	2	15
Xenia	13	12	12	12	12	10	8	12	11	8	.....	1	29
Second Synod.	**96**	**85**	**85**	**79**	**75**	**62**	**56**	**76**	**70**	**50**	**5**	**6**	**135**
Chicago	12	11	11	11	11	9	5	11	9	5	1	.....	.....
Illinois, Central	8	7	7	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Illinois, Southern	22	21	20	18	19	18	14	19	17	13	.....	1	71
Monmouth	17	16	16	16	16	15	8	16	15	8	1	1	36
Rock Island	14	14	14	13	14	13	12	13	13	12	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	7	7	7	7	6	6	4	7	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Illinois.	**80**	**76**	**55**	**72**	**73**	**67**	**49**	**73**	**68**	**48**	**2**	**2**	**107**
Cedar Rapids	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	11	10	.....	.....	.....
College Springs	26	26	26	26	26	25	21	24	23	21	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	26	25	24	24	23	20	15	22	20	14	1	.....	.....
Iowa, Northwestern	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	14	14	14	14	13	12	8	11	12	8	.....	.....	.....
Le Claire	7	7	7	7	7	3	3	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Iowa.	**90**	**89**	**88**	**87**	**85**	**76**	**62**	**79**	**77**	**61**	**1**	.....	.....
Arkansas Valley	15	14	13	13	13	13	11	14	13	12	.....	1	31
Concordia	9	8	8	8	7	5	3	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Garnett	15	13	14	13	13	12	10	13	11	11	1	1	28
Kansas City	11	10	10	10	10	9	5	10	9	5	1	.....	.....
Oklahoma	7	5	5	4	5	4	1	5	3	1	2	.....	.....
Pittsburg	8	7	7	6	5	5	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Kansas.	**65**	**57**	**57**	**54**	**53**	**48**	**32**	**52**	**46**	**33**	**4**	**2**	**59**
Colorado	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Omaha	11	11	11	10	11	10	7	11	9	7	.....	.....	.....
Pawnee	14	14	14	14	14	9	9	11	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Synod of Nebraska.	**34**	**34**	**34**	**32**	**33**	**27**	**24**	**30**	**25**	**23**	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	9	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	12	12	12	11	10	8	5	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Synod of California.	**22**	**22**	**22**	**21**	**20**	**18**	**14**	**22**	**20**	**11**	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	8	7	7	7	7	7	4	7	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Puget Sound	11	11	11	9	9	8	6	8	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Spokane	12	12	12	9	11	9	9	12	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Synod of the Columbia.	**31**	**30**	**30**	**25**	**27**	**24**	**19**	**27**	**25**	**18**	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	968	896	870	842	829	729	581	787	739	569	33	30	967

Digitized by Google

9. GENERAL STATEMENT.

	1905.	1906.
Synods	13	13
Presbyteries	69	69
MINISTERS AND ELDERS.		
Pastors and Stated Supplies	756	765
Without Charge	302	319
Total Ministers	1,058	1,084
Ministers deceased	14	11
Ministers received	3	3
Ministers dismissed	10	2
Ministers suspended	.....	.....
Ministers ordained	45	30
Ministers installed	98	99
Ministers released	93	103
Licentiates	39	62
Licensures	19	32
Students of Theology	69	92
Ruling Elders	4,095	4,195
CONGREGATIONS.		
Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies	846	871
Congregations Vacant	202	187
Total congregations	1,048	1,058
Pastoral Charges	891	932
Congregations organized	26	28
Congregations dissolved	9	13
Mission Stations in America	32	31
Mission Stations in foreign field	683	*206
New Stations during the year	16	34
Houses of Worship erected	38	25
Total cost of houses erected	$202,893	$254,468
Average cost	$ 5,339	$ 10,178
Congregations having no house	34	52
Parsonages	427	434
Parsonages erected during the year	14	16
Total cost of Parsonages	$31,700	$28,900
Average cost	$ 2,264	$ 1,806
MEMBERSHIP.		
In America:		
Members received on profession	7,353	8,144
Members received on certificate	6,264	6,618
Deaths	1,747	1,701
Removals	10,011	10,501
Members in America.	123,187	125.747
Infants baptized	3,323	3,499
Adults baptized	1,681	2,033
In the whole Church:		
Members received on profession	8,066	9,924
Members received on certificate	6,435	9,192
Deaths	1,827	2,106
Removals	10,359	11,945
Total Members	140,470	145,535
Infants baptized	4,011	4,847
Adults baptized	1,687	2,862
SABBATH SCHOOLS.		
Schools open the whole year	1,244	1,303
Schools open part of the year	20	15
Total Schools	1,264	1,318
Officers and Teachers	13,230	13,740
Number of Scholars	120,976	131,014
Contributions	$160,244	$144,669
MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.		
Congregational Societies	1,080	1,130
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.		
Number of Societies	1,039	1,067
Members	38,837	38,420

*Apparent decrease due to new grouping of villages in India.

Digitized by Google

S.	CONTRIBUTORS.		
f Sabbath ieties.) 1906.		1905.	1906.
	In America:		
,374	Largest number of congregations contributing to any one fund.....	881	896
25	Congregations contributing to all the funds.....	530	569
	Congregations not contributing to any of the funds	49	33
	Congregations not reporting.....	33	30
97	Membership of congregations not reporting	1,140	967

ber is for the churches in America. Also not reporting is deducted in the computation.

Digitized by Google

II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

1. MINISTERS DECEASED.

For names of ministers deceased see the report of the Committee on Narrative and State of Religion, page 685, and for their record see Glasgow's Manual.

Total number deceased, 11; per cent of ministers of 1905, 1.04.
Longest life, 84 years, 7 months and 7 days.
Shortest life, 38 years and 3 days.
Average life, 67 years, 4 months and 19 days.
Longest ministry, 58 years, 11 months and 12 days.
Shortest ministry, 10 years, 5 months and 28 days.
Average ministry, 38 years, 11 months and 7 days.

2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Aiken, William P.	June 6, 1905	Wheeling.
Baird, W. E.	June 13, 1905	Muskingum.
Briceland, J. M.	June 27, 1905	Monongahela.
Campbell, E. A.	June 26, 1905	Conemaugh.
Fulton, Charles W.	September 26, 1905	Monongahela.
Graham, Arch. L.	August 31, 1905	Keokuk.
Henderson, H. B.	September 13, 1905	Wheeling.
Howie, James L.	October 3, 1905	Caledonia.
McBane, W. S.	June 12, 1906	Westmoreland.
McClung, M. B.	September 5, 1905	Indiana.
McElroy, Robert	April 17, 1906	New York.
McGill, Andrew M.	June 27, 1905	Beaver Valley.
McGill, Ralph	June 26, 1905	Conemaugh.
McKee, Thomas	June 30, 1905	Allegheny.
McMichael, James S. E.	June 27, 1905	Sidney.
Morrow, Chalmers G.	September 26, 1905	First Ohio.
Nelson, John	April 20, 1906	Philadelphia.
Randles, Andrew J.	September 12, 1905	Wheeling.
Reed, Arthur M.	April 25, 1905	Beaver Valley.
Robertson, W. Gardinier	May 19, 1905	Southern Illinois.
Smith, H. P.	October 20, 1905	Conemaugh.
Wallace, James M.	April 11, 1906	Omaha.
Williamson, Clarence J.	September 26, 1905	Monongahela.
Wright, F. G.	September 12, 1905	Frankfort.
Bhagta Mall	September 3, 1905	Gujranwala.
Bhata Mall	November 29, 1905	Gujranwala.
Shariff, B. A.		Gurdaspur.
Gebra Abadir	September 14, 1905	Asyut.
Gebra Tawdros	October 17, 1905	Asyut.
Mitry Girgis—30	January 25, 1906	Asyut.

3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Aiken, W. P.	June 6, 1905	Roney's Point.	Wheeling.
Allen, W. Z.	January 23, 1906.	Goldfield	Cedar Rapids.
Ashwood, J. W.	November 11, 1905.	1st Cambridge	Muskingum.
Bailey, Edgar G.	May 18, 1905.	2nd Dayton	First Ohio.
Black, E. H.	January 4, 1906.	La Prairie.	Monmouth.
Briceland, A. M.	June 27, 1905.	Union	Monongahela.
Calvin, A. J.	February 13, 1906.	Mechanicstown & Glade Run.	Steubenville.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, E. A.	June 26, 1905	Elderton and Shelocta	Conemaugh.
Chalmers, G. M.	September 26, 1905	Oxford	First Ohio.
Collins, Frank A.	June 7, 1905	West Charlton	Albany.
Cooley, Walter P.	April 12, 1905	Military Ave., Detroit	Detroit.
Cooper, D. A.	December 18, 1905	Jefferson	Des Moines.
Davidson, E. R.	April 24, 1905	Ingram	Monongahela.
Douglass, E. E.	January 5, 1906	10th Allegheny	Allegheny.
Duncan, A. P.	April 26, 1905	Atlantic	College Sp'gs.
Duncan, J. M.	May 18, 1905	Shannon City	College Sp'gs.
Eakin, Metz A.	January 22, 1906	2nd E. Liverpool	Steubenville.
Edgar, T. D.	July 11, 1905	2nd Wilkinsburg	Monongahela.
Ferguson, Huber	November 7, 1905	Mansfield	Mansfield.
Ferguson, Neil	July 25, 1905	Zanesville	Muskingum.
Findley, Frank D.	October 19, 1905	Wellsville	Steubenville.
Flick, Albert	November 14, 1905	Verona	Monongahela.
Fulton, C. W.	March 8, 1906	7th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
Gordon, Walter A.	October 25, 1905	Tranquility	First Ohio.
Graham, Arch L.	August 31, 1905	Keota	Keokuk.
Graham, W. F.	June 20, 1905	St. Charles	Des Moines.
Greer, John A.	November 28, 1905	Olathe	Garnett.
Gregg, John A.	April 15, 1905	Mt. Washington	Monongahela.
Grimes, W. J.	April 3, 1906	Millersburg and Fredericksburg	Mansfield.
Harsha, John W.	January 15, 1906	13th Pittsburgh	Monongahela.
Heslip, John	October 3, 1905	Rochester	Caledonia.
Hawk, W. J.	November 7, 1905	Cedar Creek	Rock Island.
Heeter, J. Eldon	January 23, 1906	Pratt Creek	Cedar Rapids.
Henderson, H. B.	September 13, 1905	Uniontown	Wheeling.
Hood, John	September 21, 1905	Greensboro	Vermont.
Howie, James L.	October 3, 1905	Mumford	Caledonia.
Huey, S. G.	February 20, 1906	Grand Ave., St. Louis	So. Illinois.
Hutchman, J. H.	April 11, 1905	Highland, New Castle	Beaver Valley.
Jackson, W. M.	May 12, 1905	1st Clarinda	College Sp'gs.
Jamieson, S. R.	October 27, 1905	1st Pawnee	Pawnee.
Johnston, J. W.	December 19, 1905	Gerlaw	Monmouth.
Kellogg, C. W.	June 12, 1905	Sterling Valley	Caledonia.
Kennedy, J. A., D.D.	April 19, 1905	Little York	Rock Island.
Kilpatrick, M. M.	January 5, 1906	Pasadena	Los Angeles.
Knipe, I. M.	April 12, 1905	Belle Center	Sidney.
Knipe, James N.	February 15, 1906	Albany	Albany.
Kyle, C. C.	April 25, 1906	Monroe	Des Moines.
Kyle, H. J.	September 5, 1905	Mt. Pleasant, ½	Indiana.
Do	September 6, 1905	Bethsaida, ½	Do.
Kyle, R. J.	September 26, 1905	Fairhaven	First Ohio.
Lackey, Ralph E.	April 2, 1906	Rock Valley	N. W. Iowa.
Lawrence, W. R.	March 8, 1906	Cutler	So. Illinois.
Leeper, W. N.	April 3, 1905	Elvira	Le Claire.
Lorimer, Wm. M.	September 26, 1905	College Corner	First Ohio.
McArthur, J. H.	June 19, 1905	Thompsonville	New York.
McBane, M. S.	January 12, 1906	Laurel Hill	Westmoreland.
McBride, R. B. A.	November 8, 1905	Central Omaha	Omaha.

Digitized by Google

McCandless, W. T.	August 29, 1905	Puckety and Shearersburg	Kiskiminetas.
McClintock, Edward.	July 18, 1905	Chartiers	Monongahela.
McClintock, W. J.	February 19, 1906	Oak Grove and Neshannock.	Beaver Valley.
McClung, M. B.	September 5, 1905	Caledonia	Indiana.
McClure, H. G.	June 13, 1905	Jonathan's Creek.	Muskingum.
McCollum, S. M.	December 24, 1905	Leetsdale	Allegheny.
McCormick, J. H.	December 12, 1905	Poland.	Cleveland.
McCracken, Alex.	September 7, 1905	Tilden	So. Illinois.
McDill, S. H.	October 31, 1905.	Wilsonville	Pawnee.
McElroy, Robert.	April 17, 1906	Central Brooklyn.	New York.
McGill, Andrew.	June 27, 1905	2nd New Castle.	Beaver Valley.
McKay, D. G., D.D.	March 8, 1906	1st Indianapolis	Indiana.
McKee, Thomas.	June 30, 1905	Glade Run	Allegheny.
McKibben, E. G.	January 10, 1906.	Pleasant Hill.	Muskingum.
Do	January 17, 1906.	Washington	Do.
McKirahan	January 18, 1906.	Ryegate	Vermont.
McKitrick, J. T.	October 31, 1905.	Ottawa.	Garnett.
McLaughlin, S. R.	May 9, 1905.	Eskridge	Garnett.
McMichael, J. S. E.	June 27, 1905	Piqua	Sidney.
McPeake, W. H.	October 10, 1905.	2nd Mercer	Mercer.
Mabon, W. T.	October 17, 1905.	Media	Monmouth.
Mintier, W. A.	May 21, 1905.	North Shenango	Lake.
Ramsey, Charles R.	June 23, 1906	Hopewell	Big Spring.
Randles, Andrew J.	September 12, 1905.	New Athens and Harrisville	Wheeling.
Reed, Arthur M.	April 25, 1905	Conway	Beaver Valley.
Ritchie, Charles M.	April 26, 1905	North Bend	Omaha.
Robertson, W. G.	April 10, 1906	Crawfordsville	Keokuk.
Ross, McElwee	April 3, 1906	1st McKeesport	Westmoreland.
Sankey, J. H.	October 10, 1905.	Chester	Steubenville.
Smith, D. P.	July 18, 1905	2nd Pawnee	Pawnee.
Smith, Thos. F. B.	December 13, 1905.	Brockton	Boston.
Thompson, E. H.	November 10, 1905.	Cabin Hill	Delaware.
Tyler, Harold B.	May 12, 1905.	Ewing	Omaha.
Williamson, C. J.	April 2, 1906	Caledonia.	Caledonia.
Wright, F. G.	September 12, 1905.	Hookstown	Frankfort.
Methak Bakhit	January 13, 1905	Luxor	Thebes.
Aeed Tadrus.	January 18, 1905	1st Minyah	Middle Egypt.
Abdulla Fanus	August 25, 1905.	Nakheila	Asyut.
Gebra Abadir.	September 14, 1905.	Sanabu.	Asyut.
Gebra Tawdros	October 17, 1905.	Deir Moes	Asyut.
Mitry Girgis.	January 25, 1906.	Deir el Genadala, ½; Kom Asfaht, ½.	Asyut.
Shariff, B. A.		Gurdaspur.	Gurdaspur.
Bhagtu Mall.	September 23, 1905.	Lyallpur	Gujranwala.
Bhuta Mall—99.	November 27, 1895.	Roranwala.	Gujranwala.

4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.
Alexander, J. A.	January 28, 1906.	Cambridge.	Boston.
Anderson, T. C.	October 29, 1905.	Tarentum.	Allegheny.
Ashenhurst, J. O.	April 3, 1906	Washtucna and Fletcher.	Spokane.

Digitized by Google

Ashwood, J. W.	October 27, 1905.	Grand Ave., St. Louis.	S. Illinois.
Baldinger, A. H.	April 23, 1906	Springdale.	Allegheny.
Barr, W. B.	April 15, 1906	Quincy.	Boston.
Bickett, John W.	February 9, 1906.	Middletown	First Ohio.
Black, E. H.	October 10, 1905.	Denison	Kansas City.
Black, James B.	April 10, 1906	West Hebron.	Argyle.
Black, J. V.	December 4, 1905	New Jefferson.	Steubenville.
Black, S. M.	October 20, 1905.	West Fairfield.	Conemaugh.
Brownlee, A. E.	October 11, 1905.	Piper City.	Cent. Illinois.
Caldwell, A. W.	September 19, 1905.	1st McKeesport.	Westmoreland.
Campbell, J. E.	December 31, 1905	Hartstown and Sheriango	Lake.
Carnahan, G. E.	May 9, 1905.	Four Mile, ½.	Concordia.
Cochran, W. F.	April 5, 1906	Caledonia.	Wisconsin.
Crooks, C. S.	October 4, 1905.	Washtucna and Fletcher.	Spokane.
Davis, W. H.	June 3, 1905	Le Claire Prairie.	Le Claire.
Dodds, James	November 6, 1905	Howard	Caledonia.
Douglass, Elmer E.	November 14, 1905.	East Palestine	Cleveland.
Du Bois, S. E.	October 13, 1905.	1st St. Louis.	S. Illinois.
Edgar, Thomas D.	June 1, 1905	1st Cambridge	Muskingum.
Ferguson, Huber.	September 19, 1905.	10th Allegheny	Allegheny,
Ferguson, Neil	June 2, 1905	Springfield.	Indiana.
Findley, G. I.	October 2, 1905	Goldfield	Cedar Rapids.
Fisher, W. Orris.	April 11, 1905	New Athens and Harrisville.	Wheeling.
Flick, Albert.	September 26, 1905.	33d St., Pittsb'gh.	Monongahela.
French, C. C.	October 10, 1905.	Fresno.	San Francisco
Garrett, H. D. W.	September 17, 1905.	Pitzer	Des Moines.
Garwin, C. E.	October 16, 1905.	Hoboken	New York.
Gibson, R. C.	October 10, 1905.	Beulah.	Pittsburgh.
Gillis, W. B.	April 11, 1905	Chester.	Steubenville.
Greer, John A.	October 11, 1905.	Superior	Pawnee.
Grimes, W. J.	February 26, 1906	White Oak Spg's.	Butler.
Hanna, A. J.	April 3, 1906	Ontario	Mansfield.
Hawk, W. J.	October 4, 1905	Waitsburg.	Spokane.
Heeter, J. Eldon.	October 17, 1905.	Lisbon.	Wisconsin.
Henderson, J. M.	April 22, 1906	Nassau, ½; White Oak, ½.	Des Moines.
Houston, T. A.	June 27, 1905	Eau Claire, ½;	Butler.
Do	February 26, 1906	Mt. Varnum, ½.	Do.
Howie, W. D.	March 5, 1906	Shedds, 2/3; Halsey, 1/3.	Oregon.
Huey, S. J.	September 27, 1905.	Rock Prairie.	Wisconsin.
Hutchison, A. P.	September 12, 1905.	Sandy Lake	Lake.
Jamieson, S. R.	September 13, 1905.	Hanover	Rock Island.
Jerrow, M. G.	September 26, 1905.	North Kortright.	Delaware.
Keener, J. A.	January 30, 1906	Southwick and Gold Hill	Spokane.
Kennedy, J. A., D.D.	January 28, 1906	2d New Concord.	Muskingum.
Kerr, L. A.	April 11, 1906	Arkansas City.	Ark. Valley.
Kilpatrick, M. M.	December 15, 1905	Santa Ana	Los Angeles.
Knipe, James N.	December 19, 1905	Fairhill, Phila.	Philadelphia.
Kyle, C. C.	January 30, 1906.	Springfield.	S. Illinois.

Digitized by Google

Kyle, R. J.	August 31, 1905	Wheatland	Chicago.
Kyle, S. J.	June 12, 1905	Sterling Valley	Caledonia.
Lackey, Ralph E.	April 12, 1905	Muncie	Nor. Indiana.
Lawrence, C. M.	September 5, 1905	1st Indianapolis	Indiana.
Lawrence, W. R.	June 27, 1905	Richmond	Steubenville.
Littell, D. C.	June 19, 1905	Pratt Creek	Cedar Rapids.
Logan, W. B.	October 10, 1905.	Scio	Steubenville.
Lynn, J. C.	April 11, 1905	Kansas City, Kan.	Kansas City.
McBride, R. B. A.	October 5, 1905.	Tarkio	College Sp'gs.
McCalmont, J. A.	May 3, 1905.	Wheeling	Chartiers.
McClelland, J. B., D.D.	September 11, 1905.	Leesburg	Mercer.
McClintock, W. J.	November 7, 1905	Fredericksburg & Millersburg	Mansfield.
McCord, M. S.	January 31, 1906.	1st Providence	Boston.
McCormick, J. H.	November 6, 1905	Conneaut Lake	Lake.
McCreary, Ira G.	March 20, 1906.	12th Allegheny	Allegheny.
McFadden, E. M.	November 19, 1905.	Central Falls.	Boston.
McKay, D. G., D.D.	December 12, 1905	Greenville.	Lake.
McKitrick, J. T.	October 10, 1905.	San Josè	San Francisco.
McKnight, D. K., D.D.	June 27, 1905.	Mechanicstown	Steubenville
McNab, Joseph.	April 4, 1905.	Barclay.	Cedar Rapids.
McPeake, W. H.	August 4, 1905.	Port Huron	Detroit.
McQuiston, D. W.	August 14, 1905.	2nd E. Liverpool.	Steubenville.
Martin, A. W.	May 18, 1905.	Fair Grove	Detroit.
Maughlin, Thos. C.	October 11, 1905.	Dunbar.	Omaha.
Maxwell, M. B.	August 22, 1905.	Birningham and Troy	Detroit.
Meek, C. C.	August 3, 1905.	Monroe	Des Moines.
Mitchell, C. H.	October 24, 1905.	De Witt	Le Claire.
Montgomery, S. P.	March 27, 1906.	Jefferson, ½	Monongahela.
Nesbit, J. P.	September 3, 1905	Morning Sun.	Keokuk.
Patterson, M. B.	October 24, 1905.	Harbor, 1/3	Beaver Valley.
Pollock, J. B.	October 1, 1905.	Worcester.	Boston.
Ramsey, Charles R.	December 12, 1905.	Sycamore and Hopkinsville.	First Ohio.
Richie, W. S.	June 27, 1905	Plain Grove and Harlansburg.	Mercer.
Ross, F. O.	April 5, 1906.	1st Washington	Keokuk.
Ross, McElwee.	January 16, 1906.	Newark	New York.
Russell, R. M., D.D.	December 26, 1905	6th Pittsburgh.	Monongahela.
Samson, W. L. C.	April 10, 1906	Bovina.	Delaware.
Sharp, J. P., Ph.D.	September 14, 1905.	Wharton Square. Phil.	Philadelphia.
Sherrard, John A.	October 18, 1905.	Chicopee	Boston.
Shrader, J. A.	October 1, 1905.	Rix's Mills.	Muskingum.
Smith, E. K.	June 12, 1905	Camden	Tennessee.
Smith, Edgar P.	June 8, 1905.	Caledonia.	Caledonia.
Stevenson, A. M.	December 31, 1905	West Chester.	Keokuk.
Telford, M. D.	March 13, 1906	Raccoon	Frankfort.
Temple, H. W., D.D.	September 12, 1905.	1st Washington.	Chartiers.
Turner, H. B.	October 11, 1905.	Sunny Dale	Ark. Valley.
Tussey, J. S.	October 11, 1905.	Little York	Rock Island.

Digitized by Google

White, H. C., Ph.D.	September 26, 1905	Rock Valley	N. W. Iowa.
Wright, I. T.	April 3, 1906	Jeanette	Westmoreland.
Work, W. C.	February 6, 1906	Salem	Nor. Indiana.
Nikka Mall		Zafarwal	Gurdaspur.
Jacob Chuni Lal		Gurdaspur	Gurdaspur.
Ghubrial Yusef—103	February 7, 1905	Sharona	Middle Egypt.

5. ORGANIZATIONS.

CONGREGATIONS.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY.
Akron	August 13, 1905	Cleveland.
Altoona, Second	June 18, 1905	Conemaugh.
Arlington	May 22, 1905	Tennessee.
Bethel	December 17, 1905	Oklahoma.
Blair	March 4, 1906	Oklahoma.
Brooklyn, Knox	December 10, 1905	New York.
Cambridge, Fair Ground	May 16, 1905	Muskingum.
Chicago, Foster Avenue	April 9, 1906	Chicago.
Cleveland, Lakewood	April 6, 1905	Cleveland.
Crafton	July 12, 1905	Monongahela.
Fort Collins	January 2, 1906	Colorado.
Gas City	May 7, 1905	Garnett.
Long Beach	April 26, 1905	Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, Harvard Hts.	December 7, 1905	Los Angeles.
Prosser	July 25, 1905	Puget Sound.
Riverside	April 27, 1905	Los Angeles.
Seattle, Third	July 28, 1905	Puget Sound.
Warner	April 19, 1905	Arkansas Valley.
Bhera		Gujranwala.
Roranwala		Gujranwala.
Sargodha	December 20, 1905	Gujranwala.
Tibbur		Gurdaspur.
Khaira		Gurdaspur.
Ainewali		Gurdaspur.
Bhodi		Sialkot.
Dhoda		Sialkot.
Fikaiya	October 13, 1905	Middle Egypt.
Maghogha—28		Middle Egypt.

6. CONGREGATIONS DISSOLVED.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.
Buffalo	Wisconsin.
Colony	N. W. Iowa.
De Witt	So. Illinois.
Grand Rapids	Sidney.
Harmarville Central	Allegheny.
McKee's Rocks	Monongahela.
North Page	College Springs.
Kent	Oregon.
Lacona	Des Moines.
Kurnah	Thebes.
Azaimeh, Luxor	Thebes.
Esneh,	Thebes.
Mansurah—13	The Delta.

Digitized by Google

III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Abbey, Alexander S.....Tennessee.
Cliff, Tenn.
Acheson, A. M.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 7, New Castle, Pa.
Acheson, John.....N. W. Iowa.
414 9th St., Sioux City, Iowa.
Acheson, J. L..... New York.
Pine Bush, N. Y.
Acheson, J. M..... Rock Island.
McCarroll, Ill.
Acheson, R. H.....New York.
302 Shippen St., West Hoboken, N. J.
Adair, John M..... Conemaugh.
Stanton, Pa.
Adair, W. C.....Big Spring.
McCoysville, Pa.
Adams, J. T.....Brookville.
Brookville, Pa.
Aiken, A. S..... Big Spring.
Airville, Pa.
Aikin, John T.....Beaver V'y.
200 New York Ave., Rochester, Pa.
Aiken, W. P..... Wheeling.
Roney's Point, W. Va.
Aikin, T. R..... Des Moines.
Albia, Iowa.
Alexander, James A.....Monongah'la
Crafton, Pa.
Alexander, J. R., D.D....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.
Allen, A. J.....Cedar R'p'ds
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Allen, W. Z.....Cedar R'p'ds
Goldfield, Iowa.
Anderson, A. R., D.D....Chartiers.
R. D. 2, McDonald, Pa.
Anderson, T. Cairns....Allegheny.
York, N. Y.
Anderson, T. W., D.D....New York.
16 W. 108th St., New York, N. Y.
Anderson, William B...Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Anderson, W. H.....College Spgs.
Burlington Junction, Mo.
Anderson, W. M.....Philadelphia.
1516 Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Anderson, W. T.....Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
Andrew, James H.....New York.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Arter, J. T.....Tennessee.
Annemanie, Ala.
Ashenhurst, James O....Spokane.
R. D. 2, Bellaire, Ohio.
Ashwood, J. W.....Muskingum.
120 Park Ave., Cambridge, O.
Atchison, John M., D.D..Kiskim'tas.
Parnassus, Pa.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Atchison, Thos. C., D.D.. Philadelphia
1929 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Atkinson, Ralph.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.

Bailey, A. S.....Keokuk.
Ainsworth, Iowa.
Bailey, Edgar G.....Sidney.
210 Park St., Dayton, Ohio.
Bailey, Samuel M.....Mansfield.
Utica, O.
Baird, W. E..... ..... Westmorel'd
Youngwood, Pa.
Baldinger, A. H.....Allegheny.
Spokane, Wash.
Baldridge, Wilson R.....Des Moines.
1028 W. 11th St., Des Moines, Ia.
Ballantine, J. W.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Balph, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.
Barackman, Samuel P...First Ohio.
Trenton, O.
Barclay, David, D.D....Monongah'la
R. D. 1, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Barnes, J. A.....N. Indiana.
122 W. Center Ave., Bluffton, Ind.
Barnes, Robert H.....College Spgs.
R. D. 1, Tarkio, Mo.
Barr, J. D.....Princeton.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Barr, J. E..... S. Illinois.
Pinckneyville, Ill.
Barr, James S., D.D.....Gurdaspur.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Barr, R. H.....Delaware.
R. D. 1, East Liverpool, O.
Barr, William B.....Boston.
Central Falls, R. I.
Barr, W. M.....Mercer.
R. D. 61, West Middlesex, Pa.
Beitel, J. C.....Arkans. V'y.
Pretty Prairie, Kan.
Bell, Henry J.....Sidney.
Roundhead, O.
Bell, Hugh H., D.D.....San Fran'co.
1548 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Berry, D. W.....Spokane.
609 E. Nora Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Best, John W..... ... Puget Sound
1824 Alabama St., Bellingham, Wash.
Betts, R. C.....Westmorel'd.
9 Brinton Ave., Braddock, Pa.
Bickett, John W.....Sidney.
Kenton, Ohio.
Biddle, A. S., D.D., LL.D.New York.
624 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
Birnley, John W..... Wisconsin.
Box 347, W. Allis, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Black, Edgar H.... ... Monmouth.
R. D., Sparland, Ill.
Black, James B..... Argyle.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Black, James E.... .... Oklahoma.
Hobart, Okla.
Black, John F..... ... S. Illinois.
Cartter, Ill.
Black, J. V.... .....Steubenville.
Kahoka, Mo.
Black, Samuel M.... .. Conemaugh.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Blackwood, J. M..... . Lake.
Hartstown, Pa.
Blackwood, R. M.... ...Monongahela
Coraopolis, Pa.
Blair, R. E..... S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
Boice, W. S.... .... .. Wheeling.
Warnock, Ohio.
Boone, T. D.... ..... Conemaugh.
Washington, Pa.
Bovard, G. W.... ..... Lake.
1001 W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.
Boyd, Frank..... First Ohio.
1718 Denham St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Boyd, Hugh S.....Mercer.
South Sharon, Pa.
Boyd, J. H..... Mid'le Eg'pt.
Faiyum, Egypt.
Boyd, William.....Garnett.
Springfield, Mo.
Bradford, John E.....First Ohio.
Oxford, Ohio.
Brandon, James A.....Allegheny.
Harmarville, Pa.
Brandon, W. J.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Breaden, John H., D.D.. Butler.
West Sunbury, Pa.
Briceland, J. M.... ... Monongahela
R. D. 4, Carnegie, Pa.
Brockett, O. G.....College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Brodt, J. G.....S. Illinois.
R. D. 4, Pinckneyville, Ill.
Brooks, Guy S..... Frankfort.
Burgettstown, Pa.
Brown, George A..... Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brown, John H., D.D....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Mitchell M.....Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
Brown, Nathan H., D.D Monmouth.
215 N. 2d St., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Samuel.....Monmouth.
R. D., Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, William..... Boston.
84 Prescott St., Clinton, Mass.
Brownell, H. H..... Keokuk.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brownlee, A. E.....Wheeeling.
1025 Jefferson Ave., Moundsville,
W. Va.
Brownlee, E. A.....Cedar R'p'ds
Frost, Minn.
Brownlee, J. Day, D.D.. Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B..... Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kansas.
Brownlee, W. T.....Westmor'l'd.
Ligonier, Pa.
Bruce, James, D.D.....Delaware.
Andes, N. Y.
Bruce, William R.....Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Brush, J. U.....Arkans. V'y.
Saxman, Kan.
Buchanan, James W....Chicago.
59 S. La Salle St., Aurora, Ill.
Buchanan, Joseph..... Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, W. J.....Monmouth.
Monmouth.
Burnett, John A., D.D.. Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Burnside, R. W.....Philadelphia.
1214 N. 55th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Butler, W. M., D.D....Monongah'la
Oakmont, Pa.

Caldwell, A. B.....Sialkot.
Sangla Hill, Punjab, India.
Caldwell, Albert H.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Caldwell, A. W..... Lake.
Cochranton, Pa.
Caldwell, John T.....Mansfield.
Iberia, O.
Caldwell, R. R..... Muskingum.
Byesville, Ohio.
Calhoun, Joseph, D.D... College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C., D.D....Pawnee.
Summerfield, Kan.
Calvin, A. J.....Steubenville.
Mechanicstown, O.
Cameron, John..... Muskingum.
Lancaster, O.
Campbell, A. M., D.D..S. Illinois.
4642 N Market St., St. Louis, Mo.
Campbell, E. A.....Conemaugh.
Elderton, Pa.
Campbell, E. E.....Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Campbell, John Elmer...B'v'r Valley.
New Castle, Pa.
Campbell, J. F.....Philadelphia.
601 S. Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.
Campbell, J. O., D.D....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, J. T..... Muskingum.
R. D. 1, Kimbolton, O.
Campbell, Rob't Gowan,
D.D.....Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg.....College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Campbell, R. T., D.D...College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Campbell, W. A.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Campbell, W. B.....Philadelphia.
631 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, W. T., D.D... Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Carnahan, G. E.....Concordia.
1405 Sixth St., Clay Center, Kan.
Carson, David W., D.D...Frankfort.
S. Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, E. H.....Chicago.
R. D. 2, Peotone, Ill.
Carson, James G., D.D...Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Carson, Ralph E..... Asyut.
Dolaib Hill, Sobat R., Sudan.
Chambers, A. C..... Gujranwala.
Khangah Dogran, Punjab, India.
Chalmers, Thomas M....Chicago.
541 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y.
Chambers, Wm. A.....Cleveland.
496 Buchtel Ave., Akron, O.
Cherry, W. B..... Muskingum.
New Plymouth, O.
Childs, Nathaniel..... C. Illinois.
Paxton, Ill.
Clapperton, James B....Delaware.
Burlington, N. Y.
Clark, J. H.....Rock Island.
Harvey, Ill.
Clark, L. S.....Detroit.
R. D. 1, Birmingham, Mich.
Clark, S. F.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Orion, Ill.
Clark, W. H..... Steubenville.
Calcutta, O.
Cleland, Charles S.....Philadelphia
802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cleland, D. M..... Monongahela.
Gradatim, Pa.
Cleland, E. E.....Muskingum.
R. D. No. 1, Cambridge, O.
Cleland, J. W.....Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Cochran, M. R.....S. Illinois.
Lambric, Ky.
Cochrane, W. F..... Chicago.
R. D. 1, Plainfield, Ill.
Coleman, A. B.....Conemaugh.
Elder's Ridge, Pa.
Coleman, E. M.....S. Francisco.
Castroville, Cal.
Coleman, William M.....Wheeling.
West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, Frank A..... Albany.
R. D., Cranesville, N. Y.
Collins, Joseph A., D.D..Philadelphia.
715 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Colvin, Jesse S.....Pawnee.
R. D., Summerfield, Kan.
Comin, Clark W.....Muskingum.
414 Fourth St., Petroleum, W. Va.
Comin, W. G..... Wisconsin.
Muckwanago, Wis.
Condon, W. A..... 1st Ohio.
Tranquility, O.
Cooke, R. P.....Indiana.
Glenwood, Ind.
Cooley, Walter P.....Detroit.
431 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Cooper, E. C..... Arkan's V'y.
Kingman, Kansas.
Cooper, D. A.....Des Moines.
Allerton, Ia.
Cooper, Robert E.....Puget Sound.
6107 Kenwood Pl., Seattle, Wash.
Cornes, H. N.....Des Moines.
Dexter, Iowa.
Cosby, James A.....Chicago.
Tarentum, Pa.
Cotton, John A.....Tennessee.
Henderson, N. C.
Courtney, J. P.....Chicago.
Courtney's Mills, Slippery Rock, Pa.
Coventry, W. R..... The Delta.
Monsoura, Egypt.
Cowan, James P., D.D... Indiana.
1209 Newman St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Cox, William R.....Rock Island.
Davenport, Ia.
Crabbe, H. W..... Los Angeles.
521 East 21st St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Crawford, H. H..... Argyle.
Argyle, N. Y.
Crawford, John, D.D.....Argyle.
Damascus, Syria.
Crooks, C. F..... Los Angeles.
Riverside, Cal.
Crosbie, Alex. H..... New York.
702 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crosbie, Frank W.....Muskingum.
803 Steubenville Ave., Parkersburg,
W. Va.
Crowe, James, D.D..... Philadelphia
2249 N. 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crowe, Osborne.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Cummings, Thomas F...Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Currie, W. P.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.

D'Anna, Leonardo.....Mon'gahela.
7715 Fleury St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Dague, J. S..... S. Illinois.
4530 Rutger St., St. Louis, Mo.
Davidson, Andrew L.College Springs.
Lenox, Iowa.
Davidson, E. R..... Monongah'la.
Ingram, Pa.
Davidson, Rob't J., D.D..First Ohio.
Cherry Fork, O.
Davidson, W. C.....Garnett.
Emporia, Kan.
Davis, D. M.....College Springs.
Coin, Iowa.
Davis, James P., D.D...Arkans. V'y.
Cor. 1st and Ohio Sts., Wichita,
Kan.
Davis, Walter H..... Arkans. V'y.
Wichita, Kan.
Dean, F. E..... Steubenville.
Salineville, O.
Denison, A. B.....Central Ill.
Hanna City, Ill.
Dice, J. Smith.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 1, Enon Valley, Pa.
Dick, John G..... N. W. Iowa.
Brookings, S. D.

Digitized by Google

Dickie, A. B.....Muskingum.
Kimbolton, O.
Dight, J. M.....Butler.
R. D. 31, Mars, Pa.
Dobbins, B. E.....Sidney.
Scotch Ridge, O.
Dodds, David, Ph.D.... San Fran'co.
Haywards, Cal.
Dodds, David Douthett.. Westmor'l'd.
R. D. 1, Irwin, Pa.
Dodds, James..... Philadelphia.
Rawlinsville, Pa.
Dodds, Samuel, D.D....Lake.
Grove City, Pa.
Doig, Robert T.....Delaware.
East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, William.....Rock Island.
Monmouth, Ill.
Douds, James H.....Allegheny.
Evans City, Pa.
Douds, Robert C.....Allegheny.
Jolly, O.
Douglass, A. C.....Des Moines.
922 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Douglass, Elmer E.....Allegheny.
334 Hemlock St., Allegheny, Pa.
Douthett, John A., D.D..Westmor'l'd.
Greensburg, Pa.
Douthett, S. W.....Argyle.
Shushan, N. Y.
Downie, John ..... Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Drennan, Philip H.....Omaha.
2810 Bristol St., Omaha, Neb.
DuBois, S. E.....Oregon.
287 N. Grand Ave., Portland, Ore.
Duff, Albert K.....New York.
225 W. 123rd St., New York, N. Y.
Duff, John A., D.D.....Allegheny.
Aspinwall, Pa.
Dugan T. V.....Des Moines.
410 2d Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Dugan, W. E.....San Fran'co.
1074 Guerrero St., San Francisco, Cal.
Dumm, F. A..... Wheeling.
Bellaire, Star Route, O.
Duncan, Andrew P.....College Spgs.
706 Linn St., Atlantic, Iowa.
Duncan, J. M.....College Spgs.
Shannon City, Iowa.
Dunlap, William E.....Omaha.
Orchard, Neb.
Dunn, Major E..... Spokane.
1425 7th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Dunn, W. C.....Steubenville.
Bellevue, Pa.

Eagleson, E. L..... Muskingum.
Fairview, O.
Eakin, Mertz A.....Steubenville.
Sta. A. East Liverpool, O.
Edgar, H. G.....Spokane.
Colfax, Wash.
Edgar Thomas D.....Mon'gahela.
215 Biddle Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Edgar, W. J. B..... Philadelphia.
5423 Christian St., Philadelphia,

Elliott, Frederick.....Cedar R'p'ds
214 Locust St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Elliott, J. C.....S. Illinois.
Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.....Arkans. V'y.
Stafford, Kans.
Elliott, R. A..... Monongah'la
2102 Sidney St., S. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Engle, W. J..... Steubenville.
Scroggsfield, O.
English, J. W., D.D.....Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Espey, H. P.....Los Angeles.
11th and Edgar Sts., Beaumont, Cal.
Evans, Robert A.....Kansas City.
1327 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Ewing, Samuel C., D.D.. The Delta.
6 Rue Manakh, Cairo, Egypt.
Ewing, William D.....Brookville.
Elkin, Pa.

Ferguson, Huber..... Mansfield.
30 Douglas Ave., Mansfield, O.
Ferguson, John.....Caledonia.
87 Altruria St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Ferguson, James M... Beaver Valley.
209 Young St., New Castle, Pa.
Ferguson, Neil..... Muskingum.
521 N. 10th St., Zanesville, O.
Ferguson, R. G., D.D.,
LL.D.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Ferguson, W. H.....Argyle.
Putnam, N. Y.
Filer, C. M..... First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Findley, Frank D.....Steubenville.
Wellsville, O.
Findley, G. I..... Cedar R'p'ds
Tarkio, Mo.
Findley, J. G. D., D.D. .New York.
48 Dubois St., Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, Wm. A.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Finney, J. P.....Concordia.
307 N. Campbell Ave., Beloit, Kan.
Finney, R. C.....Xenia.
R. D. 3, Plain City, O.
Finney, Thomas J..... The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Fisher, W. O..... Wheeling.
Rose Point, Pa.
Fitgerald, S. G.....Philadelphia.
2010 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Flick, Albert.....Monongah'la.
Verona, Pa.
Forrester, E. G.....Colorado.
2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.
Forsythe, David.....College Sp'gs
College Springs, Iowa.
Fortunato, J. B..... Monongah'la
6th Ave. & Cherry St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Foster, F. B.....Conemaugh.
223 Haynes St., Johnstown, Pa.
Foster, H. B.....Keokuk.
803 Franklin St., Keokuk, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Fowlkes, Wm. M.....Tennessee.
Cleveland, Tenn.
Frazier, James R.....Delaware.
Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R., D.D.....Cleveland.
518 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.
Frederick, J. I.....New York.
74 Enfield St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Free, Lytle R.....College Spgs.
Tingley, Iowa.
Free, P. W., D.D.....Lake.
Waterford, Pa.
Freeman, H. N.....Big Spring.
McAlevey's Fort, Pa.
French, C. C.....Los Angeles.
1600 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal.
French, Wm. H., D.D...San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
French, W. M.....N. W. Iowa.
Boyden, Iowa.
Fulton, Charles D.....Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Fulton, C. W.....Mon'gahela.
240 44th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fulton, W. H.....Chicago.
504 Leland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Fulton, William K.....Xenia.
221 Hamilton St., Columbus, O.

Galloway, H. K.....Delaware.
South Kortright, N. Y.
Galloway, John B.....Wisconsin.
Poynette, Wis.
Gamble, S. C.....Wheeling.
Martins Ferry, Ohio.
Gardenier, John.....Keokuk.
Birmingham, Iowa.
Garges, W. L.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Garrett, H. D. W.....Des Moines.
De Witt, Ia.
Garrou, Henry.....Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Garvin, C. E.....New York.
638 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, N. J.
Garvin, James S., Ph.D. Westmorel'd.
West Newton, Pa.
Gealy, John W.....Mercer.
R. D., Lowellville, O.
Gelvin, D. M.....Los Angeles.
Burbank, Cal.
Getty, Frank .....Philadelphia.
727 N. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Getty, George H.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Gibney, J. C.....Arkans. V'y.
201 Allison St., Newton, Kan.
Gibson, Andrew P.....Boston.
Lowell, Mass.
Gibson, J. D.....Chartiers.
Midway, Pa.
Gibson, James P.....Colorado.
Fort Morgan, Col.
Gibson, John H., D.D..Puget S'nd.
1509 Broadway, Bellingham, Wash.
Gibson, Josiah H., D.D. Pittsburg.
301 W. 4th St., Pittsburg, Kan.

Gibson, R. C.....San Fran'co.
10 S. 5th St., San Jose, Cal.
Gibson, T. A.....Frankfort.
R. D. 50, Bulger, Pa.
Giffen, Bruce J.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Giffen, E. M.....Assiut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Giffen, John, D.D.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, J. Kelly, D.D...The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan.
Giffen, J. P.....College Spgs.
R. D. 1, Emerson, Iowa.
Giffen, J. W., D.D.....Westmor'l'd.
Elizabeth, Pa.
Gilchrist, Alex., D.D....Omaha.
5242 S. Atlantic Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Gilchrist, M. M.....San Fran'co.
Morganhill, Cal.
Gilfillan, Andrew B.....Caledonia.
Pavilion, N. Y.
Gilkey, S. W., D.D.....Mercer.
Mercer, Pa.
Gillespie, A. P.....Stamford.
Manswood, Ontario, Canada.
Gillespie, J. M.....San Fran'co.
1837 K St., Fresno, Cal.
Gillespie, W. B.....San Francisco.
Fowler, Cal.
Gillespie, W. J., D.D....New York.
53 Prince St., Paterson, N. J.
Gillis, E. F.....Des Moines.
320 South St., Newton, Ia.
Gillis, W. B.....Steubenville.
Fort Collins, Colo.
Gilmore, Charles.....Caledonia.
York, N. Y.
Gilmore, John.....Des Moines.
Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Given, Hugh F.....Chicago, Ill.
6504 Parnell Ave., Sta. O, Chicago,
Ill.
Given, James.....Brookville.
414 S. 11th St., Indiana, Pa.
Glass, William S.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.
Golden, W. J.....Delaware.
Garrettsville, N. Y.
Gordon, Albert.....Sidney.
2267 Fulton St., Toledo, O.
Gordon, D. R.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
Gordon, G. I.....N. Indiana.
Hebron, Ind.
Gordon, H. D.....Frankfort.
Paris, Pa.
Gordon, James A.....Delaware.
Jersey City, N. J.
Gordon, James.....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.
Gordon, J. H. T.....Sidney.
Huntsville, O.
Gordon, William E.....San Fran'co.
Morgan Hill, Cal.
Gordon, William W....Oregon.
Warm Springs, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Gowdy, James B.....Los Angeles.
Santa Ana, Cal.
Graham, A. A.....Argyle.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Graham, Arch L..... Keokuk.
Keota, Iowa.
Graham, Henry Q.....Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Graham, J. D..... Des Moines.
R. D. 1, Carlisle, Iowa.
Graham, Russell, D.D....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Graham, W. F.....Des Moines
St. Charles, Iowa.
Graham, W. J..... Muskingum.
R. D. 2, Bellaire, O.
Gray, John A, Ph.D.... Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Gray, L. L.....Steubenville.
East Palestine, O.
Gray, W. R..... Arkans. V'y.
128 4th Ave., Hutchinson, Kans.
Gregg, John A.....Monongah'la.
22 Prospect St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Greene, J. R.....Sidney.
516 West St., Findlay, Ohio.
Greenlee, L. W.....Brookville.
Dayton, Pa.
Greer, John A.....Garnett.
Olathe, Kan.
Grier, J. A., D.D., LL.D. Chartiers.
Thomas Ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Griffith, A. H.....Arkans. V'y.
315 E. Park Pl., Oklahoma, Okla.
Grimes, William J.....Mansfield.
Millersburg, O.
Grove, J. L..... Big Spring.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Grove, W. V..... Mercer.
R. D., Skidmore, Pa.
Guthrie, W. E.....Big Spring.
Mifflintown, Pa.

Hamill, Robert.....Chartiers.
R. D., Claysville, Pa.
Hamilton, Geo. W., D.D..Wheeling.
20 W. Main St., Cadiz, O.
Hamilton, Joseph C..... Albany.
Washington, Pa.
Hamilton, J. M., D.D.... Cedar R'p'ds.
Monmouth, Ill.
Hamilton, R. C., M.D.... S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
Hanley, J. C.....Mansfield.
602 S. Market St., Canton, O.
Hanna, A. J.....Central Ill.
Piper City, Ill.
Hanna, C. E..... Monmouth.
Kirkwood, Ill.
Hanna, George W.....Keokuk.
West Chester, Ia.
Hanna, H. D..... Boston.
Saundersville, Mass.
Hanna, Thos. H., D.D.. Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Hanna, T. H., Jr.....Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.

Hannum, John W.....Concordia.
1025 Humboldt St., Manhattan, Kansas.
Harper, Jas., D.D., LL.D. Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Harper, John..... C. Illinois.
R. D., Hanna City, Ill.
Harper, William S., D.D. Allegheny.
Church & Breading Aves., Ben Avon, Pa.
Harris, Daniel..... Caledonia.
Marti 115, Camaquay, Cuba.
Harsha, J. W., D.D...Monongah'la.
10 Washington Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Harsha, R. B..... Chartiers.
Taylorstown, Pa.
Hart, S. G..... The Delta.
Zakazik, Egypt.
Harvey, William, D.D...The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Haslett, S. B..... Boston.
4 Crown St., Worcester, Mass.
Hastings, A. G. .....N. Indiana.
2153 Ebright St., Muncie, Ind.
Hawes, G. E..... Westmor'l'd.
30 Kirkpatrick St., Braddock, Pa.
Hawk, Leslie E.....Cleveland.
Sebring, O.
Hawk, W. J..... Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Little York, Ill.
Hay, Robert Lamont....Beaver V'y.
1505 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Hays, T. W.....Oklahoma.
Blair, Okla.
Hays, Wm. G. M., D.D. Spokane.
Pullman, Wash.
Hazlett, Alvin J.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 2, Beaver, Pa.
Heath, S. J..... Kiskim'tas.
Slate Lick, Pa.
Heeter, J. Eldon.....Cedar Rap's.
Vinton R. D., Wis.
Heidger, N. Luther..... Philadelphia.
3821 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hemphill, A. T.....C. Illinois.
Washburn, Ill.
Henderson, G. E.....Steubenville.
Bloomingdale, O.
Henderson, H. B.....Wheeling.
Uniontown, O.
Henderson, J. A., D.D...Allegheny.
1709 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
Henderson, John M.....Des Moines.
Traer, Ia.
Henry, Andrew, D.D.. .New York.
138 Sipp Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Hervey, J. A.....Des Moines.
906 Filmore St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Hervey, Joseph L., D.D..New York.
150 Penn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hervey, John McD., Ph.D.Boston.
604 Smith St., Providence, R. I.
Heslip, John..... Caledonia.
72 Lorimer St., Rochester, N. Y.
Hildebrand, H. C.....Lake.
Linesville, Pa.
Hill, James S..... Westmorel'd.
702 Weldon St., Latrobe, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Hoffman, C. F.....Le Claire.
Wyoming, Iowa.
Hogue, W. J.....Monongah'la.
Swissvale, Pa.
Holliday, T. E.....Gujranwala.
Cadiz, O.
Hood, H. L.....Frankfort.
Colona, Pa.
Hood, John.....Vermont.
Greensboro, Vt.
Hood, Robert.....Garnett.
Gas, Kans.
Hood, Robert H.....Monongah'la.
1106 N. Euclid Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hood, Samuel M.....Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Hope, Ainsworth.....Argyle.
Cossayuna, N. Y.
Hopping, W. M.....Caledonia.
107 Cedar St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Houston, H. H.....Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
Houston, James G.....Westmorel'd.
East McKeesport, Pa.
Houston, T. A.....Butler.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Howie, James L.....Caledonia.
Mumford, N. Y.
Howie, W. D.....Oregon.
Shedds, Ore.
Hubbell, S. C.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Hubbell, W. H.....Mansfield.
Dalton, O.
Huey, S. G.....S. Illinois.
3689 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Hughes, W. M.....Westmorel'd
Unity Station, Pa.
Hume, H. Ross.....Xenia.
Clifton, O.
Hume, Robert H., D.D..Xenia.
411 S. Limestone St., Springfield, O.
Hunt, J. G., D.D.....The Delta.
American Mission, Assiut, Egypt.
Huston, E. H.....Le Claire.
Andrew, Iowa.
Huston, J. J., D.D.....Westmor'l'd.
415 Johnston Ave., Connellsville, Pa.
Huston, T. M.....Boston.
Whitinsville, Mass.
Hutchison, A. P.....Lake.
Sandy Lake, Pa.
Hutchison, John F., D.D..Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Hutchison, R. A.....Conemaugh.
407 Howard Ave., Altoona, Pa.
Hutchison, W. R.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Hutchman, J. H. .....Beaver V'y.
256 Centennial St., New Castle, Pa.

Imbrie, D. R., Ph.D.....Allegheny.
Hoboken, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M.....Brookville.
[illegible], Pa.

Inches, David.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Irons, D. W.....Muskingum.
New Brighton, Pa.
Irons, J. D., D.D., LL.D..Xenia.
Ingram, Pa.
Irons, William D., D.D..Monongah'la
McDonald, Pa.
Irvine, S. E.....Allegheny.
Sharpsburg, Pa.

Jackson, Hugh Parks...Monmouth.
R. D., Stronghurst, Ill.
Jackson, H. T.....Cedar R'p'ds.
Garner, Iowa.
Jackson, J. B.....College Spgs.
Greenfield, Iowa.
Jackson, Samuel A.....S. Illinois.
Oakdale, Ill.
Jackson, W. M.....College Spgs.
Clarinda, Iowa.
James, J. E.....Tennessee.
Catherine, Ala.
Jamieson, A. W., D.D...Colorado.
405 E. 5th St., Loveland, Col.
Jamieson, Howard M...Colorado.
111 59th St., Canon City, Colo.
Jamieson, J. F., D.D...Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Jamieson, J. M., D.D....Steubenville.
Hopedale, Ohio.
Jamieson, J. M., Jr.....Westmor'l'd.
641 Reid Ave., Monessen, Pa.
Jamieson, Ralph A.....Albany.
Pattersonville, N. Y.
Jamieson, S. R.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Jamieson, Thomas L....Westmorel'd.
610 Third St., Pitcairn, Pa.
Jamison, John.....Big Spring.
Indiana, Pa.
Jamison, John B.....Monongahela
Oakdale, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A.....Kiskim'tas.
Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, W. R.....Monongah'la
R. D. 2, Oakdale, Pa.
Jerrow, Moore G.....Des Moines.
R. D. 1, Guernsey, Ia.
Johnson, A. J.....Sidney.
Belle Center, Ohio.
Johnson, D. A. W.....Garnett.
Welda, Kans.
Johnson, C. H.....Tennessee.
Miller's Ferry, Ala.
Johnson, Jesse, D.D.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Johnson, Rufus.....Pittsburgh.
R. D. 3, Gravette, Ark.
Johnson, S. Boyd.....Albany.
Lisbon Center, N. Y.
Johnston, J. W.....Monmouth.
Gerlaw, Ill.
Johnston, S. Dell.....Los Angeles.
553 Elm Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
Johnston, William F....Omaha.
1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Keach, Orin A.....Cleveland.
16 Irene Ave., Cleveland, O.
Keener, J. A.....Puget S'nd.
Station P, Tacoma, Wash.
Kellogg, C. W.....Caledonia.
Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Kelsey, H. A.....First Ohio.
R. D., West Union, O.
Kennedy, James A., D.D.Rock Island.
Little York, Ill.
Kennedy, Joseph G., D.D. Allegheny.
1926 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Kerr, James E.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Kerr, Joseph W.....Sidney.
740 Parker Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
Kerr, L. A.....Arkans. V'y.
Americus, Kan.
Kidd, Robert W.....Beaver V'y
1000 Fifth Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.
Kilpatrick, M. M.....Los Angeles.
293 Galena Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
Kimmelshue, E. F.....Delaware.
Walton, N. Y.
King, Adam G., D.D....Stamford.
Galt, Ontario, Can.
King, John George.....Xenia.
251 W. 6th Ave., Columbus, O.
Kingan, R. A.....Beaver V'y.
Darlington, Pa.
Kirkpatrick, A. F., D.D.. Puget Sound.
1615 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Kistler, J. Clinton.....Chartiers.
Houston, Pa.
Knipe, Isaac McGay.....Sidney.
Belle Center, Ohio.
Knipe, James N.....Albany.
Albany, N. Y.
Knox, T. M.....College Sp'gs
Mt. Vernon, O.
Knox, W. H..... Monongah'la.
2304 Reed St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Kruidenier, J..... The Delta.
American Mission, Benha, Egypt.
Kyle, Charles C.....Des Moines.
Monroe, Ia.
Kyle, Joseph, D.D., LL.D. Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Kyle, H. Jero..... N. Indiana.
R. D. 1, Tipton, Ind.
Kyle, M. G., D.D.....Philadelphia.
1132 Arrott St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kyle, R. J.....1st Ohio.
Fairhaven, O.
Kyle, Samuel J., D.D...Monmouth.
Biggsville, Ill.
Kyle, S. V.....Monmouth.
Alexis, Ill.

Lackey, John.....Keokuk.
Washington, Iowa.
Lackey, Ralph E.....N. W. Iowa.
Rock Valley, Ia.
Lafferty, L. N., D.D.....Argyle.
North Argyle, N. Y.
Lanning, R. L..... Puget Sound.
2707 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.
Lawrence, Charles M....Indiana.
Liberty, Ind.
Lawrence, James A.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan.
Lawrence, W. R.....S. Illinois.
Cutler, Ill.
Lawrence, W. W.....Allegheny.
Bellevue, Pa.
Lee, James B., D.D.....Caledonia.
Franklinville, N. Y.
Lee, M. F., M.D..... New York.
Freedom, Me.
Leeper, Ira F..... Butler.
R. D. 21, Saxonburg, Pa.
Leeper, W. N..... Le Claire.
Elvira, Iowa.
Leeper, W. R.....College Spgs.
1210 Felix St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Leiper, J. H.....Oregon.
160 Grand Ave., N. Portland, Ore.
Leiper, H. Y., D.D..... Steubenville.
Charlotte, N. C.
Liggett, J. W..... Steubenville.
Bergholz, Ohio.
Littell, D. C.....Cedar R'p'ds
R. D. 2, Vinton, Iowa.
Littell, David S., D.D...Monongah'la.
612 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Littell, E. S.....Butler.
Zelienople, Pa.
Littell, Joseph, D.D.....Indiana.
2017 Broadway St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Littell, J. H.....Wheeling.
89 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Littell, Robert R..... Chartiers.
R. D., Washington, Pa.
Littell, Theodore.....Detroit.
Martin, Mich.
Littell, W. A.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Little, Edwin C.....Chartiers.
1031 Jefferson Ave., Washington, Pa.
Little, Riley M.....Chicago.
449 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
Littlejohn, Wm., D.D....Kansas City.
Amoret, Mo.
Livingston, David.....Muskingum.
Columbus, O.
Livingston, S. A.....First Ohio.
Monroe, O.
Logan, P. B.....Philadelphia
Oxford, Pa.
Logan, Wm. W..... Los Angeles.
1138 Grandview St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Logue, James R., D.D.. Caledonia.
337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Long, J. W., D.D.....C. Illinois.
R. D. 7, Taylorville, Ill.
Long, W. C.....Oregon.
Winona, Ore.
Lorimer, Wm. M.....1st Ohio.
College Corner, O.

Digitized by Google

Lorimer, Samuel W.....Muskingum.
R. D. 5, Cambridge, O.
Love, R. J.....Monongah'la.
509 Cato St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Love, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
R. D., St. Clairsville, Ohio.
Louden, S. L..... Lake.
Sandy Lake, Pa.
Lowry, J. W. S.....College Sp'gs
R. D. 1, Prescott, Iowa.
Lynn, John C.....Kansas City.
Kansas City, Kan.
Lyons, S. R., D.D.....1st Ohio.
1050 N. B St., Richmond, Ind.
Lytle, James D.....Indiana.
Hanover, Ind.

McArthur, J. A.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
McArthur, James H....New York.
Thompsonville, Conn.
McArthur, John M.....Arkans. V'y.
LaCrosse. Kan.
McBane, M. S.....Westmorel'd.
R. D., Uniontown, Pa.
McBride, Andrew.....Omaha.
4918 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.
McBride, D. L..... Keokuk.
Winfield. Iowa.
McBride, F. S.....Kiskim'tas.
Kittanning, Pa.
McBride, R. B. A., D.D. Omaha.
2664 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.
McBride, R. W.....Xenia.
511 McClain Ave., Greenfield, Ohio.
McBride, Samuel B.....Westmorel'd.
Sewickley, Pa.
McBride, W. E.....Lake.
16 Harriott Ave., Oil City, Pa.
McCague, Thomas, D.D..Omaha.
236 40th St., Omaha, Neb.
McCall, W. W..... Indiana.
R. D. 2, Greensburg, Ind.
McCalmont, D. T.....Beaver V'y.
New Galilee, Pa.
McCalmont, James A....Chartiers.
New Concord, O.
McCandless, W. T.....Kiskiminetas
R. D. 3, Leechburg, Pa.
McCampbell, Luther..... Detroit.
Almont, Mich.
McCarrell, A. D.....Westmorel'd
Stewart's Station, Pa.
McCarroll, A. B.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
McCartney, H. W.....College Spgs.
R. D. 1, Yorktown, Ia.
McCaughan, C. T., D.D..Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
McClellan, D. M., D.D...Albany.
R. D. 4, Amsterdam, N. Y.
McClelland, J. B., D.D...Mercer.
Grove City, Pa.
McClenahan, D. A., D.D. Allegheny.
McIntyre and Maple Aves.,
Allegheny, Pa.
McClenahan, John W... Chicago.
5543 Throop St., Chicago, Ill.

McClenahan, W. L.....The Delta.
Alexandria, Egypt.
McClester, R. P..... Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McClintock, Edwin..... Monongah'la.
223 Ridge St., Esplen, Pittsburgh, Pa.
McClintock, W. J.....Beaver Val.
New Castle, Pa.
McClung, David A.....Princeton.
Scotland, Ind.
McClung, N. B.....Indiana.
R. D. 1, Vevay, Ind.
McClure, H. J.....Muskingum.
Mt. Perry, Ohio.
McClure, R. E..... Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McClure, Wm. S., D.D. Xenia.
338 W. Market St., Xenia, O.
McClurkin, J. K., D.D...Monongah'la.
456 Atlantic Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McClymonds, W. A.....Monongah'la.
Zelienople, Pa.
McCollam, S. A..... Allegheny.
Leetsdale, Pa.
McConaughy, J. C.....Monongah'la
Clairton, Pa.
McConnelee, John A... Gujranwala.
Sargodha, Punjab, India.
McConnell, J. M.....Omaha.
208 W. Idaho St., Alliance, Neb.
McConnell, J. O..... Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McConnell, S. M.....Le Claire.
Stanwood, Iowa.
M'Connell, Wm.A., D.D.. Chartiers.
Hickory, Pa.
McConnell, W. T., D.D.. Westmorel'd.
Turtle Creek, Pa.
McCord, Matt. S., D.D..Boston.
Worcester, Mass.
McCormick, Geo., D.D...San Fran'co.
436 Pajaro St., Salinas. Cal.
McCormick, J. Hartford. Cleveland.
Struthers, O.
McCormick, J. Harvey..S. Illinois.
Marissa, Ill.
McCormick, Wm.....Stamford.
Castile, N. Y.
McCown, E. C.....Monongah'la
R. D. 2, Carnegie, Pa.
McCoy, J. R.....N. W. Iowa.
Quimby, Iowa.
McCracken, Alexander..S. Illinois.
Tilden, Ill.
McCracken, Guy W.....Cleveland.
45 N. Pearl St., Youngstown, O.
McCracken, R. F..... Frankfort.
New Cumberland, W. Va.
McCrea, R. T.....Mansfield
Fresno, O.
McCready, R. J., D.D...Pawnee.
Pawnee City. Neb.
McCreary, G. B.....Oklahoma.
Oklahoma, Okla.
McCreary, I. G.....Allegheny.
Greenville, Pa.
McCreery, Wm. H.....Colorado.
Loveland, Colorado.

Digitized by Google

McCrory, J. T., D.D....Monongah'la
1826 Webster Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCulloch, John S., D.D. Omaha.
2517 S. 32d St., Omaha, Neb.
McCulloch, W. E.....Monongah'la
7133 Race St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McDill, A. T.....Colorado.
216 Union St., Nashville, Tenn.
MacDill, Edgar.....Indiana.
210 W. 2d St., Madison, Ind.
McDill, S. H.....Pawnee.
Wilsonville, Neb.
McDonald, George W....Allegheny.
1421 Nixon St., Allegheny, Pa.
McDonald, James A.... Beaver V'y.
Ellwood City, Pa.
McDougal, W. S.....Delaware.
R. D., Walton, N. Y.
McDowell, A..... Mansfield.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McEachron, W. S., D.D..Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
McElree, E. N., D.D.... Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McElroy, Robert..... New York.
1072 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
McFadden, J. E.....Monmouth.
Gladstone, Ill.
McFarland, Henry C....Monongah'la.
Oakdale, Pa.
McFarland, J. R..... Kiskim'tas.
Freeport, Pa.
McFarland, K. W..... Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
McFarland, W. D., Ph.D.Monongah'la.
6834 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McFarland, W. H., D.D. Muskingum.
Cambridge, Ohio.
McGarey, W. P.....Indiana.
315 W. Seventh St., Rushville, Ind
McGill, D. F., D.D.....Allegheny.
1508 Chartiers St., Allegheny, Pa.
McGill, J. A.....Conemaugh.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McGill, Ralph..... Conemaugh.
Assiut, Egypt.
M'Granahan, R.W., D.D..Tennessee.
Knoxville, Tenn.
MacHatton, Hugh.....Princeton.
3337 64th Place, Chicago Lawn, Chicago, Ill.
McIsaac, J. B..... Allegheny.
Bakerstown, Pa.
McKay, D. G., D.D.....Indiana.
2225 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.
McKee, Edward.....S. Illinois.
Stuttgart, Ark.
McKee, F. W.....Philadelphia
R. D. 4, Quarryville, Pa.
McKee, Samuel E.....Keokuk.
1413 Monterey St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKee, Thomas..... Allegheny.
Valencia, Pa.
McKee, T. B..... College Sp'gs
Shannon City, Iowa.
McKelvey, Joseph.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McKelvey, T. C.....Allegheny.
1702 Fremont St., Allegheny, Pa.
McKelvey, S. Willis.....Monongah'la
814 N. Negley Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McKelvey, William M..Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Mackenzie, Wm. A., D.D. New York.
180 Madison Ave., Flushing, N. Y.
McKernon, T. A.....Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
McKibben, E. G..... Muskingum.
221 N. 8th St., Washington, O.
McKinlay, D. M..... Vermont.
Barnet, Vt.
McKirahan, J. A..... Vermont.
Ryegate, Vt.
McKirahan, M. F.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
McKirahan, Wm., D.D. Philadelphia.
341 Princess Ann Ave., Norfolk, Va.
McKitrick, E. S., D.D... Los Angeles
99 Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
McKitrick, J. T.....Garnett.
Ottawa, Kan.
McKnight, D. K., D.D.. Mon'gahela.
R. D. 2, Carnegie, Pa.
McKnight, Grant M.....Philadelphia
1604 Snyder Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
McKnight, J. F.....New York.
Stamford, Ont., Can.
McKnight, W. R.....Arkans. V'y.
Roosevelt, Okla.
McLachlan, Alex., D.D..Chartiers.
Claysville, Pa.
McLachlan, D..... Omaha.
Atkinson, Neb.
McLaughlin, S. R.....Garnett.
736 High St., Eskridge, Kan.
MacLennan, A. K.....Boston.
129 Botolph St., Boston, Mass.
McLeod, Angus.....Detroit.
Greenleaf, Mich.
McMaster, W. H.....Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McMichael, E. A..... Lake.
Conneaut Lake, Pa.
McMichael, J. S. E.....Sidney.
413 N. Downing St., Piqua, O.
McMichael, T. H., D.D. Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
McMichael, W. J..... Xenia.
R. D. 2, Dayton, O.
McMillan, W.H., D.D., LL.D. Allegheny.
929 Beech St., Allegheny, Pa.
McMunn, Jas. Stewart..Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.
McMunn, W. R.....Muskingum.
907 E. Steubenville St., Antrim, O.
McMurray, W. H.....Monongah'la
331 Charles St. (Knoxville), Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNab, Joseph.....Cedar R'p'ds.
Fairfax, Ia.
McNary, D. L.....Rock Island.
914 2d Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

Digitized by Google

McNary, W. P., D.D....College Spgs.
Torrington, Wyo.
McNaugher, John, D.D., LL.D.....Allegheny.
220 Lafayette Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
McPeake, William H....Mercer.
Mercer, Pa.
McQuilken, James M.... Chicago.
1686 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.
McQuiston, D. W.....Des Moines.
1116 35th St., Des Moines, Ia.
McQuiston, J. A. C..... Butler.
Baldwin, Pa.
McQuoid, T. N.....S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
McRoberts, W. A..... Monongah'la
Care China Inland Mission, Shanghai, China.
McStravick, C. E.....1st Ohio.
70 High St., Dayton, O.
McVey, H. G.....Lake.
Jamestown, Pa.
Mabon, W. T.....Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
Mackey, W. M..... Spokane.
Waitsburg, Wash.
Mackey, U. L.....Caledonia.
747 Tonawanda St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Madge, James G.....Steubenville.
Carrollton, O.
Magill, Andrew.....Beaver Val.
New Castle, Pa.
Magill, D. E.....Conemaugh.
Homer City, Pa.
Mahaffey, J. A..... Butler.
R. D. 19, Jackson Center, Pa.
Manor, C. S.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Marlin, H. H.....Monongah'la.
5151 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marling, Moses M.....C. Illinois.
Carlock, Ill.
Marshall, Clark H.....Westmorel'd.
Buena Vista, Pa.
Marshall, Hugh C..... N. W. Iowa.
Shedds, Ore.
Marshall, J. C..... Keokuk.
Columbus City, Iowa.
Martin, A. W.....Lake.
Adamsville, Pa.
Martin, J. H.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Martin, J. Penny..... Monongah'la
1030 S. Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Martin, Samuel, D.D....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Martin, S. E.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Martin, W. G.....Rock Island.
Aledo, Ill.
Martin, Wm. J., D.D....Boston.
268 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.
Martin, W. L.....Delaware.
144 Beaver Ave., Emsworth, Pa.
Matthews, William M...Keokuk.
Ainsworth, Iowa.
Maughlin, T. C.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan.
Maxwell, Montrose B....Detroit.
Buffalo, Pa.
Maxwell, Robert.....Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Maxwell, S. H.....Spokane.
LaCrosse, Wash.
May, John R..... Mon'gahela.
Sheradenville, Pa.
Mayn, Alexander..... Princeton.
White Hall, Ind.
Meek, Charles C..... Chicago.
424 Cuyler Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Meloy, J. T..... C. Illinois.
Hoopeston, Ill.
Melville, T. H.....Wisconsin.
Lodi, Wis.
Mercer, Thomas.....First Ohio.
Peebles, O.
Milford, M. M.....Puget S'nd.
Mt. Vernon, Wash.
Millen, Hugh W.....Westmorel'd
Scottdale, Pa.
Millen, J. R.....Oklahoma.
Altus, Okla.
Miller, David Reed, D.D Lake.
A and Isabella Sts., Oakmont, Pa.
Miller, F. M.....Beaver V'y.
Economy, Pa.
Miller, Gilbert O.....Muskingum.
555 W. Wheeling Ave., Cambridge, O.
Miller, James H..... Chartiers.
R. D. 1, Venetia, Pa.
Miller, Robert B..... Beaver V'y.
Beaver, Pa.
Miller, R. J., D.D.....Allegheny.
1707 Buena Vista St., Allegheny, Pa.
Miller, Wm. A.....Pittsburg.
Gravette, Ark.
Miller, W. F.....Allegheny.
Benkleman, Neb.
Milligan, A. M.....Delaware.
De Lancey, N. Y.
Milligan, E. M.....Boston.
530 Centennial Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Milligan, J. C. K., D.D..New York.
511 W. 182d St., New York, N. Y.
Milligan, J. R. J.....Cleveland.
E. Prospect and Giddings Sts.
Cleveland, O.
Milligan, J. S. T., D.D..Allegheny.
5534 Kentucky Ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Milligan, O. H.....Xenia.
Cedarville, O.
Millin, J. R.....Allegheny.
Allegheny, Pa.
Mintier, W. A..... Lake.
Espyville Sta., Pa.
Mitchell, Alexander..... Allegheny.
Valencia, Pa.
Mitchell, Charles H.....Concordia.
Clay Center, Kan.
Moffat, T. E.....New York.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Moffet, Wm. T., D.D....Ark. Valley
207 N. C. St., Arkansas City, Kan.
Monteith, J. A.....Monmouth.
Stronghurst, Ill.
Montgomery, S. P.....Monongah'la
Gill Hall, Pa.
Montgomery, D. M..... Puget Sound.
411 Jefferson St., Olympia, Wash.
Montgomery, J. K., D.D..Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Moore, D. Glenn..... Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Moore, James M., Ph.D...Allegheny.
Chase City, Va.
Moore, Samuel A.....Pittsburg.
604 Mt. Vernon St., Springfield, Mo.
Moore, S. B..... College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Moorehead, John H..... First Ohio.
23 Court St., Hamilton, O.
Moorehead, W.G., D.D., LL.D..Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Morrow, Chalmers G....1st Ohio.
Oxford, O.
Morrison, George W.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, J. A.....Oregon.
Ontario, Ore.
Morrow, Orrville S.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kansas.
Morrow, Thomas G.....Rock Island.
Viola, Ill.
Morton, J. H.....Rawal Pindi
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Munford, A. R..... College Spgs.
Denison, Kans.
Munn, M. G..... Des Moines.
Chariton, Iowa.
Murch, Chauncey, D.D..Thebes.
Tanta, Egypt.
Murch, F. B.....Argyle.
Greenwich, N. Y.
Murchie, William.....College Spgs.
Red Oak, Iowa.
Murray, George R..... Chartiers.
Thomas, Pa.
Myers, J. A..... Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.

Nairn, Robert W.....College Spgs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Nash, J. H.....Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.
Nelson, John.....Philadelphia.
645 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nesbitt, H. S.....Gurdaspur.
Pathankot, Punjab, India.
Nesbit, John P.....Keokuk.
3445 North A St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Nevin, J. C., Ph.D., LL.D. Los Angeles.
1319 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Newcomb, Charles E....Big Spring.
802 West King St., York, Pa.
Niblock, J. H.....Cedar R'p'ds.
759 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Nichol, William M.....New York.
228 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nicoll, David.....College Spgs.
Red Oak, Iowa.

Oldham, J. D.....Pittsburg.
733 South St., Springfield, Mo.
Orr, Alex. H.....Cleveland.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Orr, E. N.....S. Illinois.
Morgan and Newstead Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
Orr, F. J.....Caledonia.
Ellicott Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
Orr, J. Alvin.....Philadelphia
167 W. Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Owens, William S., D.D. San Fran'co.
R. D. 6, San Jose, Cal.

Palmer, J. D.....Detroit.
616 N. Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Park, R. H.....Cleveland.
3956 74th St., Cleveland, O.
Park, Thomas, D.D.....Allegheny.
1239 Palo Alto St., Allegheny, Pa.
Parker, James, Ph.D....New York.
341 Webster Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Patterson, M. B.....Beaver V'y.
R. D. 2, Lowellville, O.
Patterson, M. M., D.D...Monongah'la
609 North Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Patterson, Richard M....Brookville.
Atwood, Pa.
Patterson, W. H., Ph.D. Princeton.
Princeton, Ind.
Patton, James.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.
Patton, Robert B.....Muskingum.
174 N. Monroe Ave., Columbus, O.
Paul, A. R.....Cedar R'p'ds
210 3d Ave., W. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Paxton, Emerson Craig..Westmorel'd
Irwin, Pa.
Paxton, W. E..... First Ohio.
R. D. 2, College Corner, Ohio.
Peacock, L. K.....Mercer.
42 4th St., Sharon, Pa.
Petty, O. A..... Colorado.
1109 9th St., Greeley, Col.
Philips, W. A.....Monongah'la
6557 Lake St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pinkerton, J. Clarence...Detroit.
740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Pinkerton, J. L.....Arkans. V'y.
DuQuoin, Kan.
Pinkerton, R. G.....Big Spring.
Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Pinkerton, W. J.....Pawnee.
241 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.
Pollock, C. A..... Pawnee.
R. D., Superior, Neb.
Pollock, J. B..... Westmorel'd.
New Alexandria, Pa.
Pollock, John S.....Cedar R'p'ds
Clarion, Ia.

Digitized by Google

Pollock, Matthew M.... Monmouth.
Little York, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas C., D.D...Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas H..... Omaha.
La Platte, Neb.
Porter, Albert N..... Rock Island.
Sterling, Kan.
Porter, E. L.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Potter, C. C..... N. W. Iowa.
1157 27th, Des Moines, Ia.
Potter, James..... Frankfort.
Clinton, Pa.
Price, James, D.D.....Philadelphia
107 E. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa.
Pringle, J. V.....College Spgs
Red Oak, Iowa.
Proctor, F. M..... Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Proudfit, Charles P.....Wheeling.
3635 Guernsey St., Bellaire, O.
Proudfit, Leonard.....Des Moines.
Clarinda, Iowa.
Proudfit, T. P..... Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Purvis, W. E., D.D.....Butler.
Grove City, Pa.

Rabb, H..... Indiana.
Mays, Ind.
Raitt, George E.....Philadelphia
5343 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ralston, E. L.....Conemaugh.
R. D. 1, Saltsburg, Pa.
Ralston, John J.....Beaver V'y.
Portersville, Pa.
Ramsey, Charles R..... Big Spring.
Laurel, Pa.
Randles, Andrew J.....Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Rankin, Alexander R... Colorado.
1135 S. Evans St., Denver, Col.
Rankin, I. C.....Arkans. V'y.
E. E., Noble Ave., Guthrie, Okla.
Rankin, James D., D.D..Colorado.
110 East 14th Ave., Denver, Col.
Ranson, E. A.....Westmor'l'd.
Parnassus, Pa.
Ray, James F.....Allegheny.
Ben Avon, Pa.
Reaney, J. G..... Monongahela.
Chartiers, Pa.
Reed, Arthur M.....Beaver Val.
172 Manheim St., Germantown,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Reed, George M., D.D...Big Spring.
Newville, Pa.
Reed, James A., D.D....New York.
41 Charles St., New York, N. Y.
Reed, J. F..... Monmouth.
R. D., Neponset, Ill.
Reed, W. H.. .....Middle Egypt.
Fayum, Egypt.
Reid, A. B.....Des Moines.
R. D. 1, Albia, Iowa.
Reid, William J..... Monongah'la
920 Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reid, W. W.....Chartiers.
Donora, Pa.
Renwick, Andrew.....Omaha.
23d and Missouri Ave., S. Omaha,
Renwick, J. Arthur.....Kansas City
812 Tyler St., Topeka, Kans.
Reynolds, John A., D.D..Spokane.
Davenport, Wash.
Richards, J. R., D.D....New York.
827 Washington St., Hoboken, N.
J.
Richie, William M., D.D. Cedar R'p'ds
Swea City, Iowa.
Ricketts, Joseph B.....Westmorel'd
Wilmerding, Pa
Riddle, D. Clinton.....Arkans. V'y
Clintonville, Kan.
Ritchie, C. M.....Omaha.
North Bend, Neb.
Ritchie, W. S.....Omaha.
Murray, Neb.
Robb, John P., D.D.....Sidney.
Sidney, O.
Robb, W. A., D.D.....Xenia.
Jamestown, O.
Robertson, William..... Allegheny.
41 Kennedy Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Robertson, W. G.....Keokuk.
Crawfordsville, Ia.
Robinson, Arch. R..... Butler.
209 E. Jefferson St., Butler, Pa.
Robinson, Chas. H. D.D. Wheeling.
112 14th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Robinson, George W.,
D.D. ..... Allegheny.
915 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Rockwell, R. H.....Allegheny.
Mars, Pa.
Rose, H. J..... Allegheny.
Harmarville, Pa.
Roseburg, Geo. A.....N. Indiana.
Idaville, Ind.
Ross, F. O.....Keokuk.
R. D. 1, Janesville, Wis.
Ross, J. F., D.D..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Tarkio, Mo.
Ross, John M.....Los Angeles.
317 3d St., Riverside, Cal.
Ross, McElwee.....Westmorel'd.
1106 Park St., McKeesport, Pa.
Russell, Robert M., D.D.,
LL.D. ..... Monongah'la
New Wilmington, Pa.

Safford, Daniel McC....Delaware.
R. D., Delhi, N. Y.
Samson, W. L. C.....Los Angeles.
Santa Ana, Cal.
Sands, James D., D.D...Monongah'la
123 Roup St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sankey, J. H.....Steubenville.
Chester, W. Va.
Sankey, J. P., D.D.....Caledonia.
52 North Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.
Sankey, S. Y.....Frankfort.
Hookstown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Sawhill, W. R.....Keokuk.
627 W. Washington St., Washington, Ia.
Schmunk, F. W.....Indiana.
Milroy, Ind.
Scott, Francis J.....Monongah'la
Woodville, Pa.
Scott, John C., Ph.D... Argyle.
Coila, N. Y.
Scott, T. L.....Rawal Pindi.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Scouller, J. C., D.D.... Philadelphia.
1425 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Scroggs, Joseph A.....Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Shannon, J. A.....Des Moines.
Allerton, Iowa.
Sharp, D. S.....Spokane.
E. 2016, 1st Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Sharp, James P., Ph.D..Philadelphia.
1639 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sharp, Joseph J.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Shaw, John A.....New York.
2440 Lorillard Place, New York, N. Y.
Shaw, Samuel J., D.D..Los Angeles.
408 21st st., San Diego, Cal.
Sherrard, J. A.....Boston.
New Castle, Pa.
Sherrard, Robert M....Butler.
Washington, Pa.
Shrader, John A.....Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Simpson, Elihu C., D.D.. Sidney.
Cambridge, Mass.
Simpson, Peter E.....Allegheny.
De Haven, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M.....Garnett.
Lyndon, Kan.
Smeallie, Alexander M. Cleveland.
Northfield, O.
Smiley, William B., D.D. Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Smith, D. E.....Des Moines.
Indianola, Iowa.
Smith, D. P.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Smith, E. K.....Tennessee.
College and 11th St., Birmingham. Ala.
Smith, E. P.....Colorado.
Pueblo, Col.
Smith, Frank D.....Boston.
57 Milton St., Lawrence, Mass.
Smith, H. P.....Conemaugh.
712 22d St., Altoona, Pa.
Smith, J. W.....Delaware.
Oneonta, N. Y.
Smith, R. G.....Sidney.
W. Main Ave., Sidney, O.
Smith, T. F. B.....Boston.
57 Wyman St., Brockton, Mass.
Smith, W. S.....Butler.
R. D. 53, Boyers, Pa.
Snyder, H. R.....San Fran'co.
Agenda, Cal.
Snodgrass, W. J., D.D...Mercer.
West Middlesex, Pa.
Sowash, G. A.....The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan, Africa.
Spalding, Wm. A., D.D..Puget Sound
609 Seneca st., Seattle, Wash.
Speer, Hugh B.....Rock Island.
R. D. 2, Aledo, Ill.
Speer, James A.....Oregon.
Simnasho, Ore.
Speer, Joseph A.....Chicago.
Sandwich, R. D. 1.
Speer, John S., D.D.....Muskingum.
West Elizabeth, Pa.
Spencer, F. M., D.D....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Spencer, J. H.....1st Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
Springer, James E.....Chartiers.
R. D., Eighty-four, Pa.
Stevenson, A. M.....Keokuk.
Garnett, Kan.
Stevenson, Curtis R...Kiskiminetas.
266 Franklin Ave., Vandergrift, Pa.
Stevenson, J. P.....Concordia.
Garnett, Kan.
Stevenson, William.....Los Angeles.
Vineland, Cal.
Stevenson, William R...Monongah'la
144 S. St. Clair st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Stewart, David Craig, D.D.....Argyle.
Salem, N. Y.
Stewart, E. B.....Chicago.
4547 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stewart, Paul.....San Fran'co.
1366 Castro st., Oakland, Cal.
Stewart, Robert, D. D., LL.D. .....Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Stewart, R. B.....Caledonia.
Cuylerville, N. Y.
Stewart, R. E.....Albany.
16 Alexander St., Princton, N. J.
Stewart, W. J.....Steubenville.
R. D. 6, Lisbon, O.
Story, J. B.....Concordia.
Idana, Kan.
Story, William M.....Rock Island.
1548 8th Ave, Moline, Ill.
Strane, A. K.....Xenia.
Reynoldsburg, O.
Strang, David, D.D....Middle Eg'pt
Graton, Conn.
Strangeway, W. D.....Albany.
1706 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Strong, C. H., D.D.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Stunkard, Charles..... Westmorel'd.
Murrysville, Pa.
Sturgeon, R. M.....College Spgs.
Clarinda, Iowa.
Sturgeon, W. S.....Pawnee.
Minden, Neb.
Swan, Peter, D.D..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Traer, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Swogger, J. S.....Concordia.
Idana, Kan.

Taggart, J. C., D.D....Steubenville.
East Liverpool, O.
Taggart, R. B.....Tennessee.
Harriman, Tenn.
Tarr, Casper W..... Wisconsin.
Templeton, Wis.
Tarter, J. H..... Tennessee.
Cleveland, Tenn.
Tate, J. Howard.....New York.
35 7th ave., New York, N. Y.
Taylor, James W.....Muskingum.
Londonderry, O.
Taylor, John.....San Fran'co.
R. D. 1, Oleander, Cal.
Teas, John, D.D..... Philadelphia.
3806 Hamilton st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teaz, John, D.D..... New York.
204 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tedford, J. H.....College Spgs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Telford, H. M.....Conemaugh.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Telford, M. D.....Mon'gahela.
734 Heron Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Temple, Henry W., D.D Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Thomas, Elam Z..... Kiskim'tas.
Leechburg, Pa.
Thome, J. Lane.....Kiskim'tas.
R. D. 1, Murrysville, Pa.
Thompson, E. H.....Delaware.
R. D., De Lancey, N. Y.
Thompson, J. A., D.D...College Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Thompson, J. G..... Pawnee.
345 N. 16th St., Lincoln, Neb.
Thompson, J. S..... Puget S'nd.
Prosser, Wash.
Thompson, M. John....Delaware.
Schenectady, N. Y.
Thompson, Pressly.....Chartiers.
351 E. Beau st., Washington, Pa.
Thompson, R. J.....Los Angeles.
Concord, Cal.
Thompson, Samuel F... First Ohio.
Redding, Iowa.
Thompson, Robert W., Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Thompson, W. Roland, D.D..... Monongahe'a
26 Kerr Ave., W. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thomson, J. J.....Oklahoma.
Bank of Com. B'g., Oklahoma, Okla.
Thorne, D. M..... Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Tidball, Milford.....Pawnee.
Burchard, Neb.
Timmons, Joseph H.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa., R. D. No. 3.
Tinker, D. S., S. T. D..Conemaugh.
Bolivar, Pa.
Tinning, Louis..... Cedar R'p'ds.
Reinbeck, Iowa.
Torrence, W. L.....Cedar R'p'ds.
R. D., Reinbeck, Iowa.
Treisch, W. H.....Puget Sound.
1810 4th Ave. W., Seattle, Wash.
Tris, A. C..... Garnett.
Howard, Kan.
Turnbull, D. R.....Omaha.
1919 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.
Turnbull, James S.....Arkans. V'y.
Viola, Kan.
Turnbull, Thos. B., D.D. Philadelphia.
2510 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Turner, Hugh B.....Oklahoma.
Boynton, Ind. Terr.
Turner, T. E.....N. Indiana.
R. D. No. 4, Lebanon, Ind.
Tussey, J. S..... Omaha.
Dunbar, Neb.
Tyler, Harold B.....Omaha.
Ewing, Neb.

Vance, John Leyda..... Monongahela
208 E. 4th Ave., Homestead, Pa.
Veazey, J. H..... Allegheny.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Vincent, Alvin S., D.D. Pittsburgh.
Siloam Springs, Ark.
Vincent, Wm. H., D.D.. Cleveland.
4200 Perrysville Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Waddle, Wm. G., D.D..Wheeling.
R. D. No. 1, Cadiz, O.
Wade, N. E.....Beaver V'y.
624 3d Ave., New Brighton, Pa.
Walker, James E.....
429 Atlantic Ave., McKeesport, Pa.
Walker, R. W.....Assiut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Wallace, A. G., D.D., LL.D..... Allegheny.
349 Henry Ave., Sewickley, Pa.
Wallace, Henry, LL.D...Des Moines.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Wallace, Homer H.....New York.
426 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.
Wallace, Hugh F., D.D. N. W. Iowa.
Ireton, Iowa.
Wallace, James M.....Omaha.
Rushville, Neb.
Wallace, Jas. M., D.D...Monongah'la
Beechwood Blvd., near Hazelwood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, Joseph R.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Wallace, Robt. G., D.D.Los Angeles.
Huntsville, O.
Wallace, Washington... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Wallace, W. Charles.... Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
Wallace, W. S.....S. Illinois.
Leipsic, O.
Wareham, Albert.....Albany.
R. D., Cranesville, N. Y.
Warnock, J. C.....S. Illinois.
727 Veronica St., East St. Louis, Ill.
Warnock, R. L.....New York.
608 48th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Warnock, W. T..... Delaware.
New Kingston, N. Y.
Watson, Andrew, D.D.. The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Watson, Charles R., D.D..S. Illinois.
921 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Watson, J. W..... Chartiers.
W. Middletown, Pa.
Watson, Morris.....Frankfort.
Burgettstown, Pa.
Webster, J. G. C.....Muskingum.
R. D. 34, New Concord, O.
Webster, J. H.....Philadelphia.
1432 Christian St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster, T. J. C..... Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
Weed, Samuel H..... Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Weingart, Nathan.....College Sp's.
Clearfield, Ia.
Weir, William.....Philadelphia.
1305 S. Frazier Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.
Welch, James Marcus...Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Welch, Robert L.....Los Angeles.
527 W. Olive Ave., Redlands, Cal.
Westlake, Henry..... Lake.
Guernsey, Ia.
White, B. Frank..... Caledonia.
Franklinville, N. Y.
White, D. F.....Tennessee.
Athens, Tenn.
White, Harry Carroll.. Kansas City.
Kansas City, Kan.
White, I. N. D.D.....Muskingum.
Fairview, O.
White, James, D.D.....Kansas City.
Nortonville, Kan.
White, J. C..... N. Indiana.
415 Talley Ave., Muncie, Ind.
White, John H.....Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
White, John P.....Kansas City.
816 Huntoon St., Topeka, Kan.
White, William P.....Oregon.
338 W. 5th St., Albany, Ore.
Whitehill, N. A.....College Spgs.
Hepburn, Iowa.
Whitmyre, H. E.. .. .. Monongah'la.
Sheradenville, Pa.
Whiteside, George.....Chicago.
432 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Wilkin, Ralph E..... S. Illinois.
Starkville, Miss.
Williamson, Clarence J..Caledonia.
Caledonia, N. Y.
Williamson, Jas. A., D.D Albany.
Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, L. W..... Kansas City.
2000 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kan.
Williamson, R. D.....Albany.
1622 7th Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. C., D.D.Keokuk.
1514 Division St., Burlington, Ia.
Willis, W. W..... Chartiers.
R. D. 1, Taylorstown, Pa.
Wilson, Andrew W.....Oregon.
386 6th St., Portland, Ore.
Wilson, David C., D.D..Col. Spgs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Wilson, F. W..... Garnett.
Americus, Kans.
Wilson, G. G..... Garnett.
Richmond, Kan.
Wilson, Howard S.....Westmorel'd.
Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Wilson, James C., D.D.,
LL.D.....Lake.
127 E. Eighth st., Erie, Pa.
Wilson, J. S..... Butler.
Prospect, Pa.
Wilson, James T.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
Wilson, J. A., DD., LL.D..Mansfield.
230 Fairmount ave., Pittsburgh, Pa
Wilson, John B.....Detroit.
Dryburg, Mich.
Wilson, John B., D.D...Philadelphia.
407 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
Wilson, Robert L.....Garnett.
Garnett, Kans.
Wilson, T. J..... Oregon.
Eugene, Ore.
Wilson, W. G..... Allegheny.
Camden, Ala.
Wilson, W. R., D.D... Monong'la.
426 Washington Ave., Carnegie, Pa.
Wishart, Charles F.....Allegheny.
Termon Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, John E..... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Wishart, William, D.D. Monong'la.
Termon Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Wishart, W. I., D.D.....Allegheny.
2333 Perrysville Ave.,Allegheny,Pa.
Witherspoon, J. M.....Allegheny.
Oakmont, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W., D.D Allegheny.
1703 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
Woodburn, S. W..... Princeton.
Palestine, Ill.
Woodburn, W. W.....Des Moines.
1015 5th Ave., Grinnell, Iowa.
Woodfin, F. W..... Tennessee.
Bristol, Tenn.
Worden, J. Clinton.... New York.
Trenton, N. J.
Work, J. B., D.D.....Big Spring.
1810 Highland ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Work, S. A.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Work, William C..... Ark. Valley.
R. D., Valley Center, Kan.
Wright, F. G.....Frankfort
Hookstown, Pa.
Wright, I. T.....Westmor'l'd.
123 N. 2d St., Jeannette, Pa.
Wright, Wellington.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
Wyatt, R. C..... Muskingum.
Norwich, O.

Digitized by Google

Young, Alexander I.....Cleveland.
Lisbon, O.
Young, J. T.....Argyle.
East Greenwich, N. Y.
Young, R. G.....Butler.
Boone, Iowa.

NATIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

Fazl ud Din.....Gujranwala.
Kangah Dogran Punjab, India.
Jiwan Mal.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, India.
P. Nasar Ali.....Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Kathu Mall.....Gujranwala.
Martinpur, Punjab, India.
Mallu Chand.....Gujranwala.
Sargodha, Punjab, India.
Bhagtu Mall.....Gujranwala.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Bhuta Mall.....Gujranwala.
Chahkot, Punjab, India.
Barakat Masih.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Karim Bakhah.....Gujranwala.
Ghakkar, Punjab, India.
Abdulla.....Gurdaspur.
Madiopur, Punjab, India.
Rura Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Chimma, Punjab, India.
Azizul Haqq.....Gurdaspur.
Dinanagar, Punjab, India.
Shariff, B. A.....Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
I. D. Shabaz.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Labu Mal.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Mallu Chand.....Sialkot.
Pasrur, Punjab, India.
Paul Nasar Ali.....Sialkot.
Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Ganda Mal.....Rawal Pindi.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Hamid ul Din.....Rawal Pindi.
Gujarkan, Punjab, India.
Salik, H. D.....Rawal Pindi.
Bhera, Punjab, India.
Nabbhu Mall.....Rawal Pindi.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Abdullah Tanyus.....Asyut.
Nakaheilah, Egypt.
Abadir.....Asyut.
Senabu, Egypt.
Mitry Girgis.....Asyut.
Sedfa, Egypt.
Gebra Tawdros.....Asyut.
Dirr Moes, Egypt.
Markus Ghubrus.....Assiut.
Abnub, Egypt.
Sawiris Mikhail.....Asyut.
Daweir, Egypt.
Ghubrial Mikhail.....Asyut.
Zaraby, Egypt.
Bulus Mikhail.....Asyut.
Hur, Egypt.
Mikhail Muziky.....Asyut.
Gawily, Egypt.
Tadrus Yoosef.....Asyut.
Faiyum, Egypt.
Benyamin Fam.....Asyut.
Abutig, Egypt.
Farag Bustaros.....Asyut.
Roda, Egypt.
Ibrahim Tanyus.....Asyut.
Roda, Egypt.
Mawid Hanna.....Asyut.
Assiut, Egypt.
Gergis Hanain.....Asyut.
Asyut, Egypt.
Marcus Ghubroos.....Asyut.
Abnub, Egypt.
Geris Gareis.....Asyut.
Mair, Egypt.
Shahata Awaida.....Asyut.
Mellawi, Egypt.
Ibrahin Gergis.....Asyut.
Roda, Egypt.
Abdulla Fanus.....Asyut.
Nakheilah, Egypt.
Salih Hannullah.....The Delta.
Cairo, Egypt.
Mikhail Badier.....The Delta.
Alexandria, Egypt.
Mikhail Salama.....The Delta.
Tanta, Egypt.
Gebrah Hanna.....The Delta.
Khartum, Sudan.
Mikhail Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Abukerkas, Egypt.
Sawairis Geris.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Feshn, Egypt.
Abd es Shahid Hanna...Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minyah, Egypt.
Khaleel Tekla.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Dweir, Egypt.
Tadrus Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Rekkah, Egypt.
Thubrial Yoosef.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Tikriya, Egypt.
Shanudeh Hanna.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Sinnoris, Egypt.
Amin Wasif.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minya, Egypt.
Butrus Salib.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Minya, Egypt.
Awed Tadros.....Mid'le Eg'pt.
Mineyah, Egypt.
Methak Bakhit.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Ishakk Ibrahim.....Thebes.
Keneh, Egypt.
Aid Tadrus.....Thebes.
Luxor, Egypt.
Bulus Abd Esh Shahid..Thebes.
Akhmim, Egypt.
Butrus Hanna.....Thebes.
Suhag, Egypt.
Ferah Buktor.....Thebes.
Kus, Egypt.
Bashai Mikhail.....Thebes.
Tenyah, Egypt.
Tubiya Bishai.....Thebes.
Tahta, Egypt.

Digitized by Google

2. LICENTIATES.

NAME.	LICENSED.	PRESBYTERY.
Acheson, John L.	March 21, 1906	Monongahela.
Bell, O. P.		College Springs.
Blackwood, J. M.	September 26, 1905	Monongahela.
Caldwell, Joseph M.		Conemaugh.
Campbell, Clark	September 12, 1905	Frankfort.
Curry, A. E.	June 20, 1905	Kansas City.
Eagleson, E. L.		Muskingum.
Finney, C. S.	May 18, 1905	Xenia.
Fulton, R. B.	September 12, 1905	Wheeling.
Grenfell, Johannes	December 5, 1905	Xenia.
Harper, J. A.		Muskingum.
Haupt, Christiaan	September 26, 1905	N. W. Iowa.
Henderson, F. D.	April 11, 1905	Wheeling.
Hildebrand, H. C.	December 12, 1905	Lake.
Hume, H. Ross	May 18, 1905	Xenia.
Kennedy, W. G.	April 17, 1906	Muskingum.
Louden, Samuel L.	June 27, 1905	Beaver Valley.
Love, C. Y.	July 5, 1905	Allegheny.
McAuley, A. G.		Rawal Pindi.
McCall, W. W.	September 12, 1905	Muskingum.
McCalmont, Joseph	September 12, 1905	Frankfort.
McCown, J. O.	March 21, 1906	Monongahela.
McCreery, Elbert	September 20, 1905	Colorado.
McKean, W. J.		Spokane.
McMichael, E. A.	June 27, 1905	Butler.
Russell, D. A.	April 10, 1906	Chartiers.
Tharp, S. Charles	June 14, 1905	Arkansas Valley.
Thompson, A. A.		Muskingum.
Wallace, J. M.		Xenia.
Wallace, R. H.		Xenia.
Wilson, Robert		Rawal Pindi.
Yourd, Paul H.	March 21, 1906	Monongahela.
Mangu Mall		Sialkot.
Khaira Mall		Sialkot.
Alla Ditt	October 18, 1905	Sialkot.
Yusuf Ali		Gurdaspur.
Daniel Nabi		Gurdaspur.
Gulaba Masih		Gurdaspur.
Wasava Mall		Gurdaspur.
Bawa Lal		Gurdaspur.
Hakin Rai		Gurdaspur.
Baziel		Gurdaspur.
Muliam Din		Gurdaspur.
Farman Din		Gujranwala.
Nathu Mall		Gujranwala.
Mohammed Hussain.	March 30, 1905	Gujranwala.
Bashir ud Din	March 30, 1905	Gujranwala.
Ladha Mall	March 30, 1905	Gujranwala.
Faquira Mall	October 12, 1905	Gujranwala.
Shadi Khan	October 12, 1905	Gujranwala.
Hamid ud Din		Gujranwala.
Salih Feltur		Asyut.
Khalil Massaood		Asyut.
Abu Farag Saad		Asyut.
Abd el Masih Hannulli.		Asyut.
Marcus Hannulli		Asyut.
Maowwad Daoud		Middle Egypt.
Bulus Mikhiel		Thebes.
Moosa Ibrahim		Thebes.
Suliman Tanyus		Thebes.
Barsum Shenuda—62	August 3, 1905	Thebes.

Digitized by Google

3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

Abshada .. .. Asyut.
Abnub .... Asyut.
Abu Kerkass .... .. Middle Egypt
Abu Tige.. .. .. Asyut.
Adam Drez .. .. Sialkot.
Adams .... College Springs.
Adamsville .. .. Lake.
Agenda .... San Francisco.
Ainewali .. .. Gurdaspur.
Ainsworth .. .. Keokuk.
Akhmeen.. .. .. Thebes.
Akron .. .. Cleveland.
Albany .... Albany.
" .... Oregon.
Albia .... Des Moines.
Aledo .... Rock Island.
Alexandria .... The Delta.
Alexis .... Monmouth.
Allegheny, First .... Allegheny.
" Second .. "
" Third ... "
" Fourth .. "
" Fifth .... "
" Sixth .... "
" Seventh .. "
" Eighth .. "
" Ninth ... "
" Tenth ... "
" Eleventh . "
" Twelfth.. "
" N. End .. "
" .... Kiskiminetas.
Allerton .... Des Moines.
Alliance .... Omaha.
Allison Park .... Allegheny.
Altoona .... Conemaugh.
" Second .. .. .. "
Americus .. .. Garnett.
Amity .... Mansfield.
" .... Cedar Rapids.
Amoret .... Kansas City.
Andes .. .. Delaware.
Andrew .. .. Le Claire.
Antrim .... Muskingum.
Apollo .... Kiskiminetas.
Argyle .... Argyle.
Arkansas City .. .. Arkansas V'y.
Arlington .. .. Tennessee
" .. .. Wisconsin.
Aspinwall .... Allegheny.
Asyut .... Asyut.
Athens .... Tennessee.
Atlantic .... College Springs.
Atwood .... Brookville.
Aurora .... Chicago.
Avalon .... Allegheny.
Avondale .. .. Mansfield.
Awankha.. .. .. Gurdaspur.
Azzceyah .... Asyut.

Badari.... Asyut.
Badoki .... Gujranwala.
Baddomali.. .. .. .. Sialkot.
Bahgura.. .. .. Thebes.
Bakur .... Asyut.

Baltimore, First .... Philadelphia.
Baltimore, North ave. Philadelphia.
Barclay .... Cedar Rapids.
Barnett Center .. .. Vermont.
Bayadeeya .... Asyut.
Beaumont .. .. Los Angeles.
Beaver .... Beaver Valley.
Beaver Falls .... .. "
Beaver Run .... .. Brookville.
Bellaire.... .. .... Wheeling.
Belle Center .. .... Sidney.
Bellefontaine .. .... "
Bellevue .... Allegheny.
Belmont .... Wheeling.
Benkleman .. .. .. Pawnee.
Beracha .. .. Brookville.
Bethel (Alleg'y Co.). Westmoreland.
" (Westm'd Co.) "
" .... Beaver Valley.
" .... Conemaugh.
" .... S. Illinois.
" .... Cen. Illinois.
" .... Le Claire.
" .... Butler.
" .... Oklahoma.
Bethesda .. .. Westmoreland.
Bethsaida .... N. Indiana.
Beulah .... Westmoreland.
" ... . Caledonia.
" ... . Pittsburg.
Bhera .. .. Gujranwala
Bhodi .. .. Sialkot
Big Spring .... Tennessee.
Biggsville .... Monmouth.
Birmingham .. .... Detroit.
" ..... Keokuk.
Blair .. .. Oklahoma.
Blairsville .... Conemaugh.
Blanchard .... College Springs.
Bloomfield .... Muskingum.
" .. .... Steubenville.
Bloomington .. .. .. Princeton.
Blue Mound .. .. .. Garnett.
Blue Stone .... Freedm's B'd.
Bluffton.. .. .. N. Indiana.
Bolivar..... Conemaugh.
Boston .... Boston.
" .... Westmoreland.
Bovina .... Delaware.
Boyden.... .... N. W. Iowa.
Braddock .... Westmoreland
" Brinton Av. "
Broadalbin .. .... Albany.
Brockton..... Boston.
Brookings.. .. .. .. N. W. Iowa.
Brooklyn, First..... New York.
" Second..... New York.
" Central.... "
" Westminster "
" Knox..... "
Brookville .... Brookville.
Brownsdale .... Butler.
Brownsville .... Wheeling.
Bruce .... Detroit.
Buchanan Hill .... Wheeling.
Buena Vista .... .. Westmoreland.

Digitized by Google

Buffalo, First.....Caledonia.
" Second..... "
" Ontario St.. "
" South Park. "
" .....Kiskiminetas.
Burchard ....Pawnee.
Burgettstown, First. Frankfort.
" Second "
Burlington .. ..Delaware.
" .....Keokuk.
Burlington Junction..College Springs.
Busara .. ..Asyut.
Butler ....Butler.
Byesville.. .. .. ..Muskingum.

Cabin Hill ....Delaware.
Cadiz ....Wheeling.
Cairo, Haret es Sak- The Delta.
kaeen.. .. ..
" Ezbakiyah .... "
Calcutta ....Steubenville.
Caledonia ....Caledonia.
" ....Indiana!
" ....Muskingum.
" ....Wisconsin.
California ....Sidney.
Cambridge.... .. ..Argyle.
" ....Boston.
" First .. ..Muskingum.
" Second .. "
" Fairground. "
Camden.....Tennessee.
Camp Run .. ..Beaver Valley.
Canon City.....Colorado.
Canonsburg ....Chartiers.
" .. ..Sidney.
Canton ....Mansfield.
Canton Bend.. .. ...Tennessee.
Carlock ....Cen. Illinois.
Carmel ....Indiana.
Carnahan's Creek ...Concordia.
Carnegie ....Monongahela.
Carrolton .. ..Steubenville.
Cassville ....Wheeling.
Castroville .. ..San Francisco.
Cedar Creek .. ....Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids.....Cedar Rapids.
Cedarville ....Xenia.
Center ....Chartiers.
" .. ..Beaver Valley.
Center Ridge .... ..College Springs.
Central Falls .. ....Boston.
Chahar.... .. ..Sialkot.
Chariton ....Des Moines.
Chartiers .. ..Chartiers.
" ....Monongahela.
Chartiers X Roads..Chartiers.
Chase City ....Freedm's B'd.
Cherry Fork .... ..First Ohio.
Cherry Run ....Brookville.
Chester.....Steubenville.
Chetopa .. ..Pittsburg.
Chicago, First .. ...Chicago.
" Second .... "
" Third .. .. "
" Fifth .. .. "
" Sixth .. .. "
" Eighth .... "
" Foster Ave.. "
Chicopee .. ..Boston.
Chikaskia ....Arkansas V'y.
Chimma ....Gurdaspur.
Cincinnati, First.. ..First Ohio.
" Second ... "
Clairton.. .. ..Monongahela.
Clarinda ....College Springs.
" Second .. .. "
Clarion ....Cedar Rapids.
Clarksville .. ..Mercer.
Clay Center .. ..Concordia.
Claysville ....Chartiers.
Clearfield ....College Springs.
Clear Fork ....Muskingum.
Cleveland, First ....Cleveland.
" Second ... "
" Lakewood.. "
Cleveland .. ..Tennessee.
Clifton .. ..Xenia.
Clinton ....Butler.
" ....Frankfort.
" ....Boston.
Clintonville ....Butler.
Cochranton .. ..Lake.
Coila ....Argyle.
Coin ....College Springs.
Colfax ....Spokane.
College Corner.....First Ohio.
College Springs .....College Springs.
Colorado Springs ...Colorado.
Columbus, First ....Xenia.
" Neil Ave.. "
" Fair Ave. Muskingum.
Columbus City .. ...Keokuk.
Commerce ....Detroit.
Concord ....Big Spring.
Concordia ....Concordia.
Conemaugh ....Conemaugh.
Conneaut Lake .. ..Lake.
Connellsville .. ..Westmoreland.
Coraopolis ....Monongahela.
Cottonwood Falls ...Garnett.
Coultersville .. .. ..S. Illinois.
Cove, The.. .. .. ..Big Spring.
Covington ....Caledonia.
Crafton .. ..Monongahela.
Crawfordsville .. ...Keokuk.
Creston ....College Springs.
Crete ....Conemaugh.
Cross Creek .. ..Frankfort.
Crosswell ....Detroit.
Cuba.... .. ..S. Illinois.
Cutler ....S. Illinois.
Cuylerville ....Caledonia.

Dakoof.. .. ..Middle Egypt.
Dalton ....Mansfield.
Dare Moas .. ..Asyut.
Darlington ....Beaver Valley.
Davenport ....Delaware.
" ....Rock Island.
Dayton ....Brookville.
" ....First Ohio.
" Second .. .. "
Dare Abdul Hennis . Asyut.
Dare El-Bersha .. ..Asyut.
Dare el Genadila .. .Asyut.

Digitized by Google

Deer Creek. . . . . Allegheny.
De Lancey . . . . . Delaware.
Delaware . . . . . "
Denison . . . . . Kansas City.
Denver, First . . . . Colorado.
" Boulevard . . "
Des Moines, First . . Des Moines.
" Elmwood. "
" Third. . . . "
Detroit, First. . . . . Detroit.
" Military Ave. Detroit.
De Witt . . . . . Le Claire.
Dexter . . . . . Des Moines.
Dhoda . . . . . Sialkot
Dikran . . . . . Asyut.
Donaldson. . . . . Detroit.
Donora . . . . . Chartiers.
Dubois. . . . . Brookville.
Duffsville . . . . . Westmoreland.
Dunbar . . . . . Omaha.
Duncanville . . . . . Princeton.
Duquoin . . . . . Arkansas V'y.
Dwair . . . . . Asyut.

Eastbrook. . . . . Mercer.
East Brooklyn . . . . New York.
East Greenwich . . . . Argyle.
East McKeesport. . . . Westmoreland.
East Liverpool, First. Steubenville.
" Second "
Easton . . . . . San Francisco.
East Palestine . . . . . Cleveland.
E. St. Louis, Washington Place . . . S. Illinois.
East Toledo. . . . . Sidney.
East Union . . . . . Muskingum.
" . . . . . Allegheny.
" . . . . . Conemaugh.
East Unity . . . . . Butler.
Eau Claire. . . . . Butler.
Ebenezer . . . . . Butler.
Economy . . . . . Beaver Valley.
Eden . . . . . Princeton.
Edgerton . . . . . Garnett.
Elderton . . . . . Conemaugh.
Eleanor . . . . . Monmouth.
Elizabeth . . . . . Westmoreland.
Ellwood City. . . . . Beaver Valley.
Elmira . . . . . Monmouth.
Elvira . . . . . Le Claire.
Emporia . . . . . Garnett.
Emsworth. . . . . Allegheny.
Erie, First. . . . . Lake.
" Brown Avenue. Lake.
Erskine. . . . . Detroit.
Eskridge . . . . . Garnett.
Etna. . . . . Allegheny.
Eureka. . . . . Puget Sound.
Evans City . . . . . Allegheny.
Evanston. . . . . Chicago.
Everett. . . . . Puget Sound.
Ewart . . . . . Des Moines.
Ewing . . . . . Omaha.

Fairfax . . . . . Cedar Rapids.
Fairfield . . . . . Westmoreland.
Fair Grove . . . . . Detroit.
Fair Haven . . . . . First Ohio.
Fairmount. . . . . Westmoreland.
Fairview . . . . . Muskingum.
" . . . . . Butler.
" . . . . . Des Moines.
" . . . . . Concordia.
Fall Creek . . . . . Xenia.
Fall River . . . . . Boston.
Feshen . . . . . Middle Egypt.
Fikaiya . . . . . "
Findlay . . . . . Sidney.
Fleming . . . . . Allegheny.
Fletcher. . . . . Spokane.
Florida . . . . . Albany.
Fort Collins . . . . . Colorado.
Fort Morgan . . . . . Colorado.
Fort Recovery. . . . . Sidney.
Four Mile . . . . . Beaver Valley.
" . . . . . S. Illinois.
" . . . . . Concordia.
Fowler . . . . . San Francisco.
Frankfort Springs . . Frankfort.
Franklinville . . . . Caledonia.
Fredericksburg . . . . Mansfield.
Freeport . . . . . Kiskiminetas.
Fresno. . . . . San Francisco.

Galt . . . . . Stamford.
Garner . . . . . Cedar Rapids.
Garnett . . . . . Garnett.
Garratsville . . . . . Delaware.
Gas City . . . . . Garnett.
Gerlaw . . . . . Monmouth.
Gilchrist Memorial. . . Delaware.
Glade Run . . . . . Allegheny.
" . . . . . Steubenville.
Gladden . . . . . Monongahela.
Glenwood . . . . . Indiana.
Golden . . . . . Monmouth.
Goldfield . . . . . Cedar Rapids.
Gold Hill . . . . . Spokane.
Goornah . . . . . Thebes.
Goshen . . . . . Muskingum.
Graham's Church . . . New York.
Grant's Hill . . . . . Steubenville.
Greeley . . . . . Colorado.
" . . . . . Colorado.
Greenfield . . . . . Xenia.
" . . . . . College Springs.
Greensboro . . . . . Vermont.
Greensburg . . . . . Westmoreland.
Greenville . . . . . Lake.
Greenwich . . . . . Argyle.
Grinnell . . . . . Des Moines.
Gujranwala . . . . . Gujranwala.
Gurdaspur . . . . . Gurdaspur.
Guthrie . . . . . Oklahoma.
Grove City . . . . . Butler.
Guernsey . . . . . Des Moines.
Guinston . . . . . Big Spring.

Halsey . . . . . Oregon.
Hamilton . . . . . First Ohio.
Hammum . . . . . Asyut.
Hampton . . . . . Allegheny.
Hanover . . . . . Frankfort.
" . . . . . Rock Island.
Harbor . . . . . Beaver Valley.
Harlansburg . . . . Mercer.

Digitized by Google

Harmarville ....Allegheny.
Harmony ....Butler.
" ....Cen. Illinois.
Harper ....Detroit.
Harrison ....Keokuk.
Harrisville ....Wheeling.
Hartstown ....Lake.
Hawatka ....Asyut.
Hebron ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
" ....Monongahela.
Henderson ....Monmouth.
Hepburn ....College Springs.
Heshbon ....Conemaugh.
High Ridge ....Wheeling.
Hobart.. .. ..Oklahoma.
Hoboken ....New York.
Holland Creek .. ...Garnett.
Holyoke ....Butler.
Homer City .... ..Conemaugh.
Homestead ....Rock Island.
Homestead.. .. .. . Monongahela.
Hookstown .... .. .Frankfort.
Hooper..... Spokane.
Hoopeston.. .. .. ..Cen. Illinois.
Hoor.. .. ..Asyut.
Hopewell..... Big Spring.
" ....First Ohio.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Tennessee.
" ....Concordia.
Hopkinsville .... ..First Ohio.
Houston .. ..Chartiers.
Howard .. ..Caledonia.
Huntsville ....Sidney.
Hutchinson. .. .. ..Arkansas V'y.

Iberia ....Mansfield.
Idana .. ..Concordia.
Idaville ....N. Indiana.
Indiana, First .....Conemaugh.
" Second .. .. "
Indianapolis, First ..Indiana.
" Woodruff ave. "
Indian Creek ....College Springs.
Indianola.. ....Des Moines.
Ingram ....Monongahela.
Ireton ....N. W. Iowa.
Irwin ....Westmoreland.

Jacksonville ....Conemaugh.
Jamestown .. .. ..Xenia.
" .. ..Lake.
" .. ..Concordia.
Jawaly .. ..Asyut.
Jeannette.... .... ..Westmoreland.
Jefferson ....Brookville.
" ....Des Moines.
" ....Monongahela.
Jersey City, First....New York.
" Second .. "
" Summit ave. "
Jewell ....Pawnee.
Jhelum ....Rawal Pindi.
Jhulki.... ....Sialkot.
Johnstown ....Albany.
" .. ..Conemaugh.

Jonathan's Creek ...Muskingum.
Jordan's Grove .. ..S. Illinois.

Kansas City,Kan.,1st Kansas City.
Kan. City, Mo., First. "
Keneh..... Thebes.
Kenton ....Sidney.
Keokuk ....Keokuk.
Keota .... "
Kerr Ridge ....Lake.
Khaira .. ..Gurdaspur.
Kimbolton ....Muskingum.
King's Creek .. ..Frankfort.
Kingsville ....Kansas City.
Kirkwood ....Monmouth.
Kittanning ....Kiskiminetas.
Knoxville ....Steubenville.
" ....Tennessee.
" ....Monongahela.
Kom Akhdar .. .. ..Middle Egypt.
Kohm Asfaht..... Asyut.
Koodia..... Asyut.
Kulendol .. .. "
Kus .. ..Thebes.

Lackawannock .. ...Mercer.
La Grosse ....Arkansas V'y.
" .. ..Spokane.
Lancaster..... .. ..Muskingum.
La Prairie.. .. .. ..Monmouth.
Latrobe ....Westmoreland.
Laurel Hill .... "
Lawrence ....Kansas City.
" .. ..Boston.
Lebanon .... .Muskingum.
" ....Tennessee.
Le Claire Prairie ...Le Claire.
Leechburg ....Kiskiminetas.
Leesburg ....Mercer.
Leetsdale .. ..Allegheny.
Leipsic ....Sidney.
Lenox ....College Springs.
Le Roy.... .....N. Indiana.
Liberty ....Mercer.
" .... .Pawnee.
Ligonier..... Westmoreland.
Lincoln ....Pawnee.
Linesville ....Lake.
Lisbon ....Albany.
" .....Cleveland.
" ....Wisconsin.
Little Muskingum ..Wheeling.
Little York ....Rock Island.
Living Lake .... ..Keokuk.
Logan's Ferry .....Westmoreland.
Londonderry .. ..Muskingum.
Lone Grove .. ..Pawnee.
Long Beach .. ..Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, First.... "
" Second . "
" Harvard Heights "
Loveland ....Colorado.
Lowell ....Boston.
Lower Chanceford ..Big Spring.
Lumber City .....Brookville.
Luxor .. ..Thebes.
Lyalpur.. .. ..Gujranwala.
Lyndon ....Caledonia.
" ....Garnett.

Digitized by Google

McDonald ....Monongahela.
McKeesport, First.. .Westmoreland.
" Atlantic Ave. "
McMahon's Creek ..Wheeling.
Maasara..... Asyut.
Madison .. ..Indiana.
" ....Westmoreland.
Maghogha .. ..Middle Egypt.
Mahoning ....Beaver Valley.
" .. ..Brookville.
Mair .. .. Asyut.
Majors ....Omaha.
Manhary .. .. Middle Egypt.
Manhattan.. .. .. ..Concordia.
Mansfield ....Mansfield.
Marali ....Sialkot.
Marissa ....S. Illinois.
Mars ....Allegheny.
Martin ....Detroit.
Martinpur.. .. .. .. Gujranwala.
Martin's Ferry .....Wheeling.
Mechanicsburg .. ...Conemaugh.
Mechanicstown .. ...Steubenville.
Media ....Monmouth.
Mellawi.... ....Asyut.
Mercer, First .... .Mercer.
" Second .. .. "
Mexico ....Big Spring.
Middletown ....First Ohio.
Midway. .. ..Tennessee.
Mifflin ....Monongahela.
Millersburg ....Mansfield.
Miller's Ferry .....Tennessee.
Milroy .. ..Indiana.
Milton ....Stamford.
Minden ....Pawnee.
Minyah, First..... Middle Egypt.
" Second..... "
Mishta ....Thebes.
Mission Creek .....Pawnee.
Morgan Hill.. .. ..San Francisco.
Moline.....Rock Island.
Monessen.. .. .. ..Westmoreland.
Monmouth, First ....Monmouth.
" Second .. "
" Ninth ave. "
Monroe ....Des Moines.
Morea..... Princeton.
Morgan Hill ....San Francisco.
Morganville ....Muskingum.
Morning Sun .... ..First Ohio.
" ....Keokuk.
Moteah.. .. ..Asyut.
Moundsville.. .. .. .Wheeling
Mt. Ayr.... .. ....College Springs.
Mount Carmel .. ...Pittsburg.
Mount Chestnut .. ..Butler.
Mount Hermon .. ..Muskingum.
Mount Hope.. .. ..Chartiers.
Mount Jackson .. ..Beaver Valley.
Mount Joy .. .. ..First Ohio.
Mount Nebo .. .. ..Allegheny.
Mount Pleasant .. ..Chartiers
" " .. ..Westmoreland.
" " .. ..First Ohio.
" " .. ..N. Indiana.
" " .. ..Butler.
" " .. ..Frankfort.
Mount Prospect .. ..Chartiers.
Mount Varnum .. ..Butler.
Mount Vernon. .. ..Puget Sound.
Mountville ....Beaver Valley.
Mount Zion .. .. ..Brookville.
Muddy Run .....Philadelphia.
Mulberry ....Kansas City.
Mumford ....Caledonia.
Muncie ....N. Indiana.
Mundale ....Delaware.
Mundeki ....Sialkot.
Murray ....N. Indiana.
" ....Omaha.
Murrysville.. .. .. .Westmoreland.

Nakhaleh .. ..Asyut.
Nawai .. ..Asyut.
Nassau ....Des Moines.
Neshannock .... ..Beaver Valley.
New Alexandria ....Westmoreland.
Newark ....New York.
" Roseville .. . "
New Athens .....Wheeling.
New Bedford .....Mercer.
New Bethlehem ....Frankfort.
New Brighton .....Beaver Valley.
Newburgh ....New York.
New California .....Xenia.
New Castle, First...Beaver Valley.
" Second .. "
New Castle, Third...Beaver Valley.
" Highland . . "
New Concord, First .Muskingum.
" Second.. "
New Florence .....Conemaugh.
New Jefferson .....Steubenville.
New Kingston .....Delaware.
New Lebanon .....Steubenville.
New Salem .....Muskingum.
Newton.....Des Moines.
" ....Arkansas V'y.
Newville .. ..Big Spring.
New Wilming'n, 1st. Mercer.
" 2d.. "
New York, Charles st New York.
" Seventh ave. "
" First .. ... "
" W. 44th st. "
" Wash. H'ts. "
" E. 187th st. "
Nezlet Hirz .. .. ..Asyut.
Nezlet Mulk .. .. .. Asyut.
Nezlet Roman .. .. .Asyut.
Nezlet el Rada .. ..Thebes.
Noblestown ....Monongahela.
Norfolk ....Freed'n's Bd.
North Argyle .....Argyle.
North Bend .....Omaha.
North Branch .....Des Moines.
North Buffalo .....Chartiers.
Northfield ....Cleveland.
" ....Muskingum.
North Henderson ...Rock Island.
North Kortright ....Delaware.
North Shenango ....Lake.
Northwood ....Sidney.
Nortonville ....Kansas City.
Norwich ....Muskingum.

Digitized by Google

Oakdale ....Monongahela.
" ....S. Illinois.
Oak Grove.. .. .. ..Beaver Valley.
" " .. ..Allegheny.
Oakland .. ..Brookville.
" ....Beaver Valley.
" ....Frankfort.
" ....Lake.
" ....San Francisco.
Oakmont .. ..Monongahela.
Octoraro ....Philadelphia.
Ohio ....Frankfort.
Oil City .....Lake.
Oklahoma City .. ..Oklahoma.
Olathe ....Garnett.
Olena ....Monmouth.
Olivet ....Conemaugh.
Olympia ....Puget Sound.
Omaha, First .....Omaha.
" Central .... "
Oneonta ....Delaware.
Ontario ....Mansfield.
" .. ..Oregon.
Orchard ....Omaha.
Oskaloosa ....Des Moines.
Othian Galotian .. ..Gujranwala.
Ottawa ....Garnett.
Oxford ....Philadelphia.
" .. ..First Ohio.

Page Center .....College Springs.
Palestine.....Princeton.
Palmetto ....Tennessee.
Palo Alto .....Des Moines.
Pasadena ....Los Angeles.
Parkersburg .. .. ..Muskingum.
Parks ....Pawnee.
Paris ....Frankfort.
Parnassus .....Kiskiminetas.
Parthanwala .. .. ..Sialkot.
Pasrur ....Sialkot.
Paterson ....New York.
Pathankot .. .. .. .Gurdaspur.
Pawnee City, First..Pawnee.
" Second.. "
Paxton ....Central Ills.
Peebles ....First Ohio.
Peter's Creek .....Chartiers.
Philadelphia, First...Philadelphia.
" Second ..... "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth ..... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .. .. "
" Norris Sq. .. "
" Tenth ..... "
" North .. ... "
" Twelfth .... "
" Fairhill .... "
" West .. .... "
" Wharton Sq. "
" Dales M'm'l "
" South..... "
" Woodla'n av. "
" Oak Park .. "
Pigeon Creek .....Chartiers.
Pinckneyville.....S. Illinois.

Piney Fork.... .....Steubenville.
Piper City .....Central Ills.
Piqua .. ..Sidney.
Pitcairn ....Westmoreland.
Pittsburg ....Pittsburg.
Pittsburgh, First.....Monongahela.
" Second . .. "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth .... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Sixth .. . "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .... "
" Ninth .. ... "
" Wylie ave... "
" Eleventh ... "
" Mt. Wash'n. "
" Thirt'nth .... "
" 33d St..... "
" Shadyside... "
" Homewood... "
" Lincoln Ave.. "
Pitzer.. .. ..Des Moines.
Plain Grove .....Mercer.
Pleasant Hill .....Muskingum.
" .. ..Wheeling.
Pleasant Lawn .....College Springs.
Pleasant Ridge .....Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity .....Rock Island.
Plum Creek .....Brookville.
Plumer ....Lake.
Poland ....Cleveland.
Polsgrove .. ..Rock Island.
Portersville .. ..Beaver Valley.
Port Huron .....Detroit.
Portland, First .....Oregon.
" Grand Ave. "
Portland Milla.. .. .. ..N. Indiana.
Power .. ..Lake.
Prairie.....Tennessee.
Pratt Creek .....Cedar Rapids.
Prescott .. ..College Springs.
Pretty Prairie .....Arkansas V'y.
Princeton ....Princeton.
Prospect ....Butler.
Prosser .. ..Puget Sound.
Providence, First ...Boston.
" Second.. "
Prunedale.....San Francisco.
Puckety .. ..Kiskiminetas.
Pueblo ....Colorado.
Pullman.....Spokane.
Putnam ....Argyle.

Quimby.....N.W. Iowa.
Quincy ....Boston.

Raccoon ....Frankfort.
Rawal Pindi .....Rawal Pindi.
Redding ....College Springs.
Red Oak .....
Redlands .. .. Los Angeles.
Reinbeck.....Cedar Rapids.
Remington ....Beaver Valley.
Rennerdale.. .. .. ..Monongahela.
Reynoldsburg .....Xenia.
Riceville .. ..Tennessee.
Rich Hill .....Kiskiminetas.

Digitized by Google

Richland ....Indiana.
Richmond ....Steubenville.
" .. ..First Ohio.
" .. ..Brookville.
" .. ..Garnett.
Ridge..... ....Muskingum.
Rix's Mills ..... "
Riverside .. ..Los Angeles.
Robinson ....Frankfort.
Robinson Run.. .. ..Monongahela.
Rochester..... .....Beaver Valley.
" .....Caledonia.
Rock Island .....Rock Island.
Rock Prairie .....Wisconsin.
Rock Rift .....Delaware.
Rock Valley .....N. W. Iowa.
Rocky Spring .....Beaver Valley.
Rodeh .. ..Middle Egypt.
Rometown ....Lake.
Romine Prairie .....S. Illinois.
Roney's Point .....Wheeling.
Roosevelt.. .. .. ..Oklahoma.
Roranwala .. ..Gujranwala.
Roundhead ....Sidney.
Rush Creek .....Muskingum.
Rushville ....Indiana.
" ....Omaha.
Ryegate ....Vermont.

St. Charles .....Des Moines.
St. Clair .....Monongahela.
St. Clairsville .....Wheeling.
St. Joseph..... College Springs.
St. Louis, First .....S. Illinois.
" Grand Ave..... "
St. Louis, Wagoner Pl..S. Illinois.
" Gibson H't's.. . "
Salem ....Argyle.
" ....N. Indiana.
Salinas ....San Francisco.
Salineville ....Steubenville.
Saltsburg ....Conemaugh.
Salt Creek .....Muskingum.
San Diego .....Los Angeles.
Sanabu ....Asyut.
Sand Hill .....Muskingum.
Sandy ....Lake.
Sandy Lake ..... "
San Francisco, First.San Francisco.
" Second. "
San Jose .....San Fran'co.
Sanhur ....Middle Egypt.
Santa Ana .....Los Angeles.
Saraknah..... Asyut.
Sargodha .. ..Gujranwala.
Saundersville.....Boston.
Savanah ....Mansfield.
Saxman .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Schenectady .. .. ..Albany.
Scio.. .. ..Steubenville.
Scottdale ....Westmoreland.
Scotch Hill .....Butler.
Scotch Ridge .....Sidney.
Scotland ....Princeton.
Scroggsfield ....Steubenville.
Seattle, First.. .. ..Puget Sound.
" Olympic Court. "
" Third .. .. .. "

Sebring .. .. .Cleveland.
Service ....Des Moines.
" ....Frankfort.
Sewickley ....Allegheny.
" .. ..Westmoreland.
Shannon City .....College Springs
Sharon ....Mercer.
Sharona ....Middle Egypt.
Shavertown ....Delaware.
Sheakleyville .....Lake.
Shesrersburg.....Kiskiminetas.
Shedds ....Oregon.
Sheldon ....Pittsburg.
Shelocta ....Conemaugh.
Shenango ....Lake.
" .. ..Mercer.
Sheraden.. .. .. .. Monongahela.
Shiloh ....Indiana.
" ....Butler.
Sialkot ....Sialkot.
Shushan ....Argyle.
Sidfa .. ..Asyut.
Sidney ....Sidney.
Siloam Springs .....Pittsburg.
Silver Creek .....Sidney.
Sioux City .....N. W. Iowa.
Sinnoris ....Middle Egypt.
Slippery Rock .....Butler.
Slippery Rock Boro.. "
Smith Creek .....Monmouth.
Smyrna ....Brookville.
Somerville ....Princeton.
Somonauk ....Chicago.
South Argyle .....Argyle.
Southfield ....Detroit.
South Henderson ...Monmouth.
South Monaca.. .. ...Frankfort.
South Omaha .....Omaha.
South Sharon .. .. . Mercer.
Southwick.. .. .. ..Spokane.
Sparta ....S. Illinois.
Spokane ....Spokane.
" Second .. .. "
" Third .. .. "
Spring Creek .... ..Central Ills.
Springdale ....Allegheny.
Springfield ....Butler.
" ....Xenia.
" .. ..S. Illinois.
" .. ..Pittsburg.
Spring Hill .....Indiana.
Stafford ....Arkansas V'y.
Stamford ....Delaware.
" ....Stamford.
Stanwood ....Le Claire.
Starkville ....S. Illinois.
Sterling ....Arkansas V'y.
Sterling Valley ....Caledonia.
Steubenville ....Steubenville.
Stevensburg ....Detroit.
Stewart's Station ..Westmoreland.
Stone Valley .....Big Spring.
Stout's Run .....First Ohio.
Stowe.. .. ..Cleveland.
Stronghurst ....Monmouth.
Stuttgart.....S. Illinois.
Suft el Leben .....Middle Egypt.
Suft Meidum ..... "

Digitized by Google

Sugar Creek .....Xenia.
Sugar Grove .....Lake.
Suhag..... .....Thebes.
Summerfield .... ..Pawnee.
Summerset ....Des Moines.
Summit ....Lake.
Sunbeam ....Rock Island.
Sunnydale ....Arkansas V'y.
Superior ....Pawnee.
Susquehanna ... ...Brookville.
Swissvale .. ..Monongahela.
Sycamore ....First Ohio.
Sylvania ....Pittsburg.

Tacoma, First. .. ..Puget Sound.
" East Side .. "
Tahta .. ..Thebes.
Tanta ....The Delta.
Tarentum ....Allegheny.
Tarklo ....College Springs.
Taylorstown ... .Chartiers.
Tema .. ..Thebes.
Thompsonville .. ...New York.
Thornville ....Muskingum.
Tibbur .. ..Gurdaspur.
Tilden.. .. ..S. Illinois.
Tingley ....College Springs
Tionesta ....Brookville.
Tiro ....Mansfield.
Toledo ....Sidney.
Topeka, First .....Kansas City.
" Second .... "
Toronto ....Steubenville.
Traer ....Cedar Rapids.
Training Institute....Sialkot.
Tranquility ....First Ohio.
Trenton, Olivet.. .. First Ohio.
Trigari ....Gujranwala.
Troy ....Albany.
" ....Detroit.
Tumlinson's Run ...Frankfort.
Turtle Creek .....Westmoreland.
Tuscarora ....Big Spring.

Union ....Monongahela.
" ....Butler.
" ....S. Illinois.
" ....Kiskiminetas.
Uniontown ....Wheeling.
Unity ....Wheeling.
Unity.. .. .. .Westmoreland.
" ....First Ohio.
" ....Des Moines.
Utica ....Mansfield.
" ....Lake.

Vandergrift..... Kiskiminetas.
Venice .. ..Chartiers.
Vernon ....Wisconsin.
Verona, First .....Monongahela.
Viola ....Arkansas V'y.
" .. ..Rock Island.
Waitsburg ....Spokane.
Walton ....Stamford.
" .. ..Delaware.
" ....Arkansas V'y.
Wampum ....Beaver Valley.
Warm Springs .....Oregon.

Warner .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Washburn ....Central Ills.
Washington, First ..Chartiers.
" Second ... "
" Third ... "
" .. ..Muskingum.
" First ...Keokuk.
" Second ... "
Washtucna.. .. .. ..Spokane.
Wasta .. ..Asyut.
Waterford ....Lake.
Waterloo .. ..Cedar Rapids.
Watson's Run .....Lake.
Welda ....Garnett.
Wellsville ....Steubenville.
West Alexander ....Wheeling.
West Allis.. .. ..Wisconsin.
West Beaver .....Steubenville.
West Charlton .....Albany.
West Chester .....Keokuk.
West Delhi .....Delaware.
West Fairfield .....Conemaugh.
West Hebron .....Argyle.
West Hoboken, Palisade Ave.. .. .. ..New York.
West Kortright ....Delaware.
West Liberty .....Butler.
West Middlesex ....Mercer.
West Middletown ...Chartiers.
Westminster .. .. ..Boston.
West Newton .....Westmoreland.
West Pittsburg .. ..Monongahela.
West Sunbury .....Butler.
West Union .....Allegheny.
" .. ..Princeton.
" .. ..Conemaugh.
West Unity .....Butler.
Whatcom.....Puget Sound.
Wheatland ....Chicago.
Wheeling, First.....Wheeling.
" Second.... "
White Oak .....Des Moines.
White Oak Springs..Butler.
Whitinsville ....Boston.
Wichita ....Arkansas V'y.
Wilkinsburg, First..Monongahela.
" Second. "
Willamette ... .Oregon.
Wilmerding ... .Westmoreland.
Wilmington..... Philadelphia.
Wilsonville ... .Pawnee.
Wilton ... .Chicago.
Winchester.. .. .. ..Kansas City.
Winfield ....Keokuk.
Winterset ... .Des Moines.
Woodville.. .. ..Monongahela.
Wooster ....Mansfield.
Worcester ....Boston.
Worthington ... ...Kiskiminetas.
Wurtemburg ... ...Beaver Valley.
Wyoming ... .Le Claire.
Xenia, First .....Xenia.
" Second .. ... "
Xenia Prairie .....S. Illinois.

Yellow Creek .....Steubenville.
York.. .. ..Big Spring.
" .. ..Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

York.....College Springs
Yorkville ....Wisconsin.
Youngst'n Tabernacle. Cleveland.
" Second... "
" Third.. "
Youngwood .. .. .. .Westmoreland.

Zafarwal ....Gurdaspur.
Zanesville ....Muskingum.
Zawiyet Amwat ....Middle Egypt.
Zelienople ....Butler.
Zerabi ....Asyut.
Zion.. .. .. Rock Island.

Digitized by Google

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MODERATORS.

A. D.	Place of Meeting.	Name.	Presbytery.
1858...	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	*Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D.....	Allegheny.
1859...	Xenia, O.....	*Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D.....	Albany.
1860...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	*Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D.....	Xenia.
1861...	Monmouth, Ill.....	*Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D.....	Xenia.
1862...	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	*Rev. Jos. T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D...	Philadelphia.
1863...	Xenia, O.....	*Rev. A. Young, D. D., LL.D.....	Monmouth.
1864...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	*Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL.D...	Monmouth.
1865...	Washington, Iowa.....	*Rev. John B. Clark, D. D.....	Allegheny.
1866 ..	Allegheny, Pa.....	*Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D., LL.D...	Monongahela.
1867...	Xenia, O.....	*Rev. John B. Dales, D. D., LL.D...	Philadelphia.
1868...	Argyle, N. Y.....	Rev. James Harper, D. D., LL.D....	First New York.
1869...	Monmouth, Ill.....	*Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D.....	Mercer.
1870...	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	*Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D.....	Oregon.
1871...	Xenia, O.....	*Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D.....	Des Moines.
1872...	Washington, Iowa.....	*Rev. John S. Easton, D D.....	Westmoreland.
1873...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	*Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D.....	First Ohio.
1874...	Monmouth, Ill.....	*Rev. John G. Brown, D. D.....	Monongahela.
1875...	Wooster, O.....	*Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D.....	Philadelphia.
1876...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	*Rev. James Brown, D. D.....	Keokuk.
1877...	Sparta, Ill.....	*Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D.....	Monongahela.
1878...	Cambridge, O.....	*Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D.....	Oregon.
1879...	New Wilmington, Pa...	*Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D.....	Xenia.
1880...	Xenia, O.....	Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D.....	Mercer.
1881...	Alegheny, Pa.....	Rev. David W. Carson, D. D.....	Frankfort.
1882...	Monmouth, Ill.....	*Rev. David Paul, D. D.....	Muskingum.
1883...	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Rev. Wm. H. McMillan, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1884...	St. Louis, Mo	Rev. Wm. H. French, D. D.....	First Ohio.
1885 ..	Topeka, Kan	*Rev. Wm. Johnston, D. D.....	College Springs.
1886...	Hamilton, O.....	*Rev. John T. Brownlee, D. D.....	Chartiers.
1887...	Philadelphia, Pa	*Rev. Matthew M. Gibson, D. D.....	San Francisco.
1888...	Cedar Rapids, Iowa....	*Rev. Wm. T. Meloy, D. D.....	Chicago.
1889...	Springfield, O.....	Rev. E. S. McKitrick, D. D.....	Allegheny.
1890...	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Rev. Andrew Watson, D. D.....	Egypt.
1891...	Princeton, Ind.....	*Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, D. D.....	College Springs.
1892...	Allegheny, Pa.....	*Rev. David MacDill, D. D., LL.D...	Xenia.
1893...	Monmouth, Ill.....	Rev. James Bruce, D. D.....	Delaware.
1894...	Albany, Ore.....	Rev. John A. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.	Mansfield.
1895...	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	*Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D	Monmouth.
1896...	Xenia, O.....	Rev. James White, D. D.....	Kansas City.
1897...	Rock Island, Ill.....	Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, D. D.....	Monmouth.
1898...	Omaha, Neb.....	Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D. D., LL.D.,	Mercer.
1899...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	*Rev. Wm. J. Robinson, D. D., LL.D.,	Allegheny.
1900...	Chicago, Ill.....	Rev. James P. Sankey, D. D.....	Caledonia.
1901...	Des Moines, Iowa.....	Rev. Joseph A. Thompson, D. D.....	College Springs.
1902...	Allegheny, Pa.....	Rev. James C. Wilson, D. D., LL.D.,	Lake.
1903...	Tarkio, Mo.....	Rev. James P. Cowan, D. D.	Indiana.
1904...	Greenville, Pa.....	Rev. James W. Witherspoon, D. D..	Allegheny.
1905...	Washington, Iowa.....	Rev. William C. Williamson, D. D..	Keokuk.
1906...	Richmond, Ind.....	Rev. John K. McClurkin, D. D.....	Monongahela.

PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1857...Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D. 1866...Rev. James Prestley, D. D., *pro tem.*
1859...Rev. James Prestley, D. D. 1867...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D., LL.D.
1863...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D.D., LL.D. 1875...Rev. William J. Reid, D. D., LL.D.
1903...Rev. David F. McGill, D. D.

SECOND CLERK.

1868...Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., LL.D.

TREASURERS.

1859...James McCandless. 1893...Thomas Jamison.
1896...John D. Fraser.

Digitized by Google

2. THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:— Term Expires

John D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry, H. W. McKee 1907
R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow 1908
R. J. Miller, D.D., R. S. McCague, James D. Sands, D.D. 1909
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the first Tuesdays of July, October, January and April, at 4 P. M.
Secretary.—James H. Scott, Bessemer Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Attorney.—R. E. Stewart, Esq., 424 Fifth avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Rev. Chas. S. Cleland, M. G. Kyle, D.D., Rev. W. M. Anderson..... 1907
Robert L. Latimer, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald, F. O. Shane..... 1908
T. B. Turnbull, D.D., John R. McLean, Jas. S. McCracken..... 1909
Stated Meetings.—On the second Monday of each month, at 1 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Charles R. Watson, D.D., 921 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. 1909
Treasurer.—Robert L. Latimer, Esq., 24 North Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOME MISSIONS:—

J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. E. McCulloch, J. P. McKinney.. 1907
George M. Reed, J. W. English, D.D., Henry W. Temple, D.D. 1908
Rev. W. W. Lawrence, J. C. Taggart, D.D., Samuel McKnight..... 1909
Stated Meetings.—In Room 704, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary.—Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., 5242 S. Atlantic avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1909
Treasurer.—George M. Reed, 439 Market street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

D. W. Carson, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., W. S. Harper, D.D. .. 1907
Peter Dick, W. K. McGinness, Thomas Park, D.D. 1908
D. A. McClenahan, D.D., William Hill, J. A. Duff, D.D. 1909
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary.—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa 1909
Treasurer.—W. K. McGinness, 1947 Perrysville avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

M. M. Patterson, D.D., W. H. Jamison, E. W. Hill 1907
J. T. McCrory, D.D., C. F. Dean, Rev. R. L. Hay 1908
A. P. Burchfield, Rev. Pressly Thompson, W. I. Wishart, D.D. 1909
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1:30 P. M.
Corresponding Secretary.—A. G. Wallace, D.D., 349 Henry avenue, Sewickley, Pa. 1909
Treasurer.—George C. Arnold, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATION:—

Term Expires.

John D. Fraser, S. B. Donaldson, Esq., W. D. McGill, W. D. Irons, D.D., J. A. Henderson, D.D. 1907
W. B. Smiley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, J. M. Wallace, D.D., Robert Trimble 1908
J. D. Sands, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. G. E. Hawes, John A. Bell, J. M. Atchison, D.D. 1909
Publication Building.—209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Stated Meetings.—In Room 908, Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 9 A. M.
Business Manager.—James D. Sands, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Editor of Sabbath School Periodicals.—R. J. Miller, D.D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Chairman of Sabbath School Committee.—Rev. R. H. Hood, 1106 N. Euclid avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Treasurer.—John D. Fraser, Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Russell Graham, D.D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, W. C. Williamson, D.D. 1907
Hugh R. Moffet, N. H. Brown, D.D., S. J. Kyle, D.D. 1908
W. P. Schall, Rev. S. V. Kyle, T. G. Peacock, Esq. 1909
Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.
Corresponding Secretary.—W. T. Campbell, D.D., Monmouth, Ill .. 1909
Treasurer.—W. P. Schall, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:—

James D. Ferguson, W. J. Graham, W. S. Colbert 1907
J. C. Scouller, D.D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty 1908
James Walker, John McLaughlin, James Price, D.D. 1909
Stated Meetings.—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.
Corresponding Secretary.—James D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water street, Philadelphia, Pa. 1909
Treasurer.—James Walker, 1508 Christian street, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE WOMEN'S BOARD:—

Mrs. Mary W. Porter, Mrs. Samuel Yourd, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, Mrs. E. M. Hill, Miss E. D. Brown 1907
Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson, Mrs. John A. Wilson, Mrs. R. A. Elliott, Mrs. J. B. Hill, Mrs. Nancy L. Wallace 1908
Mrs. Annie R. Herron, Mrs. H. C. Campbell, Mrs. Mary C. Porter, Miss Elizabeth Caughey, Mrs. Wm. Nease 1909
Stated Meetings.—In Room 906, Publication Building, on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.
Secretary.—Mrs. Samuel Yourd, 625 Highland avenue, Carnegie, Pa.
Treasurer.—Mrs. J. B. Hill, 5630 Bartlett street, Pittsburgh, Pa.
(The members of this Board are elected by the Women's General Missionary Society.)

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—

D. Barclay, D.D., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, J. A. Duff, D.D. 1907
D. S. Littell, D.D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.
James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Robert Munroe, J. G. Kennedy, D.D

Digitized by Google

3. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

GENERAL COMMITTEE:—

	Term Expires.
Rev. J. Howard Tate, New York, N. Y.	1907
A. H. Bell, Esq., Greensburg, Pa.	1908
Rev. R. A. Hutchison, Altoona, Pa.	1909
Rev. A. C. Douglass, Des Moines, Iowa	1910
Rev. J. M. McQuilkin, Chicago, Ill.	1911
General Secretary.—Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Bellevue, Pa.	1908

4. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE MEN'S LEAGUE.

Maj. A. P. Burchfield, W. Wallace Miller, Robert Rutledge 1909
T. B. H. Brownlee, Esq., Percy L. Craig, W. J. French 1908
Hugh F. Kyle, Wm. M. Perrin, Hugh Moffet 1907
General Secretary.—J. Campbell White, Allegheny Theological Seminary, North Avenue, W.

5. CALIFORNIA RELIEF COMMITTEE.

Alexander Gilchrist, D.D., *Chairman;* J. K. McClurkin, D.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., M. M. Patterson, D.D., Wilkinsburg, Pa., *Secretary;* R. J. Miller, D.D., James D. Sands, D.D., *Treasurer,* 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

6. COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON CREDENTIALS:—

The Stated Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON MANUAL AND ORDER OF BUSINESS:—

The Stated Clerks.

ON THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION:—

The Moderator and Principal Clerk.

ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

J. D. Rankin, D.D., Rev. E. G. Forester, T. S. McMurray, Esq., Hon. W. M. Robertson, M.D. Page 590.

ON POPULAR MEETINGS OF NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—

The Committee on Arrangements and the Stated Clerks of the General Assembly, 590.

ON TRANSPORTATION AND DELEGATE FUND:—

W. G. Ure, Bee Building, Omaha, Neb.; Robert Trimble, Robert Rutledge, 590.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:—

Rev. J. G. King, Rev. R. B. A. McBride, Rev. W. M. Anderson. Vol. XI, 42, 314, 590.

ON WAYS AND MEANS:—

A. P. Burchfield, J. J. Porter, Hugh Kennedy, W. I. Wishart, D.D., W. W. Miller, John A. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., John Dewar, R. S. Smith, 590.

Digitized by Google

ON METRICAL VERSION OF THE PSALMS:—

J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., James C. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., 590.

ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF GOVERNMENT AND DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—

W. M. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., R. E. Stewart, Esq., S. S. Mehard, Esq., A. S. Miller, Esq., J. E. Wishart, D.D., John K. McClurkin, D.D., Henry W. Temple, D.D., 577, 590.

ON PSALM-SINGING CONVENTIONS:—

John McNaugher, D.D., James A. Reed, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. R. Miller, D.D., J. C. Taggart, D.D., John A. Henderson, D.D., 590.

ON EVANGELISTIC WORK IN THE HOME FIELD:—

Rev. E. C. Little, H. H. Bell, D.D., D. S. Thompson, T. J. Gillespie, Rev. W. R. Wilson, Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Rev. Alvin H. Orr, 590.

ON TEMPERANCE:—

J. T. McCrory, D.D., Rev. C. P. Proudfit, Rev. C. F. Wishart, Rev. J. F. Ray, Rev. James M. Ferguson, Rev. T. D. Edgar, 590.

ON REFORM:—

Rev. T. H. Hanna, Jr., J. G. Kennedy, D.D., Rev. J. C. Hamilton, Rev. J. A. Cosby, Hon. John M. Berry, J. M. Nevin, Esq., 590.

ON WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS IN THIS COUNTRY:—

W. D. Irons, D.D., D. T. Reed, R. J. Miller, D. D.

ON UNION:—

W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Joseph Kyle, D.D., Charles H. Robinson, D.D., Thomas H. Hanna, D.D., John H. Murdoch, Esq., Rev. W. S. Boice, 590, 592.

ON THE NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS:—

D. A. McClenahan, D.D., J. C. K. Milligan, D.D., David R. Miller, D.D., John McNaugher, D.D., Rev. William J. Reid, 586, 590.

ON THE FEDERATION OF CHURCHES:—

T. B. Turnbull, D.D., J. G. D. Findley, D.D., Rev. R. H. Acheson, A. G. Wallace, D.D., LL.D., 591, 592.

ON SECURING PASTORAL SETTLEMENTS:—

A. S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D., E. S. McKitrick, D.D., C. H. Strong, D.D., W. C. Williamson, D.D., W. H. Vincent, D.D., 591.

ON GENERAL TREASURER AND APPROPRIATIONS:—

E. S. McKitrick, D.D., P. W. Free, D.D., J. H. Young, Rev. D. Everett Smith, C. F. Schenck, Robert Trimble.

Digitized by Google

ON CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY:—

Joseph Kyle, D.D., D. A. McClenahan, D.D., W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., 590.

ON PSALMODY:

John McNaugher, DD., J. A. Duff, D.D., Rev. E. E. Douglass, Rev. A. A. Graham, Rev. W. R. Sawhill, 590.

ON AMERICAN REVISED VERSION OF THE BIBLE:—

J. M. Atchison, D.D., Rev. C. H. Marshall, Rev. W. V. Grove, Rev. J. I. Frederick, John Foster, T. M. Patterson, James L. Kidd, 603.

7. SEMI-CENTENNIAL COMMISSION.

R. M. Russell, D.D., D. F. McGill, D.D., J. K. McClurkin, D.D., Rev. W. R. Wilson, W. I. Wishart, D.D., M. M. Patterson, D.D., J. J. Porter, A. P. Burchfield, James W. Grove, S. S. Mehard, Esq., D. T. Reed.

8. DELEGATES.

TO THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—

W. H. McMillan, D.D., LL.D., 591.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA:—

Samuel R. Lyons, D.D., 591.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES:—

J. McD. Hervey, Ph.D., 591.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES:—

R. B. Patton, D.D., 590.

TO THE HAYSTACK PRAYER-MEETING CENTENNIAL:—

Charles R. Watson, D.D., Rev. C. S. Cleland, 591, 592.

TO THE ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE CONVENTION:—

Rev. S. G. Huey, Rev. Ralph Atkinson, Rev. J. H. Gibson, W. M. K. Lyons, Rev. S. A. Moore, J. T. Nixon, John Devinney, John S. Robertson, M.D., William M. Brown, Hugh R. Moffet, 590.

TO THE PRAGUE CONFERENCE AND THE WALDENSIAN SYNOD:—

Rev. John K. McClurkin, D.D., 592.

9. MISCELLANEOUS.

ALTERNATE OF THE MODERATOR:—
Charles H. Strong, D.D., 590.

TRUSTEE OF THE ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE:—

Rev. Riley M. Little, 590.

Digitized by Google

10. OVERTURE.

The Articles of Agreement for "A Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System." See Minutes, page 600.

11. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ALLEGHENY.—*President of the Faculty*—James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Bellevue, Pa.
Secretary of the Board.—Wm. H. McMillan, D.D., 939 Beech street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer and Financial Secretary.— ————————.
XENIA.—*President of the Faculty*—W. G. Moorehead, D.D., LL.D., Xenia, O.
Secretary of the Board.—Rev. W. S. McClure, Xenia, O.
Treasurer.—J. H. McVay, Esq., Xenia, O.
EGYPT.—*Senior Professor*—Andrew Watson, D.D., Cairo, Egypt.
INDIA, Jhelum, India.—*President of the Faculty*—Robert Stewart, D.D., LL.D.
Secretary of the Board.—Rev. D. R. Gordon.
Treasurer.—Robert Stewart, D.D., LL.D.

12. COLLEGES.

WESTMINSTER, New Wilmington, Pa.—*President*—R. M. Russell, D.D.
Secretary of the Board.—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer.—D. W. McNaugher, 401 Monongahela National Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
MONMOUTH, Monmouth, Ill.—*President*—Thomas H. McMichael, D.D.
Secretary of the Board.—Rev. W. J. Buchanan, Monmouth, Ill.
Treasurer.—William Woods, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
MUSKINGUM, New Concord, O.—*President*—J. Kuox Montgomery, D.D.
Secretary.— ————————.
Treasurer.—L. J. Graham, Esq., New Concord, O.
KNOXVILLE, Knoxville, Tenn.—*President*—R. W. McGranahan, D.D.
Secretary of the Board.—J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., 1703 Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.
Treasurer.—W. K. McGinness, Esq., 1947 Perrysville avenue, Allegheny, Pa.
TARKIO, Tarkio, Mo.—*President*—Joseph Addison Thompson, D.D.
Secretary of the Board.—John P. Stevenson, Esq., Tarkio, Mo.
Treasurer.—Hon. David Rankin, Tarkio, Mo.
COOPER MEMORIAL, Sterling, Kan.—*President*—F. M. Spencer, D.D.
Secretary of the Board.—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
Business Manager.—Rev. Albert N. Porter, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer.—Prof. Talmon Bell, Sterling, Kan.
Treasurer of the Endowment.—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
ASSIUT TRAINING COLLEGE, Assiut, Egypt.—*President of the Faculty*—J. R. Alexander, D.D., Assiut, Egypt.
Secretary and Treasurer.—Prof. R. S. McClenahan.
GORDON MISSION COLLEGE, Rawal Pindi, India.—*President*—Rev. J. H. Morton.

13. CALENDAR.

Sabbath, September 9, 1906, Day of Prayer for Public and Private Schools.
Sabbath, October 21, 1906, Day of Prayer for Sabbath Schools.
Sabbath, November 21, 1906, Day of Prayer for Temperance.
Sabbath, February 10, 1907, Day of Prayer for Colleges and Seminaries.
March 31, 1907, end of Financial Year for Congregational Contributions.
April 20, 1907, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Financial Agents.

Digitized by Google

April 30, 1907, end of Financial Year for Accounts of Treasurers of the Boards.

Tuesday, May 14, 1907, 7:30 P. M., the Women's General Missionary Society, Second Church, Topeka, Kansas. Mrs. W. R. Baldridge, 1028 W. Tenth St., *President*, Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. J. L. Logue, *Secretary*, Cleveland, Ohio.

Wednesday, May 15, 1907, the General Committee of Home Missions, Loveland, Colo.

Wednesday, May 22, 1907, 7:45 P. M., the General Assembly, Denver, Colo.

Sabbath, June 9, 1907, Missionary Day for Sabbath Schools.

MEETINGS OF SYNODS:—

New York.—Tuesday, September 25, 1906, 8 P. M., Rochester, N. Y.; Arney S. Biddle, D.D., Stated Clerk.

Pittsburgh.—Tuesday, October 16, 1906, 7:30 P. M., Houston, Pa.; Rev. R. E. McClure, Stated Clerk.

First West.—Monday, September 24, 1906, Beaver, Pa.; Rev. R. L. Hay, Stated Clerk.

Ohio.—Tuesday, September 25, 1906, Second Church, Cambridge, O.; Rev. F. E. Dean, Stated Clerk.

Second.—Tuesday, October 9, 1906, College Corner, O.; Rev. J. H. Moorehead, Stated Clerk, *pro tem.*

Illinois.—Tuesday, October 2, 1906, 7:30 P. M., Arlington Church, Lodi, Wis.; Rev. D. L. McNary, Stated Clerk.

Iowa.—Tuesday, October 2, 1906, Traer, Iowa; Rev. A. L. Davidson, Stated Clerk.

Kansas.—Tuesday, October 2, 1906, Arkansas City, Kansas; Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Stated Clerk.

Nebraska.—Tuesday, October 9, 1906, 7:30 P. M., First Church, Pawnee City, Neb.; Rev. J. S. Colvin, Stated Clerk.

California.—Tuesday, August 28, 1906, Long Beach, Cal.; Rev. S. J. Shaw, D.D., Stated Clerk.

The Columbia.—Tuesday, September ————; Rev. R. L. Lanning, Stated Clerk.

The Punjab.—In October, 1906, at the call of the Moderator; Rev. J. H. Martin, Stated Clerk.

The Nile.—Wednesday, February 6, 1907, 9 A. M.; Rev. Ibrahim Gurgus, Stated Clerk.

14. SABBATH SCHOOL MISSION CONTRIBUTIONS.

First Quarter: July, August and September; Foreign Missions.
Second Quarter: October, November and December; Home Missions.
Third Quarter: January, February and March; Church Extension.
Fourth Quarter: April, May and June; Freedmen's Missions.

15. APPROPRIATIONS.

	Amount.	Average per member.	Per cent.
To Foreign Missions	$227,675	$1.80	36
" Home Missions	169,000	1.34	28.8
" Freedmen's Missions	85,000	68	13.6
" Church Extension	73,000	59	11.8
" Education—			
" Regular Work	3,000	38	7.6
" Educational Institutions	45,000		
" Ministerial Relief	10,000	8	1.6
" General Assembly Fund	12,000	10	2.0
" Publication	4,000	3	0.6
Total	$628,675	$5.00	100.0

Digitized by Google

The appropriation to Publication is to be used exclusively for donations of the Board's publications to mission congregations and Sabbath schools.

The appropriation to the General Assembly's Fund is at the rate of ten cents per member for the membership in America.

The Delegate Fund is included in the General Assembly Fund.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Absentee members, 583.
Academies, 665; Aided, 663.
Allegheny Theological Seminary: Report of, 717; Action taken, 604.
Alliance, Presbyterian: Report of Executive Commission of, 719; Action taken, 561, 601, 592, 602; Delegate from, 592.
Alternate of the Moderator, 590.
American Bible Society: Report of Committee on, 560; Memorials relative to, 559, 560; Address of Secretary of, 565; Action taken, 565.
Anti-Saloon League: Communication from, 561; Action taken, 569; Delegates to convention of, 590; Representative in Board of Trustees, 590.
Appropriations: Report of Committee on, 597; Method of Making: Report of Committee on, 711, 561, 562, 566, 575; Action taken, 594.
Arrangements: Committee of, 590.
Assembly: Constituted, 551; Dissolved, 606; Officers of, 550; Minutes of last Assembly approved, 604; Report of Trustees of, 607; Action on, 601; Next meeting of, 563; Arrangements for, 605; Time extended, 605.
Assistant Clerk: Election of 555.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of delegates to, 591; Appointment of delegate to, 591; Report of Committee on Union with, 690; Action taken, 592.
Attendance and Excuses: Report on, 593.

Bills and Overtures: Reports of Committee on: On the American Bible Society, 565; On Organic Union, 567; On Revision of the Book of Government, 579; On the Overture in regard to the elegibility of women to the office of deacon, 595; On American Revised Version, 602; On Tenure of Office of Deacons, 603; On Contributions to the Boards, 603; On Federation of Churches, 599.
Boards: Members of, 832; Election of members, 589.
Book of Government: Report of Committee on Revision of, 561, 716; Actaken, 577; Committee on Revision tion taken, 577; Committee on Revision of, 590.

Calendar, 837.
California Relief Fund: Communication from Committee on, 557, 718; Special Committee on, 557; Report of, 597.
Candidates for the Ministry: Report of Committee on, 561, 716; Action taken, 604; Committee on, 590.
Children's Day, 568.
Christian Union Herald: Memorials on Advertisements in, 559; Action taken, 568.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 562; Report of Committee on, 584.
Clerks, Report of the, 555.
Colleges, 664.
Committees: Standing, 558; Special, 558, 559, 561; To report to next Assembly, 590, 834.
Communion service at General Assembly, 605.
Congregations: List of, 832; Contributions to the Boards, 729d; Organized, 803; Dissolved, 803.
Correspondence: Report of Committee on, 591.
Corresponding Churches: Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of delegate to 591; Appointment of delegate to, 591; Report on Union with, 690; Action taken, 592. General Synod of the Reformed Church in America: Report of delegate to, 591; Delegate from, 564; Delegate to, 591. General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the U. S. of A.: Delegate from, 564, 591; Delegate to, 590. General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States: Delegate from, 564, 591; Delegate to, 591. Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Communication from, 565.
Credentials: Report of Committee on, 551.

Day of Prayer: For Sabbath Schools, 563; For Temperance, 568.
Deaconesses: Report of Vote on Overture on, 595; Action taken, 595.
Delegate Fund: Regulations for, 729b; Report of Committee on, 593.
Delegates to Other Bodies, 590; Expense, 601.
Devotional Exercises: Committee on Abolished, 556.

Ecclesiastical Record, 798.
Education: Report of Board of, 662; Report of Committee on, 563; Conference on, 556, 582; Financial statement, 666.
Envelope System and Quota, 599.
Evangelistic Work: Report of Permanent Committee on, 699; Action taken, 583, 601; Committee on, 590; Appropriation to, 601.
Federation of Churches: Communication from Inter-Church Conference on, 723; Action taken, 592; Committee on, 592; Report of Committee of on Inter Inter-Church Conference held in New York City, 725; Action taken, 599; Report on Conference held in Charlotte, N. C., 728; Action taken, 599.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 603; Report of Committee on, 579, 602; Statistics of, 609, 610, 611.
Foreigners in this Country: Report of Committee on Work Among, 701; Action taken, 583.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 633; Report of Committee on 586; Statistics of, 651.

Digitized by Google

Gavel presented, **555.**
General Treasurer and Method of Appropriations: Report of Committee on, **711**; Action taken **594.**
Gibson Trust Fund: Report of, **729b.**

Historical Society: Election of Managers of, **590.**
Home Missions: Report of Board of, **620**; Report of General Committee of, **628**; Report of Committee on, **582**; Co-operation with Utah Gospel Mission, **621**; Statistics of, **622**; Next meeting of General Committee of, **563.**

Invitation to Attend May Festival, **577.**

Judiciary: Report of Committee on "The Columbus case of territorial trespass," **586.**

Leave of Absence: Committee on Abolished, **556.**
Licentiates: List of, **821.**
Manual of the General Assembly, **605.**
Memorial Day: Resolution on, **605.**
Memorial services for deceased ministers, **565**; Report of Committee on, **556.**
Memorials and Action Taken: On "Sabbath School College Day," **559, 564**; On American Bible Society, **559, 565**; On Advertisements in Christian Union Herald, **559, 568**; On the Delegate Fund, **559 600**; On Tenure of Office of Deacons, **559, 603**; On the Board of Ministerial Relief, **559, 566**; On Support of Colleges, **559, 564**; On Contributions to the Boards, **560, 603**; On American Revised Version of the Scriptures, **560, 602**; On Complaint of Xenia Presbytery, **560, 586**; On Church Union, **560, 567**; On Distribution of Missionary Offerings, **560, 603.**
Men's Movement: Report from, **559, 724a**; Special Committee on, **559, 561**; Report of Special Committee, **594**; Members of Executive Council, **594**; Standing Committee on, **595.**
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, **667**; Report of Committee on, **566.**
Ministers: Deceased, **685, 798**; Ordained, **798**; Installed, **798**; Released, **800**; Alphabetical list of, **804.**
Minutes of General Assembly and Synods, presented, **563**; Approved, **604.**
Moderator: Election of, **554**; Alternate of, **590**; To fill vacancies, **557.**
Mortuary Record, **685, 798.**

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of Permanent Committee on, **683**; Action taken, **596**; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, **590.**
National Reform Association: Representatives of heard, **559**; Action taken, **591.**

Nominations: Report of Committee on, **589**; Duties of Committee, **557.**

Officers of the General Assembly, **550, 831.**
Order of Business: Report of Committee on, **555**; For the next General Assembly, **605.**
Organizations: Congregations, **803**; Presbytery, **803.**
Overture on Election of Deaconesses: Report of vote and action taken, **595.**

Pastoral Settlements: Report of Committee on, **562.**
Popular Meetings: Report of Committee on Arrangements for, **554, 555.**
Presbyterian Alliance: Report of Executive Commission of, **719**; Action taken, **561, 601, 592, 602**; Delegate from, **592**; Expenses of, **601.**
Principal Clerk to give Warrants, **557.**
Psalmody Conventions: Report of Committee on, **713**; Action taken, **562**; Committee on Psalmody, **590.**
Psalms: Report of Committee on New Version of, **698**; Report of Special Committee on New Version of, **585**; Report of delegates to Joint Committee on Uniform Version of, **699**; Action taken, **585**; Committee on Uniform Metrical Version of, **590.**
Publication: Report of the Board of, **657**; Report of the Committee on, **567**; Financial statement, **660.**

Reform: Report of Permanent Committee on, **704**; Special Committee on, **561, 568**; Appointment of Permanent Committee on, **590.**
Revision: Report of Committee on, **604.**
Roll, **551.**

Sabbath Schools: Report of Board of Publication on, **658**; Report of Committee on, **567**; Day of Prayer for, **568**; Presbyterial Superintendents of, **570**; Statistics of, **659**; Contributions of, **659.**
Secretaries of Presbyterial Christian Unions: List of, **570.**
Semi-Centennial Commission: Report of, **696**; Action taken, **578**; Members of, **590.**
Seminaries: Reports of, **717, 718**; General Statements of, **663.**
State of Religion: Standing Committee on, **559**; Members of, **561, 558**; Special Committee on, **558**; Report of Special Committee, **596.**
Statistics: Report of Committee on, **596**; Presbyterial, **730**; Summary of Presbyterial, **788**; Summary of Synodical, **792**; Miscellaneous, **794**; General Statement of, **796**; General Summary of, 1859-1906, **792**; Of Foreign Missions, **609, 610, 611**; Of Home Missions, **622**; Of Freedmen's Missions, **651**; Of Sabbath Schools, **659**; Of Congregations Contributing to the Boards, **795**; Of Membership Percentages, **794.**

Digitized by Google

Superintendents of Missions: List of, **570.**
Synods: Minutes of Presented, **563**; Approved, **604**; Meetings of, **838.**

Temperance Sabbath, **568**; Contributions on, **710.**
Temperance: Report of Permanent Committee on, **707**; Action taken, **562**; Permanent Committee on, **590.**
Thank-Offering, **675.**
Thanks: Resolutions of, **606.**
Theological Seminaries: Reports of, **717, 718**; Report of Committee on, **604.**
Transportation and Delegate Fund: Report of Committee on, **593.**
Treasurers' Reports: Approved, **600**; Summary of, **729d.**
Trustees of General Assembly: Report of, **607**; Action taken, **601.**

Union: Report of Committee on, **690**; Action taken, **592**; Committee on, **590.**

Warrants: Authorized, **593, 601.**
Ways and Means: Report of Committee on, **687**; Referred to Special Committee, **557**; Report of Special Committee, **599**; Appointment of Committee, **590.**
Women's Board: Report of, **669**; Report of Committee on **575**; Statistics of, **669**; Thank-Offering, **675**; Report of the Treasurer of, **682.**

Xenia Presbytery, Complaint of, Against Muskingum Presbytery: Papers referred, **560**; Action taken, **586.**
Xenia Theological Seminary: Report of, **718**; Action taken, **604.**

Young People's Work: Report of General Committee on, **692**; Report of Committee on, **588**; Appointment of General Committee, **590**; List of Presbyterial Secretaries, **570**; Members of General Committee, **834**; Resignation of member, **563.**

Digitized by Google

STATED MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES AND NAMES OF STATED CLERKS.

(Continued from second page of cover.)

Lake.. .. ..The second Monday evening of April, September and December. Rev. H. G. McVey.

Le Claire.. .. ..The first Tuesday of April and last Tuesday of September. Rev. W. N. Leeper.

Los Angeles .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. W. W. Logan.

Mansfield .. ..The first Tuesday of April, third Tuesday of June, and first Tuesday of November. Rev. W. H. Hubbell.

Mercer.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of October. Rev. W. J. Snodgrass.

Middle Egypt.. .. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Monmouth.. .. ..The Wednesday following the first Sabbath of April, th first Tuesday of September, and the third Tuesday of December. Rev. J. F. Jamieson.

Monongahela.. .. .. ..The last Tuesday of March and June, the fourth Tuesday of September, and the last Tuesday of December. Rev. J. B. Jamison.

Muskingum .. ..The third Tuesday of April and the second Tuesday of September. Rev. John Downie.

New York.. .. ..The third Tuesday of January, April, June and October, at 10 A.M. A. S. Biddle, D.D., LL.D.

Ohio First.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. C. E. McStravick.

Oklahoma.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and the second Tuesday of October. Rev. G. B. McCreary.

Omaha.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of June, and at the meeting of the Synod. Rev. James E. Black.

Oregon.. .. ..The second Monday of April and Monday before Synod. Rev. George W. Morrison.

Pawnee.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. J. S. Colvin.

Philadelphia .. .. ..The third Monday of January, the second Monday of April and June, and the third Monday of September. James Price, D.D.

Pittsburg .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. S. A. Moore.

Princeton.. .. ..The second Monday of April and September. Rev. David A. McClung.

Puget Sound.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September. Rev. R. L. Lanning.

Rawal Pindi .. ..The second Tuesday of March and second Tuesday of October.

Rock Island .. ..The second Tuesday of April and September. Rev. D. L. McNary.

San Francisco.. .. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. Rev. W. E. Dugan.

Sialkot.. .. ..The first Tuesday of March and third Tuesday of October. Rev. J. W. Ballantine.

Sidney.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, the last Tuesday of June, and the second Tuesday of November. Rev. J. H. T. Gordon.

Spokane .. ..The first Tuesday of April and October. Rev. H. G. Edgar.

Stamford.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April and October. A. G. King, D.D.

Steubenville .. ..The second Tuesday of April, June and October. Rev. T. H. Hanna, Jr.

Tennessee.. .. ..The second Wednesday of April. Rev. J. T. Arter.

Thebes.. .. ..Not fixed. Rev. John Giffen.

Vermont .. ..The third Tuesday of January and the second Tuesday of August. Rev. D. M. McKinlay.

Westmoreland. .. .. ..The first Tuesday of April, second Tuesday of June, and the third Tuesday of September and December. Rev. Joseph B. Ricketts.

Wheeling.. .. ..The second Tuesday of April, September and December. Rev. W. J. Graham.

Wisconsin.. .. ..The second Tuesday of June and the third Tuesday of January. Rev. S. G. Huey.

Xenia .. ..The second Monday of April and the fourth Monday of October. W. A. Robb, D.D.

Digitized by Google

FORM OF BEQUEST

FOR PERSONAL PROPERTY.

*I do give and bequeath to the Board of*_____ *(or, if for the General Assembly: To the Trustees of the General Assembly), of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, the sum of*_____ *dollars, (or,*_____ *shares of stock in the*_____ *or bonds, as the case may be, setting forth particularly what it is that is bequeathed.)*

FOR REAL ESTATE.

*I do give, devise and bequeath to the Board of*_____ *(or, if for the General Assembly: To the Trustees of the General Assembly,) of the United Presbyterian Church of North America and its successors, forever, all that lot or piece of land, (describing the property with care, and setting forth the use to be made of it.)*

Special care should be taken that bequests be made according to the laws of the State governing them.

CORPORATE NAMES.

The following are the corporate names of the several Boards, with the location of each one. The charter is under the laws of the State in which the Board is located:

"The Trustees of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

"The Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Philadelphia, Pa.

"The Board of Home Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

"The Board of Missions to the Freedmen of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

"The Board of Church Extension of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

"The United Presbyterian Board of Publication." Pittsburgh, Pa.

"The Board of Education of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Monmouth, Ill.

"The Board of Ministerial Relief of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Philadelphia, Pa.

"The Women's General Missionary Society of the United Presbyterian Church of North America." Pittsburgh, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

DEC 16 1920

Form 410

Digitized by Google

B'D FEB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google